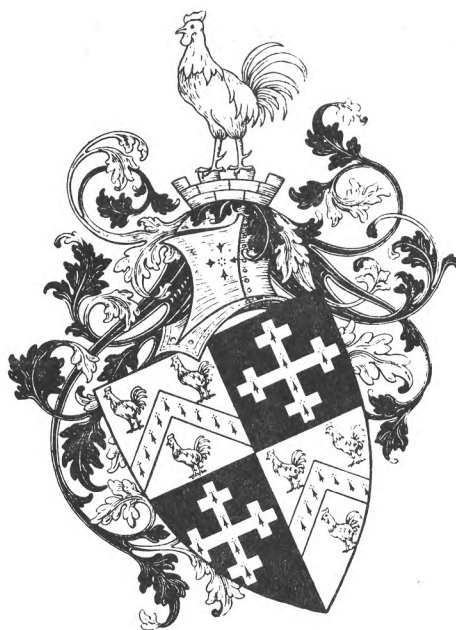


A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE
GOOKIN FAMILY
OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND AMERICA



Compiled By
Richard N. Gookins
Salem, Oregon 1983

GENERAL DEPARTMENT
OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST
LATTER DAY SAINTS

Printing
By

PRINTRIGHT

DATE RECORDED
MAY 2 1981
BY
CALL
1981
1981

There are 325 copies of this volume in this edition,
of which this is copy no. 220

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword - Acknowledgments - Bibliography, Abbreviations,
Indexing

HISTORICAL SECTION

I	Coat of Arms	3
II	Origin of Family Name	6
III	Ancient History of the Family	8
IV	Gookin Family of County Kent, England	10
V	Daniel Gookin of Co. Cork, Ireland	12
VI	Daniel Gookin, the Younger - of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay Colony	15

GENEALOGICAL SECTIONS

	Explanation of genealogical plan	21
I	Kentish Genealogy	23
II	Vincent Gookin and Irish Branch	33
III	Catherine Gookin - Descendants	45
IV	Descendants of Daniel Gookin (1612-1687), Major General of Massachusetts Bay	
	1. Mary (1642-1702)	319
	2. Elizabeth (1645-1700)	327
	3. Daniel (1650-1718)	477
	4. Samuel (1652-1730)	545
	5. Nathaniel (1656-1692)	737
V	John Gookin - Descendants	867
VI	Ancient and Miscellaneous Lineages	873
	MAIN INDEX	909

APPENDIX

I	Additions and Corrections	1055
II	Unidentified Persons	1159
	SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX	1169

FOREWORD

In many cases a foreword is actually an "afterword" - an explanation of what an author or compiler has intended to do and why he or she has failed to do it. Genealogical data are often most elusive, especially as decades stretch out to centuries. There must, however, come an eventual realization that by the very nature of the subject, genealogy can never be finished - only finished with!

This has been the case with three predecessors. In 1847 John Wingate Thornton (1818-1878) began a short account of the Gookin Family in the first volume of the New England Historic Genealogical Register, continuing in the second and fourth annuals. The next short history was included as one of fourteen more or less connected families in Family Memorials ... by Edward Elbridge Salisbury (1814-1901), published in 1885. The third researcher was Frederick William Gookin (1853-1936), who published in 1912 a limited edition of a biography of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Mr. F. W. Gookin had progressed with a four volume genealogy and history of the Family to the point where it was advertised by pre-publication prospectus in 1907. For some reason the work was never published, and the biography of Major-General Daniel remains the only literary survivor of a much more ambitious undertaking. The manuscript of that full genealogy remains lost, and other papers of F. W. G. were not available for study.

This compiler's collecting of information began in 1947. In 1952, faced with the possibility of recall to military duty during the Korean War, material which had been gleaned up to then was published as a "do-it-yourself" project to safeguard the data should events prevent personal attention ever again. Afterward, several years in Alaska precluded library research, but two years in Berlin, Germany afforded time for considerable correspondence. A later assignment to Washington, D.C. gave opportunity for direct research in the Library of Congress and that of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The compilation represents personal effort of extracting pertinent information from various publications and from a considerable correspondence through the years, as noted in each individual entry. Thus, the single-handed labor must necessarily reflect inevitable gaps in coverage, because of personal time factors and unavailability of many pertinent informational sources to the compiler. Still, the following genealogy and history is the only one published since 1885 - except for the brief 1952 edition - which attempts to carry an account of the whole Family during its almost one-half a thousand years of direct history.

In many historical and regional histories and in genealogies of other families there exists considerable piece-meal information of earlier Family groups and lineages. However, after the Revolutionary War and Civil War, migrations of individual family groups greatly complicated communication; sometimes there seemed to be occasional actual disinclination for communication. This has left many gaps which can be filled only by material from today's family groups - if indeed, such data has been preserved at all. Therefore, correspondence has been the best means to discover such information; in many cases these descendants are of other surnames, through female lines, giving an initial difficulty of even identifying them. Then, in too many cases there is a refusal to reply, perhaps considering a genealogical query as an invasion of privacy. There does not seem to be, in such cases, a recognition that a researcher is constructively motivated only by the desire to build up as large a picture of the family as may be possible.

On the other hand, many fine people have gone out of the way to furnish information of their immediate family, and in some cases also that of other connecting family groups. Such cooperation has been most appreciated.

Yet, even when data has been supplied with every personal intention of helpfulness, sometimes records or recollections by donors may be incomplete or contain errors. This observation applies equally as well to special or standard printed references, wherein time may have embalmed "facts" for scores of years. Any good reference on the genealogical research process will indicate many such pitfalls. It must be realized that detailed verification of much of so large an accumulation of contributed information has been impossible to accomplish.

Any Family, in the largest sense, is an on-going, ever widening, living thing. But there is nothing quite so dead as a family's history when reduced to print and laid to rest on a book-shelf. While life goes on, information may not - unless there is sufficient responsibility and sense of history to take the time and effort to keep good records, and a willingness to share these with some future researcher, perhaps decades from now. To indicate the complexities of genealogy, consider that in 14 generations in the past - more than 300 years - each individual will have had 16,384 ancestors: a couple with children born in this century could, over the next two centuries, have over a million descendants.

Against those odds, then, this compiler has done what he could - with the help of many correspondents - to preserve at least a portion of the history of those people who were, and are. Those in the future will have to take care for their own future. However, to maintain continuity of history and information, this compiler will be most grateful for any additional information or corrections.

15 January 1984

Richard N. Gookins
2838 Evergreen Ave. NE
Salem, Oregon 97303

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons individually have contributed varying amounts of information to this compiler - such have been acknowledged in appropriate places. No genealogy could progress too far without such interest and cooperation - for which the compiler is very grateful. However, the following alphabetically lists those whose material has been exceptional in quantity and quality, and/or who have pointed the way to further important informational contact and development.

Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Forest D. Brown, Lewisburg, Penn.; Mrs. Harriet Pope Burgett, Lathan, Ill.; Mrs. Charlotte Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; Dr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn.; Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii; Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.; Mrs. Frank Davis, Greenville, Ill.; David C. Dearborn, Boston, Mass.; Miss Sallie Foster, Frankfort, Ind.; Mrs. Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.; Elmer L. Gookin (decd.), Chariton, Iowa; Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; Miss Grace W. Gookin (decd.) Romeo, Mich.; James R. Gookin, Yermo, Calif.; Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.; Vincent Lawrence Gookin, New York City; Mrs. William G. Gookin, Santa Rosa, Calif.; Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N. Y.; Mrs. Dale E. Gookins, Portland, Ore.; Mrs. Forrest L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.; Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; Mrs. Howard A. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Mrs. Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.;

Miss Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; H. Hobart Holly, Quincy, Mass.; Mrs. Lana Howard, Tulsa, Okla.; Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr., Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; Mr. and Mrs. John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N. Y.; Austin D. Kilham (decd.?) Charlottesville, Va.; Mrs. John F. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.; James G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.; Mrs. Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; Mrs. Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.; Mrs. W. R. Muhlbradt, Hemet, Calif.; Frank B. Quincy, Lynn, Mass.; Madeline (Mrs. John) Quincy, Milton, Mass.; Mrs. Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.; Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Mrs. Margaret (Allen) Smith, Mobile, Ala.; Mrs. Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.; Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.; Mrs. Mary (Epps) Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C.; Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas; Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.; Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe (decd.), San Diego, Calif.; Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.; William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Mrs. Sidney G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.; Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Iris Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.;

And last - but foremost - appreciation to my wife Marian L. Gookins for long-suffering patience with the compiler's periodic absorption in this project.

BIBLIOGRAPHY ABBREVIATIONS INDEXING

Lack of citations for sources of information in almost all genealogies and references has, through the years, been an extreme exasperation to this compiler. To try to deal more fairly with the reader, in this genealogy such sources have been given in foot-notes or interspersed in text. This should distract relatively little from the continuity of information, and is hoped to afford considerable convenience to interested persons who wish to focus upon particular entries for further research.

References to printed works cited in the text, although abbreviated in most cases, should be understandable - especially to a knowledgeable librarian, who may be consulted if necessary. The following abbreviations, however, may require special explanation:

ACAG	Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy (Virkus)
CC	Centeniel & Columbian Centinel (early newspaper)
FGS	Family Group Sheet (form for recording single family record)
GCHS	Garland Co. (Ark.) Historical Society
MGL-IGI	Mormon Genealogical Library - International Genealogical Index (Micro-fiche, Aug 1978, edition: massive index of surnames, alphabetized within states and in foreign countries)
NCAB	National Cyclopedia American Biography
NEH&GR	New England Historical and Genealogical Register
NSDAC(Mo.)	Hist. & Lineage Bk., Natl. Soc. Dau. of Amer. Colonists (in Mo.)
prob.	either "probably" or probated", according to context
QNL	Quincy Family Assoc. Newsletter, dates as cited
VMH&B	Virginia Mag. History & Biog. (the annuals)
VR	Vital Records - published edition of VR as indicated
Wm&MCQ	William and Mary College Quarterly
BET	Geneal. column, <u>Boston Evening Transcript</u> , as dated

As there are many identically similar given names within surname groups, an effort has been made to identify an individual with either birth-date or spouse's name. Where such information was not available, page numbers after a common name may refer to different individuals. Also, there may be more than one person of the same name on the same page.

Though some given names seem to deviate from the usual spelling, these have been reproduced as given to the compiler. It was interesting to see "fashions" in names in different time periods - another source of confusion to a genealogist to see "dozens of cousins" with the same name, in the same place, at the same time!

HISTORICAL SECTION

- I Coat of Arms
- II Origin of the Family Name
- III Ancient History of the Family
- IV The Gookin Family of County Kent
- V Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline
- VI Daniel Gookin, the Younger - of
Virginia and Massachusetts Bay
Colony

COATS OF ARMS

Coats of Arms appear to have begun through a need for identification of individual warriors, recognition of whom was obscured by the protection of armor, especially the helmet. Decorated shields have been traced back to the ancient Greeks. Random devices gradually evolved into a design painted on the shield which did not vary between battles and which often was pictured on seals used to authenticate documents because of illiteracy of the signator. (Examples of such seals date back to 1138). An heir would then use the same seal and armorial device, giving rise to the principle of true heraldry that a device is used throughout a lifetime and passed on to the heir.

In early heraldry a knight adopted his own design without regard to heralds or anyone else. Heralds became involved because they were in charge of ceremonies and tournaments where knights appeared in full battle gear, and had to learn the individual designs each individual bore. Knights attempted to adopt designs different from anyone else because of the prime purpose of individual recognition, but inevitably duplications would occur. One such controversy in the Court of Chivalry between 1385-1390 was resolved by the heralds, and affirmed by King Richard II, by denial of right to one of the litigants to use the design. That individual then adopted another design on his own authority. The important point was that although the authorities could thus dictate what arms could not be used, they could not dictate what other arms could be used - as long as there was no similar infringement.

Gradually central control was established. A writ of Henry V in 1418 forbade anyone to "assume ... coats of arms, unless ... in the right of his ancestors, or by the gift of some person having adequate power". In the same century Richard III incorporated the heralds into the College of Arms, which became persons "having adequate authority" down to the present time.

Coats of Arms gradually lost their original function as identification in battle as armor was negated by the development of firearms. Designs then began to be more decorative than merely distinctive, and the need to difference the arms of brothers, possibly on opposite sides in a battle, became less important.

After the College of Arms was established, they attempted to establish control over arms which were being used. Heralds toured on "visitations" to record arms being used. Apparently if a device had previously been used for a substantial period, it was recorded. In Victorian times, however, there grew up a position that no arms which had not been granted by a sovereign or his duly appointed herald were genuine arms. Despite this there is no legal penalty for the assumption of arms by anyone. However, in Scotland in 1672 the right to grant arms was vested in the Lord Lyon and any assumption of "bogus" arms or usurpation of arms is actually illegal.

Properly speaking, there is no such thing in British Heraldry as a "Family Coat of Arms". "Each man's arms are his own and are passed on to his heir, usually his eldest son. The younger sons (cadets) will change the arms in some way, and these differenced arms will be passed on to the eldest son of each of them. Younger sons of each generation will add further differences to the arms, so that no two men's arms will be just alike. ... If you find an armiger among your ancestors ... the arms of this gentleman are not your arms unless you are his heraldic heir, that is unless you are the eldest son of the eldest son, all the way back to the original armiger. Of course, if the eldest son died without children, the arms would pass to his next brother, but unless you are the senior male descendant, they are not your arms. If you have the same surname as the ancestral armiger, you are entitled to a differenced version of the arms". This may be obtained from the College

of Arms in London, or the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh upon proper proof of descent from an armigerous Englishman of Scot. This is quite expensive. ^[1]

Although there is nothing wrong about displaying the arms of someone with your surname, technically these are not your personal arms nor that of your family. Thus, genealogy is closely connected with coats of arms.

COMPOSITION OF A COAT OF ARMS

"The complete composition of a Coat of Arms includes the shield of arms, the helmet, the crest, the wreath, the mantling and the motto. The shield, on which is displayed the armorial device, is the most important part of the composition, it represents the old knightly shield and may vary according to the taste of the artist. The helmet, derived like the shield from the defensive armor of the knight, is placed above the shield. It may be used even if the coat of arms includes no crest. The crest, principal accessory of the shield of arms, surmounts the helmet. Like the shield and helmet, it has its origin in the accoutrement of the knight, who wore on his helmet, as a special mark of distinction, an ornament of painted wood, metal or leather. A wreath of twisted silk, usually of two colors, was commonly worn on the knight's helmet, surrounding the base of the crest. In heraldry the wreath appears between the helmet and the crest as a support for the crest. The mantling, originally two pennant-like strips of silk attached to the top of the helmet, has in heraldry taken the form of an intricate conventionalized scrollwork flowing down the sides of the shield. The motto, which is inscribed on a scroll placed either above or below the shield, is not an essential part of the composition, is not necessarily hereditary, and may be changed at will. Many of the oldest coats of arms do not include mottoes". (Ref: Media, Coats of Arms).

"Colors are representative of the personal characteristics of the original bearer, and are granted only upon merit. Gold (Or) signifies generosity and elevation of mind: red (gules), courage and magnanimity ... the mural crown originated with the Romans and was granted to him who first mounted the breach in the walls of a fortress, or as a token of civic honor". (Keech, At The Sign of the Crest, Hobbies Mag., Nov 1949).

THE GOOKIN COAT OF ARMS

Nelson Osgood Rhoades remarks for COCK or GOOKIN, "arms granted 1199". (Colonial Families, vii:77). If this is correct, the original of the Gookin arms would be among the very earliest of legitimate armorial bearings in ancient England.

In a biography of Major General Daniel Gookin of Massachusetts Bay Colony is illustrated the arms granted to John Gookin, Esq. of Ripple Court, Co. Kent. (See F. W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., op. p. 12). John bore for his arms: Gules (red), a chevron ermine between three Cocks, Or (gold); Crest, on a mural crown gules (red), a cock or (gold), crested, barbed, beaked and membered gules (red). This coat was granted to him in 1609 by Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms.

Until recently, however, the principal record of the College of Arms in London showed the chevron as or (gold). In one of the books of the College there is a

^[1] How to Trace Your Family Tree, Amer. Geneal. Research Inst. Staff. Doubleday & Co., Dolphin ed. 1973; pp. 164-65.

sketch of the coat with the tinctures indicated in trick, and accompanying it are inscriptions in English, Latin and French. The name is noted as Cokeine and Gookeine. It would seem that the record of the College was only a project drawn up before the grant was embossed and that in the grant as issued to John Gookin, the chevron was ermine. [2] It so appears on the hatchment used at the funeral of John's eldest son, Thomas Gookin of Ripple Court, who died in January 1624/5; upon the monument in St. Nicholas Church, Ringwold, Kent, to the memory of Jane Edolph, wife of John's grandson Thomas Gookin of Harbledown; and upon the seal used by another grandson, Major-General Daniel Gookin of Cambridge, Mass. [3] Hasted confirms this useage (Kent, ix:567), as does Gwillim, who says, "Gules, a chevron ermine, between three cocks, Or, is borne by the name of Gookeyn, and was the coat of John Gookeyn, son of Arnold Gookeyn, anno 1609, attested by John Philpot, Somerset Herald". (Gwillim, Heraldry, p. 233). Although Gwillim may have made the erroneous statement about John's parentage from the memorandum preserved in the College of Arms, it is noted that he did not accept the description of the arms as given there. Moreover, in Stowe MS 618, "John Philpot's Visitation of Kent, 1619", the drawing of the Gookin arms shows the chevron ermine and the mural crown in the crest as gules, as they appear in Thomas Gookin's hatchment. Further confirmation of both of these differences from the College of Arms memorandum is afforded by Harleian MS 5507, "Philpot's Visitation of Kent 1619, with the additions by Hasted". and Harleian MS 6138, a copy of the 1619 Visitation by Henry Lilly.

James Fairburn states regarding the crest, "Cockeine, Kent, or a mural coronet, or a cock, of the same, beaked, barbed and membered gu." (Ref: Fairburn's Crests, p. 114; Pl. 2 cr 1, coronet in pl. 128, fig. 18. N.Y. 1911). It is interesting that Crozier erroneously gives "crosses or" for cocks or in the description of the Gookin arms in Virginia. (Ref: Crozier, Wm. A., ed. Crozier's General Armory, p. 64, Fox Duffield & Co. MDCCLXIV; Crozier, Virginia Heraldica - Regis. of Virginia Gentry, p. 88, 2d ed. Southern Book Co., Balt. 1953; Crozier, America Heraldica, p. 166 - however, in the illustration of the bearing opposite p. 80, cocks or is shown correctly). The armorial bearing illustrated on the title page of this genealogy is that as used by Major General Daniel Gookin. (See frontispiece of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...). The sable cross-crosslet quartering is that of the Durrant family, brought together by the marriage of Amy Durrant to Thomas Gookin in 1538.

[2] The question of chevron or vs. ermine remained unresolved until August 1980. In August 1977 this compiler applied to the College for a Certificate painting of the arms granted to John Gookin. The record still reflected chevron or (gold). After submission of several citations showing useage as ermine since 1619, further search in the College disclosed another record with chevron ermine. As both records were equally "official", the matter was referred to the Kings of Arms for determination as to which record must be regarded as more correct. A decision in August 1980 stated that chevron ermine would hereafter be stitulated as the proper description in College of Arms records.

[3] "Quart 1&4: Gu a chev erm bet 3 cocks or: 2&3, Sa a Cross Crosslet erm (Durrant); impaling: Arg. on a band gu 3 mullets or, un chief a bear gu (Edolph); Crest: out of a mural cor Gu a cock or legged sa. Hatchment on wood, owned by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, is said to have been used at the funeral of Thomas Gookin, Ripple Court, Kent, 1625, cousin of the Immigrant". (Daniel Gookin). "Thomas Gookin married Jane Edolph". (Ref: Bolton, C.K., Bolton's Amer. Armory, p. 69, F. W. Faxon Co., Boston 1927). The Gookin Coat of Arms is registered as no. 39 in the Roll of Arms of the Society. (Ref: NEH&GR, 82:154 & 163).

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME

John Wingate Thornton, writing about the Gookin Family in 1847, felt the name belonged to that variety of surname which originated in some personal characteristic, possibly a commentary on the "cocky" behavior of some militant ancestor in the dark period of English history.

"Whatever the origin of a name may really have been, the actual sound of a name suggests a clear meaning to those who utter it. Reaney gives various different origins for the name Cock or Cox. There was an Old English name of Coce or Cocca and in one early instance it was probably the diminutive for the Hebrew form of Isaac. Cock could, of course, be a nickname for one who strutted like a cock but it could also mean "a boy", "a cook", "a watchman", "a leader" or it could mean "red" in Cornish or Welsh. It could mean "one who dwelt by a hill", "one who dwelt by an inn or other house known from the sign of a cock" and sometimes it could be derived from a small ship's boat. Whatever its real origin in the past a bird's name inevitably conjured up the idea of a bird in the minds of many. An interesting reflection of this occurs in heraldry where many families have suitable birds in their coats of arms. ... Cocks occur in the arms of Cockayne, Cocks, Cockfield, Coke, Capon, Caponhurst, Alcock, Cokwell, and Cokyn and in the crests of Cockburn, Cockfield, Cockman, Coghill, Locock, Cockayn, Cocksey, Cock, Cox, Cookworthy and Hancock". (Ref: Hassall, W.O., History Through Surnames, pp. 149-50, Pergamon Press, London et all, 1967).

Variations in spelling of the name varied with the pronunciation. Harris distinctly mentions the change of both the pronunciation and writing, from Colkin to Cokin, and in his index we find Gooking. While the name was spelled by the visiting Herald as Gokin, Burke writes it Gookin (Burke's Commoners). This conjecture is strengthened by the affinity of the arms, for in heraldry, coat armor distinguishes families with nearly, if not the certainty of surnames. Some variations noted are: Cokyn, Cockain, Cockaine, Cockayn, Cockayne, Cokin, Cocking, Cockyn, Cokain, Cokaine, Cockayne, Coking, Colkin, Colkyn, Cookin, Cookins, Gocking, Godekin, Goekin, Gogenes, Gokin, Googene, Googin, Gookens, Gooking, Gookinge, Gookings, Gookin, Gookins, Goukeing. The Cokyn and Colkyn and all subsequent changes are, no doubt, contrivances to get rid of the uneuphaneous and objectionable title made by the first ancient soldier of the family, whose activities set him down for a cockin by name, with three cocks on his shield, thus winning the name and the insignia together. The instances in which armorial devices were borrowed from, or correspond with the names of the men for whom they were intended are somewhat numerous. For example, the Bulkleys (i.e. Bull-ockleys) have three bullocks heads in their arms, the Dobells (i.e. Doe-bells) have three does and a bell for theirs, and Bellomont, Lord Coote, Governor of Massachusetts in 1699, had on his coat of arms two or more coots.

Many years ago the compiler of this genealogy saw a clipping from an unidentified newspaper's genealogical column which illustrated the Gookin arms and claimed derivation of the name from, "the Gaelic word Gugan meaning a bud ... sometimes applied to a flower of the daisy family". While this principle of etymology is apparently valid in the case of the Plantagenet family of English kings, this compiler rejects this alleged derivation of Gookin for the following reasons: first, considerable research over a period of more than 150 years has failed to note any form of the name approximating spelling or pronunciation gugan; second, ancient records localize the early family history in Count Kent under some variation of spelling or sound of the form Cokin, identified by heraldic insignia of cocks; third, a descendant of Arnold Gokin (Gookin) [who was of East Kent and presumable of some ancient Cokin family] was granted official coat of arms, "gules, a chevron ermine between three cocks, or", an ancient Cokin bearing, instead of a design of heraldic flowers, which would have been the case had the etymology of the surname been from the Gaelic gugan. It is considered that the sources from which the newspaper information was drawn looked for an euphaneous

connection between gugan and Gookin with total ignorance of the actual historical development. (See Holmes, Dir. Ancestral Heads, p. xcvi; also, Arthur, Etym. Dict. Fam. & Chr. Names, p. 143).

There has been much confusion since the early 1700's with the name GOOGIN(S). Aside from this being a frequent clerical error in records where GOOKIN was the proper name to use, a Patrick Googins immigrated - it is said from Ireland - to Maine prior to his marriage to Mary Rogers of Kittery in April 1722. He appears to have been born about 1700, and was ancestor to numerous persons. Charlotte H. Googins in her 1914 genealogy of the Googins Family remarked that this name in old records is spelled in many different ways, such as Googins, Googin, Gowen, Guggins, Goggins, Googkins and Gookin. Early colonial representatives of the GOOKIN Family of Co. Kent were otherwise accounted for at the time of appearance of Patrick Googins on the American scene: no connection has ever been established between the Googins and Gookin families. In the process of compilation of this GOOKIN genealogy it was found most necessary carefully to review the Googin book, and to discard a number of mis-labeled "Gookin" individuals who were properly of the Googins family.

GOOKINS is another form which erroneously has been applied to various Gookin individuals in Colonial Virginia and also in Co. Cork, Ireland, as observed in various records and accounts. The first consistent personal use of Gookins was by a Samuel (b. 1739), great grand-son of Major General Daniel Gookin. Another such spelling was later used by a Madison Gookin(s), b. ca. 1825 - of a different branch than Samuel. This useage has been preserved by descendants in both branches. At the same time, the form Gookins noted in some Maine records and censuses has, upon investigation, invariably been found to refer to persons properly of the Googins family.

Still another analogeous form sometimes seen is that of MacGookin. MacLysaght on p. 98 of A Guide to Irish Surnames (Geneal. Publ. Co., Balt. 1964) gives a main entry "McGOOGAN, GOOKIN", and cross-references it to MacGuigan. In his publication More Irish Families (1960), p. 131, he lists MacGookin as one of 15 variants of the main entries MacGuigan-MacGuckin. Their home territory was Co. Tyrone in Ireland: useage appeared earlier than the historical move of Gookin persons from Co. Kent, England to Co. Cork, Ireland in the early 1600's, therefore has no connection with the Gookin family. There has been noted, however, "John McGookin" in a list of subscribers to the salary of the minister of the Congregational Church, Rupert, Vt., 1797: this John is known to have been the son of the Samuel Gookins who immediately preceded him in the same list, and the "Mc" useage is an obvious pedantic ministerial application of the Scottish-Irish form to mean "son of".

ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE FAMILY

The affinity of Coats of Arms and the logic of development of variant surnames overwhelmingly suggests descent of the Gookin family of east Co. Kent from the ancient Cock family roots. Rhoades, who gives 1199 as the date of granting of arms to COCK, (Colonial Families, vii:77), connects these armorial bearings with the family of Gookin in Kent. Of those ancient days a few valuable fragments have come down to us.

Hasted, in his history of Kent, says that Cokyn's Hospital in Canterbury was founded in 1199 by, "William Cokyn, a citizen of Canterbury whose name in his posterity long survived him in this city ... This Hospital was built on the site of a house adjoining to the above William Cokyn's dwelling, or else was turned into one by him. Afterwards, by his charter, he united the two hospitals (King's, alias Eastbridge, and Cokyn's) and then by another charter entitled them to all his lands, possessions and chattles, and made them his heirs. This union was confirmed by the bull of Pope Innocent III, anno 1203, in which it is called the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury". (Hasted, Kent, xii:115-116). Ireland attributes the same foundation to John Cokyn. "In the lower part of this street (High Street) westward of King's Bridge, called St. Peters, is Cokyn's Hospital, founded by Mr. John Cokyn in 1199". (Ireland, Kent, i:133).

In a list of the officers of the City of Canterbury, Harris's Kent, p. 221, mentions under the name of Ballivi (the Chief Magistrate of a corporation was originally denoted by that title), Willielmus Cockin in 1250 and 1267, Edmundus Cokyn in 1358. In the general index to the volume, but not citing any page, is the following: "Cooking, Gules a Chevron between Three Cocks, or". Hasted says Edmund Cokyn, also called Cockayne, was returned as a citizen of Canterbury Member of Parliament at Westminster in the 13th year of Edward III, (1343), and again in 1345 and 1353 of the same reign. An aldermandry of Canterbury, including the presidency of a ward mote, or ward court held every three weeks, was transmitted by inheritance in fee through several generations of Cokyns." (Hasted, Kent, xi:48, 78).

Nonington lies about the middle of the east part of Kent, about 5 miles southward from Sandwich, in the Baliwick of Eastry, Lath of St. Austin, East division of Canterbury. Among the places of note there Harris mentions Fredville, in old writings called Froidville from its high and bleak situation. It was anciently belonging to the family of COLKIN, or as commonly called, GOKIN, who probably built the seat there. The Colkins came originally from Canterbury where they had a lane called Colkin's Lane, and were also the proprietors of Worthgate in that city. (Harris, Kent, p. 221). "Under Edward I (1272-1307) it was held ... by John Colkin, and remained in his line until the close of the reign of Richard II (circa 1399) when it went by sale to Thomas Charleton". (Ireland, Kent, i:595; compare Hasted, ix:257).

Another citizen of Canterbury named John Colkin built a seat known as "Colkins" at Boughton-under-Blean and died possessed of it in the 10th year of Edward III (1340): several of his posterity were buried in the church at Boughton and their arms, a griffin segreant, figured in brass on their tombstones, all of which had long since been destroyed when Hasted wrote his book at the end of the 18th century, except one inscribed, "Orate pro anima Johannis Colkin, obit 18 April 1405". (Hasted, Kent, vii:11, 14-15; Weaver's Funeral Monuments (1631), p. 274). Under Edward I (1272-1307) the Manor of Froidville at Nonington was owned by John Colkin, and although Hasted says this family bore a different coat of arms from the Boughton family, he does not state what their bearings were.

In the county of Derby at Ashburne, circa Henry II (1154-1189) there was an Andress (Andrew) Cockain (which later appears to be the same as COCK) from whom

descended Charles Cockayne, Baronet and Viscount in 1642 (Edmundson's Peerage, (1785), p. 314). The interesting thing is that the coat of arms shows three cocks; crest a cock's head; motto Virtua in Arduis. This was about a century after William the Conqueror landed in England, and shows the family established with a coat of arms from the very beginning. In 1405, some 250 years later, the Cockaynes were still living at Ashbourne, when John Cockayne married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Vernon (VMH&B, v:305-) and about 1600, the family having resided some 450 years at Ashbourne, Thomas Cockayne married Anne, daughter of Sir John Stanhope. Camden mentions, "Ashburn (in Derbyshire) a town where the family of Cockains have long flourished". (Britannia). Sylvanus Morgan gives, "Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested and jelloped sable, of Cokain" of Ashborne, and in the county of Kent gives the name Cokyn: another author assigns the arms to Cockayn, (Fox-Davies, Heraldry, p. 246).

The earliest complete account that we have of the Cocke Family in England is the pedigree of Walter Cokkes de Chelworth or Walter Le Cock of Ospringe, Kent (near Dover) circa 1250. (See Collins & Brydges, Peerage of England, London 1812, vol. viii; also Harl. Soc. Publ. xi:24). The name throughout the 15 generations represented (see VMH&B, v:307) is spelled Le Cock, Cokkys, and Cokkes, and may readily have passed into Cock, Cockes, Cox or Coxe.

The genealogy of the Gloucester Cockes is given in Collins Peerage, vol. viii. They were seated at Ospringe in Kent as early as the beginning of the reign of Edward I. It is stated that the Gloucester Cockes settled in that county from Kent about 1450. The family was a widespread one in England. In the east there were branches in Hertford, Suffolk, Norfolk and Northumberland; there were also Cockes in Kent, Surrey, Middlesex and Essex; in the west they had seats at Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Somerset, Devon and in Cornwall.

"The family of GOOKIN is ancient and appears to have been found originally in Canterbury, County Kent in England. The name has undergone successive changes ... the early New England settlers spelled it Goggin", (Campbell's Hist. of Va., p. 163). The arms of this family were: quarterly, 1st, Gules a chevron ermine between three cocks; 2d & 3d, sable, a cross-crosslet Ermine; 4th, or a lion rampant, Crest, on a mural crown gules, a cock, or, beaked and legged azure, combed and wattled gules. These are the same arms as those of the famous family of the Cockaynes in England and in Ireland.

Gwillim calls, "The Cock the knight among birds, being of noble courage and prepared evermore to the battle; having his comb for a helmet, his sharp and hooked bill for a fauchion (falchion) or coutlax (cutlass) to flash and wound his enemies, and as a complete soldier armed cap-a-pie, he hath his legs armed with spurs, giving example to the valient soldier to expell danger by fight and not flight". (J. W. Thornton in NEH&GR, 2:167).

In Hakluyt's Voyages, p. 183, the name Godekin occurs: "about the feast of Easter, in the year of our Lord 1394, Henry van Pomern, Godekin, Michael, Vlaysiaheld, Hans Howfoote, Peter Hawfoote, and many others of them of Wismer and Rostok being of the Society of the Hans, tooke by main force, a ship of New Castle upon Tyne called Caseemere, sailing upon the sea toward Prussia, belonging to Roger de Thornton and others". In the subsequent narrative the name Godekin seems to be used as a christian name and a surname indiscriminately. (See Thornton in NEH&GR, 2:167). "New Castle upon Tyne, in the county of Northumberland was the seat of a family of Cockes of whom Capt. George Cocke in the middle of the 17th century was in the service of the Admiralty, and was a great friend of Pepys". (VMH&B, v:321).

THE GOOKIN FAMILY OF COUNTY KENT

Although nothing has yet been discovered to throw light upon the parentage of Arnold Gokin of Ickham, Co. Kent, the surmise is that he was a descendant of one or another of the families of Cokin or Colkin; it is in accordance with the circumstances with which we are familiar and appears to be well within the limits of probability, reinforced by the Coat of Arms officially granted in 1609. In the 16th century the spelling of proper names was so erratic that inference drawn therefrom should be made with much caution. It is worth noting that in the will of Jane Durrant, dated Nov. 12, 1548, the earliest known document in which a member of the Gookin family is named, Arnold's son is described as "Thos Golkyn", and as "Thos Golkyne". In the will of his brother-in-law, John Durrant, made in 1561, Thomas is called "Thomas Golkyn" and his wife "Amy Gokin". Five years later the name appears on the Bekesbourne Parish Register as "Goolkyn" and as "Goolken", while in 1587 the Rector of the Northbourne church thought "Gowkin" the proper form. Upon the Parish Register of Ripple the name occurs eight times between 1571 and 1582, and in each case it is spelled "Gookyn". In Thomas Gookin's will made in 1595 the spelling "Gookin" appears for the first time, so far as has been ascertained. His grandson Thomas Gookin wrote the name "Gokin", the only known variation from the normal spelling of the name that has been made by a member of the family down to the middle of the 18th century, when the form "Gookins" became characteristic of one branch.

As two of Arnold Gookin's grandchildren were married in 1566, the date of his birth must have been sometime in the reign of Henry VII (1457-1509). His only child of whom there is record was Thomas, born at least as early as 1518, and possibly several years before that. Thomas Gookin lived at Bekesbourne, which lies three miles from Canterbury in an easterly direction, the parishes of Littlebourne and Ickham adjoining it to the north and northeast. His wife, whom he married about 1538 - though perhaps earlier - was Amy Durrant. She was a daughter of John Durrant of Littlebourne, who, as appears from the church-warden's accounts of that parish, was one of the tenants of the Court Lodge at the time of the Reformation. He bore for his arms: Sable, a cross-crosslet ermine, (Bolton, Amer. Armory, p. 69). Amy's brother John died without issue and she inherited the Durrant arms, which thus became a part of the Gookin bearing, as used by Major-General Daniel Gookin.

By Amy Durrant Thomas had John Gookin, only son and heir, and five daughters. John, who was presumably of age when he married, must have been born as early as 1545. On October 28, 1566, the 8th of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, John married Catherine Denne (Holmes, Ancestral Heads ... p. xcvi) who was a daughter of William Denne of Kingston, Kent, Esquire, by his wife Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Tufton of Nothian Place in Sussex, Esquire, ancestor of the Earls of Thanet. The Denne family was one of the oldest of the Kentish gentry, claiming descent from Robert de Den, butler to King Edward the Confessor (b 1066), (Burkes, Commoners, iii:19-21). John was already a rich man when, at the death of his father in 1599, his fortune was augmented by inheritance of the Bekesbourne estate. In the following year, or soon thereafter, by purchase from John Hales, Esq., of Tenterden he acquired the Manor of Ripple, otherwise known as Ripple Court, in the Parish of Ripple. Hasted, giving its history, says: "The principal manor in this parish, which is called the Manor of Ripple, alias Ripple Court ... part of the antient possessions of the abbot and convent of St. Augustine. ... Henry VIII, in his 34th year (1543) granted this manor ... to Archbishop Cranmer, who not long afterwards conveyed ... to the Crown, where it remained until Queen Elizabeth in her 42nd year (1600) granted it to John Hales, Esq. of Tenterden, and he afterward alienated it to John Gokin, Gent., the son of Thomas Gokin, Gent., of Bekesbourne. They bore for their arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three cocks or. He resided at Ripple Court, as did his descendants afterwards down to Richard Gookin, for so he spelt his name, who

DANIEL GOOKIN (1582-1632/3) OF CO. CORK

Of Daniel's early life little is known. He was still at Ripple in August 1601 when, with his brother John, he signed a marriage license bond for Thomas Gillowe of Walmer. Thereafter he disappears from view until January 20, 1608/9, when, by deed indented, his father conveyed to him several parcels of land near Ripple. This was in anticipation of his marriage which took place on the 31st of the same month in Canterbury Cathedral, to Mary Byrd, daughter of Rev. Richard Byrd, D.D., one of the canons of the Cathedral. Where Daniel lived at the time of his marriage to Mary has not been ascertained. On October 24, 1610, he sold to his brother Thomas the lands given him by his father, and in January 1610/11, he bought back from Thomas a parcel containing 22 acres of fresh marsh. No record of the birth or baptism of his oldest son Richard has been found, but his second son, Edward, was baptized at Ripple, June 23, 1611.

His brother Vincent, who had spent several years on the continent before reaching his majority, probably engaged in the pilchard industry, made his way to Ireland about 1606 and settled at Courtmacsherry in County Cork. Though upright in personal dealings, Vincent was a typical adventurer in the age of adventure in which he lived. He quickly laid the foundation of what grew to be a large fortune before he reached middle age.

Munster, which had almost been depopulated after Desmond's rebellion and again devastated during the strife that followed the revolt of "Red Hugh O'Neill", Earl of Tyrone, in 1598, was in the earlier years of the 17th century - except for a few walled towns - a wild and inhospitable place. Unusual opportunities were offered, however, to English gentlemen of determined spirit, mostly younger sons of good families, who soon flocked there in considerable numbers. Probably representations as to these opportunities made by Vincent led Daniel to follow his brother to the new place. How early this was is not known, but in 1616 Daniel was living in Coolmain, Parish of Ringrose, Co. Cork, on the opposite side of the bay from Vincent's residence at Courtmacsherry. It has been established, however, that the baptism of Daniel's son Daniel took place in Bristol on 6 December 1612, indicating a journey to Ireland with his family or baptism at the earliest opportunity on "English soil" after return from there.

On June 19, 1619 Daniel sold to a Kentish man named Thomas Petley, for 430 pounds sterling, the 22 acres of fresh marsh in the parishes of Hope All Saints and St. Mary's in Romney Marsh, Kent. This was part of a transaction by which Daniel bought from Petley, for 1600 pounds sterling, the castle and lands of Carrigaline, situated about 7 miles southeast of the City of Cork, down the harbor, at the head of an arm of the sea called the Oonbuoy River. Carrigaline in early times was called Beauver, Bever, or Belvoir, from the huge limestone rock which rises abruptly from the river and slopes gradually to the land.

In the year 1620 Daniel Gookin projected transporting cattle to the Colony of Virginia and founding a plantation there. At this period the Virginia Company was making a strong effort to secure colonists. April of 1621 Daniel's friend Capt. William Newce of Bandon - who had achieved some success in settling Englishmen in Munster, having built up a suburb of Bandon, called Newce's Town - came forward with an offer to "transport at his own costs and charges 1000 persons into Virginia betwixt this and midsomer 1625". This offer was received with enthusiasm; the Company granted him a patent, "as ample as any other", appointed him Marshal of the Colony, and the King conferred upon him a knighthood. Sir William is said to have preceded Daniel about a month, arriving in Virginia in October 1621, accompanied by, "very few people, sicklie, ragged and altogether w'thout p'visions," (MSS Rec. Va. Co., i:501-2) and suddenly died a few days after landing.

It is suggested, however, that Sir William Newce arrived in October 1622 rather than 1621. He is not mentioned in the Governor's correspondence reporting Gookin's arrival, but is mentioned in correspondence in London, October 7, 1622. He died soon after arrival in Virginia. (Newport News 325 Years, p. 27-8).

In marked contrast to this ill-fated expedition is that of Daniel Gookin as told in a letter of Gov. Wyatt and his council, written in January 1622/3 to the Company in London. "There arriued heere about the 22th of November a shipp from Mr. Gookin out of Ireland wholly vpon his own Adventure, [the Flying Hart, NEH&GR, 30:417] ... wch was so well furnished with all sorts of p'visions, as well as with Cattle as wee could wyshe all men would follow theire example, hee hath also brought with him about 50 men on that Aduenture, besides some 30 other passengers, wee have Accordingly to thir desire seated them at Newport's news." (Neill's, Vir. Co., pp. 285-86). Daniel's arrival was also chronicled by Capt. John Smith in his Generall Historie of Virginia, (London, 1624, p. 140; see also Virginia, Oxford U. Press N.Y., 1940, p. 260). "1621 - the 22d of November arrived Master Gookin out of Ireland, with fiftie men of his own and thirtie passengers, exceedingly well furnished with all sorts of Provision and cattle and planted himself at Nupors-Newes." (Adventurers of Purse and Person, Va., 1607-25, p. 48, mentions Daniel Gookin's muster at Newport News; Flying Hart 1621, Providence 1623). "The name is either derived from that of Capt. Newport, or it means New Port Newce, if, as it is sometimes said, Daniel Gookin came from Newceston in Ireland". (Tyler, Narratives of Early Virg.; see also Hotten's, Original Lists ..., p. 243). This was the first settlement at this place. The plantation "Maries Mount" was on James River's southward shore, in old Warwick Co., near the mouth of the Nansemond River. (VMH&B, 2:307). This area was incorporated into Newport News City in 1952.

On March 22, 1622, just four months after Daniel landed, the great massacre by the Indians took place: out of a total of about 4,000 settlers then in the colony, 347 were slain. "This so lamentable and so unexpected disaster," says Capt. John Smith, "drave them all to their wits end. It was concluded all the petty plantations should be abandoned, and drawn only to make good five or six places. Now for want of boats it was impossible on such a sudden to bring also their cattle and many other things which they had then in possession, all of which for the most part at their departure, was burnt, ruined and destroyed by the Salvages. Only Master Gookin at Nupors News would not obey the Commissioner's command in that, although he had scarce five and thirty of all sorts with him, yet he thought himself sufficient against what could happen, and so did, to his great credit, and the content of his adventurers". (General History, p. 150). The same account is given in Purchas's Pilgrims. This indication of Gookin's character makes it probable that he was one of those referred to by Sir William Keith, who had their own private gain more in view than any regular settlement of the colony. (Keith, Hist. of Va., London, 1728, p. 140).

Daniel and his people had not been idle during the four months since they landed, but had built shelter of some sort, which for security was surrounded by palisades. In the Virginia Planter's answer to "Capt. Butler's Informacon Concerning the Colony", written only a year later, it is stated. "ther is as yett no other Articial Fortifications than Pallisadoes whereof allmost eurie Plantation hath one and diuers of them hath Trenches ... As for great Ordinance ... there are likewise at Newport Newes three, all of them serviceable".

At the end of April or early in May, Gookin left the new plantation in charge of servants and embarked for England in the "Sea Flower", carrying to the Company in London the first knowledge of the disaster that had happened to the colonists. His first business in London was to secure a patent to his plantation. On July 21, 1622 he took out a patent from the Crown to the 500 acres in Co. Longford

which he had sold to Francis Edgeworth three years before. After that he was free to return to his home and family in Ireland. (Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:152). After his return to Ireland, Daniel set about dispatching another ship with planters and cattle for Virginia. There is no evidence that he made a second trip himself. His second venture was the sending of the ship Providence - perhaps owned by him, in charge of Capt. John Clarke, who three years earlier piloted the ship Mayflower to New England. (Brown, Genesis of the U. S., ii:855; also NEH&GR, 30:418). A letter from Wm. Hobart, Jun. 19, 1623 reported that only 7 men were left of the original group - the others were killed by Indians - and the plantation was ready to fall into decay. (Newport News 325 Years, p. 28). So far as is known, this second ship was the last that Daniel sent to Virginia. New World Immigrants (Geneal. Publ. Co., Balt. 1979, pp. 2-3) gives a list of 20 inhabitants of "Gookins Muster" at Newport News in Jan/Feb 1625. Several are noted to have come in the original expedition in the "fflyinge Harte", 1621. Most would have been in their late teens in 1621. It is of interest to note that all names are typically "English" rather than including some Irish.

The venture could hardly have been profitable and further, because of the difficulties in which the Virginia Compsny was involved in the latter part of 1623, and which resulted in the abrogation of its charter, June 16, 1624, the patent for the land to which Daniel was entitled could not be issued. Not until February 25, 1634/5, two years after Daniel's death, did the Council of State for Virginia authorize issuance of the patent; and it was almost three years later that it was actually executed and delivered to his son Daniel.

Daniel and John, 3rd and 4th sons of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline were probably away from home at the time of their father's death in February or March 1632/3. The younger Daniel was at the Maries Mount, Virginia plantation as early as 1631, when he was only 18. Possibly John may have been there with him.

DANIEL GOOKIN (1612-1687) OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS

The third son of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline was born in the latter part of 1612, although the place is unknown. He was christened on 6 December 1612 at the church of St. Augustine the Less, Bristol. (Reg. of Ch. of St. Aug. the Less, Bristol 1577-1700, ed. Arthur Sabin). If he had been born at Ripple in Kent it would have been logical for the baptism to have taken place there. That it was in Bristol instead suggests he might have been born in Co. Cork and baptized at the earliest opportunity after the family arrived back in England. In 1616 his father was living in Ireland, so it may be assumed that Daniel's boyhood was spent in Carrigaline and that later he was sent to England for schooling.

The earliest view of him is in Virginia at his father's plantation, shortly after his 18th birthday. Among the records of the General Court is an indenture executed February 1, 1630/1, between "Daniel Gooking of Newport News in Virginia, Gent.", and Thomas Addison, second manager of the Maries Mount plantation, in which at Addison's retirement, he was rewarded for his faithful service by a gift of 150 acres in the behalf of Daniel's father, Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline. De Vries, the Dutch Captain, wrote that on March 20, 1633 he "anchored at evening, before Newport News, where lived a gentleman of the name of Goegen". (Neill, Virg. Carolorum, p. 83). Daniel is next seen in London. A license was granted by the Bishop of London, November 11, 1639, for the marriage of Daniel Gookin, Gent., of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, a widower, aged about 27, and Mary Dolling, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, a spinster, aged about 21, whose parents were dead. (Publ. Harl.Soc., xxvi:246; also N.Y. Gen. Bio. Soc. Reg. Pedig., i:69). They were to marry at St. Sepulchre's but as the records of that place were destroyed in the great fire of 1665, the precise date of the wedding is unknown. No record of Daniel's previous marriage is known.

In the interval of his two voyages to Virginia there is reason to suppose that Daniel was for a time in military service, possibly in England, but more likely in the Netherlands. Capt. Edward Johnson in his Wonder Working Providence ... calls him a Kentish "souldier", an appellation which would hardly have been given him because of his early command of the trained bands in Virginia and Massachusetts. He was already called "Capt." in Greer's list of immigrants to Virginia.

Early in 1641 Daniel, his wife Mary and infant son Samuel, set sail for Virginia to make it their home. Territorial lordship was now made possible by the grant of land obtained three years before. On his arrival in Virginia, Daniel took up residency at the Nansemond plantation and was soon recognized by his fellow colonists as a man of ability. He was made a Burgess and represented the Upper Norfolk Co. in the Grand Assembly which met in Jamestown on January 12, 1641/2. (VMH&B, ix:51). A grant of 2,500 acres in the upper county of Norfolk, upon the northwest of Nansemond River, had been issued to him the 29th of December 1637, and a further grant of 1,400 acres on the Rappahanock River, about 35 miles on the north side, was made to "Captain Daniel Gookin" on November 4, 1642.

Among his neighbors in the upper Norfolk Co., Daniel found a considerable number of Puritan families. Services of some sort were held on the sabbath, but the lack of the preaching, which was the chief solace and intellectual diversion of the early Puritans, was keenly felt. So, on May 24, 1642 a letter was sent to the elders of the Church in Boston in the Colony of Massachusetts, calling for ministers. Upon consideration, the elders sent Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Rev. John Knowles from Emmanuel College, and Rev. Thomas James of New Haven. Eleven weeks were consumed in the trip to Virginia. "Here" says

Winthrop, "they found very loving and liberal entertainment, and were bestowed in several places, not by the governor, but by well disposed persons who desired their company". (Winthrop, Hist. of New Engl., 11:115).

Daniel Gookin was prominent of those well disposed persons. Their reception by Governor Berkeley, a zealous and bigoted adherent to the Church of England, was frigid, though they brought letters to him from Governor Winthrop. At the next meeting of the Assembly in March 1642/3, the following act was passed: "For the preservation of the purities of doctrine and unite of the church, It is enacted that all ministers whatsoever which shall reside in the collony are to be conformable to the orders and constitution of the Church of England, and the laws therein established, and not otherwise to be admitted to teach or preach publicly or privatly, And that the Fov. and council do take care that all non-conformists upon notice of them shall be compelled to depart the collony with all convenience". (Hennings, Statutes at Large, 1:277). The Governor was not long in getting rid of Knowles and James who left for New England in April, telling the elders of the Boston church of the work of the missionaries.

Tompson was closely associated with Daniel at this time, so it appears from the testimony of Cotton Mather's doggerel:

"A constellation of great converts there,
Shone round him, and his heavenly glory were
GOOKINS was one of these; by Tompson's pains,
CHRIST and NEW ENGLAND a dear GOOKINS gains".
(Magnalia Christi Americana, 1:398)

Unquestionably it was Tompson's influence that induced Daniel to remove to Massachusetts. After the passage of the act of conformity, Virginia was no longer an agreeable place for Daniel to live, so accompanied by Tompson and others, he first emigrated in the summer of 1643 to the neighboring colony of Maryland, where he acquired land in the vicinity of South and Severn Rivers, near the site of Annapolis. (Neill, Terra Mariae, p. 79). Though Lord Baltimore and Governor Calvert were Catholic, the newcomers were not looked upon as intruders, but were welcomed as most desirable. Notwithstanding the welcome and toleration shown by Governor Calvert in protecting all settlers in their conscientious scruples, a short stay convinced Daniel that Maryland under papist rule was not the place for him. The sudden death of his brother John at Lynn Haven early in November 1643, broke the strongest tie that bound him to Virginia. In May 1644, leaving his three plantations in the charge of servants, he set sail for Boston with his wife and infant daughter Mary. Samuel, his first born, had died before this time. Arriving in Boston May 20, 1644, his reception was most cordial. On May 26, six days after his landing, he was permitted membership in the First Church, and on May 29 was honored with the freedom of the colony, a favor rarely conferred upon persons of so short a residence. This was probably an acknowledgment of the kindness to the missionaries in Virginia and his distinction in that colony.

The records of the First Church in Boston, of which Rev. John Cotten was the pastor, show that, "Mrs. Mary Gookin, or brother Captaine Gookin's wife", was admitted to membership on October 12, 1644. With this church Daniel and Mary continued affiliation until their removal to Cambridge nearly four years later. During most, if not all of the intervening time, their residence was in Roxbury, where they were near neighbors of Rev. John Eliot Sr., the famous pastor of the first church of that town, justly known as the "Apostle" to the Indians of New England. Daniel and Mary's children Elizabeth, bapt. March 30, 1645, and Hannah, bapt. May 23, 1646, were born in Roxbury. A man of education, Daniel was one of the founders of the free grammar school established there in 1645. (Ellis, Hist. Roxbury, p. 37). It has also been stated that Gookin was a scholar of Hebrew.

(Worcester Mag., 1:383). Drake says he was a deputy from Roxbury to the General Court, (Drake, Town of Roxbury, p. 190). If so, the records of the court fail to show that he attended any of the sessions of that body. This may perhaps be accounted for by absence in Maryland and Virginia; the business of his plantations in the southern colonies appear to have occupied his attention for some time after his removal to Massachusetts. On April 6, 1648 he sold 500 acres of the plantation on the Rappahanock to Capt. Thomas Burbage. How long he continued to own the remaining 900 acres and the larger plantation on the Nansmond has not been ascertained.

In July 1648 Daniel and Mary removed to Cambridge and he was soon appointed Captain of the Trained Band, a command he held for nearly 40 years, being, as Capt. Edward Johnson said of him, "a very forward man to advance Marshal discipline..." (Wonder Working Providence ..., ed. Poole, p. 192). The practice then prevailed for a captain to retain command of his company however highly promoted, the immediate command being exercised by the Lieutenant. Thus, while in later years Daniel was Major-General, he was still Captain of the Cambridge company. [This unit comprised one of the original elements from which there is direct descendancy to the 182d Infantry Regiment (182 RCT) of the United States Army of today]. Several muster entries note Daniel's attendance also at meetings of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, (vol. 1, Roberts, Hist. Anc. & Hon. Arty. Co. of Mass., 1637-1888).

In the spring of 1649 Daniel was chosen as Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court held in Boston May 2. In July 1650 he was in London, partly on public business, and possibly visited some of his cousins whom he had not seen for nine years. In the spring of 1651 Capt. Gookin and Mr. Edward Jackson were returned as deputies from Cambridge to the General Court, and on May 7 Daniel was chosen Speaker. At the election May 26, 1652 he was chosen an Assistant, one of the council of 18 magistrates to whom, with the Governor and a Deputy-Governor, the government of the colony was intrusted. To this office he was re-elected continuously for a period of 35 years, except early in 1676 when he suffered defeat because the populace, maddened by the Indian War then raging, misconstrued his care of the friendly Indians and included him in their unreasoning indignation.

Capt. Gookin was for the third time elected Assistant on May 3, 1654 and was present at the meeting of the court held that day. Thereafter, his movements are lost sight of for more than a year: the probability is that he was in England on private business, which was apparently an effort to secure the property left for him by his elder brother Edward, of whose estate he was appointed administrator on July 3, 1655. The interval since Daniel's last visit to London had seen many changes. Cromwell had been proclaimed Protector, and now, for the first time in 14 years, an election had been held, and the first Protectorate Parliament was in session. Among the members was Daniel's cousin, Vincent Gookin, who, like himself, was a man of high aim and unswerving devotion to the path of duty.

At this period Cromwell was much occupied by his resolution to extend the power of England. Near Christmas he had dispatched Admiral Penn and General Venables on an expedition to wrest the West Indies from Spain. Failing miserably in their attack on San Domingo, they turned their attention to Jamaica. A landing was successfully made at Kingston on May 10, 1655, and the island became an English possession. The acquisition of Jamaica afforded small consolation for a foothold in the West Indies, but still as the island had been taken, Cromwell determined to hold it. The need was for planters, not disgruntled military colonists, but appeals were futile. It was in New England that Cromwell thought

he saw the most immediate source of supply. Daniel Gookin, in England at the time was sent for. Though he did not share Cromwell's enthusiasm, he was commissioned to urge the New Englanders to transfer themselves to Jamaica. (Br. Rec. Off., Inter-Reg. Entry Bk., civ:304-06; Carlyle, Cromwell's Letters, ii:197). It was not until January 20, 1655/6 that Gookin again landed at Boston; subsequent effort to gain colonists was a failure and his final report was made by letter on June 20, 1657. (Col. St. Papers John Thurlowe, vi:362; iv:6, 440, 449; v.:509).

Daniel again returned to England about the time of the dissolution of the second Parliament, February 4, 1657/8. Dissatisfaction with the ascendancy of the military party was becoming very general, and even in spite of his puritanism some echo must have reached Daniel of the growing reaction against excessive religious enthusiasm. In June came the news of the defeat of the Spanish forces by the English and French and the formal delivery of Dunkirk into the hands of the English. Then in September the hopes of the Puritans received a death blow upon the death of the Lord Protector. Whatever the business that took Daniel to England, its progress seems to have been slow, and other occupation was possible while waiting. He was commissioned in March 1658/9 the Collector of Customs at Dunkirk. This post was apparently retained until May 1660 when King Charles II landed at Dover; Daniel then returned to New England on the same ship with the regicides General Whalley and Colonel Goffe, who considered it prudent to flee to the new world. These two probably took up their residence in Cambridge, but were the subject of so much friction between the colonists and England that in 1664 the English government appointed a board of commissioners to visit New England and enforce subjection to arbitrary government. So shrewdly was the controversy managed by the General Court, that in the end the Commissioners were discomfited and returned to England without accomplishing their object. Credit for this is due in large measure to Daniel Gookin and Thomas Danforth.

The extent and variety of Daniel's public service was considerable. He was a faithful attendant at the sessions of the General Court and at the meetings of the Governor and Council. He was engaged upon many committees; to audit the treasurer's accounts, to treat with the mint-master, to draw up orders concerning the militia, to visit Harvard College and examine the treasurer's accounts - to name a few. More important were designations to hold the County Courts, as for Norfolk in 1660, for Suffolk in 1663 and his appointment in 1668 as one of the commissioners of revenue for imposts. Also there was the routine business of magistrate to attend to besides which his farms and the trade with the Maryland and Virginia plantations had to be looked after. He still found time to do his full duty as Captain of the Cambridge Trained Band, to attend religious meetings with regularity, to serve the town as Selectman from 1660 to 1672. As first Superintendent of the Praying Indians he had to spend time in journeys through the wilderness to their several settlements, besides listening to their appeals when they frequently called upon him in Cambridge, and accompanying his friend Eliot when he went among them to preach. He wrote two books on the Indians: Historical Collections of the Indians in New England, completed in 1674 [published 1792], and The Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians, finished 1677 [published 1836]. Selected excerpts from Historical Collections are included in A Library of American Literature, i:433-45. He also wrote a history of the Colony, of which only a fragment has survived. "The author was a man of great breadth of mind and was not too deeply touched by the narrow ecclesiasticism of the day. He was also in a position to know the public events of the time. His History of New England, had it been published, must have given us an important view of the subject". (Cambr. Hist. Amer. Lit., i:25-6; also NEH&GR, 3:123-25

To prevent heresies and contentions, laws were passed abridging the liberty of the press, and for a time no printing was allowed in any town under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts except Cambridge. In 1662 Daniel Gookin and the Rev. Johnathan Mitchell were appointed as the first licensers of the press, but refused to act, the only declination of a public trust ever recorded of Daniel. This evidenced an open-mindedness of character very unusual in the time. (Thomas, Hist. of Printing in the U.S., i:207; Hutchinson's Hist. Mass. Bay., pp. 257-58).

Soon after the restoration of Charles II to the Crown of England, a controversy began with the colonists over their charter privileges, which continued with scarcely an intermission for more than 20 years. The men at the head of the colonial government were adept at clever fencing, and for a long time the crisis was averted, but the tension became more acute. In the years following the Indian War much fuel was added to the flame by the machinations of that "evil genius of New England", Edward Randolph. When in 1681 a royal mandate was received, directing that authorized agents be sent to London to represent the colony and answer to a land claimant, it was obvious that at last the issue had been forced. For several years Major Gookin's (title conferred May 1676) popularity had steadily been increasing. In his opposition to the arbitrary measures proposed by the Crown, he displayed the same spirit and dogged determination with which he had adhered to the cause of the Christian Indians in the face of public delerium. To yield to the King's demands he clearly saw would be a fatal mistake, so he stoutly stood for a strict construction of the Charter and opposed sending the agents to England. The submission to the General Court, February 14, 1680, of a paper presenting his opinion (see F.W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., pp. 172-77) not only won the day for his party but also gained the author a measure of public approbation that must have seemed particularly welcome after the obloquy so unjustly visited upon him five years before during King Phillip's War. At the next general election, May 11, 1681, he was elected Major-General, the Commander-in-Chief of all the military forces of the colony.

The five years that Daniel held the position of Major-General was a period of ever increasing distress in the affairs of the colony, until these troubles culminated in 1686 with the abrogation of the charter government by James II. This was a blow that shattered the very foundation of their civil rights, and with a papist on the throne of England the outlook for the colony seemed very dark. Major-General Gookin's last days were saddened by the tribulations that had befallen the colony with the loss of the charter. Though the greater power lay with the opposition in the long controversy, he had the satisfaction of having done all that was possible to avert the catastrophe, and his conscience was clear. From the inflexible firmness with which he stood for every specific right of the colonists, Daniel has been called, "the originator and prophet of that immortal dogma of our national greatness - no taxation without representation". (Tyler, Hist. Amer. Lit., i:154). It was he, by his cogent arguments and fearless resistance to any encroachment upon political or commercial liberty, who did more than any other in that period to crystallize the spirit of opposition, and the doctrine that is the corner-stone of democratic government

He died Saturday, March 19, 1686/7, "a right good man", (Judge Sewall's Diary) and was buried in the cemetery of the First Church, opposite the gate of Harvard. The grave is marked with a brick monument covered with a flat slab of brown sandstone, still in remarkably good condition when viewed by this compiler on May 22, 1965. It bears the inscription:

Here lyeth intered
ye body of Major Genel
DANIEL GOOKINS aged
75 yeares, who
departed this life
ye 19 of March
1687

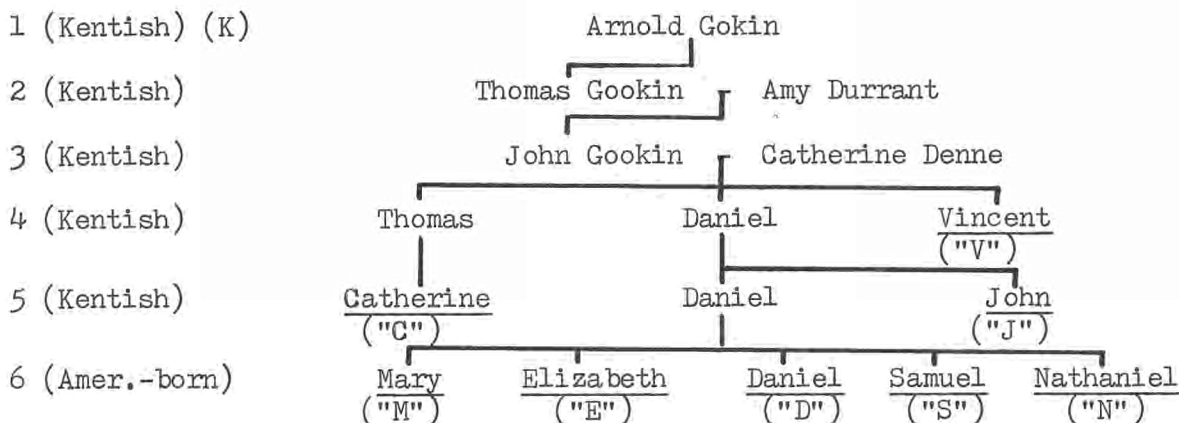
INFORMATION ABOUT GENEALOGY FORMAT AND NUMBERING

The GOOKIN Family history begins in east County Kent, England in the final years of the fifteenth century. The first five generations were born in Co. Kent, thus the designation as "Kentish" in the first section of the genealogy. Certain members of the Family, as noted in the chart below, have established major lines which are presented in eight separate sections. Numbering within each section is identified with the initial of that "founder's" name, as shown below.

The number which precedes the letter designation is that of the generation within the Family history; the number following the letter is that of the subject individual of the particular entry within the generation, e.g., 6C1 would indicate: 6th generation, line from Catherine Gookin, no. 1 of that generation. Progress of generations in each section is completed within the section, before going on to the next division.

The blood-line parent is entered in parenthesis directly to the right of the name of the subject of the individual family-group entry. With that name and number thus available, it is easy to trace individual lineage back a generation at a time. To cut down the total number of pages in this genealogy - without, however, sacrificing any of the information - consolidations have been made in a number of family-group entries.

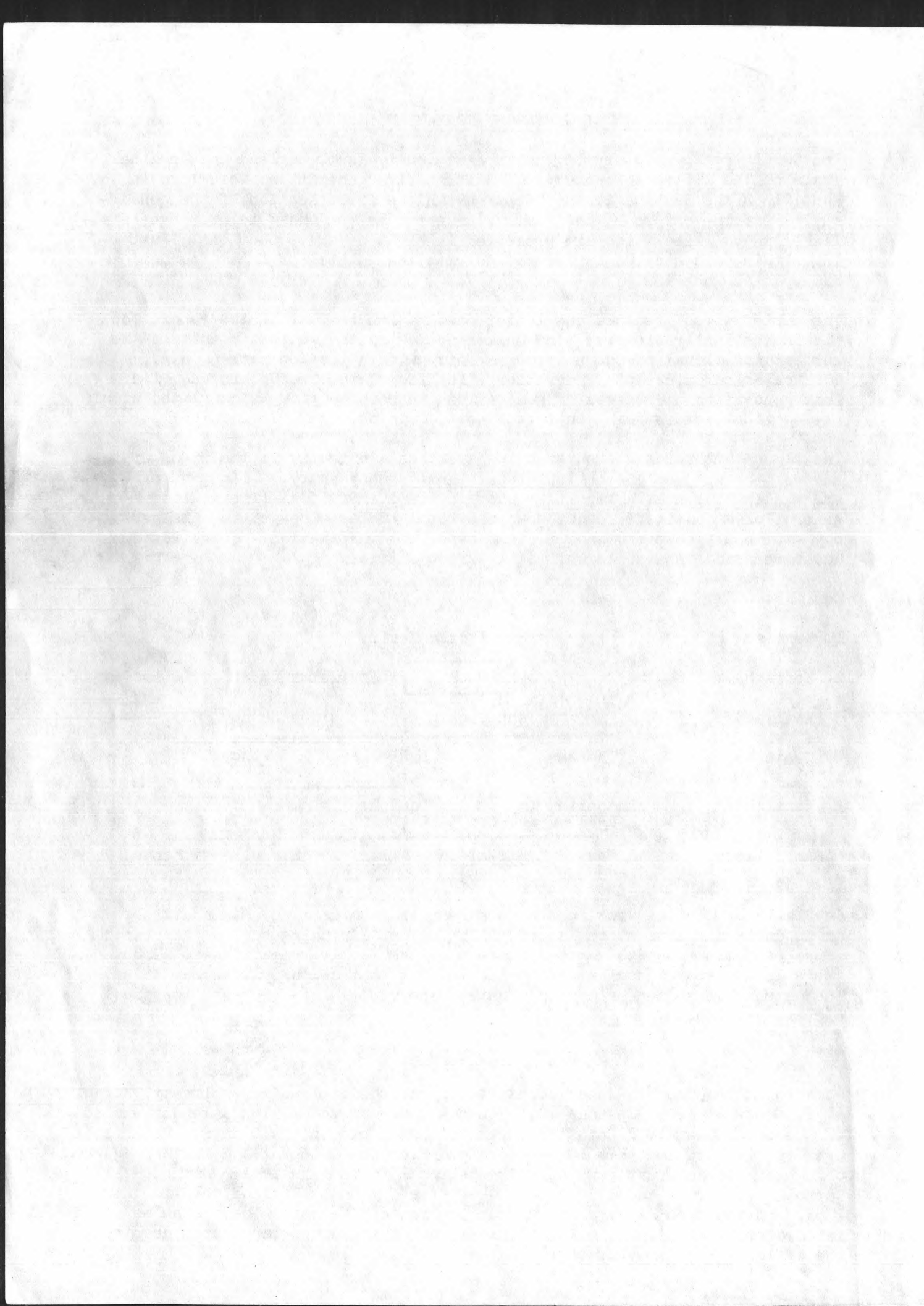
Gen. No.



See Table of Contents for inclusive pages for each section. In addition, an Appendix contains miscellaneous information, including several "ancient" lineages coming down to various members of the Family by marriages. Though there is a certain fascination at the thought that certain lines may be indicated through ten or more centuries, the problem of documentation should dictate caution.

NOTE ON DATES BEFORE 1752

Occasionally a "double-date" occurs in the months of January, February, March, 1752. Between A.D. 325 and A.D. 1582 the error of the Julian Calendar exceeded the solar year by 11 minutes - generating an excess of 10 days. Pope Gregory XIII ordered this 10 days dropped from the calendar and further decreed change of the New Year beginning from March 25th to January 1. Although all Catholic countries adopted the new Gregorian calendar, England delayed until 1752, and was then 11 days "off" from the rest of Europe. The custom of double dates arose by many persons unofficially using the Gregorian system despite the official English year beginning March 25th.



THE KENTISH FAMILY

As stated in the preceding Historical Section, nothing has yet been discovered of the parentage of Arnold Gokin of Ickham in Co. Kent. Documentation must have been deficient as far back as 1619 when Arnold's great grandson Thomas Gookin signed the pedigree which appears in the Visitation of Kent by the Herald. Otherwise the ancestry reflected in that document would probably been carried back to ancestors earlier than Arnold. Exhaustive researches published by previous writers on the Gookin Family, i.e. John Wingate Thornton in 1847 and 1848, Edward Elbridge Salisbury in 1885, and Frederick William Gookin in 1912, have been unable to trace the ancestry of Arnold.

The following five generations have been labeled "Kentish", from their origin and general continuity of geographical location. Entries in this section are identified by the letter "K" following the number of the generation of the family in which the subject of the entry occurs.

1st Generation

1K1 ARNOLD GOKIN (ancestor not discovered) 1K1
 b. prob. in Co. Kent ca. 1480/90. He lived in the small village of Ickham, in the neighborhood of Canterbury. Information of his marriage has not been found.
 CH: (total no. unk.)
 (2K1) 1. Thomas, b. prob. by 1518 - m. Amy Durrant

2nd Generation

2K1 THOMAS GOOKIN (Arnold Gokin, 1K1) 2K1
 b. prob. in east Co. Kent, near city of Canterbury, by 1518, perhaps earlier; bur in Bekesbourne, 14 Jun 1599 (Par. Reg.)
 Mar abt. 1538, perhaps earlier, to Amy Durrant (b. _____; d. 15 Feb 1580/1, bur. in churchyard at Bekesbourne), (Bekesb. Par. Reg.).
 CH:
 1. Amy, b. prob. 1540; m. Robert Syme; had dau. Alice before 1560
 2. Thomasin; m. Robt. Cowper or Cooper before 1560
 3. Elizabeth; m. Thomas Long, Alderman of Canterbury
 (3K1) 4. John (1546-1623) - m. Catherine Denne
 5. Jhoane; m. John Saunders at Bekesbourne, 28 Oct 1566
 6. Cicely, bpt. Ickham, 8 Jan 1558/9; d. same month (MGL-IGI, 4.801)
 Thomas mar. 2d. to Sybbell Blacke of Boughton-Aluph, widow - license granted 22 Jun 1583. She was bur. at Bekesbourne, 29 Aug 1598. No ch.
 Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... ii:379; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., ii:324-5 (25 Oct 1862)

3rd Generation

3K1 JOHN GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2K1) 3K1
 b. prob. by 1546; d. 23 Jun 1623
 Mar. 28 Oct 1566 at Bekesbourne, Co. Kent, to Catherine Denne (b. _____; d. Oct 1612, bur. Canterbury). Her lineage was a long one; see in Appendix.
 CH:
 1. Anne, bpt. 28 Aug 1567, Bekesbourne; prob. d. inf. (Reg. Bk. Par. St. Geo. Martyr, p. 136)
 2. Amy (twin), b. prob. 1568/9; m. Sep 1586, Ingram Joule or Jewell of Capel-le-Ferne, Kent.

(contd)

3K1 John Gookin contd.

3. Mary (twin), b. prob 1568/9, (MGL-IGI, 4.801, has a Marye Gookine dau John Gookine chr. 9 Dec 1569 at Kingston). She m. 1st, 12 Jul 1586 to Richard Marsh of Ripple (see Harl. Soc. Publ. 97, p. 180 - Visitation of Kent, 1663-68); m. 2d., Thomas Grant of Eythore
4. Elizabeth, bpt. Ripple 7 Dec 1571; bur. 25 Jul 1575
- (4K1) 5. Thomas, heir, bpt. Ripple 1571/2 - m. Jane Thurston
- (4K2) 6. John, bpt Ripple 17 Aug 1575 - m. Anne Brett
7. Elizabeth (again), bpt Ripple 30 Nov 1578; m. 13 Jan 1595/6 to Clement Swinforde
8. Daniel, bpt. Ripple 31 Mar 1580/1; bur. 25 Oct 1580/1
- (4K3) 9. Daniel (again), bpt. Ripple 28 Oct 1582 - m. Mary Byrd
- (4K4) 10. Vincent, b. prob. 1585
11. Katherine, bpt. Northbourne Oct 1587; m. 4 Nov 1605 to Thomas Milton of London (St. Edmund's Church)
12. Margaret, bpt. Northbourne 7 Dec 1589; bur. 20 Mar 1640 in Abchurch, London. Mar. 4 Sep 1610 to Thomas Marsh, Esq. of Marton, parish of E. Langdon, Co. Kent.
- Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... ii:379; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., p. 397 (25 Oct 1862); Certificate painting of Coat of Arms of John Gookin, received by this compiler from the College of Arms also references marriage of dau. Margaret.

4th Generation4K1 THOMAS GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)

bpt. Ripple 13 Jan 1571/2; bur. 20 Feb 1624/5 (Par. Rec. Ripple).

First son and heir of Ripple.

Mar. to Jane Thurston (b. 1576?, Challock, Co. Kent?; bur 2 Feb 1648/9 at Ripple, Co. Kent), dau. Richard Thurston of Challock.

CH:

- (5K1) 1. John; heir of Ripple - m. Elizabeth Wood
- (5K2) 2. Thomas - m. Jane Edolphe
- (5K3) 3. Catherine - m. William Warren
4. Mary (or Maria), b. ca. 1608?
5. Anne (or Anna), b. ca. 1611?; m. 26 Jul 1630 to James Honiewood or Honeywood
6. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1616?
7. Margarete (or Margaretta), bpt. Ripple 1 Apr 1618

N.B.: A "Thomas Gookyn" matriculated Sizar (a student admitted at lower fees) for St. John's College, Cambridge, Michs (Michelmas?) 1588. (Alumni Cantabrigienses, part 1, vol. 2, p. 240; see also Salisbury, Fam. Memor. p. 386-87).

4K2 JOHN GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)

bpt. Ripple 17 Aug 1575; d. 1637; will proved at Canterbury 1 Feb 1636/7 (dated 29 Jul 1636) by son Samuel. Barrister at Law of Betshanger, Co. Kent. "Sir John Gookin ... a notable jurist". (NCAB, 7:378).

Mar. to Anne Brett (dates unk.), dau of John Brett

CH:

1. Samuel - "admitted as pensioner at Queen's Col. Cambridge, Easter 1627. Matriculated 1627 as Goodin. Admitted at Lincoln's Inn 26 Jan 1628/9. Proved father's will 1637". This discrepancy is presumed upon the fact that the father of the above John, John Gookin (1546-1623) had moved to Northbourne, as attested by the birthplace of his youngest daughters (see 3K1); the elder John's son Thomas was heir of Ripple so probably John (1575-1637) of this entry remained at least for a time at Northbourne as there was nothing for him

4K2 John Gookin contd

1. Samuel contd.

at the Ripple estate. Samuel is further noted as, "son and heir of John Gookin of Northbourne, Kent, Esq.". (Alumni Cantabrigienses, part 1, vol. 2, p. 240).

2. John, "Queens Col., Oxford; matriculated 4 Nov 1631, age 19", [b. ca. 1612]. Also noted as son of John Gookin of Northbourne, Kent, Gent. (Alumni Oxonienses, vol ii, early series, p. 587).

Ref: As above; and Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 7:378 (1897)

4K3 DANIEL GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)

4K3

bpt. Ripple, 28 Oct 1582; d. Feb/Mar 1632/3 at the Red Abbey, parish of St. Finn Barr, Cork City, Ireland. He was the immigrant to Virginia in 1621; see account in Historical Section.

Mar. 31 Jan 1608/9 in Canterbury Cathedral, Co. Kent, to Mary Byrd (b. ____; d. & bur. at Bitton in Gloucestershire, 27 Jul 1635), dau. of Richard Byrd, Canon at Canterbury Cathedral, and Elizabeth Meye, dau. of John Meye, Bishop of Carlisle.

CH:

1. Richard, b. abt. 1609; d. before 1655. Was of St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork, Irel. Was evidently father of "John Gookin of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, mariner, who m. Mrs. Francis Pitt of Stepney, Midd., widow age about 23, on 21 Nov 1665. He was abt. 28 at that time". (Harl. Soc. Publ., 33:152).

2. Edward, bpt. Ripple 23 Jun 1611; d. young

(5K4) 3. Daniel, b. toward end of 1612.

(5K5) 4. John, perhaps twin of Daniel

5. Edward (again), b. prob. 1615; d. unm. before 1655. May be the same Edward, "son of Daniell and Mary Gookin" who was chr. 24 Sep 1628 at London, St. Botolph, Bishopgate. (MGL-IGI, Co. London).

4K4 VINCENT GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)

4K4

b. prob 1585 in Co. Kent; d. Highfield, Co. Gloucester, England, 5 Feb 1637/8, bur. in Parish Church of Bitton, 13 Feb 1637/8.

Mar. 1st, prob. by 1615 to Mary Wood of Waldron in England (Salisbury, ii:396).

CH: (others d. young & unm.)

(5V1) 1. Vincent, b. 1613? - m. Mary Salmon

(5V2) 2. Robert - m. Dorothy Smyth?

Mar. 2d, Judith Croke (bur. 2 May 1642 at Bitton), dau. of Sir Thomas and Mary Croke of Baltamore, Co. Cork; Sir Thomas's will, made 17 Feb 1629 and proved 7 May 1630, names Judith as wife of "Vincent Gookin, Esq." (Waters, H.F., Geneal. Gleanings in Engl., i:325; NEH&GR, 43:166).

(5V3) 3. Thomas

(5V4) 4. Charles

5. Mary - d. 1635, parish Bitton, Gloucestershire (N&Q #30, 5 May 1850, p. 492)

6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1620?; lived Lisle; will pr. 23 Apr 1701

7. Katherine, b. abt. 1625?

8. John, of Highfield, b. abt. 1626; d. 1637, bur. Mayor's Chapel, Bristol

9. Judith, b. abt 1628?

10. Samuel, b. abt. 1632?; d. 1635 (N&Q as above); bur. Bitton

11. Frances, bpt. 1637 at Bitton

Little is known of his early years, although he spent some time on the continent, probably involved in the pilchard industry. About 1606 he moved to Ireland and settled as tenant, in fee simple, under Henry Beecher (and subsequently under

4K4 Vincent Gookin contd

Sir Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork, who purchased Beecher's grant) of the Manor of Castle Mahan in the barony of Kinalmeakey, Co. Cork, part of the seignory granted by letters patent (30 Sep 1588) to Phane Beecher and Hugh Worth as 'undertakers' for the plantation of Munster. (Notes & Queries, 1st Ser., iv:104; and Engl. Hist. Review, iii:267).

Vincent was a man of considerable enterprise, and was soon remarked as one of the wealthiest men in the south of Ireland, possessing property in England and Ireland, and deriving a large income from his fishery at Courtmacsherry and from his wool flocks. (Salisbury, ii:393-96). He served as High Sheriff of Co. Cork, in which post he acquitted himself so well that on 13 Feb 1630/1, Lord Cork knighted him in the Council Chamber at Dublin.

In spite of his position, Sir Vincent bitterly hated Irishmen, and in 1634 he created a considerable disturbance in Munster by publishing and circulating, under the form of a letter addressed to the Lord Deputy, what was described by Wentworth as, "a most bitter invective against the whole nation, natives, old English, Papist, Protestant, Captains, Soldiers, and all, which ... did so incense, I may say enrage, all sorts of people against him, as was evident they would have hanged him if they could!". The matter was taken up in Parliament, and so 'wondrous foul and scandalous' was the libel that Wentworth clearly perceived that, unless prompt measures were taken by the Crown to punish the offender, the question of the judicature of parliament - "wherein", he added naively, "I disbelieve his Majesty was not so fully resolved in the convenience and fitness thereof by any effect it hath produced, since it was restored to the House of Parliament in England" - would be raised in a most obnoxious fashion.

A pursuivant with a warrant for his arrest was immediately dispatched into Munster, but two days before his arrival Gookin had fled with his wife into England. The constitutional question of the judicature thus raised still remained. Wentworth boldly asserted that in the question of judicature, as in matters of legislation, nothing, according to Poynings law, could be determined by the parliament that had not first been transmitted as good and expedient by the deputy and the council. He nevertheless recognized the necessity of appeasing their wrath by inflicting a severe punishment on Gookin. The offense, he declared, would bear a "deep fine", and Gookin, being a very rich man, was able to pay it. Order was accordingly given by the king and council "to find out and transmit this audacious knight" to be censured in the council chamber. (Stafford, Letters, i:348-49, 393). What his punishment was or whether he managed to evade it does not appear; but it is probable that he never again visited Ireland. Previous to this, at the death in Cork of his brother Daniel, in an inventory of the estate, he was named as one of the trustees for the children of Daniel.

Sir Vincent died at his residence in Highfield, Gloucestershire on 5 Feb 1638 and was buried in the parish church. (Funeral entries in office of Ulster King of Arms, Dublin Castle, vii:234). Gookin had purchased Highfield with the Manor of Upton Cheyney in 1627 from John and Mary Barker.

Descendants of Vincent Gookin - so far as they have been found - appear hereafter in this genealogy in a separate section, whose numbers are identified by the letter "V".

Ref: Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ..., p. 396-97; NEH&GR; Notes & Queries, #30, 5 May 1850, p. 492; Stafford's Letters; Ware's Writers of Ireland; Hasted's Kent; Berry's Kentish Pedigrees; Ireland's Hist. of Kent; Sim's Index; Prendergast's Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland; Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:154.

5th Generation

5K1 JOHN GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 4K1) 5K1
 birth not recorded at Ripple, but noted as son and heir in Visitation of 1619; d. 1663?

Mar. (banns 10 Jul 1630) to Elizabeth Wood (dates unk.), dau. and co-heir of Richard Wood of Hollingburne in Co. Kent. (Visitation, Kent, 1663-68, p. 68).
 CH:

1. Frances, bpt. 18 Mar 1631; d. 1643
2. Thomas, bpt. 21 Jul 1633
3. John, bpt. 17 Nov 1635
4. Elizabeth, bpt. 4 Dec 1636
5. Samuel, bpt. 30 Sep 1638
6. Anne, bpt. 14 Jul 1640; m. Abraham Tooth of London (Kent, p. 68)
7. Jane, bpt. 26 Dec 1642; d. same year
8. Frances, bpt. 22 Apr 1644
9. Richard, bpt. 14 Sep 1645; d. same year
10. Richard (again), bpt. 30 May 1647; by whom the manor of Ripple was sold near the end of William III's reign (abt. 1699). [May be the Richard who mar. Margareth Handfield on 6 Nov 1694, Canterbury, St. Alphege. (MGL-IGI, Kent, p. 4.801)].

Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ..., ii:385; Visitation of Kent, 1663-68, (Harl. Soc. Publ. 97, p. 68)

5K2 THOMAS GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 4K1) 5K2
 bpt. Ripple, 20 Nov 1614; d. _____. Was of Harbledowne.

Mar. to Jane Edolphe (b. ____; d. 5 Dec 1690, bur church at Ringwold, Co. Kent), dau. Sir Thomas Edolphe.

CH: (unk. how many, of which)

1. Thomas - of Harbledowne, Co. Kent
2. Jane - "dau. of Thomas Gookin", chr. at Harbledowne 6 Aug 1658 (MGL-IGI, Kent, p. 4.801)

N.B. A hatchment representation of the Coat of Arms on wood, said to have been used at the funeral of Thomas, was brought to America in the middle of the last century by John Wingate Thornton, and is now at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston.

5K3 CATHERINE GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 4K1) 5K3
 b. ____; d. _____

Mar. 1st, 1 Jun 1619 to William Warren (bpt. Ripple, 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631), son of John Warren (b. prob. Dover ca. 1561; d. Ripple, 21 Jan 1612, bur. 24 Jan) and Anne Crafford (dau. of Sir William, and who was bpt. at Great Mongeham, 21 May 1581). They mar. at Great Mongeham, 2 Aug 1591, and were parishioners of Ripple in 1595 and 1606; said to have had 11 children.

CH: (WARREN) (parish records)

1. Albert, bpt. 1622; res. of Halstead, Essex as late as 1633.
- (6C1) 2. Thomas, bpt 1624 - immigrated to Virginia and d. there.
3. Mary, bpt 1627; beneficiary under will of stepfather, John Sewall; named heir and executrix of will, 1651, of John Dering of Charing, Kent.

Mar. 2d, 1632, to John Sewall of Halstead, Essex.

In the Heraldic Visitations of Kent in 1574 and 1619 are the pedigrees of the Warrens, who settled at Dover in the latter part of Henry VII's reign, remaining until the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, when they moved to Ripple. Their arms were: Azure, a Cross Or between a martlet in 1st and 4th quarter, and a chaplet in 2d & 3rd, Or.

(contd)

5K3 Catherine Gookin contd.

N.B.: Descendants of Catherine Gookin appear in a separate section hereafter, whose numbers are identified with the letter "C".

Ref: See Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 241-42; see also ancestry of the Warrens in Appendix.

5K4 DANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 4K3)

b. toward end of 1612; d. Mass. Bay Colony, 19 Mar 1687. His baptism record has been found, 6 Dec 1612, in records of the Church of St. Augustine the Less, at Bristol. He probably was born in Co. Cork and baptised at the earliest opportunity after the family's return to England.

Mar. 1st (no record discovered - d. before Nov 1639).

Mar. 2d, prob. in London, abt. 11 Nov 1639 to Mary Dolling (b. prob. in London, ca. 1618; d. Mass. Bay Colony, 27 Oct 1683). (See Rev. Noahdiah Russell's Diary; NEH&GR; London Mar. Lic. 1521-1869, ed. J. Foster, London, 1887).

CH:

1. Samuel, b. prob. in England by 1640; d. in Va. before 1644.
 - (6M1) 2. Mary (1642-1702); See geneal. section later; "M" numbering.
 - (6E1) 3. Elizabeth (1645-1700); See geneal. section later; "E" numbering
 4. Hannah, bpt. Roxbury, Mass. 9 May 1647; d. 2 Aug 1647 (Paige, Cambridge, p. 563. [Roxbury VR, p. 149, says bpt. 23 Mar 1647; ibid says d. "2;6 mo. 1647" - an example of unconverted Old Style calendar])
 5. Daniel, b. Cambridge, 8 Apr 1649; d. 3 Sep 1649 (Cambr. VR, ii:575)
 - (6D1) 6. Daniel (again) (1650-1718); See geneal. section later; "D" numbering.
 - (6S1) 7. Samuel (again) (1652-1730); See geneal. section later; "S" numbering.
 8. Solomon, b. Cambridge, 20 Jun 1654 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. 16 Jul 1654 (Paige, Cambridge, p. 563).
 - (6N1) 9. Nathaniel (1656-1692); See geneal. section later; "N" numbering
- Mar. 3d, before 13 Aug 1685, Mrs. Hannah Savage (b. 7 Mar 1640; d. 29 Oct 1688, bur. 31 Oct, age 48) (Cambr. VR, ii:575); dau. Edward and Mary (Sears) Tyng, and widow of Habijah Savage.

After Mary's death, until the 3rd marriage, Major-General Daniel's household consisted of himself, son Nathaniel - then beginning the 2d year of pastorate of the First Church, Cambridge - and his 16 year old grandson, John Eliot, son of Elizabeth Gookin by her 1st marriage, to Rev. John Eliot Jr.

5K5 JOHN GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 4K3)

b. prob. ca. 1612; d. 2 Nov 1643 in Va.; bur. at Church Point, Lynn Haven. Though some references conjecture that he may have been a twin of Daniel, the solitary baptism of Daniel at Bristol in December 1612 raises a doubt as to their closeness in age.

John's career was a short one. On 17 Oct 1636 he was granted 500 acres of land on the Nansemond River for transporting ten persons to the colony, (VMH&B, v:458), and in the course of the next five years he had additional grants totalling 1490 acres more. In 1637/8 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for keeping monthly accounts in Lower Norfolk, and in 1639 was a Burgess for Upper Norfolk. (VMH&B, ii:99; ibid, v:435; Jour. Hs. of Burg. of Va., 1619-1658/9, p. xv.). In 1642 John held the title of Capt. and on 29 Mar 1643, he was commander at a court held for Lower Norfolk. (L. Norf. Co. Antiq., i:144).

Mar. just prior to 4 Feb 1640/1 to Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood (Thororoughood), wid. of Capt. Adam Thorowgood of Lynn Haven, Lower Norfolk Co., Va., one of the principal men of the colony. She was dau. of Robert Offley of London, whose wife Ann was dau. of Sir Edward Osborne, Kt., Lord Mayor of London, 1583. Sarah was bpt. at St. Benets, 1609, and mar. Capt. Thorowgood at St. Annes Blackfriars, 8 Jul 1627. She bore him: i. Adam Thorowgood (m. Frances Yardley), parents of

(contd)

Col. John Thorowgood (d. 1701) who m. Margaret Lawson; ii. Ann; iii. Sarah; iv. Elizabeth. (Wm&M Col Q., 4(1st), 170; Colonial Fam., 7:77; VMH&B, 12:201-02).

Four years after John's death, on 20 Nov 1647, Norfolk Co., Sarah mar. 3rd, Col. Francis Yardley (b. Va. ca. 1623 (Hotten, p. 222), son of Sir George and Lady Temperance Yardley. (Waters, Geneal. Gleanings ..., 1:31; NEH&GR, 38:70 & 47:70; Amer. Mar. Rec., p. 110).

She died in Aug 1657 and was bur. beside John Gookin in the graveyard of the First Lynnhaven Church at Church point. Many tombstones have fallen in the water since, but a copy of the epitaph was visible as late as 1819, when it was transcribed and sent to the Richmond Enquirer. (See VMH&B, ii:417 & v:435).

The Thorowgood House in Virginia Beach, Va. is still standing and periodically open to the public. Though generally less well known than the Warren House in Surry Co., the Virginia Beach structure is an excellent example of a good sized home of the period.

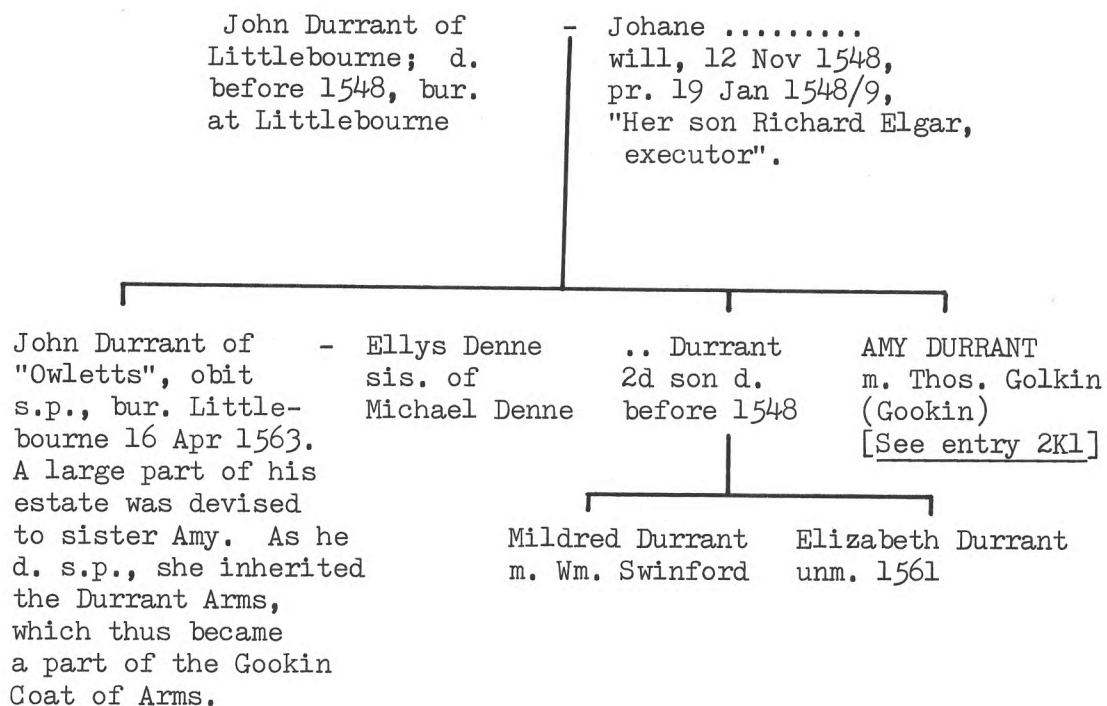
CH:

(6J1) 1. Mary Gookin - there appears to have been only the one child, for recorded in a deed 15 Aug 1672 is the fact that she was heir. (VMH&B, v:435 & vi:297; also Colonial Fam., vii:77)

N.B. Descendents of John Gookin appear in a separate section later: numbers contain the "J" identification.

This completes the section on the Kentish groups of families.

ANCESTRY OF AMY DURRANT



Ref: F. W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., p. 6

DESCENDANTS OF VINCENT GOOKIN (1585-1637/8)

This section concerns descendants of Vincent Gookin who immigrated to Ireland about 1606. His entry occurs as 4K4 in the section on the Kentish Gookin Family, just preceding. Although his own unwise actions forced his departure from Ireland, apparently his progeny remained in Ireland for many generations. Information of successive generations, discovered by earlier researchers, dies out about the middle of the 1700's. This compiler has been able to add some limited extensions to the present time from various Burke's references.

5th Generation

5V1 VINCENT GOOKIN (JR) (Vincent Gookin, 4K4) 5V1
 b. ca. 1613? (a. 24 in 1637), Brandon, Cork, Ireland; d. 1659.
 Mar. before 1640 to Mary Salmon (b. ca. 1617?); of Glandore, Co. Cork, dau. James Salmon.

CH:

1. Robert - d. before 1654
 (6V1) 2. Augustine
 3. Charles - Kilcoleman, Co. Cork
 4. Mary

In 1646 he appears to have disposed of the inherited Gloucestershire property to a Dr. Samuel Bave, and to have returned to Ireland, where he continued to live the rest of his life. (Notes & Queries, 1st Ser., i:492)

Although a firm believer in the 'plantation policy' as a means of reducing Ireland to 'civility and good government', he was one of the few colonists who really seem to have had the interest of Ireland at heart. He is chiefly known as the author of the remarkable pamphlet, "The Great Case of Transplantation discussed, or certain considerations, wherein the many inconveniences in transplanting the Natives of Ireland generally out of the three Provinces of Leinster, Ulster, and Munster into the Province of Connaught are shown, humbly tendered to, every individual member of Parliament by a Well-Wisher to the good of the Commonwealth of England." (4to, London, for J.C., 1655).

In this ambitiously titled pamphlet Gookin endeavored to prove that if not indeed impossible, it was certainly contrary to "religion, profit and safety", to enforce the orders and instructions for the removal of the Irish natives into Connaught, based upon the act for the satisfaction of the Adventurers of September 26, 1653. This pamphlet is not mentioned by Ware in his "Writers of Ireland": there are 3 copies in the British museum and 1 in the Holiday Coll. in the Royal Irish Academy. J. P. Pendergast, who first called attention to it, gives an abstract of it in his "Cromwellian Settlement". Though most temperate in its tone, it immediately elicited a sharp rejoinder from Col. Richard Lawrence, a prominent member of the Committee on Transplantation. Gookin replied in, "The Author and case of Transplanting the Irish into Connaught vindicated from the unjust aspersions of Col. R. Lawrence". (4to, London, 1655). He had been charged with being a degenerate Englishman and with having been corrupted by the Irish. He denies the charge indignantly, and says he was elected by the English of Kinsale and Bandon to the last (Barebones) parliament, and that his constituents had shown their regard for him by offering to pay his expenses to England.

The controversy forms an episode in the great struggle, culminating in the appointment of Henry Cromwell as Chief Governor of Ireland in 1655, for the substitution of a settled civil government in the place of the rule of a clique of officers. For Henry Cromwell, even perhaps more than for Oliver, Gookin felt

a profound admiration, and seems to have been the author of the "Ancient Protestant's Petition" in defense of the former against attacks of the military clique. There is an interesting account of the presentation of the petition to Cromwell, in a letter by Gookin to Henry Cromwell, in Lansdowne MS No. 822, f 26-7, dated October 21 1656. The gist of the petition, which, for prudential reasons was not published, may be gathered by a subsequent letter by Gookin to the Protector on November 22, 1656 (Thurloe, State Papers, v:646-49). Gookin's views on this and other topics of historical importance are interesting and intelligent. Speaking of the Decimating Bill at that time before parliament, he says: "In my opinion those that speak against this bill have much to say in point of moral justice and prudence: but that which makes me fear the passing of the bill is that thereby his highnesses government will be more founded in force and more removed from that natural foundation which the people in parliament are desirous to give him". (Ibid, vi:20, 37).

On 7 July 1656 he was appointed, along with Dr. Petty and Miles Symmer, to apportion to the soldiers the lands allotted to them in payment of their arrears. (Down Survey, p. 185), and 11 January 1657 he was appointed Surveyor-General of Ireland. It appears from a letter to Henry Cromwell on 14 Apr 1657, petitioning for an abatement of rent on lands granted him in 1650, "for favour" (Carte MSS, vol. xlv, f 360), that he did not turn any of his offices to his personal advantage. (Lansdowne MS, No. 822, f 30). He represented Kinsale and Bandon under the Commonwealth, except in 1659, when, for party purposes, he surrendered his seat to Dr. Petty, and successfully contested Cork and Youghal against Lord Broghill (ibid, f 23).

He died in 1659, intestate, letters of administration being granted 17 Jan 1660 to his wife, Mary Salmon, of Dublin. As tolerant as he was enlightened, he was a man of strong religious convictions, and an ardent republican.

Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin; compare with MS chart in F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ... in Cleveland, Ohio publ. libr.; Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:154-55; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., iv:438; N&Q, #33, 15 Jun 1850, p. 44.

5V2 ROBERT GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)
 b. ca. 1615?, Bandon, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. (will prov. 20 Feb 1666/7)
 Mar. to Dorothy Smyth (b. ca. 1624?, Co. Cork). After his death, Dorothy mar. 2d, Randal Clayton. Sir Randal had m. 1st, Judith Perceval and had Dorothy Clayton, who m. Lt. Gen. James Waller. Their dau., Dorothy Waller, mar. Robert Gookin, grandson of the Robert Gookin of this entry. (Chart, Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ... Gookin; MS chart, Cleveland publ. libr. copy of F.W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin.)

CH:

1. Vincent - "Vincent Gookin, Gent, matriculated at Trinity Col., Oxford, 31 Jul 1671, age 16 (b. ca. 1655). Student at Lincoln's Inn, 1671. Son and heir of Robert Gookin, late of Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Ireland. See Foster's Inns of Court reg." (Alumni Oxonienses 1500-1714, vol. ii early ser., p. 587). He is otherwise noted to be of Courtmacsherry in 1681. Mar. Elizabeth Ormsby (d. 1690), dau. Arthur Ormsby of Ballyvenogue (Atkinson, Ormsby Pedigree). Vincent died 29 Mar 1692: his executors were Dorothy Clayton (his mother) and his son Robert. (N&Q, #175, 5 Mar 1853, p. 238). The will was proved 5 Oct 1692.

- (6V2) 2. Robert
 3. Anne
 4. Mary

Robert served in Ireland during the Civil War, taking a prominent part in the defection of the Munster forces in 1648, and being actively engaged in the

surrender of Bandon in the following year. In 1652, in pursuance of an agreement with the commissioners of the parliament, he fortified the abbey of Ross Carberry, Co. Cork, for which he afterward claimed and received compensation. In 1654 he reacquired the family estates of Castle Mahone and Courtmacsherry from the Commonwealth for services rendered. He received considerable other grants of forfeited land under the Commonwealth, which, in order to secure at the approach of the Restoration, he conveyed to Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrey, taking a lease of them for 100 years.

Ref: Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:155; Salisbury's Fam. Memor ... Gookin, ii:412; Rev. W. Clare, Guide to Copies & Abstracts of Irish Wills (1972), p. 48.

5V3 THOMAS GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)

5V3

b. _____; may have d. before 5 Jul 1689.

Lived Ballymountain, Co. Cork, or "late of Clogheen", Co. Cork.

Mar. to Hester _____ (b. _____; d. 1708). [N.B. This wife, from comparison of death dates, must be the second wife of Thomas: Apr. 1, 1982, Debrett Ancestry Search Ltd. reported to this compiler that child Elizabeth below (who m. Heyward St. Leger) was dau. of Thomas by 2nd wife. The report stated that neither wife's name was given in the unregistered pedigrees in Geneal. Office MS, Anglo-Irish Families, vol. 3, p. 25.]

CH:

- (6V3) 1. Charles
 2. Arnold, b. 1665? 1674? - of Cork, Ireland. - m. Bridget Clearke (b. ca. 1678?) - lic. 1699 (Ref: Index to Mar. Lic. bonds of Diocese of Cork and Ross, Ireland 1630-1750 - Clark Temple Book 8, #2799).
- (6V4) 3. Dorothy
 4. Anne - m. Richard Birmingham of Sisavooring, later of Macroom
- (6V5) 5. Elizabeth - m. Heyward St. Leger
 6. Hester - m. Samuel Wade of Goggin in Co. Cork
 7. Judith - m. Andrew Baily of Ahahisky in Co. Cork
 8. Katherine

Ref: Chart, Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...

5V4 CHARLES GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)

5V4

b. abt. 1622?, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. 1663

Mar. (wife's name unknown)

CH: (unk. how many)

1. Augustine, b. 1654?; d. before Nov 1710. Lived Carrigeenmore.

Charles was bequeathed the lands of Caregeene and Ballylawye, Bally McWilliam and lease of Lislee.

Ref: Chart and p. 424, Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin; chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...

6th Generation

6V1 AUGUSTINE GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 5V1)

6V1

b. abt. 1639?; will prob. 1710. Of Carrigeenmore, Co. Cork.

Mar. to Anne Clayton, dau of Laurence Clayton, Esq., and Judith Perceval of Co. Cork. (MS F.3.23 (1213) f 58, in Trinity Col, Univ. of Dublin).

CH:

1. Charles
 2. Thomas
 3. Judith

(contd)

6V1 Augustine Gookin contd.

4. Martha
5. Anne
6. Elizabeth

Ref: Chart, Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin; Philmore, W.P.W., Indexes to Irish Wills, vol II, p. 47 (Cork), London 1910

6V2 ROBERT GOOKIN (Robert Gookin, 5V2)

b. ca. 1656?, Co. Cork; d. before Nov 1709

Is said to have been of Courtmacsherry; others say of Kilcoleman, abt. 1689. Mar. 1st, 1681, to Elizabeth Hodder, dau. of William Hodder of Ballea Castle and Monkstown, Co. Cork.

CH: (several sons?)

- (7V1) 1. Robert

- (7V2) 2. Alice

Mar. 2d, 1698, to Elizabeth Towgood (b. abt. 1676, Kilcoleman, Co. Cork), dau of Sampson Towgood. She m. 2d, Alderman John Allin of Cork City.

3. Dorothy, b. abt. 1700?, Co. Cork - m. Stewart Bernard

Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin; Archive Rec., Robt. Gookin, 1656 - Mormon Geneal. Libr., S. L. City, Utah (above dates and places).

6V3 CHARLES GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 5V3)

b. abt. 1662/3; d. after Mar 1717

Mar. (settlement dated 20 Sep 1698) to Mary Wallis, dau. of John Wallis of Kilgrohane or Kilygrohan, Co. Cork. (Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin, p. 422). (Burke's Irish Fam. Rec., Amer. Ed. 1976, p. 1184, says John Wallis of "Carrigrohane, Co. Cork", son of Peter Wallis (d. 1679) of Shanagary, Co. Cork, High Sheriff 1660, Major, who mar. Audrey Baker (d. 1685), dau of Barachias Baker of Carrigrohane, Co. Cork).

CH:

- (7V3) 1. Charles

William Penn speaks of selecting him to be Acting Governor of the Proprietary Colony of Pennsylvania; "Wm. Penn to James Logan, Sec. of Pennsylvania Province: London, 3d of 3d mo 1708, L'd Treas'rs, ... so that I have been forced to think, much against my desire, of looking out for another to put in his place (Gov. Evan's); and at last I have found one of those whose morals, experience and fidelity I have some knowledge, and of his family forty years, also a recommendation of character from persons of high rank. And he assures me he intends to centre with us, and to end his days in that country, being forty-six years of age, and has sold his estate in Europe, to lay out his money there, and be a good freeholder among you. Highly recommended by Lieutenant General Earle and Major General Cadogan, and the Ingoldsby family, as well as Major Morris, my steward, and some friends in Ireland". (Janney, Life of William Penn).

On Gookin's arrival in the American province, he presented a letter from Penn of which the following is an extract: "Now my dear friends, as to outward things, I have sent a new Governor of years and experience; of quiet and easy temper; that I hope, will give offence to none; nor too easily put up with any, if offered him without hope of Amendment. The Queen very graciously approved of him, at first offer and gave him her hand to kiss; and at last, being introduced by the Earl of Goldolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britian, at Winsor, she added: "Sir, I wish you a good journey, and shall be ready to serve you". He is sober, understands to command and obey, moderate in his temper, and of what they call a good family; his grandfather, Sir Vincent Gookin having been an early great planter in Ireland, in King James the First and the First Charles days; and he intends, if not ill-treated, to lay his bones as well as

his substance among you; and, as he is not voluptuous, so, I hope, he will be an example of thriftiness. In short, he has instructions as much as to the virtue, justice and peace of the country as I can express myself, or you desire for your comfortable living ...". (Proud, Hist. of Penna., ii:4, note *).

No sooner had he taken office, however, than he was beset by complaints of the Assembly against his predecessor, and against the Treasurer of the Province. Gov. Gookin made some conciliatory efforts but the general tenor of complaints seemed to be a question of the Proprietary rights against a more popular government. When Queen Anne called upon the several American colonies for their quota of troops to be used for the conquest of Canada, the Quaker principles were offended and their loyalty impugned. In 1712 Penn was entering into an agreement with the English government for sale of his proprietary rights, and Gov. Gookin believed he would not be continued Governor under the Crown.

In Oct. 1715, the proprietary government not having been surrendered, Charles Gookin in his speech to the Assembly expressed his intention to go home for 12 months: this trip, however, did not appear to have been made. After the accession of George I, the governor and the people began to differ widely in opinion and Penn was too ill to permit active guidance. There was now aroused a jealousy of royal encroachment upon chartered privileges. Finally, in Mar 1716/17, Gookin took his last leave of the colony, being superseded by Sir Wm. Keith. (Extracts of Proud's, Hist. of Penna., ii:3-94). A short biography of Gov. Gookin is also given in NEH&GR, 26:424.

6V4 DOROTHY GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 5V3) 6V4
b. abt. 1668?; d. _____

Mar. to John Coghlan or John Coughlan of Bandonbridge, Co. Cork. (Salisbury, p. 424, says of Tullyglass, Co. Cork), (prob. d. 1709). His will, signed 24 Jan 1708, registered 15 Jul 1709; will witnessed by Katherine Gookin (and others) of Bandon, Co. Cork. Will mentions children:

CH: (COGHLANE or COUGHLAN)
1. John - eldest son
2. Vincent
3. Dorothy - under 18 years

Ref: Registry of Deeds, Dublin; Abstracts of Wills, vol. 1, 1708-45; Dublin Stationery Office 1956

6V5 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 5V3) 6V5
b. _____; d. _____

Mar. to Heyward St. Leger, Esq., of Haywards Hill, Co. Cork., son of Warham St. Leger of Haywards Hill, who m. Mary Gregory.

CH: (ST. LEGER)
(7V4) 1. Warham St. Leger - m. Margaret Atkins

Ref: Burke's Commoners, p. 486

7th Generation

7V1 ROBERT GOOKIN (Robert Gookin, 6V2) 7V1
b. abt. 1668?, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. _____

Lived at Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork.

Mar. 1712 to Dorothy Waller (b. abt. 1692?), Kinsale, Co. Cork; dau. James Waller of Castletown, Co. Limerick, Lt. Gov. of Kinsale and MP for that borough, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Col. Sir Randall Clayton of Moyaloe, by his wife Judith, dau. of Sir Philip Perceval. (See Burke's Peerage, (EGMONT, E.); Burke's Irish Family Records, p 1176)

(contd)

7V1 Robert Gookin contd.

CH: (unk. how many)

(8V1) 1. Robert - m. Esther SmytheRef: Salisbury's Fam. Memor ... Gookin, p. 376; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; b-date & places from Archive Record (Robt. Gookin 1688), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah7V2 ALICE GOOKIN (Robert Gookin, 6V2)

b. _____; d. _____

Presumed to be the dau. of Robert Gookin and Elizabeth Hodder (or Elizabeth Towgood); no other Robert Gookin is known to afford the probable dates. (Gillman-Gilman, p. 68, says, "Robert Gookin of Killgarriff, Co. Cork". [It should be noted, however, that Burke's Irish Fam. Rec., p. 475 says "Richard"].Mar. 9 Oct 1722 to Robert Gillman, Esq. (b. 4 Sep 1681; d. _____), son Robert Gillman (b. 17 Jul 1647; d. 1724) who m. 19 (11?) Oct 1676 to Margaret Swete of Clashmartel and Cove, Kinsale, Co. Cork. She was dau. of Col. John Swete of Timoleague and Mahonagh, Co. Cork.

CH: (GILLMAN)

(8V2) 1. John

2. Margaret - d. unm.

Ref: Gillman, Alexander W., Gillman-Gilman Fam., London 1895; Burke's, The Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958), p. 311; Burke's, Irish Fam. Rec., p. 4757V3 CHARLES GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 6V3)b. abt. 1702; may be the same "Charles G. of Leshanglee, Co. Cork who d. Bandon 1758" (Biog. Notices in Newspapers - MS 19173 - info fr. Debrett's Ancestry Search, Apr 1982).Mar. abt. 11 Feb 1726 to Ann Bernard (b. abt. 1706?; d. prob 1768), dau of Arthur Bernard of Palace Anne (nr Bandon, Co. Cork) and wife Anne, dau. of Roger Le Poer of Mt. Eglantine. The will of Ann (Bernard) Gookin, proved 7 Nov 1768, is still extant.

CH:

1. Anna Marie Joane - of Bandon; m. 1761 to William Jones
(Biog. Notices in Newspapers - MS 19173 - fr. Debrett's Apr 1982)2. Katrina - m1st, John Harris; m2d, John Evans3. Ann - m. James Allin (Allyn)(8V3) 4. Arabella - m. Samuel Kingston of BandonRef: Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ... Gookin, p. 422; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F.W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; W.P.W. Phillimore, Indexes to Irish Wills, vol ii, (Cork & Ross)7V4 WARHAM ST LEGER (Elizabeth Gookin, 6V5)

b. _____; d. _____ Of Hayward's Hill, Co. Cork.

Mar. to Margaret Atkins, dau. of Robert Atkins, Esq. of Waterpark, Co. Cork - Sheriff of Cork City in 1722 and Mayor in 1726.

CH:

1. Heyward St. Leger - heir - d. 1792. Of Hayward's Hill, Co. Cork.
mar. Anne Johnson

Ch: a. Heyward - heir - of Heyward's Hill; b. Johnson - Major in Army; c. Robert - Lieut. in Army; d. Hayes; e. Frances.

2. Robert - assumed surname ATKINS - m. Jane LavallinCh: a. Warham Atkins of Waterpark, Co. Cork, who. m. Mary McCarthy

Ch: (1) Robert Atkins, Capt. in 60th Rifles.

3. Hayes

4. Warham

5. Chichester

6. Mary - m. T. Follet(Ref: Burke's Commoners, p. 486)

8th Generation

8V1 ROBERT GOOKIN (Robert Gookin, 7V1) 8V1
 b. 1723?; will proved 1752

Major, of Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork. [Also styled of Carrageen, Co. Cork; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., iv, 438 (28 Nov 1863)]. In the death notice of his son, 1760, it is stated, "Robert Googin, late of Castle Mahan near Bandon". Mar. abt 1748 to Esther Smythe (b. 1727?; d. 1780), dau. of Percy Smythe of Headborough, Capt. in Army, who m. Elizabeth Jervois, only dau. of Sampson Jervois, of Braade, Co. Cork. As widow, Esther m. 2d, 1755, James Bernard, MP, of Castle Bernard. (See Burke's Peerage, BANDON, E.; Burke's, IFR, p. 1039).

CH:

1. Robert, b. ca. 1748 - accidentally killed 24 Jun 1760 at Castle Bernard, of a fall which fractured his skull.
2. Walter, b. 1750; d. young?
3. Charles, b. 1751; d. young?

Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ..., p. 415; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; see also Archive Rec. (Robert Gookin 1723), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLG, Utah.

8V2 JOHN GILLMAN (Alice Gookin, 7V2) 8V2
 b. 11 May 1724 (Burke's LG says Oct 1724); d. _____

Of Clashmartel and Cove, Co. Cork.

Mar. 26 Jul 1757 (26 Jan 1757 says Burke's IFR) to Mary Daunt, only dau. of William Daunt, Esq., of Tracton, Co. Cork.

CH:

- (9V1) 1. Stephen
 (9V2) 2. John
 (9V3) 3. Mary
 4. Frances - d. unm. in London, 1845

Ref: Gillman-Gilman Fam., London 1895; Burke's The Landed Gentry of Ireland, (1958), p. 311; Burke's, Irish Fam. Records, p. 475.

8V3 ARABELLA GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 7V3) 8V3
 b. _____; d. _____

Mar. 1766 to Samuel Kingston of Bandon, Co. Cork

CH: (KINGSTON) (unk. how many)

- (9V4) 1. Sarah - m. Percy Scott-Smyth

Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, p. 1039 (Amer. Ed. 1976): N.B. This ref. states the unnamed wife of Samuel Kingston was a dau. of "Robert" Gookin, "6th" in descent from Sir Vincent Gookin. Salisbury's Fam. Memor., p. 422, places her as dau. of Charles Gookin and Ann Bernard, and 5th generation; Mar. date fr. Biog Notices in Cork ... Newspapers, MS 19173, has name as Isabella Gookin.

9th Generation

9V1 STEPHEN GILLMAN (John Gillman, 8V2) 9V1
 b. _____; d. 7 Apr 1829

Esq. of Cove Kinsale and Curraheen, Co. Cork. Capt., 75th Regt.

Mar. to Mary _____

Ch:

1. Frances

Ref: Gillman-Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 475

9V2 JOHN GILLMAN (John Gillman, 8V2)
 b. _____; d. Cheltenham 1844 Of Bellvue, Co. Dublin
 Mar. 1805 to Mary Elizabeth Armstronge (d. 19 Dec 1859)
 CH:

1. Letitia - d. unm. ante 1860
2. Alicia, d. post 1860. Mar. 1832 to Nelson Trafalagar Foley, Esq., of Ballygally, Lismore, Co. Waterford
3. Mary Eliza, d. post 1860. Mar. 1835 to Edward Browne, Esq. of Booterstown House, Co. Dublin
4. Catherine Amelia, d. post 1860. Mar. 1832 to William John Gillespie, Esq., of Merrion, Co. Dublin.

Ref: Gillman-Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 475

9V3 MARY GILLMAN (John Gillman, 8V2)
 b. _____; d. _____

Mar. 13 Jun 1795 to Achilles Daunt, Esq., of Tracton Abbey, Co. Cork. [N.B.: Burke's The Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958), p. 215, says Achilles Daunt of Tracton Abbey, m. Jun 1785, Mary, dau. of John Gillman of Curraheen, Co. Cork, and d. 1831], son of William Daunt of Tracton Abbey, who m. 1753 to Anne Austin (d. 1783), dau. of Thomas Austin of Inskinny, Co. Cork.

CH: (DAUNT)

- (10V1) 1. Achilles - m. Mary Heard
 2. William - d. 5 Aug 1866; m. Judith Anne Heard (d. 8 Mar 1861), dau. Edward Heard, of Compass Hill, Kinsale, Co. Cork

Ref: Gillman-Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 333

9V4 SARAH KINGSTON (Arabella Gookin, 8V3)
 b. _____; d. _____

Mar. Percy Scott-Smyth, of Headborough, (d. 1826). He had assumed the additional name of Smyth from an uncle, William Smyth. High Sheriff of Co. Waterford, 1807. Son of Anne Smyth (d. post 1771), (dau. of Percy S. of Headborough and Elizabeth Jervois), who mar. 1747, as 2d wife, Hibernia Scott of Ballincorragh and Lisnaleen (alias Flaxfort), Co. Cork. He d. 15 Nov 1776.

CH: (SCOTT-SMYTH)

1. William, of Headborough, Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1822 - d. unm
 (10V2) 2. Percy (Rev.), d. 1846
 3. Elizabeth - d. unm.
 4. Anne - d. unm.
 5. Sarah - d. unm.
 6. Esther - d. Mar 1868; m. 1835, Crofton Uniache of Ballyre, Co. Cork, only son of Crofton Uniacke, JP, of Ballyre - no ch.

Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, p. 1039-40 (Amer. Ed. 1976)

10th Generation

10V1 ACHILLES DAUNT (Mary Gillman, 9V3)
 b. _____; d. 1871

Of Tracton Abbey and Compass Hill, Kinsale, Co. Cork.

Mar. 3 Jan 1831 to Mary Heard (d. 20 Apr 1884), 3rd dau. of John Isaac Heard, M.P., for Kinsale (see 1912 edn).

CH:

- (11V1) 1. Achilles
 2. John, d. 1856 - Lieut., 39th Inf.
 3. Robert, d. 1861 - Royal Navy
 4. William, d. 19 Sep 1919. (Ven) Rector of Queenstown, Arch-Deacon of Cloyne, Co. Cork; mar. 11 Sep 1877, Rosamund Anne King (d. 6 Jun 1930), yr. dau. Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Bt. of Charlestown, Co. Roscommon. (See Burke's Peerage).

(contd)

10V1 Achilles Daunt contd.

- (11V2) 5. Edward Stephen
 6. Henry Thomas, d. 24 Jun 1922; m. Ethel Pennefather (Warren), dau. Richard Lane Warren by his wife Augusta, yr dau. of Richard Warren, M.D. (See Burke's Peerage, Warren, Bt.)
 7. Frances - m. George Newman (or Nason) Dunn, M.D.
 8. Mary, d. 1836
 9. Martha Ann, d. 1904
 10. Eleanor H., d. 1938

Ref: Burke's The Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958), p. 215; Burke's IFR, p. 333

10V2 PERCY SCOTT-SMYTH (Sarah Kingston, 9V4) 10V2
 b. _____; d. 1846

Of Headborough and of Monatrea, Co. Waterford.

Mar. 4 Sep 1827, Catherine Odell (b. 31 May 1882), dau. John Odell of Carriglea, Co. Waterford, and wife Catherine Young, dau. of Rt. Rev. Mathew Young, DD, Bishop of Clonfert (see 1912 edn, YOUNG of Harristown).

CH:

- (11V3) 1. Percy (1839-1910)

Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, pp. 1039-40 (amer. ed. 1976)

11th Generation

11V1 ACHILLES DAUNT (Achilles Daunt, 10V1) 11V1
 b. 23 Aug 1832; d. 17 Jun 1878

Educ. privately and at Trinity Col., Dublin. Of. Tracton Abbey, D.D., (Very Rev.) Dean of Cork.

Mar. 24 Feb 1863 to Catherine Mary Leslie (d. 31 Sep 1913), eldest dau. of Rev. John Leslie, of Castlemartyr.

CH:

1. Mary Leslie, b. 7 Nov 1865

(12V1) 2. Achilles, b. 1867

3. Emily Gertrude (twin), b. 20 Jan 1867 - d. unm.

Ref: Burke's, LG (1958), p. 215; Burke's, IFR, p. 334

11V2 EDWARD STEPHEN DAUNT (Achilles Daunt, 10V1) 11V2
 b. 6 Dec 1846; d. 3 Oct 1928

Educ. Marlborough and Trinity Col. Dublin (M.A.); (Rev.) Rector of Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

Mar. 10 Jul 1873 to Sarah Gertrude Whelan (d. 2 Feb 1932), eldest dau. of Rev. Robert William Whelan, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, grand-dau. of James Pratt of Kinsale, Co. Cork.

CH:

1. Edward Achilles, b. 11 Jun 1874; d. 30 Nov 1950. Norfolk Regt. Educ. Warwick Grm. Sch. and Trinity Col. Dublin (B.A.); mar.

1 Feb 1928 to Lilian Webb, 2d dau. of Hon. William Telford Webb, M.P., of Nanneela, Rochester, Victoria, Australia.

2. Robert Henry, b. 4 Jun 1875; d. 19 Apr 1893

3. Reginald Hope, b. 18 Nov 1879; d. 18 Jul 1881

(12V2) 4. William Percy, b. 1883

5. Hugh Maurice, b. 14 Feb 1893; decd. (Rev), Senior Moderator, Logics and Ethics, Trinity Col., Dublin from 1915; Rector of Tomregan, Co. Cavan from 1940; educ. St. Columba's Col. & Trinity Col. Dublin (B.A. in 1915). Mar. 29 Nov 1933 to Anna Janetta Keane, dau. Rev. William John Keane, B.A.

(contd)

11V2 Edward Stephen Daunt contd.

6. Violet Mary Frances, b. 15 Mar 1895

Ref: Burke's, LG (1958), p. 215; Burke's, IFR, pp. 333-34

11V3 PERCY SMYTH (Percy Scott-Smyth, 10V2)

b. 9 Oct 1839; d. 9 Mar 1910

Of Headborough and Montrea, Co. Waterford, J.P., High Sheriff 1872. Granted, with his mother, permission to use surname and arms of Smyth in lieu of Scott by R. Licence 3 Dec 1862. Educ. Trinity Col., Dublin (B.A. 1861).

Mar. 27 Jun 1865, Mary Perceval-Maxwell (b. 6 Mar 1910), eldest dau. Major P-M, DL, JP, of Finnebrogue and Groomspout House, Co. Down.

CH:

1. William Crofton, b. 25 Jan, d. 19 Feb 1868

2. Percy Robert Edward, b. 4 Nov 1870; of Headborough and Monatrea; Lieut. Waterford Arty S Div. RA; d. unm. and was s by brother Robert.

3. Cecil Ernest, b. 19 Dec 1871 - d. unm.

4. Robert Riversdale, b. 8 Dec 1875, dsp 25 Apr 1946; educ. Charterhouse; of Headborough and Monatrea (s his brother Percy); GMG 1919, DSO 1917, Lt.-Col Leinster Regt, served in S. African War and WW-I. Mar. 1906, Evelyn Irene Martelli, 2d dau. Lt-Col. Norton C. Martelli, IA, JP, of Greg, Fermoy.

5. Ethel Maud - d. unm.

6. Louisa Mary Kathleen - d. unm., 7 Aug 1906

Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, p. 1040 (Amer. ed. 1976)

12th Generation

12V1 ACHILLES DAUNT (Achilles Daunt, 11V1)

b. 20 Jan 1867; d. 3 Apr 1916

Of Tracton Abbey, Co. Cork, Rector of Charlton, Horethorne, Dorset from 1906. Educ. Marlborough, and Merton Col. Oxford (M.A.)

Mar. 1st, 27 Jul 1892, to Ida Penkevil Carey (d. 29 Oct 1894), dau. Sir Godfrey Carey of Rozel, Bailiff of Guernsey.

CH:

1. Achilles, b. 26 Oct 1894; d. 31 Jul 1949 - educ. Marlborough and Trinity Col., Oxford. Mar. 1921 to Josephine Lihou, dau. Capt. Lihou, of Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Ch: a. Ida Catherine Mary, b. 1922

b. Iris, b. 1924

c. Eileen, b. 1928

Mar. 2d, 4 Feb 1902 to Georgina Graeme Roberts, dau. Rev. Cmdr. Lawrence Graeme Allan Roberts, R.N., Rector of Lillington, Dorset.

2. Leslie Henry Graeme, b. 19 Jan 1904. Formerly of Duncarrig, Kinsale, Co. Cork. Educ. Sherborne and Trinity Col. Oxford (M.A. 1925).

Mar. 8 Aug 1929 to Margery Mary Kenny Jones, dau. Lewis Jones of Baring Lawn, Exeter.

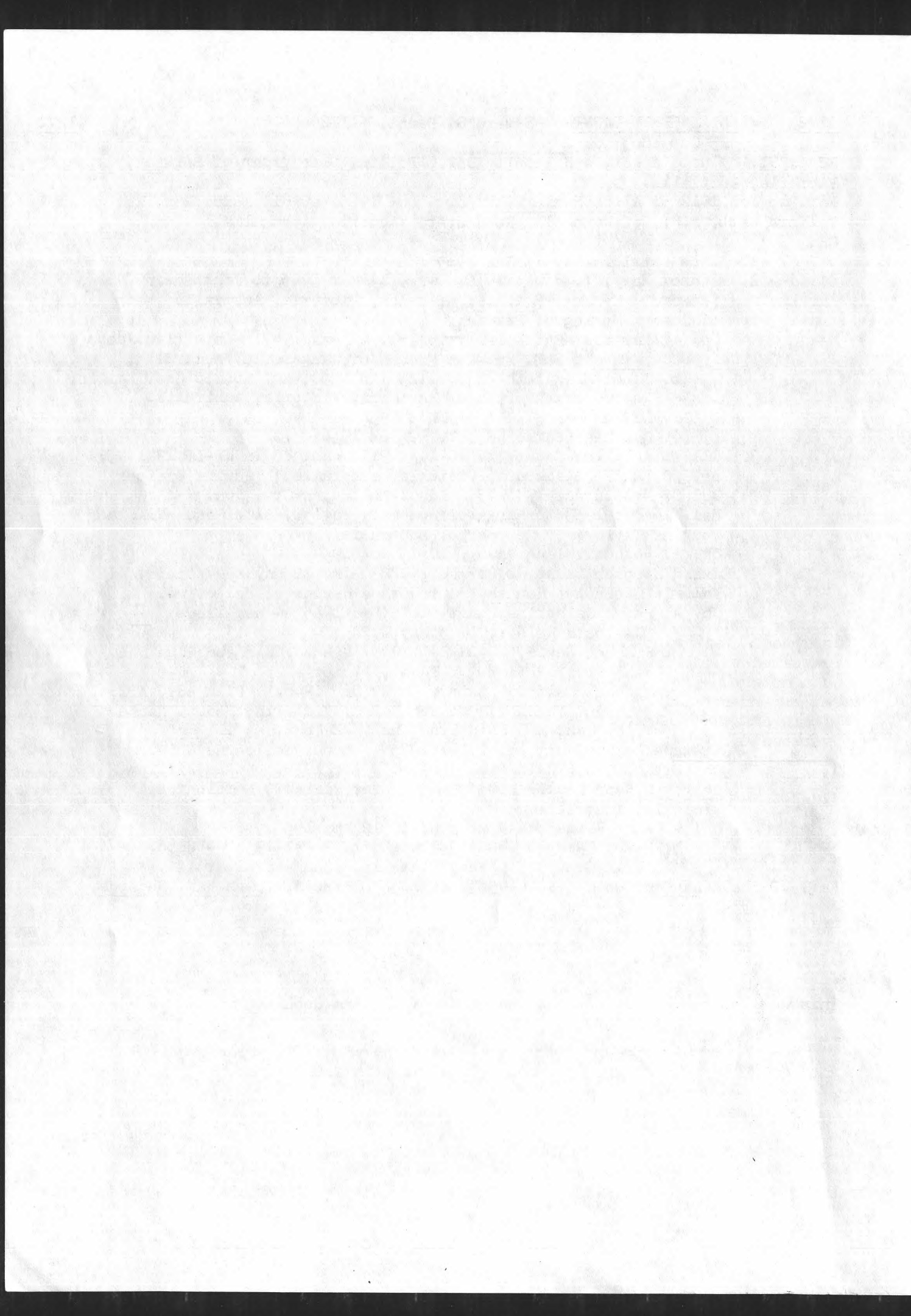
Ch: a. Timothy Lewis Achilles Daunt, b. 11 Oct 1935. Educ. Sherborne and St. Catherine's Col. Cambridge. - mar. 26 Jul 1962 to Patricia Susan Knight, 2d dau. Major Claude Thorburn Knight, of Lower Stoneham, nr. Lewes, Sussex, and wife Hon. Priscilla Bretton, only dau. 2d Baron Monk Bretton, CB (Burke's Peerage)

Ch: (1) son, b. 18 Oct 1963; (2) dau., b. 25 Apr 1965; (3) dau., b. 23 Nov 1969.

b. Jenifer Mary Daunt, b. 11 Sep 1931 - m. 25 Aug 1956 to John Patrick Francis Keane, son Francis Arthur Keane, London

Ch: (1) dau.

Ref: Burke's, LG (1958) pp. 214-216; Burke's, IFR, 332, 334



DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE GOOKIN OF CO. KENT

The following section details descendants of Catherine Gookin of Co. Kent, England, who married 1619, probably at Ripple, Kent, to William Warren. (See entry 5K3 of the Kentish Family account preceding). Their son, Thomas Warren emigrated to Virginia about 1640, and has numerous descendants in families which have developed genealogical identities of their own - e.g., Warren, Marriott, Hill, Halbert, Hunnicutt, Gwaltney, and several others.

Camden's Remaines, 1605, mentions the name WARREN in discussing surnames deriving from France with individuals who came to England with the Conqueror or later, from Normandy. Gosta Tenvik in Old English Bynames, Uppsala, 1938, has identified WARREN as from La Varenne, Seine-Inferieure. (Ref: Hassall, W. O., History Through Surnames, Pergamon Press, 1967, p. 133).

Genealogical history of many early Virginia families is very difficult to ascertain exactly: in many cases records have been lost or destroyed, or have deteriorated to the point that specific data is almost impossible to determine. Most of the surviving records are of types which did not contemplate preservation of genealogical data per se, e.g., wills, deeds, tax lists, tithe lists, church records, etc. Therefore, interpretations of available data often had to be made by early researchers, who published those "findings" and created "instant authority", to the continuing confusion and exasperation of later family searchers who must depend upon that information. For example, an article in vol. VI (1898) of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, about the Warrens, identifies the following Thomas Warren with an erroneous family background and first marriage. Some of those elements were repeated in vol. XXVII of William and Mary Quarterly. As far as this compiler can determine, it was not until vol. 47 (1939) of the VMH&B that some of those major errors were corrected. During the interim, and indeed for a number of years after the corrections, the original "facts" were still being used by various family searchers. However, this compiler has a certain sympathy for those early researchers of Virginia lore, for he himself has been forced in several places hereafter, to make interpretations and reasoned judgments of the sort so bitterly complained about above. The difference is, when such circumstances arrive, reasons for such an interpretation are given, for subsequent examination by readers, instead of flatly asserting "facts" with no clues as to their validity.

Mr. Lundie W. Barlow, in J. B. Boddie's Virginia Historical Genealogy, pp. 242-43, comments that although there is no known document which can be cited to state that Thomas Warren of Surry, Virginia and Thomas Warren of Co. Kent, England were identical, there is convincing circumstantial evidence:

- " (1) Between 1625 and 1640 there is no entry of the death of Thomas Warren in the parish registers of Ripple, Kent, or of Halstead, Essex;
- (2) Although there are several records of the continuing residence in England of Albert and Mary, only brother and sister of Thomas Warren, no reference whatever can be found there to him after 1640;
- (3) Thomas Warren was listed with the other members of Daniel Gookin's family incident to their coming to Virginia in 1640; and no evidence appears of anyone of that name, other than the Thomas Warren born at Ripple in 1624/25, who was living in 1640 and could have been a relative of Daniel Gookin;

(4) In the will of John Sewall, 1640, a step-father of Thomas Warren, the clause relative to the estates of his wife's Warren children is so phrased as to indicate that a settlement had just previously been made with Thomas; and therein is probably the explanation as to how a sixteen year old orphan lad would be possessed of the rather substantial means to purchase headrights and land immediately after his arrival in Virginia;

(5) A careful checking of the colonial records has disclosed no Thomas Warren in Virginia, other than the later resident of Surry, who could have been identical with the young boy brought over by Daniel Gookin;

(6) In 1661 it was estimated by the Clerk of the Surry Courts that Thomas Warren was then 'aged 40 or thereabouts', which reasonable accords [in the idiom of the time] with his actual age of 37 years at that time;

(7) Thomas Warren of Surry was of the same social class as the Warrens of Kent, being always referred to in the records as 'Mister' or 'Gentleman'; many of his fellow settlers in Surry were from Kent, including the Barhams, Crayfords, and Meriweathers, all of whom were neighbors and family connections of the Kentish Warrens."

 6C1 THOMAS WARREN (Catherine Gookin, 5K3)

bpt. Ripple, Co. Kent, 30 Jan 1624; will made 16 Mar 1669 and probated 21 Apr 1670, Surry Co., Va., by son William. (Boddie, Hist. So. Fam. 18:206) The original will was in evidence in a lawsuit in 1712 over the original title to the Smith Fort plantation lands purchased from John Rolfe, son of Pocahantas. The will has not been traced since, and apparently was not recorded. An article in VMH&B, 6:201, states his first wife was a Susan Greenleaf, widow of Robert Greenleaf; this has been declared an error in a later article of VMH&B, 47:369. [1] The immigrant William Powell [Capt. of the fort at Jamestown] and his son George owned property on Chippokes Creek. When they died George left a daughter Mary, and Thomas Warren became her guardian and she lived in his home. Capt. Powell's daughter Alice Powell has been said to have been Thomas Warren's first wife. (Ref: Hugh Watson, "Climbing Your Family Tree", Daily News, Newport News, Va., 27 Jul 1969). Guardianship of "Marye Powell" is established in a record entry in Surry Co., 5 Feb 1652. It is most probable that the Court was guided by a family connection (i.e. Mary's aunt, Alice (Powell) Warren) in determining that placement in the household of a 28 year old man. It is also suggestive that the name of the first female child of Thomas was also Alice.

CH:

1. William, b. ca. 1648; dsp prior to 24 Sep 1670. Granted probate of father's will, 21 Apr 1670 (see Bk 1, p. 377, Surry Co. Va.).
- (7C1) 2. Alice, b. ca. 1645 - m. Matthias Marriott Mar. 2d., Mrs. Elizabeth (Spencer) Shepard, widow of Robert Shepard of Lower Chippoakes; mar. contract recorded 23 Sep 1654 (D&W, 1645-71, p. 56). She d. between 1655 and 1659.
- (7C2) 3. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1655 - m. John Hunnicut Mar. 3rd, to Mrs. Jane King, wid. of John King; she m. 3rd. to Samuel Plaw after 24 Sep 1670; his wife on 4 Feb 1668 was a Mary.
- (7C3) 4. Thomas Jr., b. 1659/60
- (7C4) 5. Allen - appears as tithable in household of Samuel Plaw, 1679.
- (7C5) 6. Robert, b. ca. 1667
7. William (again); prob. b. after father's death in 1669 and that of elder half-brother William, thus accounting for duplication of name in family. He is mentioned as youngest son in a deed 24 Sep 1670 between Jane Warren and Matthias Marriott, thus proving there were two Williams, sons of Thomas Sr. He d. in 1702, Surry Co.

Thomas Warren apparently emigrated to Virginia with cousin Daniel Gookin Jr. on the latter's return voyage and came to Surry Co. before 3 Feb 1640, the date of a grant of 450 acres on eastern branch of Smith's Fort Creek in Surry. Daniel Gookin of Nansemond received a grant for 1400 acres of land, 4 Nov 1642, on north shore of Rappahanock River for bringing to Virginia 28 persons, among whom were, "himself, Daniel Gookin twice, Mrs. Mary Gookin, Samuel Gookin, Thomas Warren ...". (See also p. 67, F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...). Although Hottens Lists ..., p. 351, 363, 375, 384, 395, show a Thomas Warren as a Commander of the ship Honor, it is most improbable that the land management activities of Thomas Warren of Surry Co. could have ever spared time to follow such a skilled nautical career.

Thomas settled at Smith's Fort Plantation, Surry Co. and became a planter. It is said that he was several times member of the Virginia House of Burgess, Vestryman, Gentleman Justice of the Peace, however some references allege at least some of these offices were held by a Thomas Warne, which possibly may be a misspelling for Warren.

About 1651/2 Thomas Warren built a house at Smith's Fort Plantation on land purchased from John Rolfe, son of Princess Pocohantas. Having inherited this from her brother William upon his death in 1670, Alice (Warren) Marriott and her husband Matthias sold the house and a tract of land to John Salway, 23 Jul 1673 (R.B. 1671-74, p. 30).

The "Warren House" now belongs to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, a gift from John D. Rockefeller Jr. Though it has been called the oldest house of authentic record still standing in "English" America, and article in Colonial Homes magazine, Mar-Apr 1982, p. 88, states, "The present day manor [Rolfe-Warren House] dates to 1720-30 and apparently stands upon the ruins of the Warner (sic) dwelling". This assertion, not noted in any other reference this compiler has seen, presumably is based upon architectural evidence - though such is not stated. However, an article in 1935 (VMH&B, 43:202-208) does not indicate any such date of 1720-30 for any major rebuilding of the original structure, though it was written by the architects supervising the modern renovation. [That same reference, p. 203, erroneously states that "Alice Warren" was wife of William Warren and after his death mar. Matthias Marriott].

[1] Inasmuch as the erroneous information in VMH&B, 6:201 remains to mislead current researchers, the following is presented to place another Thomas Warren and his wife, Susan Greenleafe, at a date when Catherine Gookin's son Thomas Warren was only 11 years old and would not have departed from Co. Kent for another 5 years. "Thomas Warren, 300 acs. Chas. Citty Co., 20 Nov 1635, p. 314. S. upon Bayliffs (Bailey's Creek - L.H.F.), E. upon the maine woods, W. upon the river, & N. upon 4 Mi. Cr. 150 acs in right of his wife Susan Greenleafe, the relict of Robert Greenleafe; 50 acs due for her per. adv. & 100 for sd Robert her former husband, being an Ancient Planter in the time of Sir Thomas Dale; 50 acs due sd. Warren for his own per. adv. & 100 acs. for the trans. of 2 servts: John Fouke, Rich. Whitfield". (Ref: Early Va. Fam. Along the James River, v. 1, p. 2, Henrico & Goochland - info sent 11/82 by Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.). Further, according to the muster of 1623/4/5 Robert Greenleafe, his wife Susan was 23 in 1620 (b. ca. 1597!). (B:1601)

To compound confusion, in an article in 1939 (VMH&B, 47:369), Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw remarks, "it is true that a land grant was made in 1635 to a Thomas Warren who married Susan Greenleaf in Charles City Co. (cf Nugent, p. 34), but later grants in 1636 and 1637 to Thomas Markham in Henrico Co. as marrying Susan Greenleaf seem to show that the name Warren was an error. (cf Nugent, pp. 45, 60).

Ref: As above, and: 1950, rec. of J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.; VMH&B, vol. 43; Boddie, Colonial Surry, pp. 66-72; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 238-43, 244-46; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:204-06; ibid, 7:267.

7th Generation

7C1 ALICE WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1)

b. ca. 1645, Surry Co., Va.; d. surry Co., Va. (mentioned as "Allice" in husband's will, prob. 2 Sep 1707. Birthdate established as 32 in a deposition by Alice Marriott, 15 Sep 1677 - D&W, 1671-84, p. 149).

Mar. perhaps 1665 (property agreement 24 Sep 1670 after death of father) to Matthias Marriott (b. by 1644; will written 12 Jun 1707, prob. 2 Sep 1707).

Will recorded Surry D&W, 1693-1709, p. 374.

CH: (MARRIOTT)

- (8C1) 1. William - m. Sarah Collier
- (8C2) 2. Margaret - m. Robert Flake
- (8C3) 3. Elizabeth - m. Sion Hill Jr.
- (8C4) 4. Marian ("Marriatt") - m. Crips/Cryar

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 248; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 7:267; VMH&B, 47:370 (1939); Trimble, David B., American Origins (1974), p. 125.

N.B. This entry introduces the MARRIOTT name into the Gookin genealogy. The surname Marriott does not occur before the late twelfth century in England. In explanation of derivation it has been said that more surnames were derived from the name of a father than from a mother: thus, the number of female saints enshrined in modern surnames is therefor fewer than the number of masculine saints. Mary (and its diminutive Mariot), as a pet form of Mary, gave rise to Maris, Marri-son, Marriot and Marryatt as surnames derived from sons of Marys, ... Mary means "W'shed for" child in Hebrew. The reference noted the spelling MARRIOTT, together with Marritt and Marryat, as derived from "little Mary". (Ref: Hassal, W. O., Hist. Through Surnames, Pergamon Press, 1967, pp. 40, 95).

7C2 ELIZABETH WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1)

b. prob. ca. 1655, Surry Co., Va.; d. after 18 Mar 1718/9

Mar. by 20 Mar 1671, Surry Co., to John Hunnicutt (b. ca. 1650; d. Surry Co., Va. 1699 [inv. estate 17 Apr 1699 - D&W, 1693-1709, p. 173]; property agreement noted 7 Mar 1671 (Order Bk. 1, p. 380), discharged of record 20 Mar 1671 (ibid, p. 389). He is thought to have been son of Augustine [H] (1630-1683). John first appears in list of Lawnes Creek "tythables" in 1668; in lists of 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679 and 1684 he was in Southwarke Parish. Concerned in Bacon's Rebellion of 1676, he was among 40 fellow residents who petitioned the King for pardon.

CH: (HUNNICUTT)

- 1. John - in P.G. Co., Va. 24 Oct 1732 (land transaction) - no issue.
- (8C5) 2. Robert, b. ca. 1675 - m. Margaret Wyke
- 3. William - inv. estate in Surry, 18 Mar 1718/19, by mother - no issue.
- (8C6) 4. Augustine, b. ca. 1677 - m. Phoebe Crews

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 249; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:250-51; MS Geneal. Sketch (1982), Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr.; Wm&MCQ, 27:34-36.

7C3 THOMAS WARREN JR (Thomas Warren, 6C1)

b. 9 Jan 1659/60; will dated 16 Aug 1715, prob. 16 Aug 1721 (D&W, 1715-1730, Bk. 5, p. 362), Surry Co., Va.

Mar. to Elizabeth _____ (will made 1724, prob. 1730)

CH: (mentioned in both wills)

- 1. William - and wife to be executors.
- (8C7) 2. John - m. Rachel Sargent
- 3. Joseph
- 4. Robert
- (8C8) 5. Elizabeth - m. James Davis

(contd)

7C3 Thomas Warren Jr. contd.

In Surry Court entry 1 Mar 1680, Thomas and two other men were bound to pay to younger brothers Allen, Robert and William, their portions of father's estate.

Mr. Thomas Warren, 280 acs. Up. par. of Surry Co., about 1-1/2 mi. above Ware Neck Mill, 20 Apr 1684, p. 367. 120 acs. part of 290 acs. granted his father Mr. Thomas Warren, decd, 3 Jul 1648; 90 acs. being wast land adj.; beg. on E. side of a gr. Sw. bet. sd. Warren and Robert House, near Syon Hill's corner, to a br. dividing this and land of Peter De Berry, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.: Danll. Gardner, Barbary Heale." (Ref: Early Va. Fam. Along the James & Their Deep Roots & Tangled Branches, Chas. City & P.G. Cos., p. 57 - sent 11/82 by Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.).

Ref: As above, and; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 249-50; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:206

7C4 ALLEN WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1) 7C4
b. ca. 1662/3, Surry Co., Va.; d. there 1738. Will made 15 Mar 1737/8, not prob. until 16 Jan 1744 (Surry Co. Will Bk. 9, p. 488).

Mar. to Elizabeth Clements (Allen's will mentions but does not name her).

CH:

- (8C9) 1. Allen II - m. Anne Hart
(8C10) 2. Benjamin - executor of father's will; entire estate left to Benjamin. Had son John, who m. Sarah Marriott (see later).

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 250

7C5 ROBERT WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1) 7C5
b. ca. 1667, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1721, Surry Co., Va.

Mar. to Ann _____

CH: (known)

1. Robert - admin. of father's estate granted 15 May 1728

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 249

8th Generation

8C1 WILLIAM MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1) 8C1
b. ca. 1685/88, Surry Co., Va.; will prob. 20 Jan 1767, Surry Co.

He was executor of father's will and co-executor of Thos. Collier's will.

A planter in Surry Co., he made numerous land transactions there: see Deed Bk 7: pp. 795, 473, 568, 627; Deed Bk. 8: pp. 281, 279, 493.

Mar., poss. as early as 1715 (but before deed of 16 Nov 1725 which bears both names), to Sarah Collier (b. ca. 1695?; prob. d. before 1765, as she is not mentioned in husband's will), dau. of Thomas Collier (b. 1665, Surry Co., Va.; will filed 20 Mar 1727/8 (O.S.))

CH:

1. William Jr., b. ca. 1716?; dsp Surry Co., Va. Jul? 1755 - unm.
(9C1) 2. Thomas, b. ca. 1720
(9C2) 3. Mathias, b. ca. 1722 - m. Elizabeth Gray
(9C3) 4. Benjamin, b. ca. 1725
(9C4) 5. Mary, b. ca. 1728 - m. H. Davis

N.B. In the will of the children's grandfather Thomas Collier, made 15 Feb 1727/8, "sick and weak in body", bequest item 11 is to Mary, 12th item concerns William and Thomas. If order of precedence means anything, possibly birth-dates from other sources may be incorrect. Mathias and Benjamin are not mentioned.

A transcription of William's will which has been circulated has date of 20 Sep 1767 (sic) for the writing and 20 Jan 1767 for presentation in court!

(contd)

8C1 William Marriott contd.

Ref: FGS, 3/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. - wills of Wm. Marriott Sr., Thos. Collier, Wm. Marriott, Jr., Thomas Marriott, Mathias Marriott Jr.; estate rec. Benjamin Marriott; Quaker rec. for proof of mar. & name of wife. See also Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 248, and Trimble, American Origins, p. 125.

8C2 MARGARET MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1)

b. ca. 1667?, Surry Co., Va.; d. by 1722 when husband's will made.

Mar. to Robert Flake Jr. (will 18 Aug 1722, prob. 15 Apr 1724, Surry Co. - D&W, 1715-30, p. 528), son of Robert and Katherine Flake.

CH: (FLAKE) (in will)

1. Elizabeth - unm. in 1724

2. Katherine - m. William Braddy (cf. Chapman, Marriages, p. 59, Isle of Wight GB, p. 191, D.B. 6, p. 240).

(9C5) 3. Alice - m. William Gwaltney

4. Thomas - contingent legatee in will of grandfather Matthias Marriott (made 12 Jun 1707) to "Land, housing & all there belonging" in event of death of William Marriott before "issue of his body lawfully begotten". This would seem to indicate Thomas Flake's birth a few years before 1707.

5. William, d. Surry Co., 1731 (D&W, 1730-38, p. 122). May have m. dau. of Sampson Clark, sister of James Sampson Clark of Surry Co. and had: a. William; and b. Sampson.

6. Robert III?

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 7:267; 7:271; 8:156-57; Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:194; VMH&B, 48:280 (1940); VMH&B, 47:369-70 (1939).

8C3 ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1)

b. _____ Surry Co., Va.; d. 1710?, Surry Co.? [death-date presumed from other references giving death-date of Sion's first wife].

Mar. by Jun 1707 to Sion Hill Jr. (b. 1682, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1762, Edgecombe Co., N.C.), son of Sion Hill Sr. and Elizabeth (Spil timber), wid. of John [S.]. (N.B.: MGL-IGI, Va., 8/78, gives marriage of Sion Sr. to Elizabeth Smith in Surry Co., 1677, and indicates her as mother of Sion Jr. in 1682).

CH: (HILL)

(9C6) 1. William, b. 1710 - m. Susanna Smither

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:164; Trimble, D.B., American Origins, p. 125

N.B.: Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, v. 16 #2, Jun 1928, p. 66, says that Sion Jr. remarried and had a son, Green Hill, b. 1714 in Va.; d. 1769 in Northampton Co., N.C., who m. in 1739 to Grace Bennett. Boddie's Southside Va. Fam., 2:165, assigns that child to parentage of Sion's younger brother, Richard Hill (1684-1723) and wife Hannah Briggs. In any case, this is after the death date supposed for Sion Jr.'s first wife, so is of no pertinency to the rest of this genealogy.

Of extreme concern, however, are the assertions by a number of references and genealogies that the first wife of Sion Hill Jr. was an Elizabeth Browne, and Col. William Browne (____-1705) or his son, Capt. William Browne (1671-1746) have variously been nominated as her father. She is said by those sources to have died about 1710/11, thus clearing the way chronologically for another marriage for Sion.

The will of Col. Browne, proved in Surry Va. Court, 3 Jul 1705 (D&W, Bk 4, p. 305) does not contain any reference whatsoever to a daughter Elizabeth. The instruction in that instrument for a conveyance of "the land whereon Sion Hill lives and hath built a mill" ... "haveing already made satisfaction for the same", apparently had been considered by some researchers as establishing a "son-in-law" status.

Had this been true, it is most unlikely that Col. Browne would not have referred to him as such, or called him husband of his daughter. The neutral statement in the will savors much more of a routine land transaction, and may indeed refer to Sion Hill Sr. rather than Sion Jr.

The will of Capt. William Browne, prov. 19 Jan 1747 (Bk 9, p. 563) gives bequests to several grandchildren. Nowhere is any mention of a grandson Hill, or of any daughter Elizabeth. (See Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:111). That he had had a daughter Elizabeth is established in a note in Wm. & Mary Col. Qtrly, vol. 16, No. 4, p. 229: "Will of Francis Clements, son of Capt. Francis Clements and his wife, Elizabeth Meriweather, sister of Jane Browne, wife of Capt. Wm. Browne, proves that Wm. Browne had issue besides Jane, three other daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne". That article failed to go on and also state that the Clements will, 8 Apr 1721, referred to a living Elizabeth by her maiden name of BROWNE - over a decade after the date which has been suggested in many places for marriage to Sion Hill Jr. and birth of William Hill. (See, Geneal. Va. Fam. (Tyler's Q.), 1:381, Balt. 1981). The cited Wm&Mary article goes on to say, "Capt. Wm. Browne d. at about 76 years of age, survived by all of his children". This is a curious statement in view that two sons had died several years before and daughter Elizabeth must have died between 1721 (Clement's will) and the will of her father, Capt. Browne, in 1747. In any case, Elizabeth does not appear at all in the list of children given in Boddie's Southside Va. Fam., 1:111. Considering the care that Capt. Browne took to give bequested to numerous specified grandchildren, the omission of any Hill legatee is by itself very substantial circumstantial evidence that no daughter of his married Sion Hill Jr.

On the other hand, there are two entries of direct evidence in Mathias Marriott's will (prov. 2 Sep 1707) of a daughter "Elizabeth Hill". No Hill other than Sion Jr. has seriously been indicated as an alternative husband of Elizabeth Marriott. The suggestion of Robert Hill, Isle of Wight Co., Va. (b. ca. 1667/70) is countered with documentation of his marriage to Elizabeth Halleman (Deed Bk. 1, p. 247), dau. of William Halleman. It is also significant that Sion Hill Jr. on 16 May 1739 transferred 150 acres of land to William Marriott, brother of Elizabeth, for the token amount of five shillings: this suggests some claim on the land, or perhaps even residual affection for a former brother-in-law.

A clue to a Hill/Browne connection may be found by the marriage of Robert Hill (b. ca. 1685, brother to Sion Jr.) to Tabitha, though to have been a Miss Browne. (Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, vol. 16, #2, Jun 1928, p. 66). On 21 Feb 1721 Robert Hill sold some land to Henry Browne, the deed also being signed by Tabitha. (Surry Co. Bk, 1715-30, p. 391).

8C4 MARIAN MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1)
b. ca. 1680; wil prob. 21 Feb 1738

8C4

In some references she is referred to as "Marriat Marriott".

First name of husband, _____ Cryer? (perhaps son of George Cryer) is not known; identity of children also is unknown. William Cripps was administrator of her estate (W9, p. 18). If he is her son, her children would appear to be:

CH: (CRIPPS?/CRYER?)

1. William Cripps - (will 8 Aug 1748 [W9, p. 627], prob. 20 Mar 1749) was called "son" by Samuel Blackgrove (will 1728, Surry Co.). Samuel mentions Elizabeth Sr. and Jr. Cripps. These are probably William's wife and dau. William may have mar. Samuel's dau. A dau. of William mar. _____ Tyus and had Thomas Tyus.

(contd)

GENERAL SECRET
CHURCH OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS

8C4 Marian Marriott contd

2. John Cripps, d. by 8 Aug 1748 (W9, p. 627). Mar. Elizabeth _____.
William calls a dau. of John a nephew (sic) in his will; probable
dau. is Mary Cripps.
3. (dau) Cripps, d. prob. by 8 Aug 1748, as William does not mention her,
but does make bequest to her children. She m. Richard Fealds, and
prob. had (W9, p. 627): a. Ann Fealds; b. Green Fealds, under age
in 1748.

Ref: Smith, Jerry Ray, Surry Co. Marriotts and Their Desc., MS, 1/82, pp. 3-4

8C5 ROBERT HUNNICUTT (Elizabeth Warren, 7C2)

b. ca. 1675, Va.; d. after 1740, Prince George Co., Va. Born in Surry
Co., Va. he removed to Prince George Co., Va., presumably about time of marri-
age, ca. 1700, to Margaret Wyke (d. after 1740, P.G. Co., Va.), dau. Peter Wyke
and Huldah (Ladd), [dau. John Ladd (arr. Va. 7 Oct 1653; d. prior to 2 Aug 1680)
who m. prior to 1673 to Bathsheba Lovett (d. after Apr 1673)]. As Robert's
father-in-law had joined the Quakers by 1689, it is probable that Robert himself
became a Quaker by 1700, as Wyke undoubtedly would not have permitted marriage
of his dau. to a non-member. Robert is noted as a delegate to the annual Meet-
ing, 6 Jul 1718 near Curles in Henrico, and was named overseer for Burleigh,
6 Jun 1719. Thereafter records and registers of the Burleigh and Blackwater
Meetings, and the Gravelly Run records have numerous entries about Robert, his
wife, and their descendants. [N.B.: Col. Hunnicutt remarks that descendants
of Robert, who remained in Va., disposed of their slaves, and from 1810-30
migrated to Ohio and Indiana].

CH:

- (9C7) 1. Wyke, b. 1701 - m. Sarah Glaister
(9C8) 2. Peter - m. Sarah Haig
(9C9) 3. Huldah - m. Francis Newby
4. Mary - m. Jesse Newby, 9 Jan 1727/8 (Cabell)
(9C10) 5. Robert - m. Sarah Ladd
6. Margaret - m. 5 Oct 1731, Thomas Chappel Jr.
Ch: a. Martha Chappel - m. 4 Mar 1751, James Binford. Her uncle,
Wyke Hunnicutt was guardian and gave consent.
- (9C11) 7. John, b. P.G. Co.
(9C12) 8. William

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif.; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 249;
One Ladd's Family, pp. 736, 512; MS, Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O.
Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga. - gives different birth-order and adds last 3 ch.
to listing by Ruth P. Burrows; 1/83, MS Chart, Col. J. O. Hunnicutt;
Wm&MCQ, 27:40, James Branch Cabell.

8C6 AUGUSTINE HUNNICUTT (Elizabeth Warren, 7C2)

b. ca. 1677, Surry Co., Va.; d. _____. Nothing is known of his
life, partly because of lost court-house records. he left papers showing owner-
ship of land in Surry Co. Mar. to Phoebe Crews, dau. Thomas (d. Surry Co., Va.
1698) and Phoebe Crews. Will of Thomas (Will Bk 5, p. 152, Surry Co.) calls
dau. "Feeby".

CH:

- (9C13) 1. John, b. 1717 - m. Jemima Rowell
2. William - land grant, Johnston Co., N.C., 21 Apr 1760 - 500 acres.
- Ref: Boddie, J.B., Hist. So. Fam., 6:251, 258; MS, Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col.
John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

8C7 JOHN WARREN (Thomas Warren Jr., 7C3)

b. 1676; d. ca. 1700 in Old Rappahanock Co., Va. Mar. Rachel Sergeant
(d. 1707, Essex Co., Va. - W&D Bk 12, 1704-07), dau. William Sergeant (Sergent?)

CH: (others?)

- (9C14) 1. Thomas, b. 1700 - m. Lucy _____

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:207

8C8 ELIZABETH WARREN (Thomas Warren Jr., 7C3) 8C8
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Thomas Davis? (d. 1720)
 [Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 256]. Prior to land trans. 16 Feb 1722 bearing
 both names, was mar. to James Davis (will made 4 Sep 1746; d. 1746?), son of
 Thomas and Elizabeth Davis.

CH: (DAVIS)
 1. Thomas - d. 1748, Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 2. Jane - m. a Warren
 3. John - of Brunswick Co., Va.
 4. James - d. 1783 - of Surry Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau.
 William Baldwin
 5. Henry - m. cousin, Mary Marriott - see her entry later
 6. Robert - d. 1749 - of Pasquotank Co., N.C.; m. Sarah Chapman?
 7. Nathaniel - of Hyde Co., N.C.

(9C15) 8. Anne - m. James Nicholson
 Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 256; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208;
 Trimble, David B., American Origins, p. 124

8C9 ALLEN WARREN II (Allen Warren, 7C4)
 b. _____; will made 16 Dec 1732, prob. 15 Aug 1733, in Lawnes
 Creek Parish. Mar. to Anne Hart (see appendix for account of her long
 ancestry). She m. 2d. to John Little who joined her in administering estate
 of Allen Warren in 1738. The account of her father's estate (Robert Hart),
 dated 16 Sep 1724, shows her as Anne Warren (Geneal. of Va. Fam. (VMH&B),
 4:496 - Balt. 1981).

CH:
 (9C16) 1. Allen III - m. Mary Phillips
 2. Robert - not 18 at father's death
 3. Sarah
 4. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1730 - m. T. Marriott
 5. Lucy
 6. Mary

Ref: Surry Deeds (Will Bk 1730-38, p. 325); will of Allen Warren Jr. of
 Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry Co., Va., dated & prob. as above, devises
 to son Allen Warren III, "all land I hold in this county". Surry Co.
 Deeds Bk 1709-15; deed fr. Allen Jr., dated 19 Oct 1714, for 40
 shillings conveys 130 acres of land on Blackwater Swamp, "being part
 of a patent dated 20 Sep (Dec?) 1667". See Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal.,
 p. 250-51; also priv. rec. (1950), J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, NC

8C10 BENJAMIN WARREN (Allen Warren, 7C4)
 b. _____; will 17 May 1778, recorded 22 Jun 1778, Brunswick
 Co., Va. (WB 5, p. 18).
 Mar. to Rebecca? _____ (apparently dead when will was made)

CH:
 1. John - was bequeathed land in will. Mar. Sarah Marriott
 (see her entry later)
 2. Benjamin Jr. - bequeathed major portion of father's estate
 3. Martha - m. Mark Jackson - named in will
 4. Rebecca - m. Hyde ("Hide" in will)
 5. Hannah - m. William Ogburn
 6. Henrietta (Rittah) - m. 27 Jun 1770 to Gideon Harris, son
 Nathan Harris (Brunsw. Co. Mar. Rec., p. 9; will of John Warren)
 7. Elizabeth - m. Lashly (Lashley)

Ref: as above, and: Elliott, Immigr. to Other States from Southside Va.,
 vol. ii, p. 123; ltr. 4/82, Billie R. Bilharz, Medina, Tex.

9C1 THOMAS MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1720, Surry Co., Va.; will made 21 Oct 1784, prob. 24 Aug 1789
(Brunswick Co., Va. WB 5, p. 316).

Moved to father's 630 acre tract on so. side Meherrin River and Avent's creek in Brunswick Co. On 3 Nov 1750 acquired adjoining 476 acres from the Colony of Va., and on 11 May 1754 bought a further adjoining 130 acres on Avent's creek. He may have been a merchant as well as a planter. Sold total of 630 acres in 4 transactions from 1757 to 1770: remaining property willed to children and dau. Sarah's children. Was also bequeathed land and slaves by father's will, 1767. Mar. ca. 1745, Brunswick co. to Elizabeth Warren, dau. Allen Warren II and Anne Hart (see entry 8C9, before).

CH:

1. William, b. ca. 1748. [Jerry Ray Smith remarks that Thomas was the only Marriott living in the area who was old enough to have been William's father]. William mar. 2 Oct 1770, Brunswick Co., to Mary Cocke. He prob. died soon, sp. as Thomas did not mention him. (See Knorr, Brunswick Co., Va. Marriages). However, Order Book entry 24 Jan 1775 shows, "John and William, orphans of William Marriott" chose Aaron Conwell as guardian. (VMH&B, 23:210).

- (10C1) 2. Sarah - m1. J. Warren; m2. W. Holmes
(10C2) 3. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1752 - m. N. Robertson
4. Hannah, b. ca. 1755 - m. ca. 1772 to Randolph Davis (see 9C4 later); she and "her heirs" mentioned in father's will, 21 Oct 1784.
(10C3) 5. Thomas Jr., b. ca. 1765 - m. Elizabeth Suggert
Ref: As above, and; Trimble, American Origins, pp. 125-26; Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

9C2 MATHIAS MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1722?; will prob. 1774, Surry Co., Va.

He was the only one of William Marriott's children to remain in Surry Co.; was executor of father's will, 20 Jan 1767.

Mar. by early 1758 to Elizabeth Gray (d. after 19 May 1777), dau. Gilbert Gray, who gave her a bequest in will, prob. Surry Co., 18 Dec 1764.

CH:

1. William - guardianship to mother, 27 Aug 1775; Jerry Ray Smith suggests he moved to Halifax, N.C.
2. Thomas - guardianship to mother, 27 Aug 1775
3. Sarah - underage when mother gave consent to marriage, 19 May 1777, Surry Co., to Carter Crafford, Jr. (Knorr, Brunsw. Co., Va. Marriages)

N.B. VMH&B, 23:210 (1915) gives M. M.'s birth-year as 1722; this is unlikely, as his grandfather Collier did not mention him in will of 15 Feb 1727 (WB 7, p. 794), but did mention three other siblings of Mathias's; correct date prob. 1728.

Ref: As above, and; re. guardianship, VMH&B, 23:210; Elizabeth's bequest, Geneal. Va. Fam. (VMH&B) (1981), 3:223 - will dated 8 Apr 1758; 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

9C3 BENJAMIN MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1725?, Surry Co., Va.; d. 18 Aug 1762 (inv), Surry Co., Va.

Other dates of 1730, 1733, 1736 variously given by desc.: Trimble gives 1725. Mar. 18 Nov 1756, at Blackwater monthly meeting, Surry Co. 1 to Mourning Cornwell (b. 1742; d. 7 Dec 1774, Pasquotank Co., N.C.) 2, dau. Jacob Cornwell and Elizabeth Crew. She m. 2d, 21 Feb 1763, to Caleb Trueblood and removed to Pasq. Co., N.C. 3.

CH: (in will of Wm. Marriott, 1765)

- (10C4) 1. John, b. ca. 1758, Surry Co. - m. Mary Thompson
(10C5) 2. William, b. ca. 1760, Surry Co. - m. Mary Cornwell
(contd)

9C3 Benjamin Marriott contd.

Ref: 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; 1 Hinshaw's Quaker Rec. of Va., p. 105; 2 WB9, p. 494, James Allen will; 3 Trueblood Fam. in Amer., p. 10; will of William Marriott, 20 Jan 1767; Trimble, Amer. Origins, p. 125; also: lineages of Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va.; Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.

9C4 MARY MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)

9C4

b. ca. 1728, Surry Co., Va.; d. _____

Mar. to cousin HENRY DAVIS (Elizabeth Warren, 8C8) of Surry Co., Va. (will made 18 Feb 1767, prob. 17 Mar 1767). In it he refers to "all that is due me from the estate of William Marriott"; children named in will in this order:
CH: (DAVIS)

1. William - d. 1772, Brunswick Co., Va.; bro. Benjamin named executor. William prob. 1st-born, as he is named first in father's will, and is only grandson named in William Marriott's will.

2. Ann

3. Hannah

(10C6) 4. Benjamin - m. Tabitha Rose

(10C6A) 5. Isham [See p. 1094] - m. Sarah Long

6. Randolph - m. ca. 1772, Brunswick Co., Va. to 1st cousin Hannah Marriott (dau. Thomas Marriott). He may have removed to Geo. with bro. Benjamin; a Randolph Davis was in Geo. Militia.

7. Elizabeth - m. 1775, Brunswick Co., Va. to John Rose

8. Henry Jr.

9. Kezia

10. Marriott

11. Silvia

12. James

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 256; Trimble, Amer. Origins, pp. 124-25; wills of William Marriott and Henry Davis.

9C5 ALICE FLAKE (Margaret Marriott, 8C2) [See also p. 1064]

9C5

b. 23 May 1680; d. 19 Aug 1733 (dates given by Mrs. R. G. Bourne, Raleigh, N.C.; birth-date may be too early for grandau. of Alice Warren).

Mar. to William Gwaltney Sr. (b. 12 Sep 1675 [date by Mrs. Bourne]; will made 28 Mar 1728, prob. 2 Mar 1732 (WB 8, p. 257, Surry Co.).

CH: (GWALTNEY)

1. William - dsp, will prob. 1752

(10C7) 2. John

3. Thomas - apparently decd. by 1728 when father made will: may have had sons, Thomas and John.

4. Ruth - m. Robert Petway

(10C8) 5. Ann - m. Boykin

6. Mary

7. Martha - d. unm. - will 15 Nov 1750, prob. 1751

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:116; 3:102-3; 7:267-68 & 271

9C6 WILLIAM HILL (Elizabeth Marriott, 8C3)

9C6

b. ca. 1710, poss. Caroline Co., Va.; will prob. Feb 1787, Surry Co., North Carolina.

Inclusion of numerous HILL descendants in this GOOKIN genealogy is predicated upon the marriage of Sion Hill Jr. and Elizabeth Marriott, as argued in entry 8C3 preceding. Questions have been raised, however, as to whether William Hill (Sr.), subject of this entry, was indeed son of Sion Hill Jr., no matter who the first wife may have been.

(contd)

Some of those doubts have undoubtedly arisen from the assertion by William's son Joshua Hill in a family account that his father had been born in Maryland and later moved to Virginia. Mr. Felix Earle Luck of Tabor, N.J. has pointed out that Joshua was over half a century younger than his father, and further, wrote his recollections toward the end of a very long life. Thus, the interval between 1710 and the account written about 1850 suggest possibly imperfect understanding of an event 140 years before. Confusion is further compounded by letters written by Martha A. Bruce (dau. of Joshua, grand-dau. of William) in her own extreme age, in which she first states, "grandfather William came from England and landed in Virginia and married there", then diminishes credibility by remarking at another place, "I think my grandfather's name was William". At the time of her writing, May 1899, only 11 years short of two centuries had elapsed since William's supposed birth-date - a considerable potential for inaccurate recollections. Daniel Brown Hill (1811-1902+) is another of the Hill Family who has contributed to confusion: dictating a memoir, 28 Jul 1897 at age 86, he says William was a sea-captain in the English service, who quit the sea, married and settled in No. Carolina long before the Revolution. Daniel is even further removed from Martha A. Bruce, being a great-grandson, grew up in Tenn. - away from N.C. records - writes 187 years after William's birth-date, and differs significantly from William's own son Joshua's 1850 account.

Despite long-time earnest queries of parentage by several researchers, most apparently favor Sion Hill Jr. At the least, no documentary evidence to the contrary has ever been found, to the knowledge of this compiler.

The marriages of William Hill have also been subject of diverse views. Worth S. Ray, on p. 609 of Tennessee Cousins, remarks without documentation, "there is a tradition that the wife of William Hill was an Elizabeth Williams but it was later concluded that he had married a Susanna Smithers, and the later version has been generally accepted by the HILL Family, but it seems plain to me that he probably had as his first wife the Elizabeth Williams, by whom he had at least one son, (or more), and after her decease, married the Smithers, who was probably the father (sic) of most of his children". A different view is noted by Carl M. Hill of Harriman, Tenn., who says (documentation unknown) that Williams first wife was Susannah Smithers, and after her death he married Elizabeth Williams in 1750. Mrs. Helen Weona Hill Warwick (decd), DAR no. 434304, says William Sr. was the first and only child of Sion Hill Jr. and his first wife Elizabeth (Browne): [see entry 8C3 for refutation of the Browne marriage]. Mrs. Warwick further claims William Hill Sr. first married Mary Catlin and had a son, William Catlin Hill, "in some places referred to as William Jr."; second wife was Susannah Smithers, mar. 1736 - prob. Caroline Co., Va. - the mother of the William Hill (1737-1792) who is most often referred to as Rev. William Hill. [C. M. Hill and Mrs. Warwick's views sent 2/82 by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio].

Although it is unknown to this compiler how long ago Elizabeth Williams was first suggested as William Sr.'s second wife, it may well be that Daniel Brown Hill's 1897 Memoir is the source for the subsequent confusion. Marjorie Milner of Urbana, Ill. noted that a Hill descendant in about 1930 declared D. B. Hill had named two great-aunts as grandmothers! The father of Martha Hickman (Dan Hill's wife) had a dau. Elizabeth who married a Williams; another dau. Mildred married a Smith. Having heard of his great-aunts Elizabeth Williams and Mildred Smith, he "made them grandmothers" (he assigned Mildred Smith as wife to William Hickman)! In any event, Susannah Smithers's surname was preserved as part of the name of a son, Thomas Smithers Hill; of a daughter of Joshua Hill, b. 1799; and of a dau. of Dan Hill, b. 1800. As both sons of William Hill (Joshua and Dan) had been born some years after the date usually assigned for their father's 2nd marriage to Elizabeth Williams, useage of the Smithers name for their children

half a century later suggests that Susannah Smither may well have been mother of at least most of William Hill Sr.'s children, despite the curious gap of several years between children Elizabeth (b. 1747) and Robert (b. 1752). The will of William Sr., made in 1777, does not mention any wife, so presumably Susannah Smither - or any subsequent wife - had died prior to then.

Prior to the Revol. War the family moved to Surry Co., No. Car. William Sr. was a delegate from Surry Co. to the Provincial Congress which met at Hillsboro, N.C. on 20 Aug 1775 to set up the first self-governing Commonwealth, independent of British authority, among the 13 American colonies. He was Episcopalian. Mar., poss. Caroline Co., Va., ca. 1736, to Susannah Smither (b. ca. 1716, Caroline Co., Va.; death-date not known), believed to be dau. of Thomas Smither and Susanna Singleton. The will of Robert Singleton of Gloucester Co., Va., dated 15 Apr 1724 and proved 25 Mar 1725, names his wife Elizabeth and, among other children, a dau. "Susanna the wife of Thomas Smither". (VMH&B, 64:103-4). That a Thomas Smither was Susanna's father is inferred from the name of her second child. The times and places provide circumstantial possibility to support assumption of descent from Robert and Elizabeth Singleton to Susanna Singleton and Thomas Smither and to Susanna(h) Smither and William Hill Sr. (Ref: 10/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio).

Some say that William mar. 2d, ca. 1750, to Elizabeth Williams. See discussion above. [See also p. 1090]

CH:

- (10C9) 1. William (Jr.) (Rev.), b. 1737 - m. Hanniniah Elizabeth Halbert
 2. Thomas Smither, b. 1739, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 1825-35 in Surry Co., N. C. - m. (?) Susannah Mosely, dau. West(Ley) Mosely of Surry Co., N.C. (will) - had ch.
- (10C10) 3. Elizabeth, b. 1747 - m. William Anson Halbert Sr.
- (10C11) 4. Robert (Capt.), b. 1752 - m. Martha Halbert
 5. Green, b. 1753, Caroline Co., Va.; prob. d. before 1787 - not in father's will. [his existence has been questioned].
 6. Uel ("Mel"/Ewell) (Major), b. 1755, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 17 Oct 1832 in Abbeville Co., S. C. Will dated 22 Aug 1832, prob. 3 Nov 1832. Named are: (1) niece, Sarah Ann Hatfield and ch. Betty and Ale; (2) Mariam Harstfield; (3) nephew, Wm. P. Hill (son of Jesse); (4) dau. Elizabeth Hughes, wife of James Hughes; (5) grand-dau. Ann Palmer, wife of Wm. Palmer; (6) grand-dau., Catherine Hughes, wife of Singleton Hughes; (7) grand-dau. July, wife of. W. G. Williams; (8) other legatees, W. G. Williams, Frances Hughes, James Hughes, Pamealy Hughes. Exec: Joshua Hill, William P. Hill. (Ref: Coll. of Upper S. C. Geneal. & Fam. Rec., 2:138, ed. James E. Wooley. [info. fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J., 4/82]). Uel is said to have m. 1st (2d?) Hartfield; m. 2d. (1st) Duval; m. 3rd. _____.
- (10C12) 7. Dan, b. 1756 - m. Martha "Patsy" Hickman
 8. Jesse, b. 1761?, Caroline Co., Va.; d. relatively young, S. C. - m. May _____. Was in Revol. War. Had son William P. Hill who was raised by uncle Uel (above) [See p. 1090]
 9. James, b. _____, Caroline Co., Va.; d. in S. C., prob. Abbeville; m. Mary _____.
- (10C13) 10. Joshua, b. 1763 - m. Nancy Wyatt Collier
 11. Joel (twin), b. 26 May 1763, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 6 Jan 1843, Jackson Co., Ark. - m. 16 Oct 1791, Richmond Co., Geo. to Ann(e) Watson (b. 10 Oct 1773; d. after 5 May 1855 in Augusta, Jackson Co., Ark.

(contd.)

9C6 William Hill contd

- N.B. William Hill stated in will that James was one of the three sons, naming James, Joshua and Joel in that order twice.
There is in existence a will of a Thomas Smither (Will Bk. A., p. 4, Culpeper Co., Va.) - although it is doubtful that this is the identical Thomas, father of Susannah (Smither) Hill.
- Ref: As above, and: 3/82, FGS, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - cites unspecified, Roster & Soldiers, Tenn., DAR, 1894-1960, pp. 844-49; Ray, Worth S., Tenn. Cousins, pp. 609-10; DAR Lineages, vol. 117:147, 138:89, 148:236; Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, vol. 16 #2, Jun 1928, pp. 66-68;
Ltrs: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, 9/82 Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill., Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

9C7 WYKE HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)

b. ca. 1701; d. just before 19 Mar 1768. Granted a certificate of clearance 3 Jan 1728/9 for proposed marriage with "a member of the Meeting at Pequans in North Carolina". Mar. in Feb 1728/9 to Sarah Glainster (d. 1770), dau. of Quaker preacher Joseph Glaister of Pasquotank, N.C. (by his 2d. wife, Mary Palin, dau. Henry Palin of Pasq., N.C.). Wyke's father Robert in 1731 deeded him land in present Sussex Co., then in Surry Co. Records indicate him as of Surry Co. until 1746; then he bought land in Prince George Co., Va. and lived there the latter part of his life.

CH:

- (10C14) 1. Sarah, b. 30 May 1730 - m. Jan 1753 to Samuel Bailey
2. Glaister, b. 1732 - m. Jane Pleasants
3. Mary, b. 3 Nov 1735; d. Sep 1739
4. Robert, b. 11 Jun 1737; d. Sep 1739
5. Ruth, b. 11 Aug 1740 - m. Nov 1761, Anselm Bailey
6. Robert (again), b. 19 Feb 1743 - m. Jul 1769 Priscilla (Binford) Hunnicutt, widow of his cousin, Robert Wyke Hunnicutt - no ch.?
7. Wyke, b. 11 Feb 1745/6, living in 1800 - m. Jun 1769 to Anne Bailey, dau. Anselm [B]
Ch: a. Lemuel, b. 12 May 1770; d. 12 Dec 1775
b. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1772
c. Wyke, b. 18 Sep 1775
d. Anne, b. 26 Nov 1777
e. Lemuel, b. 14 Dec 1779 - living in P.G. Co. in 1812
f. Anselm, b. 3 Jan 1787; d. 2 May 1788
g. John Pearson, b. 16 May 1791

Ref: Cabell, J. B., Wm&MCQ, :113-15; see also MS, Geneal. Sketch of Hunnicutt, 1959, James Michael Motes; MS, Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.; 1/83 MS Chart, fr. Col. Hunnicutt

9C8 PETER HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)

b. 1703; d. _____. Mar. abt. 7 Aug 1728 to Sarah Haig, dau. William Haig of North Carolina.

CH:

1. Robert [H] - d. 28 Apr 1795 - m. Nov 1754 to Ann Simmons, who may have been a widow (d. 8 Nov 1788). Members of Burleigh (Burley) Meeting of Society of Friends.
Ch: a. Mary [H], b. 1755 - m. May 1773 (or 20 Jun 1773?) to William Ladd of Charles City Co., but then a member of White Oak Meeting in Henrico.
b. Martha [H], b. 24 Sep 1757 - m. Jul 1775 (or 21 Jun 1775) to Chappel Binford of Prince George Co.
Ch: (1) Samuel Binford, b. 20 Mar 1776
(2) Lemuel [B], b. 7 Oct 1778

(contd)

1. Robert Hunnicutt contdb. Martha Hunnicutt contd

- (3) Robert Binford, b. Jul 1780
- (4) Peter [B], b. Jan? 1783?
- (5) Chappel [B], b. 1785
- (6) John?, b. 17 Jan 1788?
- (7) Martha, b. Jul 1790?
- (8) Ann [B], b. Jun 1793?
- (9) Elizabeth [B], b. 17 Oct 1798?

c. Jane [H], b. 18 Mar 1759; d. 2 Nov 1759

d. Jane [H] (again), b. 1761?

e. Peter [H], b. 11 May 1763; d. 18 May 1763

f. Elizabeth [H], b. 18 Jun 1764

g. Sarah [H], b. 5 Nov 1766

h. Thomas [H], b. 22 May 1769 - m. 1st, Mary _____

(d. 1 Nov 1793)

Ch: (1) James [H], b. 12 Sep 1793

m. 2d, 17__, to Elizabeth Peebles (17__-184__)(2) Mary Ann - m. 27 May 1830, John Peebles

Ch: (a) Hallowell?, b.

(b) Stephen Thomas [P], b. 22 Sep 1834

(c) Benj. Franklin [P], b. 15 Dec 1838

(d) Micaiah? Hunnicutt [P], b. 1 Jun 1839

(e) Wm. Henry [P], b. 2 Jul 1841

(f) Mary Jane [P], b. 18 Sep 1842

(3) Micajah [H]; m. 21 Nov 1844, Sarah Watthall?(4) John P. [H]; m. 24 Oct 1839, Susannah Ballard

Ch: (a) Phebe Ann [H], b. 22 Sep 1840?

(b) Elizabeth Jane [H], b. 11 Jul 18__

(c) David? B. [H], b. 21 Dec 18__

(d) Mary B. [H], (twin), b. 21 Dec 18__

(5) Thomas [H] - m. 15 Oct 1835, Susannah Bailey

Ch: (a) Catherine [H]; (b) David [H];

(c) John Albert? [H]; (d) Daniel B. [H];

(e) Mahlon? [H]; (f) Mary Elizabeth [H];

(g) Wilson [H]; (h) Thomas [H];

(i) Ann Elisa.

(6) Martha Jane [H] - m. 30 Sep 1852, John Oren (Oran?)2. William Hunnicutt, b. _____; d. 1805 - m. Apr 1762, Mary Butler,

dau. James Butler of Dinwiddie; they removed to Dinwiddie.

Ch: a. Sarah [H], b. 10 Jul 1763

b. Ann [H], b. 21 May 1765

c. Mary [H], b. 16 Mar 1767

d. James [H], b. 30 Jan 1769 - m. 1796, Delitha Bailey

Ch: (1) Joshua Bailey [H], b. 1797? - m. 1823? to

Elizabeth Chappel (1801-18__)

Ch: (a) Delitha Ann [H]; b. James Benj. [H];

(c) Wm. Pearson [H], b. 8 Oct 18__;

(d) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jun 18__.

e. William [H], b. 15 Nov 1770 - m. 1791, Ann Sears

f. Peter [H], b. 13 Mar 1772; d. 2 Jul 1775

g. John [H], b. 9 Feb 1774; d. 3 Jul 1775

h. Martha [H], b. 6 Jun 1776; d. 10 May 1785

i. Elizabeth [H], b. 19 Mar 1778 - m. 1798, Lemuel Johnsonj. Tabitha [H], b. 3 Sep 1780 - m. Exum Baileyk. Robert [H], b. 15 Sep 1782 - m. 1805, Martha Binford

9C9 HULDAH HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar 7 Feb 1722/3 to Francis Newby
 (b. 3 Jan 1695, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 1743), son Gabriel Newby (b. ca.
 1639; d. (will) 25 Feb 1736, Perq. Co.) who m. 1 Jun 1689 to Mary Tomes (b.
 2 Dec 1668 (or 27 Jun 1670); d. Perq. Co., 26 Jan 1738).

CH: (NEWBY) (all b. Perquimans Co., N.C.)

- (10C15) 1. Robert, b. 1724 - m. Jemima Pierce
 2. Mark, b. 25 Mar 1726; d. 20 Dec 1784 - m. 1st, Jan 1750, Mourning
Phelps; m. 2d, 12 Jun 1775, Keziah Nixon
 3. Margaret, b. 29 May 1728
 4. Mariam, b. 20 Apr 1730 - m. 1750, William Lamb?
 5. Jesse (son)
 6. Sarah

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif.; Winslow, Hist. Perquimans Co., NC.
 pp. 389, 391; Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., 1:13

9C10 ROBERT HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)
 b. _____; d. 13 Feb 1782, bur. Burying Grounds of Friend's Burley
 Meeting House. Mar. 1st, 13 Jul (May?) 1733, Sarah Ladd, dau. Wm. Ladd of
 Charles City. [N.B., Wm&MCQ, 27:40 has name as "Lead"]. Mar. 2d, Oct 1772,
Agnes Chappel, probably a widow.

CH:

1. Robert Wyke Hunnicutt, b. _____; d. 1768 - m. Feb 1764 to Priscilla
Binford; she m. 2d. Robert Hunnicutt, son of Wyke Hunnicutt (1701-
 1768).

Ch: a. Samuel [H], b. 1766 - recd. portion of estate 4 Nov 1787,
 and was noted as living in Aug 1797.

b. Rebecca [H], b. 1768 - m. 1787, Glaister Hunnicutt, son of
 Glaister and Jane (Pleasants) Hunnicutt

2. William [H] - m. Jun 1768, Mary Binford (d. 18 Jun 1775)

Ch: a. Jesse [H], b. 15 Jul 1769 - living in P.G. Co., 11 Jan 1791

b. Susanna [H], b. 8 Mar 1771; d. 4 Jan 1777

3. Sarah [H] - in 1787 was wife of _____ Nixon

4. Huldah [H], - m. 1787 to _____ Simmons

5. Margaret [H] - m. Mar 1767, Benjamin Crew of Charles City

6. Marian [H] - m. Mar 1768, Joseph Butler

Ch: a. Sarah Butler, b. 7 Jan 17__

b. William [B], b. 6 Apr 17__

c. Margaret [B], b. _____

d. Robert Hunnicutt [B], b. _____

e. Micaajah? [B], b. _____

f. Sarah? (or Samuel?) _____

g. Edward

h. Martha

i. Joseph?

7. Benjamin [H] - under age in 1787, prob. son of 2d. mar. with Agnes

8. John [H] - do

Ref: Cabell, J. B., Wm&MCQ, 27:40-42; 1/83, MS Chart, Col. John O. Hunnicutt,
 Savannah, Ga.

9C11 JOHN HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)
 b. _____, P.G. Co., Va.; d. by 1772. Mar. 1st. to _____

CH:

- (10C16) 1. John (H), b. 1735 - m. 1761 to Mary Butler
 Mar. 2d, Feb 1743/4 to Elizabeth _____ of Nansemond (who survived him and
 in Jul 1775, mar. Stephen Butler
 2. Elizabeth [H] - m. 28? Nov 1762 to James Bates

(contd)

9C11 John Hunnicutt contd

3. James Hunnicutt - d. 1780? - m. 17 May 1772, Rebecca Pretlow, dau. Joshua Pretlow of Sussex. James removed fr. P. G. Co. to Goochland and afterward to Hanover, where he was a member of the Cedar Creek Meeting.

Ch: a. John Murdaugh [H], b. 16 Dec 1773

b. Ann [H], b. 6 Sep 1775 - m. 1790, John Johnson (MS Chart cited below says also m. in 1801 to Benjamin Chappel).

c. Mariam Murdaugh [H], b. 21 Sep 1777 - m. 1798, Timothy Terrell.

d. James [H], b. 12 Feb 1780

e. Thomas Pretlow [H], b. 5 Sep 1782

Ref: Cabell, J. B., Wm&MCQ, 27:42; 1/83, MS Chart, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

9C12 WILLIAM HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5)

9C12

b. _____; d. before Oct 1769. Mar. Miriam _____;

as widow she m. 2d, 26 Oct 1769 to John Pleasants of Henrico. She and her 3 unmarried daus. transferred to the Henrico Meeting jurisdiction on 18 Nov 1769.

CH:

1. Jesse [H], - living in 1767
2. Robert [H], - living in 1774
3. Thomas [H] - petitioned Mar 1774 to move to Cain Creek in N. C., but afterward returned to Prince George Co., Va. Mar. 1776 to Miriam _____.

Ch: a. Sarah [H], b. 30 Oct 1778 - m. 1812, _____ Bailey

b. Mary [H], b. 31 Jan 1780 - m. 1803, Micajah Bailey

c. Deborah [H], b. 23 Oct 1785 - m. 1815? _____ Wilson

d. Thomas [H], b. 11 Sep 1794 - m. _____

4. Miriam [H] - unm. in 1769

5. Margret [H] - do

6. Ann [H] - do

Ref: Cabell, J. B., Wm&MCQ, 27:42; 1/83, MS Chart, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

9C13 JOHN HUNNICUTT (Augustine Hunnicutt, 8C6)

9C13

b. 15 Oct 1716, Surry Co., Va.; d. prob. in North Carolina.

Received a Lord Granville Grant (surveyed but not granted) of 700 acres in Johnston Co., N.C., 20 Apr 1762. A John Hunnicutt was granted 150 acres in Cumberland Co., N.C., surveyed 18 May 1789. This may have been, however, John [H] Jr., who received land in Cumberland Co. 22 Jan 1773. A John Hunnicutt also purchased several sections of land in the Old 96 District, S.C.: if this is John Sr. he would have been quite elderly and prob. died soon thereafter. No record of his death has been found. Mar. to Jemima Rowell (d. 3 May 1778 (Bible), dau. Edward Rowell (d. Surry Co., Va. 1729) and Elizabeth Cooper. [Elizabeth Cooper was dau. of John and Margaret Cooper; Margaret had m. 1st to John Cooper, father of Elizabeth who m. Edward Rowell, mar. 2d. John Hodge, mar. 3rd. Augustine Hunnicutt - bro. of the John Hunnicutt who m. Elizabeth Warren. Margaret d. Surry Co., Va. 1716].

CH:

1. Huleelah, b. 11 Mar 1735

2. Hartwell, b. 15 May 1738; d. Pendleton Dist., S.C. 7 Sep 1821.

Recd. land grant of 500 acres, Cumberland Co., N.C., 30 Oct 1765.

3. Ele'zh, b. 15 Jun 1740

4. Robert, b. 7 Feb 1743

5. John Jr., b. 1 May 1745. Recd. Lord Granville Grant, 100 acres, 5 Feb 1770: may be the John Hunnicutt living in Pendleton, S.C. in 1790: no rec. of death.

(Contd)

9C13 John Hunnicutt contd

- (10C17) 6. Randolph Hunnicutt, b. 1747 - m. Frances Collins
 Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.; dates were from an old bible discovered 1909 in ruins of an old log cabin, said Lewis Earl Hunnicutt in an account written 1932; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:251 & 248.

9C14 THOMAS WARREN (John Warren, 8C7)
 b. 1700; will dated 25 Apr 1759, pr. 19 Jun 1759. Of Surry Co., Va.
 Mar. to Lucy (mentioned in will).
 CH: (in will - WB 1754-68, p. 197)

- (10C18) 1. John
 2. Thomas - m. Jane Browne
 3. Mary
 4. Lucy
 5. Rebecca

The wife's will, prob. 22 Nov 1785 (WB 12, p. 86) mentions daus: Mary Batts; Rebecca Davis; Charity Smith; and sons: Thomas; John; son-in-law, Richard Rowell.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:207

9C15 ANNE DAVIS (Elizabeth Warren, 8C8)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to James Nicholson (d. 1793); removed fr. Surry Co. abt. 1752. He was in Granville Co. Militia in 1754 with son Nathaniel.
 CH: (NICHOLSON) (others?)

- (10C19) 1. Nathaniel C. - m. Mary Harris
 2. James - m. Elizabeth Woodruff
 Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 256; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208

9C16 ALLEN WARREN III (Allen Warren II, 8C9)
 b. _____; will made 9 Feb 1780, prob. 28 Mar 1780, Surry Co., Va.
 Mar. to Mary Phillips (living 1780); mentioned several times in his will and left land and slaves.
 CH: (list by Boddie)

- (10C20) 1. William
 2. Arthur
 3. John
 (10C21) 4. Jesse
 5. Martha - m. Mr. White; had dau. Rebecca White
 6. Mary - m. Mr. Murphee
 Ref: Surry Co. Will Bk 1778-83, p. 123; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 251; priv. rec., 1950, J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.

10th Generation

10C1 SARAH MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 9C1)
 b. ca. 1750, prob. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. _____
 Mar. 1st, abt. 1768 to John Warren (b. ca. 1749; will dated 31 Oct 1779, prob. 22 Nov 1779, Brunswick Co. (Will Bk 5, p. 83), son of Benjamin Warren [8C10], grandson of Allen Warren I.

- CH: (in will)
 (11C1) 1. Elizabeth Warren, b. ca. 1771 - m. William Mitchell
 (11C2) 2. Marriott [W], b. ca. 1773 - m. Mary Holmes
 3. John [W], b. ca. 1775 [a John Warren m. Betsey Holmes in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 5 Dec 1792]
 4. William [W], b. ca. 1777 [a William Warren m. Lucinda Holmes in Meckl. Co., 17 Apr 1798]
 5. Thomas [W], b. ca. 1779 - m. Caroline Gee?

(contd)

10C1 Sarah Marriott contd

Mar. 2d, 15 Jun 1782 to William Holmes of Mecklenburg Co., Va. (Brunswick Co. Mar. Rec., p. 28); see also Knorr, Catherine, Mar. of Brunswick Co., Va. 1750-1810, p. 45).

6. Warren Holmes, b. ca. 1783

(11C3) 7. Sarah Ann - m. John McGowan

N.B.: ch. 1-6 mentioned in will of grandfather, Thomas Marriott, 21 Oct 1784.

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; will of Thomas Marriott Jr., 1784; Trimble, American Origins, p. 126; lineage of Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.; Elliott, Katherine B., Immig. to Other States from Southside, Va., ii:123; 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

10C2 ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 9C1)

10C2

b. ca. 1752; d. ca. 1790, Brunswick Co., Va. Mar. 23 Oct 1769 to Nathaniel Robertson (b. ca. 1745, Brunswick Co., Va.; will prob. 1799, Amelia Co., Va.), son of Athenatious Robertson (lived Brunswick Co., St. Andrews Parish, will prob. 1795, Orange Co., N.C.), who m. 1740 Gordelia "Dilly" Phenix (b. ca. 1720, lived Hanover Co., St. Paul's Parish 1731; d. after 1795). Nathaniel was a carpenter, builder and planter. He bought 130 acres on Avent's Creek in Brunswick Co., Va. from father-in-law Thomas Marriott on 17 Feb 1770, and on 16 Feb 1791 sold 162 acres. He then moved to Caswell Dist., Orange Co., N.C.

CH: (ROBERTSON)

1. Thomas, b. ca. 1771

2. Nathaniel Jr., b. ca. 1774 - m. Elizabeth Baldwin; lived in Coffee Co., Tenn. in 1840

3. Sarah, b. ca. 1777 - m. 10 Dec 1795, Orange Co., N.C., to

Mark Durham (b. 15 Aug 1775), son Matthew and Susanna (Lindsey) [D]

4. Mary, b. ca. 1779 - m. 27 Mar 1798, Orange Co., N.C. to John Durham

(11C4) 5. Nancy, b. 3 Dec 1781 - m. B. Nevill

6. Hannah, b. 11 Dec 1783; d. 7 Sep 1850, Warren Co., Tenn.;

m. 26 Dec 1800, Orange Co., N.C., to Thomas Stroud

(11C5) 7. William, b. ca. 1785

8. Marriott, b. ca. 1787 - m. 22 Oct 1805, Orange Co., N.C. to Sarah Bailey

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 126, 178; LDS film no. 713070154 (fam. sheets); 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

10C3 THOMAS MARRIOTT JR (Thomas Marriott, 9C1)

10C3

b. ca. 1760, prob. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. prob. Roane Co., Tenn. Mar. 14 Dec 1785, Brunswick Co., Va. to Elizabeth Suggert (some have Succett) (b. ca. 1770, Va.; d. after 1850 census, Morgan Co., Mo.); lived with dau. Prudence Silvey at that time. Thomas was bequeathed estate by father. They moved by 1806 to Mecklenburg Co., Va. and by 1807 to Roane Co., Tenn.

CH:

1. William, b. ca. 1786 - noted in 1808 tax list, Roane Co.

2. Constant, b. ca. 1787 - m. 3 Mar 1806, Mecklenburg Co., Va. to John Allen

(11C6) 3. Edgecomb, b. ca. 1788?

(11C7) 4. Benjamin Franklin, b. ca. 1792

5. Edward, b. ca. 1796 - m. 27 Jun 1818, Roane Co., Tenn. (Bk 1, p. 227) to Sally Garden

(11C8) 6. Thomas

(11C9) 7. John, b. ca. 1809?

(11C10) 8. Prudence, b. ca. 1812 - m. Martin Silvey

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Sistler, Early Tenn. Tax Digest; Roane Co., Tenn. Mar. Rec. (microfilm); Mecklenburg Co., Va. Marriages; Census, 1830 Roane Co., 1850, Morgan Co., Mo.; Brunswick Co., Va. Marriages; will of Thomas Marriott Sr., Brunswick Co., Va.

10C4 JOHN MARRIOTT (Benjamin Marriott, 9C3)
 b. ca. 1758, Surry Co., Va.; d. by Nov 1819 (tax list) Rhea Co., Tenn.
 Eldest son (vide will of Wm. Marriott Sr., 1765, Surry). His father d. when John was small and he removed with mother and step-father Caleb Trueblood to N.C. He lived for a time in Va. (Hinshaw's Quaker Records) and served in the Rev. War; papers were lost or destroyed, except for a military land grant in Greene Co., Tenn., indicating he was a Capt. Mar. 18 Jan 1796, Greene Co., Tenn. to Mary Thompson (b. ca. 1779 in Penn. or N.C.; d. (will) Rhea Co., Tenn. 1854), dau. of John and Elizabeth Thompson. After marriage they moved to Blount Co., Tenn. by 1800 (Blount tithe-tables, 1800), to the east side of the Tenn. River. Roane Co. was formed from Blount Co., and in 1807, Rhea Co. was established from part of the same area. They were then in Rhea Co. John d. without a will, but various records in Rhea Co. indicate who his children were. Mary had re-married, ca. 1822, to William Randolph, who d. by 4 Feb 1828 (Inv. 1808-1852, pp. 43, 54?). Mary (Thompson-Marriott) Randolph wrote her will 28 May 1852, prob. Rhea Co. Mar 1854 (Rhea Co., vol. 1, 1852-81, p. 94). Inv., p. 103, Set, p. 150, 159; deeds: Bk F, pp. 90, 224, 22 - Bk E, p. 534 - Bk H, p. 368; Bills of Sale: Bk E, pp. 539, 569.

CH:

- (11C11) 1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1796 - m. William Dunn
 (11C12) 2. John Thompson, b. ca. 1798 - m. twice
 (11C13) 3. Mary, b. ca. 1800 - m. Allen Holland
 (11C14) 4. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1802 - m. William W. Pyle
 5. Jane, b. ca. 1805; d. unkm. before 3 May 1831 (Rhea Bk E, p. 547)
 (11C15) 6. William Newton, b. ca. 1807 - m. twice

Ref: Mary Randolph's will; Hinshaw's Quaker Rec.; Greene Co., Tenn. land rec.; Trueblood Fam. in Amer.; Greene Co., Tenn. marriages; Blount, Roane & Rhea Co. tax lists in Sistler's Early Tenn. Tax Digest; 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla; lineages: Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va.; Mrs. Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.

10C5 WILLIAM MARRIOTT (Benjamin Marriott, 9C3)
 b. ca. 1760, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1818 (estate) Wake Co., N.C. Mar. 16 Apr 1785, Surry Co., Va. to Mary Cornwell (d. bef. 1818, Wake Co., N.C.)

CH:

- (11C16) 1. Benjamin, b. 1786 - m. twice
 2. Elizabeth - m. 22 Nov 1811, Wake Co., N.C. to Matthew Strickland
 3. Nancy - m. William Wellborne
 (11C17) 4. John C. - m. 6 May 1829, Wake Co., N.C. to Candace Pope
 5. Samuel, b. _____; d. before father's estate settlement in 1818. Mar. 12 Mar 1811, Wake Co., N.C. to Amelia Mildred (Mildred Amelia?) Terrell. As widow she m. 12 Sep 1820, Wake Co., to Lemuel Cooke, who assumed guardianship for the following children:
 Ch: a. Mary (Polly) - m. in Wake Co., 26 Sep 1833, Samuel Dunn
 b. Joseph T.; c. Benjamin L.; d. Mildred.

Ref: 1/82 & 3/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; estate papers of William Marriott in N.C. State Archives; proof Mary d. in N.C. based on P.A. jointly executed by them in Wake Co., N.C.; mar. dates fr. N.C. marriage bonds; estate papers Benjamin Marriott; Hinshaw's Quaker Rec. of Va., p. 105; 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

10C6 BENJAMIN DAVIS (Mary Marriott, 9C4)
 b. _____; d. (will made 8 Apr 1817, prov. 28 Apr 1817, Brunswick Co., Va.). [N.B., Trimble, American Origins, p. 124, says he d. in Autauga Co., Ala.] He appears to have permanently removed to Brunswick Co. after his father's death in Surry Co. 1767, and acquired substantial holdings there of land and slaves. Mar. by 1777 to Tabitha Rose (d. before 1810 census), dau. of John Rose. Children below are named in will and other Brunswick Co. powers of attorney and deeds in settlement of will.

(contd)

10C6 Benjamin Davis contd

CH: (DAVIS)

1. William
2. Elizabeth - m. John Brown
3. John
4. Martha - m. Littleberry Baugh
- (11C18) 5. Benjamin, b. 1780 - m. Martha Taylor
6. Henry
7. Thomas
8. Merritt (Marriott?)

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 256-57; also 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

10C7 JOHN GWALTNEY (Alice Flake, 9C5)

b. _____; will prob. Surry, Va. 1752. Mar. to _____

CH:

1. Joseph - will prob. 20 Nov 1750
2. Thomas, b. _____; will made in Surry, 25 Nov 1777, prob. 23 Jan 1798. Mar. Elizabeth Clarke, dau. James Sampson Clarke and wife Joyce, and sister of Winnifred Clarke Davis, whose dau. mar. to James Gwaltney Jr.
Ch: a. Sarah - m. Holleman; b. Rebecca - m. Phillips;
c. Martha - m. Cofer (Thos. or Joseph?)
d. Ann - m. Cofer (Thos. or Joseph?)
e. Polly; f. Thomas P.; g. Ludwell; h. Nancy;
i. (dau) - d. by 1797 - m. Benjamin C. Bell Sr. (d. 1821) who m. 2d., the widow of Lt. Jesse Warren (Mrs. Martha [Thompson] Warren. (Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:119))
3. Benjamin - inv. of estate filed Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1752 - m. Martha _____; had ch.
Ch: a. Benjamin - will made 1779, residue to sister (Bk 9, p. 59).
b. Elizabeth

- (11C19) 4. James
5. William - d. 1752
6. Martha - m. Mr. Braddy
7. Elizabeth - m. Mr. Andrews

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:116-17

10C8 ANN GWALTNEY (Alice Flake, 9C5)

b. 20 May 1696; d. 24 Feb 1728, Isle of Wight Co., Va. [dates from Mrs. R. G. Bourne of Raleigh, N.C.]. Ann Gwaltney occupies a curious position in this genealogy: for that reason a detailed discussion is necessary to evaluate that position. As noted below she has been placed by several articles and genealogies as a link in descent to the present day. However, such assertions cannot be supported by the facts indicated below:

1. Boddie's Hist. So. Fam., 3:102-03, states that Ann Gwaltney, dau. of William Gwaltney (and wife Alice Flake, dau. of Robert Flake and Margaret Marriott the granddaughter of Thomas Warren) was the wife of Edward Boykin Sr. In his will, probated 2 Mar 1732 (WB 8, 257) William Gwaltney gave his grandson Edward Boykin one cow. This Edward was alleged to be the same Edward Boykin Jr. who returned an account of the estate of "his father, Edward Boykin", March 1730/31 in Isle of Wight. [See also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:116, for another statement as to this legacy, although the Gwaltney dau. is not named in the list of children].
2. An article on Thomas Warren and descendants in Boddie's Hist. So. Fam. 7:267-72, contains a most astonishing error. Tracing a partial lineage on pp. 267-68 it shows: (1) Thomas Warren, by 1st wife _____ had; (2) Alice Warren, "b. 1645", who m. Mathias Marriott prior to 1670; their dau., (3) Margaret Marriott, "b. about 1690 (sic) in Surry Co., Va."

(contd)

mar. Robert Flake; their child (4) Alice Flake (no birthdate given) married William Gwaltney Sr.; their child (5) Ann Gwaltney, [!!!] "b. about 1652" [!!!] mar. about 1675 (sic) to Edward Boykin (b. 1650 .. d. 1/4/1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.). A birth-date of 1652 is a manifest absurdity! That this was not merely a misprint is established by subsequent generation progression in the remainder of the lineage! The "documentation" on p. 271 merely refers to William Gwaltney's will (made 28 Mar 1728, and which does not name Ann Boykin, she having died prior), and to Boddie's Hist. So. Fam., 2:116. Boddie, HSF, 7:268 continues the Boykin line by alleging sons Edward, [b. 1676" (sic), and John, "b. 1678" (sic) (other sources say 1674, listing John first).

Assertion within the same article that Ann Gwaltney was born 1652, while her great-grandmother Alice Warren was born 1645, is indescribably careless, especially when that 1652 date became the base-point for subsequent generation progress. From the proven date of Alice Warren's birth in 1645 to the date of William Gwaltney's will in 1728 is eighty-three years; into this frame were crammed five generations, including the legatee Edward Boykin (Jr., as some would have it). If he had been legally competent by age to administer the estate of Edward Boykin Sr. in 1731, the younger Edward must have been born about 1710. This reduces the remaining four generations to sixty-five years from 1645. While prodigies of precocity might accommodate such astonishing chronology, at the very least long-held traditional birth-order within these generations must be very wrong.

Although the birth-date of 1696 for Ann Gwaltney (as given by some) is within reason, given the intermediate generations from Alice Warren, it certainly would not support any descendancy from "sons" born at least twenty years previous to that date, and up to 35 years before Ann would reasonably be married!

3. Three genealogies of the Boykin Family have been consulted in trying to resolve the questions raised by the inaccurate information indicated above.
 - a. Hist. & Geneal. of The Boykin Family, by Anne Jacobs Boykin Murphy, priv. printed 1964. The five-step generation mentioned before is specifically repeated on p. 91; pages 94 and 95 state marriage of Ann Gwaltney and Edward Boykin Sr. Page 9 gives Edward Boykin Jr.'s birthdate as 1676.
 - b. Some Notes of the Boykin Family ..., compiled by Hugh Buckner Johnston, Jr., Wilson, N.C. 1973. An unnumbered page, headed "Generation I", again lists Ann Gwaltney as wife of Edward Boykin (Sr.), and lists sons John ("Presumed" - no date given), and Edward (no date given).
 - c. Boykin, compiled by Robert Arthur, New Orleans, La. 1964. This reference avoids the same pit-falls of the above. On p. 1 he says Edward Boykin Sr. mar. Ann - "(? Ann Marshall, ca. 1652-1730)" and lists issue of John Boykin, "m. Anne '(?Williamson)'" and Edward Boykin, "b. ca. 1676; m. Judith Wall", among others.

Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 3:102, scorns this latter choice of wife, saying, "That truth is better than fiction is proven (sic) in this case because some early writers gave "Ann Marshall" as his wife without any proof, whereas his wife was evidently a daughter of William Gwaltney Sr., who made his will in Surry, Mar. 28, 1728, ... (and) gave a cow to his "grandson Edward Boykin, Jr." who returned an account of the estate of his father Edward Boykin, March 1730/31 in Isle of Wight". The author of this article in Boddie in thus naively pointing a finger of scorn should well have offered proof of this counter assertion. It seems obvious from the text that total dependence has been placed upon the single entry in William Gwaltney's will - giving a cow to "Grandson Edward Boykin".

Col. Arthur explains the confusion as to who administered Edward Boykin Sr.'s estate, saying that although Edward had designated wife Ann and son John as

(contd)

10C8 Ann Gwaltney contd

executors, both died before the estate was settled, "and the details of administration fell upon John Boykin's son Edward, as the senior grandson in the area". [Emphasis added]. The Col. also touches upon the previously held view (in other unnamed references) that John Boykin's wife Anne may have been a dau. of Major Francis Burwell, but concludes it is more likely that she was a dau. of Francis Williamson, of Isle of Wight Co., with whom the Boykins had close association.

SUMMARY: It appears to this compiler that claim of Ann Gwaltney marrying Edward Boykin Sr. has heretofore been adduced solely from the bequest to "grandson Edward Boykin" in William Gwaltney's will. This bequest does indeed, however, seem to establish that a daughter (unnamed in will) did marry a Boykin. John Boykin's son Edward, grandson of Edward Boykin Sr., has been shown by Col. Arthur to have been administrator of Edward Sr.'s will, which Edward in other places has been nominated as Edward Sr.'s son. From the standpoint of chronology, although not precluding a "May/December" marriage with Edward Boykin Sr., it appears more reasonable that Ann Gwaltney may have been that Ann, wife of John, who previously has been thought to be Anne Williamson. Though no evidence can be produced by this compiler for such an alternative conjecture, demonstrated fallacies in the Boddie material and the Boykin genealogy of Mrs. Murphy, have so thoroughly denigrated traditional descendancy from Ann Gwaltney to the extent that such alleged descent cannot logically be further entertained in this genealogy. It may be of value to remark that the appellation "Jr." which is often seen in genealogical accounts may be quite misleading. Entirely separate from designating the identically named son of a man, "Jr." has been observed sometimes to differentiate between less closely related individuals of the same name, in the same area, (e.g. uncles, older cousins, etc.). Identification of the will administrator Edward Boykin as Jr. (i.e. son of Edward Boykin Sr.) is very probably such an unwarranted interpolation. Though not germane to the above discussion, in the interest of accuracy it should be noticed that the WARREN information on p. 93 of Anne J. B. Murphy's Boykin genealogy is not in accord with other researcher's findings. (See Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:217-19 and ibid, p. 204). Although this later information would not have been available from this reference to Mrs. Murphy for her publication nine years earlier, other erroneous information in her Warren account - apparently from VMH&B, 6:201 (1898) - had been corrected in 1939 by VMH&B, 47:369.

10C9 WILLIAM HILL JR (William Hill, 9C6)

10C9

b. 1737, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 29 Sep 1792, Surry Co., N. C.
Baptist minister; Chaplain at Battle of Guilford Court House, 15 Mar 1781. Mar. Jan 1758, prob. Caroline Co., Va. to Hanniniah Elizabeth Halbert (b. 1729/44, Caroline Co., Va.; d. after 1811), dau. Joel Halbert (1712- ca. 1762) and Frances Elizabeth Jones, sometimes said to have been a dau. of John and Frances Jones. [Jane Goldhamer remarks that there were several prominent Jones families in the Va. colonies ... the Waddells offer other alternatives for parentage of Elizabeth Frances (or Frances Elizabeth): (1) Capt. John Jones and wife Sarah owned "Springfield Farm" about 4 miles south of the Halberts; (2) Benjamin Jones patented land about 1 mile south of Tappahannock in 1691; (3) another Benjamin Jones lived at "Midway, about 7 miles south of Tappahannock, but he had a son b. ca. 1780; (4) a warehouse was built in 1742 on land belonging to James Garnett, previously owned by Robert Jones, A Robert Jones was Burgess from Essex Co., 1720-40. The Garnetts were close neighbors to the Halberts. The time and place make Robert the most likely candidate for Elizabeth Frances's father, the Waddells believe. Mrs. Goldhamer goes on to say: "The allegation appears repeatedly [in various references] that Elizabeth was dau. of John Jones and Frances

(contd)

10C9 William Hill Jr. contd

Randolph. Those who claim this parentage go on to say Frances Randolph was dau. of Richard Randolph (1690-1748), m. ca. 1714 to Jane Bolling (1704-1766), 4th in descent from Pocahontas; Richard Randolph was son of Col. William Randolph (1651-1711) and Mary Isham. Randolph genealogies, on the other hand, state that Richard and Jane (Bolling) Randolph had daus. Mary (b. 1727, m. Archibald Cary), Jane (b. ca. 1729, m. Anthony Walke), and Elizabeth (m. Col. Richard Kidder Meade). The only Franceses appearing in the extensively researched Randolph family were a granddaughter of a Randolph who (grandfather) was b. 1791, and a dau. of a Randolph who was b. in 1829. "My condensation of the Waddell genealogy of Joel Halbert and descendants went into possibilities for the parentage of Elizabeth Frances (or Frances Elizabeth) Jones and concluded that no valid statement could be made". (Ltrs. 4/82 & 8/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio). As widow, Elizabeth (Halbert) Hill mar. John Glenn prior to the Feb. term of Rockingham Co., N.C. court. She was living as late as 1811, when John Glenn in her right sued Green Hill "and others" for one-third part of Rev. William Hill's estate as dower. Settlement not recorded. (Stokes Co., N.C., Mar 1811, Court Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions: info. fr. Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii).

CH;

- (11C20) 1. Thomas, b. 1759 - m. Catherine Shropshire
 (11C21) 2. James, b. 1761 - m. Nancy Royalty
 3. Mary, b. 1764, Guilford Co., N.C. - m. 1st, 18 Feb 1805, Stokes Co., N.C. to Osborne/Osburn Childers/Childress.
 Ch: a. Minerva Hill Childress - m. Giles A. Reynolds
 Ch: (1) Medora Reynolds - m. a Robinson [See p. 1090]
 (Ref: 8/82, notes fr. Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii, from "Early Fam. of Rockingham, Stokes Co. With Rev. Service", Col. James Hunter Chapter DAR -D168, p. 49; and DAR memb. applic. #60708 (1 Jun 1907) of Medora Reynolds Robinson).
 Mary mar. 2d, Thomas Blount (ref: 8/82, Mrs. Craft's notes fr. N.C. Library).
- (11C22) 4. Elizabeth, b. 1768 - m. John Moore
 5. William (III), b. 23 Sep 1773, Surry Co., N.C. (now Stokes Co.); d. 29 Oct 1857, Raleigh (Wake Co.), N.C. Came to Raleigh as a clerk to James Glasgow, who went out of office in 1798 when William White was elected. On death of White in Oct 1811, William Hill became Secretary of State for No. Car. Mar. 1st, 1803, to Sarah (Sally) Geddy (d. 1833). Several ch., of which:
 Ch: a. William S. Hill, b. 1806; d. 1877 - m. 1st, 1827, Adelaide Hunter (1809-1834); m. 2d, Mary Frances Yancey (1857-1914).
 Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Frances Conner Blount, widow of Joseph Blount (and who is alluded to as grandau. of Gov. Archdate).
 [Ref: Wheeler, Hist. Sketches of No. Car., p. 419 (Ga. Archives), 7/82, info. fr. Ruth B. Austin, Atlanta, Ga.; b.&d. dates fr. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore., 7/82; also notes (9/81) by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, fr. F. & K. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); ltr. fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii.
- (11C23) 6. Joab, b. 1775 - m. Elizabeth Lane
 7. Cynthia, b. 1776, Surry Co., N.C. - m. 1848 to a Mr. Crawford (name given by Wm. Laurie (Lauriston) Hill in Hill Fam. material, Wake Forest Univ. Libr., N.C. (Mrs. G.W. Craft, Hawaii).
 8. Frances ("Frankie"), b. abt 1778, Surry Co., N.C. - m. 26 Jan 1796, Rockingham Co., N.C. to Major Mark Hardin (1776-1812), paymaster in Army during Seminole War. (DAR Applic. #44735, 12 Jun 1903 - info. fr. Mrs. G. W. Craft, Hawaii). [See p. 1090]

(contd)

10C9 William Hill Jr. contd

9. John Hill, b. abt. 1780, Surry Co., N.C. - included several times in land trans. as one of heirs of father. On 17 Oct 1797 he was living in Davidson Co., Tenn. when he sold a tract of land on Ash Camp Creek, N.C., "which he is entitled to as one of the heirs of Rev. Wm. Hill, deceased". (11/82, Mrs. G. W. Craft, Hawaii).
- [See p. 1190]
10. Green, b. abt 1782, Surry Co., N.C. [this date reported in p. 49, Early Fam. of Rockingham & Stokes Co.'s with Rev. Service, Col. James Hunter Chapter, DAR; Hill fam. material in Wake Forrest Univ. Libr., N.C.]. A portion of a DAR report sent by Mrs. Alfred J. Wischman, L.A., Calif. to Mrs. G. W. Craft contained otherwise erroneous birth and death dates of William Hill Sr. and Jr., although names of wives correspond with current research. Green Hill was also listed as an heir in father's estate land trans. in N.C. FGS, 10 Mar 1982, by L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore., says Green m. 19 Jun 1803 to Nancy (Geddy) Mitchell (1781-1835). (Ref: Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii).
- [See p. 1190]
11. (Mary?) Polly Hill, b. prob. Surry Co., N.C. - m. 27 Oct 1799 in Grainger Co., Tenn. to Thomas Gibbons - Joab Hill signing as bondsman. The couple moved to Overton Co., Tenn. on the Roaring River. Her nephew states in his "Obituary [autobiography] of Abner Hill" that she was the youngest sister of his father. In Deed Bk M, p. 359, Surry Co., N.C., it shows that her step-father John Glenn gave Polly 5 slaves in Jan 1800. (Ref: 11/82, Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii).

Ref: As above, and: 3/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - Roster & Soldiers, Tenn. DAR 1894-1960, p. 849 (mis-spellings) - Sketches of Pioneer Baptist Preachers in Tenn., Burnett, 1919 Knoxville, pp. 228-31; N.B.: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, has extracted selected material fr. the 1947 Joel Halbert ... by F. & K. Waddell - as this compiler has not been able to locate that reference here in the West, some Halbert descendant information later in this genealogy is necessarily limited to the information contained in those extracted notes.

10C10 ELIZABETH HILL (William Hill, 9C6)

10C10

b. 18 Sep 1747, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 6 Nov 1836, Belton, Anderson Co., S.C., a. 89. Mar. Jun 1765, prob. Caroline Co., Va. to William Anson Halbert (b. 14 Oct 1744, Essex/Caroline Co., Va.; d. 28 Dec 1808, Pendleton Dist., Anderson Co., S.C.), son of Joel Halbert and Elizabeth Frances (Jones). Plantation owner; removed to Surry Co., N.C. (formerly Rowan Co.) and on tax rolls there 1771/72; still of Surry Co., N.C. 12 Dec 1777 when he bought 150 acres of land in Henrico Co., Va., the deed describing him as of "Surry Co., N.C.". Commissioned as 2d. Lieut. in Henry Co. Militia, Rev. War, 1779-80. Went from Henry Co., Va. to Anderson Co., S.C. abt. 1786, settling on the Saluda River. Will made 13 Jul 1806, prob. Anderson Co., S.C., 6 Mar 1809; on 18 Mar 1810, son Enos sent word from Tenn. that he could not serve as executor of the will.

CH: (HALBERT)

- | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (11C24) | 1. Joel, b. 1769 | - m. Mary <u>Lindlay</u> (Lindsey) |
| (11C25) | 2. Martha, b. 1772 | - m. John <u>Gresham</u> |
| (11C26) | 3. John, b. 1773 | - m. Margaret <u>Harper</u> |
| (11C27) | 4. Enos, b. 1775 | - m. Lucy "Nancy" <u>Garner</u> |
| (11C28) | 5. Arthur, b. 1777 | - m. Elizabeth <u>Cobb</u> |
| (11C29) | 6. James Ira, b. 1778 | - m. Fanny <u>Pepper</u> |
| (11C30) | 7. Susannah, b. 1780 | - m. Peter <u>Acker</u> |
| (11C31) | 8. Frances, b. 1782 | - m. James C. <u>Garrison</u> |
| (11C32) | 9. William Anson Jr., b. 1784 | - m. Elizabeth <u>Bowen</u> |
| (11C33) | 10. Joshua Lucius, b. 1785 | - m. twice |

(contd)

10C10 Elizabeth Hill contd

- (11C34) 11. Elizabeth, b. 1788 - m. William Berry
 (11C35) 12. Mary, b. 1791 - m. John S. Sherrill
 (11C36) 13. Lucinda, b. 1793 - m. David Berry
 Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947);
 will, Wm. A. Halbert Sr., pr. 6 Mar 1809; DAR Appl. Esther Weaver Pippen,
 11/65; Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:230-31; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,
 9:191-217; 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

10C11 ROBERT HILL (William Hill, 9C6)

- b. 17 (19?) Feb 1752, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 2 Aug 1834, Stokes Co., N.C.
 Capt. in Rev. War, 1776-81 - pension #16659. Mar. Sep 1769, S. C., to Martha
Halbert (1750-1833), dau. Joel Halbert and Elizabeth Frances Jones. [See p. 1090]
 CH: (b. Stokes Co., N.C. unless otherwise noted)
 (11C37) 1. Susannah, b. 1770 - m. Edmund Samuel
 2. William, b. 28 Apr 1773; d. abt. 10 yrs.
 (11C38) 3. Caleb, b. 1775 - m. Mary Flint
 4. Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. 17 Sep 1777; d. 23 Jan 1853 - m. 21/27 Oct
 1797, Stokes Co., to Tandy Matthews (b. Apr 1775/77; d. 11 Aug 1856).
 She d. Walkerstown (Forsyth Co.) N.C. - 7 sons; 3 dau.
 (11C39) 5. Joel, b. 1780 - m. Mildred Golding
 6. Sarah "Sallie", b. 22 ^(Sep?) Dec 1782; d. Stokes Co., 20 Sep 1805
 7. Martha, b. 30 Dec 1785, - m. William Grove (Graves?) Haynes
 Ch: a. Mary Grove Haynes, b. 1811 - m. Winston Somers
 Ch: (1) John Somers - m. Sarah J. Fitzgerald
 8. Robert Jr., b. 30 Dec 1785; d. 1844, Stokes Co., N.C. - m. 9 May 1807,
 [See Stokes Co., to Elizabeth (Vest) Hill (b. 9 May 1787; d. 1869/70).
 p. 1091] Ch: a. Sarah Hill, b. 1809; d. 1880 - m. Amer Jackson (1797-1870);
 both bur. Old Westfield Friends Ch. Graveyard.
 9. Frances, b. 23 Feb 1787; d. ca. 1832 - m. 25 Jul 1809, Stokes Co.,
 to Thomas Locke Davis (b. 2 Sep 1789, Va.)
 [See 10. John, b. 9 Apr 1797, Germantown (Stokes Co.) N.C. - m. 1819 to
 p. 1092] Julia Crawford, dau. Cynthia Hill Crawford.
 Ref: 7/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - Roster & Soldiers Tenn. DAR
 1894-1960, pp. 846-47; Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, vol. 16 #2, Jun 1928,
 pp. 66-68; Marriages of Surry Co., N.C. (1779-1868), comp. by Brent H.
 Holcombe (1982), Geneal. Publ. Co., p. 178; Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

10C12 DAN HILL (William Hill, 9C6)

- b. Oct 1756 (bible), Caroline Co., Va.; d. 28 May 1826 (bible) in
 Williamson Co., Tenn. - will prov. Jul 1826. He served with N.C. troops as Pvt.
 in Rev. War - name publ. by Nashville Banner 24 Jul 1909, as one of Rev. War
 soldiers bur. in Tenn.). Came to Tenn. in 1788 with a group which included the
 1st judge for Nashville area. Mar. ca. 1779, prob. Charlotte, N.C., to Martha
(Patsy) Hickman (b. 16 Oct 1758 (bible); d. 20 Apr 1845 (bible). [Mrs. L. W.
 Jacob says they were mar. in Surry Co., N.C.]
 CH:
 (11C40) 1. Sarah (Sally), b. 28 Jul 1780 (bible) - m. Nathan Ewing
 2. Mary (Molly or Polly), b. 4 Sep 1782 (bible); d. 23 Jul 1858 -
 m. Henry Bateman
 Ch: a. John Bateman; b. Charlotte [B] - m. Joel Smith; c. (dau).
 3. Nancy, b. 7 Apr 1785 (bible); d. 27 Jan 1829 (bible) - m. 10 Feb
 1807, Williamson Co., Tenn. to John Creecy.
 Ch: a. Calvin Arrington [C], b. 1 Jun 1813 (bible), [mar. in Bedford
 Co., Tenn. & res. there, says DH].
 b. Luther Samuel [C], b. 22 Sep 1817 (bible), [Midshipman in
 Navy, d. in svce. of TB, says DH].
 (11C41) 4. William Hickman, b. 1 May 1788 (bible) - m. Sarah (Sallie) Brown
 5. Green, b. 15 Oct 1790 (bible); d. 7 Feb 1812 (bible) - sp.
 (contd)

10C12 Dan Hill contd

6. Milly (Mildred?), b. 8 Jul 1793 (bible) - m. Ed Burrows (Burrus?, Francis Burroughs?), [res. in N.C., says DH] (1885?)
7. Lucinda Hill, b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible); d. 4 Feb 1855/ Mar. to William Garner of Nashville, Tenn.
 Ch: a. Sallie Garner - m. Allen Washington
 Ch: (1) Sallie G. [W] - m. Robert H. Howell
 b. John Ewing Garner - m. Elizabeth Thomas
 Ch: (1) Andrew Ewing Garner - m. Adnella Morris
 Ch: (a) John Ewing Garner - m. Caroline Logan
 Ch: 1 Elizabeth Garner - m. Ernest Richards
 Ch: a Caroline Garner Richards
 - m. Hart?
 (2) Lottie
- (Ref: Hill Fam. Tree, ca. 1930's, by Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex.)
- (11C42) 8. Elizabeth (Betsy) (twin), b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible) - m. Henry C. Erwin/Ewing, [of Trenton, Todd Co., Ky., says DH].
9. Narcissa ? [L. Winifred Jacob rec.; name does not appear in any other list of children seen by this compiler].
10. Susan Smither, b. 20 Aug 1800 (bible); d. 26 Dec 1807 (bible)
- Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner of Urbana, Ill. kindly furnished information of desc. of Dan Hill. Many of the following descendants are gleaned from four main sources: (1) the Dan Hill Bible record; (2) Record of Hill Family, compiled by Kate Adele Hill, is specific as to dates and some places, but differs in minor readings from the Dan Hill Bible; (3) Memoirs of Daniel Brown Hill (1811-post 1902) were dictated 28 Jul 1897 at age 86, has no dates, and appears to have errors of fact as well as omissions; (4) the Hill Family Tree, executed ca. 1930's by Miss Annie Campbell Hill of Austin, Tex.: it has many names on a graphic tree display, but no dates or places, often no first names of spouses, does not identify children with mothers in multiple-marriage situations, has no indication of birth-order, is difficult to follow in many places, and generally is most unsatisfactory in arrangement to insure accurate reading. However, as the data therein could not be obtained elsewhere, it has been utilized in the hope that corrections and additions may be forthcoming from readers. Also, 2/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob of Beaverton, Ore. furnished a family-group record of Dan Hill, whom she names as "Daniel Webster ('Dan') Hill".

10C13 JOSHUA HILL

(William Hill, 9C6)

10C13

b. 26 May 1763, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 20 Jun 1855, Abbeville Co., S.C. He applied in Abbeville Dist, S.C. on 23 Mar 1842 for military pension, claiming entry into service 1780 in N.C. (Surry Co.?) Militia under Gen'l Rutheford, Col. Isaac's Regt., Capt. Meredith's Company. He stated he had come to So. Car. in 1785. Pension claim rejected (R5003). (Ref. Annie Walker B_____, Rev. War Soldiers & Other Patriotic Papers, Abbeville Co., S.C.). Joshua does not show of record in the area, however, until 1790, says Felix Earle Luck. Mar. 8 Dec 1789, Abbeville, S.C. to Nancy Wyatt Collier (b. 10 Sep 1769; d. 1840/50), dau. Cornelius Collier (b. 2 Nov 1720; d. 1790) who m. 18 Apr 1753 to Elizabeth Wyatt (b. 15 Sep 1730; d. 23 Feb 1803) of York Co., Va. and S.C.

CH:

- (11C43) 1. Mary Ellen [H], b. 1791 - m. James Foster
- (11C44) 2. John [H], b. 1792 - m. Julia Ann Dyer
- (11C45) 3. Elizabeth Wyatt Collier, b. 1795 - m. Hardy Foster
4. Sarah Blackwell [H], b. 1 Aug 1797, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. Abbeville Dist. S.C. in 1850's. Mar. 18 Jan 1824 to Robert Jones (b. 12 Apr 1800, Va.; d. Abbeville Dist., S.C. 20 Feb 1842).

(contd)

10C13 Joshua Hill contd

4. Sarah Blackwell Hill contd.
 Ch: a. Julia Hill Jones, b. 3 Aug 1827, Monticello, Ga.; d. 27 Aug 1827.
 b. Samuel Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct 1828, Columbus?, Ga.; d. Atlanta.
 c. Caroline Hasseltine Jones, b. 25 Feb 1832, Columbus? - unm.; res. Atlanta Jan 1899.
 d. Martha Virginia Jones, b. 14 Feb 1834, Gainesville, Ga.
 e. John Hill Jones, b. 4 Jul 1836, Washington, Ga.
 (Ref: ltr. unident. writer, 8 Feb 1901 - 1/82, Mrs. Austin to Felix Earle Luck (8/82))
- (11C46) 5. Susan Smither Collier Hill, b. 1799 - m. twice
 6. William Wyatt [H], b. 22 Apr 1802, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. there ____ m. 20 Jan 1819 (sic) to Harriet Witherington (b. 1812 (census); d. 1887, Abbeville Co., S.C.). [N.B. marriage date must be incorrect, poss. may be 1829 or later]. Children per census:
 Ch: a. Dianna E., b. ca. 1832; b. Joshua L., b. ca. 1833;
 c. Mary L., b. ca. 1837; d. Sarah R., b. ca. 1840;
 e. John W., b. ca. 1842; f. William C., b. ca. 1845;
 g. Harriet, b. ca. 1848.
 N.B., two dau., Mrs. Hanvy and Mrs. Morris lived in Atlanta, Ga. in 1899. (Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)
7. Edward Young Hill, b. 10 Jan 1805, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 20 Nov 1860, Troupe Co., Ga. He attd. Waddel's prep. sch., Athens, Ga., beginning 1819 and grad. Franklin Col. (now Univ. Ga.) 1824; 1825 started studying law at Monticello, Ga. in office of Col. Warner. After admission to bar was elected Solicitor General of Ocmulgee Circuit. At different times repres. Jasper Co. in both branches of legis. and then became Judge of Ocmulgee Circuit, afterwards Judge of Coweta Circuit and removed to LaGrange. Retired fall of 1853 to priv. practice. Nominated for Gov. 1849. (Ref: Memorial, Troup Superior Court, 21 Nov 1860). Mar. 12 Dec 1827, Jasper Co., Ga. to Arabella P. Dawson (1810-1873). Children are from census 30 Aug 1850, Troupe Co., Ga. LaGrange, p. 119, and will, written 19 Aug 1850, Troupe Co., Ga.
 Ch: a. Edward B., b. ca. 1833; b. Amelia B.C., b. ca. 1837;
 c. Mary Reese, b. ca. 1838 - in will but not in census 11 dys later; d. John Dawson, b. ca. 1840; e. Arabella, b. ca. 1844; f. Charles M., b. ca. 1848. (Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)
8. Martha Ann Hill, b. 1 Sep 1807; still living 2 May 1899, Tax, Talbot Co., Ga. Mar. 1st, 22 Nov 1827, Alexander Reid Buchanan (given as Abraham B. Buchanon on p. 5 of Edward Collier's will).
 Ch: a. John Collier Buchanon
 Ch: (1) Jessie [B]; (2) Dr. Jno. Collier [B]
 m. 2d, to John Bruce
 b. Joshua Hill Bruce
 (Ref: ltr. 2 May 1899, Martha A. Bruce to W. W. Wilkerson - info 4/82 fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.).
- (11C47) 9. Huldah Hill, b. 1810 - m. John Daniel
 (11C48) 10. Joshua Hill Jr. (senator), b. 1812 - m. Emily Reid
 11. Phebe Louisa [H], b. 20 Feb 1817, Abbeville, S.C. - m. Edward (Edmund?) Jones.
- Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

10C14 GLAISTER HUNNICUTT (Wyke Hunnicutt, 9C7)

b. 27 Apr 1732; d. 13 Apr 1781 - will signed on day of death.
 Mar. ca. 1756 to Jane Pleasants (b. _____; living in 1797), dau. Thomas Pleasants of Henrico Co. and his wife Mary Jordan (1699-ca. 1797), dau. Robert Jordan of Nansemond. Patented land in Prince George Co., 17 Jun 1764.

CH:

1. Thomas Pleasants [H], b. 24 Aug 1757; d. 10 Mar 1758
2. Mary [H], b. 5 Jan 1760
3. Sarah [H], b. 14 Jul 1761 - m. 18 Sep 1780, Josiah Jordan Jr.
 Ch: a. Ann Lutisha Jordan, b. 5 Mar 1783?
 b. Jane Pleasants [J], b. 14 Aug 1786?
4. Pleasants [H], b. 24 Jul 1763 - will dated 13 Jan 1819;
 mar. to Ann E. _____ - will names children:
 Ch: a. Thomas Pleasants [H] - under age in 1819
 b. John William [H] - bequeathed 342 acres on Warwick Swamp
 c. Albert Littleton [H]
 d. Mary Ann [H]
 (N.B., the executors were friends of Pleasant's but apparently not Quakers - Pleasant may have left the Quakers).
5. Glaister [H], b. 11 Mar 1766 - m. cousin Rebecca Hunnicutt, dau. Robert Wyke Hunnicutt and Priscilla Binford. They left the Quakers and became Methodists.
 Ch: a. Sarah Glaister [H] - m. 1804, Edward Major of Charles City Co.
 Ch: (1) Martha Ann Catherine Major, b. 18 Oct 1805;
 d. 1867 - unm.
 (2) Edward Glaister Major, b. 13 Dec 1807; d. 1849;
 m. Eliza Ann Eppes - had ch.
 (3) Rebecca Priscilla Major, b. 20 Sep 1814; d. 1881;
 m. George Christian Waddill - had ch.
 b. Rebecca? - m. Richard Fletcher
 [shown on MS chart cited below: James Branch Cabell account does not name her, but says she m. a Burt and had ch.]
6. Jane [H], b. 31 Dec 1769

N.B. Due to the ambiguous wording of the will it is uncertain whether any of the daughters were living in 1781.

Ref: Cabell, James Branch, Wm&MCQ, __:p. 115-19; MS Chart, 1/83 from Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

10C15 ROBERT NEWBY (Huldah Hunnicutt, 9C9)

b. 6 Apr 1724, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 1 Feb 1790.
 Mar. 1 Jun 1748 (at Thos. Pierce's house, Perq. Co.) to Jemima Pierce (b. 21 Oct 1728; d. 26 Nov 1788, Perq. Co.), dau. Thomas Pierce and Mary Copeland.

CH:

1. Huldah [N], b. 8 Jun 1749; d. 15 Dec 1823 - m. Joseph Newby
- (11C49) 2. Mary [N], b. 1750/1 - m. twice
3. Thomas [N], b. 26 May 1753; d. 5 May 1797 - m. 5 Nov 1777 to Mary Saunders
4. Sarah [N], b. 16 Apr 1755; d. 30 May 1793 - m. Mr. Cosand
5. Nathan [N], b. _____; d. 18 May 1785
6. Robert [N], b. _____; d. Jan 1795
7. Wyke [N], b. 1767; d. 3 Jan 1798
8. Karen [N] - m. Mr. Parker
9. Jemimah - m. Jacob Cannon

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., vol. I, pp. 62, 13, 14, 19, 77

10C16 JOHN HUNNICUTT (John Hunnicutt, 9C11)
 b. 1735, Prince George Co., Va.; d. 1811? Mar. Mar 1761 to
Mary Butler (b. ca. 1739, P.G. Co., Va.; d. _____).

CH:

1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr 1763
2. Edward, b. 26 Jul 1764 - living in P.G. Co., 1811
- (11C50) 3. Ephraim, b. 31 Oct 1766 - m. Margaret Peebles
4. Ruth, b. 13 Jan 1769
5. Daniel, b. 17 Jan 1771 - living in P.G. Co., 1811
6. Robert, b. 25 Dec 1779
7. Martha (twin), b. 25 Dec 1779
8. Mary, b. 10 Dec 1782
9. Elizabeth, b. 26 Mar 1793

Ref: Cabell, James Branch, Wm&MCQ, 27:42; Lineage chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt (desc. of Ephraim) - sent 1/83 by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; 1/83, MS chart fr. Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

10C17 RANDOLPH HUNNICUTT (John Hunnicutt, 9C13)

b. 14 Jun 1747, Surry Co., Va.; d. Pendleton Dist., Anderson Co., S.C. winter of 1833/4. His papers showed land purchased in Cumberland Co., N.C. in 1773, granted land in Ninety Six Dist., S.C., 3 Aug 1801; several other grants. Res. Pendleton Dist., S.C. censuses of 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820; moved to Anderson Co., S.C. between 1820 and 1830. Mar. ca. 1770 to Frances Collins, dau. Thomas Collins, who m. 25 Jan 1740, Chowan Co., N.C. to Anaritta (Minge).

CH:

1. Meredith, b. ca. 1770/80 (per 1830 census). Mar. Sarah Milwee; in 1850 she was Head of Household, having ch. with her: a. Cynthia, b. 1810; b. Elizabeth, b. 1818; c. John Bayless, b. 1821, and his supposed children (1) Margaret, a. 8, (2) John Q., a. 3. Other ch. already married and gone fr. home were: d. William Pinkney - m. dau. of Milton Reese Hunnicutt, son of William and Elizabeth (Young) Hunnicutt; e. Jesse; f. Elijah Yancy; g. Polly Ann; h. Sam Neal.
- (11C51) 2. William, b. ca. 1779 - m. Elizabeth Young
- (11C52) 3. John L., b. ca. 1781 - m. Rebecca Thompson
4. Elijah (Dr.), b. 1780/90 (per 1830 census); d. ca. 1846. Mar. ca. 1810, Pickens Co., S.C. to Mary McKenzie (McKinsie?) (1768-1871). Ch: a. Zubie Ann [H]; b. Ann Tyler [H]
5. Anna Ritta, b. before 1790 census. m. Rev. Barnett Smith
6. Thomas, b. 1792 (tombstone, Hopewell Bapt. Ch., Seneca, S.C.). In 1850 census a Calvin Hunnicutt was living with Thomas and his wife Sarah Saxton. According to family tradition, they had no ch. Calvin is prob. son of James and his 1st wife.
7. Sarah, b. 19 Mar 1779; d. 7 Apr 1869 - m. Rev. War soldier William Entrekin, who was much older than she. No ch.
- (11C53) 8. James, b. 1785 - m. twice
9. Calvin, b. 1800/10 - single in 1830 - supposed to have mar. Celia Risenger - no known children.
10. Jesse, b. 1800/10 - m. Sarah Wilbanks
 Ch: a. Selina; b. George; c. Wesley; d. William; e. Sarah; f. James.
 In 1850 Alvilla Wilbanks (age 101) and a 10 yr. old boy, Peter, were living with the family. Francis Hunnicutt, who m. Carolina Hunnicutt (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Young) Hunnicutt, is thought to be their son.
11. Jehoida - m. Nancy McCall. Settled in Union Co., Ga. nr. Blairsville. [N.B.: ltr, 31 Aug 1955, Mrs. Kate (Hunnicutt) Deavours to J. D. Hunnicutt says Jehoida lived nr. Lavonia (Hart Co.) Ga. and was father of Towers Hunnicutt, who m. Frances Ash?, and had Warren Towers Hunnicutt. (contd)

10C17 Randolph Hunnicutt contd

Ref: as above, and: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:251-52; MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

10C18 THOMAS WARREN (Thomas Warren, 9C14)10C18

b. prior to 1740 in Old Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. Franklin Co., Va. 1801 - will made 12 Aug 1801. Capt. of Inf. in Rev. War (War Dept, vol. 176, p. 23). Mar. to Jane Browne. Sons mentioned in will are:

CH:

- (11C54) 1. Jesse - m. Rhoda Richards
 (11C55) 2. Zachariah - m. _____
 3. Ambrose
 4. Drury, b. ca. 1754? - served in Va. Line; pensioner in Robertson Co., Tenn., 1832, a. 78
 5. William
 6. Elijah, b. ca. 1753? - pensioner (War of 1812?); 1840 census, Hardiman Co., Tenn., a. 87. Lived with William Warren. Dau. Lucy Warren m. 19 Dec 1812, Franklin Co., Va. to Joel Richards. (Va. Mar. from Wingfield works)

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:208-09; Info. fr. Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

10C19 NATHANIEL C. NICHOLSON (Anne Davis, 9C15)10C19

b. _____; will prob. Aug Court 1790 - made 21 Apr 1789, Warren Co., N.C. Mar. abt. 1760 to Mary Harris (b. abt. 1735; d. 1816), eldest dau. Capt. Daniel and Jane (Jordan) Harris.

CH:

1. Harris - moved to Sussex Co., Va. when quite young
 2. Britton (Brittian?) - m. Mollie Harris in Warren Co., N.C., 18 Apr 1794. She was dau. of Michael & Susanna Harris.
 3. Alahjar (sic)
 4. Urbane - d. Warren Co., N.C., 1811 - m. Mary _____
 5. Lucy - m. Mr. Coleman
 6. Polly
 7. Nancy Davis - m. Henry Harris, Warren Co., N.C.
 (11C56) 8. John Jordan, b. 1775 - m. Sallie R. Shearin

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208

10C20 WILLIAM WARREN (Allen Warren III, 9C16)10C20

b. _____; will made 3 May 1804, prob. 25 Sep 1804

Mar. _____

CH:

1. Sally - m. John H. Bell
 2. Polly - m. James Bell
 3. James H. - m. Becky Lane
 4. Samuel
 5. Selah - m. Joseph Judkins
 6. Allen
 7. William Wilson
 (11C57) 8. Jesse, b. 1791 - m. Martha P. Thompson
 9. John Phillips

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 251

10C21 JESSE WARREN (Allen Warren III, 9C16)10C21

b. _____; d. abt 1794. Lieut. in Capt. Wilson's Co. of Surry Co. Militia in Rev. War (Surry Co., Va. Order Bk, 26 Aug 1777 and Wm&MCQ, 23:211). Mar. to Martha Thompson - she was aptd. admin. of his estate 27 Jan 1795 and in Sep 1795 guardian of following children:

(contd)

10C21 Jesse Warren contd

CH:

1. Edwin Warren
2. Patsy (Martha) [W]
- (11C58) 3. Jesse Phillips [W] - m. Sarah C. Bell
4. Elizabeth (Gwaltney?)
5. Avrilla

As widow Warren, on 15 Oct 1796 Martha m. 2d. to Benjamin C. Bell Sr., father of the Sarah C. Bell who m. the above Jesse Phillips Warren. Bell's will was prob. 25 Jun 1821.

Ref: Surry Co., Va. Deed Bk, 7:314; Order Bk, 1795-1800, p. 1; Order Bk, 27 Sep 1795, p. 59; priv. rec. (1950) J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 252; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:119

11th Generation

11C1 ELIZABETH WARREN (Sarah Marriott/John Warren, 10C1)
 b. ca. 1771, prob. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. after 1808, Va. Mar. 22 Jul 1786, Mecklenburg Co., Va. (Mar. Rec.), to William Mitchell (d. (will) 10 Oct 1808, Meckl. Co., Va.) - Elizabeth mar. under consent (age 15?) fr. grandfather Thomas Marriott, guardian: surety was Richard Stone of Brunswick Co.

[See p. 1097 for revision of this entry]

11C2 MARRIOTT WARREN (Sarah Marriott, 10C1)
 b. ca. 1773; d. Dec 1798, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Mar. 17 Dec 1794, Meckl. Co., Va. to Mary Holmes, dau. Samuel Holmes, bro. of William Holmes. She m. 2d., 1804, to Robert Fox.

CH:

- (12C3) 1. Benjamin Holmes [W], b. 1797 - m. Mary A. Coleman
2. Samuel Holmes [W] - m. 12 Dec 1820, Elizabeth Rebecca Delony; res. Meckl. Co., Va. in 1829
3. Jane [W] - m. 16 Feb 1824, David H. Abernathy; res. in Meckl. Co. in 1829
4. Marriott [W] Jr. - res. Richmond Co., Ga. in 1829

Ref: Trimble, Amer. Origins, p. 126; 4/82, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.; Ch. 1. fr. DAR applic. 6/72, Sunie Rhodes Johnson, Augusta, Ga.

11C3 SARAH ANN HOLMES (Sarah Marriott, 10C1)
 b. ca. 1792; d. after 1813. She was of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Mar. there 13 Dec 1811, to John McGowan of that Co., son of Ebenezer McGowan and Sally Stell (dau. of George and Ann Stell of Dinwiddie Co., Va.). Ebenezer was son of Rev. John McGowan (Macgowan) and Mary (Harper) of London, England. Came to America in 1784.

CH: (McGOWAN) (others?)

- (12C4) 1. William Holmes [McG], b. 1814 - m. R. Loyd

Ref: 1/82: lineage of Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

11C4 NANCY ROBERTSON (Elizabeth Marriott, 10C2) 11C4
 b. 3 Dec 1781, Amelia Co., Va.; d. 5 May 1814 in Franklin (now Coffee) Co., Tenn. Mar. 16 Oct 1800, Orange Co., N.C. to Benjamin Nevill (b. 8 Jul 1779, Orange Co., N.C.; d. 28 Feb 1838, Coffee Co., Tenn.), son of Jesse Nevill (b. 24 Sep 1746, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 10 May 1810, Orange Co., N.C.) who m. 8 Nov 1770, Orange Co., to Elizabeth Park(s) (b. 8 Sep 1752, Orange Co., N.C.; d. there _____). Benjamin dropped the "e" from the older form Nevill; the Nevill family was represented in Peerage of England and Burke's Landed Gentry. He m. 2d., 4 Feb 1816 to Susan Hearod (d. 31 Oct 1824); m. 3rd, 23 Nov 1826 to Elizabeth Stiles (b. 11 Jul 1791; d. 24 Oct 1873).

CH: (NEVILL)

1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar 1802 - m. Joel Cross; res. Ala. in 1838
- (12C5) 2. Robertson, b. 1 Sep 1803 - m. Lucy Stroud
- (12C6) 3. Hardin, b. 20 Feb 1805 - m. twice
4. Pleasant, b. 5 Sep 1806
5. Benjamin Oswin, b. 5 Dec 1807; d. 14 Oct 1851. Mar. Poleyxna Coulson

Ch: a. David Benjamin, b. 1 Aug 1838; d. 27 Jun 1862

b. Sarah Lucinda, b. 22 Sep 1840; d. 8 Feb 1934 - m. 12 Mar 1866 to John Guilliland Howard

c. Nancy Ann, b. 12 Dec 1842; d. 13 Aug 1911 - m. R. G. White

d. Lucy, b. 29 May 1845; d. 23 Mar 1867 - m. 11 Dec 1866 to William Pattie

e. Mary Elender, b. 9 Feb 1848; d. 20 Feb 1943 - m. 16 Feb 1871 to William Polk Sims

f. ?

g. Martha Katherine, b. 14 Dec 1850 - m. 16 Feb 1867 to Lem Baird

(Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:159)

6. Nancy Whitley, b. 23 Jul 1810. Mar. Isaac Reed

Ch: a. Samuel Reed; b. Benjamin - res. Decherd, Tenn.;

c. Isaac [R] Jr. - res. Decherd, Tenn.; d. Nancy [R], m. Bert Spalding

(Ref: Trimble, American Origins, p. 138)

7. Julia Franklin, b. 2 Aug 1813; d. sp, 1840, Coffee Co., Tenn.; m. ca. 1839 to Mr. Guinn

Ref: Trimble, Amer. Origins, pp. 137-38; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:151

11C5 WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Elizabeth Marriott, 10C2) 11C5
 b. ca. 1785, Orange Co., N.C.; d. _____ Mar. 13 Sep 1804 to Cynthia Aria Nevill; res. Dallas Co., Ala. in 1839.

CH: (among others were prob.)

1. Jesse, b. ca. 1806

2. Elizabeth Merritt, b. 23 Apr 1808; d. 6 Mar 1853; mar. 11 Dec 1828 to Thomas Johnson Carroll (see Trimble, Amer. Beginnings).

3. Thomas N., b. ca. 1815 - m. 20 Feb 1850, Martha Elder

4. Hannah, b. ca. 1817 - m. ca. 1838 to John B. Carroll (see Trimble, Amer. Beginnings)

- (12C7) 5. William, b. 1819 - m. Sarah C. Carroll

6. Sarah - m. 11 Jan 1844 to Benjamin Parnall

7. Harriet - m. 8 Feb 1844 to Elijah B. Moseley

8. Nancy

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 178-79

11C6 EDGEComb MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott Jr., 10C3) 11C6

According to the 1860 census of Hawcreek, Morgan Co., Mo. (#151) he was b. ca. 1783, prob. Brunswick Co., Va. This is, however, two years before the marriage date given for his parents. Other sources give 1788. He is listed (betw. 40-50 yrs old) with wife and 7 children in Roane Co., Tenn.

(contd)

11C6 Edgecomb Marriott contd

census of 1830. Jerry Ray Smith says he was not found in the 1850 census of Morgan Co., Mo., although William W. Williams notes above 1860 census. The Morgan Co. Hist. (1979) merely states "born before 1811" and goes on, "[he] was in the Civil War, believed to have been killed in that war". If he was indeed born as late as 1788, his age of 73 in 1861 would seem to preclude a very active part in military service; it is more probable that he may have been confused by descendants with another man of identically similar name. Mrs. Robert E. Spencer of Sonoma, Calif. has discovered, "Edgecomb Merriott [no parent known], b. 1844, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 29 May 1865, Springfield, Mo. Enl. 13 Jul 1863 at Jefferson City, Mo., age 19, in Co. D., 6 Mo. S.M. Cav., Union. Mustered out, Benbou Bks, Mo. 18 Jul 1865 (sic)". [Discrepancy between reported date of death and muster-out roll date could be accounted for as an administrative action of the army in "Release By Death" to clear the roll]. Though year of birth is the same as for William "Mashflat" Marriott, and the discharge date and place - Benton Barracks - the same for three Marriotts, Mr. Williams could not identify the Edgecomb involved. Apparently, however, Edgecomb (11C6) disappears sometime after the 1860 census: the similarity of name of Edgecomb (1844-1865) and his apparent death in service possibly may be the source of the tradition that the older Edgecomb died in the Civil War. The Morgan Co. Hist., p. 265, says Edgecomb and brothers came to Missouri about 1840 and settled in Morgan Co. Edgecomb's wife was named Hetti, and is thought to have been half Cherokee Indian.

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------------------------|
| (12C8) | 1. Thomas ("Polly's Tom"), b. ca. 1820 | - m. Polly <u>Hutchinson</u> |
| (12C9) | 2. Mary A. (Polly), b. 1825 | - m. Jim <u>Huff</u> |
| (12C10) | 3. John ("Big John"), b. ca. 1827 | - m. Liza <u>Silvey</u> |
| (12C11) | 4. Sam, b. 1 Jan 1833 | - m. Susan <u>Silvey</u> |
| (12C12) | 5. Hancy C., b. ca. 1835 | - m. Charley <u>Roe</u> |
| | 6. Rebecca, b. _____ | - m. _____ <u>Ritchie?</u> |
| | 7. Susanna, b. ca. 1843; d. nr. Mound Valley or Cherrydale, Kans.; | |
| | m. _____ <u>Pinkerton?</u> | |
| (12C13) | 8. Elza Dice, b. ca. 1844 | - m. twice |

Ref: Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), pp. 265-66; FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; ltr. Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.; Versailles Mo. Leader, 30 Sep 1932; 1880 census Morgan Co., Mo.; 12/82, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

11C7 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott Jr., 10C3)

b. Aug 1792, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1888, Morgan Co., Mo. Morgan Co. Hist., p. 266 remarks the family moved to Morgan Co. in 1844, settling in Buffalo Twp nr old Zwanzig Mill on the Locust and Gravois Creeks. As an aged man, at the celebration of Boonville Branch Railway (Tipton to Versailles, Mo.), Benjamin saw a train for the first time and rode to Freedom Church and return as guest of Col. Joseph L. Stephens. Mar. 1st, prob. by 1820, to Mandy Bowers, sis. of Abe and Reese Bowers, Bapt. preachers.

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|---|---|
| (12C14) | 1. Rebecca "Becky", b. ca. 1819/22 | - m. Milas J. <u>Ritchie</u> |
| (12C15) | 2. Leonard "Len", b. ca. 1824 | - m. twice |
| (12C16) | 3. William "Bill" "Consarnit", b. 1827 | - m. Sarah Elizabeth <u>Marriott</u> ,
dau. John Marriott. |
| (12C17) | 4. Thomas C. "Ticky Tom", b. 1829 | - m. Sarah I. <u>Shadrack</u> |
| (12C18) | 5. Henry, b. ca. 1830 | - m. Winifred <u>Foster</u> |
| (12C19) | 6. David B., b. 1833 | - m. Louisa J. <u>Roe</u> |
| (12C20) | 7. Nicholas C., b. 1834 | - m. Elizabeth <u>Roe</u> |
| (12C21) | 8. John Warren, b. 1835 | - m. Martha A. <u>Guthrie</u> |
| (12C22) | 9. Milas, b. 1842 | - m. twice |
| | 10. Edgecomb, b. 25 Oct 1842; d. Apr 1863 in hunting accident; bur.
Ritchie Cem. | |

(contd)

11C7 Benjamin Franklin Marriott contd

Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1847, to Delilah Taylor (b. 10 May 1818; d. 18 May 1895)

(12C23) 11. Jesse P. Marriott, b. 1849 - m. Amanda E. Branch

12. Sarah E. [M], b. 11 Feb 1852; d. 15 Mar 1864

(12C24) 13. Prudence Jane "Prudie", b. ca. 1854 - m. Joseph Alexander Farris

(12C25) 14. Susan Lusetta "Setty", b. 1859 - m. twice

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - orig. fr. ch.

14 above, compiled by Moss McDonald, 26 Mar 1936; see also Morgan Co. Hist., p. 266; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; 9/82, Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.; 1880 Morgan Co. census, Buffalo Twp.

11C8 THOMAS MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 10C3)11C8

b. ca. 1790, Va.; d. after 1860. Came to Morgan Co., Mo. with bros.

Benjamin, Edgecomb, John, and sister Prudence Silvey; did not like the area and returned to Carter Co., Tenn.

Mar. [perhaps 2d wife], Rebecca _____ (b. 1805, Tenn.; d. _____).

CH:

1. John [M], b. 1830-33, Tenn. Mar. Susan _____ (b. 1834-37).

Ch: a. James, b. ca. 1857; b. Rebecca, b. ca. 1870;

c. Benjamin, b. 1871; d. Mary, b. 1873;

e. Margaret, b. 1877 f. John, b. 1878

and possibly others after census date

2. Edgecomb, b. 1825-30, Tenn. Mar. Elizabeth _____ (b. 1828-32).

Ch: a. William, b. ca. 1862; b. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1873

3. James [M], b. ca. 1836? - m. Mary _____ (b. ca. 1838?)

Ch: a. Elizabeth; b. Sarah; c. Vina; d. Hester, b. 1863;

e. Mary, b. 1866; f. James, b. 1869; g. John F., b. 1875;

h. Rosa R., b. 1877. (possibly others after census date).

4. Lenard (Leonard?) [M], b. 1837-38, Tenn. - m. Martha _____.

Ch: a. Margaret, b. 1863 - possibly others.

5. Vina, b. ca. 1835 - m. James McKinney

6. Anna C., b. ca. 1841

7. Rebecca, b. ca. 1845

8. Alford M. C., b. ca. 1847

9. Mary Jane, b. ca. 1852

Thomas Marriott was deceased by 1880: his widow Rebecca was living with their dau. Vina, then the wife of James McKinney. Rebecca was listed as age 75 and Vina as 41, which doesn't agree with 1850 and 1860 census. Vina may have been childless as no ch. were listed in 1880 in the household (any ch. would have been born in the 1860's and 1870's).

Ref: 7/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - fr. 1850 & 1860 censuses, Carter Co., Tenn.; N.B., prev. info. by a researcher from Versailles [Mo.] Leader, indicated ch. as: (1) Thomas; (2) William; (3) John; (4) David; (5) Sallie; (6) Nettie; (7) Margaret. This info. may have been publ. around 1932 in an effort to include a family line in connection with those bros. who did remain in Missouri, and may be children of a previous marriage, who were not resident in the paternal house at the censuses. This cannot be verified at present.

11C9 JOHN W. MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 10C3)11C9

b. ca. 1807/11, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. 1885, bur. Ritchie Cem.?, Morgan

Co., Mo. Said to have come to Morgan Co. about 1838.

Mar. 1st, Roane Co., Tenn., 23 Jul 1830 (Bk 1, p. 77), to Ruby Dunnavan

(b. 1813?; d. 1858, bur. Locust, Mo.)

CH:

(12C26) 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1830 - m. Bill Marriott, son Benj. F.

(12C27) 2. Tom "Tomroe", b. 1832 - m. Sarah Roe

(12C28) 3. Edgecomb S., b. 1836 - m. Rachel Craig

(contd)

11C9 John W. Marriott contd

- (12C29) 4. William Looney "Dink", b. 1837 - m. Gabie Morris
 5. Hettie Marriott, b. ca. 1840? - m. 7 Apr 1861, Daniel (George?) Decker
 Ch: a. Charley [D] - m. Alice Silvey
 b. Lydia, b. 1863 - m. Marion Marriott (b. 1859)
 Ch: (1) dau. Marriott, b. 25 Jan 1884 (Morgan Co. Births, p.22)
 c. Bram [D] - m. Lettie? d. George [D] - m. Betty Harms
- (12C30) 6. Prudence "Prudy", b. 1844 - m. Jim Silvey
 (12C31) 7. Christopher Columbus "Lum", b. 1845? - m. Nannie Hughes
 (12C32) 8. Lydia (Silvia?), b. ca. 1847 - m. Riley Silvey
 9. Benton F., b. 1846/8 - m. 20 Oct 1870, Hattie A. Henderson (b. 1850).
 Ch: a. Ida L. - m. 7 Apr 1895 to George H. Helmig
 b. Sylvester; c. Emma; d. Claude; e. dau? f. Curtis.
 [N.B., Jerry Ray Smith, 2/82, gives: Benjamin [M], b. ca. 1849, Morgan Co. - m. Harriet A. Henderson (b. ca. 1853, Ohio), and ch.; (1) Ida V., b. ca. 1874; (2) Charles S., b. ca. 1877; (3) Vester (Sylvester?)(Lester?); (4) Curt(is?); (5) Claude.]
- (12C33) 10. Mary A., b. ca. 1851, Mo. - m. Thomas Benton Huff
 11. Johnnie E., b. ca. 1854; d. young
 Mar. 2d, Mo.?, to Neta Hutchinson (b. 17 Oct 1818; d. 16 Jul 1896) - gravestone in Salem Cem., Morgan Co., says "Flora A."
 12. Louisa "Lou", b. ca. 1864? - m. 1st, 24 Nov 1897, John B. Smith;
 m. 2d, Lilburn Smith
 Ch: a. L. I. Smith (s. of John) - m. Bernice Ephland
 Ch: (1) John Smith; (2) Jean [S] - m. Douglas
13. Lean [M], b. _____; m. 1st, Elias Rains; m. 2d. Wash Hutchinson
 Ch: a. John William Rains - m. Molly _____
 b. Jane Rains - m. Tom Bohling
 c. James T. "Tollie", b. 1863 - m. Lizzie Hutchinson (b. 1862),
 dau. Wash Hutchinson
 Ch: (1) James O. Rains, b. 7 Mar 1885 (Morg. Co. Births, #326, p. 27)
 d. Elias Albert Rains - m. 18 Nov 1893, Vi toria Hutchinson,
 dau. Wash Hutchinson
 e. Sarah Rains - m. 6 Oct 1891, Daniel W. Horne
 f. Dorothy Rains - m. Waldo Bohling
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; Roane Co., Tenn. Mar. Rec. (film); 1850 census, Morgan Co., Mo.

N.B. Variation of the surname MARRIOTT to MERRIOTT has been made by some later descendants of the Morgan Co. family groups. The original compilers of this Morgan Co. data could find no basis for this variant except through the recording actions of various census takers, tax collectors, school teachers, etc., and have not differentiated the spelling from the original form of MARRIOTT.

11C10 PRUDENCE MARRIOTT

(Thomas Marriott, 10C3)

b. ca. 1812, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. prob. Morgan Co., Mo.
 Mar. 9 Aug 1832, Roane Co., Tenn. to Martin Silvey (b. 1812, Tenn.; d. _____)
 They lived for awhile in Ill. before removing to Morgan Co., Missouri.

(contd)

11C10 Prudence Marriott contd

CH: (SILVEY)

1. William H. Silvey, b. 1833, Tenn. - m. 16 Aug 1855 (Morgan Co. Bk 1, p. ___) to Margaret A. Minter (b. 1834, Mo.)
Ch: a. Presley M. [S], b. 1859, Mo. - m. 28 Jun 1882, (Morgan Co. Bk 3, p. ___) to Ollie Johnson
b. Joseph M. [S], b. 1861, Mo. - m. 23 Mar 1884 (Morg. Co. Bk 3, p. 117) to Bettie A. Bolen
c. William G. [S], b. 1862, Mo.
d. Thomas M. [S], b. 1865, Mo. - m. 21 May 1891 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 168) to Mary E. Campbell
e. James Edward [S], b. 1868, Mo. - m. 20 May 1891 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 167) to Lizzie Campbell, dau. William [C]
f. Sarah J. [S], b. 1871, Mo. - m. 19 Feb 1890 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 104) to Lewis G. Price
g. Robert L. [S], b. 1875, Mo.
h. Willard [S], b. 1875, Mo.
2. Sally [S], b. 1836, Ill - m. 31 Mar 1853 (Bk 1, p. 207, Susanna) to Samuel Merritt (sic) [see 12C11]
3. Ruby Ann [S], b. 1836, Ill. - m. 15 Nov 1856 (Bk __, p. 263) to Oliver Bond
4. John L. [S], b. 1839, Ill. - m. 19 Aug 1858? (Bk 1, p. 293) to Margaret Sidebottom
5. James M. [S], b. 1842; m. Prudence Marriott, dau. John W. [M] - see entry 12C30.
6. Martha [S], b. 1842?, Ill.
7. Nancy [S], b. 1844, Ill.
8. Benjamin [S], b. 1846, Ill. - m. 4 Nov 1869 (Bk 2, p. 138) to Emma J. Bond (b. 1847, Mo.)
Ch: a. Sarah [S], b. 1870, Mo.
b. Mary [S], b. 1872, Mo.
c. Thomasann, b. 1875, Mo. - m. as "Ann", 2 Sep 1892 (Bk 4, p. 235) to Andrew W. McFarland [mother Mary Baldwin signed consent with Benjamin Silvey]
9. Charles M. [S], b. 1848, Ill. or Mo. - m. 15 Feb? 1877 (Bk 2, p. 325) to Martha Forster (b. 1860, Mo.)
Ch: a. William [S], b. 1879; b. James [S], b. 1880.
[N.B. 1880 census shows Martha, a. 41, b. Mo.; Georgia, a. 15, b. Mo.; Sarah, a. 13, b. Mo.; James, a. 7, b. Mo. - as Charles was only 29 when married, possibly his wife's birthdate above is incorrect, and these children were of a previous marriage of hers. It is unknown why their children were not enumerated also, unless both had died prior to the census date in 1880].

Ref: 2/83, info. fr. Lana Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

11C11 ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)11C11

b. ca. 1796/8, Tenn.; d. 1860, Reynolds Co., Mo. Mar. Rhea Co., Tenn., 1 Aug 1814, to William Dunn (d. ca. 1825?, Ala.). They moved to Ala., where children were born: after husband's death, Elizabeth returned to Rhea Co. until death of her mother about 1854; she then went to Reynolds Co., Mo. with two of her children.

CH: (DUNN)

1. John M. [D], b. ca. 1815; d. unm. by 4 Dec 1848 (Rhea Co. Wills & Admin. (film)).
2. Peggy Ann [D], b. ca. 1817 - m. 6 May 1835, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Jesse McCarter
- (12C34) 3. James H. [D], b. ca. 1819 - m. Martha J. Guerin
4. William Wesley [D], b. ca. 1820 - removed to Reynolds Co., Mo.
- (12C35) 5. Hillis [D], b. ca. 1822 - m. Susan Thurmand

(contd)

11C11 Elizabeth Marriott contd

Ref: Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co., Tenn. mar. rec., 1850 census of Rhea Co., Tenn. & Saline Co., Ark., 1830 Rhea Co. census; lineage of Velma Henderson, Dayton, Tenn.

11C12 JOHN THOMPSON MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)

b. ca. 1797/8, Greene Co., Tenn.; d. 6 Oct 1869, Ott (Fulton Co.) Ark., bur. there. Mar. 1st, 11 Nov 1819, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Cynthia Taylor (b. ca. 1800, Tenn?; d. ca. 1825-30), dau. Robert and Catherine Taylor (Rhea Co. Deeds Bk 1, p. 256). John apparently placed the 3 children with Cynthia's parents: they are recorded in the household of Robert Taylor in 1830, and prob. Alexander Rice in 1840 - Alexander had mar. Lucinda Taylor, syster of Cynthia. They were not in the household of their father in 1840, who was then living in Hamilton Co. Any close ties seem to have been severed by resentment of the children. James and John changed the form to the spelling Merriott, which survives in their descendants.

CH:

- (12C36) 1. James Wesley, b. 1820 - m. 3 times
 (12C37) 2. John Henry, b. 1822 - m. twice
 3. Archibald Taylor [M], b. ca. 1828, Rhea Co., Tenn. Mar. 15 Aug 1850, McMinn Co., to Sarah Lawson (b. ca. 1830, Tenn.). They res. in Meigs Co., Tenn. where the Ch. were probably born. [N.B.: 1850 census, Meigs Co., Tenn. (p. 813-772) lists Archibald as 22 and Sarah as 20]. An Archibald "Meriot" is noted in Rhea-Meigs recs. as Pvt. in Mexican War, 1846-47.

Ch: a. Elizabeth A., b. ca. 1852
 b. David, b. ca. 1854
 c. James, b. ca. 1855
 d. Bidy A., b. ca. 1857
 e. John W., b. Nov 1859

Mar. 2d, after 7 May 1831 (court min. Rhea Co. 1829-34, case 2212), prob. 1832, to Mary Matilda Shadrick (b. May 1817, Tenn. [1900 census]; said to have lived over 100 yrs, d. Fulton Co., Ark.?). They moved fr. Rhea Co. to Hamilton Co., Tenn. in 1830 and further removed, by 5 May 1858, to Fulton Co., Ark. John had served in the Tenn. Vol. under Capt. Long and Col. Major Gentry, for a term of 12 months in the War of 1836, entering 15 May 1836 and disch. at Chattanooga.

4. Malinda, b. ca. 1833
 5. Edward, b. ca. 1835
 6. William, b. ca. 1836
 7. _____, b. ca. 1839 (1840 census)
 8. Mary, b. ca. 1842

- (12C38) 9. Susannah K. Louisa, b. 27 Mar 1844 - m. 3 times
 10. George, b. 1846/7, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Mar. Martha Clark (b. ca. 1852, Mo.; d. ca. 1885).

Ch: a. Nancy Matilda, b. 6 Oct 1869 (1871?), Ark.; d. 6 Mar 1966;
 m. 18 May 1896, Edward Christopher
 b. John Henry, b. 1874 (1873?), Texas, Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1955;
 m. Modie Ray Williams
 c. Rosa E., b. 4 Apr 1877 (1975?); d. 25 Dec 1966; m. 18 Nov 1899 to Robert F. Blankenship
 d. William Pete, b. 14 Feb 1878 (1880?), Ark.; d. 21 Mar 1967;
 m. Carrie Deacons
 e. Susan, b. 1878 - m. John Sederburg
 f. Margaret, b. 1882; d. 21 Nov 1973 - m. Oct 1902 to
 Will Chapman
 g. Lou Ellen, b. 16 Mar 1884, Mo.; d. 18 Jan 1965 -
 m. Monroe D. Taylor
 h. (boy)(twin), b. 16 Mar 1884; d. inf.
 i. _____, (1885) (contd)

11C12 John Thompson Marriott contd

10. George Marriott contd
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - Mrs. Christopher, Pleasant Valley, Utah).
11. Francis Marion [M], b. Jun 1848, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Mar. to Susan Scott (b. Aug 1852, Ky.). Ch. b. Fulton Co., Ark.
Ch: a. Lela, b. 2 Apr 1875 - m. 2 Aug 1891, John Webb
b. Matilda Lou, b. 5 Feb 1878; d. 2 Feb 1952 - m. 1896 to William Webb
c. Mint (dau), b. Mar 1879
d. Lucy - m. Hugh Burke
e. Archie (son) - d. 5 Nov 1969 - m. _____ Kaminar
f. William, b. Sep 1886
g. Maurice James H., b. Aug 1888 - m. Margaret _____
h. Elizabeth, b. Oct 1890
i. Arkansas G. (dau), b. Apr 1895
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - census, 1860, 1870 of Fulton Co., Ark., 1850 census of Hamilton Co., Tenn., 1880 & 1900 census, Fulton Co., Ark.; Karla Finch, Eagar, Ariz.)
12. Nancy [M], b. ca. 1851
13. Tennessee, b. ca. 1855
14. Timothy, b. ca. 1857

Ref: As above, and: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; census, 1830-50 Rhea Co., Tenn.; census 1850, Hamilton Co., Tenn.; census 1850, Saline Co., Ark.; census 1860-1900, Fulton Co., Ark.; census 1880-1900, Garland Co., Ark.; Rhea Co., Tenn. (film) deeds, court minutes, marriages; Record by Garland Co., Ark. Hist. Soc.; mil. land grant rec. (of JTM) in Fulton Co., Ark.; lineages of - Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. (who found tombstone of JTM 7/19/79), Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va., Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; FGS, 3/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, death cert. Susannah (no. 9 above), personal recol. Walter Reasons & info fr. other desc.; tax & deed rec. Ark. & Tenn.

11C13 MARY MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10G4) 11C13

b. ca. 1799/1800, Tenn.; d. after 1870. Mar. 20 Apr 1819, Rhea Co., Tenn. (vol. 1, p. 326) to Allen Holland (b. 1803, Tenn.; d. after 1870), son John Holland and Martha Morgan.

CH: (HOLLAND)(all Rhea Co., Tenn.)

1. William Thomas, b. 1823 - m. 22 Aug 1850, Catherine Crow;
[1880 census, Rhea Co. #121-122 shows ch. still at home]
a. Robbert, b. ca. 1853, Ark.; b. Sarah L., b. ca. 1860, Ark;
c. Mary E., b. ca. 1867, Ark.
2. (son), b. 1825
3. Martha Ann, b. 1827 - m. 15 Mar 1850, Jackson Thurmond
4. Mary (Polly) Ann, b. 1829, Rhea Co., Tenn. Mar. there 22 Dec 1846 (vol. 1, p. 323) to Thomas Godbehere (b. 19 Jun 1819, Rhea Co., Tenn.), son Thomas & Sabrilla (Isabella?) [G].
Ch: a. William L. [G], b. 1848, Rhea Co., Tenn.
b. Mary S. [G], b. 1851, do
c. Martha E. [G], b. 1856
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1850 & 1860, Rhea Co. (film), Rhea Co. Mar. Rec. (film).
5. Louisa J., b. 1830 - m. 20 Feb 1851, James Crow
6. John M., b. 1830, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. by 8 Jan 1861, Rhea Co. (W&A 1, p. 199). Mar. 18 Aug 1847, Rhea Co. (vol. 1, p. 34) to Elizabeth Snodgrass (b. Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. there 1853-58).
Children born Rhea Co., Tenn.
(contd)

11C13 Mary Marriott contd

6. John M. Holland contd

Ch: a. James T. [H], b. 1848

b. Amanda A. [H], b. 1850 - m. 6 May 1869, James H. Campbell

c. Robert N. M. [H], b. 1851

d. Allen S. [H], b. 1853 [may be same who m. 1 Jul 1888 to Jennie Rogers (Bk 1, p. 548)]

(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co. Wills & Admin., vol. 1. pp. 199, 208 (1852-81) - census 1860, Rhea Co. - Mar. Rec. on microfilm.)7. Patsey (Patsy?) A. T. [H], b. 1832, Rhea Co., Tenn. Mar. as 2d wife to Jackson Thurmond (b. 1832, Rhea Co) who had mar. 1st to Martha Ann Holland, sister of Patsey. Children b. Rhea Co.

Ch: a. Sarah Thurmond, b. 1851

b. Catherine E. [T], b. 1857

(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith - 1850 & 1860 census, Rhea Co., Rhea Co. Mar. (film).)

8. Sarah Santina [H], b. 1835 - m. 8 (15?) Sep 1853, James Fondren9. Nancy E. [H], b. 1837 - m. 30 May 1861, William O. Allen10. Parmelia [H], b. ca. 1839 - m. 6 Feb 1866, S. (T.?) A. J. Walker11. James K. P. [H], b. ca. 1845 - m. 23 Feb 1874, Jane ParkerRef: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co. deeds & wills, census 1850 & 1870 Rhea Co., Rhea Co. Mar., The Record GCHS.11C14 MARY ANN MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)

b. ca. 1802/3, Tenn.; d. ca. 1840. Her mother's will left her portion to her children. [N.B.: has same name, Mary, as mother and elder sister]. Mar. 6 Dec 1832, Rhea Co., Tenn. to William W. Pyle (b. ca. 1808, Tenn.; d. 1850, Dallas, Tex. - after 1850 census). He m. 2d, Emily Holland on 17 Mar 1842 - sis. of Allen Holland who m. Mary (Polly) Marriott; mar. 3rd, 8 Aug 1849 in Saline Co., Ark. to Patience (Holland) Thompson - also sis. of Allen Holland. Mary Randolph's will names following ch. of Mary Ann (Marriott) Pyle.

CH: (PYLE)

1. John T., b. ca. 1833, Rhea Co., Tenn. - last noted in 1850 Dallas Co., Tex. census, unless it was he who m. Elizabeth Dewberry on 9 Jun 1865 in Hot Springs, Ark.

2. Mary L., b. ca. 1835, Rhea Co. - said to have m. Mr. Duggan (Dugger?) and moved to Okla. However, Dallas Co., Tex. has record of a Mary J. Pyle (Pile) marrying J. L. Edwards on 4 Feb 1855. He later m. Patience (Holland) Thompson's dau. Margaret Thompson on 9 Oct 1859. (See Early Mar. Rec. Dallas Co., Tex. Marriage Bk A-B 1854).

3. Elizabeth Ann (Ann E.), b. ca. 1837, Rhea Co., Tenn.

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - will of Mary Randolph (prob. Mar. Session Court, 1854, Rhea Co., Tenn.

11C15 WILLIAM NEWTON MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)

b. ca. 1807, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. by 17 Oct 1870, Rhea Co. (vol. 1, 1852-81, p. 375). Mar. 1st, 11 Mar 1830, Roane Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Potter? [some have Peggy Walker].

CH:

1. Matilda M., b. 1833, Rhea Co. - m. 1 Aug 1855, A. R. Poe (v. 1; p. 86)
 (12C39) 2. William Newton Jr., b. 1843 - m. Mary Jane Minnick
 [some desc. have him from Wm. Sr.'s 2nd marriage; birthdate of 1843 would appear to preclude that].

Mar. 2d, 3 Feb 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Nancy Ann Edmunds (b. 1824, Tenn.; d. after 1886, prob. Barry Co., Mo.).

(contd)

11C15 William Newton Marriott contd

- (12C40) 3. John Albert Marriott, b. 1845 - m. E. E. Ball
 4. James G. [M], b. 1848, Rhea Co., Tenn. - m. there 24 Jan 1872, Mary C. Smith (b. 1858, Rhea Co.)
 Ch: a. Nancy [M], b. 1873; b. William Newton [M], b. 1875;
 c. Arthur [M], b. 1878.
 (Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith - 1850-70 census Rhea Co.;
 Rhea Co. Mar.; 1880 Barry Co. Mo. census)
 5. Mary A. Jane [M], b. 1849 - m. 19 Jan 1866, James K. Hale
 (vol. 1, p. 148)
 6. Margaret E. [M], b. 1851 - m. 5 May 1867, John A. Mathews
 (vol. 1, p. 38)
 7. Henry Winfield Scott [M], b. 1853 - m. 27 Dec 1874 to
Mary E. Crossland
 8. Thompson H. [M], b. 1855; d. 1875, Rhea Co., Tenn. - unm.
 9. Hannah P. (Netta) [M], b. 1858 - m. 12 Sep 1875 to
James W. Crossland (in Texas Co., Mo.)
 10. Alfred B. [M], b. 1860

N.B.: a William N. "Merriott" is shown in Rhea/Meigs recs. as Pvt. in Mexican War, 1846-47. He is undoubtedly the same as William Newton as the latter named ch. 7 after "Old Fuss and Feathers" Gen'l Winfield Scott of the Mexican War.

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co., Tenn. Wills & Admin., inv. p. 375, settlement, p. 4 - census 1830-70 Rhea Co. - 1880 census Barry Co., Mo. - Mar. Rec. Texas Co., Mo.

11C16 BENJAMIN MARRIOTT

(William Marriott, 10C5)

11C16

b. ca. 1786, N.C.; will 3 Feb 1860, prob. Aug 1861, Wake Co., N.C.

Mar. 1st to Aly Terrell.

CH:

1. Robert H. [M], b. _____. A Doctor. Mar. 8 Nov 1853, Edgecombe Co., N.C. to Tempe A. Battle
 Ch: a. Mary [M] - m. J. P. Phillips of Battleboro, N.C.
 (She was mentioned by uncle John C. Marriott in a document of 21 May 1862)
 b. Pattie - m. J. P. Rives of Crittenden, Va.
 c. (dau) - m. Dr. H. W. Whitehead of Rocky Mount, N.C.
 d. Annie - res. Rocky Mount, N.C., unm. in 1904
 e. Ida - do
 (she was also mentioned by uncle John C. Marriott)
 f. (dau) - m. Ivan M. Proctor of Raleigh (cousin) - see below.

(12C41) 2. Aly D. [M] - m. William D. Rice

(12C42) 3. Benjamin [M] Jr., b. ca. 1825 - m. Mary Rice

4. James T. [M] - raised in Wake Co., N.C.; d. 1856 in Ark. of "a wound". Mar. Rebecca W. High (b. ca. 1829, Ala.); will left estate to her - no ch. noted in court records.

Mar. 2d, 17 Apr 1826, Wake Co., N.C., to Mary Hopkins

5. Joseph Kemper [M], b. ca. 1828, Wake Co., N.C. - appears as "Kemper" in father's and bro.'s wills - unm.
6. Elizabeth Jane [M], b. ca. 1830, Wake Co., N.C. Mentioned by bro. John C. Marriott in a document 21 May 1862; she left life estate to mother Mary, and at her death to son Ivan Proctor. Mar. 1st, 27 Aug 1853, Wake Co., N.C. to Isaac Proctor. Surviving Ch: a. Ivan M. Proctor - m. cousin, dau. of Dr. Robert H. Marriott (see above). Ivan was mentioned in a document by uncle John C. Marriott, 21 May 1862.
 Mar. 2d, to W. C. Moore - no ch.

(contd)

11C16 Benjamin Marriott contd

7. John C. Marriott, b. ca. 1832, Wake Co., N.C. - in household of father in 1850 census of Wake Co.; a Doctor; d. unm. after 21 May 1862 when he mentions other family members in a document. He left estate to mother Mary and sister E. Jane.

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

11C17 JOHN C. MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 10C5)
 b. ca. 1804, Wake Co., N.C.; d. _____. Mar. Candace (Candice?)
Pope (b. ca. 1809, N.C.)

CH:

1. Mary E., b. ca. 1831 - m. 6 Oct 1847, Wake Co., to C. S. Jinks
2. Margaret, b. ca. 1833, N.C. - m. 28 May 1856, Wake Co., to Ranson H. Jinks
3. Esther, b. ca. 1834, N.C.
4. Lucy, b. ca. 1837, N.C. - m. 30 Aug 1854, Wake Co., to Giles Bowers
5. William, b. ca. 1838, N.C.
6. Martha L., b. ca. 1840, N.C. - m. 13 Jan 1857, Wake Co., to A. H. Wood
7. Joseph, b. ca. 1842

N.B. Mary and Charles Castleberry, twins, b. 1848, were living in John's household in the 1850 census - possibly grandchildren. Also resident there was 70 year old Mary Trigler - possibly John's mother-in-law after remarriage when Candice's father died.

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 2/82 (N.B. note from) Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

11C18 BENJAMIN DAVIS JR (Benjamin Davis, 10C6)
 b. 25 Apr 1780, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. 29 Jun 1863, Autauga Co., Ala.
 Came as a young man to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. and served as 1st Lieut. in Georgia Militia, War of 1812. In 1818, with wife, moved to Ala., first to Shelby, later to Autauga Co. Aptd. Justice of the Peace (memb. of Co. Court) 20 Nov 1818. Mar. 28 May 1816 to Martha Taylor (b. abt. 1796; d. Sep 1873), dau. of Benjamin Taylor of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., a planter.

CH:

1. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. _____ - m. Cary L. Newman
2. Merritt Warren [D] - d. a. 9
3. Benjamin F. [D] - a Doctor
- (12C43) 4. Louisiana Caroline [D], b. 1824 - m. John H. Barlow
5. Thomas Asbury [D] - physician; served CSA as Capt., Co. G., 6th Ala. Inf., later Regtl. Surgeon, then Brigade Surgeon. - m. Dora Motley (Mottey?)
6. Robert Henry [D] - d. a. 21
7. Laura Taylor [D] - m. William Caver
8. Martha Aurelia [D] - m. George W. Zeigler
9. John William [D] - physician - m. Astoria Schackleford

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal, pp. 257-59

11C19 JAMES GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 10C7)
 b. _____; will made, Isle of Wight, 1780, prob. 7 Dec 1780.
 Mar. to Elizabeth _____. They were of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight Co., Va. in land transaction made 17 May 1757.

CH:

- (12C44) 1. James [G] - was bequeathed land
2. Simmons [G]; 3. John [G]; 4. Josiah [G]; 5. Jordan [G];
6. Henry [G]; 7. Mary [G].

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:117

11C20 THOMAS HILL (William Hill Jr., 10C9)

11C20

b. 22 Dec 1759 nr Dan River, Guilford Co. (orig. Rowan Co.) N.C.;
 d. 5 Apr 1849, White Co., Tenn., bur. Anderson Cem. Doyle (White Co.).
 On 20 Aug 1832, White Co., Tenn., he made a deposition in support of claim
 for pension as Rev. War vet., stating a 3 mos. tour, 1776 (June?) Guilford
 Co., N.C. (a portion later Rockingham Co.) in Capt. Leak's (Leek's?) Co.,
 Col. James Martin's Regt. - 6 weeks under Capt. John May of Guilford Co.,
 "the year of the Battle of Guilford, though not in the battle". Moved to
 Holston (Co. of Hawkins, Tenn.?) and vol. in 1781/82 under Capt Robert King
 for skirmishes with Indians. Awarded \$30. per yr. pens., 29 May 1833.
 Mar. Jul 1783, Guilford Co. (Rockingham Co.?) N.C. to Catherine Shropshire
 (b. Sep 1760, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 14 Feb 1854, White Co., Tenn.), dau. of
 Winkfield Shropshire and 2d wife, Jane (Jones). About 1789/90 the parents
 sold out in N.C. for horses and cattle to move to Georgia with other memb.
 of the Shropshire family. All live stock died, except one horse and one
 heifer, leaving the family quite poor, with an increasing family to support.
 They lived in Greene Co., Ga. from 1792 to 1805 (where Thomas joined the
 Baptist Church) and in 1806 moved to White Co., Tenn. after one year in
 Claiborne Co., Tenn.

CH:

- (12C45) 1. Elijah Hill, b. 1784 - m. Sarah Cummings
 2. James Hill, b. 1786, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. Dec 1841, White
 Co., Tenn.
 3. Abner Hill (Rev.), b. 20 Aug 1788, Rockingham Co., N.C.; d. after
 1866 in Texas. Mar. 1st, Dec 1806, Sarah (Sallie) Bartlett
 (d. 8 Dec 1808); mar. 2nd, 10 Sep 1809, Katherine Cotton in
 White Co., Tenn.; mar. 3rd, Nancy Matthews.
 4. William J. Hill, b. 1790, Greene Co., Ga. - m. Sallie Cotton
 [N.B.: some say 4th ch. was John Hill, b. 1789, m. Martha
Carline in Pendleton Co., S.C.]
 5. Jane Hill, b. 1791 [some say 1796] Greene Co., Ga.; d. 1815 -
 m. Robert Patrick Bates of Franklin Co., Ala.
- (12C46) 6. Winkfield Hill, b. 1792 - m. Martha Anderson
 (12C47) 7. Hannah Hill, b. 1796 - m. Ezekiel Bates
 8. Cynthia Hill, b. 4 Dec 1799, Greene Co., Ga.; d. nr Nashville,
 Tenn. - m. Aug 1816/17, Sparta, Tenn. to Gillington Chisholm
 (b. 1796; d. 31 Mar 1872).
 9. Thomas C. Hill, b. 1804, Greene Co., Ge. - m. Martha _____.

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii, fr. Hill Fam. papers
 in libr. of Wake Forest Univ., N.C.; obit. of Abner Hill, Austin,
 Tex. libr.; Joe Meredith Hill, "A Fam. Hist. - Hill, Meredith,
 Lowery"; research of Helen England, Sparta, Tenn. and L. Winifred
 Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

11C21 JAMES HILL (William Hill Jr., 10C9)

11C21

b. 25 Jul 1761, Rockingham Co., N.C.; d. 1833, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
 Mar. 6 Jun 1789, Surry Co., N.C., to Nancy Royalty (b. 22 Feb 1768, Albemarle
 Co., Va.; d. _____), dau. Isham and Catherine Royalty.

CH:

1. Thomas Hill, b. 29 Mar 1790, Surry Co., N.C. - m. 1st, Mary
Schultz; m. 2d. _____. A son (name unk.) could not
 get along with step-mother and went to Ga. to live with Ben
 Hill family. A grandau. of Thomas Hill was Harriett Eugenia
Hill, b. 23 Apr 1848.
 2. William [H], b. 27 Oct 1791, Surry Co., N.C.
 3. Elizabeth [H], b. 30 Aug 1795, Surry Co., N.C.
 4. Catherine [H], b. 9 Apr 1796, Grainger Co., Tenn.
 5. James [H], b. 29 Jun 1799, do
- (contd)

11C21 James Hill contd

6. Nancy Hill, b. 25 Oct 1797, Grainger Co., Tenn.
 (12C48) 7. Joab [H], b. 1801 - m. twice
 8. Esther L. [H], b. 1 Jan 1803, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
 9. Royalty [H], b. 1 Oct 1807, do
 10. Reuben Mason [H], b. 23 Jul 1809. After death of parents he kept the Bible. It was damaged, however, in a flood on Sacramento River in Calif. and preserved as well as could be. After Reuben's death a dau. removed the record portion, copying for preservation of the data.

Ref: James Hill Fa. Bible and other info. fr. R. Voyt Hill notes from Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii, 9/82.

11C22 ELIZABETH HILL (William Hill Jr., 10C9)
 b. abt 1768; d. _____ Tenn. Mar. ca. 1795 to John Moore (1768-1845) - moved to Tenn.

CH: (MOORE) (others?)

1. Green Moore, b. 1798; d. 1884 - m. 1826, Sarah S. Moore (1808-1886)
 Ch: a. Mary Moore, b. 1852 (sic) - m. 1875 to H. E. George (1837-1892).

Ref: Notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); DAR applic. #129796 (25 Apr 1906) of Mamie Moore Willis [ref. fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii]

11C23 JOAB HILL (William Hill Jr., 10C9)

b. 5 Oct 1775, Surry Co., N.C.; d. 5 Oct 1847, Revere, Clark Co., Mo., bur. Bennington Cem., betw. Athens and Revere in Clark Co., Mo. Will extant. Statesman and land-owner; was Lt. Col. in Tenn. Militia, War of 1812. Mar. 14 Jun 1802, Claiborne Co., Tenn. to Elizabeth Lane (b. 24 Dec 1784, prob. Wash. Co., N.C. (now Tenn.)); d. 18 Sep 1864, nr Revere, Clark Co., Mo.), dau. Lt. Isaac Lane (1760-1851) (Battle of King's Mountain) and Sarah Russell (1760-1857). Elizabeth was an "Oregon" Trailer, 1849. Several land trans. are of record on Joab over the period 1802-1822 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. (See Land Transfers, Bk A, p. 11, Bk C, p. 117, Bk D, p. 116, Bk F, p. 305 - research by Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii, 1977).

CH:

- (12C49) 1. Claiborne, b. 1803 - m. Mary [Polly] Cates
 (12C50) 2. Isaac, b. 1805 - m. Elizabeth Fine
 3. William, b. 12 Feb 1808, Tenn.; d. 23 Oct 1881, Mo. - m. 1st, Jane Lewis (1818-1855); m. 2d, Julia (Lewis) Perkins (1832-1912)
 4. Maria Louise, b. 1810, Tenn.; d. 1901?, Mt. Home, Idaho - m1. Keith; m2. Kelly; m3. Hunter?; m4. Wilson?
 5. Russell Taylor, b. 1816, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; d. 17 Nov 1881. m. 17 Nov 1850, Lebanon, Ore. to Adeline Cheadle (b. 1827) - 4 sons, 3 dau.
 6. Pleasant, b. 1817; d. young - unm.
 7. James, b. 5 Oct 1818, Sweetwater, Tenn.; d. 20 Jan 1882, Ash Grove, Dade Co., Mo. - m. 4 Feb 1848, Jane Small (1830-1879); 4s, 3d.
 8. George Washington, b. 24 Dec 1820, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; d. 30 Jun 1898, Mt. Home, Idaho; m. Ella Calloway - no ch.
 9. Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb 1824; d. 20 Dec 1912, Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; m. 12 Nov 1848, Clark Co., Mo. to Isaac/Israel Duty

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore - Roster & Soldiers, Tenn. DAR, 1894-1960, p. 848 - Joab Hill is not the Doak Hill who. m. E. Love; will of Joan Hill, Clark Co., Mo., Bk A, p. 200; Sketches of Pioneer Baptist Preachers in Tenn., Burnett 1919, Nashville, pp. 228-31 - states Joab was 5th son of Wm. Hill the younger, and Hanniniah Elizabeth Halbert; pens. of wid. Elizabeth (Lane) Hill based upon husband's was service, War of 1812 (Lt. Col. in Tenn. Militia in Natl. Archives); Fam. Bible shows their marriage and birth of Claiborne Hill.

11C24 JOEL HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10) 11C24
 b. 13 Jun 1769 (1767?), Caroline Co., Va.; d. 24 Jun 1848, St. Mary's,
 Hancock Co., Ill. - bur. St. Mary's ch-yd. Mar. 1 Jan 1789, Anderson Co.,
 S.C. to Mary Lindsey (b. 26 Aug (27 Sep?) 1772, S.C.; d. 22 Jul 1839 nr Shoals,
 Martin Co., Ind. - bur. cem. no. of town), dau. John and Sarah Lindsey.
 Joel served with Gen'l Andrew Jackson during War of 1812. Moved with 10 or
 11 ch. to Martin Co., Ind. by 1819.

CH:

- (12C51) 1. Sarah [H], b. 1791 - m. Moses Welborn
 (12C52) 2. Elizabeth [H], b. 1793 - m. Thomas Evans
 3. Seth [H], b. 12 May 1796, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 9 Feb 1878,
 Orange Co., Ind. Mar. 19 Aug 1816, Orange Co., Ind. to Frances
Charles (b. 1798; d. 1858).
 Ch: a. Mary [H], b. 1817; b. Joel [H], b. 1819;
 c. William [H], b. 1824
 d. Enos [H], b. 1824; d. 1911 - m. 1848, Susan Shirly
 (1828-1915)
 e. Azar [H], b. 1828; f. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1830
 g. Silas [H], b. 1835; d. 1918 - m. 1833, Rhoda Bolton
 (1838-1929)
 4. Enos [H], b. 27 Sep 1797, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 1 Sep 1833 nr
 Shoals, Martin Co., Ind. of cholera. Mar. Orange Co., Ind. to
Julia Daugherty
 Ch: a. Thomas [H], b. 182_ ; d. 1859 - m. Rebecca Clark (1831-1899)
 b. Seth [H] - unkm; c. Susan [H] - m. - no ch?
 (12C53) 5. Ruth [H], b. 1800 - m. Amos Acker
 (12C54) 6. Elihu [H], b. 1803 - m. twice
 7. Martha [H], b. 20 Mar 1804, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. Martin Co.,
 Ind. Mar. to James Horsey. Moved to Ind.
 Ch: a. Stephen Horsey; b. Clement [H]; c. Martin [H];
 d. Palos [H]; e. Susan [H]; f. Martha [H].
 8. Silas [H], b. 1 Aug 1806, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. in Ind.
 Mar.
 Ch: a. William Hilliary [H], b. 1837
 9. Palos [H], b. 19 Jun 1809, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. young in Ind.
 m. Thomas Carlton. Moved to Ind.
 Ch: a. Clement Carlton; b. son [C]; c. dau. [C]; d. dau. [C]
 10. Mary [H], b. 20 Jan 1811; d. in Ind. Mar. Simeon (Simson?) Cathers
 Ch: a. Susannah Cathers, b. 1837
 11. Susan/Susannah, b. 15 Jul 1814, prob. Martin Co., Ind.
 m. Thomas Carlton, widower of sis. Palos - ch. d. young
 12. John [H], b. 20 Sep 1818, Martin Co., Ind.; d. enroute to Calif.
 as "49'er", bur. at present Seneca, Kans. Mar. ca 1840, Mary Fox
 Ch: a. _____, b. ca. 1841; b. Silas Joel [H], b. 1843 - m. 1867
 to Lucy Ann Bruner; c. _____, b. ca. 1845

Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert
 (1947); see also Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:230; Boddie, Hist. So.
Fam., 9:208

11C25 MARTHA HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10) 11C25
 b. 17 Mar 1772, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 12 Jun 1810, Pickens Dist., N.C.
 Mar. 13 Nov 1788, Anderson Co., S.C. to John Grisham (b. 14 Mar 1761; Cul-
 peper Co., Va.; d. 22 Jun 1835), son of John Gresham (b. 8 Jan 1714; d. 1814)
 who m. 1746 to Barbara (Barbery) Burdyne (Burdine). Before Rev. War he
 lived in Henry Co., Va., enl. in Appamatox Co., Va. 1779 in Va. Militia,
 then removed to Pendleton Dist., S.C. in 1783. [He m. 2d, 20 Nov 1810,
 Elizabeth (Coatesworth)[Coats] Watson, who had 9 dau. and 1 son by first
 husband, Thomas Watson - this son mar. her step-dau. (see below). [N.B.,
 apparently John spelled his name with an "i" instead of an "e".

(contd)

11C25 Martha Halbert contd

CH: (GRISHAM)

- (12C55) 1. Joseph [G], b. 1789 - m. twice
 2. Elizabeth [G], b. 12 Nov 1791; d. Jun 1843 - m. Feb 1811, James McDaniel and had issue. They moved to Mo. soon after marriage.
 3. Susan [G], b. 9 Apr 1794; d. 5 Nov 1794
- (12C56) 4. Lucinda Parthenia [G], b. 1795 - m. Arthur Craig
 5. Frances [G], b. 6 Feb 1798 - m. 1 Aug 1819 to John B. Hammond and had issue. They moved to Calif.
 6. John Rindge [G], b. 4 Sep 1800; d. 1843 in La. - m. 18 Sep 1827 to Julia Finch - had issue
- (12C57) 7. William [G], b. 1803 - m. Susan Bradford
 8. Malinda Caroline [G], b. 2 (or 5) Jul 1805; d. 30 Dec 1882 - m. 28 Nov 1832 to Thomas Watson (b. 13 Jan 1805; d. 15 Nov 1842), son of John Grisham's 2d. wife, Elizabeth Watson - had issue.
 9. Reuben [G], b. 4 Feb 1808; d. 14 Oct 1846 - m. 8 Aug 1831 in La. to Susan Karr (d. New Orleans, La.). He was in Thibedeauville, Lafourche Parish by the time his father died.

Ref: Norton, Sarah Mills, ... Norton ..., pp. 87-88; Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:234-35; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:209

11C26 JOHN HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)

b. 11 Oct 1773, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1854, at plantation nr Columbus, Miss. Served several terms in S. C. Legislature; removed 1818 to Miss., settling 12 miles below Columbus, on east side of the Tombigee. Mar. ca. 1795, to Margaret Harper (d. 8 Oct 1842, Lowndes Co., Miss.).

CH:

- (12C58) 1. Percival Pickens [H], b. 1796 - m. Jane Owen
 (12C59) 2. Xenophon [H], b. 1798 - m. Willie Eddins
 (12C60) 3. Frances [H], b. 1800 - m. John Sitton
 (12C61) 4. William [H], b. 1802 - m. Nancy McClanahan
 (12C62) 5. Arthur [H], b. 1805 - m. twice
 6. Annie [H], b. 22 Jun 1807; d. 10 May 1837 - m. Gabriel Nash
 Ch: a. Evans Nash; b. Reuben [N]; c. Margaret [N]; d. James [N];
 e. John [N]; f. Bettie [N]; g. Frances [N].
 (Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207)
7. Elizabeth [H], b. 26 Mar 1810, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. 5 Jun 1850, Lowndes Co., Miss. Mar. to Thomas Mullin
 Ch: a. Arthur Mullin; b. Margaret [M]; c. John [M];
 d. Thomas [M] - d. young; e. Lucy [M]; f. Elizabeth [M];
 g. Thomas (again)(twin) [M]; h. Newton [M] (twin).
 (Ref: as in 6. above)
8. James [H], b. 13 Feb 1812, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. 22 Aug 1828, Lowndes Co., Miss.
9. John Hill [H], b. 5 Apr 1814, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Miss. 1858;
 m. Lovey Campbell
 Ch: a. Margaret [H]; b. James [H]; c. Arthur [H]; d. Joel [H];
 e. Ansavilla [H]. (list incomplete)
 (Ref: Boddie, Southside ..., 1:232; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207)
10. Rachel [H], b. 20 Feb 1817; d. 19 Aug 1822
11. Mary E. [H], b. 25 Mar 1819, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 27 Mar 1867 -
 m. John K. Pertwood
 Ch: a. Hilary [P]; b. William [P]; c. John K. [P];
 d. & e. twins - d. unnamed; f. Leonidas [P]
 (Ref: Boddie, Southside ..., 1:232; Boddie, HSF, 9:208
 (contd.)

11C26 John Halbert contd

12. Joel Joshua Halbert, b. 29 Oct 1821, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 27 Mar 1875. Mar. 1st, ca. 1841, Martha Taylor (b. 7 Dec 1820; d. 4 Nov 1864)

Ch: a. Melissa; b. Mary; c. Charles; d. Calvin; e. Thomas; f. Joseph; g. Perry; h. Lilly; i. Cassie; j. Lula; k. Martha. [Boddie's list] [Waddell list is: a. Margaret M., b. 1843; b. Mary E., b. 1844; c. Charles J., b. 1846; d. George O., b. 1848; e. Edwin, b. 1850; and f. Martha Ann, b. 1864]

Mar. 2d, Susan Harrison

1. Studie Josie, b. 18 (8?) Oct 1869; d. 28 Feb 1870

m. Jessie, b. 28 Feb 1870 (sic)

(Ref: Boddie, Southside ..., 1:232; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208; Jane Goldhamer's notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

Ref: As above, and: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:230-32; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:196

11C27 ENOS HALBERT

(Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)

11C27

b. 6 Jan 1775, Surry Co., N.C. [Caroline Co., Va.?]; d. 1833/4, prob. Warren Co., Tenn. Enos removed to Henry Co., Carolina?, where his family settled on the Saluda River. He was living in Pendleton as late as 30 Jul 1806 when his father named him in will (Anderson Co. Will Bk. A, p. 102). Capt. Enos went to Tenn. when dau. Susannah was a child and settled 3 miles below Fayetteville, Tenn. on Elk River. In 1811 bought 100 acres on Collins River in Warren Co., Tenn. (Warren Co. Deed Bk., p. 221) and gradually added adjacent lands for 22 years.

Mar. 1st, 1786-88 (sic), Nancy Garner, dau. Thomas Garner (d. 1814, Warren Co., Tenn.) and Susannah (____)(d. Jun/Jul 1815, Warren Co.).

CH:

- (12C63) 1. Susannah, b. 1797 - m. Jesse Randolph
 2. Cyrus
 3. Joel Blackburn, b. 18 Oct 1803; d. 10 Nov 1876, Hickory Co., Mo. - m. 1st, 3 May 1825, Wilson Co., Tenn. to Mary Tirzah Sherrill ["Tussey" in J.C. Ackler, Bible Rec. & Mar. Bonds, p. 420]; m. 2d, Charlotte (Hall) Noland. Joel was in 1840 census of Wilson Co., Tenn.
 4. Eli Garner, b. 20 Feb 1805; d. 12 Mar 1872, Texas Co., Mo. - m. 11 Dec 1828, St. Francis (St. Francois) Co., to Frances Sherrill

Mar. 2d, 15 Sep 1809, Sumner Co., Tenn. to Rebecca Harper (b. 16 May 1773, N.C.; d. 1864, bur. Cedar Grove Cem., Wilson Co., Tenn.), dau. John Harper and Margaret (Morrow). She was noted in 1840 and 1860 censuses as living with dau. Athelia Moxley's family.

5. Andrew Harper - in 1840, 1850 censuses, Warren Co., Tenn.

6. Lucinda - m. an Irwin

7. Athelia - m. Joseph Moxley; in 1840, 1850 censuses in Wilson Co., Tenn.; 1860 census, Warren Co., Tenn.

8. Elizabeth (Betsy) - m. an Abernathy

N.B.: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:13, records only mar. to "Lucy 'Nancy' Garner", and lists ch: (1) Harper; (2) Cyrus; (3) Susanna; (4) Eli; (5) Rebecca; (6) Elizabeth; and (7) Joel B. These are listed as heirs of Enos in transfer of Land 14 Feb 1834 (McMinnville Ct. Hs., Warren Co., Tenn.)

Ref: Info. compiled by Mrs. Halbert M. Knapp, Glovis, N.M. and Gloria Scott, Springfield, Mo. - sent 2/82 by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

11C28 ARTHUR HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
 b. 17 Feb 1777, Caroline Co., Va.; d. before 1806, prob. Anderson Co.
 S.C. Mar. ca. 1797, Elizabeth Cobb
 CH: (mentioned in grandfather's will)
 1. Henry (Harry?)
 2. John
 3. Linda (Lucinda?)
 4. Arthur Jr.

Ref: Notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); N.B., Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., p. 230 says ch: Louis & John

11C29 JAMES IRA HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
 b. 8 Sep 1778, prob. Caroline Co., Va.; d. ca. 1860. Given bequest of land in father's will, 1808; moved later (abt. 1814) "to St. Francis Co., Mo., afterwards to Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo., where he has descendants to the present" (quote fr. Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:196). Mar. ca. 1798 to Fanny (Fannie?) Pepper (b. 1782; d. _____).
 CH:

1. Lucinda?
- (12C64) 2. Mary Ann, b. 1800/1 - m. William Blackwell
3. Anna, b. 1803 - m. Alexander Henderson
4. Joshua H., b. 1805. m. 7 Jul 1833, Anna Kenworthy (b. 1817)
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [H], b. ca. 1836 - m. John Halbert (his parentage not established)
 b. Eunice [H], b. ca. 1838
 c. Nathan [H], b. 2 Sep 1841; d. 16 Mar 1916 - m. 12 Nov 1863 to Elizabeth Halbert, dau. Joshua and Mary [H]
 d. Anna L. [H], b. ca. 1844 - m. 21 Dec 1865, James M. Askins
 e. Joshua K. [H], b. ca. 1848; d. 10 Jun 1911 - m. 21 Jan 1877 to Sarah M. Stewart
 f. Sarah J. [H], b. 1851; d. 19 Apr 1873 - m. 29 Feb 1872 to James Payne; "left baby 4 wks old".
 g. Burton [H], b. ca. 1852 - m. 2 Sep 1877, Nancy Sanders
 h. Volnor [H], b. ca. 1856; d. 19 Sep 1944 - m. 26 Feb 1882 to Frances Coleman
 (Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); most dates and marriages fr. Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo, 2/83.)
5. Eucl, b. 1810 - m. 26 Nov 1839, Julia Scott
6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov 1806; d. 7 Aug 1847, St. Francis Co., Mo. - m. Zeno Westover - 5 ch.
7. Nathan, b. 1815; d. 1852. - m. 10 May 1835, Eunice Kenworthy; no ch. in 1850 census. However, a Caroline Halbert, a. 11 (b. ca. 1849) was living with Eunice and her 2d. husband in 1860. No ch. listed in Nathan's will. (Info. fr. Julia Harman Blanton 2/83)
8. Susannah, b. 1815 - m. 26 Mar 1835, Will Jackson Allen
9. John, b. 1817
10. William Harvey [H], b. 1822? - m. 13 Jan 1848, Elizabeth Halbert (1829-1912), dau. Wm. Anson [H] and Elizabeth Bowen.
 Ch: a. Zeno, b. 9 Nov 1848; d. 18 Aug 1923 - m. 26 Nov 1874 to Theodocia Sanders
 b. Frances A., b. 1851; d. 1937 - m. 27 Dec 1873, Wm. Joseph McMillen
 c. Singleton, b. 14 Dec 1854; d. 2 Feb 1946 - m. Nannie Caroline Ashford?
 d. William Joshua, b. 1856; d. 1888 - m. Frances M. Farrar
 e. Mary, b. 1858; d. 1927 - m. John R. Ives
 f. James W., b. 1859

(contd)

11C29 James Ira Halbert contd

10. William Harvey Halbert contd

g. Jefferson Beauregard [H], b. 1861; d. 1915 - m. to
Sophronia Sanders

h. Dora [H], - m. John Lamascus

i. Elizabeth

(Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's
Joel Halbert (1947); extensive additions 2/83 by Julia Harman
Blanton, Steelville, Mo.)

(12C65) 11. James Ira [H] Jr., b. 1826 - m. Susan J. Highley

Ref: As above, and 9/81, notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's
Joel Halbert (1947), with other info. fr. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton,
Ore.

11C30 SUSANNAH HALBERT

(Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)

11C30

b. 29 Aug 1780, Henry Co., Va.; d. 1868 - Mar. 1798, Anderson Co.,
S.C., to Peter Acker Jr. (1780-1820), son of Peter Acker Sr. from Germany
(1750-1815) and Jan Sutherland. Lived So. Car.

CH: (ACKER)

1. Halbert Acker, b. 1799 - m. Elizabeth Garrison

Ch: a. William H. [A], b. 1824; d. 1862 - m. 1845, Mary Hammond,
dau. William Hammond and Frances Acker,

b. Martha Ann [A], b. 1832; c. Newton C.K. [A], b. 1837

2. Frances Acker, b. 1800; d. 1828 - m. 1818, William Hammond
(1791-1871)

Ch: a. Teresa [H], b. 1819; d. 1847 - m. 1835, Jacob Pinckney
Reed, (b. 1814; d. 1880)

b. Mary [H], b. 1828; d. 1883 - m. 1845 cousin William H.
Acker (see above)

3. Elizabeth Acker, b. 1804. - m. William Mattison (b. 1789).

Ch: a. Lettice [M], b. 1824; b. James [M], b. 1825;

c. Peter B. [M], b. 1827; d. John [M], b. 1826;

e. Christopher M. [M], b. 1830; f. Caroline E. [M], b.
1829; g. Frances Ann [M], b. 1834; h. Martha M. [M],
b. 1836; i. Mary Jane [M], b. 1843; j. William H. [M],
b. 1845.

4. Mary Acker - m. Joel Townsend

5. Susan Acker, b. _____ - m. Sanford Van Diver (b. 1786; d. 1847)

Ch: a. Helena T. [V], b. 1810; d. 1894 - m. Samuel Brown;

b. Peter [V]; c. James [V]; d. Emmaline [V]; e. Hezekiah [V].

6. Amos Acker, b. 1805. - m. Elizabeth _____ (b. 1811)

Ch: a. Bayliss [A], b. 1833; b. Lucy [A], b. 1835;

c. George [A], b. 1837; d. Lovina [A], b. 1839;

e. Thomas [A], b. 1840; f. Martha [A], b. 1842;

g. Joseph [A], b. 1845; h. Dabney L. [A], b. 1849

7. Teresa Acker, b. 1820; d. 1863 - m. Allen McDavid (1816-1878)

8. Lucinda

- m. Jesse McGee

(12C66) 9. Peter Newton Acker, b. 1813 - m. 3 times

10. Joel Milton Acker - m. Martha Harris

(12C67) 11. Alexander Acker, b. 1803 - m. Mourning C. Garrison

12. William Acker - d. young

13. Joshua S. Acker - m. Matilda Williams

Ref: Notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert
(1947); 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.; see also Boddie, Hist.
So. Fam., 9:196.

11C31 FRANCES HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
 b. 30 May 1782/3, Patrick Co., Va.?.; d. 1857 - m. ca. 1805 to
James Charles Garrison (b. 1774; d. 1864). Lived So. Car.

CH: (GARRISON)
 1. Elias E. [G]
 2. Elizabeth [G]
 3. William Barksdale [G]
 4. Mourning Carolina [G] - m. cousin Alexander Acker (see 12C67)
 5. Marth A. [G]
 6. Mariah [G]
 7. May Farley [G]
 8. Susannah Acker [G]
 9. Frances Hill [G] - d. 1899. Mar. 1836, Eben Norton Gower (d. 1903)
 Ch: a. Kathleen Gower, b. 1845 - m. 1865, Henry Harrison Hall
 b. Frances Lamson Gower, b. 1850 - m. 1870, Wm. LaFayette Fain
 c. Caroline G. Gower, b. 1858 - m. Wm. C. Baker (1850-1903)
 10. Charles [G]
 11. Joel M. [G]
 12. David Vinton [G]
 13. Matilda Ann [G]

Ref: Through ch. 9 fr. notes of Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr.
 Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); ch. 10-13 fr. Boddie, Southside Va. Fam.,
 1:230; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:196-97

11C32 WILLIAM ANSON HALBERT JR. (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
 b. 17 (30?) May 1784; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Elizabeth "Betty"
Bowen, about 1810-15.

CH:
 1. Thomas M. [H], b. ca. 1816; d. 1863? - m. 11 Jan 1838 to
 Cecily Brush (b. 1816)
 Ch: a. William [H], b. 1839; b. Robert P. [H], b. 1845;
 c. John T. [H], b. 1847; d. Margaret [H], b. 1849;
 e. Jane P. [H], b. 1850; f. J. H. (son) [H], b. 1857.
 (Ref: Jane Goldhamer, 9/81; L. Winifred Jacob, 4/82; Julia
 Harman Blanton, 2/83)
 (12C68) 2. Joshua H., b. 1818 - m. Mary Robinson
 (12C69) 3. William E., b. 1825 - m. Louisa Hopkins
 4. John Wesley - d. 1870-80. Mar. 22 Dec 1858, Queen Victoria Trask
 Ch: a. Warner Halbert living in 1880 with uncle Preston and Rebecca
 Halbert.
 5. Elizabeth, b. 1828 - m. 13 Jan 1848, William Harvey Halbert, son
 James and Fannie (Pepper) Halbert.
 6. David, b. 1831 (sic)
 7. Amanda
 8. James

Mar. 2d to Rachael Lindsey Cooper [NASH, says L. Winifred Jacob]

9. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1831 (sic) - unm.
 10. William Preston, b. 1834; d. 1920. Mar. 30 Jul 1862, Rebecca Largent
 Ch: a. May - unm.
 b. Eura Lee - m. Thos. R. Gibson
 c. Haney - m. Joseph Franklin Marsh
 d. William P. - m. Anna Adair
 e. Thomas E. - m. Emma Davis
 f. Zelma K. - m. Walter Burner?

(Ref: Jane Goldhamer; death-date WPH and marriages of ch. from
 Julia Harman Blanton)

(contd)

11C32 William Anson Halbert Jr. contd

11. Haney Galhoun Halbert, b. 7 Apr 1834; d. 19 Apr 1873 -
m. 14 Oct 1850, Alexander Gibson, M.D.

12. Joel Kirby [H], b. 1837; d. 11 Apr 1901 - unm.

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197

11C33 JOSHUA LUCIUS HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)11C33

b. 4 Oct 1785; d. fall 1842 - will prob. 5 Nov 1842

Mar. 1st to Sarah Broyles

CH:

1. Aaron [H] - d. inf.

Mar. 2d, Matilda (Nash) Halbert (b. 4 Jun 1793, Abbeville Dist., S.C.; d. 25 Dec 1842/3, Ala.), dau. Polly Nash (1754-1821).

2. Mary Theodosia (1812-1865) - m. Parker Davis

3. Eliza Melinda, b. 1814

4. Lucius Nash, b. 1818 - m. Shortridge (sic) Rebecca Alford

5. Helen - m. 18 Apr 1857, Jacob B. Stiteler

6. Martha Lucinda, b. 1824; d. 1880 - m. 1840, Will P. Rogers
(b. 1819; d. 1863)

Ch: a. Mary Rogers, b. 1848 - m. 1869, J. J. Bolton (b. 1836)

b. Martha Houston [R], b. 1857 - m. 1880, Henry G. Damon
(1856-1916)

7. Frances Matilda, b. 9 Mar 1826; d. 29 Jun 1918 - m. 11 May 1831 (sic)
to Will Sylvester Simonton (b. 1810; d. 1853)

Ch: a. Martha Simonton - m. (name illegible)

[N.B. Jane Goldhamer has the name as "Elizabeth" Halbert,

b. 1814; d. 1866; name "Frances Matilda" and her b&d dates given 4/82 by L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - such b. date is inconsistent with marriage date; marriage date by Jane Goldhamer is 1839]

8. Helen Amanda, b. 7 Nov 1831; d. 19 Jan 1874 - m. 31 May 1849 (sic),
Will Joshua Gordon

9. Joshua Long, b. 23 Jan 1833; d. 19 Jan 1874 - m. 29 Feb 1860,
Fannie Jones

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; see also Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., p. 231 and Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197; 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

11C34 ELIZABETH HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)11C34

b. 6 Jan 1788, Pendleton Dist., Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 8 Jul 1861, Tippah Co., Miss. Mar. 30 May 1805, Anderson Co., S.C., William Berry (b. 17 Aug 1780, Caswell, N.C.; d. 14 Jun 1857, Tippah Co., Miss.), son of Hudson Berry (b. 10 Sep 1752, Va.; d. 13 Jan 1840, Greenville, S.C.) who m. 27 Jun 1775 to Sarah (Anthony) (b. 3 Nov 1756, Va.; d. 26 Apr 1842, Greenville, S.C.).

CH: (BERRY)

1. Hudson [B], b. 15 Aug 1806; d. 13 Dec 1813

2. Joel Halbert [B], b. 11 Feb 1808 - Pleasant Ridge Community, so. of Blue Mt., now Union Co. - m. 1st, Martha Elsey Simpson;
m. 2d, Mary Louisa Cunningham; m. 3rd, Martha Malinda Simpson.

Ch: a. Martha Louise; b. Julius Simpson; c. Wm. Edwin;

d. James Addison; e. Cornelia Elizabeth; f. Juliette Melinda.

(info. fr. Mrs. Era Davis of children)

(12C70) 3. Sarah Anthony [B], b. 1809 - m. Thomas Burress

4. Harriet Elvira [B], b. 29 May 1812 - m. Joseph B. Jones

5. William Hervey [Henry?], b. 1 Aug 1814

(contd)

11C34 Elizabeth Halbert contd

6. James Furman Berry, b. 28 Oct 1816 - Physician; plantation along Tallahatchie River in Pantoc Co. Mar. Mrs. Eliza Holmes
- (12C71) 7. Elizabeth Susan [B], b. 21 Mar 1819 - m. William Knox
8. Mary Teresa [B], b. 1821 - m. John C. Hiett
9. Nathan Manly [B], b. 15 Apr 1824 - m. Jamima Frances Ball
taught sch. briefly then entered merchantile business at Cherry Creek with Rev. Martin Ball. Major in Civil War.
Ch: a. Corra Alice [B] - m. George W. Leavell; he was in Civil War. in 1874 moved to Oxford, Miss. - merchantile business there.
Ch: (1) Landrum P. [L], Dr.; (2) Arnoud B. [L];
(3) James Berry [L], Dr.; (4) George W. [L], Dr.;
(5) Frank H. [L], Dr.; (6) Leonardo O. [L], Dr.;
(7) Clarence S. [L]; (8) Roland G. [L], Dr.;
(9) Ullin W. [L], Dr.
- b. Emma Berry
c. Lizzie Berry - m. Fountain S. Leavell, bro. of George W. [L]
d. William Berry
e. Anna Berry
(Ref: Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.)
10. Micajah Franklin [B], b. 13 Oct 1826 - m. 1st, Althea A. Spencer;
m/ 2d, Agnes W. Gresham; saw-mill & lumber business at Meridian.
11. Matilda Frances Caroline [B], b. 15 May 1829 - m. John D. Rogers
Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:232; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197;
Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.; Mrs. Valeska Buchholz Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.

11C35 MARY HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)

b. 10 Apr 1791; d. 1872. Mar. John Sterling Sherrill (1784-1855)
CH: (SHERRILL)

1. Frances, b. 24 Dec 1812; d. 29 Dec 1875 - m. 11 Dec 1828 to
Eli Garner Halbert
2. Joel, b. 23 Jan 1815; d. 1886 - m. 2 Oct 1836, Jane Thornton
3. Nel
4. Ewell (1817-1855) - m. 1st, Elizabeth Carpenter; m. 2d, Margaret
Bradford

Ref: 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

11C36 LUCINDA HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)

b. 16 Jan 1793, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. in Miss. Mar. to David Berry
(b. 30 Aug 1789; d. 29 Aug 1843, Miss.). Settled in Cherry Gr. Community, Miss.
CH: (BERRY)

1. Matilda; 2. Malinda; 3. Xenophon; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Mary;
6. Sally; 7. Frances; 8. William H.; 9. Posey; 10. Teresa;
11. Augustus; (12) Susan H.; (13) Nancy J.; (14) Louisa.

N.B. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. has identifiably the same listing,
except she omits 7. Frances, and says 4. Elizabeth was b. 29 Oct 1814;
d. 27 Dec 1851 and m. Alexander Acker.

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231

11C37 SUSANNAH HILL (Robert Hill, 10C11)

b. 25 Jun 1770, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. _____ 1835. Mar. 15 Mar 1788,
Surry Co., N.C. to Edmund Samuel (b. 1767; d. 1833, Stokes Co.)
CH: (SAMUEL) (others?)

- (12C72) 1. Sarah Catherine "Katy" [S], b. 1794 - m. Joseph D. Marshall
Ref: Lineage Chart, Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

11C38 CALEB HILL (Robert Hill, 10C11)
b. 12 Jul 1775, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. Bone Co., Mo.

Mar. to Mary Nancy? Flint
CH:

1. Joel Hill
2. James Hill, b. 1798 - m. 1817 to Elizabeth Peters (b. 1800)
Ch: a. Martha [H] - m. Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson [See p. 1092]
b. James Madison [H], b. 1827; d. 1850 - m. 1848 to
Angeline Cole (1829-1900)
c. John Byler [H], b. 1829; d. 1911 - m. 1859 to
Martha Morrow Mitchell (b. 1826)

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); 7/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

11C39 JOEL HILL (Robert Hill, 10C11) [See p. 1092] 11C39
b. 4 Jul 1780; d. 12 Sep 1857, Stokes Co., N.C. [ch. 12. below
says "d. 1856"]. Mar. 1st, 1813, to _____

CH:

[See p. 1. Robert William [H], b. 14 Sep 1813, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. 26 Jun 1886, Burke Co., N.C. - Baptist preacher. Mar. 13 Jan 1840, Stokes Co., to _____.

Mar. 2d. (bond), 28 Jan 1815, Stokes Co., N.C., to Mildred Golding (b. 29 Dec 1794; d. 20 Sep 1869). She and Joel are bur. on "home place", later sold to E. R. Voss. Following ch. b. Stokes Co., N.C. unless otherwise indicated.

2. Sarah (Sally) Golding [H], b. 10 Jan 1816; d. 26 Jul 1886, bur. Cem. at J. J. Blackburn. Mar. 20 Oct 1840 to Col. James Madison Covington (b. 1809; d. 1888).

Ch: a. Nancy Covington, b. 1848; d. 1911 - m. 1868 to James Pickney Hannah (b. 1841; d. 1896).

(Ref: Jane Goldwater, 9/81; Mrs. George W. Craft, 4/82)

3. John Gideon [H], b. 11 Oct 1817; d. 1885, bur. Poindexter fam. cem. nr Germantown, N.C. Mar. 11 Sep 1846, Stokes Co., N.C. to Susan Frances Poindexter.

Ch: a. William Poindexter [H], b. 1847 - m. Elizabeth Ogden
b. David Jasper [H]; c. Joel [H].

(Ref: Jane Goldhamer, 9/81; Mrs. George W. Craft, 4/82)

4. Martha A. (M.?) [H], b. 27 Nov 1819; d. 1872 - m. 31 Oct 1850 to Samuel Fulton

[See p. 5. Joel Felix [H], b. 24 Nov 1821; d. 1899, bur. Meth. Cem. Germantown, N.C. - m. Harriet Kiser

6. Caleb [H], b. 22 Oct 1823; d. 1893/4, bur. Rierson Fa, Cem., Danbury, N.C. - m/ 4 Apr 1861, Sallie F. Rierson

7. Elizabeth [H], b. 20 Feb 1826 - m. 21 Mar 1844, Samuel S. Blackburn

8. Isaac Luther [H], b. 7 Feb 1828; d. 1847 - m. 7 May 1846 to Mary Fulton

9. Frances Jane [H], b. 12 Apr 1830; d. 1902, Winston, N.C. - m. 27 Oct 1849, James M. Hardy

[See p. 10. James Stradler [H], b. 18 Jun 1832; d. 22 Nov 1919 - Prof. of Greek & Latin, Univ. of N.C. before Civil War. Res. Elk Parish, Mitchell Co., N.C. - m. Lettie Banner

11. Thomas Davis [H], b. 21 Oct 1834; d. 13 Jul 1856, Texas

[See p. 12. Lauriston Hardin [H] - (Dr.), b. 30 Jan 1837; d. 13 May 1921, Germantown, N.C.; Surgeon of 53rd Regt. (N.C.?) and pris. during Civil War. Mar. Minerva Rierson; perhaps had ch. Ada Hill, who m. Powers?

Ref: Hill Fam. Papers, Libr. Wake Forest Univ., N.C. (incl. ltr fr. Dr. L. H. Hill) compiled 10/15/1976 by Mrs. M. L. Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 179, Stoneville, N.C. - info. fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii, 5/82.

11C40 SARAH (SALLY) HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 28 Jul 1780 (bible); d. _____ 1855. Mar. Nathan Ewing
 CH: (EWING)
 (12C73) 1. Andrew - m. twice
 (12C74) 2. Edwin - m. Rebecca Williams
 (12C75) 3. Orville - m. twice
 (12C76) 4. Henry - m. Susan Grundy
 (12C77) 5. Albert G. - m. twice
 (12C78) 6. John O. - m. Lemira Douglass
 Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas, ca. 1930's; see note (4)
 in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

11C41 WILLIAM HICKMAN HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 1 May 1788 (bible); d. 15 Jun 1853 (bible). Born in N.C., raised in
 Williamson Co., Tenn. Mar. 20 Sep 1810 (bible) to Sarah [Sally] Brown (b.
 4 May 1790; d. 12 Aug 1867).

CH:
 (12C79) 1. Daniel Brown [H], b. 1811 - m. Margaret J. Stout
 (12C80) 2. Green [H], b. 1 Jul 1813 (bible) - m. 3 times
 (12C81) 3. Sarah (Sally) Ewing [H], b. 23 Jun 1815 (bible) - m. Daniel Williams
 4. Susan Brown [H], b. 16 Jan 1818 (bible). - m. William Dickson "Dick"
Williams.
 Ch: a. Mollie Williams; b. Kate Eubanks? [W]; c. Dan (or Sam) [W];
 d. Sallie [W] - m. Tumey; e. McBee [W] - perhaps wife of
 "Hick Hill", son W. H. and Fannie (Vernon) Hill.
 5. Mary Bateman [H], b. 21 Jul 1820 (bible); d. 14 Mar 1844 (bible).
 mar. to A. B. Sluder
 Ch: a. William Hill Sluder, b. 8 Aug 1838 (bible) [res. Paris, Tex.,
 1897, per DEH]
 b. Edwin Ewing Sluder, b. 23 Sep 1841 (bible) [res. N.M., 1897,
 per DEH]
 (12C82) 6. William Hickman [H] Jr., b. 1822 (bible) - m. Minerva Frances Vernon
 7. Martha Hickman [H], b. 23 Oct 1824 (bible); d. 24 Dec 1859 (HFR).
 m. 13 Feb 1844 (bible) to Leonidas D. Carrington. [DEH acct, 1897,
 says 3 sons and 1 dau. res. Texas]. Ch. are said to be:
 Ch: a. Emmett Carrington - m. Benny or Denny
 b. Lon (Leonidas?) - m. 1st, West; m. 2d, Hill
 c. Will Carrington - m. 1st, Rainey; m. 2d, McDowell
 Ch: (1) Walter Carrington [a Walter Hill Carrington d. on
 23 Jul 1859, says HFR]
 d. Lizzie Carrington - m. Parker
 e. Fannie Carrington - m. Graves
 8. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ewing [H], b. 29 Mar 1827 (bible); d. 10 Jan
 1848 (bible) - unm.
 (12C83) 9. John Ewing [H], b. 1829 - m. L. Buchanan
 (12C84) 10. Alexander Campbell [H], b. 1834 - m. twice
 Ref: Dan Hill Family Bible (HFB); Hill Family Record, (HFR), by Kate Adelle
 Hill; Daniel Brown Hill Memoirs, 1897, (DEH); 9/82, Marjorie Milner,
 Urbana, Ill. - N.B., see notes in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

11C42 ELIZABETH (BETSY) HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible); d. 1848? - Mar 1855? - mar. 12 Jan 1815 in
 Williamson Co., Tenn. to Henry Clayton Erwin/Ewin/Ewen/Ewing [DEH says he was
 of Trenton, Todd Co., Ky]. Miss Annie Campbell Hill, who developed this informa-
 tion on the "Hill Family Tree", uses Ewing for this family. Elsewhere Henry's
 name is given as "Ewen" or "Ewin", cousins of the Ewings (note by Marjorie Milner,
 Urbana, Ill).

(contd)

11C42 Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill contd

CH: (EWING?)

1. John Hill Ewing - m. 1st, S. Goodman; m. 2d, Catherine Perkins
 Ch: a. Andrewena Ewing - m. William Perkins
 Ch: (1) Susan Perkins; (2) Annie [P]; (3) Elizabeth [P]
 b. Susan Ewing - m. Anderson
 Ch: (1) Alfred [A]; (2) Susan [A]; (3) Garland [A];
 (4) Mary [A].
 c. Alice Ewing - m. Donelson
 d. William Ewing - m. 1st, House
 Ch: (1) Andrewena [E]; (2) Henry [E]
 m. 2d, Hillman
 (3) John Hill [E]; (4) Susan [E]; (5) Grace [E];
 (6) George H. [E].
 e. Henry Ewing - m. E. May
 Ch: (1) Henry [E]
 f. Benjamin D. G. Ewing - m. M. Winstead
 Ch: (1) John [E]; (2) Robert [E]; (3) Sam [E];
 (4) Benjamin D. [E] - m. M. Parker?;
 (5) Catherine [E] - m. Pinkerton & had John [P];
 (6) William [E].
 g. Elizabeth Ewing - m. Baldwin
 h. John O. Ewing - m. Humphries
 i. Lucinda Ewing
 j. Catherine D. Ewing
 k. James W. P. Ewing
2. Sallie Davis Ewing
3. Lucinda Ewing - m. James H. Wright
 Ch: a. William Wright - m. Neblett (N.B., Neblett sur-
 name shown on all children, ???)
 Ch: (1) Anna; (2) Elizabeth; (3) John; (4) William.
 b. Florence Wright - m. Turnley
 Ch: (1) Mary [T]; (2) Mattie [T]; (3) Lucinda [T];
 (4) Emma [T]; (5) Albba [T]; (6) Susan [T].
 c. Henry Clayton Wright
 d. Elizabeth Wright
 e. Susan Wright - m. Turnley
 Ch: (1) Nettie [T]; (2) Lucinda [T]; (3) W. [T];
 (4) Edwin P. [T]; (5) James H. [T].
 f. Jennetta P. Wright
 g. Martha Wright, - m. R. M. Scott
 Ch: (1) Florence E. Scott; (2) John W. [S].
 h. James Harvey Wright
4. Theresa Ewing - m. Samuel F. Perkins
 Ch: a. Thomas F. Perkins
 b. Letitia Perkins - m. L. Jordon
 c. Elizabeth Perkins - m. Jno. Henderson
 d. Theresa Perkins - m. F? M. McGavock
 e. Samuel F. Perkins Jr.; f. America Perkins;
 g. Newton C. Perkins h. Henry Perkins.
5. Martha Hill Ewing
6. William Hickman Ewing
7. Mary Elizabeth Ewing - m. W. P. Cannon
 Ch: a. John Hill [C]; b. Alice [C] - m. Will Jones;
 c. Kate [C] - m. W. McCauly; d. Theresa [C] - m. Dick Boxley;
 e. Elizabeth [C] - m. Dick Boxley & had (1) Ewing Boxley;
 f. Thomas Fearn J? [C]; g. William [C].

(contd)

11C42 Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill contd

8. Jennetta H. Ewing - m. John Pendleton
 Ch: a. Henry Pendleton; b. James K. Pendleton
9. Watts Ewing - m. G. Sebree?
 Ch: a. Martha S. Ewing - m. _____ Ewing

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas, ca. 1930's - see note (4)
 in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

11C43 MARY ELLEN HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

b. 6 Feb 1791; d. 28 Mar 1866? - mar. 19 May 1807, Abbeville Dist.,

S.C. to James Foster (d. 9 Jun 1843), son of John Foster.

CH: (FOSTER)

1. Matilda Ann, b. 10 Aug 1809, Columbia Co., Ga.
2. Eliza Wyatt, b. 18 Apr 1811, do
3. John Collier, b. 10 Apr 1813, do
4. Martha Amelia, b. 26 Jan 1815 - still living, Feb 1901
5. Mary Hill, b. 6 Mar 1817, Columbia Co., Ga.
6. Joshua Hill, b. 17 Mar 1819, Tuskaloosa Co., Ala; d. 28 Feb 1904
7. Nancy Wyatt, b. 3 Jun 1821, do
8. Arthur, b. 31 Aug 1823, do
9. Hardy Applewhite, b. 26 Mar 1826; "d. in Yankee prison, 1864"
10. Sophronia Lucinda, b. 26 Mar 1826 (twin), Tuskaloosa Co., Ala.
11. Edward Collier, b. 7 May 1828, Ala. - livin in 1904, last ch.
12. Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Apr 1830, Ala. - living, Feb 1901
13. James Luther, b. 31 May 1837, Ala. - do

Ref: Ltrs. fr. unident. writer 8 Feb 1901, with extensions 1/82 by Mrs. Austin,
 Atlanta, to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

11C44 JOHN HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

b. 10 Dec 1792, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 20 Aug 1859, Augusta, Jasper Co.,
 Ga. Res. Abbeville Co., S.C.; Jasper Co., Augusta, Ga. Mar. 20 Jan 1819,
 Monticello (Jasper Co.) Ga. to Julia Ann Dyer (b. 17 Dec 1799, Providence, R.I.;
 d. Monticello, Ga. 8 Mar 1826), dau. Anthony Dyer (b. 18 Aug 1765; d. 8 Sep 1853)
 and 2d. wife, Sarah (Tuley?)(d. 7 Aug 1831). [See N.B. below].

CH:

- (12C85) 1. Augustin Slaughter [H], b. 1819 - m. Lucy M. Jones
- (12C86) 2. Sarah Ann [H], b. _____ - m. William K. Kitchen
3. Anthony Dyer [H], b. 5 Sep 1822, Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.; d. 4 Jul
 1884, Tomson, Ga. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point, but left to
 go on 3 yr. whaling voyage; pharmacist in NYC; res. also Augusta
 and Thomson, Ga. Mar. 26 Dec 1867 to Mrs. Sarah Jane (Weathers)
Shields of Columbia Co., Ga. (b. 7 Mar 1842; d. 12 Sep 1909, Thomson,
 Ga.), dau. Valentine G. Weathers (b. 1817, Lincoln Co., Ga.; d. 1864,
 Columbia Co., Ga.) who m. Mariah McCord Sturgis (b. 1823, Columbia
 Co.; d. 30 Nov 1879, Thomson, Ga.). By prev. mar. Mrs. Hill had a
 son, James Alonzo Shields (b. 2 Jul 1861).
 Ch: a. John A. [H], b. 3 Oct 1868
 b. Otis Dyer [H], b. 26 Dec 1870
 c. William Kitchen [H], b. 3 Nov 1875
 d. Hattie Belle [H], b. 26 Apr 1878 - m. _____ Martin
 (Ref: Hist. McDuffie Co., Ga., comp. Mrs. W. C. McCommons & Miss
 Clara Stovall for Ida Evans Eve Chap. UDC, Thomson, Ga. - info.
 fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)
4. Harriet G. "Hattie" [H] - d. May 1900 - m. 4 Jan 1849 to Dr.
 William H. Burr.

N.B.: Ancestry of Julia Ann Dyer - (1) Zacheus Gould; (2) his dau. Priscilla
 Gould m. John Wild (Wildes); (3) their dau. Sarah Wild m. Edward Bishop
 (of Mass.); (4) their son Samuel Bishop m. Mary Jones; (5) their son
 Thomas Bishop m. Sarah Hubbell (Hobel?) of N.Y.; (6) their dau. Sarah
 (contd)

11C44 John Hill contd

Bishop m. Anthony Dyer; (7) their son Anthony Dyer m. Sarah (Tuley?);
(8) their dau. Julia Ann Dyer m. John Hill (above).

Ref: 4/82, 1/83, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

11C45 ELIZABETH WYATT COLLIER HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)11C45

b. 13 Mar 1795, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 23 Apr 1883

Mar. 9 Aug 1813 to Hardy (Harley?) Foster (b. 25 May 1792, Columbia, Ga.;
d. 18 Aug 1849), bro. of James Foster and son of John and Elizabeth Foster.

CH: (FOSTER)

1. William Hill, b. 1814; d. inf.
2. James Hill, b. 12 May 1817 - m. Jane Elizabeth War----
3. Sarah Ann, b. 19 Dec 1819 - m. Elbert B. Norris (d. 1898?);
res. Napa, Calif.?
4. Susan B., b. 1821; d. Aug 1890
5. Martha, b. Nov 1823; d. Jun 1895 - m. Thomas J. Hill
6. Robert Hill, b. 19 Dec 1825 - m. Mary Mobley
7. Joshua Wyatt, b. 22 Apr 1828; d. 15 Oct 1881 - m. Sally Ann
Elizabeth Jordan (b. 31 Jan 1835; d. 31 (sic) Jun 1945?)
8. Elizabeth Savidge, b. 5 May 1830
9. Mary Ellen, b. 1832; d. inf.
10. Augusta, b. 1836
11. Mary Ellen, b. 4 Jul 1839

Ref: Ltr. unident. writer 8 Feb 1901 - 1/82, Mrs. Austin of Atlanta, Ga.
to Felix Earle Luck of Tabor, N.J.; mar. date, Richmond Co., Ga.
Marriages, Maddox.

11C46 SUSAN SMITHER COLLIER HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)11C46

b. 3 Oct 1799, Abbeville Dist., S.C.; d. prob. abt. 1840 at birth
of dau. Susan F. Jones. Mar. 1st, by 1819, Elisha Brown (d. 1838)

CH:

1. James L. Brown, b. ca. 1819 (census) - atty. in Greensboro,
Ga. before Civil War. Fragment of census of 1860, Greensboro
Co., Ga. shows ch: a. Julia K., b. ca. 1845; b. Edward, b.
ca. 1847. No wife listed.
2. John Brown - atty in Greensboro, Ga. before Civil War.
3. (dau) "Cousin B. Osborn"
4. (dau) "Cousin Betty Barker"

Mar. 2d, 4 Feb 1840, Hinds Co., Miss. to John Cameron Jones

(12C87) 5. Susan Frances Jones - m. David Stanton Burch

Ref: 1/82 & 12/82, Mrs. J. W. Austin, Atlanta, Ga. to Felix Earle Luck of
Tabor, N.J.

11C47 HULDAH HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

b. 20 Feb 1810, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. Jun 1880, Mt. Willing,
Lowndes Co., Ala. Mar. 1830's to John J. Daniel (b. 1810, Camden, S.C.;
d. Mt. Willing, Ala., 1883). Emigrated to Lowndes Co., Ala. after 1837.

CH: (DANIEL)

1. Edward Young, b. 1835, S.C. - m. Parthenia Warren, Ala.
2. Mary, b. 1837, S.C.; d. in 1850's
3. William F., b. 1840, Ala.; d. CSA Svce, Civil War
4. Hill, b. 1844, Ala. do
5. James, b. 1847, Ala. do
6. Serena, b. 1850, Ala.; d. young
- (12C88) 7. Martha Ellen, b. 1851, Ala. - m. Capt. Joseph L. Hinson
8. Elizabeth, b. 1857, Ala.; d. young

Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - 1850 & 1860 censuses, Lowndes Co.,
Ala. - info. fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

11C48 JOSHUA HILL JR. (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

b. 10 Jan 1812, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 6 Mar 1891, Morgan Co., Ga. House of Representatives in 1861; U.S. Senator from Georgia, 1868. When Abraham Lincoln was elected Pres. in 1860, Hill started a vocal campaign against Georgia's secession from the Union. During the war between the states he remained ardent in his defense of the Union. At the urging of Lincoln and William T. Sherman, he even tried to negotiate an end to the war. Despite his pro-Union efforts Hill remained very popular in Georgia. During Reconstruction, Hill, a lawyer, filled some of the state's most important political jobs, and he helped to write its new constitution. On 10 May 1865 he addressed a temperate letter to Pres. A. Johnson on the subject of Reconstruction. After he went to the Senate in 1868 he formed a friendship with Pres. Ulysses S. Grant, a relationship that historians say resulted in a gradual reduction of the govt. sanctions levied against Georgia during Reconstruction. Nonetheless, the contributions Hill made in the Senate seem scant. One history book cites as his only accomplishment a deal he struck deeding the U.S. Mint offices in Dahlonga to fledging No. Ga. Agricultural College. He was an atheist and at one time a member of the Know-Nothing party; however, he was well thought of enough by his peers to have been memorialized after his death in the Minutes of Morgan Co. Superior Court, September term, 1891.

Mar. 21 Jan 1836, Morgan Co., Ga., to Emily Reid (b. 1822; d. 1888).

CH:

1. Anna Hill, b. 17 Jul 1840 - m. 1877, Col. John Bowles (1832-1900)
Vol. U.S. Army, 1861-65, author and inventor.
Ch: a. Joshua Bowles (1879-1900)
b. Legare Hill Bowles, b. 1881; d. 1932. Mar. 28 Oct 1905 to William Gray Obear (b. Macon, Ga., 19 Jul 1865) - Univ. Tenn. 1880-1, Mercer Univ. 1881-84; memb. N.G. of Ga. & Ala. since 1882 - Col. and Actg. Adj. Genl. State of Georgia, war with Spain; Insp. Genl. Georgia 1899-1907; QM Genl. Georgia, 1907-11, 1913-14; Adj. Genl. Georgia 1911-12; Brig. Genl. 1907-30; ret'd. Maj. Genl. 1930. Major, USA, WW-I; Major, Lt. Col. & Col., 345th Inf. & 22nd Inf., USA Res. 1919-29.
Ch: (1) William Gray Obear Jr., b. 1906
(2) Julia Hill [0], b. Atlanta, Jan 1909
(3) Legare Hill Bowles [0], b. Madison, Ga. 1913
(Ref: as below, and Virkus, CAG, 5:388-89 - info fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J., 7/82)
2. Charles S. Hill, b. ca. 1841 [Mr. Luck notes he is in 1850 census but not in 1860 - prob. died].
3. Clarence Hill, b. 1843; d. 1875. Memb. Co. D., Geo. Regt. on staff of Genl. A. R. Wright
4. Hugh Legare Hill, b. 1846; d. 19 May 1864 - CSA Vol. killed in Battle of Reseca, above Rome, Ga.
5. Walter Scott, b. 1848; d. 19 Nov 1877
6. John Edward [H], b. 1850; d. 26 Aug 1878
7. Emma Louise Pettigrew [H], b. 27 Oct 1851 - m. 1869 to Albert Willis Foster
Ch: a. Hill Foster (Sr.), b. 2 Nov 1883 - m. Mar 1901, Lily Bajer
Ch: (1) Hill Foster, b. 1903
(2) Nancy Foster, b. Jul 1908
(3) Alberta Willis Foster, b. Jul 1912
b. Louise Foster, b. 1874; d. 1904 - m. Nov 1898 to Percy Middlebrooks (d. 1930)
8. Isabelle Reid [H], b. 27 Oct 1853 - m. 1885 to Dr. Gassaway Knight
Ch: a. Emily Reid Knight, b. 1887 - m. 1906, Marvin Carpenter (d. 1908)

(contd)

11C48 Joshua Hill Jr. contd

9. Julia Yancy Hill, b. 25 Feb 1855; d. 15 Oct 1906 - m. 16 Nov 1886
at Madison, Ga. to Edward Willis Butler

Ch: a. Virginia Walton Butler, b. 26 Mar 1891, Madison, Ga. -
m. 16 Nov 1920, Dr. James Harold Nicholson

N.B.: An 1899 ltr by Mrs. Martha Ann Bruce (#8 in 10C13) says there were
4 dau. of Joshua living in Madison, Ga.: (1) Mrs. Hayes; (2) Mrs.
Trumbull; (3) Mrs. Butler [ch. 9 above]; and (4) Mrs. Knight [ch.
8 above] - daus. Anna and Emma L. P. apparently had remarried.

Ref: Joshua-Emily mar. date fr. Morgan Co., Ga. Marriages, Maddox;
Children reconstructed from Bible (in poss. of Mrs. James H. Nicholson)
of Atlanta; entries publ. in Ga. DAR Hist. Collections, iv:246-47.
Copy sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. (7/82) who remarks this was
probably the Bible of Joshua's family, but notes uncertainty of the
bible rec. about William Hill's birth-date, i.e "about 1710", and
that the marriage date of 1783 for marriage to Susannah Smithers was
probably a transposition for 1738.

11C49 MARY NEWBY (Robert Newby, 10C15)11C49

b. 20 Feb 1750, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 16 Nov 1792.

Mar. 1st, 2 Aug 1769, Perq. Co., to Timothy Winslow Jr. (d. Perq. Co.
before 22 Jan 1771), son of Timothy Winslow Sr. (b. 15 Jun 1712, Perq. Co.;
will p. same place Jul 1752) who m. 9 Mar 1736, Perq. Co. to Rachael Wilson
(b. 19 Sep 1719, Perq. Co.; d. there).

CH: (WINSLOW)

(12C89) 1. Jesse, b. ca. 1770 - m. Esther Twine

Mar. 2d, 4 Aug 1773 to George Walton.

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Ency. Amer.
Quaker Geneal., vol. 1, pp. 13-14, 19, 77.

11C50 EPHRAIM HUNNICUTT (John Hunnicutt, 10C16)11C50

b. 31 Oct 1766, Prince George Co., Va.; d. 1831

Mar. 20 Jan 1804 to Margaret Peebles

CH: (others?)

(12C90) 1. Abel Hunnicutt, b. 1818 - m. Unity Anne Hogan

Ref: Lineage Chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - Fam. Bible; info sent by Anita
Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

11C51 WILLIAM HUNNICUTT (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10C17)11C51

b. 1779, prob. Cumberland Co., N.C.; d. 1853, nr. Seneca, S.C.,
bur. Hunnicutt Cem. nr. New Hope Bapt. Ch., 6 miles no. of Seneca. Remains
removed fr. family grave-yard to plot at Stamp Creek Baptist Church. Little
is known of his life except that he and his wife farmed close to the site
of the church where he was first burried. Mar. 1802 to Elizabeth Young
(1786?-1850?), dau. Ezekiel Young.

CH:

1. Catherine [H], b. 25 Feb 1804 - m. abt. 2 Dec 1827 to
Thomas Franklin Dodd (b. 1807)

(12C91) 2. Ezeiel Jefferson, b. 1808 - m. Amy A. Boyd

(12C92) 3. James Madison, b. 1810 - m. Ellen Swafford

4. Milton Reese, b. 2 Jul 1813 - m. Eliza Clark Dawson

5. Frances Caroline, b. 1 Nov 1819 - m. abt. 2 Mar 1848 to
Francis M. Hunnicutt, a first cousin.

Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth [H] - d. unm.

Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

11C52 JOHN HUNNICUTT (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10C17)

b. 10 Oct 1781; d. 8 Feb 1860, bur. Muscadine, Ala. Mar. 1811, Pendleton Dist., S.C. to Rebecca Thompson (b. 18 Sep 1793, S.C.; d. 31 Oct 1884, bur. Belgreen Cem., Belgreen, Ala.), dau. Joseph and Mary Thompson, both b. England. They moved to Benton Co., Ala. (later Cleburne Co.) where he died; Rebecca went later to Franklin Co., where she d.

CH:

1. Frances C. [H], b. 24 Oct 1812; d. 12 Aug 1892 - m. Shadreck Ferguson (b. S.C. 15 Apr 1805; d. 27 Jun 1872). Bur. Kemper Co., Miss., Oak Grove Community.
2. Elizabeth [H], b. 13 Sep 1814; d. Jul 1869 - m. 26 Dec 1839 to Jesse Graham
3. Joseph Thompson [H], b. Ala., 13 Sep 1816; d. 16 Apr 1904, bur. Union Church, Kemper Co., Miss. Mar. 1st, 9 Jan 1840, Carolina Orr (b. 16 Jan 1819; d. 17 Jan 1863, bur. Union Ch.); m. 2d, Ellen Eldridge
Ch; a. Tipton B. [H]; b. Jack D. [H].
4. Ransom Flurnoy [H], b. 13 Dec 1818; d. in battle of Rasca, 15 May 1864. Service in Co. B., 40th Regt. Ala. Inf., CSA. Mar. in 1845 to Sarah Elizabeth Hargrove
5. Mary S., b. 6 Dec 1820; d. 1896 - m. 29 Dec 1836, Rubin Hooper; She was known as "Aunt Polly".
6. Nancy Ann [H], b. 14 Mar 1823; d. 20 Nov 1889 - m. 12 Jun 1845 to Robert Terrell Ezzell.
- (12C93) 7. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1824 - m. James Marion Ezzell, bro. of Robert
8. John Fletcher [H], b. 17 May 1826; d. 18 Mar 1910. Mar. 1st, Annette Head; m. 2d, Emily Langly; m. 3rd, 6 Aug 1846, Mary Jane Head. Service in Co. D., 31st Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA. Bur. at Belgreen, Ala. beside his mother.
9. Levi Garrison [H], b. 6 Aug 1828; d. 7 Mar 1863. Mar. to Martha Woods. Service in Co. G., 41st Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA.
10. Martha Louisa [H], b. 6 Mar 1830. Mar. 19 Oct 1849, Jeremiah (Jerry) Ezzell. Both bur. Belgreen, Ala.
11. Thomas Wesley [H], b. 22 Dec 1831. Mar. Eliza Brown. Service in Co. K., 44th Regt., Ala. Inf. CSA.
12. William Randolph [H], b. 11 Jan 1834; d. Sep 1901. Service in Co. K., 44th Regt, Ala. Inf., CSA. Afterward was probate judge in Heflin (Cleburne Co.) Ala. for abt. 30 yrs, prior to his death. Mar. on 27 Apr 1862 to Phoebe Brown, who lived to be 100 yrs. old. Both bur. Heflin, Ala.
13. Louisa Jane [H], b. 1 May 1836, Ala.; d. 6 Jun 1927. Mar. 13 Dec 1857 to James L. Thompson (b. 13 Dec 1834; d. 7 Aug 1909). Both bur. Belgreen Cem, Ala.

Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.

11C53 JAMES HUNNICUTT (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10C17)

b. 10 Dec 1785, Pendleton Dist, S.C.; d. Rabun Co., Ga., 9 Sep 1854. First mentioned in land records of Rabun Co. (at Clayton) in 1838. Mar. 1st to Nancy Smith (nothing known). Mar. 2d, Catherine Wilkinson (Wilkins?) (b. N.C., 18 Aug 1807; d. Rabun Co., Ga. 14 Apr 1899). At time of death, two grandchildren reported she had about 350 descendants in the Rabun Co. area.

CH: (by 1st marriage)

1. Charlot [sic], b. 25 Dec 1803 - m. Mr. Smith
2. Joseph Berry [H], b. 22 Jan 1806 - res. Monroe Co., Tenn. in 1830
3. John Calvin [H], b. 18 Mar 1808; d. before 1873? - m. Sarah Entrekin; res. Anderson Co., S.C. (Seneca) in 1850

(contd)

11C53 James Hunnicutt contd

4. James Wesley Hunnicutt, b. Nov 1811 - m. Nancy Smith (sic); prob. the same as Rev. J. W. Hunnicutt from S.C. who was a noted abolitionist and editor in Richmond and Fredericksburg during Civil War.
 5. William (Wilson?) Fletcher [H], b. 26 May 1815
 6. Jesse Randolph [H], b. 25 Aug 1817; res. Pickens Co., S.C. in 1850.
 7. Ballace (Bayliss?) - unkm - d. before 1873?
 8. Buchanon - res. nr Pendleton, S.C.
 9. Reese - do
(by 2nd marriage)
 10. Elizabeth [H] - m. 12 Apr 1860, Dr. J. H. Ashworth of Tenn; had son Paul
 11. Sarah Ann [H], b. N.C., 24 Dec 1824; d. Rabun Co., Ga., 10 Apr 1892. Mar. 2 Mar 1851 to Jeremiah McCurry (b. 17 Nov 1830; d. 10 Jun 1886), son of Amos (b. 1794) and Rachel (Webb) McCurry.
Ch: a. James [McC], b. 1854
b. Rachel [McC], b. 1855
c. Amos [McC], b. 1856 - m. Sarah Coffee (b. 16 Feb 1862; d. 1885) dau. Rev. John Coffee (23 Jul 1816-3 Jun 1886) and Martha (Singleton)(26 May 1818-16 Jul 1887), who was dau. of James and Nancy (Gainer) Singleton.
d. John [McC], b. 1858
e. Catherine [McC], b. 1860
f. Elizabeth [McC], b. 1862
g. William [McC], b. 1864
h. Isaac [McC], b. 1866
 12. Manson Meredith [H], b. N.C., 1828 (1827?); d. 9 May 1903, Rabun Co., Ga. - m. 25 Dec 1849 [Boddie says 28 Feb 1850] to Sarah Ann Mathis. He enl. in H. W. Cannon's Co., Ga. Militia Cav. at Clayton, Ga. 12 Sep 1862, disch. 26 Apr 1865. Applic. by widow for pens. under Act of 1910. Grave marked with Govt. marker.
Ch: a. William, b. 1853; b. Nancy, b. 1854; c. _____, b. 1856; d. Joseph, b. 1859; e. James, b. 1860; f. Fannie, b. 3 Jun 1869; d. 20 Aug 1950 - m. N. C. Smith
 - (12C94) 13. William McEwen [H], b. 1829 - m. Matilda A. O'Neal
 14. Isaac P. [H], b. N.C., 1832; killed in CSA, Civil War - m. Rebecca Murray (b. 1838)
 15. Giles M. [H], b. N.C., 1837; killed in CSA, Civil War
 - (12C95) 16. Thomas Harrison [H], b. 1840 - m. Elizabeth Jordan
 17. Serena [H], b. Rabun Co., Ga., 1845 - m. 15 Jul 1863, Samuel Queen.
 18. Nathan Andrew [H], b. 4 Jun 1845, Rabun Co., Ga.; d. there 25 Jul 1913 - m. 3 Dec 1865 to Lottie Rogers of Rabun Co. He served in Co. F., Georgia Vol. (Cav.) 11th Regt, CSA, disch. 26 Apr 1865. "Invalid Soldier's Pension" filed Rabun Co., 22 Jul 1899. Grave has govt. marker.
Ch: a. Catherine, b. 1867; b. Samuel, b. 1868;
c. (Rev.) John - res. Clayton, Ga.
 19. Susan [H], b. Rabun Co., Ga. 1849 - m. Zachariah Sweatman.
 20. Mary Minerva [H], b. Rabun Co., 1850 - m. Clemy Rogers
- Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:252-54; MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.; 11/82, Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; Ltrs.. Aug-sep 1955, Kate (Hunnicutt) Deavors, Atlanta, Ga.

11C54 JESSE WARREN (Thomas Warren, 10C18)
 b. in Va.; d. Robertson Co., Tenn. 1840 - admin. of estate granted
 8 Oct 1840 to Isaiah and Sibert. Mar. 13 Feb 1789/90 in Franklin Co., Va. to
Rhoda Richards, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Richards. Edward was b. in Old
 Lunenburg Co. before 1745; d. Franklin Co., Va. - will prob. 6 Apr 1812.

CH: (in will)

- (12C96) 1. Sibert, b. 1790 - m. Frances B. Swift
 (12C97) 2. Isaiah, b. 1793 - m. Permelia A. Phillips
 3. Rhoda

N.B. Jesse's will mentiona also "motherless grand-children", Emily England,
 now Emily Choat, dau. of Titus and Susannah England; also Moses Standley,
 son of Ulinney (sic) and John Standley; and Martha Jane Robin, dau. of
 Samuel and Nancy Robin. Rhoda (Richards) Warren was still living at time
 of husband's will.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:209-10 & 213-14; Wingfield, Mar. Bonds
Franklin Co., Va. 1786-1850, p. 235

11C55 ZACHARIAH WARREN (Thomas Warren, 10C18)
 b. _____, Va.; d. after 1817, Robertson Co., Tenn. or Macoupin Co.
 Ill. Mar. to _____.

CH:

- (12C98) 1. Sally, b. _____ - m. Edmund Richards
 2. Agnes, b. 1781; d. Macoupin Co., Ill. - m. 15 Apr 1805, Franklin Co.,
 Va. to John Stewart
 3. Polly - m. 17 Aug 1811, Franklin Co., to Mr. Hodges
 (Probably more children)

Ref: 8/82, FGS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ga.

11C56 JOHN JORDAN NICHOLSON (Nathaniel Nicholson, 10C19)
 b. 1775; d. Warren Co., N.C., 1870, a. 95 yrs. Will made Warren Co.
 1 Feb 1861, prob. 1870 (Warren Co. Bk 51, p. 24). Mar. 23 Jan 1816 to Sallie
Rivers Shearin, only dau. Gardner and Judith (Williams) Shearin.

CH:

1. Alexander, b. 11 Nov 1816
 2. Elizabeth Maria, b. 7 Apr 1819 - m. 26 Nov 1836 to John B. Newsom
 3. Adkin, b. 3 Jan 1822 - m. 11 Dec 1851, Mary Jane Harris, dau. of
 James Young and Nancy (Brown) Harris.
 4. Nathaniel, b. 20 Feb 1824 - m. 1st, Amarilla Shearin; m. 2d,
 Jane Pope
 (12C99) 5. Sarah Rivers, b. 1829 - m. John C. Myrick
 6. John Hyrum, b. 5 Jun 1832 - m. Bettie Shearin and res. at old
 Nicholson home-place in Warren Co., N.C.
 7. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec 1825; d. young

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208-9

11C57 JESSE WARREN (William Warren, 10C20)
 b. Surry Co., Va., 1791; d. 1832 Mar. 12 Dec 1812, Martha Phillips
Thompson (b. 1788; d. 19 Dec 1863), dau. Sally (Hunnicut) and Joel Thompson
 (will 1799)

CH:

- (12C100) 1. John, b. 1814 - m. Julia Anne Mathew
 2. William Allen, b. 1820 - m. Sarah E. Dashield
 3. James Samuel, b. 1822 - m. Lucy Caroline Clarke
 4. Jesse Albert, b. 5 Apr 1829 - m. Betty Bell

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 251

11C58 JESSE PHILLIPS WARREN (Jesse Warren, 10C21)
 b. Surry Co., Va.; will dated 28 Aug 1829 (Wills Bk, 1827-30, p. 506,
 Surry Co.), estate appraised 11 Dec 1829. Served in Capt. Wilson's Co. of
 Surry Militia during Rev. War.

(contd)

11C58 Jesse Phillips Warren (contd)

Mar. 25 Jan 1814 to Sarah C. Bell (b. Surry Co., Va.; will prob. 1838 - WB 1834-40, p. 525]), dau. of Benjamin Bell (d. 1821), Ensign in Navy in War of 1812, who m. Jesse P. Warren's mother, as widow of Jesse Warren.

CH: (In will)

1. Joseph B. [W]
2. Rebecca Ann [W]
3. Elizabeth [W]

(12C101) 4. Lucy Caroline [W], b. 1817 - m. William M. West
5. Sally Angeline Phillips [W]

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 252-53; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:130; also priv. rec., 1950, J. G. W. MacGlamroch, Greensboro, N. C.

12th Generation

12C1 SARAH (SALLIE) MARRIOTT MITCHELL (Elizabeth Warren, 11C1)

b. 24 Aug 1794; d. 27 Oct 1870, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 29 Jul 1811, Mecklenburg Co., Va. (consent of Elizabeth Mitchell), to Abel Burton Dunnivant (b. 25 Apr 1789; d. 27 Sep 1855, Giles Co., Tenn.), son of Joel Dunnivant ^[1] (b. 1745, Amelia Co., Va.; d. after 1847) who m. 1782, Carey (Burton) (b. ca. 1765; d. after 1850, Giles Co., Tenn.); she was dau. of Abel Burton (1734-1804) and Anne (Cousins)(1730-1816). Sarah and Abel were in the 1820 census of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; in 1830 they were in Giles Co., Tenn.

CH: (DUNNAVANT)

- (13C1) 1. Elizabeth [D], b. 1812 - m. Ezekiel Hastings
- (13C2) 2. William Archer [D], b. 1814 - m. Mary B. King
- (13C3) 3. Henry E. [D], b. 1820 - m. Lucinda Loveless
- (13C4) 4. Sarah A. [D], b. 1823 - m. Joseph Hastings
5. Mary Frances [D], b. 1826, Va. - m. 7 Dec 1842, Limestone Co., Ala., to Albert Frank Smith (b. 1821, Tenn.) - [known ch.]

Ch: a. Martha Smith, b. 1843; b. Robert [S], b. 1845;

c. William [S], b. 1848;

d. John Wesley Smith, b. 1850; d. 1932 - m. Vestie Kelley (b. 1867; d. 1946) - [known ch.]

Ch: (1) Roy Kelley Smith, b. 29 Jan 1899 - m. 7 Jan 1933, Edna Mitchell (b. 11 Jan 1907)

Ch: (a) John Mitchell Smith, b. 1 Jul 1937, Lexington, Ky. - m. 19 Jan 1959 to Wanda Wade

(13C5) 6. Peter Green [D], b. 1829 - m. Sarah Loveless

(13C6) 7. Samuel M. [D], b. 1832 - m. Adeline C. Smith

N.B.: Although these are the only ch. of Sarah and Abel presently known, the 1830 census showed 4 sons and 4 dau. As Samuel was b. after that census, one son and one dau. must have died or disappeared from the household, and are not shown above. After destruction of the will of Abel B. Dunnivant in a fire at Limestone Co., Ala. Courthouse, William A. and Henry E. made deposition that their father had willed the house to sons Peter G. and Samuel M.: a signator of the document is a Felix G. Rogers, who Mrs. Nelle J. Smith has determined had married a "Nancy" Smith. Involvement of Rogers in this legal instrument suggests he may have been the 2d. husband of Mary Frances "Nancy" (Dunnivant) Smith.

^[1] Court Minutes for 1847, Giles Co., Tenn., show that Joel Dunnivant was assigned responsibility for having a certain section of "Old Stage Road" repaired: this would indicate he was still alive then - age 102!

Ref: 1975 account & 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - ltrs from her to this compiler and to Mrs. Jay Womack of Dallas, Texas, who also has contributed information for this entry.

12C2 MARY (POLLY) MARRIOTT MITCHELL (Elizabeth Warren, 11C1)

b. 1 Dec 1800, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. 8 May 1858, bur. Pisgah Cem., Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 27 Jul 1818 (consent of Elizabeth Mitchell), Meckl. Co., Va., to Peter Dunnavant (b. ca. 1798, Va.; d. before Nov 1874). [He 1st appears on Meckl. Co. Tax List, 1819, and d. after 1870 census in Giles Co., where he was in h'hold of Yants & Vaughns]. Giles Co. Ct. Min. of Inv., 1871-75, p. 463, notes Peter as decd. and Benjamin F? Dunnavant as Admin., 28 Nov 1874.

CH: (DUNNAVANT) (known ch.: there were others)

1. Benjamin M. [D], b. ca. 1820/24, Va. [a. 26 in 1850 cen., a. 40 in 1860, Giles Co.] - m. Sarah Hester (b. 1823/26, N.C.), dau. of William B. Hester. [Ch. below fr. census]

Ch: a. Frances M. [D], b. 1840/42, TN; b. Mary E.J. [D], b. 1842/44;
c. Martha J. [D], b. 1845/46; d. William [D], b. 1846/49;
e. John J. [D], b. 1848/50; f. Sarah F. [D], b. ca. 1855;
g. _____; h. Robert A. [D], b. ca. 1856; i. James D.L. [D].

2. Robert Burton [D], b. ca. 1830, Tenn. [a. 29, 1860 census, Giles Co. and 40 in 1870] - m. Eliza _____ (b. ca. 1827/28, Tenn.)

Ch: a. Mary J. [D], b. 1852; b. William R.? [D], b. 1853/4;

c. Thomas James (James Thomas?) [D], b. 1856 - ["Thomas, a. 4", 1860 census: "James, a. 14", 1870, Giles Co., Tenn.]

James (Frank) [D], b. 1856; d. 27 Apr 1928 - m. Eliza Cowan (b. 1859, Tenn.; d. 1930, Giles Co., Tenn.), dau. of Joseph and Nancy Cowan. [Known ch.]:

Ch: (1) Ben Frank [D], b. 4 Apr 1899, Giles Co.; d. there 10 Nov 1965. Mar. 29 Mar 1919, Adelia Strickland (b. 14 May 1892).

Ch: (a) Hattie [D], b. 19 Nov 1927 - m. 12 Jun 1948, Cecil Gilbert Gilliam (Sr.) (b. 22 Feb 1928)

Ch: 1 Cecil G. [G] Jr., b. 11 Jun 1957

d. Margaret A. [D], b. 1856/58; e. Mandosia [D], 11/12 mo. in 1860, not in 1870 census; f. Henry [D], a. 1, 1870 census

- (13C7) 3. Albert Archie [D], b. 26 Nov 1834 - m. twice

4. Peter H. [D], b. ca. 1838, Tenn. - m. Nancy _____. In 1860 census of Giles Co. were enumerated in h'hold 576 - 1 yr, son Albert.

5. George F. [D], b. ca. 1840, Tenn. - prob killed in Civil War. Mar. before 1860 Giles Co. census, to Ann Hayes, dau. of John B. Hayes & Elizabeth (Harwell); son, William [D], a. 1 in census. As Widow, Ann m. 5 Jun 1869 to Asa C. Grant.

6. Mary [D], b. 1842 (a. 8, 1850 census, 18 in 1860). Prob. the Mary R. [D] who m. Daniel Nipp, 3 Dec 1860 (Tenn. Mar. Rec. by Jean W. Smith). Tenn. St. Libr. source notes a Daniel V. Nip, Pvt., svce in Co. C., 53rd Inf. CSA (same Co. as Albert A. Dunnavant) and was captured in 1864. Res. in Giles Co., Tenn.

- (13C7A) 7. Jane W. [D], b. 1823/24 - m. James M. Brownlow. [N.B.: Identification of Jane within this family group was made too late to include her descendants in the main genealogy. See Appendix, p. 1114].

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.; 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn., re. ch. 7 above, and relayed info. of ch. 2. c. above fr. Mrs. Inez Gilliam Crawford, Dallas, Tex.

12C3 BENJAMIN HOLMES WARREN (Marriott Warren, 11C2)

b. 12 Feb 1797, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Augusta, Ga., 31 Mar 1870. Mar. 22 Dec 1818, Mary Ann Coleman (b. 11 Feb 1810, Va. (Ga.?); d. Augusta, Ga. 14 Jan 1870).

CH: (Others?)

- (13C8) 1. Lindsay Coleman Warren, b. 1819 - m. Julia M. Battey

Ref: Supl. Applic. DAR, 13 Jun 1972, Sunie Rhodes Johnson (DAR #299214), Augusta, Ga. - info. fr. Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

12C4 WILLIAM HOLMES McGOWAN (Sarah Ann Holmes, 11C3)

12C4

b. 30 Jul 1814, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. _____

Mar. 7 Feb 1847, Rutherford Co., Tenn. to Rebecca J. Loyd, dau. of Joel M. Loyd and Rebecca B. (Thomas) of Va. and Tenn.

CH: (others?)

(13C9) 1. John Ebenezer, b. 1849 - m. Edwina C. Bowles

Ref: 1/82, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

12C5 ROBERTSON NEVILL (Nancy Robertson, 11C4)

12C5

b. 1 Sep 1803 nr Chapel Hill, N.C.; d. 21 Mar 1848. Moved abt.

1808 to near Pelham in Franklin (now Coffee) Co., Tenn. Mar. in Warren Co., Tenn., 14 Oct 1830, to Lucy Stroud.

CH:

1. William Benjamin [N], b. 25 Nov 1831; d. 10 Mar 1863 - m. 12 Feb 1856 to Mary Withrow

2. Nancy C. [N], b. 2 Aug 1833; d. 9 Jan 1850 - m. Hamilton L. Reynolds

3. Hardin [N], b. 14 Feb 1835; d. 24 Nov 1863 - m. Mary Ann Chatman

4. Elizabeth [N], b. 23 Apr 1837; d. 3 Jun 1855 - m. Philip Hawkins; had son, Samuel Hawkins, who went to Calif.

5. George Robertson [N], b. 18 Jul 1839; d. 26 Jan 1843

(13C10) 6. John LaFevre [N], b. 1841 - m. Barzillia Hestand

7. Mary Ann Aris [N], b. 3 Sep 1843; d. in Calif. - m. 5 Mar 1859 to Abner Hess

8. Lucy Jayne [N], b. 10 Jun 1846; d. Tulare, Calif. 19 Apr 1884; m. 10 Jan 1872 to Levi Hinds Gist; 3 ch. but no grandch.

9. Samuel Houston [N], b. 30 Jul 1848; d. 18 Aug 1936 - m. 1st, 10 Jan 1872 to Mary Ann Levens

Ch: a. Lucy - m. _____ Strait; res. Cleburne, Tex.

b. Sarah - m. G. Quitman Walling; res. Cleburne

c. Thurza - m. Carl Akin; res. Abilene, Tex.

d. Cora Lee (1881-1899) - dsp

e. Maude - m. Russell Latt; res. Tex.

f. Gibb - m. Jewell McClain; res. Wascum, Tex.

g. Benjamin - d. 1921 - dsp.

Mar. 2d, to Frances Brannon

h. Wilma - m. Leo Huddleston

Ch: (1) Robert Lee [H], b. 8 Sep 1949

i. Stroud - unkm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:159-60; Trimble, Amer. Origins, pp. 138-39

12C6 HARDIN NEVILL (Nancy Robertson, 11C4)

12C6

b. 20 Feb 1805, Chapel Hill, N.C.; d. 16 Jul 1890, Lampasas, Tex.,

bur. Naruna Cem. Name of 1st wife (or wives) not known.

CH:

1. Minerva, b. ca. 1830? (1840?), Tenn. - on 1880 census, Brazos Co., Tx.

2. Mary E., b. ca. 1828 - m. 20 Feb 1848, William W. Hill

3. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1833 - m. 22 Jun 1854, John Crosley

4. David C., b. ca. 1843

5. William H., b. 1843)sic)

6. Nancy, b. ca. 1846

Mar. 19 Sep 1847, Brazos Co., Tex. to Susan (Farquhar) Young (b. 31 Dec 1822, N.C.; d. 22 Apr 1879, Brazos Co.), dau. John Farquhar and Nancy (Nichols).

She had m. 1st, William Young, 31 Jul 1845.

(13C11) 7. Caroline C., b. 1848 - m. James W. Zimmerman

8. James H., b. ca. 1856, Brazos Co., Tex.; - m. ca. 1879 to Eva

9. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1858, Brazos Co., Tex.

10. Susan, b. ca. 1862, do

11. Dieda, b. ca. 1866, do

(contd)

12C6 Hardin Nevill contd

Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex - pedig. chart #1 & data work sheets on Hardin [N].

12C7 WILLIAM ROBERTSON JR (William Robertson, 11C5)
 b. 14 Aug 1819; d. 23 Mar 1892, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana. Mar. ca. 1842 to Sarah Catherine Carroll (see Trimble, American Beginnings).

CH:

1. Nancy, b. 19 Jul 1847; d. 6 Jun 1877 - m. Louis Williams
2. Angie - m. Mayes
3. Mattie, b. 19 Sep 1851; d. 27 Dec 1894
- (13C12) 4. Jane, b. 1854 - m. Benjamin Smith
- (13C13) 5. William John Thomas, b. 1856 - m. Minnie Breazealle
6. Margaret, b. 14 Aug 1858; d. 6 May 1906 - m. Moore
7. Samuel H., b. 1860; d. 1934. Mar. 1st to Nancy Bowden
 Ch: a. Samuel; b. Berta; c. Addie; d. (dau).
 Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Pearl Martin (Ref: Trimble, Amer. Origins, p. 179)
8. Ella, b. 24 Oct 1863; d. 6 Jun 1955. - m. Newton Breazealle
 Ch: a. Ada [B] - m. Rembert; b. Fred N. [B] - m. Thelma Joyner,
 res. Pelican, La.; c. Sallie C. [B], m. Haven Howell, res.
 Pelican; d. Guy [B] - m. Susan Goldsby. (Amer. Orig. 179-80)
9. James O., b. 25 Dec 1866; d. 19 Aug 1945 - m. Minnie Craig
 Ch: a. Persy - dsp; b. Eula Mae; c. William Henry - m. Exa Thigpen,
 res. Mansfield, La.; d. Eliza - m. Fair

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 179-80

12C8 THOMAS MARRIOTT (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)
 b. ca. 1820; d. 1890, bur. Locust Cem., Morgan Co., Mo. Called "Polly's Tom". Mar 23 Feb 1843 to Polly Hutchinson (b. ca. 1822; d. Claude Huffman place, a. 70). Lived with Tom David Marriott family.

CH:

- (13C14) 1. William ("Bill", "Mashflat") b. 1844 - m. twice
2. Sarah J. ("Sallie"), b. 1849. Mar. 30 Jan 1866 to Javis (Jabez? - James?) White (b. ca. 1831)
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [W] - had TB - m. John Roe, bro. Joe Roe
 b. Joe - had TB - m. Frances (Sauer?)
 c. Susan Minerva - m. Dade Craig
 d. Dick; and e. Mamie; - d. as ch. of TB.
 f. Louis Harman White, b. 12 Apr 1884 (Morgan Co. birth #179, p. 36) - m. Nellie Chism, dau. Hardin L. Chism & Elizabeth Huffman, sis. of Eva C. (Chism) Marriott.
 Ch: a. Bert White - m. Mary Koetting
- (13C15) 3. Pernetia "Neetie", b. 1851 - m. George W. Pryor
4. Elizabeth A., b. ca. 1849
5. John Wesley, b. 1855 - m. 21 Nov 1878, Amelia Ann White (b. 1857).
 Ch: a. Thomas Monroe [M], b. 11 Oct 1881; d. 6 Jul 1958 - m. 8 May 1902 to Fannie F. Brewer
 b. Willis [M] - d. young
 c. Blanche [M], b. 22 Aug 1855 - m. Durant - went to Okla.
 d. Warner (twin), b. 22 Aug 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 21) - went to Okla.
 e. Aubrey. Three or four others d. infancy.
6. Tom David, b. 11 Apr 1856; d. 7 Jan 1908 at Claude Huffman place.
 m. 3 Jul 1881 (consent by bride's mother Hester C. Stockdall) to Elvira J. Stockdall (b. 17 Jun 1864). Only ch. Mary G. Marriott (b. 11 Nov 1891; d. 18 Apr 1892).

(13C16) 7. Margaret (Mary), b. 1859/61 - m. Samuel H. Stockdals

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

- 12C9 MARY A. MARRIOTT (Polly) (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6) 12C9
 b. Aug 1825, Tenn.; d. 10 Feb 1912, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Morgan Co.
 Mar. 20 Mar 1845 to James "Jim" Huff (b. 24 May 1820, Ky.; d. 17 Aug 1906, bur. Oak Grove Cem.), son William and Emily Huff.
 CH: (HUFF)
 1. Emily Jane "Emmie", b. 29 Dec 1845
 2. Lydia "Lyd" Ann, b. 4 Nov 1847; d. Apr 1906, bur. Oak Grove Cem.
 m. 1st, 5 Mar 1868, Franklin Crane (Crain)
 Ch: a. Medrick Crain, b. ca. 1869 - listed as stepson of John & Lydia A. Dusky in census of 1880.
 m. 2d, 17 Feb 1880 to John E. Dusky
 b. J. M. Dusky, b. 28 Mar 1883; d. Jul _____, bur. Oake Grove C.
- (13C17) 3. John Beverly, b. 1849 - m. Margaret E. O'Neal
 (13C18) 4. Talitha, b. 1851 - m. Isaiah Barber
 5. Infant, b. 18 May 1853
 6. William Henry, b. 18 May 1855; d. 21 Feb 1922 - m. 12 Apr 1893 to Berbie (Burbia?) Riddler (b. 8 Apr 1863; d. 30 Jun 1938).
 Ch: a. Joseph Elzie, b. 21 Jan 1894; d. 7 Dec 1969 - m. to Ruth Ferguson (b. 19 Dec 1899; d. 18 Mar 1978)
 b. Ross Charles, b. 15 Apr 1898; d. 30 Jul 1971 - m. to Lillian Bass
- (13C19) 7. Thomas Milton, b. 7 Mar 1857; d. 1875/77 (18-20 yrs. old)
 8. George Franklin, b. 1859 - m. Arletta A. Musick
 9. Matilda "Tilla", b. 29 Nov 1861. Mar. 18 Nov 1891 to Henry Webster (he later m. Mrs. Perry Bonine).
 Ch: a. Pearl Ferguson [unclear whether middle or married name]
- (13C20) 10. Perry Lee, b. 27 Nov 1863 - m. Emma Musick
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
- 12C10 JOHN MARRIOTT ("Big John") (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6) 12C10
 b. ca. 1827, Tenn.; d. _____, bur. Silvey Cem.
 Mar. 1 Mar 1849 to Elizabeth "Liza" Silvey (b. ca. 1833; bur. Locust or Silvey cem.), dau. Riley Silvey. They were charter members of Ritchie Church, 28 Mar 1867.
 CH:
1. William ("Big Will"), b. ca. 1851 - m. 9 Apr 1874 to Matilda Jane Staples (b. 1855/6)
 Ch: a. Daniel D., b. ca. 1875; b. Mary P., b. ca. 1877
- (13C21) 2. Riley ("Black Bud"), b. ca. 1851? - m. Bernetta Craig
 (13C22) 3. Charles Martin ("D"), b. 1854 - m. Samantha F. Craig
 4. Samuel J., b. 9 Mar 1857; d. 9 Mar 1910, bur. Ritchie Cem. - m. 7 Mar 1878, Georgia Ann Marriott (b. 13 Feb 1861; d. 26 Jul 1952), dau. William "Mashflat" Marriott.
 Ch: a. Harmon - m. 3 Mar 1901, Jennie Heppard - 4 (or 7) ch.
 b. Bird - m. 4 Feb 1900, Sallie Clemons - no ch.
 c. "Sissie" - m. Henry Cramer
 d. Daisy - m. Sheridan Roe
 e. Emma - m. _____ Clemmens - 3? ch.
 f. Tracy - m. Clarence Boyer
 g. Matilda "Tilla" - m. Geo. Peterson - dau. Norma?
 h. Edna - m. Seymore?
 i. Quince
5. Harriet, b. 1856; d. 4 May 1936, bur. Versailles, Mo. - m. 25 Mar 1874, Charley Jones (b. 10 Sep 1852; d. 24 Jan 1938).
 6. Jim - m. 1st, Victoria Webb, dau. Jack Webb; m. 2d. Mrs. Janet (Naylor) Kirby (b. 27 Jan 1856).
- Ref: 12/82, rec. William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist., p. 266; FGS, 1/82, 7/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Morgan Co. Mar., 1833-1875.

12C11 SAMUEL MARRIOTT ("Sam") (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)
 b. 1 Jan 1833; d. 2 May 1899 WC-590-334, Co. D., 6th Mo., S.M. Cav.
 Mar. 31 Mar 1853 to Susan A. Silvey (b. ca. 1837; d. Sep 1918), dau. Martin
 and Prudence Silvey. (name also seen as Susanna) (mar. in Bk 1, p. 207).
 CH:

1. John, b. 22 Feb 1854 - m. Ann Ritchie (b. 1 Jul 1852; d. 3 Sep 1923)
2. Celia Ann, b. 23 Feb 1855; d. 6 May 1938. Mar. 24 Jan 1878 to Jim N.
Bonine (b. 10 Aug 1852; d. 12 Sep 1920).

Ch: a. Max Bonine

3. Docia - m. 25 Dec 1881 to James M. Lawrence
4. Lecia (Lucy?), b. 5 Jan 1872 - m. 1 Jan 1889 to Frank Harney
5. Ella (Susan E.), b. 27 Jun 1877? (b. 1876?); d. 1958 - m. 14 May
 1893 to Louis Silvey (b. 1874; d. 1959), son Riley Silvey.

(13C23) 6. Riley Marion, b. 1860 - m. Rosa Lee James

7. Dice (Elzay?, b. 15 Jul 1867?)

8. Thomas ("Tammie"), b. 18 May 1874 - m. 12 Feb 1908, Jennie Burnett

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 3/82, Mrs. Robert
 E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif. lists also Mary, b. 23 Jan 1862, and Huldah,
 b. 6 Mar 1864, one of which may be the Docia above.

12C12 HANCY C. MARRIOTT (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)
 b. Sep 1832, Tenn.; d. 15 Oct 1905, Gravois Mills, Morgan Co., Mo.
 Mar. 22 Aug 1858, Gravois Mills, to Charley K. Roe (Charles G. Rowe) (b. 2 Feb
 1839, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Nov 1921, bur. Versailles, Mo. Cem.).

CH: (ROE)

(13C24) 1. Susan Ann, b. ca. 1859 - m. William A. Noland

2. Rosa J. Roe, b. 25 Oct 1866; d. 30 Mar 1932, bur. Holst Cem.,
 Morgan Co., Mo. - m. 2 Jan 1887 to Charles H. Martin

Ch: a. Gilbert Martin, b. Jun 1887

b. Nora Lee [M], b. Apr 1891 - m. Leo Holst, son of Wm. Holst
 c. Bill [M]

3. Philene, b. Mar 1870; no d. date on gravestone. Mar. Frank Lamm

Ch: a. Joseph A. [L], b. Nov 1899; d. 30 Sep 1934, bur. Holst Cem;
 m. Anna Sumner, dau. Col. Sumner - [she m. 2d. Dorsey
 Hibdon, son Hiram Hibdon] - no ch.

4. Charles Franklin ("Frank C."), b. 5 Feb 1871; d. 7 Dec 1950.
 m. 10 Oct 1894 (Bk 4, p. 350) to Rosalee Silvey (b. 1877, Mo.;
 d. Apr 1939), dau. Peter J. Silvey (b. 1836) and Sarah E. Ritchie
 (1850-1912).

Ch: a. Rotha - m. Joe Monroe (Moore?)

b. Charlie - m. Bessie Chamberlain, dau. Bill [C]

c. Jim - unnm

d. Bessie - ml. Manuel Porter; m2. Bob Turpin

e. Bill - m. in Calif.

f. Vernon Washington, b. 31 Mar 1906, Gravois Mills, Mo. -
 m. 1st, Viola Rasa, dau. August and Annie (Grupe) Rasa. She
 was b. 27 Sep 1905; Mar. 2d, Gladys Croy (who m. 1st, Emery
 Chamberlain and 2d, Milburn Kennedy).

Ch: (1) August Franklin, b. 1 Aug 1928 - m. Charsie Dell
 (from Miss.)

(2) Paul Edwards, b. 17 Apr 1930; d. a. 20 - unnm.

(3) Raymond Joseph, b. 1 Aug 1932 - unnm

(4) Dale Edward, b. 8 Jan 1935 - m. Margaret Mothersbaugh

(5) Melvin Dean, b. 25 Jan 1937 - m. Trudy Shaw

g. George - unnm

h. Edna - m. Charley Porter

Ch: (1) Hazel Porter - m. Don Riggs - 2 dau., 1 son

(2) Wm. Franklin [P] - m. Jean McLaughman - 1 son, 2 dau.

(contd)

12C12 Hancy C. Marriott contd

4. Charles Franklin Roe contd

- i. Maggie - m. Minor Flippin
- j. Paul - "at home"
- k. Gladys - m. Forrest Coontz, son John Coontz

5. Robert E. Gill Roe, b. ca. 1871

6. Sarah Elizabeth Roe, b. ca. 1873

Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif; 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Appendix, p. 1140

12C13 ELZA DICE MARRIOTT (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)12C13

b. ca. 1844; d. 19 Nov 1922, Versailles, Mo. Enl. 6 Jun 1863, Pvt., Co. D, 6th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cavalry, disch. 18 Jul 1865. Mar. 1st, 22 Mar 1866 to Philene Craig (b. 5 May 1847; d. 5 May 1883), dau. David [C].
CH:

1. Hallard "Hal", b. 17 Jan 1867 - m. 13 Apr 1898, Hester E. Lett, dau. Dick Lett. Res. in Kansas
 - (13C25) 2. Desdemona "Dessie" (Odessa?), b. 1871 - m. John Toler
 3. Louis (Lewis) "Lou", b. 31 Mar 1873 - m. 25 Dec 1898, Kans., to Maggie Jones
 4. Virginia "Jennie", b. 2 Sep 1875 - m. Billy Toler
 5. Nola "Mollie", b. 22 Dec 1879; d. 15 Jan 1883
 6. Bert, b. Jun 1882; d. 23 Dec 1891
- Mar. 2d, 1 Sep 1885, Ann Marie Litsinger (b. 1 Jul 1855; d. 3 Sep 1923), dau. preacher W. L. Litsinger.
7. Nellie, b. 22 Aug 1886; d. 1953, bur. Versailles - m. 27 Feb 1907, Henry Wilson (1881-1941)
Ch: a. Noel E. Wilson (1909-1931), bur. Versailles
b. Thornton Wilson (1916-1925), bur. Vers.
 8. Philip, b. 25 Sep 1888; d. 2 Sep 1959, bur. Versailles - m. 1st, 14 Oct 1914, Emma O. Holst (1892-1941), dau. Marion Andrais Holst and Mary Josephine (Meyer)
Ch: a. Walter Marriott - m. Frances Evans
m. 2d, 3 Jul 1942, Mrs. Ferne M. Rietz
 9. Elza "Elzie", b. 27 May 1894; d. 1955 - m. Minnie Allen, dau. George Allen
 10. Lottie, b. 25 Feb 1897 - m. Andrew Allen
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also, 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1880 census, Morgan Co., Mo.; Morgan Co. Mar.; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; see also p. 1139

12C14 REBECCA MARRIOTT "Becky" (Benjamin Marriott, 11C7)12C14

b. 1819/22, Tenn.; d. 10 Oct 1861, bur. Ritchie Cem., Morgan Co.

Mar. to Milas J. Ritchie (b. 20 Mar 1817; d. 21 Aug 1868, Mo.).CH: (RITCHIE)

- (13C26) 1. Benjamin R., b. 16 Feb 1844 - m. Deborah Caldwell
 2. Ezekiel, b. ca. 1846 (per 1850 census)
 3. Lenard, b. ca. 1850 - m. Tilda White
 4. Sarah, b. ca. 1852
 5. Eslie (Esty?), b. ca. 1854 - m. Jim Riggs
 6. Lilah Ann (Delilah, b. ca. 1855?) - m. 11 Oct 1877, John Marriott, son Sam. M. Marriott
 7. Rebecca "Becky" ("Red"), b. ca. 1857
 8. Winifred F. "Winnie", b. 1859/60 - m. Lovin Marriott (See his entry for family), son of "Suck" Marriott.
 - (13C26A) 9. Jefferson Davis, b. 9 Oct 1861 - m. Ann Webb, dau. Jess Webb.
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C15 LEONARD (LENARD?) MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
 b. ca. 1824/25, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. by 1880. Mar. 1st, Becky (Estina?) Campbell (b. ca. 1833), dau. Benj. & Susan Campbell.

CH:

1. Louise, b. ca. 1852
2. Sudie (Susan)
3. Dell

Mar. 2d, 22 May 1864, to Lilah (Deliah?) Lynch (Linke). They moved to Benton Co. after marriage.

4. Columbus "Lum", b. ca. 1867
5. Anne, b. ca. 1869
6. George, b. ca. 1871

Ref: 1/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1850, 1880, Morgan Co., Mo.; Morgan Co. Mar., p. 49; N.B. 12/82, William W. Williams notes ch. as: 1. Dell; 2. Louise, b. ca. 1852; 3. Sudie (Susan), b. ca. 1858; 4. Bennie; 5. George? Marriage date is fr. Mr. Williams.

12C16 WILLIAM MARRIOTT "Bill" "Consarnit" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
 b. 27 Apr 1827, prob. Tenn.; d. ca. 1903/4, bur. Salem Cem., Morgan Co. Enl. 6 Jun 1863 in Co. D., 6th Mo., S.M. Cav. Vol. - disch. 18 Jul 1965, Benton Barracks, Mo.; pension #1049441. Mar. 27 Apr 1848, Morgan Co., to Sarah Elizabeth Marriott (cousin)(b. 11 May 1830; d. 27 Mar 1897), dau. John Marriott.

CH:

1. Rebecca "Becky", b. 1849 - m. 24 Dec 1874, Henry C. Coontz (b. 1845)
 Ch: a. Joseph "Cleveland (Cleveland) Coontz, b. 1 Sep 1885
2. John, b. 1850
3. Nicholas "Nick", b. 1 Nov 1852; d. 17 Dec 1868
4. William Franklin, b.

(13C26B) 5. Ruby Ann, b. 1854 - m. 21 Sep 1875, David Friedly (b. 1852), son of Coon Friedly

[See p. 1129 for extended account]

(13C26C) 6. Thomas E., b. 1856 - m. 21 Sep 1875, Phebe Abigail Friedly (b. 1859)

[See p. 1132 for extended account]

7. Sarah Isabella (Belle), b. 1858 - m. Curt Henderson?
8. Mary Jane, b. 1864 - m. 25 Jan 1895, Joseph A. Willson
9. Leonard "Len", b. 1868 - m. 21 Feb 1893, Martha "Mattie" Frisbie,
 dau. G. W. Frisbie (minister)
 Ch: a. Louise; b. Suddie; c. Del; d. Lum; e. George.
10. Nettie, b. 1870 - m. Morris?
11. Tennessee Elizabeth "Tennie", b. 1873
12. Lee (Leroy?), b. 2 May 1877?; d. 21 Oct 1942
13. Joe?

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

12C17 THOMAS C. MARRIOTT "Ticky Tom" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
 b. 29 Nov 1829; d. 18 (19?) May 1903 (obit Vers. Leader 22 May 1903).
 Mar. 3 Feb 1852, "Sadie" Chadwick (Sarah/Sabell Shadrack?)(b. 2 Nov 1832;
 d. 22 Feb 1894 (1891?)) [See p. 1139]

CH:

1. Joseph B., b. 12 Nov 1852; d. 25 Nov 1869
2. Benjamin, b. ca. 1854 - m. 19 Aug 1880, Martha E. Sisk (Lisk)(b.1861)

[See p. 1122]

(contd)

12C17 Thomas C. Marriott contd

3. Sarah M. (H?) [M], b. 27 Jan 1857; d. 27 Nov 1869
 4. Wiseman, b. 9 Nov 1860; d. 24 Mar 1940 - m. 19 Feb 1885 to
 Nannie Jane Anduss (b. 25 Apr 1865; d. 19 Nov 1953)
 Ch: a. dau., b. 13 Nov 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 21)
 b. Alva "Buck"
 (13C27) 5. Harden Lee, b. 1864 - m. twice
 6. Orsino, b. 29 Nov 1867; f. 28 Jun 1933 - m. 29 Nov 1898 to
 Louisa "Louia" M. Brown (1874-1922)
 7. Beverly Jeff?, b. 29 Nov 1869; d. 23 Mar 1899 - unm
 8. Edward - m. 24 Aug 1892, Cofrona Anduss

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C18 HENRY MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) 12C18

b. ca. 1830, Tenn.; d. before 1880 census, Osage Twp, Morgan Co., Mo.
 Mar. 1 Jan 1856, Morgan Co., to Winifred Foster (b. 1828; d. 14 Apr 1875,
 bur. Ritchie Cem.), dau. William (Bill) Foster. [See p. 1140]

CH:

1. John W., b. 11 Nov 1856; d. 24 Dec 1868, bur. Ritchie Cem.
2. William Thomas, n. 10 Oct 1857; d. 3 Jul 1921, bur. Versailles,
 Mo. Cem. - m. Eva Chism (Chisholm?) [See p. 1139]
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1859
4. Alpha J., b. 1860; d. 1882
5. Henry D., b. 1862
- (13C28) 6. Miles Nicholas, b. 1866 - m. Rhoda M. Roe
7. Abraham L. (Abe), b. 1869 - m. Effie Anduss (Andrus?)(Andress?)
8. Benjamin (Bennie), b. 1873 - unm.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo. - N.B.: name shows as Merriott
 in 1880 census. Tradition is that Merriott form used in this family's
 children began in school, when a teacher told them this was the proper
 form.; also, 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C19 DAVID B. MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) 12C19

b. 14 Apr 1833, Carter Co., Tenn.; d. 9 Jan 1904, bur. Ritchie Cem.
 Came to Mo. with parents in 1844. Mar 17 May 1855, Louisa J. Roe (b. 18 Aug
 1832, Carter Co., Tenn.; d. 8 Nov 1894, bur. Ritchie Cem.), dau. Joe Roe
 (Rowe)(b. 13 Jun 1798; d. 17 May 1855) - came from Tenn. in ox-wagon.

CH:

1. Joseph F., b. 10 Mar 1856; d. as child
2. William Marion, b. 1 May 1857; d. 5 Apr 1936. Mar. 16 Jan 1874
 (1880?) to Lydia V. Decker
 Ch: a. C. Elwood, b. _____ - m. 16 Oct 1904, Mary E. Cooley
 b. Nona (Nora?), b. _____; d. 1922 - m. 18 Mar 1906, Wm. Jones
 c. Orve M., b. 29 Nov 1886, Morgan Co.; d. 29 Jan 1938, bur.
 Ritchie Cem. Mar. 12 Sep 1906 (Bk 6, p. 382) to Nora
 Silvey (b. 5 Apr 1888), dau. Peter & Sarah E. Ritchie.
 Ch: (1) Lorene, b. 22 Dec 1905 (sic) - m. Lloyd Marriott
 (2) Truman, b. 7 Sep 1908 - m. 31 Dec 1969, Nancy
 Thelma Webb Marriott
 (3) Paul, b. 12 Oct 1910
 (4) Lucille, b. ca. 1912; d. ca. 1921
 (5) Goldie, b. 12 May 1914 - m. Charles Busich, KC, Mo.
 (6) Norman Waldo "Johnnie", b. 3 Mar 19__ -
 m. Laura Troutman
 (7) Arnold Eugene "Guy", b. 15 Jun 19__
 (8) T.? L., b. 19 Nov 19__
 (9) Gregory, b. 14 Mar 19__

d. Nannie Lou - m. Frank Ritchie, son of Jeff Ritchie
 (contd)

12C19 David B. Marriott contd

3. Henry (Harve), b. ca. 1859/60 - m. 3 Feb 1881, Mary Jane Padgett (b. 1864), dau. Wm. H. Pagett (b. 6 Dec 1818, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. 10 Jul 1897, bur. Oak Grove) who m. 1842, Pamela Pringle.
Ch: a. Thomas Cleaveland, b. 4 Dec 1886 (Morg. Co. Births, p. 21)
b. Howard E., b. 3 Sep 1892; d. 7 Feb 1894, bur. Ritchie Cem.
4. Nancy Jane (Nannie) - m. 15 Jan 1905, William H. Madden (sch.-teacher at Bond, Buck-Creek 1885-87?)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also p. 1139.

12C20 NICHOLAS C. MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. 20 May 1834, Tenn.; d. 24 Jan 1908. Mar. 25 Nov 1853 to Elizabeth ("Liza" "Elizie") Roe (b. 21 Sep 1836 or 12 Sep 1835, Tenn.; d. 1 Jan or Feb 1914, bur. Versailles).

CH:

1. Sarah Jane, b. 5 Sep 1854; d. 1922, bur. Ivy Cem. - m. Anderson Collins (b. 1848; d. 1922, bur. Ivy Cem.), son of Dolph Collins.
Ch: a. Bertha [C], b. 18 Dec 1885; d. 2 Apr 1933- m. Fish
2. Margaret A., b. ca. 1856
3. Josephine, b. 6 Dec 1859; d. 4 Mar 1926; Nurse - unm.
4. Charles G. "Charley", b. _____. Mar. 13 Sep 1895, Nevada Thompson, dau. Thomas & Jane Thompson
Ch: a. Paul Raymond, b. 21 Mar 1898; d. 1971. Mar. 1st _____; m. 2d, _____; m. 3rd, 27 Aug 1932, Monzell Madole
Ch: (1) Charles Goodson [M], b. _____; m. 23 Oct 1945 to Opal Eileen Nobles (b. 29 Jul 1922, Versailles, Mo.), dau. Jess & Fern (Roberts) Nobles
Ch: (a) Raymond Jesse, b. Nov 1948
(b) Connie Lee, b. 19 Aug 1950
(c) Donnie Wayne, b. _____
5. Victoria, b. ca. 1862 - m. Jim Cashi
6. Hannah "Syd", b. ca. 1864/66; d. 1950 - m. 28 Feb 1889 to John F. Gibbs (1869-1909)
Ch: a. Guy Gibbs - recorder of deeds, Green Co., Mo.
b. Will Gibbs - physician and surgeon
7. Leona "Onie" "Ona", b. 1868; d. 1927 - m. 14 Aug 1887 to Joseph "Joe" H. Rankin (b. 1865)
8. Annie E. "Ella" - m. 27 Feb 1889 (Bk 4, p. 53), John Silvey, bro. of Cal. Silvey.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1880, Morgan Co., Mo.

12C21 JOHN WARREN MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. 27 Jan 1835; d. 30 Sep 1887. Nicknames: "Slipper", "Gaiter".
Mar. to Martha Ann Guthrie (from Scotland)

CH:

- (13C29) 1. David "Dave" Ozell, b. 1868 - m. Lydia Jane Webb
- (13C30) 2. Thomas Alexander "Tom", b. 1871 - m. Laura Silvey, dau. "Brushy" Jim
- (13C31) 3. Franklin Rice, b. 1873 - m. Prudy May Silvey, dau. Riley Silvey
- (13C32) 4. Jesse, b. 1876 - m. Cora Mira Webb
5. Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie", b. _____ - m. William Peter "Pete" Silvey, son of Riley Silvey.

[See p. 1124 for extended account]

(contd)

12C21 John Warren Marriott contd

6. Alpha L. Marriott, b. _____ - m. 20 Sep 1900 to Jesse Robinson
 Ch: a. Paul [R]; b. Earl [R]; c. Bill [R]; d. Tom [R];
 e. Audrey [R]; f. Dean [R]; g. Addie [R]; h. Glen [R].
7. Louis Madison [M], b. 4 Jan 1883, Mo.; d. 26 Sep 1964. Mar. to
 Anna Crowell (b. 15 Jan 1886; d. 12 Feb 1954)
 Ch: a. Mabel, b. 29 Aug 1905 - m. Harry Sonnixsen
 Ch: (1) Judith [S]; (2) Wallace [S]
 b. Wallace Berlin, b. 4 Nov 1907 - m. Eula _____
 c. Guy Richard, b. 17 Mar 1910 - m. Olive _____
 Ch: (1) Richard; (2) Constance; (3) Barbara
 d. Vera Viola, b. 27 Oct 1913 - m. Henry Mills
 Ch: (1) Carl Mills
 e. Howard Clayton, b. 28 Feb 1916 - m. Mary Jane Hamilton
 Ch: (1) Brett
 f. Ruby Jane, b. 10 Nov 1919 - m. Walter Glass
 Ch: (1) Woodrow Robert Glass - m. Judith Brunner
 Ch: (a) Kelly Glass
 (2) Vera Coleen Glass - m. Robert Jones
 Ch: (a) Christopher [J]; (b) Clark [J];
 (c) Channing [J]; (d) Clayton [J];
 (e) Cydnie [J].

[See p. 1122
 for ch. g.]

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also 1/82,
 Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

12C22 MILAS MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) 12C22
 b. 6 May 1842; d. 25 May 1909 (1900?) - m. 1st to Ann Baker (b. ca. 1846)

CH:

1. Granville L. - m. 29 Sep 1896 to Minnie Frisbie (consent by
 father, preacher George Frisbie)
2. Alfred W., b. 9 Dec 1875/6; d. 25 May 1909 - m. 5 Apr 1897 to
 Eva "Evie" Grace Cowell (b. 3 Jul 1880/1; d. 21 Dec 1961)
 Ch: a. Lillian, b. 29 Apr 1900 - m. Ira Carter
 Ch: (1) Maxine [C]; (2) Iradell [C]; (3) Sidney [C]
 b. Walter Grover, b. 3 Sep 1902 - m. Tasciel Carter
 Ch: (1) Reva Jane; (2) Greg.
 c. Delbert, b. 3 Sep 1904; d. 13 Aug 1966 - m. Joyce _____
 d. Della May (twin), b. 3 Sep 1904; d. 23 May 1911
 e. Claude, b. 7 Dec 1907; d. 5 Sep 1980 - m. Hazel King
 Ch: (1) Sue; (2) Kay; (3) Tom; (4) Ted.

3. Carrie - m. Sam Craig

4. Jane - m. Richard "Dick" DeLong

Mar. 2d, Mary DeLong (b. 22 Oct 1856; d. 11 Oct 1911)

5. Thomas "Locust Tom", b. 10 Oct 1881; d. 6 Jul 1958. Mar. to
 Gracie Silvey (b. 10 May 1891), dau. Albert Silvey
 Ch: a. (adopted - non-blood line), Mary Gladys, b. 13 Oct 1916.
 m. Ray Judson Heppard (b. 19 May 1910)
 Ch: (1) Ralph Dean [H], b. 27 Nov 1936 - m. Helen Hinken
 (b. 2 Mar 1936)
 Ch: (a) Vickie Rae [H], b. 7 Feb 1963
 (b) Deborah Kay [H], b. 6 Mar 1964
 (c) Michael Dean [H], b. 28 Sep 1966
 (2) Willa Jean [H], b. 12 Dec 1940 - m. to
 Sylvester Lee "Buck" Marriott (b. 7 Feb 1941)
 Ch: (a) Gene Lee [M], b. 19 Sep 1959
 (b) Gaylene Rae [M], b. 7 Feb 1962
 (c) Pamela Sue [M], b. 20 Jul 1964
 (3) Ray Judson [H] Jr., b. 7 Aug 1953; d. 10 Aug 1953
 (4) Noel Lee [H], b. 3 Apr 1955 - m. Susan Benedette
 (b. 26 Nov 1958) - ch. Judson Dean, b. 3 Aug 1982

(contd)

12C22 Milas Marriott contd

6. Harrison Marriott, b. _____ - m. Nannie Finley, dau. Kit Finley
 7. Ella "Big El" [see p. 1125] - m. Virgil Silvey, son Riley Silvey
 8. James - m. 3 May 1903, Linnie Lawrence
 (13C33) 9. Robert Herbert - m. twice
 Three d. very young

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C23 JESSE P. MARRIOTT (J. P.) (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)

b. 17 Mar 1849; d. 22 (24?) Mar 1918, bur. Ritchie Cem. - Mar. 15 (9?)
 Jun 1869 to Amanda "Mandy" E. Branch (b. 3 Apr 1854; d. 29 Jun 1928, bur. Ritchie)
 CH:

1. Sally Ann, b. 9 Jan 1869 (sic); d. 15 Sep 1880, bur. Ritchie
 (13C34) 2. Ruth Jane, b. 1872 - m. 3 times
 3. Ella Nancy, b. 1875 - m. James A. Barber - see his entry for ch.
 (13C35) 4. Roy (Loroy?), b. 1878 - m. twice
 (13C36) 5. August F., b. 1885 - m. twice
 (13C37) 6. Elbert C., b. 1886 - m. Isa Dora Huff
 (13C38) 7. William James, b. 1894 - m. Lelia Maude Huff
 (13C39) 8. Carl Elmer, b. 1896 - m. Beulah Crafton
 (13C40) 9. Josie, b. _____ - m. Luther Huff
 10. Belle, b. _____ - m. Ezra Hodges
 Ch: a. Jesse [H]; b. Frank [H]; c. Bill [H]; d. Darlene [H];
 e. Mancil [H]; f. Harold [H]; g. Norman [H].
 11. Ada (Addie) - m. Edward "Ed" Marriott, son of "Black Bud" Marriott;
 (see entry of Edward Marriott for children).

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C24 PRUDENCE JANE MARRIOTT ["Prudie"] (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)

b. ca. 1854; d. _____ . Mar. 21 Mar 1869, Joseph Alexander "Alex"
Farris.

CH: (FARRIS)

1. Birch; 2. Willie; 3. Mandy; 4. Jessie; 5. Mag; 6. Ida;
 7. David. - others?

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C25 SUSAN LUSETTA MARRIOTT "Setty" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)

b. 29 Nov 1859; d. 11 Jun 1942. Mar. 1st, 14 Feb 1878, John T. Bonine
 (d. 3 Apr 1927).

CH: (BONINE)

1. Jennie, b. _____ - m. Frank Lewis
 Ch: a. Earl [L]; b. Lewis [L]; c. Bessie Mae [L]
 2. William M. "Will", b. 16 Nov 1881; d. 9 Sep 1956, bur. Versailles.
 m. Leona Belle Wilson (b. 8 Feb 1887; d. 2 Feb 1965, bur. Vers.)
 [She had 1 son by prev. marriage]
 Ch: a. Shelley Bonine
 (13C41) 3. James "Jim", b. 1882? - m. Maude Groom
 4. John Thomas "Tom", b. 17 Oct 1884, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 9 Jul 1957.
 m. 17 Feb 1918, Ethel Waller (b. 28 Aug 1894; d. 2 Aug 1978)
 Ch: a. Mildred [B], b. 30 Oct 1921, Excelsior Community - m. 15 Oct
 1941 to Kenneth Volkart (b. 12 Jun 1922)
 Ch: (1) Beverly [V], b. 19 Jan 1943 - m. 19 Sep 1964 to
 Jerry Pethan (b. 21 Jan 1943)
 Ch: (a) Lisa [P], b. 27 Oct 1966
 (b) Mark Wayne Christopher [P], b. 8 Mar 1970,
 (c) Michael Wm. Leland [P] (twin), b. ditto
 (2) Tom [V], b. 15 May 1946 - m. Elda Stubinger
 Ch: (a) Nicholas Andrew [V]
 (b) Carla Marie [V]
 (3) Robert [V], b. 2 Apr 1950 - m. 1st, Paula Holtznider;
 m. 2d, Paula Dimler (who had a son, Erick Pendleton).

(contd)

12C25 Susan Lusetta Marriot contd

4. John Thomas Bonine contd.
 b. Melvin [B] - m. Georgia Higgins
 Ch: (1) Dwayne; (2) Eugene; (3) John.
 c. Mancel [B] - m. Darlene Sutton
 Ch: (1) Rodney; (2) Gary.
5. George E. [B], b. 8 Nov 1886; d. 11 Jan 1917? - m. Mina Poehlman
 (b. 15 Apr 1896, Excelsion, Mo.; d. 27 Jan 1966, St. Joseph, Mo.),
 dau. Bill & Carrie Poehlman. She m. 2d. to Finis Bonine, bro. of
 George.
 Ch: a. Wanda [B] - m. George Schuler - DIV (other ch?)
6. Wesley Floyd [B], b. 28 Jul 1891; d. 22 Aug 1964, bur. Versailles.
 m. 1st, 7 Oct 1909, Mattie Waller; m. 2d, 16 Oct 1958 to Lydia
Stephens (Lydia Caldwell?) (b. 19 Nov 1891; d. 1 Mar 1981), wid.
 of William Barry Watt - no ch.
7. Finis E. [B], b. 7 Apr 1893, Camden Co., Mo.; d. 2 Nov 1976.
 m. 23 Jun 1923, Mina (Poehlman), wid. of bro. George.
8. Roscoe Shelby [B], b. 12 Apr 1898, Camden Co., Mo.; d. 24 Mar 1959.
 m. 1st, Pearl Beard
 Ch: a. Kenneth [B]; b. Nadyne [B].
 m. 2d, Pearl Jondith

Other ch. of Susan & John d. young: Clarence C.; Delilah Alice.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C26 SARAH ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, 11C9) 12C26
 b. 11 May 1830; d. 27 Mar 1897, bur. Salem Cem. Mar. 27 Apr 1848
 to William "Bill" "Consarnit" Marriott, (b. 27 Apr 1827; d. ca. 1903/4), son
 of Benjamin F. Marriott. See children under entry 12C16.

12C27 THOMAS J. MARRIOTT "Tomroe" (John W. Marriott, 11C9) 12C27
 b. 29 Oct 1832, Tenn.; d. 21 Jan 1904. Mar. Sarah Roe (b. 22 Feb
 1831; d. 7 Jun 191?), dau. Joseph Roe?

CH:

1. William W., b. ca. 1857, Mo. (1860 census)(b. 1851, 1870 census)
2. John Thomas, b. 29 Jul 1854; d. 1 Sep 1935, bur. Versailles, Mo.
 m. 14 May 1877, Prudence "Prudy" Silvey (Bk 2, p. 308) (b. 1851;
 d. 1931). They moved from Morgan Co. to Glensted, ca. 1923.
 Ch: a. Horace Murphey, b. 7 Jan 1880; d. 1965. Mar. 10 Mar 1901,
 Gravois Mills, Mo. to Hannah Otten (b. 29 Jan 1881), dau.
 Charlie and Clara Otten.
 Ch: (1) Horace Greeley, b. 16 Sep 1902, Gravois Mills;
 d. 13 Sep 1949, Camdenton, Mo. - m. Lois Loraine
Sartin
 (2) Lucille - m. Hanson & res. Macks Creek
 (3) Emmett Lee - res. Sparta, Tenn?
 (4) J. T. - res. Nixa, Mo.
 (5) Frances - m. Osborn - res. Tokyo, Japan
- b. Joseph Elmer, b. 1882; d. 1961 - m. 19 Oct 1904, Mexico,
 N.Y.? to Minnie Augusta Rose (b. 24 Jul 1881; d. 12 May
 1932, bur. Mexico, Mo?)
 Ch: (1) Evelyn Irene - m. Warren Cooper
 Ch: (a) Gloria Ann Cooper
 (b) Linda Lou [C] - m. Don Hilgart
 Ch: 1 Amy Alicia Hilgart
 (2) Prudence Augusta - m. Aubrey Vencil Williams
 Ch: (a) Joseph Aubrey [W] - m. Helga Reinhoffer
 Ch: 1 Erika Marriott [W]
 (b) Sue Ellen [W] - m. Richard Blankinship
 (contd)

12C27 Thomas J. Marriott contd

2. John Thomas Marriott contd

c. Fannie Lee Marriott - m. Ulman R. "Jack" TracyCh: (1) Mary Margaret [T] - m. Aubrey M. BlankinshipCh: (a) Richard [B] - m. Sue E. WilliamsCh: 1 Audrey Berissa [B]2 Jessica Brooke [B](2) Jacqueline Anne [T] - m. James Walpole

Ch: (a) John Robert [W]

(b) Laurie Anne [W]

3. Marion [M] - d. in Texas

(13C42) 4. Joseph R. "Joe" [M], b. ca. 1859 - m. Caroline "Carrie" Litzinger5. Mary Jane [M], b. ca. 1862 - m. 28 Dec 1878, David Jackson

6. Laura L. "Lib", b. ca. 1865/6 - m. 14 Jan 1883, George R. J.

Padgett (b. ca. 1861, N.C.)

Ch: a. (dau), b. 8 Jan 1884

7. Alpha (1870 census lists Sarah, b. ca. 1867) - m. 31 May 1887 to
George White

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C28 EDGECOMB S. (SUCKETT) MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, 11C9)b. 17 Nov 1836, Ky?; d. 3 Dec 1923, bur. Ritchie. Father said to have moved back to Tenn. before coming to Missouri. He may have been given his grandmother's name "Suggert/Succett", which came to be pronounced "Suckett", from which he acquired the obvious nick-name of "Suck" - but in later life he was known as "E. S. Marriott". He enl. 18 Jul 1863, Versailles, Mo., Pvt. in Co. D, Capt, Turner; age 26, 5'8", hair light, eyes blue, complexion fair; farmer; nativity Illinois; place of res. at time of enl., Morgan Co., Mo. - m. 24 Sep 1857 to Rachel Craig (b. 27 Sep 1838; d. 17 Dec 1913) - see p. 1140.(13C43) 1. Lovin, b. _____ - m. Winifred Ritchie2. Emma Jane, b. ca. 1862. Mar. 1st, John Boyer

Ch: a. Nora [B]; b. Clarence [B] - bur. Sedalia, Mo.;

c. Ross [B]; d. Floyd [B]; e. Delphus [B];

f. Ray L. [B] - d. 9 Apr 1934, bur. Warrensburg; g. Leigh [B];

h. Anna Lucille [B], b. 1902 - res. Hamansville, Mo.

m. 2d, to "Black Bud" Marriott

3. Franklin, b. 13 Jan 1863; d. 29 Nov 1881, bur. Ritchie.

4. Annie - m. Lige BalesCh: a. Edgar Bales - m. Clara McCabe - res. Columbia, Mo.b. Grace Bales - m. Charley Troutman - See p. 1122.c. Earl Bales - m. Helen Spurlock - res. Sedalia, Mo.(13C44) 5. Sydney Robert, b. ca. 1872? - m. Lucy Huff

6. Lillie, b. 20 Feb 1878; d. 8 Aug 1897, bur. Ritchie.

Ref: 12/82, rec. William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also FGS, 1/82,

Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Morgan Co. Hist., p. 273.12C29 WILLIAM LOONEY MARRIOTT "Dink" (John W. Marriott, 11C9)

b. 21 Sep 1837, Ill.; d. 5 Mar 1917, bur. Ivy Cem., 8 Mar 1917.

Mar. Gaberilla Morris "Gable" (b. 28 Apr 1838; d. 21 Aug 1910) - was blind for 45 years.

CH:

(13C45) 1. Thomas Barry, b. 1864 - m. Sirilda Jackson

2. Joe S., b. 11 Mar 1866; d. 24 Mar 1939 - m. 26 Feb 1893 to Nancy Ann

Need (b. 18 May 1862; d. 20 Jan 1906, bur. Ivy Cem.).(13C46) 3. A. Benton, b. ca. 1866? - m. Minerva J. Williams [In the 1870

census is noted "Albert B., b. ca. 1867" - prob. the A. Benton above]

(contd)

12C29 William Looney Marriott contd

4. Millie A. Marriott, b. 8 Apr 1868; d. 30 Dec 1927 - m. 23 Jan 1886 to Sampson A. Phillips (b. 24 Feb 1868; d. 29 Apr 1935)
5. George Monroe [M], b. ca. 1869? - m. 23 Aug 1900 to Ida Anderson (Nancy McKinley, mother of the bride, consents)
- (13C47) 6. Johnny Warren [M], b. 1872 - m. Susan Mae Routon
7. J. Ed [M], b. _____ - m. 2 Jun 1901, Beatrice Routon
8. Lavina, b. _____ - m. 10 Oct 1894, John W. Need
- N.B.: In an old list of children occurs, "Ruby Ann, b. 28 Jun 1872; d. 24 Jan 1936 - m. Pleas Nonine (Bonine?) - Stella Jones", and, Roda B?, b. 9 Mar 1890; d. 10 Feb 1902 (sic) - m. Ed Rastofor". There were no FGS cards for either.
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), p. 269.

12C30 PRUDENCE MARRIOTT "Prudy" (John W. Marriott, 11C9)

12C30

b. 20 Feb 1843; d. 27 Apr 1924, bur. Silvey Cem. Mar. ca. 1860/1 to James M. Silvey "Whiskey Jim" (b. 10 Jun 1842; d. 8 Sep 1894), son of Martin "Mart" Silvey and Prudence Marriott (see entry 11C10). His parents came from Tenn. 1820/30. He joined State Militia under General Sterling Price and later fought in the CSA under General Price. [See footnote].

CH: (SILVEY)

1. William A., b. 11 Feb 1863; d. 16 Aug 1869
2. LeAnn, b. Apr 1866; d. 29 Aug 1885
3. Sarah Victoria, b. 1864 - m. Samuel Wm. Finley, 27 Dec 1883 (Bk 3, p. 105).
Ch: a. Prudence Leann [F], b. 25 Sep 1884
b. _____ [F], b. 22 Sep 1886
They lived 1st in Camden Co., later Lacross, Kans. nr children.
4. Mary Ellen, b. 1870 (Bk 3, p. 238) - m. 3 Jul 1887 to George W. Meyer, son Leo Meyer. They res. so. part of Morgan Co.: as widow she res. Versailles.
5. Alice - m. 23 Jun 1889, Charley Decker
6. Ida Jane, b. 1874; d. 1950, bur. Versailles Cem. - m. 14 Feb 1892 (Bk 4, p. 212), Benjamin Henry Wilson (1859-1942)
Ch: a. Noble Nelson [W], - m. Sophia Gerlt
Ch: (1) Nelson Henry [W] - m. Kathleen Frazer
b. Edna [W], b. 1892 - m. Herbert Londrum
c. Gordon [W], b. 1898
d. Carl Benjamin [W], b. 3 Feb 1902; d. 28 Jul 1980 - m. 8 Oct 1922, Edna Poe Baquet? (d. 27 Dec 1968)
Ch: (1) Carl Warren [W] - m. Linda Lou Morris
Ch: (a) Carl Morris [W] - m. Victoria _____
(b) Earl Warren [W] - m. Lenora _____
Ch: 1 Benjamin Earl [W]
(c) Merl Kertley [W]
(2) Stella [W] - m. _____ Garrison
(3) Juanita [W] - m. _____ Taylor
7. Georgia B., b. 1876 - m. 1st, 19 Feb 1893 (Bk 4, p. 263) to Joseph Edward Hibdon and moved to Ark.; m. 2d, Joseph Malone and res. Seattle, Wash.
8. Willard W., b. 1878, Mo. - m. Bertha Colvin
Ch: a. Russell [S] - m. to Vena Rickman of Crane, Mo. Teachers at Gladstone, Florence and Barrett, Mo. for several yrs., then Amoret (Bates Co.) where Russell was Supt. of Schs. in 1941 moved to K.C., Mo. where he entered Postal Svce.
Ch: (1) Patricia [S], - m. Gerald Holmberg of K.C. - res. Hinsdale, Ill.
(2) Marjorie [S], - m. Edward Sullivan of K.C. - res. Williamsville, N.Y.

(contd)

12C30 Prudence Marriott contd

8. Willard W. Silvey contd

b. Orville Silvey - m. Gerald (sic) Collier of Morgan Co., Mo. Both taught in Morgan Co. schs., Orville also in Camden Co. He was in Postal Service in St. Louis, Mo. until WW-II, when he was in the Pacific Theatre. Gerald remained teaching in Versailles. After return Orville worked again for the Postal Service until early retirement in 1967, then worked for Brinks, Inc.

Ch: (1) William J. "Jack" - m. Nancy Valcour of Lawrence, Kans.

Ch: (a) William David [S]; (b) John Gregory [S].

(2) Larry [S] - m. Robin Cox of Moberly, Mo.; res. KC, Mo.

9. Louisa "Lou" - m. 10 Dec 1899, John H. Chipley

Ch: a. Edith [C]; b. Helen [C]; c. Vencil [C]; d. Alma Louise [C].

(13C48) 10. Virginia Desta Mona "Desi" - m. Thomas A. Purvis

11. Maggie, b. 7 Nov 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 32, #445). Mar. 1st, Columbus "Lum" Gardner; m. 2d, Sam Hall

N.B.: The following entries relate to mil. rec. of a person named James Silvey: It is unknown whether there is more than one individual involved, but the chronology seems to suggest so.:

(1) James W. Silvey, Co. K., 9th Mo. Inf. (Co. F., 8th Bn. Mo. Inf.).

(2) James W. Silvey enl. 21 Aug 1862, Miller Co., Mo. - surrendered 26 May 1865, New Orleans, La.; paroled 7 Jun 1865, Alexandria, La.

(3) James Silvey, G.O. #3, Capt Andrew J. Hart's Morgan Co. Company, V.M.M. Union

(4) Sgt. James Silvey enl. 23 Feb 1865, Versailles, Mo. - mustered out 8 Jul 1865.

(Ref: info. 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), p. 359; extensions by Lana Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

12C31 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MARRIOTT "Lum" (John W. Marriott, 11C9)

b. 12 Feb 1845; d. 21 Mar 1913, Versailles, Mo. Mar. 24 Aug 1865 to Nancy "Nannie" Green Hughes (b. 20 Aug 1845, Tenn.; d. 26 Apr 1935). They res. near Starr abt. 1895 and later moved to Versailles.

CH:

1. Theodocia "Docia", b. ca. 1867 - m. 23 Aug 1892 to J. S. (Kim) Boyce
Ch: a. Clarence [B] - d. 1960; WW-I Svce.; m. Helen River of Jefferson City.

b. Melva [B] - m. Jewell W. Riggs

Ch: (1) Leann Riggs - m. Mikel Stout

Ch: (a) Bill [S]; (b) Brad [S]; (c) Mollie [S];

(d) Mindy [S]; (e) Mandy [S] (twin).

c. Alvin [B] "Scraps" (twin) - d. 1971

d. Nancy Fern [B] - d. 1977

2. Starling, b. 28 Jun (Jul?) 1871; d. 3 May 1885

3. Loula (Lucy O.) (twin), b. 28 Jun (Jul?) 1871 - m. 7 Sep 1890 to William J. Duncan.

4. John Berrv. b. 1873; d. 2 Sep 1901, Lockport, N.Y. of Typhoid.

[See extention, p. 1123]

5. James Madison "Jim", b. 27 Oct 1875; d. 1 Jul 1901

m. 1893, Flora A. Davis (b. 27 Oct 1874, Osage Co., Mo.; d. 1 Jul 1901, bur. Salem Cem.) (obit, Vers. Leader, 5 Jul 1901).

Ch: a. Alma Marriott - m. Frank Kelly

Ch: (1) Joann [K]; (2) Ruth [K]; (3) Bobby [K]

(contd)

12C31 Christopher Columbus Marriott contd

6. Salena "Lena", b. 25 Jul 1884 (1885?); d. 1928 - m. 1910 to Warner Edgar "Ed" Hulett (b. 1878; d. 7 Jan 1938), son of John [H].
 Ch: a. Helen Leona Hulett, b. 10 Jul 1918 - m. 26 Dec 1941 to Roy Bolton
 Ch: (1) Richard Eugene [B], b. 14 Sep 1944 - m. 25 Aug 1968, Joyce Ann Carver
 Ch: (a) Stacey Ann Bolton, b. 18 Jul 1970
 (2) Cynthia Ann [B] - m. 22 Feb 1970, Joel G. Vestweber
 (3) Brenda Lee [B] - m. 22 Dec 1967, Steven D. Vogt
 Ch: (a) Melizza Lee [V], b. 13 Feb 1974
 (4) Jane Elizabeth [B]
 (5) Jacquelyn Sue [B]
 (6) John Hulett [B]
 (7) David Martin [B]
 (8) Robert Stephen [B]
7. Bertha Lee (twin), b. 25 Jul 1884 (1885?); d. 3 Mar 1935 in hosp., Marshall, Mo. - m. 18 Dec 1901, W. Arthur Dromgold (b. 1882; d. 1956)
 Ch: a. John Quincy Dromgold, b. _____. In 1926 was a member of Men's Glee Club of Univ. of Mo., Columbia, Mo. - mar. to Katherine Sue Jones (b. 29 Mar 1908), dau. of Conway and Price Jones.
 Ch: (1) Margaret Leona "Pegi" [D], b. 13 Apr 1939 - m. 1st, 1965, Jorge Comacho - DIV 1967;
 m. 2d, Jul 1968, Luis Edwardo Torres - DIV 1976
 Ch: (a) Alejandra Torres, b. 12 Aug 1971
 (b) Andrea Torres, b. 2 Aug 1973

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C32 LYDIA JANE MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, 11C9)
 b. 16 Apr 1846; d. 24 Feb 1915 - m. 1863, James Riley Silvey

[See extended account on p. 1123]

- 12C33 MARY A. MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, LLC9)
 b. 1851; d. 25 Dec 1926. Mar. 5 Jul 1866, Thomas Benton Huff (b. 15 Feb 1841; d. 5 Oct 1907, bur. Ritchie).
 CH: (HUFF)
1. Prudy, b. 29 Oct 1867; d. 8 Oct 1906, bur. Ritchie -
 m. John Crosswhite
 2. Louis W., b. 1 Feb 1879; d. 13 Dec 1912, bur. Ritchie Cem. - m. 11 Mar 1900, Mamie A. Ritchie (b. 10 Jun 1881; d. 27 Apr 1915, bur. Ritchie).
 Ch: a. Murial Maurine [H], b. 20 Jul 1901
 m. 1st, 18 Mar 1922, Ernest Cox (d. 13 Nov 1922)
 Ch: (1) Ernestine Cox - m. Roscoe Head
 Ch: (a) Patricia Sue [H] - m. James Sprang
 Ch: 1 Brenda [S]; 2 Michael [S].
 m. 2d, 1924 to Oscar Pennell
 (2) Donald Eugene Pennell - m. Mary Mercier
 Ch: (a) Jimmy Leon [P], b. 9 Aug 1952 - m. Cindy Frye (b. 16 May 1955)
 Ch: 1 Jennifer Lynn [P], b. 9 Mar 1972
 2 Jaime Michelle [P], b. 10 Aug 1976
 3 Aime Renee [P] (twin) do
 (b) Marsha Kay [P], b. 25 Dec 1953
 m. Robert D. Funk (b. 14 Nov 1948)
 Ch: 1 Jason Robert [F], b. 23 Jun 1974
 2 Jeremy Ryan [F], b. 5 Jun 1976
 3 Jessica Dawn [F], b. 12 Nov 1979
 (c) Terri Elaine [P], b. 27 Aug 1958
 m. Dale Coffin (b. 8 Dec 1957)
 Ch: 1 Joshua Dale [C], b. 5 Aug 1979
 (3) Orland Leroy Pennell - m. Joann Stevenson
 Ch: (a) Jimmy Leroy [P]; (b) Rhonda [P]
 (4) Shirley Nadine Pennell - m. James Crouch
 Ch: (a) Connie Lee [C] - m. Jim Viola
 (b) Gail Lynn [C] - m. James Haygood
 (c) Michael Steven [C]
 - b. Melvin? Irene Huff, b. 10 Jan 1903 -
 m. 1920, Floyd Drake of Fortuna, Mo.
 Ch: (1) Max Keith Drake - d. inf.
 - c. Gladys Opal [H], b. 13 Mar 1906 [in 1980 had 5 grand-children, and 6 great-grandchildren]
 m. 1st, 1924, Robert L. Allison (d. 1962)
 Ch: (1) Robert L. Allison
 (2) Melvin E. Allison
 m. 2d, 1967, James Fanham (d. 1970)
 m. 3rd, 8 Dec 1879, Norman Williams
 3. Melissa Huff, b. 1880; d. 1932 - m. Walce A. Marriott (b. 6 Jul 1874; d. 24 Sep 1897)[See his entry for children]. She m. 2d, 21 Nov 1901 to Henry McDaniel (who m. 2d, Katherine _____).
- (13C49) 4. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Huff, b. 1882 - m. Kitty Ann Smith
 5. Luther Huff, b. 21 Jun 1887; d. 23 Nov 1968 - m. 1st, Josie Marriott on 27 Dec 1908 (b. 9 May 1889; d. 14 Jul 1945). [See entry of Josie Marriott for children]; m. 2d, Opal Marriott (Kumberg).
 6. Edgar Huff, b. 21 Nov 1896 - "Carrie" Newton & Ruth Callison - Pauline Bixler.
 7. Lelia Huff

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C34 JAMES H. DUNN (Elizabeth Marriott, 11C11) 12C34
 b. ca. 1819, Ala.; d. Saline Co., Ala. 1851. Mar. Rhea Co., Tenn.
 3 Mar 1842 to Martha Jane Guerin, dau. Isaac Whitehead Guerin. The couple
 moved in 1847 to Saline Co. with cousins James and John Marriott. His wid.
 m. 2d, 8 Jan 1852, Saline Co., Ark. to Cawford Tillery.

CH:

1. Elizabeth Jane [D], b. ca. 1843, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. unm. 1932,
 Saline Co., Ark.
- (13C50) 2. Isaac Washington [D], b. 1845 - m. Martha A. Taylor
3. Margaret A. [D], b. ca. 1846, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1868, unm.,
 Saline Co., Ark.
4. Martha J. [D], b. 1851

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineages, Velma Henderson,
 Dayton, Tenn., Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.

12C35 HILLIS M. DUNN (Elizabeth Marriott, 11C11) 12C35
 b. ca. 1822, Ala.; killed in ambush, 1865, while enroute to get
 wife and children for move to Reynolds Co., Mo. to join brother William.
 Mar. Susan Thurmand (b. 25 Sep 1825, Tenn.; d. 22 Aug 1904)

CH: (others?)

- (13C51) 1. Henry Beaugard [D], b. 1862 - m. Martha J. Henderson
- Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineage, Velma Henderson,
 Dayton, Tenn.

12C36 JAMES WESLEY MERRIOTT (John Thompson Marriott, 11C12) 12C36
 b. Aug 1820, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 22 Mar 1906, Garland Co., Ark.,
 bur. Newkirk Cem., Garland Co. James served in Conley's Co. of Newton's
 Regt. of Arkansas Cavalry from 1862 to 1865 (Confederate Pens. #490).
 Mar. 1st, Rhea Co., Tenn., 21 Dec 1843, to Susan Guerin. They moved to
 Saline Co., Ark. about 1848, where she d. Jun 1860 of typhoid. [N.B.:
 Saline Co. Ark. census of 1860 enumerates son James Thomas Merriott as
 2/12 yrs old. [The entry on his mother, Susan (Guerin) in the printed
 extracted Mortality Schedules shows misprinted age as 4 instead of 40,
 leading to initial mistaken inference that the entry is of a child rather
 than an adult - ltr. 3/16/82, Jerry Ray Smith].

CH: (MERRIOTT)

- (13C52) 1. Martha Jane, b. 1844 - m. J. Newton Hamilton
 - (13C53) 2. John Wesley, b. 1846 - m. Sarah C. Masoner
 3. Archibald, b. 1848, Rhea Co., Tenn. - m. Emaline
 They appear in father's household, 1870, Saline Co., Ark.
 4. Isaac Washington, b. 6 Feb 1849, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 25 Oct 1924,
 Garland Co., Ark. Mar., Saline Co., 17 Feb 1870, Sarah C. Smith
 (b. 19 Dec 1849; d. 23 Feb 1934, Garland, Co., Ark.), dau. Rev.
 Peter Smith and Sally (Muse).
- Ch: a. David J., b. 18 Mar 1870 (New Kirk gravestone says 1876);
 d. 1 Apr 1909.
 b. Albertha, b. 17 Jan 1871, Saline Co.; d. 25 Jul 1940 -
 m. Frank D. Cotnam
 c. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Mar 1872, Saline Co.; d. 13 Sep 1950 -
 (New Kirk gravestone says b. 1877) "Sallie"
 d. James Peter, b. 22 May 1874, Sal. Co.; d. 3 Feb 1949
 m. 27 Feb 1898, Garland Co., Ark., Minerva Edum
 e. Daniel J., b. 31 Mar 1876; d. 1 Apr 1909
 f. John T., b. 17 Jul 1877; d. 17 Jul 1967
 g. Mary Susan, b. 1 Jan 1879; d. 27 Jun 1963
 m. Benjamin Tinker Vaughan
 h. W. Arnold (Dr.), b. 29 Apr 1880; d. 9 Jan 1931
 i. Nancy E., b. 25 Nov 1881; d. 1950 - m. John Hefley
 j. Isaac Wesley, b. 21 Dec 1885; d. 9 Jul 1886

(contd)

12C36 James Wesley Merriott contd

5. Jacob C. Merriott, b. 2 Apr 1850, Saline Co., Ark; d. 2 Nov 1938, Garland Co., Ark. m. 1st, Sarah J. _____ (b. 1860; d. before 1885, Farland Co., Ark.).
 Ch: a. Mary R., b. ca. 1879
 m. 2d, 3 Aug 1884, Garland Co., Ark., Caldonia Davis (Caldona on gravestone)(b. ca. 1862; d. 1919).
 b. M. E., b. Oct 1885; c. W. W. (a Wm. W., Ark., Pvt, 2 Service Co., WW-1 - 2 Apr 1887-8 Sep 1954); d. Pearl, b. Feb 1892;
 e. F. V., b. May 1894. Perhaps others.

- (13C54) 6. Newton, b. 1852, Saline Co.
 7. Mary Arkansas, b. 1853 - m. twice
 8. Abigail, b. 1855, Saline Co.
 (13C55) 9. Isabell Nancy Jane, b. 1856 - James T. Hamilton
 (13C56) 10. James Thomas, b. 20 Apr 1860 - m. Laura E. Neel
 (there may have been another ch., as James is said to be #11)
 Mar. 2d, Saline Co., Ark., to Mary Miller on 22 Nov 1861 (b. 1834, Ky.; d. Nov 1869) - DIV. - no ch.
 Mar. 3rd, ca. 1862, to Sarah Adaline Smith (b. Nov 1844; d. 27 Sep 1906 (or after 1910 census?), Garland Co., Ark., bur. Newkirk Cem.).
 11. Missouri, b. 1862, Saline Co., Ark. - m. Hiram C. Newkirk
 12. Walter Henry Albert, b. 8 Sep 1870, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 31 Mar 1939, bur. Newkirk Cem. Mar. 7 Feb 1892, Mary Ann Kelley (b. 2 Feb 1872, Ark.; d. 1 Jul 1942, Ark.), dau. Francis M. F. Kelley and Cynthia E. (Yarborough).
 Ch: a. S. E., b. Dec 1894; b. W. E., b. Mar 1897;
 c. M. C., b. Mar 1899; d. Floyd, b. 26 Dec 1901 - m. 23 Jan 1921 to Clara Jewel Young; e. Boyd, (twin), b. 26 Dec 1901.
 13. Calvin Lewis, b. Dec 1878, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. Evaline Kelley (b. Oct 1885, Ark.), dau. Francis & Cynthia (Yarborough) Kelley.
 Ch: a. John Wesley; b. Albert; c. Calvin; d. Ia (sic) - m. Fred Phillips.
 14. Ferrina Ann, b. Mar 1881, Garland Co., Ark. - m. James M. Johnson (b. 1883, Ark.)
 Ch: a. James H. [J], b. ca. 1904; b. Sarah [J], b. 1906;
 c. Lyda M. [J], b. ca. 1909.
 [N.B.: JRS says widowed mother Sarah was recorded in F.A.'s household, 1910 census, Garland Co., Ark]
 15. Amanda - m. 1st, Tom Wilson; m. 2d. _____ McGee

Ref: 2/82, 6/82, 1/83, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; censuses, 1850-70 Saline Co., Ark., 1880, 1900, 1910, Garland Co., Ark.; Confed. Pens. (film); Ark. Mortality Sched. 1850, 1860- 1870, Glazner & McLane, pp. 59, 68; Death-certs, ch. 2,4,5; Rhea Co. Mar. (film); McLane & Hubbard, Saline Co., Ark. Mar.; Garland Co. Ark. cem. Rec. (3 vol. by Garland Co. Hist. Soc. (abr. hereafter as GCHS); The Record (annuals by GCHS); lineages: Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va. & Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

12C37 JOHN HENRY MARRIOTT (John Thompson Marriott, 11C12)

b. 11 Apr 1822, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 2 Feb 1904, Garland Co., Ark., bur. Merriott Cem., Garland Co. Mar. 1st, 22 Jan 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Jane Guerin (b. Ca. 1820, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1858, Saline Co., Ark.), dau. Isaac Whitehead Guerin.

CH: (MERRIOTT)

1. John D., b. 1846, Rhea Co., Tenn.
 (13C57) 2. Mary Ann, b. Mar 1847 - m. Ashley Franklin Ritter
 3. James M., b. 1848, Saline Co., Ark.
 4. Sarah E., b. 1852, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 1895, Garland Co., Ark.
 m. to Marion W. Dudley (b. Aug 1855, Ill.; d. _____). Children born Garland Co., Ark. (contd)

12C37 John Henry Merriott contd

4. Sarah E. Merriott contd
 Ch: a. Cornelia A. Dudley, b. Oct 1879
 b. Albert Dudley, b. Dec 1883
 c. Carlis?, b. Oct 1884
 d. Laura, b. 1887 - m. 15 Jul 1905, J. J. Blocker
 e. Noah, b. 1889
 f. D. O., b. Jun 1894
5. Isavania Leverne, b. Oct 1854, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 1876, Garland Co., Ark. to Joseph T. Tisdale (b. Mar 1858, Ill.). [Mar. Rec. Index Book IJK?, p. 449, lists him as "Josephus Christdale" - record was apparently destroyed in courthouse fire]
 Ch: a. Joseph T. (Jr?)
6. Jacob Isaac Newton, b. Aug 1856, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. to Dorcas Jane Ritter (b. Nov 1835 (sic), Moore Co., N.C.), dau. John T. Ritter and Mary (Muse)
 Ch: a. Flora A., b. 1875, Garland Co., Ark. - m. Charles B. McKee (b. 1861, Ala.)
 Ch: (1) Jessie P. [McK], b. ca. 1894
 (2) Flossie P. [McK], b. ca. 1897
 (3) Richard H. [McK], b. ca. 1901
 (4) James F. [McK], b. ca. 1903
 (5) Newton C. [McK], b. ca. 1905
 (6) John S. [McK], b. ca. 1908
 (Ref: 1/83, Jerry Ray Smith - 1910 census Garland Co.)
 b. Milly E., b. Jan 1878, Garland Co., Ark. - m. Geo. Spears
 Mar. 2d, to Mary Hamilton [Hambleton, Saline Co. Mar. Rec.] (b. ca. 1840, Ky; d. 1875-78? Garland Co., Ark.) [m. 1861, Mary Josephine [H], d. 18 Mar 1901] (13C58)
7. Josiah H., b. 1861 - m. twice
8. Harriet J., b. 3 Jun 1863, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 1 Feb 1940, Garland Co., Ark. Mar. to Joseph D. Midkiff (b. 21 Feb 1862; d. 2 Aug 1899, Garland Co.) Ch. b. Garland Co.
 Ch: a. William D. Midkiff, b. Dec 1886; d. before 1910 census
 b. George D. [M], b. Sep 1889
 c. James Monroe Smith [M], b. Jul 1892
 d. John [M], b. Feb 1894
 e. Lola M. [M], b. Feb 1896 - m. Fred Hawkins
 f. Mary Ola [M], b. 24 Jan 1898; d. 21 Mar 1902
 m. 2d, 6 Nov 1910, Garland Co., W. M. Dozier - no ch.
9. Louisa, b. 1867, Montgomery Co., Ark.
10. Margaret H. L., b. 1869, Montgomery Co.; d. 1890's. m. 16 Dec 1886, Wm. H. Bailey in Garland Co.
11. (stillborn), Jun 1869 (sic)
12. Alfred M., b. 1871, Montgomery Co.
13. James Monroe Smith, b. 17 Feb 1874 (gravestone), Montgomery Co., Ark.; d. 17 Apr 1963, Owensville, Ark. Mar. Rosa Lee Kelley (b. 8 Sep 1879, Clifton, Chilton Co., Ala.; d. 31 May 1948), dau. Francis and Cynthia (Yarborough) Kelley. James & Rosa bur. Mt. Valley Cem., Garland Co., Ark.
 Ch: a. John William, b. 13 Oct 1895, Hot Spr., Ark.?.; d. 29 May 1968. Mar. 23 Dec 1923, Dovie Henson
 b. James Franklin, b. 10 Apr 1897, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 28 Jan 1964 (gravestone, Mt. Valley Cem.) - m. 10 Nov 1917, Ada McTigret. [Pvt. Co. 165 Dept. Brigade, WW-I - gravestone]
 c. George Wesley, b. 13 Mar 1899, Garland Co. - m. 25 Aug 1918, Lois Outler
 d. Florence Martha, b. 10 Feb 1903, Garland Co. - m. 13 May 1917, Jasper Graves

(contd)

12C37 John Henry Merriott contd

13. James Monroe Smith Merriott contd

e. Rene, b. 14 Feb 1905, Cedar Groves - m. 9 May 1920, Lee Ault
 f. Mabel, b. 19 Jul 1914, Hot Spr., Ark.; d. 1 Sep 1976 -
 m. 4 Aug 1928, George Castleberry

14. "D." b. Oct 1875, Montgomery Co.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Record (1969), GCHS; Garland Co. cem. rec. 1880 & 1900; Ark. Mortality Sched.; Saline & Garland Co. marriages; censuses: 1850, Saline Co., Ark., 1870, Montgomery Co., Ark., 1880, 1900, 1910, Garland Co., Ark.; Glenda M. Carter, Cedar Park, Tex.

12C38 SUSANNAH K. LOUISA MARRIOTT (John T. Marriott, 11C12)

b. 27 Mar 1844, Hamilton, Tenn.; d. 9 Jan 1926, Viola (Fulton Co.) Ark., bur. 11 Jan, Mt. Calm Cem. (Fulton) Ark. Mar. 1st, ca. 1863, to Thomas Chadwick (name also seen as Shadwick). During Civil War raiders attacked Marriott farm, killing Thomas and the livestock, burning house and taking all food. Susannah was pregnant at the time and her father was away from home.

CH:

1. James M. Chadwick, b. ca. 1865 - eventually left Fulton Co., Ark. and contact was lost. Said to have had at least 1 son.

Mar. 2d, 23 Mar 1873, Howell, Mo., to Rubin Ross Reasons (b. 1842, Montgomery, Tenn.; d. after 1900, Walnut Ridge, Ark.), son Jesse Reasons and Wilmouth A. Watson.

(13C59) 2. Napoleon B. Reasons, b. 1874 - m. Rose E. Siegler
 3. Wilmouth Miranda Reasons, b. 1878, Ott (Fulton) Ark.; bur. Marriott Cem. (Fulton) Ark., marker unreadable. Mar. to Wallace (Harry) Harrison McAninch (b. 1 Feb 1878, Calloway, Mo.; d. (Fulton) Ark., bur. Bakersfield Cem. (Howell Co.) Mo.), son William [McA] and Amanda Jane _____. No ch.

(13C60) 4. Drew Columbus Reasons, b. 1880 - m. twice

Mar. 3rd, to William "Bill" Grisso - no ch.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. - 1880, 1900 census, Ark. - 1850 census, Tenn. - Mar. Rec. Howell Co., Mo. - death-cert., Susannah - family info. by Walter Reasons & John Reasons.

12C39 WILLIAM NEWTON MARRIOTT JR (William N. Marriott, 11C15)

b. 1843, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. _____. Mar. 25 Dec 1865, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Mary Jane Minnick (b. 1843, Rhea Co.).

CH: (b. Rhea Co.)

1. Peter D. J., b. Oct 1866 - m. Mary E. _____ (b. Aug 1871, Rhea Co.)

Ch: a. Cora J., b. Jul 1891, Rhea Co., Tenn.

b. James W., b. Oct 1892, Mo.

c. Thomas H., b. Mar 1895

d. Maggie D., b. Feb 1897

e. Mirtle (Myrtle?) B., b. Feb 1899

2. N. A. b. 1869

3. F. T. M. b. 1874

4. H. H. b. 1876

5. M. J. b. 1878

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1830-80 Censuses, Rhea Co. - Rhea Co. Mar. - 1900 census, Carroll Co., Ark.

12C40 JOHN ALBERT MARRIOTT (William N. Marriott, 11C15)

b. 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. _____, perhaps bur. Little Rock, Ark. Mar. 13 Apr 1869, Rhea Co., Tenn. to E. E. Ball

CH:

1. Mary Josephine Tennessee, b. 1870; d. 1955, Idabel, Okl. Mar. 1st to F. B. Wright

Ch: a. Charlie [W]; b. Amy [W]; c. Clara [W]; d. Martha [W];

e. Willie [W].

(contd)

12C40 John Albert Marriott contd

1. Mary Josephine Tennessee Marriott contd
 m. 2d, Mr. Young; m. 3rd, John Rainey
 (13C61) 2. Nancy Jane, b. 1872 - m. 3 times
 3. Hannah, b. 1873 - m. Ambrose Bedingfield
 4. Willie (son) - d. young
 Ref: 2/82, FGS by Leta Burch, Madill, Okla.; FGS by Jerry Ray Smith,
 Keota, Okla.; 1850-70 census, Rhea Co., Tenn.; 1880 census, Barry
 Co., Mo.

12C41 ALY D. MARRIOTT (Benjamin Marriott, 11C16) 12C41
 b. _____; d. before father's death abt. 1861. Mar. 11 Aug 1845,
 Wake Co., N.C., to William D. Rice

CH: (RICE)
 1. Ophelia - d. unm., a. 16 (after 1861)
 2. Benjamin, b. _____. Mar. _____. Surviving ch.:
 Ch: a. Dorsey M., a. 19; b. Sallie B., a. 16.
 (Both ch. res. Macon, Geo. with H. C. Wright)

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.

12C42 BENJAMIN MARRIOTT JR (Benjamin Marriott, 11C16) 12C42
 b. ca. 1825; d. _____. Mar. to Mary Rice
 CH: (surviving him)

1. Ida - d. unm., a. 16
 2. R. N. - m. Ella Bourland. Ch. surviving him:
 Ch: a. Benjamin R. - res. Ark., 1904

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.

12C43 LOUISIANA CAROLINE DAVIS (Benjamin Davis, 11C18) 12C43
 b. 1824; d. prob. before 1864. Mar. 22 Dec 1841, John Harvin Barlow
 (b. 9 Feb 1816, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 9 Oct 1871, Americus, Ga.). After mar.
 they moved from Laurens Co., Ga. to Autauga Co., Ala.; about 1860 further
 moved to Lowndes Co. to a plantation named Pleasant Hill. He m. 2d, 1864,
 to Louisiana (Deats) Butler and had 3 ch: after his death the widow and
 several children moved to Texas.

CH: (BARLOW)
 1. Martha Annie
 2. Thomas Wade - enl. at 16 in Ala. Battery of Jeff Davis Arty;
 captured at Spotsylvania, 1 May 1864; d. army hosp. 1865
 3. William Franklin
 4. Robert Merritt
 5. Mary Emma - m. Jesse Deane Boring
 6. James Judson
 7. Ella Amelia - m. William Buchanan

(13C62) 8. John Davis, b. 1859 - m. Josephine E. Weathers
 Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 259

12C44 JAMES GWALTNEY JR (James Gwaltney, 11C19) 12C44
 b. _____; d. young, w/o will, 1813. Mar. 27 Aug 1796, Surry
 Co., Va., to Mary (Polly) Davis (d. before Jun 1827 when estate recorded),
 dau. James Davis and Winifred (Clarke) who was dau. of James Sampson Clarke.

CH: (under age in 1819)
 1. Winifred
 2. Josiah
 3. William Grey, b. Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there. Mar. to
 Sally Holland, dau. of Hardy D. Holland
 Ch: a. William Oliver Perry
 b. Frank
 c. Sally
 d. Oceana Winifred - m. Samuel Edwin West [see his entry
 for children] (contd)

12C44 James Gwaltney Jr. contd

4. Thomas Gwaltney
5. Benjamin Gwaltney

N.B.: Ch. named in various estate records 7 Jun 1819; estate settled on 19 Jun 1819.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:117-18

12C45 ELIJAH HILL (Thomas Hill, 11C20)

b. 22 Apr 1784, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. 25 Oct 1854, Van Buren Co., Tenn., bur. Old Laurel Cem. (no gravestone now). Mar. prob. by 1809, Sarah Cummings (b. 2 Apr 1784, Henry Co., Va.; d. 5 Oct 1854, Van Buren Co., Tenn., bur. Old Laurel Cem. (gravestone 1975), dau. Joseph Cummings and Rosnal Colyer Seilers. [Van Burea was form from part of White Co.].

CH:

1. Laurina, b. 1812, White Co., Tenn.; d. 15 Jul 1888, Van Buren Co., Tenn., bur. Old Laurel Cem. Mar. Squire Johnson, son Allen Johnson and Nancy Whitely.
2. Catherine (Katie), b. 1815; d. 23 Jul 1870, bur. Old Laurel Cem. m. 1st, Sampson Goddard; m. 2d, Jack Deaton
3. Alfred, b. 5 Feb 1820. Went to Ark. Mar. 1st, Mary Ann Baswell
Ch: a. William Elijah; b. John Wesley; c. Cynthia Ann - raised by Greenberry Johnson.
m. 2d, _____ Keathley
d. John; e. Henry (twin).
4. Malissa, b. 4 Sep 1825; d. 24 Dec 1875, Van Buren Co., Tenn. - m. George Sparkman (1824-1887)
5. Henry, b. 1827 - went to Mo.; mar. Rachel Martin
6. Annie - m. _____ Striplin
7. Jane, b. 1832; d. 1882, bur. Old Laurel Cem. - m. Stokely D. Rowan Johnson, son Allen Johnson and Nancy Whitely.
8. Harmon

N.B.: Another list of children has been noted which agrees with the above only as to ch. 1. (called "Loveina") and ch. 7., Jane, and their respective marriages. (1) Armira; (2) Alfred; (3) Loveina - m. Squire Johnson; (4) John; (5) Jane (1832-1882) - m. 18? Jul 1850, S. D. R. Johnson; (6) Sarah; (7) Mary; (8) Rachael; (9) Hiram, b. 1829; (10) Hismoga (sic) - Joe Meredith Hill, Fam. Hist. Hill-Meredith-Lowery - in FGS by Ruth Helen England, Sparta, Tenn. Further, DA Colonists Lineage Bk. 2:75, says of "Elija" Hill (son of Thomas and Catherine (Shropshire) Hill), b. 1785; d. 1863 - m. 1819, Mary Moss Sharpe (b. 1793; d. 1870); ch - Merrill Hill, b. 1823; d. 1863, m. Louisa Day, 1849. (all above info, in footnote fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii, 5/82). L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore., remarks (8/82), "DAR says there are two Elijah Hill's in Tenn., whose records have become entangled".

Ref: 5/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii - inf. by Cynthia Ann Hill Barlow, 1938, and Ruth Helen England, Sparta, Tenn.

12C46 WINKFIELD HILL (Thomas Hill, 11C20)

b. 27 Dec 1792, Greene Co., Ga.; d. 8 Aug 1851, White Co., Tenn.

Mar. to Martha (Patsy) Anderson (b. 1798; d. 3 Aug 1851, Tenn.)

CH:

1. Joab, b. 15 May 1820, White Co., Tenn.; d. there 2 or 26 Sep 1858. m. Elizabeth Pinner - had several sons; moved to Texas.
2. William Jasper, b. 1821, White Co., Tenn.; d. 1886, Tenn. - m. 1854 to Mary Carnes (b. 1827; d. 1901), bur. Pikeville, Tenn. Ch: a. Ed; b. Ella; c. Lucius Davis; d. Dora - m. Rhea and Willie Hill.
3. Cynthia
4. Martha
5. Permelia - mentioned in will.

(contd)

12C46 Winkfield Hill contd

6. Riley Hill - mentioned in will
 7. Hannah
 8. James A. - m. Mary Lowery
 Ch: a. Charles - m. Bessie Clark, Nashville;
 b. Alice - m. Anderson, Nashville
 c. Effie - m. Moon, Burke, Va.
 d. Mattie - m. Taylor, Cave, Tenn.
 e. Marie - m. Green, Pileville, Tenn.
 f. Estelle
 g. James (Little Jim) (Brent?). May be others.
 9. Katherine
 10. Bettie
 11. Helen

Ref: Hill, Fam. Hist. Hill-Meredith-Lowery - FGS by Michele Brooks and Ruth Helen England (info. 5/82 fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii).

12C47 HANNAH HILL (Thomas Hill, 11C20)12C47

b. 13 Feb 1796, Ga.; d. 19 Jan 1837, Bradley Co., Tenn.
 Mar. to Ezekiel Bates (b. 18 Oct 1794, Va.; d. 15 Jun 1864). After mar. moved to Ala. for 2 yrs., then to Ray "Rhea?" Co., Tenn., afterward to Ocoee Purchase, Bradley Co., Tenn.

CH: (total 11, of which)

3. Thomas L. Bates, b. Franklin Co., Ala. 2 Apr 1819. Educ. (college), Knoxville, Tenn.; 2 terms Sheriff of Bradley Co., Tenn.; farmer in Bradley Co. Mar. 1st, 21 Jan 1844, to Cynthia McCarty (1824-1867) [Acct. says 8 ch. born to this union, but cites "Catherine Hill and Cynthia were in 1887 (sic) - others d. in infancy"]. Mar. 2d, 29 Jul 1868, Marykine Colton; first 6 ch. following are noted as living in 1887, nos. 7 & 8 were deceased by then. The transcription of the account (by R. Voyt Hill?) leads to confusion as to respective mothers.
 Ch: (1) Clementine A.; (2) Thomas L. Jr.; (3) Walter C.;
 (4) James M.; (5) Sarah M.; (6) Nancy; (7) Frederick A.;
 (8) Henry C.

Ref: trans. fr. Goodspeed's Hist. East Tenn., p. 963 (publ. 1886). N.B.: transcript includes reference to 1887.

12C48 JOAB HILL (James Hill, 11C21)12C48

b. 31 Mar 1801, Surry Co., N.C. [bible entry says Claiborne Co, Tenn.]; d. 20 May 1871, Williamsburg, Ky. As child went to Knox Co., Tenn., then to Claiborne Co., Tenn. where he grew up. [N.B.: conflicts with bible entry]. Learned cabinet making trade, but turned attention soon to school teaching and farming. Mar. 1st, 1829, Elizabeth J. Sharpe (b. Lee Co., Va. 1804; d. 1858).

CH: (Total 12, of which 8 grew to adults: following living 1886)

1. Eliza
 2. George W., b. 13 Jun 1840, Campbell Co., Tenn.; d. Mar 1917. Enl. 1863 in CSA; after surrender went to Chambers Co., Ala., then Union Co., Tenn., farming for 8-10 years. In 1881 moved to Franklin Co., Ark. Mar. 11 Dec 1866, Sarah A. Powell (b. 7 Aug 1844, Grainger Co., Tenn.; d. Mar 1918), dau. Geo. Powell.
 Ch: [acct. says 7, but lists only 6] a. William; b. Reuben D.;
 c. John D.; d. Elnora; e. Virginia; f. Albert N. (twin).
 3. Nancy E.
 4. Eliza J.
 5. Reuben D.

Mar. 2d, 1865, to Mary Chitwood (living in 1886)

Ref: Goodspeed Hist. of N. W. Ark. (1886), p. 1246, as reported in R. Voyt Hill's MS notes, sent 9/82 by Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii.

12C49 CLAIBORNE HILL (Joab Hill, 11C23)

b. 17 Apr 1803, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; d. 12 May 1886, Brownsville, Linn Co., Ore., bur. Pioneer Bapt. Church Cem. nr Brownsville. Mar. 12 Oct 1823, McMinn Co., Tenn. to (Mary) Polly Cates (b. 31 Mar 1805, McMinn Co.; d. 16 Apr 1873, Brownsville, Ore., bur. Pioneer Bapt. Cem.), dau. Thomas Cates (1776-1846) and Avy Wilhite. "Oregon-Trailer", ar. 5 Sep 1852 via Barlow Trail - Oregon Donation Land Claim #643.

CH:

1. Sidney Anna, b. 9 Nov 1824, Tenn.; d. 21 May 1886, Brownsville, Ore. m. 2 Sep 1854, Brownsville, Rev. Reuben B. Wooddy - 1 s, 1 d.
 2. (Henry) Sterling (Rev.), b. 25 Apr 1827, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 19 Jun 1884, Brownsville, Ore. - m. 1st, Wallace (d. 1853); 1 dau.; m. 2d. Joyce _____ - 3 sons.
 3. Eliza Jane, b. 19 Nov 1829; d. 20 Sep 1854, Brownsville. Mar. on 30/31 Dec 1852, Brownsville, to Alphonso Webster Stanard (1829-1914).
 4. Caroline, b. 25 Dec 1831, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 2 Mar 1890, Waitsburgh (Walla Walla Co.) Wash. - m. 1853, Brownsville, Ore. to Durin Brooks (1832-1883) - 4 sons, 2 dau.
 5. Mary E., b. 22 Feb 1834, Tenn.; d. 2 Oct 1859, Brownsville - unm.
 - (13C63) 6. Marshal, b. 1836 - m. Prudence B. Thomas
 7. Elizabeth Amy, b. 28/29 Jul 1840, Harrison Twp, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. 6 Oct 1913, Brownsville, Ore. - m. A. W. Stanard (1829-1914) - 8 sons, 3 dau.
 - (13C64) 8. Luzerne Legrand, b. 1842 - m. Martha Holman
 - (13C65) 9. Thomas Jefferson, b. 11 Aug 1843, Van Buren Co., Iowa. m. Laura Harris
 10. Harvey Joab, b. 15 Oct 1844; d. 24 Oct 1926, bur. Bapt. Cem., Brownsville, Ore. Mar. in Linn Co., Ore. to Victoria Hale (b. 1834, Ore.)
- Ch: a. George W., b. 22 Sep 1870; d. 25 Oct 1875, bur. Brownsville
 b. Mary E., b. 22 Feb 1872; d. 25 Oct 1875, do
 c. Clara - m. George Bateorf (sic) - no ch.
 d. Luella - m. 1st, Andrew Hickey; m. 2d, Rhinehart - no ch.
 e. Leona - m. Charles Boynton - 1 son
 f. Bailey - d. before 1940 - 1 ch.
 g. Harvey - WW-I Vet.

(Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii)

Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; Mattoon, Baptist Annals Ore.; tombstone dates, Brownsville, Ore.; ODL Claim #643 - from this claim land was donated for Pleasant Bute Baptist Church (now 1st Bapt. Ch. of Brownsville) and subsequent burial ground, still in use; pens. appl., Elizabeth Hill, Natl. Archives, for war svce of Joab Hill notes mar. of Joab and birth of Claiborne.

12C50 ISAAC HILL (Joab Hill, 11C23)

b. 23 Oct 1805, Tenn.; d. 15 Jul 1864, Ashland, Jackson Co., Ore. Mar. 26 Dec 1826 to Elizabeth Fine (1806-1879). Said to have had 3 sons and 3 dau., of which:

CH:

- (13C66) 1. Mary Minerva, b. 1836 - m. Patrick Dunn
- Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton/^{Ore}

12C51 SARAH HALBERT (Joel Halbert, 11C24)

b. 22 May 1791, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 22 Sep 1871, S.C. Mar. 1809 to Moses Welborn (b. 1786; d. 24 Aug 1834).

CH: (WELBORN)

1. Larilla, b. 1812; d. 1856 - m. 1841, Capt. Edward Smith (1821-1903)
 2. Elizabeth, b. 1817; d. 1854 - m. 1839, James B. Pegg (1812-1886)
 - (13C67) 3. Susan, b. 1822 - m. John W. Guyton
- Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); ch. 3, Lineage Charts S.C. Geneal. Soc., IV-144 (lineage of Robert E. Farmer, Greenville, S.C.), sent 10/82 by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C52 ELIZABETH HALBERT (Joel Halbert, 11C24)

b. 13 Feb 1793, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. Martin or Orange Co., Ind., 9 Feb 1879. Mar. 1816, Martin or Orange Co., Ind. to Thomas Evans, who is believed to have come to America from Wales at age 10.

CH: (EVANS)

- 1. Philip - m. Pernelia Vandaver
- (13C68) 2. John - m. Elizabeth Vandaver
- 3. Enos - d. young; 4. Joel - d. young; 5. Thomas - d. young;
- 6. Silas - d. young; 7. Elihu - d. young; 8. William - d. young;
- 9. Emamuel - d. young
- 10. Mary - m. Aaron Davis Vandaver
- 11. Sarah - ml. Isaac Montgomery; m2. Barak Gaddes
- 12. Martha - d. young.

Ref: 9/81, notes of Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); also, Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-09

12C53 RUTH HALBERT (Joel Halbert, 11C24) 12C53

b. 7 Jul 1800, Pendleton Dist, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 30 Aug 1880, nr Williamston, S.C. Mar. 2 May 1815 to Amos Acker (b. 1792), youngest son of Peter Acker and Jane Southerland.

CH: (ACKER)

- 1. Mary, b. 1816 - m. Humphrey B? E? Williams
- 2. Elizabeth, b. 1817 - m. 1, Humphrey B? E? Williams;
- m. 2d, Alfred S. Reed
- 3. Martha Jane, b. 1819 - m. James D. Smith
- 4. Albert S., b. 1821 - ml. Martin; m2., O'Rear
- 5. Herbert Franklin, b. 1824 - m. Mary Marsh
- 6. Joseph J., b. 1826 - m. Mary Sitton
- 7. Elihu Halbert, b. 1828 - unm.
- 8. Teresa Halbert?, b. 1831 - m. James (illegible) or Rice
- 9. Susan V. Halbert? - b&d. 1833
- 10. Sarah W., b. 1835 - m. Jackson Surratt
- 11. William Dudley, b. 1857 (sic) - unm.
- 12. Joel, b. 1839; d. 1840
- 13. (twin) (1839)
- 14. Richmond V., b. 1842 - m. Delia Roper

Ref: 9/81, notes of Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

12C54 ELIHU HALBERT (Joel Halbert, 11C24) 12C54

b. 10 Mar 1803, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 1884, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa., bur. St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill. Removed fr. Ind. to Sangamon Co., Ill. in early 1830's, to Hancock Co., Ill. ca. 1834, and to Red Oak 1878. Mar. 1st, Martin Co., Ind. to Martha Jane Hayes (b. N.C.; d. 1827/8 in Ind.), said to have been killed by a bear.

CH:

- (13C69) 1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1825 - m. three times
- 2. Malinda/Belinda, b. ca. 1827 nr. Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.;
- m. ca. 1848 to Thomas R. Johnson
- Mar. 2d, 1827/8, to Elizabeth Jane Hayes (b. 2 Nov 1809?; d. 2 Feb 1874, Hancock Co., Ill.), sister of 1st wife.
- 3. James S., b. 1828, Martin or Orange Co., Ind. - m. Mary (1824-
- 4. Silas J., b. 29 Oct 1831, Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 3 Feb 1905,
- nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill. - m. 1st, Nancy Cason (d. 1857);
- m. 2d, 31 Jan 1861, Loretta M. Hobart
- 5. Ruth Ann, b. 1835, prob. nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill., bur. Ebenezer Cem., Bowen, Ill. - m. Thomas Thompson
- 6. Eliza Jane, b. 1838, nr St. Mary's, Ill. - m. ca. 1857 to James Thompson

(contd)

12C54 Elihu Halbert contd

7. Joel Halbert, b. 6 Nov 1839, nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill.;
d. 2 Dec 1853, bur. St. Mary's Cem. - unm.

8. William J., b. 1842, nr St. Marys, Ill. - m. ca. 1854, Amelia Morgan

9. Susan, b. 1846, nr. St. Mary's - m. Dr. Robert M. Barnes (Bernes?)

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - pers. rec. & notes fr. Waddell's
Joel Halbert (1947)

12C55 JOSEPH GRISHAM (Martha Halbert, 11C25)

b. 17 Nov 1789; d. 8 Apr 1857, Cherokee Co., Ga. Wrote name as Grisham.
Was Sheriff, coroner, postmaster. Capt., S. C. Militia, 1816; ADC with rank
of Lt. Col. 1819; Surveyor-General of Anderson and Pickens Cos., S.C.; Baptist
minister from 6 Apr 1838. Mar. 1st, 8 Jul 1813, to Nancy Watt (b. 6 Mar 1791;
d. 30 Nov 1821).

CH:

1. Martha Jane, b. 10 Jun 1814; d. 6 Jul 1827?

2. John Overton, b. 27 Aug 1816; d. 29 Aug 1887 - m. 1837 (1845?) to
Harriet Briggs (Griggs?), dau. Capt. Robert & Jane L. Briggs (Griggs?)

3. Susan Malinda, b. 26 Nov 1820 (sic); d. 20 Jun 1864 - m. 18 Oct 1853
to Patrick Henry Brewer (d. 1898)

(13C70) 4. Nancy Frances, b. 13 Apr 1821 (sic) - m. Miles M. Norton
Mar. 2d, 3 Dec 1822, Mary (Mildred?) Love Steele (b. 5 May 1789; d. 26 Apr 1860)

5. William Steele (Maj.), b. 29 Nov 1824; d. 7 Feb 1878 - m. 1st,
26 Oct 1847, Josephine Knox (d. 28 Apr 1851, a. 21); m. 2d,
4 May 1852, Harriett Louise Knox.

(13C71) 6. Elizabeth, b. 1826 - m. Joseph Emerson Brown

Ref: Norton, Sarah M., ... Norton ..., pp. 88-89; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis,
Pickens, S.C.; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's
Joel Halbert (1947); see also Virkus, ACAG, 3:632-33

12C56 LUCINDA PARTHENIA GRISHAM (Martha Halbert, 11C25)

b. 5 Dec 1795; d. 7 Oct 1875, bur. Craig Cem., later removed to near
Old Pickens Church. Mar. 23 Sep 1818, Arthur Craig (b. 2 Dec 1794; d. 20 Dec
1854), son of John Craig (b. Ireland, 10 Mar 1761; d. nr Pickens, S.C., 10 Feb
1842) who m. 2d, 14 Nov 1788 to Catherine Wilson (b. 1762; d. 29 Sep (or 8 Oct)
1859 nr. Pickens, S.C.).

CH: (CRAIG)

1. Margaret Jane, b. 1 Nov 1820; d. 18 Sep 1869 - m. 30 Mar 1841 to
Sidney McDow (b. ca. 1816/7; d. 6 Apr 1862).

Ch: a. William A. [McD], b. 19 Nov 1843; d. 25 Jun 1862

b. George Washington [McD], b. 18 Jun 1846

c. Mary [McD] - m. Joseph Werner

(13C72) 2. Mary Malinda, b. 1824 - m. Russell Dean

3. John Gresham - m. 23 Feb 1850, Susan Commadore Swift. Soon after
his father's death and he and his mother had settled the estate,
he took his inheritance and left his wife and children. Susan took
the children and moved to Rome, Ga. He was noted in a deed of 5 May
1860 to be living in Whitfield Co., Geo., from where he volunteered
for Civil War service 6 Feb 1864. He was killed at Johns and James
Island, S. C., 10 Jul 1864.

4. Catherine Martha (Patty), b. 19 May 1831; d. 30 Nov 1908. Mar. 10 Feb
1853 to John H. Ariail (b. 30 Aug 1833; d. 6 Apr 1862).

Ch: a. Lucinda Parthenia Ariail, b. 2 Sep 1855; d. Jul 1951. Mar.
24 Feb 1895 to Silas Curtis, who had several ch. by prev.
marriage.

Ch: (1) Guy Curtis - m. Lula Meadows and d. soon after mar.

b. Sarah Jane [Sallie] [A], b. 7 Aug 1856; d. 21 Dec 1945. Mar.
21 Dec 1881, Rev. Stephen A. Lesley (b. 6 Nov 1853; d.
19 May 1935), both bur. Bonaventure Cem. betw. Clyde and
Canton, N.C. (contd)

12C56 Lucinda Parthenia Grisham contd4. Catherine Martha Craig contd

b. Sarah Jane Ariail contd

- Ch: (1) Pearl Ethel Lesley, b. 25 Feb 1883 - m. 17 Jan 1905, R. N. Johnson
 Ch: (a) Robert N. Johnson - disappeared, age 30.
 (b) Pearl Lesley [J] - lawyer & real estate, Waynesville, N.C.
 (c) Joe [J] - minister, res. 1971, Lexington, N.C.
- (2) Sarah Martha Lesley, b. 20 Apr 1884 - teacher in No. & So. Car., retired 1949
- (3) Roy A. Lesley, b. 6 Nov 1885 - m. 1907, Beulah Munn. Dairy farmer in Darlington & Denmark, S. C. and near Monroe, N.C. Had 12 ch., of which 2 d. inf.: the others married and had families.
- (4) Louis H. Lesley, b. 15 Jun 1887 - m. 1918 to Daisy Munn. Sgt. in WW-I. Two sons res., 1971, Asheville, N.C.
- (5) Robert S. Lesley, b. 7 Jan 1889 - m. 1916 to Elizabeth Jones. In Navy, WW-I & d. 1917.
- (6) Walter M. Lesley, b. 14 Oct 1890 - m. abt. 1925 to Martha Campbell. Mar. again - no ch.
- c. Robert Franklin Ariail, b. 19 Aug 1859 - m. 16 Jan 1883. Moved to Texas & later to Ala., where he d. Daus. Edna, Bess and Vivian res. Gadsen, Ala.
- d. Eliza Clinela Ariail, b. 25 Sep 1861; d. 2 Feb 1900. m. 22 Nov 1887 to Lawrence O. Lathem (b. 11 Jan 1859; d. 29 Jul 1948), son of Geo. Washington and Nancy (Brezeale) Lathem.
- Ch: (1) V. Eleanor [L], b. 19 Jul 1889; d. 27 Dec 1891
 (2) Lois [L], b. 14 Jan 1894 - teacher, res. in Easley, S.C.

Ref: Craig, pp. 20-21 & 24-27; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

12C57 WILLIAM GRESHAM [GRISHAM] (Martha Halbert, 11C25)

b. 6 Mar 1803, Pendleton Dist., S.C.; d. 10 May 1876, Canton, Ga. Mar. 6 Nov 1825 (1823?) Greenville, Green Co., S. C., to Susan Bradford (b. 1799; d. 1871), dau. Philemon Bradford. [N.B. Name originally Gresham, was erroneously spelled Grisham by an early schoolmaster and he retained the changed spelling the rest of his life. Early settler of Canton, Ga.

CH: (GRISHAM)

1. Elizabeth Susan, b. 17 Oct 1826 - m. Prof. Jn. Dorsey Collins
 (13C73) 2. Malinda Caroline, b. 1829 - m. Joel L. Galt
 3. Joseph Lemuel, b. 9 Feb 1832 - m. Sarah Cain

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:235; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:209; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C58 PERCIVAL PICKENS HALBERT (John Halbert, 11C26)

b. 23 Feb 1796, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Oketibbeha Co., Miss., Oct 1864? Mar. 1822, Jefferson Co., Ala. to Jane Owen.

CH:

1. Xenophon Gwin
 2. Mary Frances, b. 1825 - m. Richard Bird Burelson
 3. Margaret Elizabeth
 4. Eliza Jane
 5. Isaac Franklin
 6. Henry Sale, b. 1837; d. 1916

(contd)

12C57

12C58

12C58 Percival Pickens Halbert contd

7. Alexander Judson Halbert
8. John Caleb [H]

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:200; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C59 XENOPHON HALBERT

(John Halbert, 11C26)

b. 14 Feb 1798, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Lowndes Co., Miss.,

27 Dec 1863. Mar. to Willie Eddins.

CH:

1. Ira, b. 1824; d. 1880 - m. 1844, Julia Brownlee
2. Percival, b. 1827
3. James, b. 1828; d. 1868? - m. Margaret Pierce
4. Xenophon Jr., b. 1831 - m. 1853, Julia McClanahan
5. Elizabeth, b. 1835 - m1, 185, Joseph Creigler; m2, H. Davis
6. Mary J., b. 1835 (sic) - m. Jefferson Peebles
7. Victoria, b. 1838; d. 1890? - m1, Thomas Morris; m2, J.J. Thomas
8. Rebecca, b. 1840; d. 1846
9. Newton Nash, b. 1844; d. 1903 - m. Mollie

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:200; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C60 FRANCES HALBERT

(John Halbert, 11C26)

b. 7 Feb 1800, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. 24 Nov 1839, Oketibbeha Co.,

Miss. Mar. 1816 to John Sitton (d. 1840).

CH: (SITTON)

1. Olivia;
2. Margaret;
3. Frances;
4. Sarah, b. 1822; d. 1871 - m. Jacob
5. Martha J., b. 1824; d. 1900 - m. 1839, William Yeager (1814-1900)
6. Bettie
7. Eliza(beth), b. 1826; d. 18_7 - m. 18_7, Robert C. Miller (1823-1866)
8. Octavia;
9. Susan;
10. William.

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.; 9:200; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C61 WILLIAM HALBERT

(John Halbert, 11C26)

b. 22 Feb 1802, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 26 Feb 1885, Lowndes Co., Miss.

Called "Uncle Billie". Joined Baptist Church in Lowndes Co., 23 Aug 1823 and was ordained in 1825. Mt. Zion Ch. was org. in 1843, and the first ch. built in 1849 with Rev. Halbert as the Pastor. Built plantation home at New Hope in 1826, and later gave each of his sons 120 acres of land. Mar. 10 Jan 1822 to Nancy McClanahan (b. 14 Nov 1807; d. 28 Mar 1868).

CH:

- (13C74) 1. Mary Ann, b. 1823 - m. George M. Barksdale
2. John, b. 18 Nov 1824; d. 1 Jun 1902
- (13C75) 3. James Monroe, b. 1826 - m. Sarah Edmundson
4. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12 Feb 1829; d. 4 Jul 1837
5. Franklin, b. 10 May 1831, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 1862, from wounds at 2d. battle of Bull Run.
6. Anna Eliza, b. 8 Mar 1834; d. 1855 - m. 1851, John Weaver
Ch: a. Jessie Weaver; b. Idella [W] (Ref: Boddie, HSF, 9:204)
7. Frances, b. 29 Jul 1836; d. 1870 - m. 5 Oct 1852, Col. A.S. Payne
Ch: a. Lewis [P]; b. Woodruffe [P]; c. Blanche [P];
d. Frances [P]; e. Guy [P] - Dr.; f. Winter [P] - Dr.
(Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204)
8. Joel Joshua, b. 1 May 1839; d. 1855
- (13C76) 9. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1841 - m. Thos. B. McCracken

(contd)

12C61 William Halbert contd

10. Arthur Calhoun Halbert, b. 21 Feb 1843; d. 1908. Mar. Donie Yeager
 Ch: a. Harris; b. Alice; c. William; d. Nancy; e. Arthur;
 f. Mary Foote; g. Laura (Boddie, HSF, 9:204)

11. Ezra [H], b. 25 Aug 1845; d. 20 Feb 1916. Co. I, 43rd Miss. Inf.,
 CSA. Mar. to Ann McReynolds

Ch: a. Lou; b. Mary Eliza. (Boddie, HSF, 9:20

(13C77) 12. Zachary [H], b. 1849 - m. twice

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:200-04; Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231;
 9/81, Jane Goldhamer - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); DAR
 Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver Pippen, West Point, Miss.

12C62 ARTHUR CLARK HALBERT (John Halbert, 11C26)12C62

b. 25 Feb 1805, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Dec 1861, Oketibbeha Co.,

Miss. Mar. 1st, 1825, to Parmelia Arnold (1809-1844)

CH:

(13C78) 1. John Bently, b. 1825 - m. Catherine B. Bostic

2. Wiley

3. Elizabeth

4. Joel J.

5. Margaret

6. Clementine

7. Henry P.

Mar. 2d, Mrs. Sophia Crigler, a widow.

(13C79) 8. Jefferson Davis, b. 1854 - m. Amelia J. McGee

(13C80) 9. Burt Vincent, b. 1854 (twin) - m. Annie L. Nance

10. James

11. Emma

12. Arthur Wise - Waddells say, "b. 1856 - m. 1879 to Attice
Elizabeth (illegible)"

N.B.: an Adelia is noted in another listing of these children.

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205-07;
 9/81, Jane Goldhamer - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C63 SUSANNAH HALBERT (Enos Halbert, 11C27)12C63

b. 24 Oct 1797, Pendleton Dist. S.C.; d. 24 May 1883, Marshall Co.,
 Tenn. Mar. 19 May 1814, Warren Co., Tenn. nr. McMinnville, to Jesse Randolph
 (b. 1795, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 1858, Richmond (Bedford Co.) Tenn.). They
 left soon after 1816 and removed to Cooper Co., Mo., staying several months
 in Ill. enroute. Left Mo. 1828/9 and settled in Madison Co., Ala. by 1830
 (names in censuses of 1830, 1840, 1850); left Ala. in 1853 and returned to
 Tenn., settling in Bedford Co.

CH: (RANDOLPH)

1. Elmina Frances M. B. [R], b. 4 Jun 1816, Warren Co., Tenn.
 m. 21 Aug 1834, Madison Co., Ala. to Hiram Carrigan; their ch.
 mar. & lived in Tenn.

Ch: a. (Hon) Joseph G., of Fayetteville, Tenn.;

b. William Rice; c. Cyrus; d. Susan; e. Elizabeth;

f. Josephine.

(13C81) 2. Cyrus Halbert [R], b. 1817 - m. twice

(13C82) 3. Jane S. [R], b. 1819 - m. David S. Leonard Jr.

4. William B. [R], b. 8 Mar 1820, Cooper Co., Mo. - mar. Madison
 Co., Ala. to Eliza Lewis, dau. Joel Lewis

Ch: a. Rodolphe Rolfe [R]; b. Jane Frances [R] - desc. living in
 Texas in early 1900's.

5. Wiley Blount [R], b. 5 Oct 1824, Cooper Co., Mo. Mar. 1848 to
 Ruth Ann Blanton

Ch: a. Clarinda; b. A. C.; c. Laura Alice - m. cousin, Coleman

(contd) Lewis/

12C63 Susannah Halbert contd

6. Elizabeth Ann Randolph, b. 5 Dec 1828. m. Madison Co., Ala. to
Wylie F. Lewis
 Ch: a. Lavert Livingston [L]; b. William Bohanon [L];
 c. Medna Jane [L]; d. Coleman Randolph - m. cousin, Laura Alice
 Randolph; e. Grant Allen [L]; f. Susanna Elmina [L];
 g. Constant Gerome [L]; h. Lucy Lockyton (sic) [L];
 i. Charles Colton [L]
7. Coleman L. [R], b. 21 Dec 1830. Prof. CLR grad Bethany Col. in Va.
 and was called "the father of higher education in middle Tenn." -
 Mar. in Tenn. to Margaret Moore
 Ch: a. William Moore [R]; b. Beulah [R]; c. Coleman [R] Jr.;
 d. John Roanoke [R].
8. Joel Thacker [R], b. 1832, Madison Co., Ala - m. 22 May 1853,
 Marshall Co., Tenn. to Mary M. Doss (Marshall Co. rec.)

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:14-15

12C64 MARY ANN HALBERT

(James I. Halbert, 11C29)

b. 1801 at W. Va.; d. 4 Sep 1890, Hawkins Bank, Mo. Mar. 1823? to
William Blackwell (b. 1791, S.C.; d. 1856 in Mo.). [Dent Co., Mo. Hist. has
 an account of Mary Ann Blackwell holding off renegades who took horses and
 food during Civil War in Mo.].

CH: (BLACKWELL)

1. John Smith
2. Elvira Harriet
3. James H.
4. Jesse Allen
5. William H.

- (13C83) 6. Frances Ann, b. 1828 - m. T. B. Fisher
 7. Mary Ann

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great
 Falls, Mont.; 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; all 7 ch. listed
 2/83 by Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.

12C65 JAMES IRA HALBERT JR.

(James I. Halbert, 11C29)

b. 1826, Mo.; d. _____. Mar. 23 Sep 1851, Crawford Co., Mo. to
Susan Josephine Highley (b. 1834?, Mo.; d. _____).

CH:

- (13C84) 1. Josephine, b. 1852 - m. John T. Halbert
 2. James P., b. 1854 - not noticed after 1870 census.

Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. - 1860 thru 1900 censuses,
 gravestone inscriptions, mar. lic., will of James I. Halbert Sr.

12C66 PETER NEWTON ACKER

(Susannah Halbert, 11C30)

b. 1813; d. 1881. Mar. 1st, Harriett Shumate (d. 1850)

CH:

- (13C85) 1. Cordelia, b. 1841
 2. Harriet L., b. 1843 - m. R. R. McDavid
 3. James A., b. 1845

Mar. 2d, _____ Garris; mar. 3rd, _____ Caldwell

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217; Also, 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio -
 notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C67 ALEXANDER ACKER

(Susannah Halbert, 11C30)

b. 1803; d. _____. [N.B. One reference has marriage to _____
Rodgers and a child, Elihu Halbert Acker who. m. Emma M. Charles (Jane Gold-
 hamer's notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); another source (see footnote)
 shows the following:

Mar. 2 Sep 1824, to Mourning Caroline Garrison (b. 12 Dec 1808; d. 30 May 1895),
 dau. Frances (Halbert) and James Charles Garrison (q.v.).

(contd)

12C67 Alexander Acker contd

CH: (others?)

- (13C86) 1. Edwin Halbert Acker, b. 1845 - m. Emma Charles
 Ref: Lineage Charts, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-128 [lineage of Frances
 Viola Welborn Booker, Clemson, S.C.] - sent by Felix Earle Luck,
 Tabor, N.J.; 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

12C68 JOSHUA HALBERT

(William A. Halbert Jr., 11C32)

12C68

b. 24 Sep 1818, S.C.; d. 1871. To Mo. in 1844. Mar. 4 Feb 1838,
 S.C., to Mary "Polly" Robinson (b. 27 Dec 1818, S.C.; d. after 1880).

CH:

1. James Young, b. 12 Feb 1839, S.C.; d. 6 Mar 1927 - m. 20 Dec
 1864, Crawford Co., Mo. to Angeline Hopkins (Ref: mar. lic.,
 census, Karen H. Moore).
 2. Thaddeus P., b. 25 Apr 1841, S.C. (census) - no further info.
 3. Elizabeth Rachel, b. 16 Jul 1843; d. 31 Aug 1939 - m. 12 Nov 1863,
 Nathan Halbert
 4. Amanda Harriet, b. 13 Jan 1846, Crawford Co., Mo. (Ref: Karen H.
 Moore); d. 7 Dec 1926 - m. 4 Jul 1870, Crawford Co., to
 Arthur M. Hopkins (mar. cert.)
 5. William L. "Long Bill", b. 17 Mar 1848, Crawford Co.; d. there
 22 Dec 1922 - m. 6 Feb 1876 (Crawf. Co. - lic.), Lutisha Thurman
 6. John T., b. 13 Sep 1850 - m. Josephine Halbert (See under her
 entry, 13C84).
- (13C87) 7. Drayton H., b. 1854 - m. twice.
 8. Alonzo, b. 10 Mar 1858?, Mo.; d. 20 Oct 1922 - m. 8 Feb 1884
 (lic.), to Alethia Stough
- Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. - censuses of Crawford
 Co., 1850-1880 & 1900, mar. rec. Crawf. Co., info. fr. Karen H. Moore

12C69 WILLIAM E. HALBERT

(William A. Halbert Jr., 11C32)

12C69

b. 4 Aug 1825, S.C.; d. 20 Apr 1912, bur. Steelville, Mo. Cem.
 Mar. 5 Mar 1857, Crawford Co., Mo. to Louisa Hopkins (b. 6 Sep 1840, d.
 14 Oct 1883, bur. Steelville). Mother's name Nancy.

CH: (b. Crawford Co., Mo.)

1. Melvin S., b. 18 Jun 1858, - m. 11 Jun 1893, Mary Elizabeth
 Eaton (nee Tinker)
 2. Frances E., b. 17 Dec 1859; d. 13 May 1950, St. Louis, Mo. -
 m. 18 Apr 1884, John E. Diehl
 3. Jefferson S., b. 22 Aug 1861
 4. Alexander B., b. 30 Oct 1863 - m. Nora E. _____
 5. Nancy E., b. 5 Aug 1865 - m. 12 Aug 1883, John H. Howe Jr.
 6. James S., b. 6 Mar 1867
 7. William Thomas, b. 9 May 1869
 8. John Wesley, b. 4 Aug 1871; d. 19 Jun 1958 - m. 28 Apr 1895 to
 Gertrude Halbert
 9. Charles Augustus, b. 27 Sep 1874 - m. 1 Oct 1896, Emmogene Rhey
 10. Gertrude Oletha, b. 3 Oct 1880; d. 19 Oct 1971, Walnut Creek,
 Calif. - m. 1907 to Emmet Hughes
 11. Margaret, b. 8 Feb 1868
 12. (Inf. dau.), b. 10 Dec 1872
- Mar. 2d, 20 Feb 1889 (lic.) to Amanda M. Longacre (b. 10 Nov 1844)
 Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. (cites documentation)

12C70 SARAH ANTHONY BERRY

(Elizabeth Halbert, 11C34)

12C70

b. 28 Nov 1809, Greenville Co., S.C.; d. 11 Nov 1869, Prentiss Co.,
 Miss. Mar. 8 Sep 1831 to Thomas Burress (b. 18 Sep 1808, Anderson Co.,
 S.C.; d. 28 Nov 1895, Prentiss Co., Miss.), son of John Burress and Eliza-
 beth (Davis).

(contd)

12C70 Sarah Anthony Berry Contd

CH: (BURRESS)

- (13C88) 1. Susan Elizabeth Anthony, b. 1832 - m. Alvis H. H. Spencer
 2. John William - m. Harriet N. Miller
 3. Henrietta Louisa - m. William D. Burge
 4. Luther Rice (Rev.) - later moved to Texas - pastor at First Baptist Church, Paris, Texas, and later of First Baptist Ch., Brownsville, Tex. - m. Annie Ball.

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:233; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197-98; 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

12C71 MARY TERESA BERRY (Elizabeth Halbert, 11C34)

b. 13 Dec 1821, Anderson, S.C.; d. 22 Nov 1873, Conway, Ark. Mar. 24 Nov 1842, Anderson, S.C., John Charles Hiatt (b. 5 Nov 1816, Greenville Co., S.C.; d. ca. 1878, Conway, Ark.), son William Hiatt (b. ca. 1785, Greenville, S.C.; d. there 6 Jun 1842 (will), who m. 1810, Nancy _____).

CH: (HIETT) (others?)

- (13C89) 1. Martha Malinda [H], b. 1846 - m. William James Adams

Ref: Lineage Charts, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-38 (lineage of Valeska Buckholz Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.) - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C72 SARAH CATHERINE SAMUEL "Katy" (Susannah Hill, 11C37)

b. 12 Oct 1794; d. 5 May 1864, Carroll Co., Va. Mar. 17 Jan 1813, Stokes Co., N.C., to Joseph Davis Marshall (b. 13 May 1791, Stokes Co.; d. 23 Dec 1859, Carroll Co., Va.).

CH: (MARSHALL)(others?)

- (13C90) 1. Edmond, b. 1823 - m. Eliza Balt

Ref: Lineage of Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

12C73 ANDREW EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. _____; d. _____. [Daniel Brown Hill's Memoir states he was Gen'l. Gregg's Judge Advocate and d. in the Army]. Mar. 1st., M. Hines; m. 2d. to R. Williams.

CH:

1. Rebecca Ewing - m. Henry Watterson, editor of Louisville Courier, says obit of Robt. Ewing.
 Ch: a. Ewing [W] - m. Jean Black; b. Milbray [W] - m. Miller;
 c. Henry [W]; d. Harvey [W]; e. Ethel [W].
2. John Ewing
3. Nathan Ewing - m. _____ Perkins
 Ch: a. Elizabeth; b. Robert; c. Andrew.
4. Robert Ewing - m. Hattie Hoyt. Obit says he was Judge, former Mayor of Nashville, Tenn., atd. Wash. & Lee Col. 1867/8.
 Ch: a. Mary; b. Alice; c. Robert; d. T. Hoyt; e. Andrew;
 f. Esmond; g. Hattie; h. Norris; i. Louise; j. Lily;
 k. Harold; l. William C.; m. Rebecca.
5. Thomas Ewing
6. Maggie Ewing
7. William Ewing
8. Milbray Ewing - m. S. Eakin
 Ch: a. Rebecca Eakin; b. Deery [E]; c. Milbray [E]; d. Andrew [E];
 e. Hynes [E] - m. Miter or Niter; f. Spencer [E]; g. Rowena [E];
 h. Margaret [E]; i. Stella [E] - m. Allmond.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4) in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C74 EDWIN H. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Rebecca Williams

CH:

1. Orville Ewing

(contd)

12C74 Edwin H. Ewing contd

2. Florence Ewing - m. Fletcher; m. 2d, D. Perkins
[N.B. Surnames of ch. uncertain, as given]
Ch: a. Edwin E.; b. Mary; c. Thos. Moon; d. Rebecca; e. Sarah.
3. Jane C. Ewing - m. 1. Eakin; m. 2d, Wendell
Ch: a. Arthur Eakin?; b. Rowena Wendell? - m. Overall;
c. Florence Wendell? - m. Reed; d. Jane Caroline Wendell?;
e. Sallie Wendell? - m. G. House.
4. Josiah Ewing - m. Ada B. Hord
Ch: a. Josephine - m. Fox; b. Orville - m. Orman;
c. Thomas - m. Tutt; d. Emmett.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4)
in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C75 ORVILLE EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)12C75

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, _____ Williams;
Mar. 2d, S. C. Avery.
CH:

1. Orville Ewing - m. Irene Watkins
Ch: a. Evans; b. Samuel; c. Orville; d. Margaret;
e. Jane - m. Morrow; f. Orville (again)?.
2. Josiah Ewing - m. Jennie Smith
Ch: a. Annie.
3. Henry Ewing - m. Emma Burr
Ch: a. Edwina; b. Henry - m. Rowe; c. Katherine - m. Rhodes?;
m2., Plumpeux or Plumpelly?
4. Rowena Ewing - m. John Thompson
Ch: a. Albert [T]; b. Morgan [T]; c. Ewing [T].
5. Margaretta Ewing
6. Edwin Ewing - m. Emma Eakin
Ch: a. Alex; b. Milbrey - m. Fall?; c. James; d. Andrew;
e. Emma - m. Walter Keith and had Milbrey Keith.
7. Albert Ewing - m. H. Cockrell
Ch: a. Rowena - m. Lawre?; b. Albert; c. Susan; d. Mark C.;
e. Orville; f. Mary; g. Margaret; h. Edgar; i. Robertson;
j. Milbrey - m. Malone; k. Harrietta.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4)
in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C76 HENRY EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)12C76

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Susan Grundy, dau. Felix [G]
CH:

1. Sarah Ewing - m. Thomas Eakin
Ch: a. Henry [E]; b. Susan [E]; c. Jennie [E]; d. Thomas [E].
2. Lemina Ewing - m. William Eakin
Ch: a. Hugh [E].

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4)
in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C77 ALBERT G. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Jane Campbell, dau.
Alex Campbell; m. 2d, M. J. Marsilliott.
CH:

1. Margaret Ewing - m. _____ Pendleton
Ch: a. Joseph Minor [P]; b. John Overton [P]; c. Henry H. [P];
d. Elizabeth [P]; e. Margaret [P] - m. Hughes;
f. Virginia [P] - m. Wilson; g. Ida [P] - m. Jepson.
2. Henry Ewing
3. Fanny Ewing - m. Lee

(contd)

12C77 Albert G. Ewing contd

4. Sarah Ewing - m. J. W. Busy [prob. Busey]
 Ch: a. Kate [B] - m. Heflin; b. Sarah [B] - m. London;
 c. Rawlings [B]; d. Ewing [B]; e. Leonard [B]; f. Mattie [B];
 g. Etta [B].
5. Alberta Ewing
6. Jane Ewing - m. Davidson
 Ch: a. Annie [D]
7. Rowena Ewing - m. Stevenson
 Ch: a. Anna [S] - m. Bullis

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4)
 in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C78 JOHN O. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Lemira Douglass.

CH:

1. Hill Ewing
2. John Ewing - m. 1st, M. Campbell, dau. Alex Campbell; m. 2d. to
 Sallie (Grundy) Bass, dau. Felix Grundy.
 Ch: a. Alex Overton; b. John Bass; c. Boyd; d. Felix G. -
 m. J. Washington; e. Henry - m. Chamberlain;
 f. Malvene - m. William Fox.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas (1930's) - see note (4)
 in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C79 DANIEL BROWN HILL (William H. Hill, 11C41)

b. 19 Jul 1811; d. after 1902. Mar. 23 Feb 1832 (bible), to Margaret J.
Stout of Nashville, Tenn.

CH:

1. William Hickman Hill - m. Catherine Hill of Nashville;
 Ch: (1880 census); a. Lillian; b. Sallie; c. Kitty - m. to
 L. Elliott
2. Samuel Van Dyke Hill - m. Jennie Calvert
 Ch: a. Maggie - m. Barry; b. S. Vick - m. Jones
3. Augustine Green Hill - (not in 1880 census, Clay Co., Miss - d. unm)
4. Catherine Hill - m. J. C. McBee (d. before 1880 census).
 Ch: (1880 census, Clay Co., Miss.); a. Alice [McB]; b. Mattie W.
 [McB]; c. Joshua C. [McB]; d. Augustine E. [McB];
 e. Vardy [McB]; f. Jennie [McB]; g. Walter [McB];
 h. Decema [McB]; i. Daniel [McB]. Had total of 11 ch.
5. Ewing Hill - m. Octavia Williams - had 4 ch.
6. J. C(harles) Hill - m. Janie Vickers - no ch.

Ref: Dan Hill Fam. Bible; census as noted; Daniel Brown Hill Memoirs (1897);
Hill Fam. Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas (1930's) - see note (4) in
 Ref. part of entry 10C12.

12C80 GREEN HILL William H. Hill Sr., 11C41

b. 1 Jul 1813 (bible); d. _____ 1892. Mar. 1st, 1834, prob. William-
 son Co., Tenn. to Martha Ann Kirkpatrick (b. 25 Oct 1817, Williamson Co.; d.
 4 Feb 1840, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.), dau. Henry [K] and Mary (Watkins).

CH:

1. Mary Merideth Hill, b. 17 Apr 1837; d. 19 Oct 1874 - m. 15 Feb
 1853 to John Hiram Brandon of Franklin, Tenn. (b. 1827, prob. Maury
 Co., Tenn.; d. 1872). Death of the Brandons, leaving 6 ch. is noted
 in the 1886 Hist. of Logan Co., Ill.
 Ch: a. Charles H. [B]; b. Green H. [B]; c. Mollie M. [B];
 d. Mattie H. [B]; e. James E. [B]; f. John H. [B].

N.B. Ltr. in poss. of Dr. T. F. Hill mentions Mattie, Mollie and
 Green as having visited the writer in Middletown, Ill. Also, Dr.
 Hill has a picture, taken at Hopkinsville, Kr., on which "Maggie

(contd)

12C80 Green Hill contd

1. Mary Merideth Hill contd

Brandon" is written. "Cousin Charley Brandon" of Brandon Printing Co., Nashville, Ky. in 1880's is referred to in a letter by a grand-nephew of Dr. Green Hill.

2. Sarah B. Hill (Sally), b. ca. 1838; d. 22 Feb 1856. Death also noted in 1886 Hist. of Logan Co., Ill.

Mar. 2d, prob. 1841/42 in Miss. to Sarah Ann Van Middlesworth of Auburn, N.Y. (b. 1816; d. 15 Nov 1858, Middletown, Logan Co., Ill., bur. Elkhart Cem. [as was Dr. Green Hill in 1892] and removed to Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield abt 1911).

(13C91) 3. Katherine Hill, b. 1843 - m. Lewis Varney

4. Ella Hill, b. 1846/7 in Miss.; d. _____ Mar. before 1886 to C. C. Baker, res. nr Austin, Tex. In 1879 (and for 4 yrs. prior), res. in Travis Co., Tex. as school-teacher. Had ch.

5. William G. Hill (Willie), b. 1849; d. 1852, Logan Co., Ill., bur. Oak Ridge Cem.

Mar. 3rd, Martha Ross Caldwell (who had 5 sons, numbered as ch. of Green).

6. Green Ewing Hill, b. 1862; d. 1938 - m. 1st, Bertha Regner; m. 2d, Harriet H. Miner. No ch.

(13C92) 7. Thomas Caldwell Hill, b. 1864 - m. Mollie I. Hill

8. John Hickman Hill, b. 1866; d. 1953 - m. Lydia Lester
Ch: a. Ruth Hill, b. 1900 - m. Edgar Thomas Keeler - no ch.
b. Lester Hill, b. 1904; d. 1971 - unm.

9. Harry Campbell Hill - m. 1st, Eliza Hill

Ch: a. Willard June Hill (1899-1916) - unm.

b. Harry H. Hill (1905-1932) - unm.

m. 2d, Angela (Ashinger) Lewis - adopted 3 step-children;

c. Jean F. (Lewis) Hill; d. William (Lewis) Hill;

e. Carolyn (Lewis) Hill.

10. Tolbert Fanning Hill, b. 1874; d. 1982 (sic) - m. Lettie A. Herrin

Ch: a. Harold Herrin Hill, b. 1904 - m. 3 times - no info.

b. Helen Louise Hill - m. Henry T. Winterbauer

Ch: (1) Joan Winterbauer - m. Jay A. Lipe

Ch: (a) Jeff [L], b. 1958; (b) Jay [L], b. 1959;

(c) Katie [L], b. 1964.

(2) Richard Hill Winterbauer - m. Dianna Hever

Ch: (a) Michael [W], b. 1959; (b) Steven [W],

b. 1960; (c) Andrew [W], b. 1964.

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

12C81 SARAH EWING HILL (Sally) (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41) 12C81

b. 23 Jun 1815 (bible); d. 18 Dec 1892. Mar. 24 Nov 1831 to

Daniel Williams (bro. of husband of Susan Hill). First 2 children below were b. Williamson Co., Tenn.; others b. Columbus, Miss.

CH: (WILLIAMS)

1. William Hickman Hill [W], b. 1839; d. 1863 - unm.

(13C93) 2. Sallie Vick [W] - m. Francis W. Mosby

(13C94) 3. Martha C. [W], b. 1845 - m. Wm. H. Cook

(13C95) 4. Mary Catherine [W], b. 1847 - m. James M. Pickens

(13C96) 5. Lemuella (Lem) [W], b. 1849 - m. George C. Nance

6. Louise Benoit [W], b. ca. 1851; d. ca. 1930's. Mar. William R. Watkins. No ch; raised dau. of bro. Daniel Williams below.

7. Daniel W. [W], b. ca. 1854. Mar. & DIV.

Ch: a. Loula Williams, b. 1872; d. after 1964. Mar. to E. Floyd Cheatham.

Ch: (1) Louise Cheatham - m. Luther M. Armstrong

Ch: (a) Robert [A] - grad. US Naval Acad., retired Navy 1965.

(contd)

12C81 Sarah Ewing (Sally) Hill contd

7. Daniel W. Williams contd

a. Loula Williams contd

(1) Louise Cheathan contd

(b) Jean?; (c) Mary?. [Clues in ltrs do not establish whether these are wife and dau. or two dau.]

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

12C82 WILLIAM HICKMAN HILL JR. (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)

b. 20 Nov 1822 (bible), Williamson Co., Tenn., nr Franklin (HFR);
d. 19 Jan 1899 (HFR). Mar. 5 Nov 1846 (HFR), Murfreesboro, Tenn. to Minerva Frances Vernon (b. Murf'boro, 3 Oct 1832 (HFR); d. 12 Jun 1896)(HFR), dau. Henry August Tinsley Vernon and Polly Pease Vernon.

CH:

1. Elizabeth Ewing Hill, b. nr Franklin, Tenn. 27 Nov 1847 (bible);
d. 12 Feb 1870 (HFR). Mar. 1 May 1869, Manor, Tex., to T. A. Ussery (Dock); res. Jeffersonville, Tex. (HFR)
2. Sarah Hibernia Hill, b. 19 Jan 1850, Tenn. Mar. 2 Dec 1866, Manor, Tex. to William E. Gregg (HFR).
3. Mary Ann (Dickie) Hill, b. Tenn., 17 Dec 1851 (HFR); d. 8 Jul 1853^(HFR)
4. Rowena Vick Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex., 19 Mar 1854 (HFR). Mar. at Manor, Tex. 31 Jan 1873, Willis Garth Crockett (d. Mar 1891)(HFR)
5. William Hickman Hill Jr. (III), b. nr. Manor, Tex. 20 Dec 1856 (HFR);
d. Nov 1871 (HFR)
- (13C97) 6. Sam Houston Hill, b. 1859 - m. twice
7. Leonidas Carrington Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 31 Jul 1862 (HFR) -
m. 13 Dec 1882 to Eustacia Dabney
8. John Augustus Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 29 Nov 1864 (HFR) -
m. 31 Aug 1887, nr Manor, Tex. to Shirley Bates
9. Frances Hickman Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 2 Mar 1867 (HFR) -
m. 15 Jun 1892 (HFR) to Joshua Cates McBee (d. 20 Sep 1928, San Marcos, Tex)(HFR).
Ch: a. Frank W. [McB] - m. Ruth Molton, 3 Jun 1919, Plattsburg, N.Y. (HFR)
b. Elizabeth Cates [McB] - m. 30 Jul 1919, San Marcos, Tex. to William Leonard Darnell. (HFR)
c. John Augustine [McB] - m. 27 Oct 1931, NYC, to Helen McNeese^(HFR)

Ref: Kate Adele Hill, Hill Family Records (abbrev. HFR above)

12C83 JOHN EWING HILL (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)

b. 10 Aug 1829 (HFR); d. _____. Mar. L. Buchanan (Buchanan?)

CH:

1. Thomas Hill
2. John Edgar Hill - m. Fanny Carothers
Ch: a. John Edgar Hill Jr. - m. _____ Cowan
Ch: (1) Martha Hill - m. Eaton
(2) Janet Hill
b. Claude Ernest Hill - m. Robinson (d. 1970 (Davis?))
Ch: (1) Edwin R. Hill
(2) Davis Carothers Hill
c. Carrie L. Hill - m. Marvin T. Regen - 5 sons?
3. Mary Hill - m. D. Hyde
Ch: a. Hervey Hyde - m. Campbell
b. Suzie Hyde - m. Farmer
c. Lizzie Hyde - m. Joe Pinkerton
4. William Hill - m. Sanders
Ch: a. Eugene Hill - m. Clairbourne; b. Sanders Hill; c. Stella Hill; d. Wilbur Hill; e. Helen Hill.

Ref: Annie C. Hill, Hill Fam. Tree (See Ref (4) in entry 10C12.)

12C84 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HILL (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)
b. 2 Sep 1834 (bible); d. 31 Oct 1897. Mar. 1st, 12 Feb 1861 to
Mary Bolling Gregg (d. 1 May 1871). [DBH has "Bolling": obit in Christian
Monthly has "Bowling"].

CH:

1. William Allen [H], b. 12 Feb 1862 (HFR) - m. Harris? or Harrie (HFT)
2. Walter Hickman [H], b. 9 Nov 1865; d. 28 Dec 1885 (HFR)
3. John Gregg [H], b. 1 May 1868 - m. Louise Teagarden (Ref: Ray,
Tenn. Cousins, p. 609).

Mar. 2d, 4 Jun 1872, to Louise H. Maxwell (HFR)

4. Eula Louise, b. 28 Sep 1874 (HFR) - m. Elkins (HFT)
Ch: a. Campbell Elikns; b. Frederick Elkins
5. Annie Campbell [H], b. 14 Dec 1876 (HFR), d. ca. 1978, a. 102,
says Mrs. Milner: Miss Hill became Head Reference Librarian at
Univ. of Texas Library; compiled the Hill Family Tree, ca. 1930's.
6. Jessie May [H], b. 4 Oct 1879 (HFR)
7. Sallie Adalee [H], b. 26 Apr 1883 (HFR) - m. Ramsdell (HFT)
Ch: a. Anne Ramsdell - m. Bridgwater
8. Owen K. [H], b. 6 Nov 1884 (HFR); d. 17 Oct 1886 (HFR)

Ref: Hill Family Records (HFR), Kate Adelle Hill; Dan Hill Fam. Bible (HFB);
Hill Family Tree (HFT), Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex.; Daniel Brown Hill
Memoirs, 1897 (DBH); [See reference notes in entry 10C12]; ltr. 9/82,
Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

12C85 AUGUSTIN SLAUGHTER HILL (John Hill, 11C44) 12C85

b. 23 Oct 1819, Jasper Co., Ga.; d. ca. 1900, Richmond Co., Ga.
Res. Abbeville, S.C., Jasper Co., Ga., Augusta (Richmond Co.) Ga.
Mar. 28 Apr 1838, Richmond Co., Ga. to Lucy Matilda Jones (b. 25 Nov 1822),
dau Chauncey Jones (d. 1823, Richmond Co., Ga.) who m. 8 Nov 1821, Richmond Co.,
to Mary H. Pearson [as Mary H. Pemberton, a. 56, she res. with dau. & fam. in
1860 census]. [See p. 1093]

CH:

1. John Calhoun [H], b. ca. 1839
- (13C98) 2. Edward Augustin, b. 1840 - m. Emma E. George
3. George Pearson [], b. ca. 1842 - m. Jane Gee Scarborough
Ch: a. Jane (Jennie) b. ca. 1868 (census) - res. Savannah 1927
b. Louisa, b. ca. 1870 (census) - not in 1880 census.
c. Amanda, b. ca. 1874 (census) - not listed by CEH.
d. Sarah, b. ca. 1880 (census) - [Sallie? - d. young says CEH]
N.B.: Carrie Edmonia Hill [CEH] listed also, Maude - res. Savannah
in 1927, and "Buddy", d. young [1927 info. fr. Felix Earle Luck,
Tabor, N.J. 4/82].
4. Mary A. [H], b. ca. 1844
5. Clara Virginia [H], b. ca. 1845 - m. Solomon C. Foreman - no ch.
6. Beverly Taylor [H] (son), b. ca. 1847 - m. Jennie Robinson
7. Freeman Walker [H], b. ca. 1849 - m. Annie Dean
In 1880 census of Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga. (p. 414, 306-326)
he is listed as a "boarder" in household of father, with wife
Annie, a. 23. FWH was a bookkeeper.
8. Julia Dyer [H] - m. 1st. Norris
Ch: a. Willie Norris
m. 2d, W. D. Vail - had several ch., of which:
b. Lucille Vail; c. Hattie Belle Vail,
9. Sarah Kitchen, b. ca. 1857
10. Hattie Burr, b. ca. 1859
11. Minnie Warren, b. ca. 1863; d. after 1927 - m. Frederick H. Adams

Ref: 4/82, 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. - 1850 census (8 Aug 1850)
Richmond Co., Ga. (Div. 73, p. 445); 1860 census, Augusta 1st Ward,
Richmond Co., Ga.; 1870 and 1880 census, same place.

12C86 SARAH ANN HILL (John Hill, 11C44)
 b. _____; d. Aug 1898. Mar. 30 Aug 1837, Augusta, Ga. to
 William Kirkham Kitchen - Pres. of Park St. Bank, NYC.

CH: (KITCHEN)

- (13C99) 1. Julia Dyer - m. Frank H. Miller of Augusta, Ga.
 2. Phoebe - d. young
 3. Sarah Elizabeth - m. Ephraim A. Otis, lawyer in Chicago, later a
 Judge - 3 ch.
 4. James - res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; 4 sons
 5. Anne La Buzan - unm.
 6. William - m. Sarah Ball of Philad., Penn. - no ch.
 7. James, - d. Jun 1896 - m. Miss Montgomery of Rochester, N.Y.
 & had 4 ch.

Ref: 4/82, 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C87 SUSAN FRANCES JONES (Susan S. C. Hill, 11C46)
 b. ca. 1840/1?; d. _____. Mar. 4 Mar 1858, Clinton, Hinds Co.
 Miss. (both minors) to David Stanton Burch. [He m. 2d, Theodocia Green and
 had 9 ch.; m. 3rd, Clementine Guilmonot? - no ch.].

CH: (BURCH)

- (13C100) 1. Cameron William, b. 1859 - m. twice
 2. Lula Sims? - d. very young
 3. Cora Hill - d. young
 4. Lelia Cleburne - m. Lewis Alexander Wyatt of Mo. (his father was
 from No. Car.)

Ch: a. John Cameron Wyatt, b. 1888?; b. Stanton Wyatt;
 c. Letitia Grace [W]; d. Lamar [W].

Ref: 12/82, ltr., Mrs. J. W. Austin, Atlanta, Ga. to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor^{N.J.}

12C88 MARTHA ELLEN DANIEL (Huldah Hill, 11C47)
 b. 11 Jul 1851, Mt. Willing, Ala.; d. there, 10 Aug 1926. Mar. 1871,
 Capt. Joseph Lemuel Hinson (b. 10 Nov 1833, N.C.; d. 6 Jan 1898, Mt. Willing,
 Ala.) - lost leg in 3rd battle of Winchester. The house of the couple in
 Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala., built 1883, is still in good condition.

CH: (HINSON)(all b. Mt. Willing, Ala.)

1. John Robert, b. 1872; d. 1939, Ala. - m. Mary Lowe (1889-1930)
 Ch: a. (adopted) Robert Hinson.
 2. Evans, b. 1875; d. 1910, Hayneville, Ala. - m. Ernestine Poole
 Ch: a. Evans [H] Jr. (1910-1970) - atty., Montgomery, Ala.
 m. Frances _____ - 3 ch.
 (13C101) 3. Mary, b. 1877 - m. Jessie Albert Coleman
 4. Martha Ellen, b. 1880; d. 1970, Atlanta, Ga. - m. 1905 to
 James Elliott Scarborough (1877-1953)
 Ch: a. James Elliott [S], b. 26 Jul 1906; d. Jan 1966 - cancer
 specialist, Atlanta, Ga. Mar.
 Ch: (1) Nancy [S] - m. twice - 4 ch. by 1st mar..
 (2) James Elliott [S] Jr. - 2 ch.
 b. Evans [S] - m. wid. Dorothy Lee - 1 dau.
 (13C102) 5. Huldah Hill, b. 1883 - m. Richard Randolph Moorer
 6. Joseph Lemuel Jr., b. 1886; d. Calif. in 1930's -
 m. Kate _____ - 4 ch.
 7. Sallie Bell, b. 31 Oct 1888 - m. 1917, Mt. Willing, Ala., to
 Emmett Loyd Lee (1887-1963)
 Ch: a. Mary Lloyd Lee, b. Mt. Willing, Ala., 1918 -
 m. Milner Harris
 Ch: (1) Ashley Harris (dau)
 b. Joseph Lee - m. Juanita _____
 Ch: (1) Joseph Lee - d. 1974?
 c. Emmett Lee - m. _____ - has dau.
 d. Gerald Lee

(contd)

12C88 Martha Ellen Daniel contd

8. Serena Martin Hinson, b. Mt. Willing, Ala. 1892; d. 1980

m., Mt. Willing, to James Derrell Lee (1887-1951)

Ch: a. Margaret Lee, b. Mt. Willing, 16 May 1913 - m. James Black

Ch: (1) James Darrell [B]; (2) Gerald [B];

(3) Hugh [B].

Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C89 JESSE WINSLOW (Mary Newby, 11C49)12C89

b. 1770, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there jan/Feb 1806

Mar. 1795 to Esther Twine (b. 1770-74, Perq. Co., N.C.; d. there after 1840),

dau. John Twine (w.p. 24 Apr 1784, Gates Co., N.C.) and Pleasant Norfleet

(b. 14 Aug 1732, Perq. Co., N.C.; d. 1786-90).

CH:

- (13C103) 1. Elizabeth, b. 1797 - m. Lancelot Winslow
 2. Mary, b. Perq. Co., N.C. - m. 22 Nov 1824, Henry Perry
 3. Ann, b. Perq. Co. - m. Aug 1849, Squires Chappell
 4. Esther Maria, b. Perq. Co. - m. 2 Jan 1826, Jesse Asbell
 5. Exum (son), b. Perq. Co.

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., 1:87; Perq. Co., N.C. Will Bk E, p. 226; Perq. Co. Marriage Bonds; Perq. Co. Deed Bks, BB:651, CC,305-06, DD,393,356.

12C90 ABEL HUNNICUTT (Ephraim Hunnicutt, 11C50)12C90

b. 18 Jan 1818, Va.; d. 4 Apr 1902, Salem, Iowa

Mar. 5 Jan 1845, Unity Anne Hogan (b. 24 May 1826, Lynchburg, Va.; d. 14 Mar 1918, Montezuma, Iowa), dau. Thomas Hogan and Margaret Hackworth.

CH: (others?)

- (13C104) 1. Arthur C. Hunnicutt, b. 1859 - m. Rachel I. Stanley

Ref: Lineage chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - sent by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, CA.

12C91 EZEKIEL JEFFERSON HUNNICUTT (William Hunnicutt, 11C51)12C91

b. 1808; d. 1891. Soon after mar. he bought a farm near New Hope

Baptist Church, nr. Seneca, S.C. Mar. in early 1825 to Amy Adeline Boyd,

dau. David Boyd. Her mother lived to age 111.

CH:

- (13C105) 1. William Andrew, b. 1828 - m. Mary H. Patterson
 2. Elizabeth Boyd, b. 10 Dec 1831 - m. Mat Morgan - 7 ch.
 3. James Madison, b. 9 Jun 1833 - m. Sally Morgan - 7 ch.
 4. Dock - m. Adeline Hinkle and moved to Nebr.; nothing further known of them.
 5. Eliza - m. Alexander Cooper - 5 ch.
 6. Katie - m. Robert Porter - 10 ch.

Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.

12C92 JAMES MADISON HUNNICUTT (William Hunnicutt, 11C51)12C92

b. 28 May 1810, Pickens D., S.C.; d. 16 Oct 1886, Salem, S.C.

Mar. 16 Feb 1832, Pickens, S.C., to Ellen Swafford (b. 2 Aug 1809, Pickens D., S.C.; d. 24 Sep 1886, Salem, S.C.).

CH: (others?)

- (13C106) 1. Thomas Harrison, b. 1846 - m. Harriett E. Calhoun

Ref: Chart IV-72, Lineage Book, S.C. Geneal. Soc. - info sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C93 SARAH ANN HUNNICUTT (John Hunnicutt, 11C52)12C93

b. 17 Nov 1824, S.C.; d. 27 Aug 1907, Franklin Co., Ala. Mar. 18 Nov

1842 to James Marion Ezzell (b. 30 Jun 1817; d. 11 Feb 1888), son of Rev. War Soldier William Ezzell and wife Margaret Catherine Ward, dau. Thomas Ward of S.C. Both are bur. in Belgreen, Ala. Cem.

(contd)

12C93 Sarah Ann Hunnicutt contd

CH: (EZZELL)

1. John William, b. 24 Oct 1843; d. 3 Jan 1863 of wounds in battle so. of Murfeesboro, Tenn. Bur. in group grave of Ala. soldiers in Murfreesboro; a memorial stone is in the family plot in Belgreen, Ala. Cem. A bugler; his bugle is in the poss. of Mary Elen Ezzell Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.
 2. Robert Flurnoy, b. 23 Aug 1845; d. 7 Nov 1928. Mar. 19 Nov 1865 to Susan Ann Hooper (b. 13 Apr 1846; d. 19 Mar 1932); both bur. cem. at Belgreen, Ala.
Ch; a. James Cleveland [E]; b. Sarah Ann Malinda [E];
c. John William [E]; d. Thomas Franklin [E]; e. Albert B. [E];
f. Eva Lee [E]; g. Robert Oscar [E]; h. Jennie Etta.
 - (13C107) 3. James Garrison, b. 1847 - m. Rebecca L. Hester
 4. Thomas W., b. 13 Aug 1849; d. 19 May 1932. Mar. 3 Mar 1878 to Sarah Jane Dempsey; both bur. Franklin Co., Ala.
Ch; a. Lenorah; b. J. W.; c. John F.; d. Lucille.
 5. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct 1851; d. 1934, bur. Belgreen, Ala. cem. Never married.
 6. Margaret Ann, b. 8 Mar 1853; d. 30 Dec 1952. Mar. 19 Feb 1878 to Michael Felix Wood (b. 9 Oct 1855; d. 10 Sep 1937).
Ch; a. Annie Lou [W]; b. Beulah Maude [W]; c. Lula Belle [W];
d. Sarah Bynum [W]; e. Hattie Pearl [W]; f. Thomas Gilbert [W];
g. Mamie Ross [W].
 7. Martha Jane, b. 21 Oct 1855; d. 30 Mar 1881. Mar. to Elias Reid
Ch; a. Dessie M. Reid
 8. Nancy Frances, b. 18 Apr 1858; d. 5 Jan 1936. Never married.
 9. Sarah Adline, b. 16 Jul 1861; d. 3 Oct 1919. Mar. 20 Mar 1887 to Thomas McNatt.
Ch; a. Jessie Florence [McN]; b. Hattie Ann [McN]; c. Charles Edgar [McN]; d. Lena [McN]; e. Ollie O'Neal [McN];
f. Ora Lucille [McN]; g. Arrie Alton [McN]; h. Eugene Parker [McN].
 10. Mary C., b. 13 Jul 1863; d. 4 Aug 1889. Never married.
 11. Franklin Monroe, b. 20 Jul 1868; d. 3 Feb 1940. Mar. in 1889 to Susan Elizabeth Dempsey.
Ch; a. Ida; b. Carrie; c. Martha; d. Myrtle; e. Edward Lee;
f. James Arthur; g. Charles Virgil; h. Floyd Alto.
 12. Louisa, b. 2 Dec 1865; d. 9 Feb 1952. Mar. to Henry Foote (b. 16 Jun 1871; d. 30 Nov 1948) and later settled in Ark. No ch. Henry had 2 ch. by prev. marriage.
- Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.

12C94 WILLIAM McEWEN HUNNICUTT

(James Hunnicutt, 11C53)

b. 18 Mar 1829, N.C.; d. 17 Dec 1883, Milledgeville (Baldwin Co.) Ga. Mar. 16 Dec 1858, Pickens Co., S.C. to Matilda Agnes O'Neal (b. 4 Jul 1838, Greene Co., Ga.; d. 11 Apr 1910, Clayton, Rabun Co., Ga.), dau. Bartlett O'Neal and Matilda Kathryn (Frazier), and grand-dau. of Bartlett O'Neal I. of Ireland and Susan Bell of England. William was 1st noted in Rabun Co. records in 1850 as 21 yr. old son of James Hunnicutt; next listed with wife only in 1860 census. He enl. 4 Mar 1862 as Pvt. in Capt. S. M. Beck's Co. F., 52nd Ga. Inf., CSA, was captured at Vicksburg, Miss. 4 Jul 1863, paroled 6 Jul - surrendered 26 Apr 1865, Greensboro, N.C. Wounded, he had a steel plate on his skull, which in later years caused physical and psychological problems. After marriage they res. in Tallulah Falls, Rabun Co., where he also served as Clerk of the Rabun Co. Superior Court, Clayton, Ga. Mrs. Hunnicutt applied for a pension, 30 Apr 1901. She also operated a family-owned summer resort, "Glenbrook", at Tallulah Falls.

(contd)

12C94 William McEwen Hunnicutt contd

CH:

- (13C108) 1. Thomas Walter Hunnicutt, b. 1860 - m. Algia N. Wooddall
 2. Mary Elizabeth Adelaide [H], b. 1865; d. 1917 - m. to
Walter Hughes - had twin boys, b. Nov 1885
 3. Matilda Catherine Evaleolah, b. 1868 - d. unm. [child vii.,
 "Lelah" listed in the Boddie text is an error and duplication
 for this child 3.]
- (13C109) 4. Frances Olive Eudor [H], b. 1870 - m. John S. de Montmollin III.
 5. Sarah Leicester [H], b. 16 Aug 1873, Tallulah Falls; d. 20 Oct
 1954. Mar. Count Percival Trant Hickson Norcop Saint-Algier
de Dubouey, M.D., (b. Plymouth, Engl. 18 May 1861; d. Atlanta,
 Ga. 14 Sep 1922). Very prominent No. Geo. physician, educ. in
 Europe. Inherited title from an uncle. Was Fellow of Royal
 College of Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Ch: a. Margaret Leicester Norcop [de D], b. 23 Jun 1898;
 d. 26 Jul 1965.
- (13C110) 7. Margaret Alice [H], b. 1876 - m. twice
 (13C111) 8. William Emory Speer [H], b. 1881 - m. Blanche I. Sweet
 Ref: 11/82, Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,
 6:248, 254-55.

12C95 THOMAS HARRISON HUNNICUTT (James Hunnicutt, 11C53) 12C95

b. Rabun Co., Ga., 4 Sep 1840 (1839?); d. 22 May 1926, Atlanta, Ga.
 Served CSA; enl. W. S. Grady, Co. G., 25th Regt., N.C. Inf.; 1861 at Clayton,
 Ga.; Ransom's Brigade, Gen'l. Longstreet's Division. Mar. in Northampton
 Co., N.C.; lived there 3 yrs. and then in Green Co., Va. 3 yrs, then in 1874
 moved to Seneca, S.C. He was a successful farmer and a Methodist clergyman.
 [N.B.; mil. hist. given by Anita Hicks: the list of ch. was gleaned from
 corresp. of Kate (Hunnicutt) Deavours in Aug 1955 to J. D. Hunnicutt, and from
 her obit. Birth-order is uncertain]. Mar. 1 Oct 1867, North Hampton Co.,
 N.C. to Elizabeth (Betty) Goodrich Jordan (b. N.H. Co., N.C., 8 May 1840; d.
 9 Oct 1932, Columbus, Ga.).

CH:

1. Kate, b. 13 Feb 1869, N.H. Co., N.C.; d. Apr 1960, Atlanta, Ga.
 (obit 16 Apr 1960, Atlanta Journal). Mar. 1st, Mabry
 Ch: a. Ralph W. Mabry - res. Columbus, Ga. 1955
 b. Guy H. Mabry - res. Atlanta, Ga. 1955
 Mar. 2d, to J. R. Deavours (d. Atlanta 1945)
2. Dan(iel) (D. H.) - d. Perry, Okla. Apr 1926 - professional private
 detective.
3. Ned (N. B.) - d. Napa, Calif., 1946
4. Gee - d. Atlanta 1917
5. Lake - d. Griffin, Ga. 1947
6. Paul O. - in 1955 lived Spartenburg, S.C. Had son, Horace,
 who had 5 sons (1955), and res. in Wash., D.C.
7. Anderson F. (A. F.) - res. Senoia, Ga. 1960 - 6 dau., 1 son
- (13C112) 8. Clifford Carvosso, b. 1893 - m. Mildred L. Brazelle
 9. (Mrs. G. H. White) - res. Atlanta, 1960
 10. (Mrs. Zella Free) - do
 11. (Mrs. Charlie Gleason (Gleeson?)) - res. Decatur, Geo. 1960
 12. (Mrs. Lula Fulbright) - res. Greenville, S.C. 1960
 13. Calvin C.?
 14. Edgar
 15. J. D.
 16. (dau) - d. a. 46 in 1935 at Pittsburgh (or Corropolis?) Penn.

Ref: As above; and biog. sketch of Clifford C. in Franklin M. Garrett's
Atlanta and Environs (undated) says he was 14th ch.; order in list
 above was as given in Kate [H] Deavour's letters. Published article
 says 2 ch. d. inf. and that at time of writing (prob. mid-1950's)
 Thomas and Elizabeth had more than 60 grand-children.

12C96 SIBERT ASHER WARREN (Jesse Warren, 11C54)
 b. 2 Jul 1790 in Va.; d. 12 Sep 1863, Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo. Served in War of 1812-14, Pvt., under Capt. Gabriel Mastin, 2d. Regt., Gen'l. Andrew Jackson's W. Tenn. Militia. Enl. 20 Sep 1814 at Payetteville, Tenn., disch. 25 Apr 1815 at Wilson Springs, Madison Co., Miss. Terr. On 29 Mar 1832 was comm. Capt. in 62nd Regt., Tenn. Militia by Wm. Carroll, Gov. A plantation owner, he came to Robertson Co., Tenn. before 1810 and lived there until the summer of 1851 when he went to Ill. and Mo. Mar. Mar 1810, Robertson Co., Tenn. to Frances Bushrod Swift (b. 2 Jun 1791, Caswell? Co., N.C.; d. 13 Sep 1865, Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.), dau. Richard and Katherine (Moss) Swift.

CH:

1. Hessa, b. 17 Dec 1811 - m. Samuel Smiley
2. Anderson, b. 11 Oct 1813 - m. Susan Holman
3. Jackson, b. 21 May 1816 - m. Winnifred Shaw
4. Lemual (sic), b. 13 Oct 1818 - m. Charity Wynn; m2. _____
5. John Wesley, b. 12 Dec 1820 - m. Jane Holman; m2. Melissa Collier.
6. Franklin, b. 19 Jul 1823 - m. _____; m2. Polly _____
- (13C113) 7. William, b. 1825 - m. M. A. P. Cross
8. Lewis, b. 9 Feb 1829 - m. Polly Henry; m2. _____
9. Stith Meade, b. 17 Dec 1832; d. 22 Jan 1864
10. Mary Ann, b. 10 Jan 1835 - m. Thomas Ferrerson Sawyer
11. Richard Swift, b. 22 Apr 1831 (or 1837); d. inf.?

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:369-70

12C97 ISATAH WARREN (Jesse Warren, 11C54)
 b. 1793 in Va.; d. 23 Nov 1862, bur. Old City Cem., Nashville, Tenn. (Acklen's Tombstone & Bible Rec.) Mar. ca. 1819 in Tenn. to Permelia Ann Phillips (b. 1803, N.C.; d. Fannin Co., Tex. 1885), dau. Ezekiel Phillips (b. Maryland) and wife Mary _____ (b. ca. 1778 in N.C.; d. in Tenn.). No will.
 CH: (total no. unk.)

- (13C114) 1. Isaiah Jr., b. 1843 - m. Frances L. Capps

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:215

12C98 SALLY WARREN (Zachariah Warren, 11C55)
 b. _____ Va.; d. _____ Macoupin Co., Ill. Mar. 22 Mar 1802, Franklin Co., Va. to Edmund Richard (b. Va.; d. by Apr 1840, Macoupin Co., Ill.), son Edward Richards (b. ca. 1740/46, Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. 6/16 Apr 1812, Franklin Co., Va.) and Elizabeth _____.

CH: (RICHARD(S))

- (13C115) 1. Edward Nathaniel, b. 1804 - m. J. Stewart
- (13C116) 2. Edmund H., b. 1805 - m. Nancy _____
3. Charity, b. Va.; d. 29 Oct 1891, Macoupin Co., Ill. - m. 18 Aug 1828, Robertson Co., Tenn. to John Chapman
4. John A.
5. Zachariah
6. Caleb
7. (dau) - m. _____ Potts
8. (dau) - m. _____ Addcock

- (13C117) 9. Enoch S., b. 1807 - m. Maria _____

Ref: 8/82, FGS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.; [N.B., birth-order probably incorrect. too short a span between ch. 2 (1805) and ch. 9 (1807)]; husband's estate inv. Oct 1840.

12C99 SARAH RIVERS NICHOLSON (John J. Nicholson, 11C56)
 b. 2 Jul 1829; d. _____. Mar. 19 Nov 1852, John Charles Myrick. They moved to Halifax Co. and bought a farm one mile from Littleton, where they res. until their deaths.

(contd)

12C99 Sarah Rivers Nicholson contd

CH: (MYRICK)

- (13C118) 1. Thomas W., b. 29 Aug 1853 - m. 17 Nov 1875, Dora Freeman
 2. John Jesse, b. 1855 - m. Emma B. Harris
 3. William Henry, b. 13 Aug 1859 - m. 9 Feb 1887, Lucy Lee King
 4. Robert W., b. 18 May 1862 - moved to Texas and d. unm.
 5. Fletcher H., b. 19 Oct 1866 - d. unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:20912C100 WILLIAM ALLEN WARREN (Jesse Warren, 11C57)12C100

b. 15 (25?) Apr 1820, Surry Co., Va.; d. 2 Jul 1914, Richmond, Va.
 Mar. 2 Feb 1854 to Sarah Elizabeth Dashield (b. 16 Sep 1833; d. Jan 1901
 at Bacon's Castle, Va.), dau. Sarah Hunnicutt (Davis) and James Dashield.

CH:

1. William Wallace, b. 8 Nov 1854 - dsp
 2. James Albert, b. 4 Aug 1856 - dsp
 3. Charles Walker, b. 7 Nov 1859. Mar. Carrie A. Pegram, dau. of
 Major Blair Pegram.
 Ch: a. Walker Pegram [W] - of Smithfield, Va.
 (Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 252)
 4. Virginia Davis, b. 4 Jan 1861 - m. William Pegram Wilson
 5. Martha Jesse, b. 30 Mar 1864, Wall's Bridge, Va. Mar. 25 Nov
 1890, Bacon's Castle, Va., to Robert Lee Powers (b. 2 Jan 1865,
 Richmond, Va.; d. 11 Jan 1944).
 Ch: a. Sarah Virginia [P], b. 23 Dec 1900 - in 1954, res. Richm.
 (Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 252)

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 25212C101 LUCY CAROLINE WARREN (Jesse Phillips Warren, 11C58)12C101

b. 1817, Surry Co., Va.; d. Jan 1893 at "Washington", Prince George
 Co., Va. Mar. 9 Sep 1836 in Surry Co., as 2d wife of William Major West
 (b. 25 Dec 1806, Surry Co., Va.; d. 22 Jan 1866), planter and Sheriff of
 Surry Co. [See Surry Co. Order Bk. 1862-67].

CH: (WEST)(order uncertain)

- (13C119) 1. Sarah V. - ml. Richie Schott; m2. Peyton Friou
 2. Washington Josephus - m. Mary Henry Newcomb
 (13C120) 3. Samuel Edwin, b. 1838 - m. Oceana W. Gwaltney
 4. Othello Jesse, b. 1853 - m. Virginia Newcomb
 5. Alice - m. Joseph Ramey
 (13C121) 6. Leeta Caltha, b. 1857 - m. Emmett Wm. Maynard
 7. Martha Lou Ella ["Pinkie"] - m. Samuel Tinsley
 8. Lucy Major (Kate) - m. John William Hunnicutt (b. 19 Mar 1856),
 son of James Augustine [H] (1821-1879) and Sallie Ann Gwaltney
 (b. 25 Apr 1835; d. 12 Sep 1911), dau. Nathaniel Gwaltney who m.
 26 Jun 1828 to Lucy Ann Bell.
 Ch: a. Ethel [H]; b. Bernard [H]; c. Della [H]; d. Irene [H];
 e. Myrtle [H]; f. Nina [H]; g. Sallie [H]; h. William [H].
 (Ref: ltr. 12/82, Miss Hyacinth Hunnicutt, Bacon's Castle, Va.
 to Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.)

Ref: Surry Co. Marriage Bonds in courthouse and transcribed marriage bonds
 of Surry Co. in Archives Dept. of Va. State Library; priv. rec. of
 J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C. (1950); Boddie, Va. Hist.
Geneal., p. 253, as corrected by Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:120.

13C1 ELIZABETH DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)
 b. 1812, Va.; d. 12 Mar 1885, Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. ca. 1836,
 Giles Co., Tenn. to Ezekiel Hastings (b. ca. 1795, N.C.; d. ca. 1870-80, Lime-
 stone Co., Ala.). [His age at this marriage - 41 - suggests that this may have
 been a 2d. marriage]. His surname has variously been spelled in court records
 as Hastings, Hasting and Hasten. The latter form appears in his descendants
 following, from records of Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.

CH: (HASTEN) (Hastings)

1. John, b. ca. 1837, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 25 Sep 1860, at Athens,
 Limestone Co., Ala. to Paralee Ann Holbert (Halbert?)(b. ca. 1845,
 Ala.), dau. Lewis Holbert & Elizabeth Buys. No ch. known.
- (14C1) 2. Zachariah Roscoe, b. 1839 - m. twice
- (14C2) 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1841 - m. Edward Smith
- (14C3) 4. Albert B., b. 1844 - m. Martha A. Eaves
- (14C4) 5. William F., b. 1846 - m. Mary A. Smith
6. Lucinda, b. ca. 1849, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. before 1860 census.
- (14C5) 7. Robert L., b. 1853 - m. twice
8. Anna E., b. 1856/7, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 3 Feb 1874, Athens (Limes.
 Co.) Ala. to James A. King (b. 1851, Ala.), son Robert D. King and
 Sarah Jane _____
 Ch: a. William B. King, b. ca. 1875, Limestone Co., Ala.
 b. Sarah E. King, b. ca. 1877, do
 c. Benjamin E. King, b. 25 Apr 1879, L. Co., Ala.; d. 7 Jul 1929,
 bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. Betty Malone (1876-
 1956, nur. Hastings Cem.).

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.

13C2 WILLIAM ARCHER DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)
 b. 29 Sep 1814, Va.; d. 6 Aug 1880, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 4 Jan 1838,
Mary B. King (b. 1 Mar 1815, N.C.; d. 25 Aug 1880, Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn.).
 CH:

1. Jessie (dau) (1838-1862)
2. Emily C. Amanda, b. 15 May 1839 - m. (2d wife), Larkin Cardin Jr.

[See extended addition, p. 1109]

- (14C6) 3. James J., b. 1840 - m. Tabitha C. Loyd
 (N.B.: Fam. Bible shows a William B. at this place)
4. W. Pressley, b. 29 Jan 1844; d. 5 Jun 1866
5. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1846 (Bible); d. before 4 Oct 1880. Mar. 8 Dec
 1868 to Emily J. King (sis. of James Wilkes King).

[See extended addition, p. 1110]

6. Lizzie (Annie E.), b. 22 Jan 1848; d. 27 Dec 1879. Mar. 18 Dec 1865
 to James Wilkes King (b. 14 Jan 1838; d. 13 Jul 1907).

[See extended addition, p. 1111]

7. Samuel Burton, b. 1848 - m. Rebecca Hill of Athens, Ala.
 (sis. of Dolly, who m. Robert Dunnavant)
 Ch: a. Ida Bell [D], b. 22 Nov 1874 - m. Henry May
 Ch: (1) Rebecca May - res. Pulaski, Tenn.
 b. William Marvin [D] - m. _____ Abernathy
 Ch: (1) Frances; (2) Martha.
 c. Pearl [D], b. 23 May 1881; d. 8 Oct 1970 (obit) - m. Rainey
 Ch: (1) William Marvin "Burr" [R]; (2) Horace D. [R].
 (Contd)

13C2 William Archer Dunnavant contd

8. Mary E. Dunnavant, b. 3 Mar 1851 (Bible); d. 4 Mar 1910 - m. 2 Jul 1868 to J. T. ("Babe") Marks (b. 25 Jan 1842; d. 20 Jan 1919).
 Ch: a. Nora Marks, b. 1 Nov 1869; d. 14 Aug 1901 - m. Swift Eason.
 Ch: (1) Mary Eason, b. 17 Jan 1892; d. 11 Aug 1961 - m. cousin Cletus J. Dunnavant (b. 14 Sep 1884; d. 14 Oct 1938), [See p. 1118 for ch.]
 (2) Rufus H. Eason, b. 9 Jul 1900; d. 12 Jul 1902
 b. Jones Marks, b. 3 Apr 1883; d. 12 Mar 1952 - m. Susie Wheeler (b. 23 Jan 1888; d. 8 Sep 1961).
 c. Noble Marks - went to Texas
 d. Tom Marks - went to Texas
- (14C7) 9. Charles H. [D], b. 1852 - m. Nancy Rogers
10. Sarah F. (Sallie), b. 2 Nov 1854; d. 15 Jun 1885 - m. 30 Aug 1880 to James Wilkes King (widower of sis. Lizzie - see 6. above).
 Ch: a. Nigel [K]; b. Essie [K]; c. Velma [K].
11. W. B., b. 29 Jan 1856; d. 5 Jun 1866 (tombstone). [This is prob. the "William B." of the Fam. Bible entry].
- Ref: 1975 acct. by Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. with her 1982 additions. [N.B. Many dates and some persons have been localized in families above from relationships noted on gravestones or explained by N.J.S. Such information will not necessarily indicate all ch. in individual families].

13C3 HENRY E. DUNNAVANT

(Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)

13C3

b. 23 Jul 1820; d. 23 Feb 1889, bur. Blanche, Tenn. Mar. 2 Nov 1843, Limestone Co., Ala. to Lucinda Loveless (Lovelace?) (b. 18 Jan 1820; d. 11 Feb 1904).

CH:

1. Mary Ann [D], b. 1844; d. 1913 - m. (2d wife) to Nathan Smith (1835-1910).
 Ch: a. Minnie Mae [S], b. 15 Jan 1876; d. 3 Nov 1967 - m. Brown
2. Eleanor Ella [D], b. 11 Nov 1845; d. 20 May 1897, bur. Blanche. m. 29 Nov 1865 to Jess A. Holland (b. 1 Mar 1836; d. 17 Mar 1907).
 Ch: a. Bunyan J. Holland, b. 10 Dec 1874; d. 9 Jul 1893
 b. Cora May [H], b. 11 Jul 1880; d. 14 Nov 1920 - m. George M. Smith (b. 4 Nov 1871; d. 16 May 1948).
3. Presley N. [D], b. 1847; d. 1864
4. Robert Lee [D], b. 1849; d. 1921. Mar. Dolly Hill, sis. of Rebecca Hill, who m. Samuel Burton Dunnavant. She was b. 1855; d. 1933.
 Ch: a. Lula - m. Andrew Fairbetter
 b. Eusa - m. Buford Groth (1877-1937)
 c. Velma - m. Cully Loyd (1873-1913)
 d. Wilburn - m. Thurman Smith
 Ch: (1) Dorothy; (2) Marie; (3) Robert.
- [See p. 1111] e. Maude - m. Raymond Abernathy, son Carson Lee [A] and Mattie Ezell.
 Ch: (1) Elize - m. Dwayne Rost; (2) Martha - unm;
 (3) Marie - unm.; (4) David - m. Betty Joe Jernigan
- [See p. 1111] f. Fountain Presley, b. 1880; d. 1927
 g. Pierre S. - m. 25 Dec 1910 to Dama Mitchell
 Ch: (1) Catherine.
5. Mattie Farris [D], b. 6 Dec 1852; d. 15 Jun 1911 - m. 27 Oct 1875 to Andrew Gideon Ezell (b. 28 Apr 1853, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 19 May 1888 at Elkton).
 Ch: a. Alma Sue [E], b. 23 Jul 1877; d. 29 Sep 1949 - m. 28 Oct 1902. Huntsville, Ala. to Jeff H. Terry.

(contd)

1303 Henry E. Dunnavant contd

5. Mattie Farris Dunnavant contd

a. Alma Sue Ezell contd

Ch: (1) Andrew Ezell Terry, b. 3 Aug 1903 - BA 1924, MA 1935 Emory Univ., Atlanta, PhD. 1942 in German at Univ. Ga., Athens, Ga. Real estate at Huntsville, Ala. Mar. 28 Mar 1931, Birmingham, Ala. to Rebecca Echols, dau. Robt. & Edith (Howard) Echols.

Ch: (a) Edith Sue [T], b. 30 Oct 1932 - m. Leon Driskell

(b) Robert Jefferson [T], b. 14 Oct 1934 - m. 5 Jul 1957 to June Whitehead

b. Foster [E], b. 9 Jul 1880 - m. Mattie Wilson

c. Henry Grady [E], b. 21 Jun 1881 - m. 1st. Charles (sic) Will Brown; m. 2d. Ruth Bottom, dau. Gains Benj. Bottom and Mary Lee (Puckett).

Ch: (1) Henry Grady [E] Jr., b. 3 Apr 1922

(2) William Brown [E], b. 28 Sep 1924

(3) Andrew Gideon [E], b. 27 Aug 1927

(4) Mattie Lou [E], b. 13 Jan 1939

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

1304 SARAH ANN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 1201)
b. ca. 1823; d. 1905. Mar. Joseph Hastings Sr. (b. 1813, N.C.; d. 1879 -

[Complete revision, p. 1112]

1305 PETER GREEN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 1201)
b. 12 Apr 1829, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 22 Jun 1907, bur. Pettusville, Ala.
Mar. 10 Sep 1849, Limestone Co., Ala. to Sarah Loveless (Lovelace?) (b. 2 May 1826), sis. of Lucinda [L].

CH:

1. Frances M., b. 17 Mar 1851 - m. 24 Dec 1868, James R. Erwin

2. Lafayette W., b. 7 Jul 1852; d. 29 Sep 1858

(contd)

13C5 Peter Green Dunnavant contd

3. Jessie B. Dunnavant, b. 30 Jul 1854; d. 30 Sep 1858
4. Margaret K. [D], b. 29 Oct 1858; d. 19 Jan 1863
5. Thomas Jefferson [D], b. 22 Apr 1858; d. 26 Mar 1934, bur. Pettusville, Ala. Mar. 8 Sep 1880 to Georgia Martha Robinson (b. 26 Apr 1863; d. 18 Oct 1923, bur. Pettusville).
Ch: a. Lena Dovie, b. 23 Jun 1881 - m. Ned Wallace
b. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct 1882; d. 12 Aug 1883
c. Kirby Cephus, b. 21 Dec 1883 - m. Emma Rushie Jackson
d. Laucy Edward, b. 3 Mar 188 - m. Leona _____
e. Buna Vastra, b. 3 Oct 1889 - m. Mack West
f. Ola Wilson, b. 7 Dec 1892
g. Alice Mary, b. 5 Aug 1897 - m. Ben Phillips
h. Homer Hicks, b. 15 Dec 1897 (sic) - m. 1st, Ethel Alice Atkinson; m. 2d, Robbie Leonard.
6. Cephus Jackson, b. Mar 1860; d. 16 May 1879
7. Lonnie Artelia, b. 18 Jun 1862; d. 8 Nov 1864
8. Evaline Emma, b. 5 Dec 1865 - m. Jim Bates

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

13C6 SAMUEL M. DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)

13C6

b. 1 Mar 1832, Tenn.; d. 16 Mar 1916 nr Pettusville, Ala.

Mar. 10 Nov 1853, Limestone Co., Ala. to Adaline C. Smith (b. 22 Sep 1832; d. 25 Mar 1908)(tombstone).

CH:

1. Lessie Alice, b. 6 Sep 1858; d. 13 Sep 1903
2. Celestia A. ("Nannie"), b. 1859 - m. Dale Evans (Evins?)
3. Merit M. (N.?), b. 16 Feb 1863; d. 22 Feb 1915 - m. Delia Bates (b. 28 Sep 1870; d. 4 Jul 1958) - she m. 2d, a Mr. Burns.
Ch: a. Eva B., b. 17 Mar 1898; d. 1 Mar 1904 (tombstone)
b. James Cecil, b. 10 Feb 1910; d. 8 Feb 1911 (tombstone) (perhaps other children)
4. Viola (Olla), b. 13 Sep 1866; d. 8 Jan 1940 - m. Thomas R. Hargrove (b. 7 Nov 1860; d. 3 Jan 1928)
Ch: a. Adie Bet [H], b. 17 Nov 1887; d. 14 Jan 1971, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. J. E. Toone
Ch: (1) Milton Toone; (2) Lawrence [T]; (3) Johnny [T]; (4) Clifton [T]; (5) Pauline [T] - m. a Hargrove of Pulaski, Tenn.
b. Ester [H] - m. Ussery; res. Elkmont, Ala.
5. Ollie Mar(y?), b. 1871 - m. J. R. "Bob" Hastings
Ch: a. Lonnie M. [H], b. 6 Oct 1890; d. 20 Apr 1905

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. N.B.: as children were noted from tombstones, these may not be all in individual families.

13C7 ALBERT ARCHIE DUNNAVANT (Mary Marriott Mitchell, 12C2)

13C7

b. 26 Nov 1834; d. 19 Feb 1911, Harman Co., Okla., bur McKnight,

Okla, nr Hollis. Served in Civil War, 4th Cpl., Co. C. 53rd Tenn. Inf. CSA. He appears in a muster roll dated 15 Dec 1861. A Union pris. of war record shows one A. Dunviant surrendering 15 Dec 1863, Pulaski, Tenn. and was released on parole the same date. In a letter, 23 Apr 1863, headed "Mourey's Brigade, 53rd Tenn. Regt., Post Hendson, La.", he applied for a 30-day leave to make welfare arrangements for his father and families of two service-killed brothers and a brother-in-law: though strongly recommended by his Capt., the request was denied. Mar. 1st, abt 1854, Martha E. Minatree?(Margaret?)
CH:

1. James M. [D], b. 1855; d. 1856, bur. Minatree Cem. nr Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.
2. Henry [D], b. 1856; d. 1930 - m. Anne Rodgers (1860-1945). Both bur. Dunnavant Cem. 2 miles no. of Elkton, Tenn. [See p. 1114]

(contd)

13C7 Albert Archie Dunnivant contd

Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1860, Giles Co., Tenn. to Abegale (Abbie Gale - tombstone) Garrett (b. 22 Nov 1843; d. 29 Sep 1926, bur. Floydada, Tex.), dau. Addison B. Garrett and Elizabeth (McKay).

- (14C9) 3. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. 1863 - m. twice
 (14C10) 4. Samuel Houston [D], b. 1866 - m. Mary Rodgers
 (14C11) 5. George Isham [D], b. 1869 - m. Emma M. Phillips
 (14C12) 6. Maude Avalona [D], b. 1872 - m. J. W. Watson
 7. Thomas Walter [D] "Rip", b. 28 Aug 1874, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 10 Apr 1956, bur. Graves Cem., Ellis Co., Tex. - nr Rockett. Mar. 6 May 1900, Ellis Co., Tex. to Minnie Magdalene McDonald (b. 21 Feb 1884, Fayetteville (Lincoln Co.), Tenn.; d. 22 Mar 1944, bur. Graves Cem.)
 Ch: a. Janey Bell [D], b. 26 Feb 1901, Ellis Co., Tex. - m. 30 Oct 1927, Waxahachie, Tex. to Earl Verne Talbot
 b. Claude [D], b. 2 Sep 1902, Ellis Co. - m. 22 Oct 1927, Waxahachie, Tex. to Minnie Sanderson
 c. Roy Leon [D], b. 23 Mar 1903; d. 23 Jun 1903
 d. Walter Aldridge "Gib" [D], b. 23 May 1905; d. 3 Apr 1966 - m. 9 Oct 1926, Trumbull (Ellis Co.) Tex. to Mary Sanderson
 e. Clifton Lee "Nip" [D], b. 18 Dec 1908 - m. 30 Dec 1930, Marietta, Okla., to Valrie Humphries
 (Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex., who remarks info. given by ch. a. above, Jun 1972, from memory - no grandchildren given).

- (14C13) 8. Jordan Spivey [D], b. 1877 - m. Maggie Farrar
 (14C14) 9. Roy Clark [D], b. 1879 - m. twice

N.B.: 1. In his request for mil. furlough in 1863, Albert used the double "n" in his signature. After the move to Texas, the form became Dunavant, which is used by his descendants; relatives in Tenn. use Dunnivant.
 2. Mrs. Abbie Dunavant made applic. to Board of Pensions, State of Okla. on 5 Jul 1915, giving particulars of marriage to Albert Archie [D] in "Jiles" Co., Tenn. - pension denied.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

13C8 LINDSAY COLEMAN WARREN (Benjamin H. Warren, 12C3)

b. 24 Nov 1819, Augusta, Ga.; d. 27 Jan 1878, Augusta (Louisville?), Ga. Mar. 1841 to Julia Maria Battey (b. 11 Dec 1823, Louisville, Ga.; d. Waynesboro, Ga. 20 Sep 1903).

CH: (others?)

- (14C15) 1. Thomas Henry Warren, b. 1842/52 - m. Sunie P. Dixon

Ref: Suppl. DAR Applic. 6/13/1972, Sunie Rhodes Johnson (DAR #299214), Augusta, Ga. - info. sent by Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

13C9 JOHN EBENEZER MCGOWAN (William H. McGowan, 12C4)

b. 16 Jan 1849, Rutherford Co., Tenn.; d. 1914, Nolan Co., Texas, bur. Sweetwater, Tex. Mar. ca. 1866 to Edwina C. Bowles (b. 30 Mar 1851, Hart Co., Ky.; d. 24 Nov 1932, Coahoma, Howard Co., Tex., bur. Sweetwater), dau. of Daniel R. Bowles (son John F. Bowles & Malinda Holtzclaw) and Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter (dau. Thomas K. Slaughter and 2d. wife Mary Jane Hays). The Slaughters were from Culpeper Co., Va. - several of the family settled in Ky. after the Revolutionary War.

CH:

1. William Riley, b. 1868, Tenn.
2. Sarah, b. Feb 1870, Tenn.; d. before 1880
3. Theresa E., b. 1874, Tex.; d. Snyder, Tex. - m. Tom Tolson, who d. Snyder, Tex.
4. Fannie Bell, b. 10 Oct 1878, Tex.; d. 5 Mar 1973, Sweetwater, Tex.; m. Wilmer W. Anderson (b. 15 Apr 1857; d. 14 Mar 1933, Coahoma, Tex.)

(contd)

13C9 John Ebenezer McGowan contd

- (14C16) 5. Ida Pearl, b. 1881 - m. Samuel H. Estep
 (14C17) 6. Ebbe, b. 1884 - m. twice
 7. Leonard, b. 26 Jun 1894, Tex.; d. Sweetwater, Tex. -
 m. Jewel _____ (d. Sweetwater, Tex.)

Ref: 2/82, 1/83, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

13C10 JOHN LEFEVRE NEVILL (Robertson Nevill, 12C5) 13C10
 b. 7 Aug 1841; d. 24 Feb 1932. Mar. 9 Aug 1877, Barzillia Hestand

CH:

- (14C18) 1. Effie, b. 1879 - m. Benj. S. Davidson
 (14C19) 2. Virgil Gist, b. 1880 - m. Laura L. Bullock
 (14C20) 3. Elzia John, b. 1883 - m. Ida Williams
 (14C21) 4. Mirt Stroud, b. 1885 - m. Annie M. Mullins

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

13C11 CAROLINE C. NEVILL (Hardin Nevill, 12C6) 13C11

b. 5 Oct 1848, Brazos Co., Tex.; d. 5 Jul 1913, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex. Mar. 27 Nov 1867, Brazos Co., to James William Zimmerman (b. 10 Sep 1847, Kurtin, Wash. Co., Tex.; d. 27 Nov 1933, Naruna, Tex.), son of James Mortimer Zimmerman (b. 1822, S.C.; d. after 1880) who m. 3 Dec 1846, Wash. Co., Tex., to Mary Ann Stewart (b. 1829, Perry Co., Mo.; d. 1865, Wash. Co. Tex.). J. W. Z. was known as "Squire" and was J. P. of the Naruna community for 40 years; was involved in extensive ranching operations. Confederate Vet.

CH: (ZIMMERMAN)

- (14C22) 1. William, b. 1869 - m. A. Wilson
 (14C23) 2. James Hardin, b. 1872 - m. G. Morris
 3. Mary Susan, b. 6 Jan 1874, Naruna, Tex.; d. 3 Aug 1931, Lampasas, Tex. - m. 14 Feb 1890 to Edward Scruggs Moore (b. Petersburg, Tenn., 26 Jul 1872; d. 1950, Lampasas).
 Ch: a. Charlie [M]; b. Rachael Cornelia [M] - m. Rudolph Butler;
 c. (dau); d. Mary Lee [M] - m. Sam Ingram - son Sam Jr.,
 atty in Austin, Tex.; e. James Milton [M] - d. a. 4.
 4. Paul, b. 9 Jan 1877, Naruna; d. 24 Dec 1877
 5. John, b. 8 Apr 1879, Naruna; d. there 23 Dec 1899
 (14C24) 6. Oscar Birch, b. 1882 - m. M. Bodenhamer
 7. Walter Ellis, b. 8 Feb 1885, Naruna, Tex.; d. there 19 Mar 1965.
 m. 3 Apr 1910, Ella Lula Newton (b. 27 Jan 1889, Burnet Co., Tex.;
 d. 24 May 1972).

Ch: a. Ellis Perry, b. 10 May 1913, Naruna - m. Ada Mae "Jack" Jay (Duncan) (b. 23 Jun 1901, Marble Falls). They had no ch. but Mrs. Z. had dau. by prev. marriage.

b. Eleanor Merle, b. 29 Mar 1919, Burnet Co., Tex. - m. 24 Dec 1939, Howard Hutto Yeary (b. 29 Apr 1909, Burnet Co.)

Ch: (1) Howard Ellis [Y]; (2) Betty Lou [Y]

8. Lydia Blanche, b. 12 Feb 1887; bur. Naruna, Tex. - m. Claud Brown

Ch: a. W. Claud Brown; b. Dorothy Lee Brown - m. Parker?

- (14C25) 9. Matt, b. 1890 - m. E. Bodenhamer

Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - lineage chsrt 1, and from her article in Burnet Co. (Tex) History, 2:352-53

13C12 JANE ROBERTSON (William Robertson Jr., 12C7) 13C12

b. 25 Feb 1854; d. 30 Nov 1910. Mar. Benjamin Smith

CH: (SMITH)

1. Hoagie [S], b. _____ - m. Eula Craig
 Ch: a. Gladys _____ - m. Haudie Birdwell; res. DeRidder, La.
 b. Craig _____ - do
 c. Evelyn _____ - m. Weldon Love; res. Mansfield, La.
 d. Mildred _____ - m. Joseph Mark Robinson; res. Houma, La.

(contd)

13C12 Jane Robertson contd

2. Julia Smith - m. Joseph Fleniken
3. Ettie [S] - m. William Lord
4. Preston
5. Blanch - m. Dees
6. Lessie (Bessie?), b. _____. Mar. George Webster; res. Oxford, La.
Ch: a. Burelson Webster - dsp; b. Lowry [W] - m. Annice Fincher -
res. Oxford, La.; c. Lois [W]; d. Verna [W]; e. Warner [W]

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, p. 179

13C13 WILLIAM JOHN THOMAS ROBERTSON (William Robertson Jr., 12C7)
b. 1 Jan 1856; d. 4 Dec 1917. Mar. to Minnie Breazealle (b. 8 May 1859; d. 1 Jan 1898).

CH:

1. William Newton, b. 28 Mar 1876; d. 17 Dec 1894
2. George Marvin, b. 26 Jun 1878. Mar. Eva Craig
Ch: a. Ezelle; b. Fred.
3. James Leonard, b. 7 Nov 1880; d. 16 Dec 1964
4. Ennis Breazelle, b. 31 Oct 1882 - m. Ola Bloxom
Ch: a. Hazel - m. O. W. Neel - res. Baton Rouge, La;
b. Reba; c. Grace - m. Midyett - res. New Iberia, La.
5. Henry Clay, b. 12 Jun 1885 - m. Ina Williams
Ch: a. Claudine - m. Love - res. Mansfield, La.;
b. Henry; c. Donald.
6. Dove Cecil, b. 27 Dec 1887
7. Wayne Eustus, b. 15 Feb 1890; d. 14 Oct 1940
8. Herbert, b. 22 Jun 1892; d. 7 Jul 1897
9. Mary Ima, b. 1 Nov 1894; dsp
10. Hugh, b. 21 Jun 1898 - m. Bernice Jackson

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 179-80

13C14 WILLIAM MARRIOTT "Bill" "Mashflat" (Thomas Marriott, 12C8)
b. 20 Nov 1844 nr. Versailles, Mo.; d. 18 May 1928. Enl. Co. D.,
6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry Vol., 6 Jun 1863, disch. 18 Jul 1865 - pension cert.
#1074489, \$12. per month. He is said to have acquired the nickname "Mashflat"
because of the enormous size of his feet. Mar. 1st, 18 (25?) Apr 1865 to
Emma "Emily" Jane Craig (b. 28 Mar 1840; d. 18 Sep 1910), dau. Daniel Craig
and sis. to Mrs. (Samantha) Dee Marriott.

CH:

1. Willard Monroe, b. 20 May 1866; d. 16 Mar 1953. Mar. 1st, 25 Apr 1888 to Sarah White (1870-1926), dau. Jarvis White.
Ch: a. Cecil [M] - m. Zella Miles
Ch: (1) Eugene [M]; (2) Barbara [M].
b. (d. as a child)
c. Floyd [M] - d. in Kansas, farmer - unm.
m. 2d, Lousetta (Setty)(Marriott) Bonine (b. 29 Nov 1859; d. 11 Jun 1942, bur. Versailles), dau. Benjamin F. Marriott.
2. Cordelia, b. 1867 - m. 1st, 5 Aug 1891, Elija Lee Ivy (Ivie?)
(b. 15 May 1871; d. 13 Dec 1903, Tulsa, Okla. Ind. Terr.), son of Peter W. Ivie and Jane Gray (sis. of Mrs. Samuel Martin).
m. 2d, _____ [unk. which husband father of children]
Ch: a. Johnnie - m. & res. Texas; b. Vivien. Poss. others?
3. Cornelia (twin), b. 1867. Mar. 1st, 6 Aug 1891, Burl (Burrel) Nicholas?; m. 2d, Joe Nichols - no ch.
Ch: a. Georgia Nicholas - m. Walt Steinberg - 8 ch?
b. Elmer [N] - m. Minnie _____ - 1 ch
c. Elva [N] - m. Richardson - no ch?
d. Elwood [N] - 7 ch?

(contd)

13C14 William Marriott contd

4. George Washington, b. _____ Mar. 1st, 30 Oct 1895, Margaret "Maggie" Dobbins - no ch.; Mar. 2d, 24 Jun 1903, Taisie Dusky, dau. John Dusky.
Ch: a. Laura - m. at S.F., Calif.; b. Margie - m. at S.F., Calif.;
c. Eva Marie - unm.
5. Charles Thomas "Charley", b. 27 Oct 1873 - m. 4 Dec 1898 to Hester A. Kirby, dau. Joel Kirby.
Ch: a. Earl William [M], b. 21 May 1901, Versailles, Mo.; d. Aug 1980, Sedalia, Mo. - m. Lena Saltzgaber
Ch: (1) Gerald [M] - res. Pasadena, Calif. 1980
(2) Lois Jean [M] - res. Tucson, Ariz. - m. Schossow?
b. Ollie [M], d. Jun 1934 - m. 1st. Charley Prior Kays
(b. 24 Nov 1888 (86?); d. 24 Dec 1966)
Ch: (1) Hazel Kays; (2) Jean Kays.
c. Clara [M] - m. Kenneth Goldfine?
d. Lena [M] - m. ?
e. Donald, b. 1916?
6. Ursa Laura?, b. _____; d. before 1915 - m. 16 Dec 1894, William L. Wilson
Ch: a. Sheridan [W], d. a. 16-17; b. Grant [W], res. Texas
7. Lucy Belle, b. _____; d. 6 Jan 1878
8. Georgia Ann, b. 1861; d. 1952 - m. 7 Mar 1878, Samuel J. Marriott, (1857-1910), son of John "Big John" Marriott. See husband's entry for children.

Mar. 2d, 22 Nov 1917 (at home of Geo. Marriott) to Mrs. Mary "Mollie" Sidebottom (b. 11 Jan 1848, Jackson Co., Ohio; d. 1924).

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C15 PERNETIA A. MARRIOTT (Permelia? "Nettie-Nettie") (Thomas Marriott, ^{12C8} b. 19 Dec 1851; d. 16 Feb 1940. Mar. 27 Oct 1873, George W. Pryor 13C15
(b. 1852? 1854?; d. 24 Jan 1945?).

CH: (PRYOR)

1. Elvira - m. Tom Williams - [See p. 1128]
2. Artie, b. 7 Apr 1878; d. Apr 1955. Mar. 1st, Clara Frisbie;
m. 2d, Monte Hoskins, sis. of Mossie (Hoskins) Pryor Bailey
Ch: a. Doxie Pryor - m. Bert Whittle
b. Doris?? - m. Alice Stine
Ch: (1) Shirley Lee Pryor
c. Jack Pryor, b. 21 Jan 1910 - m. 1st., Viola Twyman
(b. 27 May 1926; d. 19 May 1976); m. 2d Thelma Stroud
3. Charley Pryor, b. 8 Feb 1884; d. 7 Mar 1978 - m. 1st, Mossie Hoskins;
m. 2d, 31 Aug 1921?, Mable Need (d. Jan 1955)

[See p. 1128]

4. Annie [P] - d. young, bur. Ritchie Cem.
5. Tom Andrew [P], b. 20 Jan 1885, Linn Co., Kans.; d. 27 Mar 1976,
bur. Oak Grove Cem. - unm.
6. John [P] - m. Olga Held
[See p. 1128]

(contd)

13C15 Pernetia A. Marriott contd

7. Thomas Ivy Jackson Pryor, b. 20 Jan 1886 [fa. Geo. Pryor, b. 1854; mo. Nettie Marriott, b. 1854 - Morgan Co. Rec. Births, #28, p. 27].
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C16 MARGARET (MARY?) MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 12C8)
 b. 1859/61; d. 1940. Mar. 2 Mar 1879, Samuel H. Stockdals (Stockdall?)
 CH: (STOCKDALS)

1. Bill - ml. Fox; m2. McGinnis; m3. Edna Hatfield; m4. Mrs. Anna Stringer Brockway.
2. Absalom - m. Riggs, ch. of Ike Riggs
3. Mary, b. 30 Jan 1898 - m. Ben Wilson (b. 14 Sep 1886)
 Ch: a. William Nelson [W], b. 1 Aug 1912 - m. 1st, Freda Sumner (1917-1945) - 2 ch.; m. 2d, Iva Ferguson
 b. Lula Josephine [W], b. 2 Mar 1914 - m. Hiram Davenport - 4 ch
 c. George Milton [W], b. 10 Dec 1915 - m. Wilma Nadine Marriott - 3 ch.
 d. Maggie Ann [W], b. 11 Dec 1918 - m. Charley Brown - 11 ch.
 e. Sarah Kathryn, b. 12 Jan 1920 - m. Otis Sidebottom - 1 ch.
 f. Lizzie Naydean, b. 1 Jan 1922 - m. Alfred Simmons - 1 ch
 g. Myrtle Larie, b. 19 May 1924 - m. Billy Stepp - 4 ch
 h. Tillie Arvilla, b. 10 Apr 1926 - m. Henry Stepp - 2 ch
 i. Winford Lee, b. 25 Jan 1928 - ml. Lela Hill Grimes; m.2., Donna Schick
 j. Oma Ruth, b. 13 Mar 1931 - m. Clayton West - 4 ch.
 k. Nobel Wesley, b. 15 Jun 1933 - ml. Hazel Witherall - 1 ch;
 m2. Mrs. Virginia B. Huffman (b. 1921)
4. Joel - left with group of Gypsy horsetraders
5. George - res. Milwaukee, Wisc.

N.B. Morgan Co. Births, #62, shows male Stockdals b. 25 Nov 1883, Stover, Mo.
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C17 JOHN BEVERLY HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 12C9)
 b. 15 Jul 1849; d. 2 Jan 1912. Mar. Margaret Elizabeth O'Neal
 (b. 17 Mar 1854; d. 10 Mar 1934) - step-father named Kelly.

CH:

1. Agnes, b. 5 Jun 1877; d. 1957 - m. 22 Dec 1897, Henry Ferguson (b. 1876; d. 1953, bur. Versailles Cem.)
 Ch: a. Leona [F] - m. Aubrey Kelsey; b. Sydney [F].
 - (14C26) 2. Birtle Lee, b. 1893 - m. Flora Whittle
 - (14C27) 3. James Earnest, b. 1896 - m. Irene Marriott, dau. Lovin [M]
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C18 TALITHA CHISM HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 12C9)
 b. 2 Jul 1851; d. 18 Jun 1927. Mar. 13 Dec 1869, Isaiah Barber (b. 10 Jan 1841, Allegheny Co., Penn.; d. 11 Mar 1928, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Morgan Co., Mo.)
 CH: (BARBER)

1. Lanah M., b. 15 May 1871; d. 20 Aug 1872
2. James Adam, b. 31 Mar 1873; d. 4 Jun 1934. Mar. 11 Jan 1893 to Nancy Ellen Marriott (b. 1875; d. Feb 1935), dau. Jesse P. Marriott and Amanda Branch. [By this mar. their ch. "cross over" into the line of Benjamin F. Marriott (1792-1888) who came to Mo. with his bro. Edgecomb].
 Ch: a. Lum Lee [B], b. 14 Jan 1894; d. 7 Sep 1974 - m. 7 Nov 1920, Neva Annie Moser
 Ch: (1) Edwin Lee [B], b. 18 Mar 1928; d. 8 Feb 1933
 (2) Warren Hayward [B], b. 10 Feb 1931 - m. Vivian Pauline Cross (b. 27 Apr 1939)

(contd)

13C18 Talitha Chism Huff contd

2. James Adam Barber contd

a. Lum Lee Barber contd

(2) Warren Hayward Barber contd

Ch: (a) Douglas Dean [B], b. 27 Apr 1958

(b) Susan Joan [B], b. 26 Mar 1959 -
m. 1978 to Tom Peery(c) Nancy Lynn [B], b. 3 Jun 1960 -
m. 1978, Mike Hayes

(d) Edwin Lee [B], b. 16 Dec 1961

(e) Samuel Jonathan [B], b. 24 Jan 1963

(3) Virginia Anne Barber, b. 15 Aug 1932

m. William Lewis Pence

Ch: (a) Merrole [P], b. 1 Jan (Jun?) 1956

m. 18 Feb 1978, Paul Robert Steinway

(b) Melody [P], b. 11 Dec 1968

b. Gertrude Barber, b. 20 Oct 1899 - m. 16 Jun 1929 to

Carl J. Alpers

Ch: (1) Ella Louise [A], b. 30 May 1932 -

m. Don Englebrecht (b. 4 May 1928)

Ch: (a) (dau), b&d. 17 Jul 1959

(b) (adopted) Kent Bernard [E], b. 14 Dec 1968

c. James Adam Barber Jr., b. 18 Nov 1910 - m. Leah Louise

Moser (b. 26 Apr 1914)

Ch: (1) Beverly June [B], b. 8 Jun 1936 -

m. John Wm. Garrett Sr. (b. 1 Jan 1934)

Ch: (a) Sheri Lee [G], b. 12 Nov 1956 -

m. Charles Lather Jr. (b. 1 Feb 1952)

(b) John William [G] Jr., b. 13 Nov 1958

(c) Candi Lynn [G], b. 25 Feb 1971

(14C28) 3. Cora Mozelle [B], b. 1876 - m. William Jackson Williams

4. (infant) - b&d. 24 Mar 1878

5. Corwin Edward [B], b. 26 Apr 1880; d. 16 May 1893

6. Matilda Isabelle [B], b. 15 Aug 1883; d. 27 Oct 1927 - mar. to
Leslie Lancelot Forster (b. 18 Apr 1878; d. 24 Apr 1958)

Ch: a. Melvin Elmore "Jack" Forster, b. 29 Jul 1912 -

m. 27 Dec 1936, Dorothy Corinne Dansel (b. 27 Dec 1912)

Ch: (1) Donald Melvin [F], b. 29 May 1939

m. Rosalie Barnett (b. 6 Mar 1940)

Ch: (a) David Mark [F], b. 20 Dec 1963

(b) Michael Edward [F] - stillborn

(2) Dorothy Erma [F], b. 5 Apr 1945

m. Carl Edwin Grant (b. 23 Jan 1939)

Ch: (a) Michael Wayne [G], b. 1 Feb 1967

(b) Tamara Kay [G], b. 1 Sep 1970

(3) John Leslie [F], b. 2 Sep 1949; d. 14 Oct 1978

7. Luther Melvin [B], b. 11 Apr 1888; d. 5 Dec 1945 - m. 20 Oct 1912,
Katherine Marie Dilli (b. 20 Aug 1896, Sheridan, Wyo.), dau. of
Fritz Dili and Julianna Kogl.Ch: a. Melvin Isaiah [B], b. 26 Jul 1913 - m. 6 Dec 1942 to
Anna Bellb. Donald Frederick [B], b. 23 Apr 1916 - m. 11 Apr 1947 to
Alta Faye Elizabeth Danielsc. Vera Bess [B], b. 20 Nov 1917 - m. 14 Oct 1939 to
William Paul Bonine

d. Matilda Corrine [B], b. 15 Aug 1919 - m. Sam Cowan

e. William Jerold [B], b. 6 Aug 1921 - m. 30 Jul 1945 to
Helen Louise Walker.

(contd)

13C18 Talitha Chism Huff contd

7. Luther Melvin Barber contd

f. Wilma Lorene [B], b. 13 Mar 1923 - m2d. 1 Jan 1965 to
Jimmie Edward Taylor - DIV

g. Arletta Marie [B] (twin)?, b. 31 Jan 1925 - m. 4 Apr 1947 to
Oscar Erickson

h. Juanita Louise [B], b. 1 Apr 1927 - m. 5 May 1962 to
Herbert Douglas Pearson

i. Roy Herbert [B], b. 5 Mar 1929 - m. 12 Nov 1953 to
Dorothy Reynolds

8. Vera Ethel Barber, b. 7 Oct 1890; d. 17 Mar 1960, San Diego, Calif.
 m. 1st, Raymond Voss Jones (1890-1922); m. 2d, Roy Privett -
 Ch: a. Roy Lee Privett; b. Luther Dob Privett.
 m. 3rd, Addington; mar. 4th, Willet

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C19 GEORGE FRANKLIN HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 12C9)

b. 6 Nov 1859, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1 Jan 1930, bur. Oak Grove Cem.,
 Morgan Co. Mar. 1 Mar 1893 to Adelia Arletta Musick (b. 14 Jun 1873; d.
 6 Jun 1956, bur. Oak Grove Cem.), dau. Peter Francisco and Rachel Elizabeth
 (Parkes) Musick.

CH:

1. Vivian May [H], b. 5 May 1894; d. 12 Dec 1912, bur. Oak Grove Cem.

2. Claude M. [H], b. 11 Apr 1896; d. 12 Oct 1918 in France (WW-I),
 bur. Oak Grove Cem.

3. Daisy Cornelia [H], b. 24 Jul 1898; d. 7 Jul 1965, bur. Oak Grove.

(14C29) 4. Rose Icephean [H], b. 1901 - m. John Rex Dicks

5. Josiah Franklin [H], b. 26 Apr 1903, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 9 Jan
 1971, bur. Big Rock Cem., Morgan Co. - m. Laurella Andrews in
 Texas during WW-II. DIV.

Ch: a. Virginia Arletta Huff
 mar. 2d, Nov 1960, Ruby Collins Riggs

6. Clarence Adell [H], b. 17 Nov 1905, Morgan Co. - res. Versailles 1982

7. Walter Lefern [H], b. 15 Feb 1911, do do

8. Paul Estell [H], b. 26 Feb 1914, do do

9. Dora Maude [H], b. 26 Jul 1918, do do

N.B.: Frank, Clarence, Walter and Paul were in U.S. Army, WW-II.

Ref: 12/82, Dr. Samuel E. Dicks, Emporia, Kans.; 12/82, rec. of William W.
 Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C20 PERRY LEE HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 12C9)

b. 27 Nov 1863; d. 30 May 1934, Fulton, Mo., bur. Oak Grove Cem.
 Mar. 1 Mar 1893 to Malinda Emaline "Emma" Musick (b. 18 Oct 1867, Morgan Co.;
 d. 15 Feb 1960, Excelsior Springs, Mo., bur. Oak Grove Cem.), dau. Peter
 Francisco and Rachel Elizabeth (Parkes) Musick.

CH:

1. Lelia Maude [H] - m. William James Marriott (see his entry)

2. Iota [H] - m. Bob Ellis
 Ch: a. Cloetta Ellis; b. Wanda Ellis.

3. Isadora "Izzie" [H], b. 1894 - m. Elbert Marriott (see his entry)

4. Gertrude [H] - m. C. E. Williams

5. Orville [H]

6. Lee [H]

7. Elzie [H]

8. Alfred [H], b. 21 Oct 1900, Morgan Co.; d. there 5 Nov 1918

9. Melva [H] - d. young - m. Cecil Colvin

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C21 RILEY MARRIOTT ("Black Bud") (John Marriott, 12C10) 13C21
 b. 16 Dec 1849; d. 17 Sep 1934? Mar. 5 Apr 1871, Bernetta "Nettie"
Craig (b. 17 Apr 1852; d. 26 Apr 1916, bur. Ritchie Cem.)

CH:

- (14C30) 1. Milburn, b. 11 Feb 1872 - m. Belle Webb
 2. Edward "Ed", b. 12 Oct 1875; d. 4 Oct 1961, bur. Ritchie Cem.
 m. 14 Mar 1900, Ada (Addie) Marriott (b. 1881; d. 1926), dau.
 Jesse P. and Mandy (Branch) Marriott.
 Ch: a. Almond Jesse [M], b. _____, Mar. _____
 Ch: (1) Donna Lourene [M] - m. Lambright
 Ch: (a) Larry [L]; (b) Denny [L];
 (c) Jimmy [L]; (d) Kathy [L].
 (2) Jesse Almond [M], b. _____, Mar. _____
 Ch: (a) Roger Jess [M]; (b) Jeanne Marie [M];
 (c) Jennifer Sue [M].
 b. Vencil Riley [M], b. 17 Dec 1904 - m. Lettie Hurd
 Ch: (1) Lois - m. Wein; (2) June - m. Samson?;
 (3) Richard.
- (14C31) 3. Charley Martin, b. 30 Nov 1880 - m. Mary Ann Webb
 4. Jurd - d. after grown - unm.
- (14C32) 5. Quincy Adams, b. 1886 - m. Amanda Bowers
 6. Dell - m. Irene Rains, dau. Albert Rains
 Ch: a. Reynolds; b. Dymple Jean?.
- (14C33) 7. Nellie (twin) - m. Herb Zwanzig, son August [Z]
 8. Orve B. - m. Amanda "Mandy" Branch
 9. Rebecca - d. a. 12-14 yrs old

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C22 CHARLES MARTIN MARRIOTT ("Dee") (John Marriott, 12C10) 13C22
 b. 20 Jun 1854; d. 7 (1?) Mar 1927, bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. to
Samantha Frances Craig (b. 27 Jan 1857; d. 13 Mar 1939), dau. David [C].

CH:

1. Walce A., b. 7 Jul 1874; d. 24 Sep 1897, bur. Ritchie Cem.
 m. 6 Jan 1895 to Melissa Huff (father of groom consented), dau.
 Thomas Benton and Mary A. (Marriott) Huff.
 Ch: a. Lester Waltz, b. 1 May 1898; d. 28 May 1950 - m. 17 Nov
 1923 to Fannie Hunter (b. 15 Aug 1903), dau. David Dale
 Hunter and Lucinda "Lou" (Cochran).
 Ch: (1) Shirley Marie, b. 7 Jan 1932; d. 26 Jan 1969.
 m. 1st, Edgar Patterson
 Ch: (a) Frances Dale "Frankie" [P], b. 4 Jun
 1952; m. John Saunders
 Ch: 1 Jean [S], b. 8 Nov 1971
 2 Charles Lewis [S], b. 26 Nov 1974
 m. 2d, Bernard Ehle (killed in Taiwan) (he m.
 2d. Sally _____.
 (b) Mary Susan Ehle, b. 16 Dec 1958
2. Melissa, b. _____ - m. 3 Jun 1894, J. W. "Bill" Grace
 Ch: a. Sophie [G] - m. Ray Dell; b. Robert; c. Charlie - d. a.
 21 fr. TB; d. Cora - m. Bellman; e. Lillie Mae -
 m. Bob Ames; f. Dora - m. Benny?; g. Nellie - m.
 Truit Woodson; h. Donald; i. Mary Margaret - m. Ed Pope
3. Delmond, d. abt 1 yr., bur Silvey Cem.
 4. Robert, b. 9 Apr 1884; d. abt 1 1/2 yrs., bur Silvey Cem.
 5. Virgil (twin) do do
 6. Dora, b. _____ - m. A. E. Pontius
 Ch: a. Vernon Thomas [P]; b. Carl Richard [P] - m. Berniece _____
- (14C34) 7. Caleb "Cale", b. 1887 - m. Cora Miles
 (14C35) 8. Young, b. 1890 - m. Lula Culp Ziegel

(contd)

13C22 Charles Martin Marriott contd

- (14C36) 9. Wesley Martin Marriott, b. 1893 - m. Vanity "May" Ziegel
 10. Cassie [M], b. 1 Jul 1896; d. 3 Jul 1897
 11. Eliza W. [M], b. 18 Jun 1899; d. 18 Jul 1900.
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist.
 (1979), p. 266.

13C23 RILEY MARION MARRIOTT

(Samuel Marriott, 12C11)

b. 1 Apr 1860; d. 8 Aug 1928, bur. 1st, Holst Cem., later Versailles.
 Mar. 11 Dec 1887, Rosa Lee James (b. 9 Oct 1869; d. 20 Aug 1942), dau. William
 Henry James.

CH:

1. Elza Thomas, b. 1889; d. 1955 - m. Bessie Mae Jones (b. 29 Feb 1892; d. 10 Mar 1972).
2. Frona Ethel, b. 1890; d. 1945, bur. Versailles, Mo. - m. Archie Lee Fletcher (b. 1890; d. 1957, bur. Versailles).
3. William Samuel, b. 1892; d. 30 Jul 1944 - m. Josephine P. Wells
4. Onia, b. 5 Mar 1895, Morgan Co. - m. Henry Akin
 Ch: a. Eugene Marriott Akin, b. 19 Aug 1913, Morgan Co. -
 m. 31 Aug 1950 to Reva Jane Brown, dau. George Washington
 Brown and Alpha Frances Lingle.
5. Grace, b. 5 Mar 1894?; d. 12 May 1966? - ml. _____ Shewmaker;
 m. 2d, Burt Hulett
6. Addie Lee, b. _____ - m. 1st, _____ Ash; m. 2d, W. B. Mosay
 Ch: a. Frances Lee Ash, b. 13 Mar 1918 - m. Arthur Lee Sietzen
 (b. 26 Dec 1912; d. 11 Nov 1976)
 Ch: (1) David Anton Sietzen, b. 18 Sep 1949
 (2) Karen Kay [S], b. 28 Nov 1950 - m. Lightle
7. James Oliver, b. 1899; d. 1901
8. Bessie Agnes, b. _____ - m. Samuel A. Parsnay
 Ch: a. Thelma Rosalee [P], b. 24 Oct 1921
9. Della Mae, b. _____ - m. Charles Allee
10. Anna Faye
11. Esther Marie - m. 1st, _____ Turnquist (decd); m. 2d, Elvin Vogt
 (decd); mar. 3rd Harry Hardin - DIV.
 Ch: a. Bobby Gene Turnquist, b. 1 Feb 1933; d. 26 Feb 1933
 b. Paul James [T], b. 24 Apr 1934 - m. Aloha Lea Clay
 (b. 23 Dec 19__)
 Ch: (1) Terry Lea [T], b. 23 Mar 1957 - m. Robert Riveire
 c. Gloria Marie [T], b. 5 Mar 1936 - m. John Granfield
 (b. 11 Oct 1933)
 Ch: (1) Patricia Granfield, b. 3 Jan 1961

12. Polly Frances

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C24 SUSAN ANN ROE

(Hancy G. Marriott, 12C12)

b. 21 Sep 1859, Owsalles, Mo.; d. 7 Aug 1923, Abilene, Kans.
 Mar. 1 Jul 1877, Gravois Mills, Mo., to William A. Noland (b. 3 Dec 1856,
 Lawrence Co., Ill.; d. 5 Jan 1938, Abilene, Kans.), son Abraham Noland (b.
 17 Dec 1821; d. 11 Nov 1901, Topeka, Kans.), who m. 3 Mar 1839, Montgomery Co.,
 Ky., to Elizabeth Fluty (b. 1821, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 29 Jul 1911, Law-
 rence Co., Ill.).

CH: (NOLAND)

- (14C37) 1. Delmar W., b. 1878 - m. Christina A. French
 2. James Franklin, b. 4 Jan 1881, Gravois Mills, Mo.; d. 28 Jan 1908,
 Clay Co., Kans. - m. Ida Shannon
 3. Julia M., b. 6 Nov 1883, Versailles, Mo.; d. 12 Feb 1963, Oak Hill,
 Kans. - m. 17 Dec 1902, Minneapolis, Kans. to Willie B. Brown
 (contd)

13C24 Susan Ann Roe contd

4. Bessie B. Noland, b. 23 Jul 1886, Clay Co., Kans.; d. 16 Jan 1968, Great Bend, Kans. - m. 19 Jul 1905, Clay Center, Kans. to Clive C. Cuching.
Ch: a. Lola [C]; b. Eva [C]; c. Clara [C]; d. Leonard [C];
e. Glenn [C]; f. Ruth [C].
5. Edna May, b. 10 Nov 1889, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 6 Mar 1968, El Dorado, Kans. - m. 30 Dec 1908, Chapman, Kans., to Robert Lincoln Dietz.
Ch: a. Maxine Elden [D]; b. Evelyn Marguerite [D];
c. Glenwood Alfred [D].
6. Bertha Lee, b. 11 Oct 1893, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 16 Dec 1969, Larned, Kans. (Pawnee Co.), bur Maple Grove. Mar. 1914, Dodge City, Kans. to Thomas Earl Young.
Ch: a. Arlene Young - m. Gordon Sutton.
7. William G., b. 28 Oct 1897, Oak Hill, Kans. - m. 26 Aug 1920, Abilene, Kans., to Ruth Devoe.
Ch: a. Billy D. [N]; b. Kathleen [N].
8. Charles G., b. 4 Aug 1899, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 13 Nov 1966, Salina, Kans., bur. Abilene Cem. - mar. 1st, 17 Jul 1926, Valley Falls, Kans. to Goldie Bennett.
Ch: a. Betty Ann [N] - m. Paul Kerba; b. Shirley Jean [N] -
m. Gil Creager
m. 2d, 18 Jan 1963, Manhattan, Kans. to Mary Louise Johnson
- Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.

13C25 DESDEMONA MARRIOTT "Dessie" (Elza Dice Marriott, 12C13) 13C25
b. 19 Jan 1871; d. 1951, bur. Versailles Cem. Mar. 13 Jan 1889 to
John E. Toler (b. 1861; d. 1946).

CH: (TOLER)

1. Robert Toler - m. Bess Boyce
2. Myrtle M. Toler, b. _____ - m. Louis Ingalls Baker
Ch: a. Helen Frances Baker
b. Mary Louise [B] - m. 1st, 1930, T. L. Spurlock
Ch: (1) Ted Spurlock - m. Sonja _____
Ch: (a) Tannya Spurlock
Mar. 2d, 1946, Floyd O'Neal
(2) John Robert O'Neal - m. Patty Comer
Ch: (a) Brian [O'N]; (b) Christy [O'N] (dau)
Mar. 3rd, George Tise
- c. Robert H. [B] - m. 1934, Virginia Egdorf
Ch: (1) Louis Baker - m. Rosemarie _____
Ch: (a) Jennifer [B]; (b) Deborah [B].
- d. Dorothy E. Baker - m. 1st, Hilton Smith
Ch: (1) Patricia Smith - m. Marion Clear
Ch: (a) Rebecca Clear - m. Marvin Rodendaugh
Ch: 1 Beth [R]
Mar. 2d, Calvin Smith
- e. John A. Baker - m. Ruth Wilson
Ch: (1) Ellen K. Baker - m. Jack Joiner
Ch: (a) Kaya Joiner
(2) James Phillip Baker - m. Bernadette _____
- f. Marjorie Baker - m. Russell Williams
Ch: (1) Ronald A. Williams - m. Jane McQuarrie
Ch: (a) David A. [W]; (b) Cathleem [W]

(contd)

13C25 Desdemona Marriott contd

2. Myrtle M. Toler contd.

- g. Betty J. Baker - m. 4 Mar 1948, Thomas Price
 Ch: (1) Melody Jo Price - m. David Connors
 Ch: (a) Brian Connors; (b) Jefferey Connors
 (2) Thomas Price III - m. Karen
 Ch: (a) Katee Price
 (3) Kathleen Price - m. Mark Sublette
 (4) Valarie Susan Price - m. Jack Baldrige
 Ch: (a) Megan Baldrige
 (5) Cynthia Price.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26 BENJAMIN R. RITCHIE (Rebecca Marriott, 12C14)

b. 16 Feb 1844; d. 7 Jul 1897 - m. Deborah Caldwell (b. 1846; d. 3 Feb 1897), dau. Thomas and Cynthia Caldwell.

CH:

1. William L., b. 22 Jun 1875 - m. 6 Sep 1908, Lulia Elizab. Kinney
 Ch: a. dau - d. shortly after birth
 b. Benjamin Ritchie - m. Gloe L. Marriott, dau. Jesse P. [M] -
 (see children in her entry)
 c. Henry Ritchie, b. _____ - m. Geraldine Bauer, dau. Atwell &
 Alpha (James) Bauer.
 Ch: (1) Helen Viola [R], b. 25 Dec 1939 - m1., J. C. Newman;
 m2., Carl Sanders; m3. Thomas Ryan (changed to Thayer)
 Ch: (a) Janet Gayle Newman, b. 10 Mar 1957
 (b) Justin Craig Newman, b. 12 Apr 1959
 (c) Thomas Louis Ryan, b. 1 Oct 1961
 (d) Elroy Warren Thayer, b. 29 Nov 1962
 (2) William Larry [R], b. 28 Jul 1943 - m1. Linda
 England; m2. 26 Dec 1976, Pat Monroe
 Ch: (a) William Henry [R], b. 17 Jun 1977
 (3) Betty Jean [R], b. 9 Mar 1944 - m. 25 Feb 1966 to
 Dorsey Gene Glover
 Ch: (a) Tammy Jean Glover, b. 2 Oct 1969
 (4) Peggy Dianna [R], b. 4 Nov 1952 - m. 14 Nov 1970,
 Mancil Dean Porter
 Ch: (a) Joseph Mancil Dean "Josh" [P], b. 10 Feb 1976
 (b) Jason Matthew David [P], b. 19 Nov 1978
 (c) Kassi Diann "Rue" [P], b. 18 Feb 1981
 (5) Patti Lynn [R], b. 29 Jan 1959 - m. 2 Jul 1976 to
 Gene Frank Speck
 Ch: (a) Melissa Dawn Speck, b. 10 Jan 1977
 (b) Amy Dawn Speck, b. 24 Jun 1980

2. Tom [R]

3. Laura [R] - m. Martin Wilson

4. Mamie [R] - m. Louis Huff

5. Maggie [R] - m. Roy Stout

(two other dau. d. infancy)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26A JEFFERSON DAVIS RITCHIE (Rebecca Marriott, 12C14)

b. 9 Oct 1861; d. _____. Mar. 17 Nov 1887, Nancy Ann Webb,
 dau. preacher Jess Webb.

CH:

- (14C38) 1. Nellie Jane, b. 1889 - m. Forrest Aubrey Marple
 2. Leonard Cleveland - m. Addie Robinson

(contd)

13C26A Jefferson Davis Ritchie contd

3. Lenora "Nora" Elizabeth Ritchie, b. 8 Mar 1894; d. 30 Dec 1971.
Mar. 1st, James Oliver ("Ol") Peoples (1889-1941)
Ch: a. James Peoples, b. 1933; d. _____
Mar. 2d, Quincy Adams Marriott (b. 20 Feb 1886; d. 17 Mar 1967).
4. Franklin Edward [R] - d. Nov 1980 - m. Nannie Marriott, dau.
William Marion and Lydia Marriott.
Ch: a. Naomi [R] - m. Miller; b. Cloetta [R].
5. Aubrey Jackson [R] - m. Ruth Stafford
6. Sadie [R] - m. Arthur Peoples
7. Lester - m. Hazel Smith
8. Ethel Irene [R] - m1. Andrew Allen; m2. _____ Carder

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C27 HARDEN LEE MARRIOTT

(Thomas C. Marriott, 12C17)

13C27

b. 26 Jan 1864; d. 26 Dec 1943. Mar. 1st, 24 Nov 1891 to
Josephine D. Hutchinson (b. 18 Sep 1871; d. 16 Jan 1898), dau. George [H]

CH:

1. Berbie Bell, b. 6 Aug 1894 - m. William Savage
 2. Arley Lee, b. 20 Jun 1897
- Mar. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Smith (b. 26 Feb 1882; d. 17 Jan 1911, bur. Ritchie Cem.

3. Madeline [M], b. _____ - m. A. J. Silvey
Ch: a. T. L. Silvey, b. 25 Sep 1934 - m. 1st Marthleen _____
Ch: (1) Pamela Ann Silvey, b. 24 Jul 195_____
m. 2d, 16 May 1958, Arlene Bryson (b. 13 Apr 1937)
(2) Timothy Lee [S], b. 25 Mar 1959 - m. 13 Apr
1980 to Jackie Sue Dysart
Ch: (a) Timothy Lee [S] II, b. 29 Aug 1981
(3) Terri Lynn [S], b. 8 Sep 1961
(3) Susan Arlene [S], b. 19 Jul 1964
b. Charlene Silvey, b. 16 Sep 1939 - m. Robert Harris
Ch: (1) Debbie Harris, b. 16 Mar 1960 - m. Ed Weber
Ch: (a) Edward Joseph [W], b. 2 Aug 1982
(2) Randy Harris, b. 30 Jul 1962 - m. Karla
Botteroff (b. 5 Dec 1963)
Ch: (a) Charla Rose [H], b. 10 Oct 1981
4. Bessie Elizabeth [M], b. 17 Jul 1900 - mar. to Tom Campbell
Ch: a. Melva Campbell, b. 6 Sep 1920 - m. James Monroe
(b. 1 Nov 1918; d. 10 Oct 1950)
Ch: (1) Tommy Ray Monroe, b. 26 Dec 1946; d. 20 Sep 1970
(2) Terry Lee [M], b. 13 Nov 1950 - m. Betty Bowers
(b. 24 Jul 1947)
Ch: (a) Michele Monroe, b. 26 Oct 1976
(b) Tony Monroe, b. 17 Oct 1978
(c) Ricky Monroe, b. 4 Jul 1981
b. Delbert Campbell, b. 20 Sep 1921; d. 22 Aug 1970
mar. to Doris Nelson
Ch: (1) Linda Campbell - m. Robert Holstein
Ch: (a) Bryan [H]; (b) Tammy [H]
(2) Jerry Campbell
(3) Jim Campbell
(4) Diane Campbell - m. Tim Vandorn
Ch: (a) Travis Vandorn; (b) Dixie [V].
(5) Delbert Campbell - m. Velma Brown
Ch: (a) Melanie Campbell

(contd)

13C27 Harden Lee Marriott contd

5. George Thomas Marriott, b. 11 Jul 1902; d. 4 Oct 1949. - m. to
 Viola Bowers
 Ch: a. Wiley Lee Marriott, b. 27 Nov 1927 - m. 1st, Jane Baldwin
 Ch: (1) Shirley Marriott - m. Don Schroader - 3 ch.
 Mar. 2d, Poe Kreglinger
 (2) David Marriott; (3) Robin Marriott
 b. Garold Eugene Marriott
6. Eva Marriott, b. 20 May 1904 - m. Melvin Moss Campbell (b. 21 Oct
 1902; d. 12 Sep 1960)
 Ch: a. Kenneth Eugene Campbell, b. 18 Jul 1924 -
 m. Mary Agnes Hale (b. 31 Aug 1924)
 Ch: (1) Rodney Dee Campbell, b. 14 Jan 1950
 (2) Ricky Dale Campbell, b. 24 Feb 1958 -
 m. 1st, Joanne Lepo
 Ch: (a) Jason Eugene [C], b. 24 Mar 1971
 m. 2d, Debbie Donahue
 (b) Tena Lynn [C], b. 2 Aug 1976
 (c) Shannon Lee [C], b. 17 Sep 1981
7. Dorsey William Marriott, b. 7 Mar 1906 - m. Ruth Klingston
 (b. 19 Dec 1912)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C28 MILES NICHOLAS MARRIOTT (Henry Marriott, 12C18)

b. 11 Dec 1865, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 7 May 1956, Kansas City, Mo.
 Mar. 26 Mar 1893 to Rhoda Mae Roe (b. 12 Dec 1877, Morgan Co.; d. 1 Jan 1969,
 K.C., Mo.), dau. Jim Roe and Eliza Jane Wilson (b. ca. 1858, Mo.)

CH:

1. Clarence William, b. 3 Mar 1895, Morgan Co.; d. 11 Oct 1962,
 Sugar Creek, Mo. Mar. Ollie Kathryn Daniels (b. 12 Oct 1893;
 d. 20 Mar 1973).
 Ch: a. Jackie Gene [M], b. 23 Dec 1926, Versailles, Mo. -
 m. 12 Dec 1948 to Alma Francis (b. 10 Sep 1927) - no ch.
- (14C39) 2. Manfred Lee, b. 1897 - m. Velma P. Andrews
 (14C40) 3. Elbert Blan, b. 1899 - m. Minnie O. Smith
 (14C41) 4. Lloyd, b. 1901 - m. twice
 (14C42) 5. Floyd, b. 1901 (twin) - m. Pearl Burns
 6. Bonnie, b. 2 Mar 1904; d. 27 Oct 1944 - m. Sid Snodgrass
 Ch: a. Don Carlos [S], b. 27 Jul 1923; d. 8 Apr 1926 - bur.
 Clinton, Mo.
- (14C43) 7. Bessie, b. 1904 (twin) - m. Elmer A. Hubbard
 8. Carl, b. 17 Jul 1906 - m. Constance Inez Sheffield (b. 10 Feb
 1937) - [mar. 13 Mar 1937]
 Ch: a. Carl [M] Jr., b. 22 Jan 193; b. Elsie Mae [M], b. 10 May
 1940; c. Charles Hugh [M], b. 12 Aug 1944; d. Katherine
 Elizabeth [M], b. 12 Jun 1949. Others?
9. Elsie Mae, b. 12 Feb 1912; d. 7 Feb 1936, bur. Greenlawn Cem., K.C.,
 Mo. - mar. 4 times
10. Eva, b. 12 Feb 1912 (twin); d. a 6 mos.
 11. (stillborn)
 12. (stillborn)(twin)

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.; 12/82, William W. Williams,
 Versailles, Mo.

13C29 DAVID OZELL MARRIOTT "Dave" (John Warren Marriott, 12C21) 13C29
 b. 27 Apr 1868; d. 14 Sep 1945. Mar. 15 Apr 1888, Lydia Jane
"Lettie" Webb (b. 3 Aug 1869; d. 26 Sep 1950), dau. Jess Webb.

CH:

- (14C44) 1. Warren Vernon, b. 16 Aug 1902 - m. Maggie Bell Ausmus
 (14C45) 2. Maggie Edith, b. 1905 - m. Luther Vivian Ausmus
 (14C46) 3. Martha Ann, b. 1909 - m. Clarence Earl Weeden
 4. Gertie
 (14C47) 5. Lola Edna, b. _____ - m. George Robert Comer
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C30 THOMAS ALEXANDER MARRIOTT "Tom" (John Warren Marriott, 12C21) 13C30
 b. 1 Jan 1871; d. 9 Sep 1951, bur. Hopewell. Mar. 2 Aug 1891,
 (Bk 4, p. 177) to Laura Silvey (b. 28 Mar 18__; d. Jul 1953), dau. of
 "Brushy" Jim Silvey.

CH:

1. Dean?, b. _____ - m. _____ Comer
 Ch: a. Mary Comer; b. Paul Comer; c. Earl Comer.
 (14C48) 2. Atwell Almond, b. 21 Nov 1898 - m. Stella Thompson
 3. Blanche
 4. Bonnie Cleo, b. 24 Aug 1902 - m. 23 Oct 1926 to Leonard Emer
Willis (b. 24? Jan 1903)
 Ch: a. Joann Willis, b. 6 Apr 1930 - m. James A. Brooks
 Ch: (1) David Brooks; (2) Joy Brooks
 b. Donald Emer Willis, b. 16 Jul 1932 - m. Darlene A. Eyres
 Ch: (1) Dale [W]; (2) Scott [W]; (3) Mark [W].
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C31 FRANKLIN RICE MARRIOTT "Frank" (John Warren Marriott, 12C21) 13C31
 b. 1873?, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1950?, bur. Ritchie Cem.
 Mar. 28 Nov 1894 (Bk 4, p. 360) to Prudy May Silvey (b. 11 Feb 1876,
 Morgan Co.; d. 27 Oct 1956, bur. Ritchie), dau. Riley Silvey.

CH:

1. Harley R., b. 1 Feb 1898, Morgan Co.; d. 16 Jan 1981, Versailles.
 m. 1st, to Blanche May Pams
 Ch: a. Carol P.; b. Loren (decd);
 c. William Clayton, b. 8 Jan 1926, Versailles, Mo. - m. to
 Rosy Bell Foxworthy (b. 23 Jan 1926, Vers.), dau. Ora
 and Lois (Daufenbaugh) Foxworthy.
 Ch: (1) Michael David [M], b. 18 May 1953, Phoenix.
 d. Lorene - decd; e. Wilma - m. Truman Hickam;
 f. Dixie - decd.; g. Viva - m. Peoples; h. Bonnie - m. Dutcher.
 m. 2d, 15 Jan 1945, Etta I. Sales
 2. Belvia - m. Allan Grace (b. 29 Mar 1896; d. 1974)
 3. Elmer
 4. Vernie
 5. Orphie - m. Claude Decker
 6. Neva, b. 23 Sep 1909; d. 1 Mar 1978 - m. 21 Dec 1929 to
 Clarence Root (d. 29 Sep 1975)
 Ch: a. Norma Root - m. Billy Morrison
 Ch: (1) Craig Morrison; (2) Valerie Morrison
 b. Alson Root

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C32 JESSE MARRIOTT (John Warren Marriott, 12C21) 13C32
 b. 13 Mar 1876; d. 17 Jun 1942, bur. Locust. Mar. 28 Mar 1899,
Cora (Mira? Ann?) Webb (b. 8 Sep 1879; d. 11 Aug 1943)

CH:

1. Ila May, b. 6? Jan 1899 - m1. Maxie Bonine; m2. Bill Rose
 (14C49) 2. Wayne, b. 14 Oct 1901 - m. Mary Hibdon

(contd)

13C32 Jesse Marriott contd

3. Opal Marriott, b. 31 Aug 1903 - m. 1st, 15 Nov 1920, James Harley Kumberg (d. 31 Jan 1953)
 Ch: a. Jesse J. [K], b. 2 Nov 1926; d. 19 Jan 1981, bur. Ritchie.
 m. 25 Apr 1948, Maxine Monteer
 Ch: (1) Jesse; (2) Ronnie E.; (3) Bradley Dale;
 (4) Gloria Sue.
 b. Jack [K]; c. Junior [K].
 m. 2d, 19 Oct 1957, Luther Huff
4. Edithe - ml. Forest "Curly" Peoples, son of Robt.? Peoples;
 m2. Robert Sanders
5. Hazel [M], b. 23 Feb 1911 - m. 1 Feb 1928, Walter Bauer (b. 24 Nov 1895; d. 28 Feb 1979)
 Ch: a. Kelly Bauer, b. 4 Nov 1928
 b. Mary Bauer, b. 17 Aug 1930 - m. Kenneth Morris
 c. Norma Lee Bauer, b. 5 Oct 1932 - m. LeRoy DeWeerd
 d. Coretta Bauer, b. 27 Jul 1934 - m. Harley Hathaway
 e. Henry Bauer, b. 16 Jul 1937 - ml. Edna Thatcher; m2. Shirley Bellamy
6. Chloe [M], b. 4 Jan 1917. Mar. 20 Dec 1933, Versailles, Mo. to Benjamin "Bennie" Fossett Ritchie (b. 19 Mar 1911, Versailles).
 Ch: a. James Donald [R], b. 23 Jun 1935, K.C., Mo. - m. 8 Jun 1959
 to Kathryn F. Redburn
 Ch: (1) Dianne Lynne [R], b. 11 Apr 1966
 b. Carolyn Sue [R], b. 3 Jun 1939 - m 2d?. Oct 1958 to William Ray Andresen
 Ch: (1) Ronald C. [A], b. 26 Apr 1960 - m. Kimberly A. Willet
 Ch: (a) Kamaya Lynn [A], b. 16 Feb 1979
 (2) Gregory K. [A], b. 5 Oct 1963
 c. Anthony Dwayne [R], b. 21 Mar 1941 - m. 19 Feb 1963 to Alvia Ailean DeMoss
 Ch: (1) Benjamin Wayne [R], b. 27 Aug 1978
 (2) Shannon Mitchell [R], b. 26 Apr 1980
 d. Elizabeth Ann [R], b. 4 May 1946, Versailles - m. 21 Mar 1964, William Ray Turner
 Ch: (1) William Brent Turner, b. 2 Mar 1966
 (2) Bradley Ray [T], b. 16 Apr 1969
 e. Reta Kay [R], b. 31 Mar 1948 - ml. Bryan Kelly; m2. Wayne Smith
 Ch: (1) Tammy Kay Kelly?, b. 6 Jul 1966
 (2) Derek W. Smith, b. 21 Aug 1968
7. Gladys [M] - d. abt. 5 yrs. of age

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C33 ROBERT HERBERT MARRIOTT (Milas Marriott, 12C22)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Zula Marie Grace;
 Mar. 2d, Jimmie Sullivan.

CH:

1. Rosita Ruby Grace Marriott - m. 1st, _____ Flores
 Ch: a. Frederico F. Flores - m. Mary King
 Ch: (1) Gina Flores; (2) Garry Flores.
 b. Robert J. Flores - m. Carman Lamila
 Ch: (1) Robert J. Flores Jr. - m. Marie _____
 Ch: (a) Brandon M. Flores
 (2) Eric J. Flores; (3) Cynthia Flores.
 c. Jerromino M. Flores - m. Mary Wells
 Ch: (1) Jeffrey Peter Flores
 d. Richard E. Flores - m. Edna Becad?
 Ch: (1) Dabid E. Flores; (2) Lisa M. Flores.
 (contd)

13C33 Robert Herbert Marriott contd

1. Rosita Ruby Grace Marriott contd
 - e. Charing A. Flores - m. Donald Mountjoy
Ch: (1) Rosita Mountjoy; (2) Jeffrey [M]; (3) Robert [M];
(4) Tommy [M].
 - m. 2d. to Charles Fletcher
f. Robin Fletcher - m. Allen Wheatley
2. Louella Marriott, b. 1920; d. 1921
3. Ova Robert Marriott
4. Carl H. Marriott - m. Martha Catron
Ch: a. Steven Carl Marriott - m. Karen Mead
Ch: (1) Valerie Anne [M]; (2) Levi Wade [M].
b. Keith Wayne Marriott - m. Jeanette Marie Mann
Ch: (1) Jason Andrew [M]
5. Imogene Marriott - m. Larry Balcita (1926-1944)
Ch: a. (stillborn)
6. Gladys Darlene Marriott - m. Donald Hiscock
Ch: a. Christy [H]; b. Donald John [H]

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C34 RUTH JANE MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)13C34

b. 31 Jan 1872; d. 1948. Mar. 1st, 7 Dec 1887? to

William Perry Bonine (1859-1899)

CH: (BONINE)

1. Zula Etta Bonine, b. 29 Mar 1884 (sic); d. 1961 - m. 10 Mar 1907,
George K. Morrison (b. 26 May 1881; d. 14 Dec 1942)
2. Minnie Edith [B], b. 25 Jul 1891; d. 1972 - m. 7 Sep 1907 to
Adolphus Hugh Morrison (b. 9 May 1890; d. 23 Aug 1943) - 5 ch?
3. Addie Eva [B], b. 14 Aug 1893; d. 1939 - m. 26 Sep 1909 to
Charles H. Morrison (b. 12 Oct 1884; d. 29 Jul 1955) - no ch.
4. Maude Ethel [B], b. 2 Oct 1895 - m. 22 Nov 1913 to Lester
Ellsworth Holland (b. 18 Sep 1889; d. 20 Sep 1978) - no ch.
5. LeRoy [B], b. 19 Dec 1897 - m. 24 Jul 1920, Doris L. Hoffman
(b. 2 Jan 1904)
Ch: a. Harold Wayne Bonine, b. 10 Mar 1921; d. 1965 - m. 2 Jun
1946, Irene Rose Ellis (b. 1921, England).
Ch: (1) Susan Irene [B], b. 1948 - m. 1969 to
Forest Joseph Brown (b. 1947)
Ch: (a) Pamela Brown, b. 1970
(b) Daniel Wayne Brown, b. 1975

b. Wenora Ruth Bonine, b. 21 Jun 1922; d. 1922

Mar. 2d, Henry Webster; mar. 3rd, James R. Hoffman (1872-1966)

13C35 ROY (LEROY?) MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)13C35

b. 1878; d. 1942. Mar. 1st, 11 Sep 1901, Sara Margaret "Maggie"

Rhodes (Rhodius?) (1880-1920); mar. 2d, Alva Jennings.

CH: (of 1st mar.)

1. Lloyd Marriott - of St. Joseph, Mo. - m. Lorene Webb
2. Claude - d. St. Joseph, Mo., 1962 - m. Winnie Raines
3. Jewell (son), b. _____ - m. 16 Sep 1930, Brooks Comstock
Ch: a. Darlene Marriott
b. Betty Marriott - m. Robert Allen
Ch: (1) Ruth Ann Allen; (2) Philip [A]; (3) David [A];
(4) Daniel [A]; (5) Karen [A]; (6) Lesa [A];
(7) Bobbie Sue [A]; (8) Craig [A].
c. Kenneth G. Marriott, b. 2 Dec 1938 - m. 1960 to
Nancy Berendzen (b. 6 May 1935)
Ch: (1) John [M], b. 1966; (2) Dennis [M], b. 1971
d. Chester Marriott - m. Paulette Richeson

(contd)

13C35 Roy (Leroy?) Marriott contd

3. Jewell Marriott contd

e. Linda Marriott - m. 1963, Paul Berendzen

Ch: (1) Susan Berendzen

f. William J. "Bill" Marriott - m. Bonnie LaughlinCh: (1) Renee Vaughn? [M]; - m. Kenneth Woods - ch?
(2) Rita Vaughn? [M]; (3) Mark [M], b. 3 Dec 1966;
(4) Mathew [M], b. 3 Sep 19704. Clarence Marriott - of Versailles, Mo. - m. _____ Crafton

5. Roy Marriott Jr. - of Fortuna

N.B.: W. W. Williams lists a Waldo - m. Ruth _____ - may be same as Roy Jr.
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist.,
(1979), p. 266.13C36 AUGUST F. MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)b. 30 Jan 1885; d. 27 Jul 1957. Mar. 1st, 20 Nov 1904, Myrtle Heppard,
dau. Jake and Alice (Williams) Heppard.

CH:

1. Irene Marriott, b. 6 Sep 1906/7 - m. Clarence Finley (b. 3 Aug 1896;
d. 20 Jan 1965), son Kit & Josephine (Moore) FinleyCh: a. Zella Marie Finley, b. 6 Sep 1924 - m. John Hayes (b. 4 Nov/¹⁹²¹Ch: (1) Michael Alan Hayes - m. Nancy Rollings - DIV.

Ch: (a) Heather Ann Hayes, b. 28 Nov 1974

(b) Sarah Jones Hayes, b. 17 May 1976

2. Beulah Marriott, b. 4 Feb 19__ - m. Orve Moore

Ch: a. Joe Lloyd Moore; b. Jackie Moore - m. Shirley _____

Mar. 2d, 3 Mar 1917, Rosella "Rosa" Hutchinson (b. 8 Feb 1896). [By prev. mar.
to a Mr. Linville, she had Viola Helen Linville, b. 22 Sep 1914, who m. Charles
Viscoli].3. Hulda Aretta Marriott, b. 18 Feb 1920 - m. Cecil Moore

4. Jessie Lois Marriott, b. 22 Sep 1922; d. 10 Aug 1977

5. George Nelson Marriott, b. 25 Feb 1925 - m. Hazel Grace Vessell
(b. 14 Sep 1917)Ch: a. Gary Nelson Marriott, b. 1 Jul 1948 - m. 1 Jun 1969 to
Carol Daniels, dau. Graydon & "Bunnie" Daniels

Ch: (1) Stacy Lunn [M], b. 10 Mar 1970

(2) Kimberly Janette [M], b. 22 Aug 1972

(3) Lance Nelson [M], b. 3 Dec 1980; (4) p. 1136.

b. Gayle Lynn Marriott, b. 16 Oct 1952 - m. Wayne Overbeck

Ch: (1) Emily Marie Overbeck, b. 7 Nov 1975

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C37 ELBERT C. MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)b. 7 Oct 1886; d. 30 May 1943, bur. Stover Cem. - m. Isadora "Izzie"
Huff (b. 31 Jul 1894), dau. Perry Lee Huff and "Emma" Musick.

CH:

1. Daniel Marriott - m. Eulah Calfee
Ch: a. Fern [M]; b. Dale [M]; c. Danny [M]; d. Brad [M].2. Harold Marriott - m. Martha Penny

Ch: a. Malinda Kay [M]; b. Terri Lynn [M].

3. Estol Marriott - m. Maxine Heim

Ch: a. Oren [M]; b. Dianna [M]; c. Ross [M]; d. Joyce [M].

4. Floyd Marriott - m. Mary Elliott

Ch: a. Ronald [M]; b. Katheryn [M]; c. Richard [M].

5. Veta Maude Marriott - m. Frank HoffmanCh: a. Virginia Hoffman - has dau. Dee Ann _____; b. Larry [H];

c. Sandra [H]; d. Donald [H]; e. Marvin [H].

(contd)

13C37 Elbert C. Marriott contd

6. Clara Belle Marriott - m. Cecil Everhart

Ch: a. Johnny Ray [E] - m.

Ch: (1) Michael [E]; (2) Rodney [E].

7. Linda Bess Marriott, b. 5 Dec 1929 - m. Gilbert Coughlin - no ch.

8. Ruth Evelyn Marriott, b. 30 Jun 1933 - m. Vernon King

Ch: a. Cordell King; b. Collette [K]; c. Kevin [K].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C38 WILLIAM JAMES MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)13C38

b. 11 Mar 1894; d. 23 Dec 1965. Mar. 22 May 1918, to

Lelia Maude Huff (b. 6 Dec 1895; d. 1 Mar 1968, Harrisonville, Mo.),

dau. Perry Lee and "Emma" (Musick) Huff.

CH:

1. William Robert "Billy Bob" Marriott, b. 13 Apr 1923 - m. 14 Nov 1947 to Louella Leona Rhode (b. 22 Aug 1916).

Ch: a. Michael James [M], b. 10 Apr 1948

2. Orval Joseph "Joe" [M], b. 23 May 1929 - m. 8 Jun 1948 to Charlotte Hayes (b. 7 Jun 1927)

Ch: a. Patrick Joseph [M], b. 25 Sep 1950 - m. 28 Dec 1974 to

Laree Ann Tloharz (b. 18 Dec 1951)

Ch: (1) Kathie Ann [M], b. 26 Jul 1978

b. David Kenton [M], b. 23 Jan 1954 - m. 4 Jun 1978 to

Karen Lorene Willis (b. 13 Sep 1955)

Ch: (1) Brianne Lynn [M] (dau), b. 26 Oct 1980

3. Elizabeth "Betty" Sue Marriott, b. 11 May 1936 - m. 15 Oct 1954 to William Marvin Gray (b. 27 Apr 1935)

Ch: a. Stephen Kirk Gray, b. 25 Oct 1955 - mar. & DIV.

Ch: (1) Michelle Renee Gray, b. 27 Aug 1978

(2) Christopher Steven Gray, b. 7 Feb 1981

b. Brian Keith Gray, b. 7 Dec 1956 - m. 1 Aug 1975 to

Marla Jo Woolford (b. 16 Mar 1957)

c. William Kent Gray, b. 30 Dec 1960 - m. 28 Mar 1981 to

Terri Lynn Buckner (b. 14 Jul 1961)

Ref: 12.82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C39 CARL ELMER MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)13C39

b. 14 Oct 1896; d. 12 Jun 1966. Mar. 10 Aug 1918, Beulah Ophelia

Crafton (b. 11 Sep 1902). [She m. 2d, 1971, to Cecil Everett Marriott

(b. 24 Nov 1899, Versailles; d. 8 Oct 1979, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Excelsior Springs, Mo.)

CH:

1. Walter M. Marriott, b. 27 Jul 1919; d. 17 Sep 1974 - m. Leona Bailey

Ch: a. Fred Mancel [M], b. 22 Mar 1944 - m. 1st, Candy _____;

m. 2d, Anne _____.

Ch: (1) Roxanne [M], b. 1 May 1964

(2) Steven Walter [M], b. 25 Jun 1968

(3) Joseph Mansel [M], b. 9 Nov 1971

b. Bryon Walter [M], b. 12 Sep 1948 - m. 22 Jun 1968, Harrisonville, Mo. to Pamala Hughes

Ch: (1) Robert Dean [M], b. 12 May 1969

(2) Kimberly Ann [M], b. 12 Apr 1974

2. Evadean Marriott, b. 4 Jun 1923; d.)ct 1958 - m. 1940 to Ernest Adams (b. 14 Apr 1920)

Ch: a. Geraldine Adams, b. 7 Jan 1942 - m. 1st, 11 Mar 1962 to Dave Didlow - DIV. 1966

Ch: (1) Dinnia Lynn Didlow, b. 16 Sep 1963 -

m. 12 Oct 1979, Frederick Young (b. 3 Nov 1961)

Ch: (a) Brandy Lynn Young, b. 13 May 1980

(contd)

13C39 Carl Elmer Marriott contd

2. Evadean Marriott contd

a. Geraldnye Adams contd

(2) Pamalia Sue Didlow, b. 4 Dec 1964 - m. 12 Dec 1980,
Gary White (b. 20 Oct 1962)

m. 2d, 15 Apr 1966, Kenneth Hibdon (b. 10 Dec 1938)

(3) Debra Louise Hibdon, b. 12 Sep 1974

b. Mary Louise Adams, b. 1 May 1946 - m. 23 May 1959 to
Robert Leroy Newton (b. 17 Sep 1940)

Ch: (1) Brenda Louise Newton, b. 11 Jun 1960 -

m. 7 Feb 1976, William Gene McFarlin

Ch: (a) Eric Eugene [McF], b. 13 Jul 1976

(b) Douglas Gene [McF], b. 15 Jan 1981

c. Melvin Lee Adams, b. 27 Apr 1947 - m. Joyce Troyer

Ch: (1) Sharon; (2) Shawn; (3) Shane.

d. Erma Dean Adams, b. 15 Dec 1950 - m. 28 Oct 1966 to
Gary Silvey (b. 27 Nov 1948)

Ch: (1) Michael Ray Silvey, b. 13 Oct 1970

e. Ruth Ann Adams, b. 15 Apr 1956 - m. 1st, Chuck Benton - DIV;
m. 2d, Bob Cole

Ch: (1) Jason Cole

3. Carl Junior Marriott, b. 19 Nov 1928 - m. 10 May 1951 to

Leona James (b. 28 Jun 1930)

Ch: a. James Edwin Marriott, b. 8 Sep 1952 - m. 21 Dec 1974, Vers.,
to Sharon Gay Story (b. 16 Dec 1957) - DIV. Jun 1980.

Ch: (1) Jason Duane [M], b. 7 Dec 1978

b. Leona Kay Marriott, b. 26 Sep 1959 - m. 22 Oct 1977, Versailles,
to Randolph Ray Drury (b. 22 Jan 1959).

Ch: (1) James Ray Drury, b. 21 Mar 1980; (3) [see p.
(2) Shannon DeWayne Drury, b. 18 May 1981; 1137]

4. Donald Lee Marriott, b. 14 Dec 1934 - m. 21 Jan 1955 to

Bonnie Louise Hibdon (b. ___ Oct 19__)

Ch: a. Lonny Lee Marriott, b. 7 Feb 1956 - m. 9 Sep 1977 to
Mary Ann Nyce - DIV.

b. Kenneth Don Marriott, b. 4 Sep 1962

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C40 JOSIE MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 27 Dec 1908 to Luther Huff.

CH: (HUFF)

1. Blanche Huff, b. _____ - mar. to Norman Williams

Ch: a. Dale Williams

b. Eddie Williams - m. Deloris Petty

Ch: (1) Kirk Douglas [W] ml. Patsy Hibdon

Ch: (a) Jared Williams

m. 2d, Tracy Berkstreser

(b) Brandy Williams

(2) Neal Edward Williams - m. Debbie Maples

Ch: (a) Rachel Williams

(3) Susan Jane Williams - m. 1st, Terry Silvey

Ch: (a) Andrea Silvey

m. 2d, Ron Hodges

(b) Tara Hodges

(4) Janet Kay Williams, b. 19 Jul 1961 -

m. Terry Dunham (b. 29 Feb 1960)

Ch: (a) Joshua Dunham, b. 26 Mar 1981

(contd)

13C40 Josie Marriott contd

1. Blanche Huff contd

c. Lonnie Joe Williams, b. 30 Jun 1946 - m. 15 Aug 1965 to
Leona Kay Hutchinson (b. 12 Jul 1943)

Ch: (1) Stacy Jo Williams, b. 22 Jun 1967
(2) Tracy Lyn Williams, b. 10 May 1971

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C41 JAMES M. BONINE "Jim" (Susan L. Marriott, 12C25) 13C41
b. 1882?; d. _____ . Mar. to Maude Groom (b. 23 Apr 1885), dau.
John Groom (James G.).

CH:

1. Flora Bonine - m. Roy Jones
2. Marge Bonine - m. Elmer Decker
3. Earl Bonine - m. Velma Rose McNeal
4. William Paul Bonine - m. 14 Oct 1939 to Vera Bess Barber,
(b. 20 Nov 1917)
5. Carl Bonine - m. Lena Faye Doyel (sic)
6. Wilma Arlene Bonine, b. 1921. Mar. 1940, Edward Lee "Bud"
Ferguson (b. 23 Feb 1920; d. 4 Sep 1959).
Ch: a. Betty Lou [F], b. 1940 - m. 1958, Dorsey Edwin Metcalf
Ch: (1) Sheri Gayle [M] - m. 1977, Gary Dale DeJarnette
Ch: (a) Shawn Dale DeJarnette, b. 1978
(2) Mark Edwin [M], b. 1961
(3) Stephen Howard [M], b. 1965
b. James Lee [F], b. 1941 - m. Shirley Louise Marriott
(b. 22 Dec 1944)
c. Wanda Arlene [F], b. 1943
d. Rita Beth [F], b. 1944 - m. 1966, Charles E. Garrison
Ch: (1) Timothy Edward Garrison, b. 1969
(2) Tiffany Gaye [G], b. 1973
(3) Tanya Renee [G], b. 1975
e. Robert Edward [F], b. 1951
7. Helen Bonine - m. Jack Doyel (sic)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C42 JOSEPH R. MARRIOTT "Joe" (Thomas J. Marriott, 12C27) 13C42
b. 22 Jun 1860; d. 1 May 1949, bur. Glensted Cem. Mar. 18 Dec 1884
to Caroline "Carrie" Ida Litsinger (b. 6 Dec 1858; d. 2 Feb 1939, bur.
Glensted Cem.).

CH:

1. Maxie Dane Marriott, b. 10 Nov 1887; d. 15 Oct 1961, bur. Versailles.
m. 1st, Mary Grace Shelton (b. 1890; d. 17 Feb 1920);
m. 2d, to Anna Duff
Ch: a. LaVerne Marriott - m. Vencil Smiley, son Neal Smiley
Ch: (1) Norma Smiley - decd.
(2) Dorothy Smiley - m. Wayne Eldridge
Ch: (a) Randy Eldridge
(b) "Bud" Eldridge - m. Jan _____
Ch: 1 Todd [E]
2 Micki [E]
(3) Beverly Smiley - m. Neal Gibbs Jr.
Ch: (a) Cathy Gibbs - m. Bob Schultz
Ch: 1 Amy [S]; 2 Stacy [S].
(b) Neal Gibbs III - m. Jacque Eldridge
Ch: 1 Tabitha [G]; 2 Amanda [G].
(c) Carolyn Gibbs - m. Dr. Rieke Brown
(d) Cherry Gibbs; (e) Candy Sue Gibbs.

(contd)

13C42 Joseph R. Marriott contd

2. Owen Russell Marriott - 1 dau.
 3. Marvin Ray Marriott, b. 17 Apr 1901; d. 23 Feb 1963, bur. Glensted;
 m. 7 Jun 1925, Clara R. Gaede (b. 28 Sep 1901; d. 18 Dec 1974,
 Honolulu, Hawaii, bur. Glensted Cem.), dau. Fred Gaede and Dora
 Draess?

Ch: a. Dorothy Marriott - m. & has ch.
 b. Betty Marriott - do

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C43 LOVIN MARRIOTT (Edgecomb S. Marriott, 12C28)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Winifred F. Ritchie (b 1859/60;
 d. 1930), dau. Milas and Rebecca (Marriott) Ritchie.

CH:

1. Creed [M] - m. 26 Jul 1905 to Cora Burns of Savanna, Mo. He studied
 theology at William Jewel Col. - was missionary in China.
 (14C50) 2. Speed Austin, b. 1881 - m. Lelia Etherel Phillips
 3. Barney [M]
 4. Edna [M] - m. Drew Finley
 5. Irene [M] - m1. Green Garrison, son "Ki" Garrison; m2. James E.
Huff (b. 24 Sep 1896), son John B. Huff, grandson Mary A. "Polly" [M]
 Ch: a. Nadyne (used name Huff) - m. Alfred Lloyd
 b. Daphyne - m. Richard Hall
 c. Thornton - m. Della Chambers
 d. Birtle - m. Mildred Hayworth
 e. James Huff - m. Joyce Hibdon
 f. Lloyd Huff - m. Braxie Stafford
 g. Carol Elmo Huff - m. Ruth Sanders
 6. Cecil Everett [M], b. 24 Nov 1899, Versailles; d. 8 Oct 1979, bur.
 Excelsior Springs, Mo.). - m. 1st, 1922, Minnie Kistner (d. 1967)
 Ch: a. Viva Marriott - m. Kenneth Banning
 Mar. 2d, 1971, Beulah Marriott, wid. of Carl Marriott: she had sons
 Carl and Donald Marriott by 1st marriage.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C44 SYDNEY ROBERT MARRIOTT (Edgecomb S. Marriott, 12C28)

b. ca. 1872; d. 1939, bur. Stover Cem. Mar. 21 Dec 1893, Lucy Huff
 (b. 1872; d. 1931, bur. Stover).

CH:

1. Orpha [M], b. 14 Nov 1894; d. 2 Jan 1924 - m. 19 Jan 1913 to
 L. C. Friedly
 Ch: a. Russell [F]; b. Helen [F] - m. Browning; c. Elva [F].
 (14C51) 2. Orlyn H. [M], b. 10 Jan 1899 - m. twice
 (14C52) 3. Rachael [M], b. 17 Sep 1906 - m. Delmar Rapp
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Morgan Co.
Hist. (1979), p. 273

13C45 THOMAS BARRY MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 12C29)

b. 20 Aug 1864, Versailles, Mo.; d. 2 Jun 1941, Ft. Towsen, Okla.
 Mar. 23 Aug 1883, Pattonville, Lamar Co., Tex. to Martha Sirilda Jackson
 (b. 29 Jul 1866, Sedalia, Mo.), dau. James Jackson

CH:

1. Carl Earnest [M], b. 13 Jun 1884; d. Plainview, Tex. - m. Bertha Thomas
 2. Stella J. [M], b. 25 Aug 1886; d. 4 Feb 1888
 3. Horace Benton [M], b. 12 Jul 1889
 4. Lester Cephas [M], b. 20 Aug 1892; bur. Ft. Towsen, Okla. -
 m. Ora Gilliam
 5. Thomas Monroe [M], b. 8 Oct 1893; d. 10 Apr 1899
 (contd)

13C45 Thomas Barry Marriott contd

6. Lelia Abigail Marriott, b. 19 Jun 1898; bur. Ft. Towsen, Okla.
m. 29 Aug 1914, Ft. Towsen, Okla. to Columbus Clayton Hazlewood
(bur. Ft. T.).
Ch: a. Reba [H] - d. inf., bur. w/parents, Ft. Towsen
b. Quincy Alan [H], b. 14 Apr 1917 - m. 30 Nov 1940 to
Zoe Huddle of Paris, Tex.
Ch: (1) John Quincy [H], b. 3 Jul 1942 -
m. 1st, Sandra Ames
Ch: (a) Brian Alan [H]
m. 2d, Nancy Rountree
(b) Monica Lynette [H]
(2) William Roy [H], b. 3 Oct 1948 - m. Doris Hunter
Ch: (a) Lelia Ann [H]; (b) Columbus Clayton [H].
7. Homer Jackson [M], b. 15 Mar 1904 - m. Ollie Sasser
8. Archie Everett [M], b. 12 Feb 1907; d. Idabell, Okla.
m. 1st, Laura _____
Ch: a. Hennrianna Marriott
m. 2d, Lottie Evans
b. Neal Marriott; c. Mary Dale Marriott.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), p. 270

13C46 A. BENTON MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 12C29) 13C46
b. ca. 1866; d. 1932. [May be same as "Albert B." (b. ca. 1867)
listed in 1870 census]. Mar. 4 Oct 1905 to Minerva J. Williams (1867-1937)
(who had prev. mar., 24 Sep 1885, to Calvin F. Marple and had Forrest Marple).
CH:

1. Leon Marriott, b. 24 May 1908, Morgan Co.; d. 11 Jan 1981, Vers.
m. 16 Oct 1929 to Alice Marriott, dau. of Quince Marriott.
Ch: a. Dixie Marriott, b. 30 Jul 1930 - m. 11 Jun 1946 to
Ted Akin (b. 15 May 1925)
Ch: (1) Gerald Dean Akin, b. 18 Oct 1947 - m. 4 Aug 1973
to Patty Lynn Wright (b. 27 May 1952)
Ch: (a) Erin DeLynn [A], b. 10 Oct 1979
(2) Donna Sue Akin, b. 8 Oct 1948 - m. 7 Jul 1973,
Leo Geo. Mickeletto (b. 27 Nov 1948)
Ch: (a) ADOPTED 22 Apr 1980; Nicholas Kyle,
b. 8 Dec 1979; (b) [p. 1137]
(3) Lana Joy Akin, b. 22 Mar 1952 - m. 20 Jan 1973
to Larry Ralph Kirkman (b. 28 Feb 1952)
Ch: (a) Julie Marie [K], b. 8 Jul 1979; (b) [p. 1137]
- b. Russell Lee Marriott, b. _____ - m. 1st, Marjorie Ree Ward
Ch: (1) Russell Lee [M] II, b. 26 Aug 1958 -
m. 23 Apr 1978?, Debra _____
Ch: (a) Russell Lee [M] III
(2) Sheila Ann [M], b. 30 Sep 1959 - m. 23 Apr 1978
to Raul Martinez
Ch: (a) Rachel May Martinez, b. 3 Jul 1979
(b) Timothy Louis Martinez
(3) Christopher Leon Marriott, b. 22 Aug 1964
Mar. 2d, Gloria Hart
- c. Chester Marriott, b. 31 Oct 1931 - m. 1st, Lydia _____
Ch: (1) Peter Lee [M]; (2) Debra [M]; (3) Michael [M];
m. 2d, to Elsa _____
(4) Wendy [M]; (5) Leon Christopher [M];
m. 3rd, _____ Ch: (6) Dennis [M];
m. 4th, Lilly _____ Ch: (7) Kevin [M].
(contd)

13046 A. Benton Marriott contd

2. Virginia Marriott - m. Rengstorff

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13047 JOHNNY WARREN MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 12029)

b. 22 Sep 1872; d. 20 Mar 1952, bur. Eldon Cem., Miller Co., Mo.

Mar. 12 Apr 1903, Susan Mae Routon (b. 23 Apr 1886; d. 9 Aug 1930, bur. Eldon)

CH:

1. Raymond John [M], b. 29 Jan 1904; d. 6 Mar 1978 - m. 5 Oct 1924, Bessie Jane Waisner, dau. Wm. G. & Ella (Barger) Routon.
Ch: a. Donald Murlin [M], b. 24 Jun 1927
b. Raymond "Darrell" [M], b. 3 (4?) Sep 1929
c. Earl B. Wayne [M], b. 25 Apr 1935 [see p. 1137]
d. Sharon Kay [M], b. 28 Jun 1945 - m. Clyde Casper
2. H. Barton [M], b. 26 Nov 1906 - m. Thelma Louise Todd (b. 24 Dec 19__), dau. Jim Todd.
Ch: a. Ronald Lee [M], b. 6 Apr 1942 - m. Lois Avey
Ch: (1) Scott Marriott
b. Donna Mae [M], b. 24 Mar 1944 - m. Jim Kennard
Ch: (1) Alicia Ann [K], b. 1 Feb 1971
(2) Christopher Barton [K], b. 1 Jul 1975
c. Garland [M], b. 1 Jun 1945 - m. Cynthia Buchanan
Ch: (1) Jeffery Garland [M], b. 23 Mar 1970
(2) J. Brent [M], b. 28 May 1972
d. Donald Gene [M], b. 13 Aug 1951 - m. Melanie Gay Jone
Ch: (1) Jennifer Gay [M], b. 9 Jul 1970
(2) Josia Davinia [M], b. 1976?
e. Sue Carolyn [M], b. 24 May 1957 - m. 24 Jul 1976 to Douglas Wayne Berger, son F. W. Berger of Herman, Mo.
3. Esther [M], b. 17 Nov 1909 - m. 1 Mar 1940, Charles Frederick Thouvenel (b. 2 Jan 1909)
Ch: a. Cloyd Russell [T], b. 19 Jun 1943 - m. 7 Sep 1963 to Sharon "Kay" Marriott (b. 27 Dec 1942), dau. Henry Guy Marriott - see that entry for her children.
4. Ella [M], b. 19 Aug 1912 - m. Ernest Leonard Hughes (b. 26 or 27 Jun 1905?)
Ch: a. Lavonna Hughes, b. ____ - m. Dick Aldridge
Ch: (1) Gregg [A]; (2) Gary [A]; (3) Randy [A].
b. Loren Hughes - m. 1st Mary Lou ____ 1960
Ch: (1) Kent [H]; (2) Melanie [H] - twins, b. 8 Mar/
m. 2d, Virginia Kauffman
(3) Tyler Hughes, b. 18 Aug 1976
5. Bessie [M], b. ____ - m. James "Paul" Wilson
Ch: a. Grace A. Wilson, b. 23 Jan 1934, Stover; d. 4 Jul 1981, Osage Beach, Mo. - m. 11 Oct 1958, K.C., Mo. to Merrill C. Summers
b. Mildred Wilson, b. ____ - m. Oliver Heimsoth
Ch: (1) Katheryn Diane [H] - m. Gary Wahlers
Ch: (a) Kristopher Elvan [W], b. 2 Apr 1976
(b) Amy Katheryn [W], b. 9 Sep 1979
(2) Steven Oliver Heimsoth - decd.
- c. Francis (Frances?) - m. Carroll Brown
6. Bryant Marcellas "Marcy", b. 28 Dec 1915, Gravois Mills, Mo. m. 15 Jun 1940, Otterville, Mo., Wanda Cecil Scott (b. 13 Nov 1911, Fortuna, Mo.), dau. Grover Cleveland and Edith (Woods) Scott.

(contd)

13C47 Johnny Warren Marriott contd

6. Bryant Marcella Marriott contd

Ch: a. Norman Glenn Marriott, b. 26 Dec 1941 nr Fortuna, Mo.
m. 6 Jun 1964, Sandra Kay McKibbon (b. 10 Dec 1944,
Audrain Co., Mo.)

Ch: (1) Gayle Lynn [M], b. 22 Dec 1965, Rochelle, Ill.

(2) Denise Elaine [M], b. 12 Jun 1971, Pleasanton, CA

b. Linda Karen [M], b. 22 Nov 1946, Fortuna, Mo.

m. 1st, 29 Jun 1965, Vernon Ogden II - DIV. 19 Jun 196

m. 2d, 15 Aug 1969, Omar Charles "Chuck" Miller,
(b. 24 Oct 1934).

Ch: (1) Sean David Miller, b. 5 Nov 1972, K.C., Mo.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C48 VIRGINIA DESTA MONA (DESDEMONA?) SILVEY (Prudence Marriott, 12C30) 13C48

b. 28 Nov 1884, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 17 Feb 1967, Tulsa, Okla.

Mar. 3 May 1901, Thomas Andrew "Andy" Purvis (b. 1 Aug 1874?, Camden Co., Mo.;
d. 17 Oct 1958, Tulsa, Okla.), son Andrew Jackson Purvis (b. 12 May 1834,
Montgomery Co., Mo.; d. 17 Feb 1919) who m. 25 Jan 1860 to Hannah Elizabeth
Gardener (b. 9 Oct 1840, Quincy, Ill.; d. 15 Feb 1941, Versailles, Mo.).

They lived in St. Joseph, Mo. until 1936, when they moved to Okla. He
created and patented the Flex-O-Mop, a dust remover, when employed in the
maintenance dept. of Missouri Methodist Hosp. in St. Joseph. He manufact-
ured about 5,000 mops in his home workshop in Tulsa before selling the patent
in 1947. After a stroke in Oct 1951 he was partially helpless until his death
in 1958. [N.B. Ch. 1-10 b. Camden Co., Mo.; ch. 11-13 b. Morgan Co., Mo., nr
Versailles; ch. 14 b. Buchanan Co., nr St. Joseph].

CH: (PURVIS)

1. Hazel Sylvia [P], b. 13 Mar 1902; d. Mar 1923, Jefferson City, Mo.
m. Wesley Wolverton

Ch: a. Wesley Wolverton Jr., b. Mar 1923

2. Clyde Nash [P], b. 27 Jun 1903; d. 11 Nov 1951, bur. Coffeyville,
Kans. - m. to Janey Moffett - no ch.

3. Tonsie Cleo [P], b. 12 Jun 1905, Purvis, Mo.; d. 10 Jul 1936,
Tulsa, Okla. - m. Lester Jenkins

Ch: a. Donald Ray [J], b. 22 Feb 1927; d. 26 Dec 1934

b. (boy), b&d. 3 Jun 1930; c. (boy), b&d. Jul 1936

4. Oma Audra [P], b. 29 Oct 1907 - m. 1st, 13 Jan 1934, James Langan -
DIV 1940; m. 2d, 16 Apr 1958, James O'Malley - no ch.

5. Zuma Walina [P], b. 10 Feb 1909; d. 20 Feb 1909

6. Elfia Ellen [P], b. 20 Jan 1911 - m. Earl Vansickle

Ch: a. Dorla [V]; b. Desta Jane [V]; c. Earlene [V];

d. (dau), d. inf.

(14C53) 7. Faye Ida [P], b. 1912 - m. James O. Bicknell

(14C54) 8. Wilma Lois, b. 1914 - m. twice

9. Esther Naomia [P] b. 10 Jan 1915; d. 5 Aug 1917

10. Ralph Willard [P], b. 31 May 1918 - m. 1st Melba Fisher;

Ch: a. Linda [P], b. 13 Oct 1942, Wichita, Kans.

Mar. 2d, Calif., to Sylvia Mendez

b. Oma Elisa [P], b. 5 Nov 1950, San Gabriel, Calif. -

m. Stewart Halverson

Ch: (1) Shannon Rene [H], b. 17 Nov 1971, Long Beach, CA

(2) Steven Allen [H], b. 1 Apr 1978, do

c. Antonio [P], b. 9 Feb 1952, Hollywood, Calif.

(14C55) 11. Andrew James (Jack), b. 1920 - m. Helen J. Finch

(14C56) 12. Deloris Genevieve [P], b. 1922 - m. John T. Allen

(14C57) 13. Janet Emily [P], b. 1923 - m. twice

(14C58) 14. Norma June [P], b. 1929 - m. Howard D. Johnson

Ref: 8/81 & 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

13C49 THOMAS JEFFERSON HUFF "Tom" (Mary A. Marriott, 12C33)
 b. 23 Jan 1882, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 19 Jul 1981, Sedalia, bur. Versailles
 Mar. 21 Nov 1906, Kitty Ann Smith (b. 23 Mar 1885; d. 25 Jun 1974)

CH:

1. Neva Gertrude Huff, b. 2 Nov 1907; d. 24 Jun 1978
 m. 1st, Arthur C. Morrison (d. 17 Feb 1966)
 m. 2d, 6 Nov 1974, Robert M. Forster (d. 24 Jun 1978)
- (14C59) 2. Edna Lorene Huff, b. 1909 - m. Everett Lee Dunnaway
3. Helen Beatrice Huff, b. 17 Aug 1915
 m. 1st, 25 Aug 1934, Price Allee - DIV. Jul 1946
 m. 2d, 14 Aug 1946, Joseph H. Walter
4. Thelma Fay Huff, b. 15 Feb 1923 - m. William E. Scherer (d. 15¹⁹⁷⁵ Oct/
 Ch: a. Ronnie Edward Scherer, b. 6 Jan 1946 - m. 1 Jul 1967 to
 Kathy McManus
 Ch: (1) Dennis Edward [S], b. 6 Aug 1968
 (2) Shawn Joseph [S], b. 2 Jul 1971
 (3) Michelle Lynn [S], b. 17 Jun 1972
 b. Jerry Lee [S], b. 6 Mar 1947 - m. 26 Mar 1966 to Donna White
 Ch: (1) Jerry Lee [S], b. 14 Jan 1967
 (2) Rhonda Renee [S], b. 25 Mar 1969
 (3) Rodney Wayne [S], b. 24 Jan 1971
 c. Carol Ann [S], b. 7 May 1948 - m. 5 Aug 1967 to
 James Michael Todd
 Ch: (1) Kyle James Todd, b. 28 Sep 1970
 (2) Matthew Daniel Todd, b. 10 Aug 1971
 (3) Jenny Lee Todd, b. 14 Jul 1974
 d. Sharon Kay [S], b. 4 Sep 1949 - m. 24 Aug 1968 to
 Russell Eugene Kimett - DIV. 17 Apr 1976
 Ch: (1) Russell Eugene [K] Jr., b. 18 Jun 1969
 e. Danny Carl [S], b. 1 Apr 1954
 f. Joyce Elaine [S], b. 4 Jun 1958

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C50 ISAAC WASHINGTON DUNN (James H. Dunn, 12C34)
 b. 22 Aug 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1904, Saline Co., Ark. Mar 1873
 to Martha Ann Taylor (b. Oct 1852, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 1921, Hot Springs, Ark.),
 dau. Joseph M. Taylor and Mary (Lindsey).

CH: (b. Saline Co., Ark.)

1. Albert [D], b. 1874
2. Martha [D], b. 1878
3. Lydia [D], b. 1878
- (14C60) 4. David William [D], b. 1883 - m. Emma Vanlandingham
5. Rosetta Elizabeth [D], b. 13 Jan 1886; d. 5 Sep 1961 -
 m. Johnie Morris
6. Minnie I. [D], b. Oct 1891; d. 1976 - m. Alfred Pearson
7. Vander [D], b. Oct 1894
8. Floyd Arthur [D], b. 30 Jun 1896; d. 1 Jan 1965

Ref: 12/81, Michael D. Garner, Charlotte, N.C.; 4/82, Jerry Ray Smith,
 Keota, Okla.

13C51 HENRY BEUGARD DUNN (Hillis M. Dunn, 12C35)
 b. 21 Feb 1862; d. 12 Nov 1938. Mar. Martha Jane Henderson (b. 5 Jun
 1860; d. 15 Aug 1952)

CH:

- (14C61) 1. Henry Scott Dunn, b. 1883 - m. Emma O. Roberts

Ref: 2/82 FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - Velma Henderson, Dayton, TN.

13C52 MARTHA JANE MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)13C52

b. Rhea Co., Tenn. Oct 1844; d. after 1900, Garland Co., Ark.

Mar. ca. 1864, Ark., to J. Newton Hamilton (b. Jun 1834, Elizabethtown, Ky.; d. after 1900, Garland Co., Ark.). Hamilton School, nr Mountain Valley, Ark. was named for the family. It is said that the Hamilton family in Ky. had been friends with the family of Abraham Lincoln.

CH: (HAMILTON).

1. Mary Susan, b. ca. 1865 - m. Green Graves (Ch. b. Garland Co.)
Ch: a. Rose Graves; b. Lee [G]; c. Wes [G], b. Jul 1899 - m. there, 29 Aug 1920, Estie Speer; d. Thelma [G]; e. Maggie [G] - m. Smith Nation.
2. Julia C. [H], b. ca. 1868 - m. 23 Aug 1883, George Blocker
3. James Wesley [H], b. ca. 1870
4. Ferby A. [H], b. _____ - m. Joe Outler
Ch: a. Leroy [O]; b. Rolbuck [O]; c. Mable [O].
5. Ida M. [H], b. _____ - m. Randolph Graves
Ch: a. Fred [G]; b. George [G]; c. Arthur [G]; d. Myrtle [G]; e. Martha [G]; f. Ruby [G]; g. Woodrow [G]; h. Andrew [G].
6. Lizzie [H], b. _____ - m. William Spencer
Ch: a. Earl [S]; b. William [S]; c. Ruby [S]; d. Lillie Mae [S]; e. Pearl [S]; f. Paul [S]; g. Bert [S].
7. H _____ E _____, b. Apr 1882, Garland Co., Ark.
8. John [H], b. Sep 1885, Garland Co., Ark.; d. there 1945.
m. 30 Sep 1906, Garland Co., to Lillian Speer (b. 1889, Garland Co.; d. there 1932), dau. Stephen and Mary Ellen (Cass) Speer.
Ch: a. Jimmie [H] - m. Mary Herron
b. Myrtle [H] - m1. Johnson; m2. Herron
c. Rector [H] - m. Obie Rowell
d. Ola [H] - m. Johnson
e. Meda [H] - m. Hill
f. Oliver "Joe" [H]
g. Raymond [H] - m. Loretta _____
h. Lucille [H] - m. Nelson Fisher
i. Wilma Jean [H] - m. Hom?
j. Leon [H] - m. Dee _____

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census, 1850, 1860, Saline Co., Ark.; census 1880, 1900, Garland Co., Ark.; The Record (1967) by Garland Co. (Ark.) Hist. Soc. (GCHS).

13C53 JOHN WESLEY MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)13C53

b. 21 Jan 1845 (tombstone), Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1 Dec 1903,

Garland Co., Ark. He was in 10th Ark. Cav., CSA, Civil War - Confed. Pens. #18027-W. Mar. to Sarah C. Masoner (b. 13 Dec 1848 (tombstone) Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 10 Apr 1935 (tombstone), Garland Co., Ark.), dau. Pleasant and Mary (Kilgore) Masoner, who moved to Montgomery Co., Ark. in 1860's.

CH:

1. William [M], b. 1868; d. 1869, Saline Co., Ark.
2. Mary Susan [M], b. 1869 - m. Jehu Johnson
3. Isaac William [M], b. 30 Jun 1870, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jun 1965, Garland Co., Ark. Mar. Susie Cordelia Cosby (b. May 1872; d. 17 Mar 1955, Garland Co.), dau. Crawford Cosby.
Ch: a. Elmer Edward [M], b. 8 Apr 1894, Garland Co.; d. 3 Apr 1957 - m. Myrtle Josephine Young
b. John Frank [M], b. 12 Jan 1896 - m. Hattie Cates
c. Charles [M], b. 1 Feb 1897 - m. Floy Hazel Young
d. Wiley [M], b. 26 Sep 1899 - m. 13 Aug 1922, Winnie Sorrels
e. Ethel [M], b. 23 Dec 1900 - m1. Joe Johnson;
m2. J. D. Johnson
f. Maggie [M], b. 7 Aug 1902 - m. Dewey Newkirk

(contd)

13053 John Wesley Merriott contd

3. Isaac William Merriott contd
 g. Jefferson Davis [M], b. 6 Mar 1904 - m. V. Davis
 h. Ernest [M], b. 3 Dec 1905 - ml. Winnie Tillery;
 m2. Mellie Sorrels
 i. Robert [M], b. 26 Oct 1908; d. 27 Nov 1930
 j. Anna [M], b. 8 Apr 1911 - ml. Buster Tillery;
 m2. Harrison Johnson
 k. William Woodrow [M], b. 20 Jan 1913 - m. Rose Davidson
4. Nancy Ellen [M], b. 13 Sep 1872
- (14062) 5. Elizabeth [M], b. 1873 - m. James L. Dickson
6. Martha Adaline [M], b. 5 Jan 1874; d. 5 Nov 1894 (tombstone),
 Garland Co., Ark. - unm.
7. Thomas L. [M], b. 1879, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 15 Jul 1971, Garland
 Co., Ark., bur. Perryville, Ark. Mar. 1st, Maudie Phillips
 (b. ca. 1892, Garland Co.; d. by 21 Jun 1916).
 Ch: a. Riley Merriott
 mar. 2d, Laura Ophelia Cockman
8. John [M], b. Apr 1884 - m. Ginnie Green
9. Josephine, b. Apr 1884 (twin) - m. Thomas Spencer
10. Isabelle "Belle" [M], b. 18 Sep 1886 - m. Henry Hanford Ward
 (d. Owensville, Ark., 14 Feb 1958)
 Ch: a. Nettie Jewell Ward - m. William C. White
 b. Rena [W] - m. Lum Edwards
 c. Mauline (Pauline?) [W] - m. Dick Wright
 d. Lillie [W] - m. Claude Blackman
 e. Butler [W] - m. Thelma Wright
 f. Gladys [W] - m. Arthur Murders
 g. Gracie [W] - m. Roy Murders
 h. Fermon [W] - m. Jewell Garrett
 i. Orval Harrell [W] - d. inf.
 j. Wesley [W] - m. Vera Dean Anderson
 k. Ethel Mae [W] - m. Charles Humphries
11. Alba [M], b. Sep 1889
 (2 other inf. d. early, names unk.)
- Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1880, 1900, Garland Co.,
 Ark. - census 1850-1870, Saline Co., Ark. - cem. rec. Garland Co. -
 Confed Pens. (film); death-cert, J. W. Merriott; The Record (vol.
 9, 1968 & vol. 10, 1969) GCHS.

13054 MARY ARKANSAS MERRIOTT

(James Wesley Merriott, 12036)

b. 12 Sep 1853, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 4 Jan 1947, a. 93. Mar. 1st,
 before 1871, to Dee Cosby (d. Paris, Tex. abt. 1874). They moved shortly after
 mar. to Paris, Tex. He was son of Crawford C. Cosby? Full name, if any, is
 unk.: his widow always ferred to him as "Dee" (D.). She recd. pension (CSA
 #18042), appr. 18 Aug 1921.

CH: (COSBY)

- (14063) 1. James Enoch, b. 1871/2 - m. Minnie J. Johnson
 After Dee's death, she loaded her goods in a covered wagon and drove back with
 the baby to Garland Co., Ark. She m. 2d, Hiram Crabtree Newkirk of Garland
 Co., widower of her half-sister Missouri Merriott, but soon divorced and did
 not remarry.

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - info. fr. James Foster, late of
 Wichita, Kans., gr-grandson of Mary.

13055 ISABELLE NANCY JANE MERRIOTT

(James Wesley Merriott, 12036)

b. May 1856, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 1911, Garland Co., Ark., bur Talley
 Cem., nr Old Marble Church, Marble Twp. Mar. ca. 1873, James Thomas "Tommie"
Hamilton (b. 13 Feb 1850, Ky.; d. 30 Jan 1936, Old Marble, Garland Co., Ark.),
 son William (Billie) and Pherbia (Ferby)(Hestend) Hamilton.

(contd)

13C55 Isabelle Nancy Jane Merriott contd

CH: (HAMILTON)

- (14C64) 1. William "Billie) Isaac [H], b. 1874 - m. Nannie West
 2. Mary Ellen [H], b. 1879; d. a. 2 yrs.
 3. Susie [H], b. 5 May 1878; d. 1936 of cancer. Mar. 7 Jul 1898 to Will Mitchell (b. 12 Sep 1872; d. 20 Jan 1933, bur. Grand Hill Cem., Saline Co., Ark.)
 Ch: a. Charles Edward Mitchell - decd.
 b. Elfred Mitchell - decd
- (14C65) 4. Rose L. [H], b. 1882 - m. Adam Cates
 5. John Wesley [H], b. 27 Apr 1884; d. 20 Dec 1953, Hot Springs, Ark., bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co. Mar. Catherine Anola Tillery (d. 6 Feb 1953 of cancer), dau. John Thomas Tillery and Martha Ann "Matt" (Shaw). He farmed with bro. Samuel, who lived with them and was willed the farm at John's death.
 6. Minnie [H], b. 8 Feb 1886; d. Jul 1970, Denver, Colo., bur. Harmony Bapt. Ch. Cem., Saline Co., (Yell Co.?) Ark. Mar. Fred Lanning (b. 2 Dec 1888; d. 7 Apr 1941)
 Ch: a. Olive [L], b. 28 Dec 1907 - m. Leo Ballenger - as widow, res. Calif.
 b. Alford [L], b. 3 Nov 1911 - has dau. Peggy Ann (Mar.), and son James, m. Phyllis Codd
7. Walter [H], b. 11 Oct 1890, Garland Co.; d. 1961, Arkansas City, Kans., bur. Kaw, Okla. Mar. Millie Ann Talley (b. 1 Aug 1893, Garland Co., Ark.), dau. William Asia Talley and Mary E. (Bates).
 Ch: a. Estelle [H]; b. Rosilie (sic) (Rosalie?) [H].
8. Myrtle [H], b. 1 Sep 1894, Garland Co., Marble Twp, Ark.; d. 24 Jan 1971, Camden, Ark. Mar., 1st, Henry Hood, and had Henry Hood Jr., who is unm. and res. at Camden, as widow, she m. 2d, Herbert Lewis and moved to Camden, Ark.
9. Samuel Thomas [H], b. 27 Mar 1898; d. 20 Apr 1979, Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 8 Mar 1955 (his first) to Ida (Watson) Grisham, dau. of William Riley Watson (b. Harland Co., 2 Jan 1856; d. 13 Jan 1926) and Sarah Elizabeth (Ritter) (b. Garland Co.; d. 11 Nov 1962). By prev. mar. she had Grisham ch: (1) Vernon, b. 1924, m. Geraldine Wilburn; (2) Faye, b. 1926, m. Calvin Washington; (3) Verna Jean, b. 1928, m. J. T. Hassell; has grandch. by each.
- Ref: 12/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

13C56 JAMES THOMAS MERRIOTT "Tom" (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36) 13C56
 b. 20 (30?) Apr 1860, Saline Co., Ark.; d. there 7 Apr 1925 of T.B., bur. in Newkirk Cem. beside parents, Garland Co., Ark. [Although tombstone in Newkirk Cem. says b. 30 Apr 1861, Jerry Ray Smith says 1860 census of Saline Co., Ark. shows James as 2/12 yrs. old]. His mother dying soon after his birth, James lived with sister Martha Jane (Merriott) Hamilton until father's remarriage. At age 20 in 1880 census, he lived with sister Isabelle Nancy (Merriott) Hamilton, wife of Tommie. Though a small man physically, he was a successful farmer on property on one side of Middle Fork of the Saline River; his brother Isaac operated a farm on the opposite bank. Meat from wild-life was a substantial item in the family diet, and the skins and hides furnished a little ready money. Mar. 21 Jul 1881 at home of her father, to Laura Ellen Neel (b. 22 Feb 1866, Saline Co., Ark.; d. there 1 Apr 1943, bur Newkirk Cem.). The marriage was performed by Rev. Martin Green, minister of Marble Twp, Saline Co. Laura's father was James Burton Neel and mother was Nancy Emeline (Oates), who was dau. of Charles H. Oates and wife Rebecca (McGill) from Tyrone Co., N.C. James B. Neel was a minister of the Christian Church, taught school and a shoe cobbler by trade. After J. T. Merriott's death in 1925, Laura mar. to Charlie Jones, who lived nearby or in Yell Co.; he d. abt. 5 yrs. before she did.

(contd)

13C56 James Thomas Merriott contd

CH:

- (14C66) 1. Pharba? Rose Ella, b. 1884 - m. Lattus A. Tillery
 (14C67) 2. Martha Jane, b. 1886 - m. Fred J. Caldwell
 3. James William, b. 26 Dec 1888, San Antonio, Tex.; d. 16 Jun 1961, San Diego, Calif., bur. 21 Jun, Ft. Rosecrans Natl. Cem. WW-I svce. As a baby went with parents to Ark. Mar. Odessa Lathum, 18 Dec 1920, but soon was divorced and did not remarry. Killed by car which hit him on sidewalk.
 4. Walker Lee, b. 6 Feb 1895, Ark.; d. 16 May 1961 of throat cancer. Bur. in Florence, Ariz. Cem. WW-I svce. Res. Phoenix, Ariz. Mar. to Ophelia (Newkirk) Aiken, wid. Dave Aiken. DIV. and remar. _____.
 (14C68) 5. Monroe Washington, b. 1893 - m. Elva Pearl Dodd
 (14C69) 6. Edmond Wesley, b. 1897 - m. Orpha Zell Dodd
 7. Tennessee [Tinnie], b. 13 Jan 1891; d. 10 Oct 1898
 (14C70) 8. Jennie Pearl, b. 1901 - m. Marion L. Tillery
 9. Oliver Elias, b. 11 Sep 1903, Garland Co., Ark. m. 1st to Marie Foxworthy (mar. prev. to Mr. Tenamother and had 2 ch.) - DIV.; m. 2d, Marie's sister, Dorcus (Foxworthy) Norris [a wid. w/ch.: (1) dau., b. 17 Nov 1925; (2) Donald Norris, b. 14 Nov 1926]. Dorcus was b. 6 Apr 1904; d. 26 Jul 1972. Ollie had no ch.
 10. (dau) - d. inf.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineages of Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va. and of husb. of Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; the Record (1969) by GCHS; censuses, 1850-70, Saline Co., Ark.; censuses, 1880-1900, Garland Co., Ark.; 3/82, fam. papers of Elva Pearl (Dodd) [M].

13C57 MARY ANN MERRIOTT

(John Henry Merriott, 12C37)

b. Mar 1847, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 29 Nov 1912, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark., bur. State Hosp. Cem. Little Rock. Mar. Garland Co., Ark. to Ashley Franklin Ritter (b. 1853, Moore Co., N.C.; d. 18 Oct 1925, Hot Springs, Ark., bur. 20 Oct at Shiloh Cem., Garland Co.), son George D. Ritter and Mildred Jackson. He m. 2d, to Belzora Ragsdale.

CH: (RITTER)(b. Garland Co., Ark.)

- (14C71) 1. John Erron, b. 1875 - m. Catherine Graves
 2. Isaac Degraphic, b. 19 Nov 1878; d. 3 Oct 1946 at Vinita, Craig Co., Okla., bur. Muse Cem., Leflore Co., Okla. Mar. Georgia Lelinda Etter Spears (b. 30 Nov 1879, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 1 Jan 1966, Poteau, Leflore Co., Okla., bur. Muse Cem., Muse, Okla.), dau. of Nathaniel M. Spears and Caroline Phillips.
 Ch: a. George W. Allen [R], b. 21 Dec 1899, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 25 Jun 1957 - m. Cynthia McCoy
 b. Mauline [R], b. 1 Mar 1901, Garland Co. - m. 1 & 4, Leonard Harvey; m2. Prince Riley; m3. Sam McCoy
 c. Leona Susan [R], b. 25 Aug 1903, Garland Co. - ml. James Montgomery - DIV.; m2. William Wilson
 d. Arrival Mirra Caroline [R], b. 20 Jan 1906, Garland Co. - m. _____ McCoy and 4 others
 e. Arizanie Mirra Mary Ellen [R], b. 2 May 1908, Garland Co.; ml. _____ Perry; m2. Pike Fossum
 f. Cleo (son), b. 22 Apr 1910
 g. Leo, b. 8 Jun 1914
 h. Elsie Isabell [R], b. 21 May 1917, Muse, Leflore Co., Okla.; decd. Mar. Ross Frazier. Had son Walter Ganz.
 i. Sillan Alvie [R], b. 20 May 1919, Muse, Okla.
 j. Odell [R], b. 6 Apr 1926

(Ref: 2.82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - death-cert Isaac - census 1880 & 1900, Garland Co., Ark. - Leona Wilson (& Bible Rec.), Muse, Okla. (contd)

13C57 Mary Ann Merriott contd

- (14C72) 3. James Benjamin Ritter, b. 1881 - m. Leona Huckaby
 (14C73) 4. Thomas Franklin [R], b. 1883 - m. Tennie Spears
 5. Charlie Smith [R], b. 24 Jul 1888, Garland Co.; d. 19 Oct 1941, Muse, Leflore Co., Okla. Served WW-I, Btry C, 343 Field Arty. m. 1st, 1 Jan 1908, Minnie Spears; m. 2d, Elizabeth Belle Herron. (Ch. from 2d, mar.)
 Ch: a. Woodrow William [R], b. 9 Sep 1910, Garland Co., Ark
 b. Benny William (twin), b. 9 Sep 1910 - m. Willie Mae _____
 m. 3rd, 23 Dec 1916, Mrs. Jennie Burns; m. 4th, Mrs. Myra Campbell (b. 6 Mar 1892; d. 20 Apr 1979, Poteau, Leflore Co., Okla., bur. Muse Cem., Muse, Okla.).
 (Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - death-cert, Charlie - mar. rec., Leflore Co., Okla. & Garland Co., Ark. - prob. rec. 2111 & 2112, Garland Co.; Cem. rec. Garland Co.)
 6. William Ashley [R], b. 24 Jul 1888 (twin); d. 1906
 Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; death certs ch. 2 & 5; 1850 census, Saline Co., Ark. & Moore Co., N.C., and Montgomery Co. Ark.; 1880 & 1900 census, Garland Co., Ark.; Mar. Rec. Garland Co., Ark. & Leflore Co., Okla.

13C58 JOSIAH S. W. MERRIOTT (John Henry Merriott, 12C37) 13C58
 b. 11 Aug 1862, Ark.; d. 7 Apr 1951, Garland Co., Ark., bur 10 Apr, Hamilton Cem. Garland Co. Mar. 1st. 14 Dec 1884, Garland Co., Ark. to Mary Josephine Graves (b. 1868, Montgomery Co., Ark.; d. 1899, Garland Co., Ark.), dau. Aaron Graves and Louisa Phillips.

CH:

- (14C74) 1. Ferla Louisa [M], b. 1888 - m. J. E. Kelley
 2. Sally [M], b. Oct 1889; d. 9 Jul 1957 - m. Ben Roberts
 3. Mary B. [M], b. Nov 1891 - m. David Craft
 4. Zaddie [M], b. Nov 1895 - m. Josh Herron
 Mar. 2d, to Lillie Homes (Holmes?)(d. Jan 1977) [See p. 1137]
 5. Tom [M]; 6. Gertrude [M]; 7. Polly [M];
 8. Gleen Gordon [see p. 1137]; 9. Jack [M], b. 25 Mar 1924 - m. Lydia Shaw; 10. George O? D? [M].
 Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; 1870 census Montgomery Co., Ark.; 1880, 1900 census, Garland Co., Ark.; Cem. rec.; Garland Co. Mar. rec.; Catherine Love, Hot Springs, Ark.; Glenda M. Carter.

13C59 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE REASONS (Susannah K. L. Marriott, 12C38) 13C59
 b. Feb 1874, Ott (Fulton) Ark.; d. 1940 (Fulton) Ark., bur Mt. Calm Cem. (Fulton) Ark. Mar. to Rose Ellen Siegler (b. 1876; d. 1937, bur. Mt. Calm Cem.), dau. Albert & Annie Siegler.

CH:

- (14C75) 1. John W. [R], b. Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark.
 2. Henry E. "Shorty" [R], b. 1897 - m. Lillie M. Green
 3. Gladys [R], b. Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark. - m. Dewey Phillips
 4. Gilbert [R], b. 26 Feb 1906, Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark.; d. 28 Jun 1955 (tombstone rec.) - m. Hester O. Risener
 5. Ophelia [R]
 Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 1880 census, Ark.; Cem. rec., Mt. Calm (Fulton) Ark.; info fr. Gerldene (Reasons) Beagley.

13C60 DREW COLUMBUS REASONS (Susannah K. L. Marriott, 12C38) 13C60
 b. 20 Jul 1880, Ott (Fulton) Ark.; d. 2 Apr 1956, Bakersfield, (Howell) Mo., bur. 4 Apr, Hurst Cem. (Fulton) Ark. Mar. 1st, Apr. 1905, Ott, Ark. to Nora Edith Newell (b. 4 Oct 1882, No. Otter (Macoupin) Ill.; d. 9 Jan 1967, West Plains (Howell) Mo., bur. 11 Jan, Bakersfield (Howell) Mo.), dau. Benjamin C. Newell and Melissa Clark. DIV.

(contd)

13C60 Drew Columbus Reasons contd

CH:

- (14C76) 1. Walter [R], b. 1906 - m. Mable P. Underwood
Mar. 2d, 10 Dec 1910, Salem (Fulton) Ark. to Dicie Guffey (b. 17 May 1889,
(Fulton) Ark; d. there 1973), dau. John and Sarah Guffey.
2. Avis [son], b. 4 Sep 1911, Ott, Ark.; d. 8 Mar 1982, Independence,
Mo., bur. 12 Mar at Lisabeth (Fulton) Ark. - m. 28 Aug 1937 to
Agnes Foster.
3. Hattie [R], b. 1 May 1914, Ott, Ark.; d. 26 Oct 1933, Bakersfield,
Mo. - unm.
4. Johnny [R], b. 15 Nov 1917, Ott, Ark. - m. 7 Sep 1940, (Fulton) Ark.
to Lela Naomi Morris
5. Lola [R], b. 1 Sep 1920, Ott, Ark. - ml. _____ McBride;
m2. Frank Wilkinson - no ch.
6. Willie [R] (son), b. 8 Jan 1923, Ott, Ark.; d. 19 Aug 1962, Salem,
(Fulton) Ark. - m. 12 Nov 1948, Salem, Ark., Bertie Jean Lair
7. Hazel [R], b. 6 Sep 1926, Ott, Ark. - m. Dave Ivester - no ch.
- Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; census Ark. & Ill.;
Mar. & Div. rec. Fulton Co., Ark.; death-cert. husband & wives; pers.
recoll. Walter Reasons, Charlotte R. Carrere, Hazel [R] Ivester.

13C61 NANCY JANE MARRIOTT (John Albert Marriott, 12C40)

b. 1872, Ark?; d. 30 Oct 1939, Emmett, Idaho. Mar. 1st, Berry Standlee
(b. Carroll Co., Ark; d. there abt. 1894), son Levi and Comfort (Curnutt) [S].

CH:

1. William Newton Standlee, b. abt. 1891, Berryville, Ark. - mar. to
Viola Young
2. Mary Rachel Elizabeth Standlee, b. 23 Sep 1893, Berryville, Ark.;
d. 21 Jul 1956, Madill, Okla. Mar. 13 Dec 1913 to Christopher
Manuel Burch (b. 16 Jan 1893, Caseville, Barry Co., Mo.; d. 21 Apr
1978, Madill, Okla.), son William Epsom Burch and Martha Isabelle
Wright.
- Ch: a. Leona Ellina Burch, b. 21 Feb 1915, Ravia, Okla.
b. Jackson Herbert [B], b. 15 Dec 1917, Ravia, Okla.; d. 9 Jun
1943, Durant, Okla. - m. 15 Mar 1940, Anna Mae Canover
c. Dorothy Margaret Rebecca [B], b. 28 Sep 1921, Ravia, Okla. -
m. James Lokey
d. Leta Mae [B], b. 9 Mar 1924, Ravia, Okla. - res. Madill, OK
- Mar. 2d, Andrew Jasper Wright (unrelated to F. B. Wright)
3. John Albert Wright; 4. Elpha LuVesta Susan Wright; (5) Isaac
Alfred Wright; (6) Bertha Josephine Wright; (7) LaVada [W] - d. inf.
- Mar. 3rd, to Quillar Burch
8. (stillborn); 9. Edgar Henry Burch; 10. Robert Viechel Burch.
- Ref: 2/82, FGS fr. Leta M. Burch, Madill, Okla.

13C62 JOHN DAVIS BARLOW (Louisiana G. Davis, 12C43)

b. 20 Nov 1859, Autauga Co., Ala.; d. 7 Mar 1942, Jacksonville, Flor.,
bur. Miami. In 1881 John went to Texas and res. with sis. Mary Emma (Barlow)
Boring; he retd. about 1890 and became a wholesale produce merchant and opera-
tor of iron ore mines. Mar. 7 Sep 1893? at Anniston, Ala. to Josephine Erwin
Weathers (b. 22 May 1868 at Weathers, Clay Co., Ala.; d. 17 Mar 1932 at Pompano,
Flor., bur. Miami). After the death of her parents she had resided in Anniston
with her brother, Lundie Weathers, where she met John D. Barlow.

CH:

- (14C77) 1. Lundie Weathers [B], b. 1896 - m. Emmeline J. Moore
2. John Davis [B] Jr., b. 1897; d. 1899
3. Robert Allen [B], b. 1900
- Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 260

13063 MARSHALL HILL (Claiborne Hill, 12049)

b. 17 Apr 1836, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Mar 1926, Hood River, (Hood River Co.) Ore., bur IOOF Cem., The Dalles, Ore. "Oregon-Trailer", came with parents at age 16, ar. 5 Sep 1852, via Barlow Trail. Mar. 29 Mar 1868, Albany, (Linn Co) Ore. to Prudence Belinda Thomas (b. 4 Oct 1849 at 3 Log Cabins River Crossing, Peoria, Ill.; d. 20 Feb 1948, Hood River, Ore., bur. IOOF Cem.), dau. of Argalous Thomas (1820-1879) and Julia Ann Tofflemier (1822-1914). Oregon Trail Pioneer: as a 3 yr. old, Prudence was an "Oregon-Trailer", ar. 14 Oct 1852 - shot rapids at Cascade Locks, Ore.

CH:

1. Melissa Emma [H], b. 15 May 1869, Jordan Valley, Odaho (1st white ch.); d. 3 Nov 1960, Salem, Ore - Pioneer Sch. teacher - unnm.
2. Edwin Marshall [H], b. 22 Apr 1872, Silver City, Baker Co., Ore.; d. 27 Aug 1922, The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., bur IOOF Cem, Dufur (Wasco Co.) Ore. Supt. of Methodist Sunday Sch. 25 yrs; member of Odd Fellows Lodge; owned and operated 1st all elect. blacksmith shop east of the Cascades. Mar. 6 Sep 1898, The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., to Lulu Jennie Berrian (b. 26 Oct 1875, Goldendale (Klickitat Co.) Wash. Terr.; d. 17 Feb 1925, The Dalles, Wash., bur. IOOF Cem., Dufur, Ore.), dau. James Augustus Berrian (1828-1883) and (Imilda) Leona Wendell (1840-1921), both b. in N.Y.

Ch: a. Lois Wendell [H], b. 11 Aug 1899, The Dalles, Ore.; d. 23 Dec 1979, Gresham, Ore., bur. Willamette Mem. Pk. - m. 1st, 1 Sep 1918, The Dalles, Ore. to Lloyd Franklin Gray (1894-1955).

Ch: (1) L. Winifred Gray [Jacob]

Mar. 2d, _____ Ross; m. 3rd, _____ Price

- b. Howard Edwin [H], b. 5 Mar 1903, The Dalles, Ore.; d. 21 Jun 1969, Portland, Ore., bur. Skyline Memor. Grds. Mar. 20 Sep 1924, Bend, Ore., to Elsie Evelyn Lange (1903-1968) - 1 son.
 - c. Hazel [H], b. 1905, The Dalles, Ore.; d. 1906, bur. at Dufur, Ore. IOOF Cem.
 - d. Helen Leona [H], b. 20 Aug 1907, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 22 Jun 1928, The Dalles, Ore., to William Henderson Brackett (b. 1904). - 2 sons
 - e. Wendell [H], b. 4 Jul 1910, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 4 Mar 1933, Scapoose, Ore., to Svea Marie Wickman (b. 1911) - No ch.
 - f. James E. [H], b. 1 Sep 1914, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 30 Aug 1941, Prineville, Ore. to Betty Bechtell (b. 1917) - 2 sons
 - g. Marshall [H], b. 31 Jul 1916, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 24 Jan 1947, Ore. City, Ore. to Elsie Mae Keck (b. 1924) - 1 son, 1 dau.
- (Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; Ore. death-certs, Edwin Hill, Lula Hill, Marshall Hill, Prudence Hill; Calif. death-certs., Leona Berrian; Marshall Hill Bible, The Dalles, Ore.; Hist. Central Ore., 1905, p. 176; family corresp.
3. Julia [H], b. 8 Aug 1875, Ore.; d. 1930 - m. Robert King Atwell
 4. Bertha Dell [H], b. 24 Jun 1879, Fossil, Ore.; living 8/81 - m1., Rev. James B. Spight (1869-1906); m2., Louis Henry Huggins (b. 1857).
 5. Cyrus William [H], b. 24 Jan 1885, The Dalles, Ore.; d. 18 Feb 1892, The Dalles, Ore. - unnm.

(contd)

13063 Marshall Hill contd

6. Roy Claiborne Hill, b. 24 Jan 1885 (twin), The Dalles, Ore.; d. there 30 Dec 1967, bur. IOOF Cem. - m1. Mamie Dye (1887-1953); m2. Fleda (McMahan) Dockter.

Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; Ore. death-certs, Marshall & Prudence Hill, Julia Thomas; Hist. Central Ore., (1905), p. 343; tombstone data; family corres.

13064 LUZERNE LEGRAND HILL (Claiborne Hill, 12049)

b. 25 Apr 1842, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. Mar 1922, Portland, Ore., bur. Riverview Cem., Portland. Mar. 20 Sep 1870, Scio, Ore. to Martha Holman (b. Oct 1852; d. Sep 1922, bur. with husband). He crossed the plains to Oregon as a child, 1852. Lived Linn, Umatilla and Palouse Counties; The Dalles, 1888 and Portland 1913.

CH:

1. Hattie Idilla [H], b. 2 Mar 1873. Mar. 1895, Timothy Brownhill (b. 20 Feb 1870). Res. Hillsboro, Ore. 1946.
Ch: a. Charles [B]; b. Timothy [B]; c. Dudley [B] d. Claiborne [B]; e. Idylla [B] - m. William Russell Manley - Hillsboro
2. Grace T. [H]
3. (dau) - m. Fred A. Younger - Portland, Ore.
Ch: a. Walter E. Younger
4. Claude C. [H] - res. San Francisco, Calif., 1946

Ref: Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii (3/82)

13065 THOMAS JEFFERSON HILL (Claiborne Hill, 12049)

b. 11 Aug 1843, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. 22 Jan 1916, Smock, Wasco Co., Ore., bur. Wamic Cem., Wasco Co., Ore. He was a Baptist lay-preacher, lic. Feb 1899 at Calvary Church, The Dalles, Ore. Mar. 27 Feb 1876, Shedd, Linn Co., Ore. to Laura Harris (b. 21 Apr 1857, Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn.; d. 2 Jan 1939, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho), dau. Archibald Harris (1822-1905) and Mary Klepper (b. ca. 1821; d. bef. 1900). DIV. ca. 1895. Laura d. as "Laura Wearyrick".

CH:

1. Walter [H], b. 1 May 1877, Shedd, Linn Co., Ore.; d. 1940's, Hailey, Idaho. Mar. & DIV. widow in 1930's - no ch. She had son & dau. by prev. mar.
 - (14078) 2. Nola Viola [H], b. 1879 - m. Edwin L. Craft
 - (14079) 3. Albert [H], b. 23 Jun 1881 - m. Edith P. Large
- Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii

13066 MARY MINERVA HILL (Isaac Hill, 12050)

b. 1836?; d. 1933. Mar. 1854, Patrick Dunn (1824-1901)

CH: (DUNN)(others?)

- (14079A) 1. Otilia Dunn, b. 1859 - m. Stewart S. Caldwell

Ref: Virkus, Comp. Amer. Geneal., 6:542

13067 SUSAN WELBORN (Sarah Halbert, 12051)

b. 7 Oct 1822, Anderson, S.C.; d. there 22 Nov 1903. Mar. John Washington Guyton (b. 1 Jun 1814, Anderson, S.C.; d. there 16 Sep 1871).

CH: (GUYTON)(others?)

- (14080) 1. John Milton Guyton, b. 1840 - m. Emma Russell

Ref: Lineage Charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-144 (sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.) - Lineage of Robert E. Farmer, Greenville, S.C.

13068 JOHN EVANS (Elizabeth Halbert, 12052)

b. 21 Feb 1820; d. 6 Feb 1897. Judge many yrs., MacDonald Co., Mo. and d. in Southwest City, Mo. Mar. 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth Vaneveer, a widow. (No info. of subsequent marriages or of other children).

CH: ...

- (14081) 4. Elbert Albre, b. 1853 - m. Angie Applewhite

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-9

13C69 ELIZABETH JANE HALBERT "Betsy" (Elihu Halbert, 12C54) 13C69
 b. 1825, nr Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.; d. after 14 Jul 1898, prob.
 at Philadelphia, Penn. Mar. 1st, prob 1842/3, Enoch S. Williams (d. prob
 shortly before or after b. of son).

CH:

1. Enoch S. Williams, b. ca. 1843, Hancock Co., Ill - m. Mary Linville;
 In 1919 res. Okla.

Mar. 2d, prob. 1844 at Hancock Co., Ill. to Edward Adolphus Fitzgerald (b. ca.
 1810, Co. Cork?, Ireland; d. ca. 1864, prob. Hancock Co., Ill., bur. around
 Bowen, Ill. nr Quincy). He came from Ireland as a young man with twin bro.
 William Arufus [F]. Belonged to Disciples of Christ Church, Topeka, Kans.

(14C82) 2. William Edward Fitzgerald, b. 1845 - m. Martha J. White

(14C83) 3. Zachary Taylor Fitzgerald, b. ca. 1849 - m. _____ Randall

4. E _____ H _____ [F] - in 1919 res. Kiowa, Kans.; named as bro.
 in obit of Wm. Edw. [F], 1919.

N.B.: it is thought that the following were also of the 2d, mar.

5. Mary [F]? - m. Nichols, res. Big Springs, Kans. 1919 -

Ch: Gertrude [N] - m. Vaughan?

6. Jennie [F]? - m. Meade, res. Chetopah, Kans. 1919

Mar. 3rd, after 2nd. husband's death in 1864, to Henry Christian (d. during
 Civil War? Following ch. may be his by prev. marriage, although named as
 "brothers" in obit of WEF in 1919.

? 7. J. H. Christian - res. Topeka, Kans., 1919

? 8. Charles A. Christian - res. Philadelphia, Penn., 1919

N.B.: last trace of Elizabeth Christian is a letter to son William Edward
 Fitzgerald, dated 14 Jul 1898 from Philadelphia, where she was appar-
 ently living with son? Charles.

Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert
 (1947); fam. rec. Marjorie Reese Kistler; 1850 census, Hancock Co.,
 Ill (17 Oct 1850); obit, Wm. Edw. Fitzgerald, Topeka Daily Capital,
 20 May 1919.

13C70 NANCY FRANCES GRISHAM (Joseph Grisham, 12C55) 13C70
 b. 13 Apr 1821?; d. 26 Oct 1890. Mar. 12 Sep 1833 to Miles Moore
Norton (b. 18 May 1812; d. 30 Aug 1862).

CH: (NORTON)

(14C84) 1. Joseph Jephtha Norton, b. 1835 - m. Tabitha A. Campbell

Ref: Norton, Norton, p. 54? (info. fr. Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.)

13C71 ELIZABETH GRISHAM (Joseph Grisham, 12C55)
 b. 13 Jul 1826; d. 26 Dec 1896. Mar. 13 Jul 1847 to Joseph Emerson
Brown (b. 15 Apr 1821; d. 30 Nov 1894). Yale, 1846. War Governor of Ga.,
 1857-1865; Ch. Justice Supreme Court of Ga., 1868-70; U.S. Senator, 1880-
 1891; Pres. Western & Atlantic Railroad; Pres. Board of Trustees, Univ. Ga.
 for 32 yrs; First Pres. Board of Educ., Atlanta, 18 yrs.

CH: (BROWN)

1. Julius Lewis [B] (1848-1910) - m. Frances Gilmer Fort

(14C85) 2. Mary Virginia [B], b. 1850 - m. E. L. Connally

(14C86) 3. Joseph Mackey [B], b. 1851 - m. Cora A. McCord

4. Franklin Pierce [B] (1853-1871)

(14C87) 5. Elijah Alexander [B], b. 1857 - m. H. E. Johnson

6. Charles McDonald [B] (1859-1881)

7. Sally Eugenia [B], b. Canton, Ga., 11 Jun 1862. Memb. CDA, DAR,
 USD 1812, Inst. Amer. Geneal. Lived Atlanta, summers in Sargent-
 ville, Me.

(14C88) 8. George Marion [B], b. 1865 - m. Cornelia Hoyt

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 3:632-33; Norton, Sara M. ... Norton ..., p. 88-89;
 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton,
 Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947).

13C72 MARY MALINDA CRAIG (Lucinda P. Grisham, 12C56)
 b. 1 Aug 1824, Pickens Dist., S.C.; d. _____ Mar. 23 Aug 1849 to
Russell Dean (b. 24 Jun 1828; d. _____ Oconee Co., S.C.).

CH: (DEAN)

1. Henrietta Catherine Dean - m. Jules Davis
 Ch: a. Mamie Elizabeth [D] - m. Barbar Shanklin; b. Arthur Dean [D];
 c. Sallie [D]; d. Grone(r) [D] - m. Amy Hughes; e. Julia [D];
 f. Myrtle [D] - m. Simon Abbott; g. Dean [D] - m. Lynn Verner.
2. Robert Arthur Dean - m. Lucy Brown
 Ch: a. Winnie Mary Dean; b. Russell Yow [D] - m. Lucy Roark;
 c. Margaret Ruth [D] - m. Dean Terrell; d. Robert [D] -
 m. Floride _____ e. Sarah Elizabeth [D] - m. John Jones;
 f. Richard Brown [D].
3. Cynthia Elizabeth Dean, b. 13 Oct 1857; d. 10 Nov 1933 - m. 17 Oct
 1878, Thomas R. Yow (b. 5 Aug 1855)
 Ch: a. Lee Roy Yow - m. Iris Allen
 Ch: (1) Elizabeth Yow; (2) Margaret Yow - m. ?Nance;
 (3) Ruth Yow - m. Eidson?
 b. Hubert Yow - m. Bessie F. Fields
 Ch: (1) Hubert Yow Jr.; (2) Dean Field Yow;
 (3) Samuel B. Yow.
 c. Pope Yow - m. Donnah Williford
 Ch: (1) Richard Russell Yow; (2) Pope Yow Jr., d. inf.
 d. Flora Yow, b. 13 Oct 1896 - m. 23 Feb 1928, Copeland Rhea
Williams (b. 24 Jun 1891; d. 10 Dec 1960)
 Ch: (1) Cynthia Elizabeth Williams, b. 24 Mar 1929 -
 m. John W. Hilliard
 Ch: (a) Carol Hilliard, b. 21 Mar 1959
 (b) Rebecca Hilliard, b. 15 Sep 1964
 (2) Thomas Russell Yow Williams, b. 27 Jan 1934 -
 m. 16 May 1956, Jean Fackler
 Ch: (a) Thomas R. Yow Williams Jr.
 (b) Pamela Ruth Williams
 (c) Martha Elizabeth Williams
 e. Grace Yow - unkm.
4. Lucinda Sally Dean, b. 6 Dec 1860 - m. Milton W. Johnson
 Ch: a. Van W. Johnson - m. Pearla Hester
- (14C89) 5. Emma Malissa Dean, b. 1862 - m. James Marion Lawrence
6. Margaret Susan Dean, b. 9 Dec 1864 - m. James K. Polk Akers -
 both bur. Sylvester Cem., Atlanta, Geo.

Ref: Craig, pp. 21-24; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

13C73 MALINDA CAROLINE GRISHAM (William Gresham/Grisham, 12C57)
 b. 11 Apr 1829, Decatur, DeKalb Co., Ga.; d. 17 Apr 1902, Canton, Ga.
 Mar. 6 Oct 1844, Canton, Ga., to Joel Lewis Galt (b. 26 Jun 1817, Spartenburg
 Dist., S.C.; d. 18 Mar 1873, Canton, Ga.), son Jabez Galt and Frances (Machen).
 CH: (GALT)

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar 1846 - m. Milton Tuggle
2. Margaret Amanda, b. 22 Dec 1848 - m. Dr. Jas. Speir
3. Jabez II, b. 30 May 1851 - m1. Martha Speir; m2. Lizzie Teasley
4. Ada Collins, b. 21 Feb 1854 - m. John Prince Lewis
5. Frances, b. 5 Sep 1856 - m. Geo. Headen
6. Mildred, b. 19 Dec 1855, Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga.; d. there 4 Feb
 1941. Mar. 26 Jan 1892, Canton, Ga., to Henry Lamar Roberts (b.
 7 Oct 1853, Stylesboro, Paulding Co., Ga.; d. 26 Nov 1919, Canton),
 son Griffin Lamar Roberts and Martha Adelaide (Rogers).
 Ch: a. Nancy Glenn Roberts, b. 5 Dec 1892
 b. Malinda Adelaide [R], b. 5 Apr 1894; d. unkm.

(contd)

13C73 Malinda Caroline Grisham contd

6. Mildred Galt contd

c. Griffin Lamar Roberts II, b. 24 Jan 1897 - m. 23 Oct 1924
to Sarah Hudson. He d. 27 Apr 1933.

Ch: (1) Lamar Hudson Roberts

d. Joel Galt Roberts, b. 14 Dec 1899; d. inf.?

7. William Galt, b. 8 Sep 1861 - m. Lucy? Putnam

8. May (Mary), b. 20 Jul 1864 - d. inf?

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:235-36; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:210

13C74 MARY ANN HALBERT (William Halbert, 12C61) 13C74

b. 10 Mar 1823; d. 26 Nov 1912, Miss. "Aunt Pollie"

Mar. to George M. Barksdale (b. 1814, Va.; d. 1886, Miss.)

CH: (BARKSDALE)(more?)

(14C90) 1. Frances M. [B], b. 1840 - m. John W. McKellar

Ref: Lineage Charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93 - lineage of Patricia
Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. - (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, NJ)

13C75 JAMES MONROE HALBERT (William Halbert, 12C61) 13C75

b. 4 Oct 1826, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 18 Dec 1913. Called "Paw";

memb. Masonic Lodge; Confederate Veteran. Mar. Sarah Edmundson (b. 19 Feb
1834; d. 2 Apr 1870).

CH:

(14C91) 1. William [H], b. 1858 - m. Emma E. Stigall

2. Ezra [H]

3. Laura [H]

4. Margaret [H] "Aunt Mag", b. 14 Mar 1862; d. 9 Sep 1932. Boddie's
entry indicated continued account; however, none was found in
Hist. So. Fam., vol. 9

5. Mary [H] "Aunt Mollie", b. 29 Aug 1855; d. 8 Oct 1933

6. Sallie J. [H], b. 24 Jul 1864; d. 21 May 1893 - m. 3 Feb 1887 to
R. E. Baxter

Ch: a. Lucy Imogene Baxter, b. 13 Oct 1887; d. 2 Aug 1958 -
m. 8 Mar 1905 to James Henry Waggoner.

Ch: (1) Myrtle Ophelia [W], b. 4 Mar 1906 - m. 10 Jun
1953 to Warren Caryl Sanders

(2) James Robert Waggoner, b. 3 Dec 1907; d. 13 Apr/¹⁹⁵³

(14C92) 7. James Lemuel [H], b. 1866 - m. 3 times

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:202, 214-15.

13C76 MARGARET ELIZABETH HALBERT (William Halbert, 12C61) 13C76

b. 29 (28?) Feb 1841, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 3 Feb 1908, Columbus,

Miss. Mar. 28 Dec 1864, Thomas Benton McCracken (b. 29 Aug 1834, Athens,
Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 24 Jul 1904, Columbus, Miss.).

CH: (MC CRACKEN)

1. Bessie, b. 17 Nov 1865; d. 1938. Mar. 3 Oct 1893, New Hope,
Miss. to Robert Ernest Baxter.

Ch: a. Inez Elizabeth [B], b. 6 Aug 1894; d. 1938 -
m. Jud J. Smith

b. Lizzie Esther [B], b. 7 Mar 1897 - m. Herman Asher of
Yazoo City, Miss. (b. 1878; d. 1957)

Ch: (1) Herman Asher Jr.

2. William Halbert [McC], b. 17 Dec 1867. Mar. Mollie Parter of
Alligator, Miss.

Ch: a. William; b. Mary; c. Marguerite; d. Joseph; e. Hilda.

(14C93) 3. Margaret Elizabeth [McC], b. 1869 - m. Robert F. Weaver

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:215; DAR Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver
Pippen, West Point, Miss. - per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

13C77 ZAGHARY HALBERT (William Halbert, 12C61)
b. 2 Mar 1849; d. 30 Jun 1907. Mar. 1st, Lura Ellis (b. 5 Jan 1859; d. 14 Jan 1891).

CH:

- (14C94) 1. Nancy [H], b. 1880 - m. Sidney A. Cox
2. Norma [H], b. 6 Jan 1882, Lowndes Co., Miss. - m. John F. Taggart
3. Zachary Taylor [H], b. 10 Oct 1883; d. 12 Oct 1959 - m. Nina Payne
4. James Dudley [H], b. 30 Jul 1886; d. 20 Jul 1889
5. Samuel Dyer [H], b. 23 Jul 1889 - m. Serella Simmons

Mar. 2d, to Claudia Cox

6. Grace [H], b. 28 Aug 1892, Lowndes Co., Miss.
7. Mary Lucille [H], b. 1 Mar 1894; d. 29 Aug 1960 -
m. Willis Sparks Montgomery

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204-5

13C78 JOHN BENTLEY HALBERT (Arthur C. Halbert, 12C62)
b. 1825, Columbus, Miss.; d. 1858. Mar. Catherine B. Bostic of Nashville, Tenn. [N.B.: the Waddells say, "John Bentley, b. 1825, d. 1858, m. 1846 to Sophia Weaver Creigler". This may be a confusion with the Mrs. Sophia Crigler who m. John's father, Arthur Clarke Halbert].

CH:

1. John Bentley [H] Jr., b. 23 Sep 1850; d. 18 Mar 1924
2. Hardin Bostic [H], b. 1856; d. 1907 - m. Cassie J. Halbert (b. 18 Sep 1858), dau. Rev. Joel Halbert
Ch: a. Hardin Bostic [H] Jr., b. 25 Jul 1887 - m. Ethel Moon
b. Joel Bentley [H], b. 15 Apr 1896

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205

13C79 JEFFERSON DAVIS HALBERT (Arthur C. Halbert, 12C62)
b. 15 Aug 1854; d. 11 Feb 1934. Mar. 10 May 1882, Amelia Jordan McGee (b. 22 Feb 1863; d. 16 Sep 1909).

CH:

- (14C95) 1. Clemmie Lucile [H], b. 1884 - m. A. W. Nickerson
2. Lulu Augusta [H], b. 4 Jun 1885; d. 3 Dec 1902
3. Hattie Sue [H], b. 11 Jun 1888; d. 15 Sep 1904
4. Bettie Dee [H], b. 15 Oct 1891; d. 1 Oct 1918
5. Edgar James [H] b. 18 Dec 1895; d. 9 Mar 1941 - m. 9 Mar 1934 to
Frances Austin.
Ch: a. James Austin [H], b. 9 Dec 1939

- (14C96) 6. Amelia McGee [H], b. 1897 - m. G. W. Thaxton

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205-6

13C80 BURT VINCENT HALBERT (Arthur C. Halbert, 12C62)
b. 15 Aug 1854; d. 31 Dec 1925. Mar. 9 Oct 1879, Annie Laura Nance (b. 25 Jun 1857; d. 2 Apr 1931), dau. James and Emily (Toland) Nance.

CH:

- (14C97) 1. Minnie Lee [H], b. 1882 - m. Dr. H. H. Smith Jr.
(14C98) 2. Nellie Blanche [H], b. 1886 - m. J. R. Howarth
3. William [H]
(14C99) 4. Burt Vincent [H] Jr., b. 1901 - m. M. S. Goodwin

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206-7

13C81 CYRUS HALBERT RANDOLPH (Susannah Halbert, 12C63)
b. 9 Dec 1817, St. Clair Co., Ill.; d. 30 Aug 1889, bur. Austin, Tex. After boyhood in Missouri, Tenn. and Ala. he came to Texas 26 Mar 1838, settling in Crockett (Houston Co.). Read law and was admitted to state and federal courts. County Judge, Houston Co.; repr. dist. in State Legis. 3 terms. Mar. 1844 to Martha Moore (d. 1852) of Bedford Co., Tenn.

CH:

1. John - d. young; 2. William - d. young; 3. Laura - d. young;
(contd)

13C81 Cyrus Halbert Randolph contd

Moved to Austin, Tex. and mar. 2d, 14 Feb 1854, to Susan Bell Nowlin (d. Austin, 12 Sep 1911), dau. Peyton Wade Nowlin and Martha (Pulliam). In 1858 Judge Randolph was elected Treasurer of State of Texas and served through 1865.

4. Payton Drury Randolph, b. 30 Nov 1854, Crockett, Tex.; d. 1882, Wharton, Tex. while Civil Engr. on NYT&M Railway - unm.
- (14C100) 5. John Coleman [R], b. 1865 - m. Jettie Donnan
6. Anna Olivia [R], b. 2 Dec 1857, Austin, Tex.; d. there Jan 1922. Headed priv. school for children. Unm.
- (14C101) 7. Halbert Cyrus [R], b. 1861 - m. twice.
8. Lucy [R] - d. at birth
9. Lula [R], b. 21 May 1869, Austin, Tex.; d. there Dec 1939 - Music teacher. Unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:17-21

13C82 JANE S. RANDOLPH (Susannah Halbert, 12C63) 13C82
b. 20 Nov 1819, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. _____. Mar. 9 Jun 1842, Madison Co., Ala. to David S. Leonard Jr.

- CH: (LEONARD)
1. James, b. 1842 (census)
2. Jesse, b. 1845 (census)
- (14C102) 3. Hiram Franklin, b. 1848 - m. Sarah J. Forbes

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:15

13C83 FRANCES ANN BLACKWELL (Mary Ann Halbert, 12C64) 13C83
b. 22 Jan 1828, Steelville, Mo.; d. _____. Mar. 13 Oct 1842 to Thomas B. Fisher (b. 8 Nov 1813, Tenn.; d. 13 Sep 1858, Phelps Co., Mo.).

- CH: (FISHER)(more?)
- (14C103) 1. Mary Elizabeth [F], b. 1843 - m. P. A. Lane
- Ref: Lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great Falls, Mont. - per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

13C84 JOSEPHINE HALBERT (James Ira Halbert Jr., 12C65) 13C84
b. 10 Feb 1852, Crawford Co., Mo.; d. 18 May 1913, bur. Schweider Cem., Craw. Co. Mar. Craw. Co., 1 Apr 1872 to John T. Halbert (b. 13 Sep 1850, Craw. Co.; d. there 31 May 1902, bur. Schweider Cem.), son of Joshua Halbert and Mary "Polly" Robinson. Josephine's and John's grandfathers, James Ira [H] Sr. and William Anson [H] Jr., were brothers.

- CH: (HALBERT) (Numerous desc. in Crawford Co., Mo.)
1. Osco Lewis "Shad", b. 7 Dec 1872, Steeleville, Craw. Co.; d. 23 Feb 1953, Courtois, Mo. - m. 22 Oct 1898, Craw. Co., to Elizabeth Jane Sanders (b. 25 Mar 1877; d. 14 Sep 1938) - 8 children.
2. Robert "Toll", b. 5 Apr 1875, Craw. Co.; d. 15 Feb 1929 - m. to Lily Ann Harman - 4 ch.
- (14C104) 3. Angeline Susan, b. 1878 - m. John Richard Brown
4. Walter James, b. May 1880, Craw. Co.; d. 23 Mar 1954 - m. Lillie Martin - 5 ch.
5. Thadeus Wilder "Cat", b. 31 Jan 1888, Craw. Co.; d. there 28 May 1949; m. Genevive Baker - no ch.
6. Mattie Ora, b. Dec 1892, Craw. Co.; d. there 1 Oct 1925 - m. Thomas Luck - 8 ch.
7. Charles O., b. 13 Aug 1895, Craw. Co.; d. 23 Sep 1971, Soldier's Home, St. James, Mo. - m. 30 Oct 1930, Pearl Key (nee Halbert, dau. Drayton Halbert & 2d. wife, Matilda (Russell) - no ch.

Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.

13C85 HARRIET LUCINDA ACKER (Peter N. Acker, 12C66)

b. 1843; d. 1919. Mar. 1859, Richmond R. McDavid (b. 1837; d. 1864, killed in battle of Sabine Cross Roads, Mansfield, La.).

CH: (MC DAVID)(others?)

(14C105) 1. Annie Eugenia, b. 1860 - m. John T. McWilliams

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217

13C86 EDWIN HALBERT ACKER (Alexander Acker, 12C67)

b. 19 Aug 1945; d. 9 Oct 1924, S.C. Mar. 21 Apr 1868, Emma Charles (b. 9 Aug 1852; d. 12 Feb 1892).

CH: (others?)

1. Carrye Elizabeth Acker, b. 24 Aug 1881, Tony Creek, S.C.; d. 14 Aug 1953, Seneca, S.C. Mar. 19 Jan 1902 to Frank Thompson Welborn (b. 8 Mar 1877; d. 29 Jan 1925, Williamson, S.C.). (Other Ch.?)

Ch: a. Frances Viola Welborn, b. 8 Oct 1908, Williamson, S.C. - m. 11 Oct 1934, Jacksonville, Flor., to Leonard Rowland Booker.

Ref: Lineage Charts, S. C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-128 - lineage of above Frances Viola (Welborn) Booker of Clemson, S.C. - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J., 10/82.

13C87 DRAYTON H. HALBERT (Joshua Halbert, 12C68)

b. 6 Apr 1854, Crawford Co., Mo.; d. 19 Dec 1921, Lincoln, Nebr. Mar. 1st, 27 Dec 1872, Craw. Co., Mahaley Davis (b. ca. 1857; d. 1885), dau. Allen and Missouri (Scott) Davis.

CH:

- (14C106) 1. Estil [H], b. 8 Feb 1875 - m. 29 Aug 1905, Eva Larue
 2. James Bert [H], b. 1877 - m. Nancy A. Douglas
 3. William Everett [H], b. 22 Aug 1879; d. 6 Jan 1958 - m. 25 May 1902 to Cora Britton
 4. Eura A. [H], b. 21 Jul 1882; d. 18 Aug 1955 - m. 19 Nov 1899 to John Harper
 5. Lula [H], b. ca. Jan 1885
 Mar. 2d, 17 Oct 1886, Matilda Russell (b. 10 Apr 1869; d. 13 Jan 1966), dau. David and Cynthia Russell.
 6. Dellie [H], b. 21 Aug 1887; d. 3 Feb 1978, Fresno, Calif. - m. Claude Edgar - no ch.
 7. Guy [H], b. Mar 1890 - m. 20 Sep 1911, Kate Tinker
 8. Lena (Aliena) [H], b. Jan 1892 - m. Wymer; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.
 9. Rayburn [H], b. 5 Aug 1892 (sic); d. 1973 in Sabetha, Kans. - m. 21 May 1920, Ruth Lanius?
 10. Ralph [H], b. Mar 1895
 11. Milton [H], b. Feb 1897 - m. Rosie Edwards; res. nr Steelville, Mo., Apr 1983
 12. Flossie [H], b. Mar 1898 - m. Atchison; res. nr Steelville, 4/83
 13. Dewey [H] "Dude", b. 3 Jan 1899 - unm.; res. Steelville, 4/83
 14. Vesta [H], b. 16 Mar 1902; d. 19 Oct 1975 - m. 1st, Baker; m. 2d, Glen Wolf
 15. Pearl [M], b. _____. Mar. 1st, _____ Key; m. 2d. Charles Halbert, son John T. and Josephine (Halbert) Halbert - [see entry 13C84]. She res. in Steelville, Mo. 4/83
 16. Tressie [H], b. _____ - m. _____ Wisdom
 17. Rainey [H].

Ref: 4/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. - census records, mar. rec.;

Obits: Eura Halbert Harper; Herman Harper, son of Eura; W. H. Atchison, son of Flossie; Vesta (Halbert)(Baker) Wolf; Raymond Halbert.

N.B.: Drayton has many desc. in Crawford Co., Missouri.

- 13C88 SUSAN ELIZABETH ANTHONY BURRESS (Sarah A. Berry, 12C70) 13C88
 b. 30 Jul 1832, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 26 Oct 1923, Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala. Mar. 23 Sep 1852, Prestiss Co., Miss. to Alvis Harper H. Spencer (b. 8 Jul 1831, Pickens Co., Ala.), planter in Greene Co., Ala. Lieut in CSA.
 CH: (SPENCER)
 1. Thomas Harper, b. 4 Mar 1855 - m. Sallie Ann McGiffert
 2. Samuel Milton, b. Jun 1858 - ml. Florence Stringfellow;
 m2. Lillian Jones
- (14C107) 3. William Micajah, b. 1860 - m. Bertha G. Steele
 Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:233; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:198
- 13C89 MARTHA MALINDA HIETT (Mary T. Berry, 12C71) 13C89
 b. 16 Jan 1846, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 7 Aug 1926, Shawnee, Okla. Mar. 6 Dec 1865, Johnson Co., Tex., to William James Adams (b. 16 Jan 1846, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 1 Nov 1892, Cresson, Tex.).
 CH: (ADAMS)(others?)
- (14C108) 1. Lizzie Alma Adams, b. 1881 - m. Madison H. Shipton
 Ref: Lineage Charts, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-38 (lineage of Valeska Buckholz Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.) - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, NJ
- 13C90 EDMOND MARSHALL (Sarah C. Samuel, 12C72) 13C90
 b. 27 Jan 1823, N.C.; d. 27 Sep 1912, Carroll Co., Va. Mar. 1843, to Eliza Balt (b. 7 Apr 1827, Va.; d. Oct 1901/4, Carroll Co., Va.)
 CH: (others?)
- (14C109) 1. Granville Butler Marshall, b. 1848 - m. Eliza R. Chaplin
 Ref: Lineage of Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.
- 13C91 KATHERINE HILL (Green Hill, 12C80) 13C91
 b. 1843, Miss.; d. 1937. Mar., ca. 1864, to Lewis Varney (b. 1838; d. 1898), attorney of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
 CH: (VARNEY)
1. Gertrude Van Middlesworth [V], b. 1865; d. 1947. Mar. 1889 to William Henry Hodgman (1852-1898), M.D., Col. of Physicians & Surg., NYC.
 Ch: a. Gertrude Elizabeth Hodgman, b. 1890 - R.N., Johns Hopkins Sch. of Nursing. Res. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
2. Susan Varney - m. ca. 1896, William Harvey Waterbury
 Ch: a. Jean Waterbury (1897-1969) - m. Albert D. Stearns (b. 1889).
 Ch: (1) William W. [S], b. 1922 - ml. Bette _____ DIV.
 Ch: (a) Dana Stearns, b. 1945 - m. Robt. McBroom
 Ch: 1 Rodney McBroom, b. 1962
 m. 2d, Margaret Wessell, b. 1924. ADOPTED
 (b) Thomas [S] ADOPTED; (c) Michael [S]
- (2) Mary Stearns, b. 1920
- (3) Albert D. Stearns Jr., b. 1924 - m. 1st, ca. 1946, Catherine Hall (b. 1923) DIV.
 Ch: (a) David B. [S], b. 1947
 (b) Susan K. [S], b. 1948
 (c) William Hall [S], b. 1951
 (d) Paul Varney [S], b. 1952
 (e) Richard Daniel [S], b. 1960
 (f) Caroline Jean [S], b. 1963
 m. 2d, c. 1970, Mary Taylor (b. 1925)
- (4) Elizabeth Jean Stearns, b. 1928 - m. 1st, 1944?, Nicholas J. Uminski - DIV
 Ch: (a) Susan Anne [U], b. 1951
 (b) Jean Marie [U], b. 1952
 (c) Carol Lee [U], b. 1954
 m. 2d, c. 1964, Frank S. Hoffman (b. 1909)
- b. Elizabeth Waterbury, b. 1898; d. 1965
 (contd)

13C91 Katherine Hill contd

3. Lewis C. Varney, b. 1873; d. 1930 - m. Mary Dennin (1876-1969) - no ch.
 4. Katherine Varney, b. 1883. - m. Victor E. Lieb
 Ch: a. Carl Varney Lieb, b. 1913 - m. Florence _____ . - 3 ch.
 b. Katherine Lieb, b. 1915 - m. Victor Kelly
 c. Lewis Varney Lieb, b. 1918 - m. 1942, Carlyn Eleanor Wernitz
 Ch: (1) Lewis? Lieb, b. 1947
 (2) Edna Katherine Lieb, b. 1950

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill. - her MS ... Fam. of Dr. Green Hill of Logan Co., Ill. (1972)

13C92 THOMAS CALDWELL HILL (Green Hill, 12C80)
 b. 1864; d. 1930 - m. Mollie Ida Hall

CH:

1. Thurman Roy Hill, b. 12 Jul 1889, Sweetwater, Menard Co., Ill.;
 d. 1928, San Bernardino, Calif. Moved to Calif. fr. Ill. 1926.
 Mar. 1910, Bessie Alice Redmond (b. 1890; d. 19 Dec 1944, Berkeley,
 Calif.). Originally fr. Olney, Ill., she was a teacher for yrs. in
 Menard Co., Ill.
 Ch: a. Donald McWilliam Hill, b. 5 Aug 1913, Menard Co., Ill.; d.
 5 Mar 1966, Oakland, Calif. Mar. Arlene Barron.
 Ch: (1) Diane A. Hill - m. Crawford
 (2) Dennis D. Hill
 b. Helen Louise Hill, b. 16 Jun 1920, Menard Co., Ill. -
 m. Corning Gilford McKennee
 Ch: (1) Corning [McK]; (2) John [McK]; (3) Joseph [McK];
 (4) Christopher [McK]; (5) Kathleen [McK].
 c. Mabel Virginia Hill, b. 28 Oct 1922 - m. 1st, 1 Apr 1945,
 to Charles Arnold Schoff
 Ch: (1) Christine Ann [S]; (2) Valerie [S].
 m. 2d, 22 Aug 1964, Korby B. Kemp
2. Thomas Green Hill, b. 10 Oct 1891, Sweetwater, Ill.; d. 10 May 1961,
 Springfield, Ill. M.D., 1933, Chicago Med. Sch.; practised a yr.
 Rochester, Sangamon Co., Ill.; several yrs. Greenview, Menard Co.,
 Ill., and from 1941 until death, in Springfield, Ill. Mar. 1st,
 1912, Springfield, Ill., to Hattie Council.
 Ch: a. Vincent Rue Hill, b. 1913, Menard Co., Ill. M.D. 1944,
 Univ. of Ill. Col. of Med., Chicago. Res. Springfield.
 Mar. 1st, to Mary Rusk
 Ch: (1) Richard Hill, b. 1936, Mo. - res. Waukegan, Ill.
 m. 2d, 7 Jul 1945, Chicago, to June Smelzer, dau. Roy and
 Pearl Smelzer. No ch.
 b. Thomas Council Hill, b. Jul 1919. Mil. Svce. Sep 1940-Mar
 1964. Mar. 17 Jun 1950, Flo Cain - no ch.
 c. Russell Greene (sic) Hill, b. 11 May 1924, St. Louis, Mo.
 High Sch. & Jr. Col., Springfield, Ill.; US Air Force,
 WW-II; D.S.C. 1951, Chicago Col. of Chiropody & Pedic.
 Surg. Practised Springfield, Ill. 1951-1963. Owns Lincoln
 Terrace Nursing Home, Quincy, Ill. and has interest in others.
 Mar. 10 Jul 1948, Elsie Helen Tippett.
 Ch: (1) Russell Thomas Hill, b. 5 Aug 1951
 (2) Susan Kay Hill, b. 8 Sep 1953
 Mar. 2d, Dollie Thomas, who survived him.
 d. Virginia Kay Hill (adopted)
3. Mary Pierce Hill, b. 25 Aug 1898, Sweetwater, Menard Co., Ill.
 m. 2 Nov 1917, Robert E. Rathsack; res. Greenview, Menard Co., Ill.
 Ch: a. Marijane [R], b. 26 Sep 1918, Fancy Prairie, Menard Co. HS &
 col. at Springfield; BA Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill; MA in
 Libr. Sci., Geo. Peabody Col., Nashville, Tenn. Mar. 27 Dec
 1953, Menard Co. to Herman Henry Amerkamp. No ch.

13C92 Thomas Caldwell Hill contd

3. Mary Pierce Hill contd

b. Dorothy Ann Rathsack, b. 5 May 1921, Springfield, Ill.
 HS & Jr. Col. Springfield. Mar. 28 Jun 1941, Mo. to
 William Jageman, attorney, res. Berkeley, Calif.

Ch: (1) David Jageman, b. 27 Mar 1942, Springfield, Ill.
 (2) Donald [J] (twin) do do
 (3) Kathleen [J], b. 9 Sep 1955, Berkeley, Calif.

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill. - her MS ... Fam. of Dr. Green Hill of Logan Co., Ill. (1972)

13C93 SALLIE VICK WILLIAMS (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12C81)13C93

b. 1842, Williamson Co., Tenn.; d. 1908, Columbus, Miss.

Mar. to Francis Wade Mosby.

CH: (MOSBY)

1. Sallie Bland Good [M], b. 8 Jul 1861, Columbus, Miss.; d. there 8 Sep 1871.
2. Daniel Williams [M], b. 21 May 1863, Columbus, Miss. - m. to Ella Clements.
 Ch: a. (prob.) Daniel Bland Mosby, b. 19 Sep 1890 (Mosby Bible); bur. Columbus, Miss. - prob. d. young.
 b. George Mosby, b. 30 Dec 1892 - m. Jenny _____; res. Birmingham, Ala.
 Ch: (1) Ella Jean Mosby - mar.; res. B'ham.
 c. Ella Mosby, b. Columbus, Miss.; d. 31 Jan or 1 Feb 1975, Greenwood, Miss. Mar. Mr. Beale (d. before 1970) - Adopted son & dau.
 d. Sarah Mosby, b. Columbus, Miss. Mar. Anthony Butera - had restaurant in Columbus.
 Ch: (1) Katherine Butera, b. Columbus, Miss.
3. Francis Wade [M], b. 20 Feb 1869, Columbus, Miss.; d. 7 Sep 1900, bur. Birmingham, Ala. Wife d. ca. 1896.
 Ch: a. _____ Mosby, b. ca. 1896. As child, lived with Hulseys in B'ham. Enl. in Navy, perhaps bef. WW-I.
4. Edna Ewing Mosby [called "Ewing"], b. 16 Jan 1875, Columbus, Miss.; d. 9 Jun 1957, Birmingham, Ala. Mar. 1st, 20 Sep 1892, Columbus, Miss. to William Henry Hulsey (b. 1864; d. 22 May 1919, B'ham), son Wm. A. Hulsey (1842-1906)
 Ch: a. Sally Will Hulsey, b. 8 Nov 1893, Birmingham, Ala.; d. 4 Jan 1969, Houston, Tex., bur. Mobile, Ala. Mar. 10 Mar 1920, B'ham, to Robert Lochlan Knowles (d. 3 Mar 1961, Houston, Tex., bur. Mobile, Ala.) - Navy in WW-I.
 Ch: (1) Robert Lochlan [K] Jr., b. 11 Jun 1927, Mobile, Ala. Mar. 16 Jan 1954, Houston, Tex. to Eleanor Graves Clark. US Army WW-II; res. since 1977 in Dallas, Tex. Works for Texaco.
 Ch: (a) Robert Lochlan [K] III, b. 20 Nov 1956, Orange, Tex.
 (b) Fred Couper [K], b. 13 Jun 1958, Orange, Tex.
 (c) Arthur Clark [K], b. 19 Apr 1960, Houston.
 (2) William Avery [K], b. 1 Dec 1928, Mobile, Ala. Mar. 24 Dec 1965, Houston, Tex. to Anne Elizabeth Caldwell. No ch.
- b. Ewing Frances Hulsey, b. 27 Dec 1895, Birmingham, Ala.; d. 1980. Mar. 27 Dec 1915, Amarillo, Tex. to Sears Childers Steele (d. 3 Sep 1932, Amarillo, bur. B'ham).

(contd)

13C93 Sallie Vick Williams contd

4. Edna Ewing Mosby contd

b. Ewing Frances Hulsey contd

Ch: (1) Sears Shilders Steele Jr. (Sonny), b. 9 Nov 1918, B'ham. Mar. 17 Jan 1946, Emma Lee Pepper. Res. Jacksonville, Flor.

Ch: (a) Sears Childers Steele III, b. 24 Aug 1953, B'ham, Ala.

c. Margaret Elizabeth Hulsey, b. 7 Oct 1899, B'ham; d. 29 Aug 1901.

d. William Evans Hulsey (called Evans), b. 26 Jun 1901, B'ham, Ala.; d. there 25 Feb 1965. Had brokerage firm in B'ham. Mar. 10 Dec 1926, B'ham, to Mary Avant Slaughter (d. 14 Aug 1953, B'ham).

Ch: (1) Jane Evans Hulsey, b. 12 Jul 1936, B'ham; d. 15 (or 16) May 1975, B'ham, Ala.

e. Walter Jones Hulsey, b. 5 Nov 1903, Birmingham, Ala.; d. there 27 Sep 1974. Grad. Colo. Sch. of Mines, worked for Jeffrey Mfg. Co. (mining mach.) in B'ham. Retired 1968. WW-II, So. Pac. as Capt. in Marines. Mar. 12 Mar 1938, B'ham, to Robina Tinman. No ch.

Edna m. 2d, 12 Oct 1929, B'ham, to Guy Hartley Elmore, (d. 12 Apr 1930, St. Louis, Mo., bur. Swarthmore, Penn.)

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Desc. of Sallie Vick Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13C94 MARTHA C. WILLIAMS (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12C81)

b. 1845, Columbus, Miss.; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.

Mar. to William H. Cook

CH: (COOK) (all dates are ca.)

1. Carrie Cook, b. 1869; d. 1922 - m. Robinson Dunn Teasdale

Ch: a. Katherine Teasdale (1891-1967) - m. Walter D. Condie

b. Patti Ewing Teasdale (1893-) - m. Carl P. Cannon

Ch: (1) Robert Cannon, b. 1924 - m. _____;

5 sons, youngest is Christopher Walter Cannon.

(2) Carl Cannon, b. 1926 - m. _____

(adopted) Patti Russell Cannon

c. William C. Teasdale -m. Harriet _____. No ch.

d. Carrie Louise Teasdale (1897-) - m. Christopher Pieper ^{No ch}

e. Ewing Hill Teasdale (1903-1956/7) - no info.

2. Thomas Worley Cook, b. 1869; d. 1870.

Ref: 9/82, notes by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13C95 MARY CATHERINE WILLIAMS (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12C81)

b. Columbus, Miss., 1847; d. Birmingham, Ala., 1896

Mar. to James Madison Pickens

CH: (PICKENS)

1. James Madison Pickens Jr., b. 1870; d. 1872

2. James Madison Pickens Jr. (again), b. 1872; d. 1963

m. 1st, Mary Evans Drown

Ch: a. Marjorie Pickens, b. 1906 - m. Reid T. Milner; res. Urbana, Ill. 1982.

m. 2d, to Edith Poincenot

b. Sarah Suzanne Pickens, b. 1957 - m. 1980, Phillipe Pascual (N.B., Edith P. Pickens & the Pascuals live in France).

3. Sallie Bruce Pickens, b. 1875; d. 1917 - m. John A. Snider

Ch: a. John Bruce Snider "Bruce", b. 1894, B'ham, Ala.; d. Oct? 1965, Bessmer, Ala. m. 1st, ca. 1918, Nannie Bigham?

Ch: (1) Betty Bruce [S], b. early 1920's, B'ham. Unm.

m. 2d, late 1940's, Bessie Cansler (Bigham?) - no ch.

(contd)

13095 Mary Catherine Williams contd

3. Sallie Bruce Pickens contd
 b. Ralph Madison Snider, b. ca. 1898, B'ham; d. ca. 15 May 1926. Mar. ca. 1924, Peggy _____ (She m. 2d, Clayton Guyton - res. B'ham in 1939)
 Ch: (1) Margaret Bruce Snider, b. ca. 1926
 (2) Winifred Lenore Snider, b. ca. 1926
 (both mar. & res. B'ham area).
4. William Hickman Pickens, b. 25 Sep 1877, Mountain Home, Ala.; d. 20 Jul 1934, L. A., Calif. area, bur. Glendale, Calif. Grew up in Birmingham, Ala. and later associated himself with promotion of bicycle and auto races and other athletic events. Mar. 1st, ca. 1908, Leah Russell, actress - DIV 1908
 Mar. 2d, 9 Nov 1910, Lottie Greenbaum of Baltimore (d. 17 Nov 1964, L.A. area).
 Ch: a. Charlotte Sarah Pickens, b. 13 Dec 1913, L.A. area. Under professional name of "Marigold Moore", lectures on music, travel and other subjects. Res. Mexico, nr San Ysidro, Calif.
 Mar. 1st, Feb 1934, Joseph Francis Tracy - DIV 1940
 Ch: (1) Terry Michael Tracy, b. 13 Mar 1935 - m. 1958 to Phyllis French.
 Ch: (a) Pamela Tracy, b. ca. 1958
 (b) Patrick [T], b. ca. 1960
 (c) Michael [T], b. ca. 1961
 (d) Jonathan [T], b. ca. 1963
 (e) Stephen [T], b. ca. 1965
 (f) Jennifer [T], b. ca. 1966
 (g) Jocelyn [T], b. ca. 1969
 (2) Linda Ann Tracy, b. 16 Jan 1937 - unm.
 Mar. 2d, Mar 1942, George Edmund Moore (d. 21 Oct 1969 in Italian waters).
 (3) Georgina Moore, b. 16 Aug 1943 - m. 18 May 1964, Stanley Weddington Hughes
 Ch: (a) Roger Hughes, b. 1966
 (b) Cassandra Hughes, b. 1968
- b. William Hickman Pickens Jr., b. 23 Jun 1916/7, prob. L.A. area; d. 17 Sep 1946, Albuquerque, N.M. Newsman in Wash., D.C. during WW-II; worked also in Chicago, St. Louis and Albuquerque, N.M. Mar. Sammie Bratton (b. ca. 1918, Albuquerque, N.M.), dau. Judge Sam Bratton. Teacher, Sch. Principal, and Asst Admin. Albuquerque Sch. System. In 1950's she m. 2d, George Johnson.
 Ch: (1) William Hickman Pickens III, b. 24 Jun 1946, Albuquerque, N.M. Grad. Univ. N.M.; PhD in U.S. Hist., Univ. Calif., Davis, Calif.; in 1982 teaching at Univ. Calif., Berkeley, and contact between higher educ. system and legislature. Mar. 25 Jan 1969, Albuquerque, N.M. to Sandra Lee Lomasson.
 Ch: (a) Rena Michelle Pickens, b. 1975
 (b) Bryan Thomas Pickens, b. 1978
5. Carrie Bland Pickens, b. 1880; d. 1966. Mar. Andrew Wilbur Starratt
 Ch: a. Ruth Pickens Starratt (1907-1966) - grad. Amer. Univ.; m. Edward Fenwick Daly - DIV.
 Ch: (1) Edward Fenwick Daly Jr., b. ca. 1933 - grad. Univ. Va. and PhD (forestry) at Yale Univ.
 m. Astrid Gerry
 (contd)

13C95 Mary Catherine Williams contd

5. Carrie Bland Pickens contd

a. Ruth Pickens Starratt contd

(1) Edward Fenwick Daly Jr. contd

- Ch: (a) Heather Daly, b. 1959
 (b) Marie [D], b. 1961
 (c) Bronwyn [D], b. 1964
 (d) Edward [D], b. 1967

b. Andrew Wilbur Starratt Jr. (1912-1981). Grad. Duke Univ. and Georgetown Law School. Mar. Glendora Ellen Needy

- Ch: (1) Andrew Wilbur Starratt III, b. 1951 - Rice Univ.
 (2) Glenda Ann [S], b. 1953

c. Emily Bruce Starratt (1913-1975) - m. 1st, Wells Warren Spence

- Ch: (1) Warren Andrew Spence, b. 1939 -
 m. Mary Margaret Christine Rigney
 Ch: (a) Carrie Anne Spence, b. 1965
 (b) Wells Patrick [S], b. 1967
 (c) Coleen Christine [S], b. 1970

(2) Roger Wells Spence

- m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Ackerman - DIV.
 Ch: (a) Stephen Wells Spence, b. 1965
 (b) Cindy Spence, b. 1968

m. 2d.

(3) Wells William Spence, b. 1947 - m. Christina Reinke

Mar. 2d, 1971, Theodore O. Kuhl. No ch.

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Pickens Desc. of Mary Catherine Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urban, Ill.

13C96 LEMUELLA WILLIAMS "Lem" (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12C81)

b. 1849, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. after 1930. Mar. prob at Columbus, Miss. to George Columbus Nance (b. 1845, N.C. [1880 census]), son Simon and Martha A. Nance, who had a plantation near Crawfordsville, Lowndes Co., Miss. Probate Court Rec. (file No. 819) gives this info and names other siblings. George C. Nance served in Co. B., 17th Miss. Cavalry, CSA. At time of 1880 census, the Nances were enumerated next after the Mosbys (neighbors), who are said to have lived about 2 miles from Columbus. For many years the Nances lived at West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

CH: (NANCE)(1st 3 in 1880 census, basis for b-dates)

- Lewis Nance, b. 1873
- George C. (M?) Nance, b. 1876. Worked for oil Co. 1920/30's in Venezuela. Mar. 1st _____ (d. ca. 1929) - no ch.;
m. 2d, 1940's to _____ DIV? - no ch.
- Williams C. Nance, b. 1878 - m. Pinckney _____.
- Vick Nance - m. Guy Sledge, son G. W. Sledge; res. L.A., Calif.
Ch: a. Guy Sledge Jr. - res. Baton Rouge, La. - empty Dow Co.
b. Lewis Sledge - m. Naomi _____; res. Wheaton, Md., nr Wash.

5. Hamilton Nance

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Desc. of Lemuella Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13C97 SAMUEL HOUSTON HILL (William H. Hill Jr., 12C82)

b. 10 Jul 1859 (HFR); d. 12 Jun 1933 nr San Angelo, Tex. (HFR). Mar. 1st, 1 May 1877 (HFR), Adele Mansfield (b. 20 Mar 1860 (HFR); d. 20 Jun 1902 (HFR)

CH:

- William Hickman Hill, b. 18 Feb 1878 (HFR); d. 16 May 1950 (HFR).
m. 1st, 19 Feb 1900 (HFR), Beatrice Boyce (b. 7 Jul 1877 (HFR);
d. 8 Mar 1936 (HFR); DIV. 21 Jan 1921. She m. 2d, 2 Jun 1925, to
Herbert Marion Cowling (HFR)

(contd)

13C97 Samuel Houston Hill contd

1. William Hickman Hill contd

Ch: a. Kate Adele Hill, b. 19 Nov 1900 (HFR)

b. Ella Hickman Hill, b. 13 Oct 1902 (HFR); d. 13 Dec 1903

Mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1923, Myrtle Reily (b. 1888 (HFR))

c. Betty Judith Hill, b. 4 Nov 1925 (HFR)

2. Ella Mansfield Hill, b. 20 Jun 1879 - m. 21 Jul 1929 (HFR)

to Henry Platter Malloy (b. 2 Apr 1892 (HFR))Mar 2d, 6 Dec 1902 (HFR), to Judith Bronaugh Mansfield (b. 21 Oct 1862 (HFR));
d. 21 Oct 1924 (HFR), sister of Adele Mansfield.Ref: Hill Family Records (abr. HFR), compiled by Kate Adelle Hill above.13C98 EDWARD AUGUSTIN HILL (Augustin S. Hill, 12C85) 13C98

b. 29 Aug 1840, Abbeville, Ga.; d. aft. 1910, Augusta (Richmond Co.)

Ga. Res. Abbeville, Ga., Augusta, Ga., Tenn. Mar. to Emma Edmonia George
(b. 2 Dec 1841, Lego, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 23 Mar 1890, bur. Augusta, Ga.),
dau. Luther Martin George (b. 14 Aug 1796; d. 1862) who m. Susan Eveline
Woodson (b. 20 Nov 1813).

CH:

1. Carrie Edmonia Hill, b. _____, Augusta, Ga. Mar. 1889 to Nathan
Brown Butler of Augusta, Ga.

Ch: a. George Hill Butler, b. 19 Mar 1890, Augusta, Ga.; d.

18 Jan 1975. Mar. 13 Jun 1936, Adelaide Divine Cooke.

Ch: (1) George Hill [B] Jr. m. Carol Hubbard.

Ch: (a) David [B]; (b) Andrew [B].

b. Louis Platt Butler, b. 1 Oct 1893, Chattanooga, Tenn.

m. 1912 Agnes Abbie Clark of Chattanooga.

Ch: (1) Lewis Clark [B], b. 17 Oct 1913, Chattanooga.

(2) Agnes Caroline [B], b. 31 Mar 1920, Akron, Ohio

c. Madison Shaw Butler, b. 6 Nov 1901, Chattanooga, Tenn.

m. Lillian _____

d. Mary Ellen Butler, b. 11 Nov 1909, Chattanooga. -

m. Harry Thomas Kiningham(Ref: Carrie Edmonia (Hill) Butler's notes - fr. Felix Earle
Luck, Tabor, N.J., 7/82).

2. Lucy Augusta Hill, d. 1897 - unm.

(14C110) 3. Kate Louise Hill, b. 1872 - m. James Gardner Weigle(14C111) 4. Emma Virginia Hill, b. 1876 - m. Felix A. Luck Jr.

Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C99 JULIA DYER KITCHEN (Sarah Ann Hill, 12C86)b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Frank Harvey Miller of
Augusta, Ga.

CH: (MILLER)

1. William K. [M] - m. Martha Phinizy

2. Bertha Nala [M], b. 6 Jul 1864, Augusta, Ga. - m. 17 Jan 1884 to

Thomas Barrett Jr. (b. 29 Oct 1861, Athens, Ga.), son Thomas G.Barrett, Augusta, Ga. (Ch. b. Augusta, Ga.)

Ch: a. Frank Harvey [B], b. 26 Nov 1884 - Univ. Ga., 1902

b. Bertha [B], b. 16 Feb 1897 - m. 1st. Harriss d'Antigas

Ch: (1) Thomas B. [d'A]

m. 2d, to Lansing B. Lee

(2) Lansing B. Lee Jr.

c. Thomas [B] III, b. 10 Jun 1884 (sic) - m. 4 Dec 1917 to

Louise Broyles, dau. Arnold [B] of Augusta.

Ch: (1) Frances Arnold Barrett

d. Julian [B], b. 12 Jan 1897 - m. Nov 1918, Frances Broyles,

dau. Arnold [B]

Ch: (1) Julian Barrett Jr.

(contd)

13C99 Julia Dyer Kitchen contd

2. Bertha Nala Miller contd

(Ref: Virkus, ACAG, vol 1. - info. fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. Dates are as given in reference - however there are several discrepancies).

3. Frank Harvey Miller, Jr.

4. Sarah M. Miller

- m. Bishop Emery

5. Julia Miller

- m. Louis M. LeHardy

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, vol. 1 (1925) - info fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C100 CAMERON WILLIAM BURCH (Susan Frances Jones, 12C87)

b. 25 Feb 1859; d. _____. [Originally William Cameron Burch].

Mar. 1st, Mary Clark (cousin) - no ch. Mar. 2d, Oct 1908, Claiborne Co., Miss., to Ruth Hedrick.

CH:

1. Cameron William Burch, b. 23 Jul 1909, Claiborne Co., Miss.

m. Minnie Jane Entzinger

Ch: a. Mary Jane Burch, b. 5 Feb 1947, Brookhaven, Miss?

m. at Jackson, Miss., to Frank D. Barber

Ch: (1) Mary Jane Burch Barber, b. Mar 1980, Jackson, Miss.

2. Stanton Chaffin Burch, b. 25 Sep 1911, Claiborne Co., Miss.; d. 1971, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar., 1938, Port Gibson, Miss. to Irene Slay

Ch: a. Mary Chaffin Burch, b. 15 Apr 1939 - m. 23 Aug 1957, at

Chattanooga, Tenn., to Grady Avery Ragan

Ch: (1) Grady Avery Ragan Jr., b. 31 Mar 1962

(2) Robert Burch Ragan, b. 23 Dec 1963

b. Carolyn Frances Burch, b. 16 Sep 1945 - m. 27 Aug 1966 to James Johnson

Ch: (1) Christopher Johnson, b. 15 Jun 1976

(2) Catherine Johnson, b. 12 Apr 1978

c. Stanton Wesley Burch, b. _____ - m. 12 Aug 1977 at Chattanooga, Tenn. to Susan Diefenderfer

Ch: (1) Beverly Burch, b. 1978

(2) Stanton Burch, b. 1981

3. Frances Ruth Burch, b. 6 Mar 1913, Claiborne Co., Miss. -

m. 19 Nov 1945, Atlanta, Ga., to James Waddy Austin Jr. - res. at Atlanta, Ga. 1982 - no ch.

4. Julian Hill Burch, b. 20 Sep 1915, Claiborne Co., Miss.; d.

21 Nov 1977, Odessa, Tex. - m. 31 Nov 1940, Columbia, Miss. to Charline Effie Fortenberry

Ch: a. Julian Hill Burch Jr., b. 22 Nov 1942, Columbia, Miss.

m. 28 Apr 1963, Odessa, Tex. to Carolyn Willis

Ch: (1) Julie Ann Burch, b. 28 Mar 1973, Odessa, Tex.

b. Ella Ruth Burch, b. 10 Aug 1946, Columbia, Miss.

m. 28 Jul 1972, Odessa, Tex. to James Arthur Anderson

Ch: (1) Lauren Leigh [A], b. 28 Apr 1977, Odessa, Tex.

c. Charles Larry Burch, b. 25 Nov 1947, Columbia, Miss.

m. 22 Apr 1971 to Gloria Bugg

Ch: (1) Russell Paul Burch, b. 2 Apr 1972, Germany

(2) Dora Grace Burch, b. 21 Jan 1979

Ref: 12/82, ltr. Mrs J. W. Austin, Atlanta, to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C101 MARY HINSON (Martha Ellen Daniel, 12C88)

b. 1877, Mt. Willing, Ala.; d. 1969 - m. 1898, Jessie Albert Coleman (d. 1930's).

CH: (COLEMAN)

1. Mary Ellen [C], b. 1899 - m. Thomas Atchison (d. 1940's)

Ch: a. Mary Leslie Atchison - m. _____

Ch: (1) (son) - has 2 ch.

(contd)

13C101 Mary Hinson contd

2. Joseph Lemuel Coleman - m. Frances Lingo
Ch: a. Carol Coleman; b. Joseph Coleman
3. Mabel Coleman - m. Monroe Black
Ch: a. Mary Nan Black; b. James [B]; c. Robert [B].
4. Jesse Albert Coleman Jr., b. 1902; d. 1925
5. Edward Hill Coleman, b. 1905; d. 1906
6. Mattie Coleman, b. 1908 - m. 1931, Will Haigler (Haiglen?)
Ch: a. Reuben Haigler, b. 1932 - m. _____
Ch: (1) Cynthia [H]; (2) Robert [H];
(3) Mary Hinson [H], b. 1964
b. Mary Jane Haigler - m. _____ Miller
Ch: (1) Martha Miller; (2) Sara Miller.
c. Sara Haigler - m. Charles Babcock
Ch: (adopted) twin sons
7. Thomas Coleman - m. Caralee _____
Ch: a. Thomas [C] - 3 ch; b. Huldah [C] - 2 ch.
8. Huldah Coleman, b. 1914 - County Supt. of Schs, 193_ to 196_.
9. Sarah Coleman, b. 1918 - m. 1st., Sloan Rowan;
m. 2d, Otha Wilborn
Ch: a. Otha Wilborn Jr.

Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C102 HULDAH HILL HINSON (Martha Ellen Daniel, 12C88)13C102

b. 11 Sep 1883, Mt. Willing, Ala.; d. 15 Jan 1967, Eufaula, Ala.

Mar. 14 Sep 1904, Richard Randolph Moorer, D.D.S. (b. 30 Sep 1879, Braggs, Ala.; d. 4 Oct 1865, Eufaula, Ala.).

CH: (MOORER)

1. Hulda Hill [M], b. 4 Aug 1905; d. 6 Apr 1907, Mt. Willing, Ala.
2. Richard Randolph [M], Jr., b. 20 Oct 1907; d. 9 Apr 1909, Mt. W.
3. Alice Margaret [M], b. Mt. Willing, 20 Jan 1910 - m. 6 Sep 1931, Montgomery, Ala. to Edward Anderson Wilkinson, D.D.S. (b. 11 Aug 1906, Greensboro, Ala.; d. 20 Mar 1977, Selina, Ala.).
Ch: a. Edward Anderson [W], b. 21 Sep 1933, Selina, Ala.
Rear Admiral, USN. Commander Patrol Wing, US Atlantic Fleet. Mar. Jun 1955, Falls Church, Va., Barbara Parker (b. 18 Sep 1935, Falls Church, Va.)
Ch: (1) Daryl Edward [W], b. 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Flor.;
d. 15 Jan 1980, Annandale, Va.
(2) Daniel Bryan [W], b. 5 Mar 1958, Jacksonville, Flor.; Engineer
(3) Edward Anderson [W] III, b. 5 Mar 1962, Arlington, Va.
(4) David Park [W], b. 13 May 1963, Annapolis, Md.
b. Martha Wilkinson, b. Selma, Ala. 22 Dec 1937
m. 30 Jul 1960, Selma, to Hugh Mallory Reeves (b. Selma, Ala., 18 Mar 1937). Ear-Nose-Throat Surgeon.
Ch: (1) Alice Anderson Reeves, b. Key West, Flor, 8 Jan 1964
(2) Martha Mallory [R], b. Houston, Tex., 19 Aug 1968
(3) Claude Melvin [R], b. Selma, Ala. 1971
(4) Hugh Mallory [R] Jr., b. Selma, 10 May 1972
4. Thomas Hinman Moorer, b. Mt. Willing, Ala. 9 Feb 1912. USN, Chief Naval Operations in Johnson admin.; Chairman, Joint Chiefs, Nixon admin. Retired - res. McLean, Va. Mar. Nov 1935, Eufaula, Ala. to Carrie Ellen Foy (b. Eufaula, Ala., 9 Sep 1914).
Ch: a. Thomas Randolph Moorer, b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 8 Dec 1940.
m. 1970 to Zoe Witt (b. Shreveport, La., 1948)
Ch: (1) Robert Thomas Moorer.

(contd)

13C102 Huldah Hill Hinson contd

4. Thomas Hinman Moorer contd

b. Mary Ellen Moorer, b. Chincoteage, Va., Jun 1943
m. 1968, Atlanta, Ga., David Butcher, M.D. (b. Flor).

Ch: (1) Lauren? Elizabeth [B], b. 1971, Japan
(2) Rebecca [B], b. 1975, Ft. Meyers, Va.

c. Richard Foy Moorer, b. 2 Aug 1951, Calif. - Marine biologist.
m. Catherine _____ (b. Wash., D.C.)

Ch: (1) Jennifer [M], b. Apr 1974
(2) Richard Randolph [M], b. 1976
(3) Thomas [M], b. 1981, Wash., D.C.

d. Robert Hill Moorer, b. Calif. 19 Jul 1952 - m. Amy _____

5. William Daniel Moorer, D.D.S., b. Mt. Willing, Ala. 30 Sep 1919.
m. 1942, Eufaula, Ala. to Lillie Drewry Mitchell (b. 28 Jul 1919,
Eufaula).

Ch: a. William Daniel Moorer, Jr., b. Eufaula, Ala. Nov 1943 -
m. 1967, Atlanta, Ga., Marcia Paulk (b. Atlanta, 1945)

Ch (1) Lee Ann Moorer, b. 1969
(2) Daniel [M], b. 1973

b. Catherine Mitchell Moorer, b. Eufaula, Ala., Apr 1948
m. there to Sam Robinson (b. Eufaula, 1946)

Ch: (1) Mark Robinson, b. 1974
(2) _____, b. 1977

c. Alice Margaret Moorer, b. 8 Jan 1952, Eufaula, Ala.
m. there 1970, to William Richardson, D.D.S.

Ch: (1) Laura [R], b. B'ham, Ala., 1 Apr 1971
(2) Clair [R], b. B'ham, 1976
(3) Callie [R] (twin) do
(4) William Richardson Jr., b. Sep 1978

d. MacMitchell Moorer, b. 25 Jan 1956 - atty., B'ham, Ala.

6. Joseph Park Moorer, b. Mt. Willing, Ala., 18 Oct 1922 - ret. 1980
after 3 yrs. Commander U.S. Naval Forces in Europe. Res. 1982,
Ponta Vedra Beach, Flor. Mar. Jul 1956, Savannah, Ga. to Eleanor
Griffin (b. 1924, Savannah).

Ch: a. Joseph Park [M] Jr., b. 1958, Savannah, Ga.

b. Michelle Marie [M], b. Jun 1950, Va. - m. Wash., D.C. 1975,
to John Winand - atty

Ch: (1) Christopher Winand, b. 1980, Northbrook, Ill.

c. Richard Randolph [M], b. 1959 - Engineer.

Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C103 ELIZABETH WINSLOW (Jesse Winslow, 12C89)

b. 16 Sep 1797, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 18 Sep 1871.

Mar. (reported) 6 Jul 1816, Perq. Co., to Lancelot Winslow (b. 17 Sep 1784,
Perq. Co.; d. (w.p.) 4 Jan 1856, Perq. Co.), son John Winslow and Margaret
Bell. Lancelot was a Quaker.

CH: (WINSLOW)(all b. Perquimans Co., N.C.)

1. John Elbert, b. 8 Mar 1817; d. 22 May 1892 - m. 14 Apr 1842 to
Margaret Saunders.

2. Pleasant, b. 26 May 1819; d. 13 Nov 1859 - m1., 2 Jan 1836 to
Jacob Copeland; m.2, 9 Mar 1854, William White

3. Jesse B., b. 30 Dec 1820; d. 2 Sep 1877 - m1., 19 Dec 1844 to
Margaret White; m2., 16 Mar 1848 to Sarah White

4. Exum Bell, b. 22 May 1823 - m. Elizabeth A. Jones

5. Elias, b. 12 Apr 1826; d. 17 Jan 1845

6. Thomas Alexandria, b. 11 Dec 1828; d. 6 Feb 1891? -

m. Anna Nicholson White

(14C112) 7. Samuel W., b. 1830 - m. Mary Ann White

(contd)

13C103 Elizabeth Winslow contd

8. Esther Jane Winslow, b. 28 May 1833; d. 3 May 1865

9. Elisha [W], b. 13 Nov 1835; d. 5 Oct 1854

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., vol. 1, pp. 25, 29-32

13C104 ARTHUR C. HUNNICUTT (Abel Hunnicutt, 12C90) 13C104

b. 20 Nov 1859, Salem (Henry) Iowa; d. 23 Mar 1941, Mason City, Iowa.

Mar. 19 Nov 1884, Rachel Ina Stanley (b. 12 Jun 1863, Salem, Iowa; d. 7 Mar 1931, Mason City, Iowa), dau. Ansalem L. Stanley (b. 13 Jul 1817, Salem, Ohio; d. 30 Oct 1905, Salem, Iowa) who m. 22 Oct 1856 to Hannah Ellyson (b. 6 Nov 1835, Salem, Ohio; d. 13 Mar 1909, Salem, Iowa).

CH: (others?)

1. Edgar A. Hunnicutt, b. 19 Oct 1885, Salem (Henry Co.) Iowa; d. 6 Oct 1966, Red Wing (Goodhue) Minn. Mar. 12 Sep 1910, Cumberland (Barron Co.) Wisc. to Mary Inez Faurot (b. 13 Oct 1883, Maiden Rock (Pierce) Wisc.; d. 8 Aug 1964, Cumberland, Wisc.), dau. Stephen Decatur Faurot (b. 25 Oct 1849, Fort Montgomery, N.Y.; d. 4 Jan 1920, Cumberland, Wisc.) who m. 1873 to Mary Erickson (b. 15 Apr 1848, Sweden; d. 18 Mar 1904, Cumberland, Wisc.). (Perhaps other children)

Ch: a. Milton S. Hunnicutt, b. 9 Jun 1911, Cumberland (Barron) Wisc. Mar. 21 May 1935 to Dorothy Meriel Symes (b. 21 May 1914, River Falls (Pierce) Wisc.)

Ref: Lineage Chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - birth, death & mar. certs.
Lineage sent by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C105 WILLIAM ANDREW HUNNICUTT (Ezekiel J. Hunnicutt, 12C91) 13C105

b. 20 Nov 1828; d. 29 Oct 1886, bur. Mt. Grove Baptist Ch., upper part Pickens Co., S.C. He served throughout the Civil War without a wound. Mar. 1851 to Mary Handy Patterson (bur. Secoma Baptist Church). An account states that most of their married life was spent on the Alexander Farm at the head of "Twelve Mile River" in Pickens Co., S.C. except for about 3 yrs. This must have been after most of the children were born, for it is stated that for a year and a half the family lived in Clark Co., Ark. While there children William, George, Mary, Jessie and Nan died: they were buried in city cem. of Arkadelphia, Ark. After much sickness and these deaths from the malarial area they returned to Pickens Co., S.C. The above children are omitted from the list of surviving children below; on 12/16/61 Ola Hunnicutt Gregory said there was an additional child, Anna Lou, who burned to death when clothing caught fire from a fireplace.

CH:

1. Joel Jefferson [H], b. 12 Sep 1855 - m. Nancy Cooper. Surviving ch. in 1932 were: a. Oscar; b. Will; c. John; d. Lela; e. Palmer; f. Charlie; g. Clyde; h. Clifton. There were 2 others who d. previously.

2. Adaline [H], b. 15 Mar 1858 - m. John R. Stansell. Ch. listed in 1932 were: a. Joe [S]; b. Ollie [S]; c. Gene [S]; d. Thade [S]; e. John [S]; f. Lillie [S].

(14C113) 3. Lewis Earl, b. 1861 - m. Sarah E. Stewart

4. William John [H], b. 27 Oct 1863 - m. Myra Roper - no ch.

5. James Andrew [H], b. 30 Jul 1866 - m. Mollie Childress
Ch: a. Vannie; b. Bruce; c. Grace; d. Nan; e. Ethel;
f. Mary; g. Garland.

James m. 2d, to Essie Stewart - no ch.

Ref: MS, Geneal. Sketch, 1982, by Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga. - orig. data from 1932 account by Lewis Earl Hunnicutt.

13C106 THOMAS HARRISON HUNNICUTT (James Madison Hunnicutt, 12C92)
 b. 10 Sep 1846, Pickens D., S.C.; d. 8 Jul 1929, Salem, S.C. Mar. 1867,
 Salem, S.C., to Harriett Elizabeth Calhoun (b. 21 Oct 1851, Columbia, S.C.).
 CH: (others?)

1. Thomas Franklyn Hunnicutt, b. 18 Oct 1886, Salem, S.C.; d. 27 Jan 1963, Seneca, S.C. Mar. 12 Feb 1911, Salem, S.C., to Letitia Marinda Albertson (b. 10 Sep 1894, Salem, S.C.; d. 6 Feb 1974, Atlanta, Ga.).

Ch: a. Jessie Oleta Hunnicutt, b. 15 Dec 1911, Salem, S.C. - mar. 15 Nov 1940 to Robert V. Burgess (d. 27 Nov 1973). (Mar. at Savannah, Ga.).

Ref: Chart IV-72, Lineage Book South Carolina Geneal. Soc. - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C107 JAMES GARRISON EZZELL (Sarah A. Hunnicutt, 12C93)
 b. 20 Aug 1847, Benton Co., Ala.; d. 24 Aug 1926, Franklin Co., Ala. Mar. 14 Apr 1889 to Rebecca Louella Hester (b. 9 Feb 1872, Franklin Co., Ala.; d. there 13 Nov 1940), dau. Wiley Robertson Hester and Mourn Christina (Thompson). James and Rebecca bur. Russell Cem., Franklin Co., Ala.

CH:

1. Pearl, b. 31 Mar 1890; d. 14 Apr 1974. Mar. to George Bostick; both bur. Belmont, Miss.
2. William Earnest, b. 3 Dec 1891; d. 18 Oct 1974. Mar. Ross Thorn; both bur. Highland Cem., Tishomingo Co., Miss.
3. James Gilbert, b. 29 Oct 1893; d. 20 Sep 1922 - bur. Russell Cem., Franklin Co., Ala. Never married.
4. Orah Ethel, b. 26 Feb 1896; d. 30 Jun 1966. Mar. James Blacklidge; both bur. Upper Pleasant Site Cem., Franklin Co., Ala.
5. Sarah Ann Morning, b. 11 Mar 1898 - living 11/82; m. to Leroy? [Percy?] Ferrell - living 11/82.
6. John Calvin, b. 14 Feb 1900; d. 21 Oct 1975. Mar. Ida Thorn; bur. Red Bay Memor. Gdn., Red Bay, Ala.
7. Bessie Belle, b. 27 Jan 1902 - living 11/82
8. Martha Jane, b. 27 Apr 1904 - living 11/82
9. Rutha Olive, b. 9 Jul 1906 - living 11/82 - m. Edgar Kay
10. Walter Lebon, b. 15 Sep 1908 - living 11/82 - m. Margaret Klade
11. Wesley Weldon Ezzell, b. 22 Dec 1910; living 11/82. Mar. 4 Aug 1935 to Ouida Grace Parrish (b. 10 Feb 1913; living 11/82), dau. George Edward Parrish and wife Laura Evelyn Ross Weatherford.

Ch: a. Mary Ellen Ezzell, b. 30 Dec 1936, Franklin, Ala. - mar. 14 Apr 1963 to William Mather Ahlstrom (b. 10 Apr 1925, Ohio; d. 4 Apr 1972, Florence, Ala.), son William McKinley Ahlstrom and wife Janice Meredith (Mather).

Ch: (1) Melissa Ann Ahlstrom "Missy", b. 9 Jan 1965.

Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom (above), Florence, Ala.; also, Chart IV-52, Lineage Books, So. Carolina Geneal. Soc. - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C108 THOMAS WALTER HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12C94)
 b. 15 Nov 1860, Rabun Co., Ga.; d. Tallulah Falls, Ga., 10 Nov 1931. Noted photographer in NE portion of Georgia. Elected Councilman At Large for T. F. on 11 Jan 1904, an office he held for many years. Town Clerk, 12 Jan 1904. Mar. 11 Oct 1885 to Algia Nevada Wooddall (b. 19 May 1868, Rabun Co., Ga.; d. there 30 Jun 1945), dau. Jourdan Jasper Wooddall and wife Mary Elizabeth (Kerby).

CH:

1. Demorest O'Neal [H] (hon.), b. 14 Jun 1885 (sic); d. 17 Apr 1926. Several times Mayor of Tallulah Falls, Ga. Mar. Bertha Thomas.
 Ch: a. Dorothy; b. O'Neal; c. Frederick.

(contd)

13C108 Thomas Walter Hunnicutt contd

- (14C114) 2. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1887 - m. F. J. A. Sarman
 3. Ruby Nell, b. 13 Sep 1893 - m. 29 Sep 1908, Dr. Vartain K. Osigian
 of Armenia.
 Ch: a. Lavon Vartain [0]; b. Ruby Madge [0] - m. Rev. Robert M.
Barksdale; c. Anna Elizabeth [0]; d. (son), d. inf.
- (14C115) 4. Thelma Madge, b. 1897 - m. James A. Birmingham
 5. Jasper Gordon (Hon.), b. 27 Aug 1899 - several times Mayor of
 Tallulah Falls. Mar. 29 Mar 1944 to Anna Jean Lewis
 Ch: a. Gordon Larry [H]; b. Jerry Lewis [H].
 6. William McEwen, b. 19 Jun 1902 - m. Swanee McCracken
 Ch: a. William [H]; b. Thomas [H]
 7. James Robert, b. 15 Apr 1905 - m. Wilhelmina Williams
- Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:248, 255-56; extensions of data 11/82
 by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C109 FRANCES OLIVE EUDOR HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12C94) 13C109

b. 23 Sep 1870, Tallulah Falls, Ga.; d. 30 Dec 1954, bur. Oakwood
 Cem., Chatsworth, Calif. Raised in T.F., Ga., in later life she became a
 prolific writer and an artist. After death of bro. T. Walter, she took over
 his photography studio, and likewise that of her sister Mary E. Adelaide
 (Addir) and her husband (Walter Hughes). Mar. 15 Sep 1892, Tallulah Falls,
 to John Samuel de Montmollin III (b. Savannah, Ga. 20 Feb 1844; d. nr Macon,
 Ga., 12 Mar 1912, bur. Rose Hill Cem.), son of John S. [De M] and Harriet M.
 de Rossignol. The senior de Montmollin was owner of the famed Georgia ship
 "Wanderer", Pres. of Mechanics Bank of Savannah and a wealthy planter in Ga.
 and S.C. The mother was desc. of the de Rossignols who fled from France to
 St. Dominique during the French Revolution, and who later moved into Charles-
 ton, S.C., Augusta, Ga., and Savannah areas. Both the de Montmollin and de
 Rossignol families were of noble origin [see Johan Baptiste Reistrap's
 "Armorial General"; Hebert, Rev. Donald, "Acadians in Exile"; Don Carlos
 (Bourbons); "Filby's Immig. & Passenger List"; Ga. Hist. Soc. and Colonial
 Dames records]. Though a medical student in Europe, 1859, at time of mar.
 he was a marine engineer. Veteran of CSA, he served in 3rd Cav., S.C. and
 5th Cav., Ga. - enl. 11 May 1861 at Savannah by Capt. Bartow, and was par-
 oled at Hillsboro, N.C. on 3 May 1865. Both John and Frances were licensed
 steamboat operators and travelled extensively in the south during their marri-
 age. In 1919 widowed Frances removed to Milwaukee, Wisc.; after the child-
 ren were married, she went to Calif. in the 1930's, residing with eldest sur-
 viving dau., Vivienne.

CH: (de Montmollin)

1. Sarah Louise, b. 18 Nov 1893, Ford, Ky.; d. 31 Jan 1920, Los
 Angeles, Calif., bur. Oddfellows Cem. - m. Walter J. White
2. John Samuel de M. IV, b. 14 Nov 1896, Lavonia, Ga.; d. 23 Mar
 1930, Wyandotte, MI, bur. Bloomfield Cem. Mar. 18 Aug 1918 to
 Mabel E. Peterson
3. Agnes Lisette, b. 5 Apr 1901, Tallulah Falls, Ga.; d. 13 Jul 1925,
 Milwaukee Wisc., bur. Holy Cross Cem. Mar. 19 Sep 1918 at
 Greenwood, S.C. to Lawrence Alexander Beranc.
4. Vivienne McEwen, b. 3 May 1904, Brunswick, Ga.; d. 4 Jun 1979,
 Panorama City, Calif., bur. Oakwood Cem. Mar. 1st, Dr. A. B.
Darling of Hyde Park, Vt.; mar. 2d, William E. Brannan - DIV.
 No ch. either marriage.
5. Elyse Albertine, b. 17 Mar 1908, White Oak, Ga.; d. 11 Dec 1980,
 Hollywood, Calif. - m. 1st, Jos. Kaminsky; m. 2d, Willard
Woods.
6. Angela Aloysius, b. 21 Sep 1910, White Oak, Ga. - m. 1 May 1933,
 Waukegan, Ill. to Elwyn S. Hicks (b. 2 Nov 1903, Columbus, Wisc.),
 son of Frank M. Hicks and Alice G. [Conklin], grandson of
 Frederick M. Hicks and Rebecca E. Putnam of N.Y.

(contd)

13C109 Frances Olive Eudor Hunnicutt contd6. Angela Aloysius de Montmollin contd

Mr. Hicks' lines also involve Faurot, Tennant and Bull connections.

Ch: a. Juanita "Anita" Ann Hicks, b. 17 Jun 1934, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Res. Van Nuys, Calif. Avidly interested in genealogical
research on ancestral lines.

b. Julia Lynne Hicks, b. 26 Oct 1936, Morrisonville, Wisc.
m. 1st, 1953, James L. Schneider

Ch: (1) Mary Beth [S] - m. Gregory J. Bissonette

(2) Cheryl Lynne [S] - m. Gerald J. Hart

m. 2d, 1962, Louis R. Heard

(3) Katherine Marie Heard

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C110 MARGARET ALICE HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12C94)

b. 4 Feb 1876, Clayton, Ga.; d. 3 Sep 1945. Mar. 1st, George Dockins.

Mar. 2d, to James Richard (Robert?) Taylor (b. 11 Nov 1861, Pelham, Ga.; d. 1934).

CH: (TAYLOR)

1. Roberta Alice, b. 2 Jul 1901; d. 24 Dec 1969 - m. 1944 to
V. L. Pernter

2. Agnes Russell, b. 23 Sep 1904 - m. 1st, Alexis L. Lee;

Ch: a. June Lloyd Lee - m. Willis

M. 2d, William M. Potts; m. 3d, T. Smith (b. 24 Sep 1892)

3. James Robert, b. 18 May 1908 - m. Nelle Mathis (b. 3 Aug 1911);

Ch: a. James R. Taylor III.

4. Felicia Hemans, b. 27 Dec 1910 - m. James Lewis Elrod;

Ch: a. Marilyn Elrod; b. James Lewis [E] Jr.

5. Kathryn Drusilla, b. 16 Nov 1916 - m. 19 Jan 1938 to Charles Robert
McLaughlin.

Ch: a. Charles T. [McL]; b. Robert M. [McL]

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C111 WILLIAM EMORY SPEER HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12C94)

b. 16 Jun 1881, Tallulah Falls, Ga. (Rabun Co.); d. 8 Apr 1941.

Mar. 28 Sep 1902 to Blanche Inez Sweet (b. 30 Aug 1881; d. 31 Mar 1956). She
was an aunt of Margaret Mitchell, authoress of "Gone With The Wind".

CH:

1. William Emory, b. 11 Aug 1903 - m. 27 Dec 1927 to Mary Barnes
Yancey (b. 29 Sep 1908)

2. May Inez, b. 26 Apr 1905 - m. 31 Dec 1925 to Gilmer Lee Crawford
(b. 6 Oct 1902; d. 9 Apr 1930)

3. Katherine Agnes, b. 20 Mar 1907 - m. 22 Dec 1934, Marion Arleigh
Perce (b. 25 Dec 1909)

4. Ora Sue, b. 29 Oct 1908 - m. 30 Aug 1931, Robert Henry Reese
(b. 11 Sep 1905)

5. Charles Richard, b. 27 Aug 1921 - m. 3 Jul 1943, Martha Edith
Rickman (b. 1 Feb 1922)

6. George Lyle, b. 5 Jan 1923 - m. 31 Dec 1950, Barbara Ellen Brown
(b. 17 Sep 1928)

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C112 CLIFFORD CARVOSSO HUNNICUTT (Thomas H. Hunnicutt, 12C95)

b. Red Hill, Franklin Co., Ga., 7 Aug 1893; d. _____

Atd. public sch. short time in Hall Co., Ga. then began to earn livelihood.

After various jobs, he became associated with National Assurance Co. of Atlanta,
and became staff manager within 3 months, remaining until the corp. was sold
in 1911 to Amer. Natl. Insur. Co. With 2 others he organized the Georgia Medical
Service Assoc. at Atlanta; in 1912 he and Mr. Clayton disposed of their inter-
est and joined in partnership in general insurance in Atlanta, Ga.

(contd)

13C112 Clifford Carvosso Hunnicutt contd

On 5 Jan 1913 Hunnicutt sold his interest to Mr. Clayton and entered services of National Life & Accident Insurance Co., of Nashville, Tenn., in Atlanta office, and remained with them over 40 years. He was progressively agent, supervisor, and district manager, assigned to several locations, returning to Atlanta in 1947. He was active in several service clubs (Lions, Kiwanis, etc.) and in supervision of boy's club organizations. Mar. 2 Feb 1929, at Augusta, Ga. to Mildred Leona Brazelle of Atlanta, dau. of Pringle Elliott and Lula Irene Brazelle.

CH:

1. Nancy Joyce, b. 28 Nov 1929 - Knoxville HS, Univ. Tenn., Univ. Ga.
2. Clifford C. Jr., b. Johnson City, Tenn., 15 Feb 1934 - grad 1953 fr. McCallie Mil. Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Cadet Capt. - enrolled Emory Univ., Atlanta

Ref: Garrett, Franklin M., Atlanta and Environs (no date available), pp. 497-98 - sent 11/82 by Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C113 WILLIAM WARREN

(Sibert Asher Warren, 12C96)

13C113

b. 16 Dec 1825, Greenbrier, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 4 Jun 1890, Pineville, McDonald Co., Mo. Mar. 14 Mar 1861, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo. to Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Poage) Cross (b. 1 Dec 1830, Buchanan, Bote-tourt Co., Va.; d. 19 Jan 1890, Pineville, Mo.), dau. James Moore Poage and Sarah Boyd (Moore). He was a farmer and a Methodist. Emigrated from Robertson Co., Tenn. to Ill. and to Mo. in 1851.

CH:

1. James Rutherford, b. 26 Dec 1861; d. 23 Aug 1883
- (14C116) 2. Lewis, b. 1863 - m. Martha E. Cagle
3. Columbus, b. 22 Dec 1864; d. 23 Nov 1865
4. Rosetta, b. 5 Jul 1867 - m. Rice Shelton Eubank
5. Charles Wesley, b. 12 Apr 1869; d. 12 Jan 1890
6. Hessa Ann, b. 1 Mar 1871 - m. Thomas Benton Hannon

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:370

13C114 ISAIAH WARREN JR

(Isaiah Warren, 12C97)

13C114

b. 10 Oct 1843, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. Hunt Co., Tex. 22 Feb 1899. Mar. Frances Louisie Capps (b. 1848, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. ca. 1879 in Fannin Co., Tex.), dau. Ewing Capps (b. 1817, Tenn.; d. there ca. 1860) who m. Mary Pitts (d. after 1879 in Robertson Co., Tenn.).

CH: (unk. how many)

- (14C117) 1. Mary Ellen, b. 1872 - m. William G. Schulz

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 8:216

13C115 EDWARD NATHANIEL RICHARDS

(Sally Warren, 12C98)

13C115

b. 1804, Franklin Co., Va.; d. Macoupin Co., Ill. Mar., by 1823, Robertson Co., Tenn. to Jane (Janie) Stewart (b. 1800 (census), Tenn.).

CH:

- (14C118) 1. Peter Warren, b. 1823 - m. Eliza Warren
2. Edmund R. (Edmond?), b. ca. 1830, Ill.
3. Polly A., b. ca. 1832, Ill.
4. Jeremiah, b. ca. 1834, Ill. - m. Maria L. _____
Ch; a. Martha J. (census 1860)
5. Winnie (Winna), b. ca. 1836, Ill.
6. John, b. ca. 1838, Ill.
7. Emm(a?)

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - N.B., 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill. says "Nathaniel" b. Tenn.

13C116 EDMUND H. RICHARDS

(Sally Warren, 12C98)

13C116

b. ca. 1805, Va.; d. abt. 1875. Served in Black Hawk War between 19 Jun 1832 and 19 Aug 1832, Macoupin Co., Ill. Mar. Nancy _____ (b. S.C.). (contd)

13C116 Edmund H. Richards contd

CH:

1. Eliza A. [R], b. ca. 1830, Tenn.
2. Langston W. [R], b. ca. 1833, Ill.
3. Alfred P. [R], b. ca. ca. 1836, Ill.?
4. Enoch S., b. ca. 1840, Ill.?
5. Edward H. [R], b. ca. 1849, Ill.?

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - fr. 1850 census, Macoupin Co., Ill., ²⁴¹p./

13C117 ENOCH S. RICHARDS (Sally Warren, 12C98)

b. ca. 1807, Va.; d. after 1860 (see footnote). Mar. to Maria _____
(b. ca. 1819, Tenn.).

CH:

1. Newton, b. ca. 1843, Ill.
2. Henry, b. ca. 1849
3. Nancy J., b. ca. 1854
4. Sarah M., b. ca. 1856
5. Fannie, b. 1859

Ref: 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill. - fr. Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. 8/82.
N.B. Division of the estate of E. L. Richards in 1839 indicates an Enoch S. Richards was dead at that time, noting Maria as widow. However, above census shows an Enoch S. Richards of the right age (53) and married to a Maria. Also, Enoch's age of 36 at birth of ch. Newton in 1843 (census) rather suggests the above may be a 2nd family from a 2d. marriage. An "Enoc" Richards, b. ca. 1840, shows in this household in 1860 with an "Eliza Richards", said to be his wife, married 1859/60. This may be an "Enoch Jr." of this family, or possibly Enoch S.'s nephew, son of Edmund H.

13C118 JOHN JESSE MYRICK (Sarah R. Nicholson, 12C99)

b. 25 Aug 1855; d. 15 Sep 1930. Active in politics and was Co. Comm. for Warren Co., N.C. for abt. 25 yrs. Mar. 15 Oct 1879, Emma Brown Harris from Macon, Warren Co. (b. 10 Sep 1856; d. 7 Jul 1927, Littleton, N.C.), only ch. of James Henry Harris by 1st wife, Sarah Noel Egerton (b. 24 Apr 1834; d. 22 Feb 1859).

CH:

1. Walter Blair, b. 25 Jul 1880; d. 9 Nov 1953. He was in bus. with father in Littleton, N.C., lster working for Rose's "5-10-25" cents stores in Henderson, N.C. - m. 6 Feb 1924 to Eva Glasgow.
Ch: a. James Egerton Myrick - grad. U.S. Naval Acad.; Naval career; m. 18 Jun 1949 to Eleanor Hayes of Elkin, N.C. - 3 ch.
b. Alice Blair [M], - m. 4 Jun 1947, John James, attorney at Weldon, N.C.
2. Sarah [M], b. 2 Feb 1882. Educ. at Littleton Female Acad., specializing in art. Mar. 18 Oct 1916, Romulus "Rom" B. Parker (d. 1 Aug 1939)
Ch: a. Romulus B. [P] Jr. - atty at Enfield, N.C. - m. 29 Jun 1945 to Mary Sue Edmondson
b. Walter Myrick [P] - unm.
3. Jesse Clarence [M], b. 29 May 1885. Mar. Mary Stuart Egerton of Louisburg, N.C. on 1 Jan 1917. He grad. fr. State Col. Raleigh, N.C. in elect. engineering; worked in Panama during construction of the Pacific Locks. After retirement res. Raleigh, N.C. - no ch.
4. Emma Nelson [M], b. 17 Feb 1888. Grad. Littleton Female Col. and taught sch. for a few yrs.; as widow, lived in Henderson, N.C. and Virginia Beach, Va. Mar. 13 Sep 1911 to Paul Howard Rose (d. Jan 1954), founder of chain of Rose's 5-10-25 cents stores.
Ch: a. Virginia Rose, - d. young
b. Jessie Myrick Rose - m. 8 Mar 1938 to Lucius H. Harvin II, Vice-Pres. of Rose chain of stores.

(contd)

13C118 John Jesse Myrick contd

4. Emma Nelson Myrick contd

- c. Alice Warrick Rose - m. 12 Sep 1946, William J. Vaughan,
Pres. of P.H.R. Cradle Shops Corp. Res. Va. Beach, Va.
d. Emma Thomas Rose - m. 31 Dec 1944, John T. Church, V.P. of
Rose chain of stores.

5. Alice Henry Myrick, b. 17 Dec 1890. Mar. 8 Apr 1914, Howard Browning, druggist in Littleton, N.C.

- Ch: a. John Ray [B], - m. 24 Sep 1938, Margaret Turner
b. Walter Clarence [B] - m. 15 Jan 1949, Lucille White

6. Lula Rhodes Myrick - d. young

7. Carrie Winifred Myrick, b. 13 Jan 1898 - unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:209-10

13C119 SAMUEL EDWIN WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C101)13C119

b. 1838 at "Shady Grove", Surry Co., Va.; d. _____

Served in Confederate Army. Mar. 27 Jan 1859 to Oceana Winifred Gwaltney,
dau. of William Grey Gwaltney and Sarah (Holland) of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
"Sally" Holland was a dau. of Hardy D. Holland.

CH:

1. Elliot Edwin [W] - m. Mary Clinch Hunnicut (b. 18 Sep 1864),
dau. of James Augustine Hunnicut (1821-1879) and Sallie Ann
Gwaltney (1835-1911), dau. of Nathaniel Gwaltney, who m. 26 Jun
1828, to Lucy Ann Bell.

Ch: a. Ocie [W]; b. Elliott [W] Jr.; c. Lucien [W];
d. Mary Clinch [W]; e. Perry Gwaltney [W]; f. Lottie [W];
g. Eugene [W]; h. Herbert [W].

(Ref: 12/82, Miss Hyacinth Hunnicut, Bacon's Castle, Va. -
info. fr. Col. John O. Hunnicut, Savannah, Ga.)

2. Sarah Caroline [W] - m1. Edwin Warren; m2. George W. Brown

3. Mollie [W] - m. Nathaniel Berryman

4. James Thomas [W] - m. Elizabeth Jones

5. Eugene Gordon [W] - m. Mary Oneta Hardin

- (14C119) 6. Grace [W], b. 1874 - m. James R. MacClamroch

Ref: As above, and; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 253 (corrected by
Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:118; priv. rec., 1950, J. G. W. MacClamroch,
Greensboro, N.C.

13C120 OTHELLO JESSE WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C101)13C120

b. 15 Sep 1853, "Shady Grove", Surry Co., Va.; d. at City Point,
Prince George Co., Va., 26 Jul 1915. Mar. at "Marle Bank", Prince George
Co., Va. on 1 Jan 1881 to Virginia (name changed fr. "Sarah Jane") Newcomb
(b. 11 May 1855 at "Marle Bank"; d. 6 Oct 1944, Newport News, Va.), dau.
Sarah Eppes (name changed fr. "Sarah Jane") Vaughan and James Elisha Newcomb.

CH:

1. Sarah Florence [W], b. 14 Oct 1884, at "Marle Bank", Prince George
Co., Va. Mar. 5 Jun 1906 at "Greenwood". P.G. Co., to Hugh Smith
Watson (b. 29 Nov 1871 at Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., N.C.; d. 5 Nov
1925 at Newport News, Va.). He was a Chief Electrical Inspector
for the Navy.

Ch: a. Virginia Florence [W], b. 17 May 1907 - m. Francis Charles
Hooper.

b. Hugh Smith [W] Jr., b. 7 Jun 1908, Newport News, Va. - unm.

c. Eleanor West [W], b. 6 Jun 1913 - m. Donald Archer Holden

2. James Percy [W] - dsp

3. Elisha Hugh [W], b. 12 Mar 1890 - m. Virginia Page Walker of
Charles City Co., Va.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:120-21

- 13C121 LEETA CALTHA WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C101)
 b. 29 Mar 1857, Surry Co., Va.; d. 16 Apr 1919, Newport News, Va.
 Mar. 29 Jan 1876, Surry Co., to Emmett William Maynard (b. 13 Nov 1854, Surry Co., Va.; d. 4 Mar 1904, Smithfield, Va.).
 CH: (MAYNARD)(may be others)
 (14C120) 1. Myra Lucille [M], b. 1877 - m. Thomas N. Hunnicuttt Jr.
 Ref: Watson, Hugh S. Jr., "Climbing The Family Tree" (in Panorama, 4/25/76, p. 21 (mag. sec. Newport News area newspaper).

14th Generation

- 14C1 ZACHARIAH ROSCOE HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnivant, 13C1)
 b. 4 Nov 1839, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 25 Jul 1896, Limestone Co., Ala., bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala. Mar. 1st, 12 Oct 1865, Athens [L. Co.], Ala. to Anna Eliza Hargrove (b. 14 Jan 1835, (L. Co.), Ala.; d. there 17 Nov 1886, bur. Hastings Cem.), dau. Charles S. Hargrove (b. ca. 1814, Va.) who mar. 18 Jan 1834, L. Co., Ala. to Caroline Smith (b. ca. 1812, Ga.; d. after 1880 census).
 CH:
 (15C1) 1. William Edward Hasten, b. 1866 - m. 3 times
 2. Pressley Hasten, b. 18 Mar 1868, L. Co., Ala.; d. 23 Jul 1934, El Campo (Wharton Co.) Tex., bur Swedish Lutheran Cem., El Campo. Mar. 26 Oct 1886, Athens (L. Co.) Ala. to Martha "Matt" J. Meadows (b. 8 Mar 1861 (L. Co.); d. 3 Jun 1939, El Campo, Tex., bur Swedish Cem.), dau. N. J. Meadows and Mary A. F. (Holt).
 Ch: a. Theo Newton Hasten, b. 6 Nov 1887, L. Co., Ala.; d. there 14 Dec 1894, bur. Hastings Cem.
 b. Mary Hasten, b. 1890, L. Co., Ala.; d. 1974, El Campo, Tex., bur. Swedish Cem. - mar. after death of her mother to a Mr. Gordy.
 (15C2) 3. Sarah Frances Hasten, b. 1869 - m. Carl Peter Magnusson
 (15C3) 4. Elizabeth Jennie Lou Hasten, b. 1872 - m. James T. McKenney
 5. (baby) "AL Z" (bible), b. 23 Dec 1874, Elkmont, L. Co., Ala.; d. there Sep 18 ____, prob. bur. Hastings cem.
 (15C4) 6. Zachariah Roscoe Hasten Jr., b. 1878 - m. Mattie Lou Arnett
 Mar. 2d, 25 Oct 1888, Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., to Alcey J. "Kate" Arnett (b. 10 Jun 1860, Tenn.; d. 5 Oct 1949, bur. Gatlin Cem., Limestone Co., Ala.), dau. James Arnett and Docia Rawls. She m. 2d, to Miles Thomas Bottom.
 7. Nellie Myrtle Hasten, b. 16 Aug 1889, L. Co., Ala.; d. 18 Jun 1966, bur. Gatlin Cem. Mar. 6 Feb 1909 to Elbert Bee Whitt (b. 9 Aug 1886, Ala.; d. 6 Jun 1969, bur. Gatlin Cem.), son of John F. Whitt and Delia Matlock.
 Ch: a. Willard Whitt, b. 23 Dec 1909 - m. 5 Jun 1937, Flora Belle ^{Jones}/
 b. James Alton [W], b. 18 Aug 1912
 c. Mary Louise [W], b. 2 Apr 1915 - m. Clifford Richardson
 d. Audrey Jerome [W], b. 25 Jan 1918; d. 26 Feb 1970, bur. Gatlin.
 e. Mahlon Eugene [W], b. 25 Feb 1920 - m. Joyce Travis
 f. Katy Ruth [W], b. 23 Jul 1924; d. 16 May 1932, bur. Gatlin.
 g. Carter [W], b. 5 May 1926; d. 17 May 1926, bur. Gatlin Cem.
 h. Thomas Melvin [W], b. 20 Jul 1928; d. 14 Apr 1957 - m. Catherine Lecroix
 i. Loyd Hasten [W], b. 20 Dec 1932 - m. Mary B. Marshall
 8. Mary Lou Hasten, b. 7 Mar 1891, Elkmont, L. Co., Ala.; d. 3 Jan 1975, bur. Gatlin Cem., L. Co. - m. 4 Jun 1910, James Edward Parker.
 9. James Roscoe Hasten, b. 12 Feb 1893, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 1st, Ona Mitchell (b. 28 Aug 1890; d. 26 Oct 1914, Bur. Blanche Cem., Lincoln Co. Tenn.).

(contd)

14C1 Zachariah Roscoe Hasten contd

9. James Roscoe Hasten contd

Ch: a. Ona Alease [H], b. 25 Oct 1914 - m. Robert Laten

Ch: (1) Mary Ellen Laten - m. Osborne

m. 2d, Ina Hood (b. 5 Dec 1895; d. 3 Oct 1977, Nashville (Davidson Co., Tenn.)), dau. Jess Hood.

b. James W. [H], b. 6 Feb 1917; d. 18 Mar 1917

c. Mamie Ruth [H], b. 3 Mar 1918; d. 5 Mar 1918

10. Ozell Hasten, b. 4 Apr 1880, Elkmont, Ala. - m. William Isaac Mitchell (b. 1880; d. 1959, bur. Gatlin Cem, L. Co., Ala.).

Ch: a. Bruce Woodrow Mitchell, b. 4 Mar 1912 -

m. 1st, Mary George (d. 1943)

Ch: (1) Betsy Ross [M], b. 1937 - m. Robinson

m. 2d, Jessie Mai Hitt

(2) Bruce Woodrow [M] Jr.; (3) Janet [M];

(4) Stanley [M] - m. 18 Jul 1979; (5) Debera [M];

(6) Kathy [M]; (7) Constance "Connie" [M];

(8) Mark [M]; (9) Don [M]; (10) Tim [M].

b. William Mabron Mitchell, b. 15 Feb 1915 - m. Lois Auther

Ch: (1) Michael [M] - m. _____

Ch: (a) Katherine [M]

c. James Edward Mitchell, b. 13 Jan 1917; d. 8 Nov 1974,

Huntsville, Ala., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Lincoln Co., Tenn.

m. Wilma Richardson

Ch: (1) Linda Mitchell - m. Chester Martin Jr. - has son

(2) Ann [M] - m. Harold Gatlin - dau. Sharron G.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

14C2 SARAH ELIZABETH HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnivant, 13C1)

14C2

b. 10 Oct 1841, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Aug 1913, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. 25 Mar 1859, Giles Co., Tenn. to Edward Smith (b. 23 Sep 1828, Ala.; d. 5 Sep 1906, bur. Mt. Pleasant), son Samuel Smith.

CH: (SMITH)

1. John L. Smith, b. ca. 1860, Limestone Co., Ala.

2. Martha A. [S], b. ca. 1862, do

3. Joseph E. [S], b. 2 Jul 1866, L. Co., Ala.; d. 29 Oct 1957, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. Josie Johnson (b. 3 Dec 1869, Ark.; d. 23 Dec 1949, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.), dau. Hiram Johnson & Nancy Paysinger. [Ch. below b. Limestone Co., Ala.]

Ch: a. John Luther [S], b. 1 Aug 1890, - m. Ada S. Arnett

b. Lillian [S], b. Feb 1892 - m. Will Arnett

c. Mary Pernie [S], b. 8 Jul 1894; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. Joe T. Moore (b. 2 Sep 1893; d. 15 Mar 1963, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)

d. Laura [S], b. Jul 1896 - m. Erby Coble

e. Edward [S], b. 29 Jan 1899; d. 11 Sep 1962, bur. Gatlin Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. Grace V. Hogan

f. Thomas [S], b. _____ - m. Trudell Mullins

g. Joseph [S], b. _____

h. Elbert [S], b. _____ - m. Pauline Hobbs

i. Elvee [S], b. 2 Sep 1905; d. 15 Apr 1914, bur. Mt. Pleasant

4. James H. Smith, b. ca. 1869

5. Cyrus C. [S], b. ca. 1871

6. William E. [S], b. Jun 1873 - m. Lettie _____ (b. 13 Oct 1881; d. 17 May 1908, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)

Ch: a. Lettie L. [S], b. 17 May 1908; d. 6 Jul 1908 - Mt. Pleasant

7. Felix A. [S], b. ca. 1875

8. George H. [S], b. Aug 1877

(contd)

14C2 Sarah Elizabeth Hasten contd

9. Elizabeth Cullie Smith, b. 10 Apr 1879; d. 28 May 1920, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Mar. to Madison E. Woodfin (b. 11 Jun 1876; d. 11 Sep 1952, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)
10. Ethel May [S], b. 7 Mar 1881; d. 12 Oct 1918, bur. Cyclone Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. John W. Wales Jr. (b. 1 Jan 1877; d. 12 Dec 1919, bur. Cyclone Cem.), son John W. Wales Sr.
11. Thomas [S], b. Jan 1884
12. Samuel E. [S], b. Feb 1886 - m. Pearl Ethel _____, (b. 17 Mar 1888; d. 14 Dec 1917, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas. N.B.: 1900 census shows 12 ch. (11 living); members of the family say there were 13.

14C3 ALBERT B. HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnivant, 13C1)

b. 6 Jul 1844, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 8 Sep 1917, bur. Hastings Cem., Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. 24 Nov 1869, Athens, L. Co., Ala. to Martha Ann Eaves (b. 12 Jun 1845, Ala.; d. 24 Mar 1902, Ala., bur. Hastings Cem.), dau. Davidson Eaves and Malinda Clem.

CH: (all b. Limestone Co., Ala.)

1. Mary A. [H], b. Apr 1870 - m. 8 Sep 1889, Athens, Ala. to William D. Hastings (b. May 1865, L. Co., Ala.), son Thomas David Hastings & Emily Murphy.

Ch: a. Beulah Hastings, b. Apr 1892 Limestone Co., Ala.
 b. Otis Hastings, b. May 1894 do
 c. Raymond Hastings, b. Mar 1898 do
 d. Lula Hastings, b. Feb 1899 do

2. Thomas W. Hasten, b. 8 Jan 1870 (1872?); no death date on marker in Hastings Cem. - m. Annie Frances _____ (b. 5 Oct 1871; d. 4 Jan 1928, bur. Hastings Cem.)

Ch: a. John Hasten - m. Sallie Thomas
 b. Emma Hasten - m. Otha Thomas

3. Mattie B. Hasten, b. 17 Oct 1877; d. 10 Nov 1878, bur. Hastings Cem.

4. Louis Davis Hasten, b. 12 Jul 1879; d. 18 Apr 1927, bur. Cyclone Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. 6 Apr 1902, Athens, Ala., Bettie N. Davidson (b. 3 Feb 1883; d. 3 Dec 1943, bur. Cyclone Cem.)

5. Pearl Hasten, b. 14 Feb 1882; d. 21 Aug 1898, bur. Hastings Cem.

Ref: 1.83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

14C4 WILLIAM F. HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnivant, 13C1)

b. 18 Aug 1846, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 26 Feb 1880 (tombstone), bur. Hastings Cem., Limestone Co., Ala. [N.B. appears in 1880 census of L. Co., Ala.!] Mar. 2 Dec 1869, Athens, Ala. to Mary Ann Smith (b. 8 Aug 1848, L. Co.; d. 4 Jun 1915, bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala.), dau. Samuel Smith.

CH:

1. Samuel A. Hasten, b. 9 Nov 1870, L. Co., Ala.; d. 1959, bur Mt. Pleasant Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. 16 _____ 1890, Athens, Ala. to Margaret Thornton (b. 1872; d. 1945, bur. Mt. Pleasant cem.), dau. Mordecai Elijah Thornton and Nancy E. Austin. (Ch. b. Limestone Co.)

Ch: a. Mary Ella [H], b. 30 Aug 1890; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem;
 b. William [H], b. Jul 1891; c. John [H], b. Aug 1892;
 d. Gracy [H], b. Jan 1895; e. Delany [H], b. Mar 1898;
 f. Ray [H]; g. Sammy [H]; h. Otto [H].

2. John D. Hasten, b. 22 Jun 1872, L. Co., Ala.; d. 27 Jul 1962, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. 27 Dec 1894, Athens, Ala. to Flora T. Brock (b. 20 Oct 1877; d. 9 Mar 1949, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.), dau. Charles F. Brock and Mary E. Moore. (Ch. b. Limestone Co., Ala.)

Ch: a. Asa L. Hasten, b. Mar 1897; d. 1959, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. Lottie Holt

b. Willie Hasten, b. 15 Apr 1899; d. 18 Apr 1920, Mt. Pleasant
 (contd)

14C4 William F. Hasten contd

2. John D. Hasten contd

c. Mary Virgie Hasten, b. 8 Aug 1902 - m. 23 Nov 1922, Pulaski, Tenn., Giles Co., to Lewis Herbert Merrell (b. 19 Jan 1894; d. 22 Dec 1971, bur. Malone Cem., Lincoln Co., Tenn.)

Ch: (all b. Lincoln Co., Tenn.)

(1) Terrell Ovid Merrell, b. 13 Sep 1923 - m. Oct 1946 to Alice Wayne Brady (b. 5 Feb 1928, Giles Co., Tenn.)
Ch: (a) Terry Merrell, b. 31 Oct 1947, Tenn. - mar. 3 Nov 1968, Fran Sharp
(b) Keith [M], b. 5 May 1952 - m. Elizabeth Brady

(2) Robert Lewis Merrell, b. 20 Dec 1925 - m. 23 May 1948, Madison Co., Ala. to Gloria Elkin (b. 8 May 1926, Bangor, Me.)

Ch: (a) Jane Victoria [M], b. 1 Jun 1949, Madison Co., Ala. - m. 7 Mar 1976, Douglas Wade Alexander

(3) Annis Ophelia [M], b. 8 Feb 1929 - m. 29 Dec 1949, Tenn. to Harold Godwin (b. 23 Sep 1927)

Ch: (a) Jane Anne Godwin, b. 3 Nov 1955, Madison Co., Ala. - m. Henry Hall III

(b) David Emory [G], b. 2 Feb 1962

(4) James David Merrell, b. 30 Jun 1932 - m. 23 Sep 1956, Cullman, Ala. (1st) to Jeraldeane Broadway (b. 2 May 1939; d. 15 Sep 1981, Atlanta, Ga.), dau. James Broadway.

Ch: (a) James Richard Merrell

Mar. 2d, Jane Whitt; m. 3rd, 19 Nov 1970 to Elvira Arroya

(b) Julia Ann [M] - stillborn

(c) Carla Christine [M], b. 29 Sep 1974

(5) Elden Ray Merrell, b. 16 Mar 1936 - m. 16 Jun 1957 to Trudy C. Crabtree (b. 2 Apr 1937), dau. Floyd [C] and Lucile Rolin

Ch: (a) Timothy Ray [M], b. 14 Nov 1957

(b) Melissa Dawn [M], b. 8 Dec 1958

(c) Murry Trent [M], b. 21 Apr 1960

(d) Tracy Allen [M], b. 20 Apr 1961

(6) Rhonda Christine Merrell, b. 24 Sep 1940 - m. 16 Oct 1960 to Paul Patterson (b. 17 May 1940), son of Fletcher M. Patterson and Anna Wilma Camp.

Ch: (a) Stanley Paul [P], b. 15 Sep 1961

(b) Marianna [P], b. 7 Oct 1966

d. Albert Hasten, b. ca. 1905; d. 23 Apr 1982, bur. Catlin Cem. - m. Flossie Wales

Ch: (1) A. D. (son); (2) Margaret - m. King;

(3) Clarice Faye - m. Baker

e. Mamie Hasten - m. John Perry

f. Gertice Hasten - m. Malcolm Whitt

g. Rowena Hasten - m. Earl Hargrove

3. Julia Ophelia Hasten, b. ca. 1874; d. nr. Dallas, Tex. - m. Walter Case

4. Mary Emma Hasten, b. 2 Aug 1877; d. 24 Feb 1962, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Limestone Co., Ala. - m. Steven F. Johnson (b. 16 Sep 1876, Tenn.; d. 7 Feb 1964, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of "Buck" Johnson and Mary Ann Toone.

Ch: a. Mary Alma Johnson, b. 20 Jul 1899, L. Co., Ala.; d. 24 Nov 1981. - m. Raymond L. Holt

Ch: (1) Buford L. Holt, b. 9 Dec 1919; d. 22 Sep 1974, bur. Hastings Cem, L. Co., Ala. - had son Steve.

(contd)

14C4 William F. Hasten contd

4. Mary Emma Hasten contd
 b. Mabel Johnson, b. ca. 1902
 c. Lillie Mae Johnson, b. ca. 1905, L. Co., Ala.; d. 2 Sep 1981, Nashville (Davidson Co.) Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant - mar to Ezra Brock
 d. Roberta Johnson, b. ca. 1907 - unm.
 e. Hubert F. Johnson, b. ca. 1910, L. Co., Ala.; d. 4 Jun 1980, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. Lillie Mae Vickers (b. 29 Sep 1911; d. 13 Jan 1982, Athens, Ala., bur. Mt. Pleasant).
 Ch: (1) Bobby [J]; (2) Barbara [J] - m. Hodges
 f. Herbert Johnson "Pug", b. 4 Sep 1912, L. Co., Ala.; d. 19 Aug 1975, bur. Hastings Cem. - m. 16 Jul 1932 to Rebecca Elizabeth Magnusson (b. 14 Nov 1915, L. Co.), dau. John Leslie [M] and Mary Ann E. Hargrove. [See their entry later for children].
 g. Thomas E. Johnson, b. 1914, L. Co.; d. 18 Mar 1982, Giles Co., Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., L. Co., Ala. Mar to Lavonia _____ (b. 1915; d. 1958; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)
 Ch: (1) Wanda [J] - m. Robinson; (2) Gail [J] - m. Callahan; (3) Joe T. [J].
5. Martha "Mattie" C. Hasten, b. 1879, L. Co., Ala.; d. 1959, bur. in Hastings Cem. - m. James M. Franklin (b. 1873; d. 1953, bur. Hastings Cem.).
 Ch: a. Otha Alva Franklin, b. 13 Jan 1897, L. Co., Ala.; d. 3 Aug 1972, bur. Hastings Cem.
6. William Lewis Hasten, b. 12 Aug 1880, L. Co., Ala.; d. 24 Feb 1959, bur. Hastings Cem. - m. Lillie Mae Walker (b. 27 Dec 1892, Blount Co., Ala.; d. 9 May 1975, Athens, Ala., bur. Hastings Cem.), dau. William M. Walker and Mary Martha Hedricks.
 Ch: a. Velma [H] - m. Hobbs; b. Bert [H]; c. Ruby [H] - m. Mitchell; d. Mary Lou [H] - m. Reyer; e. Jiniver [H] - m. Pylant; f. Jewell [H] - m. Mitchell; g. Lenord [H]; h. Weborn [H].
- Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

- 14C5 ROBERT L. HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnivant, 1301)
 b. Sep 1853, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. _____ Mar. 1st, 5 Jul 1873, Athens, Limestone Co., Ala. to Martha E. King (b. 15 Sep 1849, Ala.; d. 3 Jan 1887, bur. Hastings Cem.), dau. Robert D. King and Sarah Jane _____.
 CH: (b. Limestone Co., Ala.)
 1. (son) - b&d. 10 Oct 1874, bur. Hastings Cem.
 2. Erskin Lee Hasten, b. 1876; d. 1911, bur. Hastings Cem. - m. to Henrietta M. Morrell (b. ca. 1878; d. 1968, bur. Hastings Cem.)
 Ch: a. Alvis Howard Hasten - m. Thelma Gertrude Vickers
 Ch: (1) Delos Drexel [H], b. 6 Dec 1925; d. 19 Jan 1975, bur. Hastings Cem.
 (2) Ava Lynn [H] - m. Haney
 b. Lerman Lee Hasten - m. 5 Oct 1927, Mamie Teeples
 c. Pattie Ethyl Hasten - m. Hardin Fletcher
 Ch: (1) Bobby [F]; (2) Annie Lou [F] - m. Morris; (3) Ruby Joe [F] - m. Swanger; (4) Fred [F]; (5) Doris Jane [F] - m. York.
 d. Orville Cortez Hasten, b. 1899; d. 1918, bur. Hastings - unm.
3. Ada L. Hasten, b. 1879; d. 1924, bur. Hastings Cem. - m. Walter Barnes (bur. Hastings Cem.)
 Ch: a. Willie Barnes
4. Charlie C. Hasten, b. 23 Dec 1882; d. 2 Nov 1954, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., L. Co., Ala. (contd)

14C5 Robert L. Hasten contd4. Charlie C. Hasten contd

m. Mellie G. Hastings (b. 23 Aug 1892; d. 19 Jul 1954, bur. Mt. Pleasant), dau. Socrates Calvin Hastings and Rosa Della Clem. Mar. 2d, 23 Feb 1887, Athens, Ala. to Nancy "Nannie" Mary King (b. 1847; d. 1935, bur. Hastings Cem.), sister of 1st wife.
 Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

14C6 JAMES J. DUNNAVANT (William A. Dunnavant, 13C2) 14C6
 b. ca. 1840; d. _____. Mar. Tabitha Loyd (b. ca. 1844),
 dau. William G. Loyd and Jane (Cardin).
 Ch:

1. Eliza Jane [D], b. ca. 1863
2. Ursula [D], b. ca. 1868
3. Mary Jane (Molly) [D], b. ca. 1870 - m. "Babe" Marks (nephew of the "Babe" Marks who m. Mary Dunnavant).
 Ch: a. Almus Marks; b. Thomas (Tobe) Marks.
4. Rosamond [D], b. ca. 1874
5. Bertha [D], b. ca. 1876 - m. Thomas Jefferson Aymett -
 [See p. 1118 for additions]

6. Asa G. [D], b. ca. 1879; d. 1949. Mar. 1st, Annie Sue Ingram (b. 1880; d. 1919)
 Ch: a. John [D] of Nashville; b. William [D] (1905-1940);
 c. Asa [D] Jr.

Mar. 2d, Dora Oliver (1875-1964) - no ch.
 Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - 1880 census (14 Jun) Dist 9, Giles Co., Tenn.; See p. 1118 for ch. 7 & 8.

14C7 CHARLES H. DUNNAVANT (William A. Dunnavant, 13C2) 14C7
 b. 12 Dec 1852; d. 25 Jul 1928, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 12 Jun 1875
 to Nancy Rogers (b. 19 Jan 1853, Ala.; d. 7 Feb 1933), dau. Wiley R. and Sarah Ann (Terry) Rogers. [See p. 1119]

CH:

1. Lela [D], b. 8 Apr 1876; d. 1 Aug 1963. m. 1st, John R. Hardy (b. 23 Dec 1861; d. 15 Jun 1911), son of Wm. B. Hardy and 1st w. Frances (Hester). Mar. 2d, William A. Smith (b. 23 Sep 1875; d. 2 Nov 1956), son of Rev. Con and Harriett (Tenery) Smith.
2. Estella [D], b. 1878; d. 1947 - m. 1898, James M. McNeese (1875-1949).

[See p. 1119 for additions]

3. Charles Erskine [D] (twin), b. 17 May 1878; d. 29 Mar 1961. m. Annie Miller (b. 17 Sep 1882; d. 22 Nov 1959), dau. Green and Frances (Grant) Miller. [Frances was dau. of Carter Lee and Caroline (Harwell) Grant].

[See p. 1119 for additions]

- (15C5) 4. Sallie [D], b. 1881 - m. Henry C. Jones
 5. Viola [D], b. 27 Nov 1884 - m. Buford Grant
 Ch: a. Lucile [G]; b. Aaron [G]; c. Willia May [G].
 6. Sam [D], b. 12 Apr 1888; d. 3 May 1957 - m. Lola Mae Gordon (b. 14 Aug 1891; d. 17 Jan 1956), dau. John R. Gordon and Tennie (Hardy) - sis of John R. Hardy, 1st husb. of Lela [D]

(contd)

14C7 Charles H. Dunnavant contd

6. Sam Dunnavant contd

Ch: a. Robert Gordon [D] - m. Louise Campbell; b. C. H. [D] - mar.
Sallie Bett Cole; c. Ione [D] - m. Grady McNeese;
d. Mary Sam [D] - m. Ben Chambers; e. Wendell [D].

7. Virgil [D] - d. Nov 1969 - m. Sadie King, dau. Owen and Mary (Knight)
King - no ch.

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

14C8 CORNELIA ANN HASTINGS (Sarah A. Dunnavant, 13C4)

b. 10 Jan 1845, Tenn.; d. 20 Feb 1925, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 31 Jan 1867
to Charles W. Nelson Jr. (b. ca. 1839, Tenn.; d. 1921)

[Complete revision on pp. 1119-21]

14C9 MARY ELIZABETH DUNNAVANT "Mollie" (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7)

b. 19 Jun 1863, Aspin Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 26 Dec 1927, bur.
Silverton (Briscoe Co.), Tex. Mar. 1st, 28 Jul 1886, Giles Co., Tenn. (Bk 4,
p. 33 & mar. cert) to Greenberry Calvin Shelton (b. 28 Feb 1858, Tenn.; d. 2 Nov
1894, bur. Rice Cem., Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex., son George Shelton and Mary
(Phillips).

CH:

- (15C6) 1. Mary Abbigale Shelton, b. 1887 - m. Robert L. Golleher
2. George Albert Shelton, b. 31 Aug 1889, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 9 Oct
1966, Crosbyton, Tex., bur. Olney, Tex. - m. 1913, Throckmorton Co.,
Tex. to Ida Baker (d. 1956, Olney, Tex.) - no ch.
3. Bessie Shelton - m. _____ Harrod? - she disappeared when a young woman;
no further record.
4. Sallie Shelton - m. 1st, Orba Alexander -
Ch: a. Walter [A]; b. Marie [A].
m. 2d, _____ - no ch.

Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1895, Ellis Co., Tex. (vol. H, p. 599) to William James Hollingsworth
(b. 25 Dec 1869, Ind?; d. 1 May 1952, bur. Silverton, Tex.), son Columbus
[H]. He ran away from home at age 14 and joined Mollie Bailey's circus; little
known of his background.

- (15C7) 5. Roy Columbus "Jack" [H], b. 1898 - m. Willie A. Pace
(15C8) 6. Ida Belle [H], b. 1900 - m. Arthur V. Womack

(contd)

14C9 Mary Elizabeth Dunnavant contd

- (15C9) 7. Maude Irene "Keet" Hollingsworth, b. 1902 - m. Ralph P. May
 (15C10) 8. William Jordan "Jord" [H], b. 1904 - m. twice
 9. Lillie Mae [H], b. 1908; d. 1911.
 Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C10 SAMUEL HOUSTON DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7) 14C10
 b. 15 Aug 1866, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 7 Aug 1944, bur. Pickton Cem.,
 Hopkins Co., Tex. Mar. to Mary Rodgers (b. 10 Feb 1865; d. 16 Dec 1949, bur.
 Pickton Cem.).

CH:

1. Mattie Elizabeth [D], b. 4 Jun 1887, Giles Co., Tenn.; at age 4
 moved to Texas with parents. Mar. 1st, Andrew Tate -
 Ch: a. Raymond Lee [T], b. 21 Dec 1904 - m. Maurine Wade
 b. Mary Ethel [T], b. 1906 - m. Horace Henderson
 c. Oma Elizabeth [T], b. 1908 - m. Julian Dickson
 Mar. 2d, 1912, John T. Brown of Sulphur Springs (Hopkins Co.)
 Tex. (he d. Mar 1923)
 d. Robert Leon Brown, b. 26 Jul 1913 - m. Tince McDonald
 e. Era Mae [B], b. 14 Feb 1915 - m. Jack Heflin
 f. Mildred Marie [B], b. 1917; d. 1933 - unm.
 g. J. T. [B] Jr. "Jake", b. 23 Dec 1919 - m. Helen Nesbitt
 h. Mary Frances [B], b. 27 Jan 1921 - m. 1939, Wallace
 Gillespie
 i. Alton Louis [B] "Gooley", b. 18 Aug 1923; d. 22 Apr 1967.
 m. Jewel Cavaness
 Mar. 3rd, Luther Lee Nichols (b. 9 Mar 1887; d. 9 Jun 1967, bur.
 Caney Cem., Hopkins Co., Tex.)
 j. Violet Lea Nichols, b. 20 Jan 1929 - m. Fred Greer
 k. Wanda Ruth [N], b. 22 Aug 1930 -m. Floyd Elledge
2. May Day [D], b. 1 May 1889 - m. at Ellis Co., Tex. to George
Hastings.
 Ch: a. Cordie Hastings - cerebral palsy victim.
3. Samuel Marvin [D], "Frog", b. 16 Oct 1895, Ellis Co., Tex.
 Res. Pickton, Tex., 1974. Mar. 1st, 22 Oct 1916, Jessie Taylor
Coats (b. 6 Feb 1899; d. 22 May 1966). Four ch. d. young, all
 bur. Harmony Cem., Hopkins Co., Tex.; (a) oldest and (d) ch.
 not named; (b) Louis; (c) Eva Nell;
 e. Marjorie [D], b. 11 Feb 1919 - m. 1943, Milton Turner
 Gilliland (of a family from Ill.)
 f. Ruth [D], b. 2 Sep 1920 - res. Garland, Tex., 1973;
 m. 21 Dec 1935 to Stith Aulton Townsend (b. 13 Jun
 1918). Had at least a dau. and a son, (Rev. Jim Town-
 send of Haskell, Tex. in 1973).
 g. Houston Marvin [D] "Buddy", b. 30 Mar 1922 - m. 6 Feb
 1943 to Ila Lee Young (b. 13 Sep 1924). Res. Garland,
 Tex. 1974.
 h. Roy Oliver [D], b. 8 May 1924 - m. 8 Jan 1948 to Royce
 Jean Crawford (b. 1 Jan 1928).
 i. Betty Lou [D], b. 5 Oct 1937 - m. 3 Jul 1951 to Robert
 Lee Zachary.
 Mar. 2d, 16 Oct 1967, to Dora Jane (King) Allen (b. 28 Mar 1905),
 who had one son by prev. mar. who d. age 38, leaving dau. Marie.
4. Rosa Lee [D], b. 6 May 1901; d. 22 Nov 1969, bur. Caney Cem.,
 Hopkins Co., Tex. Mar. 14 Mar 1920 to Obie Wheeler Miller
 (b. 22 Nov 1901; d. 9 Oct 1946, bur. Caney Cem.)
 Ch: a. Edgar Earl Miller, b. Dec 1921 - m. Maudean Braden
 (b. 1923) - res. Pickton, Tex. 1973
 b. Billy Buford [M], b. ca. 1926 - m. Juanell Montgomery;
 res. Waco, Tex. 1973 (contd)

14C10 Samuel Houston Dunavant contd

5. Nettie Ellar Dunavant, b. 16 Sep 1903 - m. 24 Sep 1927 to George Albert Brown "Red" (b. 1 Jun 1903).
6. Tommy Walter [D], b. 12 Jan 1905 - m. 6 Sep 1927 to Irene Thelma Miller (b. 15 Mar 1907), sis. to Rosa Lee's husband.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C11 GEORGE ISHAM DUNNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7)

b. 22 Apr 1869, Pulaski, Tenn.; d. 6 Dec 1960. Mar. 23 Sep 1894, Ellis Co., Tex. (vol H, p. 180) to Emma Mae Phillips (b. 28 May 1874, Pulaski, Tenn.; d. 14 Sep 1935, Floydada, Tex.). Both bur. at Floydada Cem.

CH:

1. Rufus Gerald [D], b. 3 Aug 1895, Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 7 Oct 1960, Borgen, Tex., bur. Pampa, Tex. - m. 11 May 1913, Hollis, Okla. to Mamie Bozhart (b. 16 Feb ____).
Ch: a. James [D]; b. Leona [D]; c. (stillborn)
2. Vera May [D], b. 6 Apr 1897, Rockett, Tex.; d. 27 Dec 1976, Lubbock, Tex., bur. Shallowater, Tex. - m. 26 Nov 1922, Floydada, Tex. to David Ernest Rhodes (b. 11 Mar 1898; d. 18 Aug 1963, bur. Shallowater, Tex.).
Ch: a. Irwin Rhodes; b. Wendell Rhodes.
3. Rosa [D], b. 20 Sep 1898, Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 23 Sep 1898, bur. Graves Cem., 1 mi. NE of Rockett, Tex.
4. Myra Abigail [D], b. 14 Aug 1899, Forreston (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 17 Feb 1979, Plainview, Tex., bur. Floydada, Tex. - unm.
5. Albert Jordan [D], b. 7 Mar 1901, Wyatt (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 15 Jun 1970, Brownwood, Tex., bur. Lubbock. - m. 13 Dec 1924, Shallowater (Lubbock Co.) Tex., to Lelia Thelma Corley (b. 16 May 1907?; d. 18 Dec 1971, Ropesville, Tex., bur. Lubbock).
Ch: a. Ray [D]; b. Pat [D]; c. Mike [D]; d. Emma Jo [D].
6. George Phillip [D], b. 30 May 1903, Wyatt, Tex. - m. 29 Jan 1925, Shallowater, Tex. to Georgia Prue Rhodes (b. 23 Aug 1907, at Leonard (Fannin Co.) Tex.), sis. of David E. Rhodes who m. Vera M. Dunavant.
Ch: a. Polly Inez [D], b. 29 Sep 1926; d. 9 Mar 1936, bur. Floydada; b. Phil [D]; c. Neil [D] - in 1973 res. Plainview, Tex. - had sons Keith and Jason.
7. William Edwin [D], b. 10 Aug 1906, Rockett, Tex.; d. 13 Sep 1962, bur. Floydada - m. 19 Feb 1926, Shallowater, Tex. to Berlin Clara Parrish (b. 8 Aug 1909, Cone, Tex.; d. 12 Dec 1973, Plainview, Tex., bur. Floydada, Tex.).
Ch: a. George Welton [D]; b. Wanda Jean [D]; c. Inez [D]; d. Don [D]; e. Betty Joyce [D], b. 30 Jul 1934; d. 8 Aug 1947, auto acc., Calif., bur. Floydada.
8. Ezra Floyd [D], b. 28 Jul 1908; Hollis (Harmon Co.) Okla. - res. Hereford, Tex. 1979. Mar. 25 Dec 1933, Hollis, Okla. to Vivian Inez Phillips (b. 27 Mar 1909, Gustine (Comanche Co.) Tex.), dau. Jessie Hubbard and Mary (Creamer) Phillips. No ch.
9. Marvin Grady [D], b. 2 Dec 1910, Hollis (Harmon Co.) Okla. - res. Floydada, Tex. 1979. Mar. 7 Jun 1931, Floydada, to Lorena Norene Williamson.
Ch: a. Melvin [D]; b. Milton [D] c. Truman [D] - m. Clark & res. Bayfield, Colo. 1975; d. Marjorie [D]; e. Carylon [D].
10. Eula Virginia [D], b. 21 Aug 1912, Hollis, Okla.; d. 24 May 1975, Lockney, Tex., bur. Floydada. Mar. 17 Aug 1929, Floydada, to B. D. Jones (b. 3 Jun 1909).
Ch: a. Bessie Mae Dunavant [J], d. young; b. Nell Dunavant [J] - m. Bill Watson - res. Floydada; c. Marilyn Dunavant [J] - m. Don Clarkston - res. Lubbock. (contd)

14C11 George Isham Dunnavant contd

11. Carl Ernest [D], b. 1 Mar 1914, Hollis, Okla.; d. there 30 Mar 1914.
12. Bennie [D]
13. Lennie [D] twins, b&d. 30 Jan 1915, Hollis, Okla.
14. Ellen Joy [D], b. 16 Aug 1916, Hollis, Okla. - m. 8 Jan 1943, Lubbock, Tex. to Bluther Melvin Wright. She res. Sand Springs, Okla. 1975.
Ch: a. Gay Wright.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C12 MAUDE AVALONA DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7) 14C12

b. 22 Dec 1872, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 27 Dec 1948, bur. Bell's Chapel Cem., Ellis Co., Tex. Mar. 6 Sep 1888 to James William Watson (b. 15 Dec 1868; d. 24 Nov 1925, bur. Bell's Chapel Cem.).

CH: (WATSON)

1. Lemora Abigale Watson, b. 3 Jan 1891; d. 1967, bur. Bell's Chapel Cem. - m. 1st, 29 Aug 1909, Boles C. McDonald
Ch: a. Watson Cleveland McDonald "Pete", b. 30 Jun 1910; d. 28 Oct 1970, Waxahachie, Tex. - m. 19 Aug 1936 to Ann Murphrey (sic).
Ch: (1) Pete Ann [McD] - m. Mac Norvell - res. Lancaster, Tex. 1962
(2) Edward [McD] "Eddie" - m. Sandra "Sandy" _____
Mar. 2d, George Perkins and res. Amarillo, Tex. - no ch.
2. James Archie Watson, b. 22 Mar 1894; d. 8 Sep 1963.
m. 1st, 18 Mar 1914, Minnie Thornton
Ch: a. Pauline [W], b. 25 Oct 1915 - m. Ross
b. Ruth [W], b. 18 Jan 1918 - m. Hart
c. James Archie [W], b. 27 Nov 1920
m. 2d, to Violet Chism
d. Jimmy B. [W]; e. Ruby Lee [W] - m. Burrows;
f. Katie [W] - m. Ellis; g. Carl Gene [W] - m. Betty Rackly;
h. Maudie Lou [W] - m. Spurlock
3. Ollie Myrtle Watson, b. 5 Nov 1895 - res. Rockett, Tex. 1972.
m. 1st, 1 Nov 1912, to Claude H. Jolly (b. 23 Mar 1894).
Ch: a. Myrtle Lee Jolly, b. 30 Nov 1915 - m. Malvin C. Ward (b. 7 Oct 1900; d. 14 Oct 1969, bur. Bell's Chapel Cem., Ellis Co., Tex). No ch.
4. Maudie Pauline Watson, b. 23 Oct 1900 - m. 1 Feb 1920 to R. Van Luther
Ch: a. Grace Fern Luther, b. 7 Dec 1920 - m. Ernest Birdwell
Ch: (1) Kay Nell Birdwell, b. 20 Aug 1943 - m. to James Edwards
(2) Joe Ernest Birdwell, b. 10 Mar 1946
b. Frances Nell Luther, b. 9 Jun 1924 - m. Jack James
Ch: (1) Jana Sue James, b. 8 Jan 1947 - m. Johnson
(2) Billy Van James, b. 14 Aug 1948
5. Roy Erskin Watson, b. 14 Sep 1914 - res. Ennis, Tex. 1972
m. 15 Dec 1934, to Searty Clopton
Ch: a. Patsy Watson - m. Allen Goss; b. Michael [W], d. 4 Nov 1970; c. Pete "Little Pete" [W]; d. Vicki [W];
e. Cindy [W].

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C13 JORDAN SPIVEY DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7) 14C13

b. 6 Jan 1877, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. _____ Rankin, Tex., bur. McCamey, Tex. [Named Spivey after Church of Christ minister in Tenn.]. Mar. 15 May 1898, Ellis Co., Tex. (vol J, p. 102) to Maggie Farrar (b. 29 Sep 1879; d. 10 Aug 1962, bur. Smith-Farrar Cem. nr. Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex.

(contd)

14C13 Jordan Spivey Dunavant contd

CH: (DUNAVANT)

1. Ruby Frances [D], b. 19 Feb 1899 - res. Corpus Christi, Tex. in 1982. Mar. 23 Oct 1920, Wilmer Clifton Boren "Dick" (b. 1 Jan 1896; bur. Corpus Christi).
Ch: a. Wilmer Clifton Boren Jr. ("W. C."), b. 29 Jul 1921 - m. Martha Horn (b. 24 Apr 1920)
Ch: (1) James Carroll [B] "Jim", b. 25 Aug 1947, Corpus Chr.
b. Eugene Verle Boren, b. 8 Oct 1922 - m. Evelyn Withers (b. 22 Dec 1923), dau. L. G. Withers of Floydada, Tex.
Ch: (1) Carl Leslie [B], b. 15 Nov 1947, Lubbock; m. 9 Jul 1971, Austin, Tex., to Beth Barnes
(2) Theresa Frances [B], b. 19 Apr 1949, Lubbock, Tex.; m. 1st, 13 Nov 1971 at Garland, Tex. to Jerrell Moncrieff; m. 2d.
(3) Patricia Jeanine [B] "Patti", b. 26 Jan 1953, Lubbock, Tex.
(4) Angela Marguerite [B], b. 13 Jun 1956, Lubbock.
2. May [D], b. 15 Aug 1900; d. 27 May 1901, bur. Smith Cem. Ellis Co.
3. Lillie Jordan [D], b. 18 Mar 1902 - m. John Tinney (bur. McGamey, Tx)
4. Henry Albert [D], b. 19 Nov 1904 - m. Violet Anderson. Res. in Calif. 1972
5. Nellie Edna [D], b. 22 Apr 1906 - m. Carl Reed (d. 1950, bur. at Ft. Worth, Tex.)
6. Jordan Kay "Pete", b. 25 Dec 1909 - m. Vivian Bowers

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

14C14 ROY CLARK DUNAVANT "Kay" (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7)

b. 23 Aug 1879, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Aug 1944, bur. Floydada, Tex. Mar. 1st, 12 Nov 1902, Ellis Co., Tex. (vol. L, p. 182) to Elizabeth Ellen Fuzzell ("Ella") (b. 28 Dec 1885; d. 12 Jan 1911, bur. McKnight (Harmon Co.) Okla.).

CH:

1. Albert Sidney [D], b. 6 Oct 1903 - m. Nola Mae Osbourm (b. 20 Jul 1907; d. 3 Nov 1969)
Ch: a. Fay [D]; b. Harold [D]; c. Dale [D]; d. Leroy [D].
2. Maudie Abbigale [D], b. 25 Jan 1905 - m. Charlie Parker
Ch: a. Louise Parker; b. LaVerne [P]; c. Charlene [P].
3. Roy Jordan [D], b. 8 Nov 1906; d. 5 Nov 1941 - m. Anne Lou Copass.
Ch: a. Roylene [D]; b. Francis [D]
4. Myrtle Ella [D], b. 27 Mar 1908 - res. Lubbock, Tex. 1979.
m. 24 Dec 1927 to Leon Landers (b. 12 Sep 1903; d. 3 Jul 1969, bur. Lakeview (Floyd Co.) Tex.)
Ch: a. Leon Edward Landers, b. 10 Jul 1929 - m. 14 Dec 1949 to Louise Seaton (b. 3 Feb 1934)
Ch: (1) Debra ("Debbie") Elaine [L], b. 4 Jan 1951 - m. 2 Jun 1973, Steven Eugene Martin ("Steve") (b. 4 Jun 1951)
Ch: (a) Errin Blyth [M], b. 11 Jul 1976
(2) Melissa Kay [L] ("Lisa"), b. 19 Oct 1954 - m. 2 Jun 1973, Roger Mack Boyles (b. 13 Apr 1954)
Ch: (a) Douglas Oran Boyles, b. 15 May 1975
(b) Lacy Denay [B], b. 2 Sep 1977
(3) Tonoa Jeayne [L], b. 3 Nov 1961
b. Barbara Jean Landers, b. 30 Aug 1932 - m. 6 Aug 1950 to Kenneth Lee Willis (b. 3 Oct 1927)

(contd)

14C14 Roy Clark Dunavant contd

4. Myrtle Ella Dunavant contd

b. Barbara Jean Landers contd

Ch: (1) Brenda Gayle Willis, b. 30 Oct 1952 - m. 18 Aug 1973, Tommy Pugh (b. 8 Oct 1951)

Ch: (a) Shanna J'Lee Pugh, b. 28 May 1975
(b) Kaci D'Lyn [P], b. 6 Jan 1978

(2) Karen Lea Willis, b. 29 Mar 1955

(3) Kenneth Edward Willis, b. 9 Dec 1960

(4) Kristi Jean Willis, b. 19 Jul 1962

c. Wanda Noelene Landers, b. 25 Aug 1934; d. 8 Sep 1934

d. Susie Maudean Landers, b. 2 Jan 1948

5. Joseph Lee Dunavant, b. 3 Jun 1909 - m. Carlene Mooney

Ch: a. Doris Lee [D]; b. Kendall Dale Lee [D].

R.C.D. mar. 2d, to Vircie

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex. - fr. info by ch. 4 above, 1979.

14C15 THOMAS HENRY WARREN (Lindsay C. Warren, 13C8) 14C15

b. 20 Sep 1842 (52?), Augusta, Ga.; d. 11 Oct 1927, Louisville, Ga.

Mar. 15 Oct 1873, Ga., to Sunie Philippa Dixon (b. 22 Nov 1853, "Idlewild", Louisville, Ga.; d. Louisville 28 Dec 1937).

CH: (others?)

1. Fannie Warren, b. 13 Oct 1888, Louisvillem Ga. Mar. 15 Oct 1907 to Edward Hull Rhodes (b. 7 Nov 1863, Louiseville, Ga.; d. Augusta, Ga., 17 Feb 1934). (Other children?)

Ch: a. Sunie Rhodes, b. 9 Oct 1908, Louisville, Ga. - m. 6 Jan 1943 at No. Augusta, Ga. to Edwin Haldon Johnson (b. 17 Oct 1911)

Ref: Suppl. DAR Applic. 6/13/1972, Sunie Rhodes Johnson (DAR #299214), Augusta, Ga. - info. sent by Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C16 IDA PEARL McGOWAN (John E. McGowan, 13C9) 14C16

b. 24 Feb 1881, Mills Co., Tex.; d. 31 Aug 1963, Abilene, Tex., bur. at Trent, Tex. Mar. 9 Sep 1897, Goldthwaite, Tex. to Samuel Houston Estep (b. 12 Apr 1879, San Saba, Tex.; d. 29 Jan 1958, Merkel, Tex, bur. Trent), son of Samuel Estep and Jane [Jennie] (Lewis), widow Dial.

CH: (ESTEP)

(15C11) 1. Jennie Mae, b. 1899 - m. Christian F. Rogge

2. Samuel E. Willard, b. 20 Oct 1901, Tex.; d. 20 Jul 1968, Paint Rock, Tex. - m. Ruby Currie

Ch: a. Dorothy Nell (Estep) Gribb

3. Clifford Cleve, b. 15 Aug 1908, Tex.; d. 1959, Trent, Tex. - m. Marie Burks

Ch: a. Jerry E. (son); b. Cliffa Jean (dau).

4. Ida V., b. 27 Jun 1919, Tex. - m. 1st, Raymond O'Neal - DIV; m. 2d, Raymond H. Cooley (d. Mar 1978, Big Spring, Texas).

Ch: a. Samuel Hughey Cooley; b. Hughlene (Cooley) McElyea; c. Ellen (Cooley) Stanloski.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

14C17 EBBE McGOWAN (John E. McGowan, 13C9) 14C17

b. 5 Jul 1884, Tex.; d. Apr 1936, Lamesa, Tex., bur. there.

Mar. 1st, 1900, Tex., Annie Barclay (b. 12 Jan 1885; d. 26 Oct 1911)

CH:

1. Jessie Mae, b. Jun 1901, Tex. - m. Richard Coke Caraway

2. Aletha, b. 7 Aug 1903, Tex. - m. Hale McRee

3. Vaneta, b. 7 Aug 1903 (twin) - m. Clay Causseauz

4. Ethel, b. 28 Dec 1905, Tex. - m. Vernon Adams

5. Rochelle Ebbe (son), b. 19 Sep 1909, Tex. - m. Jewell Mauldin

(contd)

14C17 Ebbe McGowan contdMar. 2d, 1913, to Mattie McIntire

6. Leonard McGowan
7. Thelma [McG]
8. Mary Sue [McG]

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

14C18 EFFIE NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)b. 12 May 1878, Johnson Co., Tex.; d. 31 Jul 1929, Anson, Tex. Mar. at Anson, 6 May 1899, Benjamin Soule Davidson (b. 7 Dec 1862, Fannin Co., Tex.; d. 9 Aug 1939, Anson, Tex.), son Benjamin Franklin Davidson and Susan (Wolf).

CH: (DAVIDSON)

1. Mary Zella [D], b. 1 Jul 1901, Anson, Tex. - m. at Denton, Tex.,
23 Nov 1921, Homer Buchanan Trimble, son of Charles Summerfield
Trimble and Martha Rachael (Buchanan).

Ch: a. David Buchanan Trimble, b. 22 Nov 1922, Denton, Tex.
b. Charles Edward [T], b. 3 Sep 1928, Denton.Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:16014C19 VIRGIL GIST NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)b. 1880; d. _____ Mar. to Laura Lou Bullock

CH:

1. Marshall Gist [N], b. _____ - m. Preble Adams
Ch: a. Marsha Louise [N], b. 1947
2. Ruby Ethene [N], b. _____ - m. Thomas Barnsley
Ch: a. William Abner [B], b. 1932
b. Peggy Joyce [B], b. 1934
c. Tommy Ethene [B], b. 1936
3. Harrell Reginald [N], b. _____ - m. Willie Mae Shelton
Ch: a. Ladonna Lou [N], b. 1941

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:16014C20 ELZIA JOHN NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)b. 1883; d. _____ Mar. to Ida Williams

CH:

1. Avnell Nevill, b. _____ - m. Wardell Coker
Ch: a. Lyndell Nevill Coker, b. 1930
b. Stanley Dee Coker, b. 1934

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:16014C21 MIRT STROUD NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)b. 1885; d. 1938 Mar. Annie May Mullins

CH:

1. John LeFevre [N], b. 1916 - m. _____
Ch: a. Ella May [N], b. 1937
b. Mirt Stroud [N] Jr., b. 1939
c. Catherine [N], b. 1942
2. Roberta [N], b. 1921 - m. Paul Gilmer
Ch: a. Jerry Wayne Gilmer, b. 1940
b. Gary Ed. Gilmer, b. 1942
3. Effie Doris [N], b. 1924 - m. Ralph Burleson
Ch: a. Sandra Kay [B], b. 1942

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:16014C22 WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN "Billy" (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11)b. 27 Aug 1869; d. 3 May 1948, Burnet, Tex., bur. Naruna, Tex.
Mar. 26 Oct 1892, Ada L. Wilson (b. 31 Dec 1871; d. 22 Feb 1958), dau. of Alfred Wilson and Sarah (Sally) Bodenhamer, who was dau. of William Gause/Goss Bodenhamer and Martha Ellis (Biles)

(contd)

14C22 William Zimmerman contd

CH:

- (15C12) 1. James Guy Zimmerman, b. 1894 - m. Mabel Fariss
 (15C13) 2. Ruby Caroline [Z], b. 1896 - m. Van Copeland
 3. William Alfred [Z], b. 25 Sep 1897, d. abt. 1980 - m. 9 Oct 1927, Dora Griffin
 Ch: a. Ronald [Z] - m. Margie _____ (wid. w/2 ch.)
 4. Benjamin Hardin [Z], b. 1 Sep 1899, Naruna; d. 5 Feb 1903
 5. Susan Agnes [Z], b. 22 Sep 1901, Naruna - m. 14 May 1930 to Clyde Cagle - no ch.
 6. Sally Lee [Z], b. 31 Dec 1903, Naruna; d. 12 Aug 1970 - m. Archie Johnson
 Ch: a. James William [J], b. San Antonio, Tex.
 7. Walter Edward [Z], b. 18 Dec 1905, Naruna - m. 27 Apr 1934 to Viva Watson
 Ch: a. (adopted) Suzanne
 (15C14) 8. Ada Jennie [Z], b. 1908 - m. W. Aubrey Burrage
 (15C15) 9. Henry Rudolph [Z], b. 1910 - m. W. J. Smith
 (15C16) 10. Jeff Wilson [Z], b. 1914 - m. C. Wimpy
 Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - her article fr. Burnet Co. [Tex.] Hist., 2:352, with added notes.

14C23 JAMES HARDIN ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11) 14C23
 b. 6 Jan 1872 (1873?), Naruna, Tex.; d. 9 May 1944, Andrews, Tex., bur. Stanton, Martin Co., Tex. Mar. 15 Oct 1893, Rocksprings, Tex., to Georgia Mae Morris (b. 25 Sep 1875; d. 14 Jul 1952, Midland, Tex., bur. Stanton).
 CH:

1. Hardin Morris [Z], b. 25 May 1895, Naruna, Tex.; d. 16 Aug 1966, Temple, Tex., bur. Stanton, Tex. Mar. 14 Jun 1924, Johnnie Law.
 Ch: a. Hardin Morris [Z] Jr., b. 13 Apr 1927, Stanton, Tex.
 b. Johnnie Beth [Z], b. 16 Jun 1928, Stanton
 c. Sue Jane [Z], b. _____
 2. James Addison [Z], b. 2 Feb 1897, Naruna, Tex.; d. 5 May 1968, Stanton, Tex. - m. 29 Jun 1924, Velma Sue Blaisdell
 Ch: a. James Blaisdell [Z], b. 1 Jan 1926
 b. Billy Jack [Z], b. 7 Jul 1928
 3. Gladys Viola [Z], b. 2 (12?) Sep 1900, Naruna; d. 9 May 1908, bur. nr Naruna.
 (15C17) 4. Mattie Inez [Z], b. 1904 - m. G. E. Tom, Jr.
 Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - her article fr. Burnet Co. [Tex.] Hist., 2:352; lineage sheets fr. Mrs. I. H. Zimmerman.

14C24 OSCAR BIRCH ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11) 14C24
 b. 19 Jan 1882, Naruna, Tex.; d. 15 Aug 1946, bur. Burnet, Tex.
 Sheriff of Burnet Co., 1911-16, resumed after resignation of successor until 1920. Admitted to bar 1919 and practised law until death. Aptd. Co. Judge in 1922 and served until shortly before death. Mar. 21 Jan 1912 to Mary Clementine Bodenhamer (b. 28 Sep 1888, Naruna; d. 5 Mar 1965, bur. Burnet).
 CH:

1. O. B. (Oscar Birch) Jr., b. 8 Jun 1914, Burnet Co., Tex. Retired IRS Agent. Mar. 2 Jun 1945, Evelyn Weaver (b. 30 Aug 1921, Lampasas, Tex.), dau. Chester Weaver and _____ (Howard).
 Ch: a. Diane [Z] - m. James B. Tedford Jr.
 Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - her article fr. Burnet Co. [Tex.] Hist., 2:352-53; lineage sheets fr. Mrs. I. H. Zimmerman

14C25 MATT ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11) 14C25
 b. 20 May 1890, Naruna, Tex.; d. 19 Jul 1948, bur. Burnet. Mar. 25 May 1914, Emma Myra Bodenhamer (b. 10 Dec 1894, Naruna; d. 10 Jan 1972, bur. at Burnet).

(contd)

14C25 Matt Zimmerman contd

CH:

- (15C18) 1. Winfred, b. 1916 - m. Iris Higgins
 2. M. B. - b. 29 Mar 1931 - m. 4 Apr 1956 to Lorene Wofford (b. 13 Dec 1932, Tenn.)
 Ch: a. (d. inf.); b. Rebecca [Z]; c. Myra May [Z].
- Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - her article fr. Burnet Co. [Tex.] Hist., 2:353

14C26 BIRTLE LEE HUFF (John Beverly Huff, 13C17)

b. 8 Mar (May?) 1893; d. 21 May 1970 - m. 20 Jan 1916, Flora Whittle (b. 20 Jan 1896).

CH:

1. Elmer Gregory Huff, b. 4 Jul 1917 - m. 3 Jun 1939, Ira Lu Williams (b. 23 Oct 1919), dau. Ira Williams and "Settie" Holst.
 Ch: a. Robert Gregory Huff, b. 27 Nov 1940 - m. 12 Jun 1971 to Lois Christine Johnson
 Ch: (1) Robert Hilding [H], b. 16 Apr 1975
 (2) Anna Christine [H], b. 19 Nov 1977
 b. Becky Ann Huff, b. 17 Oct 1942 - m. William Claude Joy (b. 14 Feb 1940)
 Ch: (1) Carol Anne Joy, b. 19 Nov 1961 - m. 26 Dec 1979 to Kevin Michael Fink (b. 2 Jul 1959)
 (2) Cynthia Joy, b. 22 Jan 1963
 (3) Craig William Joy, b. 28 Oct 1970
 c. Rachel Lynn Huff, b. 12 Dec 1950 - m. 1st. 19 Jan 1968 to Mike McDorman - DIV., 29 Nov 1977
 Ch: (1) Kathleen Lynn McDorman, b. 4 May 1968
 (2) Laura Lee (McD.), b. 26 Feb 1971
 m. 2d, 9 Jun 1980, Cecil Wirtz

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C27 JAMES EARNEST HUFF "Pet" (John Beverly Huff, 13C17)

b. 24 Sep 1896; d. _____ Mar. to Irene Marriott, dau. Lovin Marriott, grand-dau. of Edgecomb S. Marriott.

CH:

1. Nadyne [H] - m. Alfred Lloyd - decd
 2. Daphyne [H] - m. Richard Hall
 3. Thornton [H], b. 16 Jan 1925; d. 9 Apr 1979 - m. 6 Apr 1946 to Della Chambers (b. 23 Dec 1925)
 Ch: a. James T. [H], b. 16 Jun 1950 - m. Jerene R. Kirchoff (b. 13 Sep 1949)
 Ch: (1) Jacqueline R. [H], b. 4 Dec 1971
 (2) John T. [H], b. 17 Jan 1977
 b. Debra K. [H], b. 8 Sep 1954 - m. Gary R. Battles (b. 2 May 1952)
 Ch: (1) Jennifer M. Battles, b. 29 Nov 1972
 (2) Rodney A. Battles, b. 1 Jun 1975
 4. Birtle [H] - m. Mildred Hayworth
 5. James [H] - m. Joyce Hibdon
 6. Lloyd [H] - m. Braxie Stafford
 7. Carol Elmo "Perry" - m. Ruth Sanders

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C28 CORA MOZELLE BARBER (Talitha C. Huff, 13C18)

b. 3 Jan 1876; d. 13 May 1958. Mar. 30 Oct 1895 to William Jackson Williams (b. 27 May 1873; d. 29 Oct 1955).

CH:

- (WILLIAMS)
 1. Ina Opal [W], b. 1896; d. 4 Oct 1920 - m. Dorsey Nevis
 Ch: a. Ina Gladys Nevis - m. 1st. Milton Howard

(contd)

14C28 Cora Mozelle Barber contd

- (15C19) 2. Raymond Lee Williams, b. 1898 - m. Agnes Woodin
 3. Ressie [W], b. 1902; d. a. 2 mo.
 4. William Jewell [W], b. 10 Jun 1905; d. 1925? - m. Hazel Morris
 (who m. 2d, Wayne Foster)
 Ch: a. William Lavern Williams, b. 18 Aug 1925 - m. 1st Freda ____
 Ch: (1) Larry Lee [W], b. 1946; d. 1975
 m. 2d, Doris Baker
 (2) Terry [W], b. _____ - m. Jerry L. Good
 Ch: (a) Keith L. Good
 (b) Rodney D. Good
 (c) Jessica B. Good
 (3) Lynda Brooks [W], b. 1957; d. 1976
 5. Ira Marcel [W], b. 29 Jun 1908 - ml. Nell Wilson - DIV.;
 m. 2d, Helen _____ - DIV.; m. 3rd, Dorothy Wolff - DIV.
 Ch: a. Charlotte Williams (by 2d marriage)
- (15C20) 6. Talitha Gladys, b. 1911 - m. twice
 Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C29 ROSE ICEPHEAN HUFF (George Franklin Huff, 13C19) 14C29
 b. 4 Jan 1901, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1 Sep 1960, St. Louis, Mo., bur.
 Oak Grove Cem., Morgan Co., Mo. Mar. 28 Nov 1929, Morgan Co., to John Rex
Dicks (d. 7 Jul 1968, Emporia, Kans., bur. Oak Grove Cem.).
 CH: (DICKS)

1. John Franklin Dicks, b. 16 Jul 1932, Wellston, Mo. In 1982 is
 an Engineer at McDonnell-Douglas Space Center, St. Louis, Mo.;
 res. St. Charles, Mo. Mar. 1st, 26 Apr 1952, St. Louis, Mo., to
 Betty Lois Hampton (b. 22 Nov 1934) - DIV. 1963
 Ch: a. Linda Renee Dicks, b. 10 May 1953, St. Charles, Mo. -
 m. 6 Jan 1973, Bridgeton, Mo., Walter Edward Evans Jr.
 Ch: (1) Emily Renee [E], b. 31 Jan 1975, St. Charles, Mo.
 (2) Aaron Andrew [E], b. 19 Apr 1978, St. Louis Co., Mo.
 (3) Melissa Renee [E], b. 3 Feb 1979, do
 b. John Norman Dicks, b. 5 Sep 1957, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1964, Florissant (St. Louis Co.) Mo. to
 Shirley Ann Warner (b. 8 Jun 1939).
 c. Nancy Beth Dicks, b. 30 Nov 1967, St. Louis, Mo.
 d. David Dale [D], b. 26 May 1970, Florissant, Mo. (St. L. Co.)
 e. Sally Ann [D] (twin) do do
2. Samuel Eugene Dicks, b. 15 Jun 1935, Wellston, Mo. In 1982 is Prof.
 of History, Emporia State Univ., Emporia, Kans. Grad. 1957, B.A.,
 Dakota Wesleyan Univ., Mitchell, S.D.; M.A., 1958, Univ. of
 S. Dak., Vermillion; PhD, 1966, Okla. Univ., Norman - in European
 history. Mar. 20 Aug 1959, Mitchell (Davison Co.), S. Dakota, to
 Sandra Carolyn Sletten.
 Ch: a. Daniel Eugene [D], b. 6 Aug 1961, Yankton, S.D.
 b. Stephen Samuel [D] [b. 31 Mar 1968, Seoul, So. Korea, as
 Kim Sung Hwan. Adopted 4 Aug 1970, Lyon Co., Kans. and
 naturalized 1972 at Kansas City, Kans.]
 c. Melanie Jo [D], b. 5 Feb 1974, Emporia (Lyon Co.) Kans.
 d. Damon Michael [D], b. 19 Aug 1977, Emporia, Kans.
 e. Joel Rex [D], b. 1 Sep 1979, Emporia, Kans.

Ref: 12/82, Dr. Samuel E. Dicks, Emporia, Kans.

14C30 MILBURN MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21) 14C30
 b. 11 Feb 1872; d. 6 Dec 1957, bur. Versailles, Mo. Mar. 6 Oct 1901,
Georgia Belle Webb (b. 6 Nov 1883; d. Aug 1962, bur. Versailles).

(contd)

14C30 Milburn Marriott contd

CH:

- (15C21) 1. Lester Reynolds [M], b. 1903 - m. Virginia K. Willis
- (15C22) 2. Glen Silvester [M], b. 1906 - m. Leona M. Palmer
3. Marie Frances [M], b. 21 May 1910, Versailles, Mo.; d. 23 Jul 1944, Redondo Beach, Calif. Mar. 25 Jun 1927, St. Joseph, Mo., Emmett Saunders (b. 8 Feb 1906, Rushville, Mo.; d. 17 Dec 1975, Sacramento, Calif., bur. Sierra Hills Cem., Sacramento).
Ch: a. Shirley June [S], b. 26 Feb 1928 - m. 19 Jun 1947 to Lynn E. Styles
Ch: (1) Vicki Marie Styles, b. 12 Mar 1952 - m. 28 May 1983, Paul Clayton
- [See p. 1137] (2) Steven Wynn Styles, b. 13 Oct 1956, Redondo Beach, Calif. - m. 16 Jun 1973, Twila Lee Bridges Calif.
Ch: (a) Melissa Lynn [S], b. 16 Nov 1978, Roseville, Calif.
- b. Merlin Dale [S], b. 30 Jun 1932, St. Joseph, Mo.
m. 3 Jul 1955 to Barbara J. Clancy
Ch: (1) Sheerin Marie [S], b. 25 Aug 1956, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. 6 Nov 1976 to Gerry Thomas - DIV.
- [See p. 1138] (2) Thomas Andrew [S], b. 14 Jul 1958, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. 12 Jun 1978, Lori Moser
- [See p. 1138] 4. Winford Dean [M], b. 14 Dec 1916 - m. Rose L. Palmer (b. 2 Sep 1905?)
5. Milburn Eugene "Gene" [M], b. 30 Nov 1920 - m. 1st. 5 Sep 1940 to Mona Marie Murray
Ch: a. Patricia Ann [M], b. 15 Jun 1942 - m. 1st Ronald Davis;
Ch: (1) Brian Davis, b. 26 Apr 1964
m. 2d, to Carl Isaacson
(2) Carla Isaacson, b. ca. 1971?
- b. Ronald Eugene [M], b. 6 Mar 1944 - m. 1st, _____;
m. 2d, Lucienne Georgette Miller (b. 27 Jul 1946)
Ch: (1) Ronald Aaron Marriott, b. 7 Apr 1969
(2) Lucienne Elisa [M], b. 1 Nov 1970
(3) Jason Eugene [M], b. 14 Oct 1971
(4) Nicole Michelle [M], b. 13 Apr 1974
(5) Amanda Danielle [M], b. 2 Aug 1975
Mar. 2d, 21 Nov 1948, to Alberta Nevada Sandage (b. 17 Nov 1920; d. 1982)
6. Manuel Ray [M] - stillborn, St. Joseph, Mo.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C31 CHARLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21)

b. 30 Nov 1880; d. _____. Mar. 4 Jan 1901, Mary Ann Webb
(b. 9 Sep 1880, Versailles, Mo.; d. Sep 1967), dau. Jack and Armilia (Caldwell) Webb.

CH:

1. Cecil Fremont [M], b. 8 May 1902. Mar. 24 Dec 1922, Beulah Shoemaker
Ch: a. Mildred Frances [M], b. 28 Sep 1923 - m. Emery Iman
Ch: (1) Marilyn Lou [I], b. 18 Feb 1947 - m. Wm. Holloway
Ch: (a) Robert Holloway, b. 1964
(b) Amanda Kay Holloway, b. 12 Aug 1980
(2) Roger [I], b. 7 Oct 1955 - m. Karen Hulet
Ch: (a) Sarah Iman, b. 1977
- b. Melva Lou [M], b. 17 Dec 1929 - m. Lloyd Sinclair
Ch: (1) Dianne Sinclair, b. 1 May 1952 - m. Mancil Williams
(b. 25 Aug 1948), son Harold [W], gr-son Forest [W]
Ch: (a) Richard [W], b. 11 Nov 1972
(b) James [W], b. 22 Feb 1975
(c) Leslie Williams, b. 14 Nov 1977
(2) Michael "Mike" Sinclair - m. Cathy Powell
Ch: (a) Shawn [S], b. 19 Jul 1979
(b) Travis Brian [S], b. 27 Jun 1981

(contd)

14C31 Charley Martin Marriott contd

2. Everett Lee [M], b. 27 Dec 1907; d. 1 Feb 1981, bur. Versailles.
m. 1st, Lorine Peoples, dau. Oliver Peoples; m. 2d, 29 Jun 1958,
Edith Vickers
Ch: a. Donald Eugene [M], b. 24 Jul 1932
b. Virginia Pauline [M], b. 10 May 1938 - m. Sidebottom
3. Dorsey Clark [M], b. 22 Sep 1912; d. WW-II. Mar. 14 Mar 1942,
Lila Johnson
4. Howard Atwell [M], b. 6 Mar 1919; d. WW-II. Mar. Juanita Bradshaw
Ch: a. Charles Leroy [M]
5. Esther Victoria [M], b. 20 Apr 1924 - m. 20 Sep 1941, Jess W.
Caviness
Ch: a. Evelyn Sue Caviness, b. 12 Jan 1942
b. Dorsey Lee [C], b. 21 Aug 1946
c. Ruth Ann [C], b. 7 Nov 1950
d. Stanley Alan [C], b. 22 Jun 1954
e. Richard Brian [C], b. 19 Mar 1957
f. Robert Gail [C], b. 19 Aug 1960
6. Herschel Jackson [M], b. 16 Aug 1905 - m. 16 Apr 1932, Neva Rains,
dau. Henry Rains

[Revised entry on p. 1138]

14C32 QUINCY ADAM MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21) 14C32

b. 20 Feb 1886, Versailles, Mo.; d. 17 Mar 1967. Mar. 1st, 20 Nov
1907, Amanda A. "Mandy" Bowers (b. 1879; d. 14 Nov 1931), dau. Dan Bowers.
CH:

1. Bert Manuel [M], b. 3 (10?) Jul 1910, Morgan Co.; d. there 16 May
1942 - m. 16 Apr 1933 to Maude Marie Marple (b. 24 Jan 1912)
2. Alice [M], b. _____ - m. Leon Marriott (b. 24 May 1908, Morgan Co.;
d. 11 Jan 1981, Versailles, Mo.) son of A. Benton Marriott - see
that entry for children.
- (15C23) 3. Henry Guy [M], b. 15 Apr 1913 - m. Mildred Laverne Marple
4. Nellie Jane "Janie", b. 25 Apr 1918 - m. Leo Christofore Murphy
(b. 12 Jan 1913)
Ch: a. Patricia Louise Murphy, b. 27 Apr 1938 - m. Dr. Mike Harold
Wamsley (b. 28 Jan 1938)
Ch: (1) Gregg Michael Wamsley, b. 6 Sep 1966
(2) Susan Louise [W], b. 9 Sep 1972
b. Jeanette Christine Murphy, b. 30 Aug 1943 - m. Jonathan
Breckenrage Stuart (b. 30 Jan 1940)
5. Clyde Isaac [M], b. 24 Oct 1915 - m. 6 Mar 1948 to Norma Jean
Chamberlain (b. 5 Mar 1929), dau. James Emery [C].
Ch: a. Clyde Isaac [M], Jr., b. 24 Jan 1949 - m. Vicki L. Allen
(b. 24 Mar 1952) [See p. 1138]
b. James Quincy [M], b. 21 Feb 1954, Versailles, Mo.
(contd)

14C32 Quincy Adam Marriott contd

6. Audrey Marriott, b. 7 Oct 1920. Mar. 1st, Sep 1937, Earnest Holloway
 Ch: a. Kathryn Marie [H], b. 2 Jul 1938 - m. 1st, 27 Dec 1956 to
 Dudley Akin
 Ch: (1) Vickie Lynn Akin, b. 22 Mar 1958, Apalachicola, Fla. -
 m. Richardson?
 Ch: (a) Jamie Marie [R], b. 4 Apr 1977
 (b) Brandie Jo [R], b. 27 Dec 1979
 (2) David Bradley Akin, b. 10 Oct 1962
 Mar. 2d, 1 Aug 1970, Dale Tankersley
 (3) Jerry Dale Tankersley, b. 2 Jul 1978
 b. William Hampton "Buster" [H], b. 13 Mar 1941 - m. 2 Jun 1964
 to Maryland Iman (b. 14 Feb 1947)
 Ch: (1) Robert Hampton [H], b. 19 Oct 1964
 (2) Amanda Kay [H], b. 12 Aug 1980
 Mar. 2d, 27 Dec 1947, William Ennis Taylor
 7. Melva Nadyne [M], b. 4 Jul 1923; d. very young
 Mar. 2d, Lenora "Nora" Elizabeth [Ritchie] Peoples, dau. Jefferson Davis Ritchie
 and Nancy Ann Webb. She had m. 1st, to James Oliver Peoples.

14C33 ORVE (ORVA?) B. MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21)
 b. 26 Nov 1886; d. 29 Jan 1938. Mar. 6 Jan 1904, Amanda "Mandy" Eliza-
 beth Branch, dau. Tom Branch.

CH:

1. Lillie [M], b. _____ - m. Floyd Duffer
 Ch: a. Mildred [D]; b. Floyd [D] Jr.; c. Wilma [D]; d. Lena [D].
2. Hazel [M], b. 25 Jan 1905?; d. 25 Jan 1958. Mar. 10 Apr 1929 to
 Loyd Paul Kreglinger (b. 14 Apr 1907; d. 17 Jan 1981), son Emil &
 Bernice (Brewer) Kreglinger.
 Ch: a. Curtis [K], b. _____
 b. Edna Poe [K], b. _____ - m. 1st, Loren Alpers, son of
 Walter and Mable Alpers
 Ch: (1) Paul Louis Alpers - m. Janet Smith
 Ch: (a) Jamie Alpers; (b) Brent Alpers
 (2) Lorna Poe Alpers - m. Brad Hutchinson
 Ch: (a) Brandon Hutchinson, b. 29 Aug 1978
 (b) Mason [H], b. 22 Jul 1979
 Mar. 2d, Bill Marriott
 (3) David Marriott; (4) Robin Marriott.
- c. Sharon Kay [K], b. _____ - m. Paul Coffman
 Ch: (1) Angelica Coffman; (2) Eric Coffman.
3. Lena [M], b. _____ - m. Eugene Kreglinger
 Ch: a. _____ - m. Bob McGinnis; b. Curt, b. _____ - had ch.
 Melanie [K]; c. _____ - m. Pete Hutchison
4. Gilbert, b. _____ - m. Mildred Taylor
 Ch: a. Gilbert [M] Jr.; b. Charles [M]; c. Phillip [M];
 d. Robert [M].
5. Ray [M], b. 22 Aug 19__ . Mar. Pauline Waisner, dau. Homer Waisner
 Ch: a. Sylvester "Buck" [M]. b. 7 Feb 1941 - m. Willa Heppard (b.
 12 Dec 1940), dau. Wray and Gladys Heppard.
 Ch: (1) Gene Lee [M], b. 19 Sep 1959
 (2) Gaylene Rae [M], b. 7 Feb 1962
 (3) Pamela Sue [M], b. 20 Jul 1964
 b. Donald [M], b. 10 Apr 1942 - m. Elaine Tagtmeyer, dau. of
 Edmond and Clara Tagtmeyer.
 Ch: (1) Troy Don [M], b. 12 Jan 1964
 (2) Lynette [M], b. 23 May 1972
 c. Rex [M], b. 30 May 1954 - m. Barbara Six Berkstresser
 (contd)

14C33 Orve B. Marriott contd

6. Myrtle Marriott, b. _____ - m. Calvin Ford
7. Edgar [M], b. 13 May 1909; d. 30 Jan 1966 - m. 10 Nov 1933 to Nancy Thelma Webb (b. 16 Sep 1913). She m. 2d, 31 Dec 1969, to Truman Marriott.
 Ch: a. Dimple Jean [M], b. 22 Aug 1934 - m. 22 Jan 1951 to Homer Frank Hanks (b. 20 Mar 19____).
 Ch: (1) Loren Russell Hanks, b. 19 Sep 1952 - m. 4 Aug 1972 to Barbara J. Horst
 Ch: (a) Aubrey Hanks, b. _____
 (2) Iva Jean Hanks, b. 19 Sep 1954
 (3) Jimmy Dale Hanks, b. 10 Sep 1958 - m. Lynette _____
 (4) David Franklin Hanks, b. 20 Oct 1960; d. 23 Oct 1960
 b. Helen Marie [M], b. _____ - m. 14 Jan 1941, Jimmie Carver
 c. Charles B. [M], b. 8 Apr 1943 - m. Michele "Mickey" Maddely (b. Oct 19____)
 Ch: (1) David [M]; (2) Jamie Lee [M]; (3) Shane [M].
8. Sherman [M], b. _____; d. WW-II.
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C34 CALEB MARRIOTT "Cale" (Charles Martin Marriott, 13C22) 14C34
 b. 7 Jan 1887; d. Jun 1978, bur. Stover, Mo. - m. 26 May 1907 to Cora Miles (b. 1889; d. 1965, bur. Stover), dau. Thomas Miles.

CH:

- (15C24) 1. Raymond Thomas [M], b. 1908 - m. Cleo F. Kreglinger
 (15C25) 2. Clifford "Jake" [M], b. 1912 - m. Thelma Silvey
 (15C26) 3. Zelma Cleo [M], b. 1915 - m. twice
4. Velma Leo [M], b. 14 Sep 1915, Versailles, Mo. - m. 1st. 21 Mar 1933 to Dorsey Campbell
 Ch: a. Doris Gean [C], b. 16 Jul 1933 - m. 9? Nov 1956 to Gean? Savage, son Fred & Orphie Savage
 Ch: (1) Gary Dean Savage, b. 27 Nov 1959
 (2) Brent Eugene [S], b. 8 May 1967
 Mar. 2d, 18 Aug 1935, Raymond McGinnis, son Jess and Elizabeth [McG]
 b. Joe Wray [McG], b. 9 Mar 1936; d. 17 Jul 1936
 c. Larry Dean [McG], b. 6 Sep 1938 - m. 4 May 1963 to Dian Schumacher, dau. Howard and Emily Schumacher
 Ch: (1) Steven Dean [McG], b. 15 Sep 19____
 (2) Scottie Howard [McG], b. 18 Oct 19____
5. Russell [M], b. 24 Feb 1921; d. 13 Nov 1922 (gravestone - "Samuel Russell"), pneumonia.
6. Enloe [M], b. 15 Mar 1924 - m1. Frances _____; m2. _____ Brewer, who had dau. Karen Brewer by prev. marriage.
7. Manuel Dean [M], b. 21 Jun 1927 nr Stover, Mo.; d. 31 Jul 1977, Independence, Mo., bur. Woodlawn Cem. there. Mar. 1st, 18 Jul 1948, Jeanette Lorraine Frederickson (d. 7 Mar 1974), dau. Otto and Helen (King)[F].
 Ch: a. Doris Jean [M], b. 23 Apr 1953 - m. _____ Metzidor
 b. Daniel Dean [M], b. 21 Sep 1957
 c. Janice Lea [M], b. 5 Dec 1959
 m. 2d, 3 Jan 1975, Okla., Betty Gladden Stradford (who had Stradford ch. by prev. mar: John Ray; Danny Lee; Thomas; Jeffery).
8. Delra Pauline [M], b. 16 Feb 1932 nr. Stover, Mo. - m. 8 Oct 1949 Dredward Riley, son John Wesley & Bertha Leona Riley
 Ch: a. Eddy Allen Riley, b. 4 Mar 1952, K.C., Mo. - m1. 8 Jun 1974, Thelma Gail Birch - no ch.; m2., 3 Dec 1977, Lorene Madonna Brockman, dau. Lawrence and Marie Brockman.
- Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C35 YOUNG MARRIOTT (Charles Martin Marriott, 13C22)
 b. 5 Jul 1890; d. 14 Jun 1969 - m. Lulu Culp Ziegel, (b. 30 Nov 1888;
 d. 18 Nov 1969).

CH:

- (15C27) 1. Woodie Denzil (dau), b. 1913 - m. Keith Critton
 2. Milford [M], b. 30 Nov 1914 - unm.
 3. Burl? Byrl? A. [M], b. 14 Nov 1916; d. 23 Sep 1965 - m. Edna Jewell
Murphy
 Ch: a. Victor Buryl [M], b. 19 Aug 1944
 b. Lester Maurice [M], b. 10 Nov 1946
 c. Joyce Marie [M], b. 26 Apr 1948 - m. Montiel
 Ch: (1) Joe Edmond Montiel, b. 31 Mar 1967
 (2) Vance DeVoe Montiel, b. 17 Nov 1968
 (3) Garren Maurice Montiel, b. 14 Aug 1970
 (4) Jenise Dione Montiel, b. 21 May 1972
 d. Laurretta Jewell [M], b. 30 Jan 1950 - m. Duncan
 Ch: (1) Sheila Ann Duncan, b. 19 Oct 1965
 (2) Lorre Denise Duncan, b. 28 Aug 1968
 (3) Neil Donovan Duncan, b. 31 Jan 1970
 (4) Lauri Dawn Duncan, b. 14 Apr 1974
 (5) Merle Loren Duncan, b. 14 Aug 1975
 e. Bruce Arvin [M], b. 26 May 1951 - m. _____
 Ch: (1) Derek Stephen [M], b. 26 Feb 1980
 f. Bryson Lowell [M], b. 23 Jun 1955 - m. _____
 Ch: (1) Kathleen Annette [M], b. 13 Mar 1972
 (2) Neal Keith [M], b. 1 Mar 1979
 4. Charles Marshal [M] - m. Florence _____
 5. Grover Eugene [M] - m. Geraldeen _____
 6. Alma Marie [M] - m. Paul Bumpas

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C36 WESLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT (Charles Martin Marriott, 13C22)
 b. 28 Jan 1893; d. 20 Jan 1964, bur. Stover, Mo. Mar. 8 Feb 1914, to
Vanity "May" Ziegel (b. 28 Jul 1896), dau. Charles A. [Z] & Martha (Wright).

CH:

1. Arnold Oman [M], b. 2 Feb 1915. Mar. 21 Feb 1934 to Thelma Varene
Gillespie (b. 28 Jul 1912), dau. Arthur & Elizabeth (Hobbs) Gillespie.
 Ch: a. MaDonna Faye [M], b. 23 Sep 1934 - m. Milton Sidebottom
 Ch: (1) Gregory "Kim" [S], b. 16 Oct 1952 - m. 7 Sep 1974
 to Rita Jo Dale (b. 9 Apr 1956), dau. Melvin and
 Leann (Alpers) Dale.
 Ch: (a) Stephanie Lee [S], b. 15 Aug 1975
 (b) Gregory Mathew [S], b. 2 Dec 1981
 (2) Ivan Lee [S], b. 4 Nov 1955
 (3) Robin Wayne [S], b. 9 Jan 1959 - m. Kelly Karthouser
 Ch: (a) son, b. 20 Nov 1981
 (4) Randy [S], b. 13 Oct 1961 - m. Shelly Walker
 b. Helen Marie [M], b. 2 Mar 1937 - m. Merle Welpman
 Ch: (1) Jeffrey Lynn Welpman, b. 10 Mar 1958
 (2) Jana Gay Welpman, b. 11 Mar 1959 - m. Glen Harris
 c. Robert "Galen" [M], b. 31 Oct 1945 - m. Delores Weber
 Ch: (1) Traci Lynn [M], b. 29 Dec 1970
 2. Ruby Faye [M], b. 10 May 1917; d. 26 Jan 1919
 3. Donald Clyde [M], b. 29 Sep 1919. Mar. 21 Oct 1939 to Eva "Elsie"
Caywood (b. 30 Jan 1920), dau. William and Maud (Rastofer) Caywood
 Ch: a. Linda Lou [M], b. 31 Jul 1943 - m. 3 Mar 1962, Ed John Beckman
 (b. 4 May 19__), son Harry & Augusta (Ficken) Beckman.
 Ch: (1) Terry Lynn [B], b. 21 Oct 1962 - m. Matt Marriott
 (2) Brent Edward [B], b. 10 May 1972, Sedalia, Mo.

(contd)

3. Donald Clyde Marriott contd
- b. Donald Eugene Marriott, b. 21 Apr 1947, Gravois Mills, Mo. m. 6 Jun 1969, Joyce Elaine Ehler (b. 2 Jan 1948), dau. of Walter R. & Renata (Fischer) Ehler.
Ch: (1) Donald Gene [M], b. 20 Jun 1972, Sedalia, Mo.
(2) Ronald Dale [M], b. 30 Jul 1975
(3) Timothy Andrew [M], b. 30 Aug 1977
- c. William Wesley [M], b. 27 May 1952, Versailles, Mo. - m. Sheila Row (Hicks) Newman, dau. Paul E. Hicks and Rachel (Wood). [Sheila had Regina Michelle Hicks, b. 28 Sep 1972].
Ch: (1) William Ryan [M], b. 14 Jan 1977
(2) Jennifer Nichole [M], b. 1 Nov 1979
(3) Brandon Scott [M], b. 12 Feb 1982
- d. Diane Kay [M], b. 30 Jul 1959, Versailles, Mo. - m. 28 May 1977, Denzil Eugene Webb
Ch: (1) Travis Eugene Webb, b. 4 May 1982
4. Wesley "Delmond" [M], b. 10 Dec 1922 - m. Waneta Gerlt
Ch: a. Kathryn Mae [M], b. 5 Mar 1949 - m. 27 Jul 1968 to Denis Emperley
Ch: (1) Stephanie Emperley
- b. James Martin [M], b. 17 Jan 1951 - m. Patricia Conner, dau. A. O. and Bert Conner
Ch: (1) James Michael [M], b. 17 Jul 1975
(2) Mendy Lee [M], b. 1 Jun 1978
- c. Paul Wesley [M], b. 5 Jan 1954 - m. 14 Feb 1973 to Gaylene Prohel, dau. Herman & Denna Proehel
Ch: (1) Wesley Ray [M], b. 9 Apr 1975
(2) Sandra Marie [M], b. 23 Sep 1978; (3)[p. 1138]
- d. David Michael [M], b. 7 Aug 1955 - m. 31 Jul 1976 to Kathy Sprinkle - no ch.
- [See p. 1139] e. Rebecca "Carol" [M], b. 7 Nov 1958 - m. Michael Johnson
5. Margaret Mae [M], b. 16 Aug 1926 - m. 26 May 1946 to Calvin Henry Viebrock (b. 16 Oct 1924)
Ch: a. Edward Don Viebrock, b. 23 Jun 1947 = m. Connie Swartz, dau. Carnie and Hattie Swartz
Ch: (1) Shawn Edward [V], b. 15 Jan 1972
(2) Cheryl Lynn [V], b. 15 Sep 1974
- b. Robert [V], b. 2 Jul 1949 - m. Waneta Jane Miller
Ch: (1) Bobbi Jane [V], b. 3 Jan 1970
(2) Robbi [V], b. 21 Jul 1973
- c. Kevin [V], b. 20 Sep 1956
6. Charles Calvin [M], b. 4 Mar 1931 - m. Betty Ann Beckman, dau. of Harry and Augusta (Ficken) Beckman.
Ch: a. Philip Calvin [M], b. 16 Jan 1955 - m. 18 Oct 1975 to Cheryl Elaine Weathers (b. 30 Jul 1957), dau. John and Frances (Hampton) Weathers.
Ch: (1) Amanda [M], b. 7 Dec 1980

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also Morgan Co. Hist (1979), p. 269

b. 16 Jun 1878, Gravois Mills, Mo.; d. 3 Dec 1962, Oak Hill (Clay) Kans. Mar. 15 Aug 1898, Clay Co., Kans. to Christina Ann French (b. 27 Jul 1877, Carrickmacross (Co. Monaghan) Ireland; d. 15 Apr 1955, Oak Hill, Kans.), dau. John French (b. Irel.; d. 1891, Co. Monaghan, Irel.) who m. ca. 1850 to Mary (Gillespie)(b. 15 Aug 1832, Co. Meade, Irel.; d. 3 Dec 1914, Oswego, Kans.).

14C37 Delmar W. Noland contd

CH:

1. John W. Noland, b. 4 Aug 1900, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 15 Aug 1982, Emporia, Kans. Mar. 7 May 1919, Clay Center, Kans. to Harriet Sarah Headley (b. 29 Jun 1900, Argentine, Kans.), dau. George E. Headley (b. 7 Aug 1862, Licking Co., Ohio; d. 29 Aug 1946, Clay Center (Clay Co.) Kans.) who m. 26 Jan 1892, Clyde Co., Kans. to Lucille Dawson (b. 19 Oct 1869, Montgomery, Ind.; d. 12 Mar 1915, Ames (Clyde Co.) Kans.).
Ch: a. Winifred Christina [N], b. 21 Aug 1920, Oak Hill (Clay) Kans. Mar. 1 Oct 1944, San Francisco, Calif. to Robert Elmer Spencer (b. 10 Jun 1912, Alameda, Calif), son Robert James Spencer (b. 23 Jun 1872, Rossendale, Engl.; d. 2 Feb 1930, S.F., Calif.) who m. 25 Sep 1906, Oakland, Calif. to May Ethel Morris (b. 14 Feb 1881, S.F., Calif.; d. there 7 Jan 1943).
Ch: (1) Andrea Lynn Spencer, b. 8 Apr 1947, San Francisco - m. 2 Feb 1969, S.F., Calif. to Jerome D. Stein (b. 20 Oct 1947, Chicago, Ill).
(2) James Brian [S], b. 2 Sep 1953, S.F., Calif. - m. 7 Aug 1976, So. S.F., Calif., Kathryn Ann O'Quinn (b. 2 Jan 1954, S.F., Calif).
Ch: (a) John Allen [S], b. 15 Dec 1976, San Bruno, Calif.
b. (son) - b&d. 22 Sep 1931, Emporia, Kans.
2. Birdella B. [N], b. 12 Aug 1903, Oak Hill, Kans. - m. 12 Nov 1924, Abilene, Kans. to Glen Copeland (b. 15 Aug 1897, Browne Co., Kans.).
No. ch: ADOPTED a. Helen [C], 1926; b. Gary [C], 1935.
3. Geraldine Julia [N], b. 5 Feb 1911, Oak Hill, Kans. - ml., 3 Dec 1939, Fremont, Nebr. to Ervin Wm. Schwartzing (b. 26 Oct 1905, Waco, Nebr) - DIV., 3 Jun 1953, Omaha, Nebr. - no ch. Mar. 2d, 15 Jul 1955, Omaha, Nebr. to George G. Helm (b. 24 Nov 1917, Higgins, Tex.) No ch.
4. Gerald Bee [N], b. 5 Feb 1911, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 15 Jan 1938, Bristol, Tenn. Mar. 11 Mar 1928, Concordia, Kans. to Elsie Mildred Modeen (b. 12 Apr 1907, Concordia, Kans.).
Ch: a. Patricia Anora [N], b. 9 Jan 1934, Omaha, Nebr. - m. 1st, 9 Sep 1950, Omaha, to Kenneth A. Biggs - DIV., Omaha; m. 2d, 5 Jun 1974 to Wilford Gustafson
Ch: (ADOPTED), (1) Kenneth [G], 1957; (2) Gerald [G], 1965
5. Anita Arminta [N], b. 2 Aug 1919, Oak Hill, Kans. - m. 19 Oct 1940, Omaha, Nebr., Dale Frederick Jensen (b. 6 Sep 1919, Omaha; d. 1 Dec 1978, Lakewood, Calif.).
Ch: a. Noland Frederick Jensen, b. 16 Mar 1942, Omaha, Nebr. - m. 6 Jan 1968, No. Long Beach, Calif., Linda Lee Simich (b. 14 Mar 1940, Long Beach, Calif.) - DIV., Long Beach, 1 Aug 1968.
Ch: (1) Gerald Frederick [J], b. 26 Dec 1963 (sic), Lakewood, Calif./
(2) Michael David [J], b. 4 Nov 1964 (sic) do
b. Judith Jean Jensen, b. 26 Oct 1945, Omaha, Nebr. - m. 1st, 3 Nov 1963, Bellflower, Calif., Ronald G. Flippen - DIV., 4 Jan 1966.
Ch: (1) Denise Renae Flippen, b. 23 Jun 1964, Lakewood, CA. m. 2d, 16 Jun 1976, Las Vegas, Nev. to William Francis Antczak (b. 22 Oct 1943, N.Y. City).

Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.

14C38 NELLIE JANE RITCHIE (Jefferson Davis Ritchie, 13C26A)
b. 24 Feb 1889; d. 10 Jan 1981, Versailles, Mo. Mar. 1 Apr 1911,
Forest O. Marple (b. 20 Apr 1889; d. 4 Jan 1981, Versailles, Mo.), son of
Calvin H. Marple and Minerva J. (Williams).

CH: (MARPLE)

1. Maude Marple, b. 24 Jan 1912 - m. 1st, 16 Apr 1933, Bert Mancil Marriott (b. 3 Jul 1910; d. 16 May 1942); m. 2d, 20 Apr 1956, Charles Hershell Porter.

Ch: a. Darrell Dean Marriott, b. 2 Apr 1934 - m. 28 Mar 1954 to Anna Belle Hibdon (b. 13 Aug 1939, Gravois Mills, Mo.), dau. Curtis Maxi Hibdon & Freda May (Moore).

Ch: (1) Debra Dean [M], b. 5 Sep 1955, Versailles, Mo.; m. 15 Jul 1977, Ronald Ray Proehl (b. 23 Feb 1953)

(2) Danny Gene [M], b. 19 Jun 1958 - m. 28 Jan 1977, Penny Lea Boeschen (b. 15 Mar 1958)

Ch: (a) Janelle Nichola [M], b. 9 Aug 1977

- b. Delmar Gene Marriott, b. 1 Jun 1936 - m. 14 May 1960 to Donna Jean Ogg (b. 6 Apr 1941)

Ch: (1) Patricia Jean [M], b. 16 Dec 1960 - m. Donald Russell Stevenson (b. 21 Apr 1961)

Ch: (a) Carrie Dawn [S], b. 21 Jul 1981

(2) Karen Sue [M], b. 15 Mar 1962 - m. 14 Feb 1981 to John C. McNay

(3) James Alan [M], b. 14 Aug 1971

- c. Norman Lee Marriott, b. 25 Jul 1939 - m. 20 Apr 1962 to Mary Louise Jessee (b. 5 Apr 1943)

Ch: (1) Dale Lee [M], b. 6 Aug 1962

(2) Gale Dean [M], b. 31 Oct 1964

- d. Jimmy Don Marriott, b. 7 Jan 1942 - m. 14 Apr 1961 to Billy Lou Davenport (b. 10 Jun 1943)

Ch: (1) Tenna Marie [M], b. 5 Jan 1963

2. Claude Harold Marple, b. 22 Aug 1913; d. 23 May 1980 - m. 14 Mar 1937, Olive McCoy (b. 10 Sep 1918), dau. Mae Blackburn

Ch: a. Larry Gene Marple, b. 1 Feb 1938 - m. 7 Nov 1959 to Shirley Huff (b. 16 Jul 1941)

Ch: (1) Gene Alexander Marple, b. Jan 1961 - m. 7 Jun 1980 to Donna Dinkins

(2) April Sue Marple, b. 2 Apr 1962

(3) Larry Dwayne Marple, b. 13 Oct 1965

(4) Michael Ray Marple, b. 20 Oct 1967

- b. Forrest Gail Marple, b. 24 Sep 1942; d. 24 Jul 1964 - m. 3 Sep 1960, Reva Dean James (b. 22 Aug 1942)

Ch: (1) Forrest Dean Marple, b. 18 Sep 1961

(2) Claude Hayden "Chuck" [M], b. 24 Apr 1963

(3) Brian Keith Marple, b. 20 Sep 1964

- c. Harold Wayne Marple, b. Sep 1942 - m. Dec 1963 to Martha Register (b. 22 Oct 19__)

Ch: (1) Rhonda Gayle Marple, b. 18 Sep 1964

(2) Pamela Ann Marple, b. 4 Jan 1967

(3) Cheryl Renea Marple, b. 6 Oct 1971

3. Mildred Laverne Marple, b. 6 Aug 1915 - m. Henry Guy Marriott (b. 1913), son of Quincy Adam Marriott. [See entry 15C23 for children].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C39 MANFERD LEE MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28) 14C39
b. 14 Feb 1897; d. 14 Feb 1958. Mar. 25 Oct 1920, Velma P. Andrews

CH:

1. Marjorie Lee [M], b. 26 Aug 1921 - m. 1st, 19 Feb 1938, William David Bruner (d. 24 Nov 1976) (contd)

14C39 Manferd Lee Merriott contd

1. Marjorie Lee Merriott contd

Ch: a. Linda Sue Bruner - m. 1 Nov 1958, Larry Dalton Silvey - 3 ch.
 m. 2d, 31 Jan 1952, Floyd Raymond Finch (d. 8 Dec 1975)
 b. Floyd Raymond Finch Jr., b. 26 Nov 1953 - m. 17 Aug 1974,
 Joanne Stanley

2. Raymond Eugene Merriott, b. 22 Apr 1923 - m. 1st, Patricia Rogers

Ch: a. Roger Lee Merriott
 m. 2d, and 3rd, _____

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C40 ELBERT BLAN MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)

b. 1 May 1899; d. 27 Jan 1975. Mar. 28 Nov 1920, Minnie Opal Smith
 (b. 9 Nov 1903; d. 11 Jun 1966).

CH:

1. Margaret Levaun [M], b. 7 Sep 1921 - m. 11 Jun 1939 to Paul Henry Parker

Ch: a. Ronald Paul [P]; b. Karen Frances [P]; c. Dennis Wayne [P];
 and others.

2. Frances Lueta [M], b. 17 Jun 1923 - m. 1st, 27 Sep 1942, Troy Leland Hubbard

Ch: a. Lueta Opal Hubbard
 m. 2d, to Charles Short - no ch.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C41 LLOYD MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)

b. 27 Apr 1901, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 24 Nov 1968 - m. 1st, Carolyn Tippie

CH:

1. Kenneth Donald [M] b. 11 Apr 1921 - m. Jane _____ (who has son,
 Leroy _____)

Ch: a. James Duane [M]; b. Kenneth Donald [M] Jr.;
 c. Harold Bruce [M]; d. Janie Sue [M]

2. Cletus Junior [M], b. 11 Nov 1923 - m. Frances _____

Ch: a. Sherry Lynn Merriott; b. Mark Merriott.

3. Betty Lou [M], b. 14 Aug 1928 - m. Harry Madson

Ch: a. Roger Frank Madson; b. Jerry Don Madson; c. Sue Ann Madson.

4. Bonnie Lee [M], b. 11 Dec 19____ - m. Virgil Woods

Ch: a. Virgil Lee Woods; b. Robbie Woods; c. Carol Woods.

5. Harold Dean [M], b. 10 Jan 1934 - m. Patricia Lee

Ch: a. Melinda Merriott, b. 22 Jul 1957; b. Harold D. [M] Jr.,
 b. 6 Dec 1958; c. Jeff [M], b. 26 Mar 1963; d. Doug [M],
 b. 26 Mar 1963 (twin)

6. Ella Mae [M], b. 15 Mar 1941; d. 1944

7. Charles Norman [M], b. 2 May 1940; d. Dec 1940

Mar. 2d, to Rosie _____

8. Lloyd [M] Jr.

(2 others?)

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C42 FLOYD MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)

b. 27 Apr 1901, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 7 May 1967, Independence, Mo.

Mar. to Pearl Burns (b. 9 Nov 1903)

CH:

1. Floyd Jr., b. 19 Jan 1925 - m. Reba Joan Woods (b. 3 Mar 1930;
 d. 3 Apr 1980)

Ch: a. Pamela Sue Merriott, b. 1 Apr 1950 - m. 1st. John Kinne;
 m. 2d, 27 Jul 1973, Willie Humphreys

Ch: (1) Alicia Marie [H]; (2) Malinda Kay [H].

(contd)

14C42 Floyd Merriott contd

1. Floyd Merriott Jr. contd
 - b. Floyd Merriott III, b. 1 Mar 1952
 - c. Phyllis Jean [M], b. 10 Aug 1954 - m. Daniel Eugene Conley
Ch: (1) Jamie Ray [C]; (2) Jeri Lynnette [C].
 - d. Robin Kay [M], b. 6 Jul 1956 - m. Fred O'Neal -
Ch: (1) Tina Marie [O'N]; (2) Jeffrey Clinton [O'N].
 - e. Jo Ellen [M], b. 8 Dec 1960 - m. Ronald Brown
2. Dorothy Jean [M], b. 10 Mar 1926 - m. Don Williams
Ch: a. Michael Dean [W], b. 29 Jun 1950; d. 7 May 1968
3. Howard Lee [M], b. 2 Aug 1934 - m. Lila _____
Ch: a. Denise Kay [M]; b. adopted child
4. James Marion [M], b. 11 Dec 1940 - m. 2 Jun 1979, Shirley Bryan
Ch: a. Gina [M]

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C43 BESSIE MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28) 14C43

b. 2 Mar 1904; d. 27 Feb 1953, Colo. Springs, Colo. - mar. 28 Dec 1923, Elmer Arthur Hubbard (b. 20 Jun 1901, Houston, Mo.; d. 18 Aug 1965, Fort Meyers, Fla.), son Charles Burk Hubbard (b. 15 Nov 1858, Houston, Mo.; d. there 11 Aug 1944) who m. 25 Jan 1885 to Samantha Jane Cooper (b. 12 Jul 1867, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 15 Sep 1953, Houston, Mo.)

CH: (HUBBARD)

- (15C28)
1. Jean [H], b. 16 Jul 1924, Clinton, Mo.
 2. Janie Mae [H], b. 20 Aug 1944, Springfield, Mo.
m. 1st, to Johnnie Jordan
Ch: a. Barbara Sue [J], b. 4 Oct 1960 - m. Don Tuttle
Ch: (1) Angelia Dawne Tuttle, b. 3 Jan 1981
 - m. 2d, Donald William Hines
b. Elmer William Hines, b. 21 Sep 1979 (sic)

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C44 WARREN VERNON MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13C29) 14C44

b. 16 Aug 1902. Mar. Maggie Bell Ausmus

CH:

1. Donald Vernon [M], b. 1 Mar 1929 - m. Shirlee Mae Brooks
(b. 31 Aug 1934)
Ch: a. Steven Lee [M], b. 11 Nov 1951 - m. Pamela _____
Ch: (1) Veronica Leigh [M]; (2) Steven Lee [M] Jr.
b. David Warren [M], b. 29 Jun 1956
c. Robert Joseph [M], b. 29 Nov 1960
d. James Brandon [M], b. 6 Aug 1965
2. Dorothy LaVonne [M], b. 23 Mar 1931 - m. Samuel Curly Hall
(b. 12 Apr 1926)
Ch: a. Karen Sue Hall, b. 19 Jan 1951 - m. Donald Allen Kier
(b. 12 Dec 1950)
Ch: (1) Jacob Elijah Kier, b. 30 Aug 1977
(2) Heidi Elayne Kier, b. 8 Feb 1979
b. Mary Lou Hall, b. 29 Jun 1952 - m. William Dean Myers
(b. 25 Jun 1949)
Ch: (1) Dustin Shane Myers, b. 27 Jan 1975
(2) Cody Weston Myers, b. 3 Nov 1980
c. Samuel Lee Hall, b. 23 Sep 1954
d. Michael Lynn Hall, b. 24 Apr 1957
3. Larry Gene [M], b. 6 Nov 1934 - m. Shirley Ann Murray
(b. 19 Jan 1939)
Ch: a. Sheryl Marie [M], b. 15 Apr 1957
m. James Alan Atwood (b. 20 Jul 1955)
Ch: (1) Megan Marie Atwood, b. 4 Jan 1981

(contd)

14C44 Warren Vernon Marriott contd

3. Larry Gene Marriott contd

b. Kimberly Starr Marriott, b. 19 Oct 1959 -
 m. Darren Michael Linza (b. 22 Aug 1960)
 c. Jamie Lynn [M], b. 24 Nov 1963

4. Joyce Ilene [M], b. 14 Sep 1938 - m. J. B. Grice (b. 30 Dec 1935)

Ch: a. Craig Dean Grice, b. 18 Nov 1963
 b. Lori Dawn Grice, b. 2 Sep 1965

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C45 MAGGIE EDITH MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13C29)

b. 1905; d. _____. Mar. to Luther Vivian Ausmus (b. 1901)
 (AUSMUS)

CH:

1. Russell Lee [A], b. 1928 - m. Norma June Allison (b. 1931)

Ch: a. Glen Russell Ausmus, b. 1949 - m. Norma June Self
 Ch: (1) Brook Allison Ausmus, b. 1974
 (2) Reed Landon [A], b. 1977
 (3) Robin Lanea [A], b. 1980

b. Randy Lou Ausmus, b. 1954 - m. Kathy Stephens (b. 1954)

Ch: (1) Ryan Russell [A], b. 19__

c. Darla June Ausmus, b. 1956 - m. Larry Burton

Ch: (1) Jasa Danea Burton, b. 1976
 (2) Dasha Aidan Burton, b. 1978

d. Danny Lee Ausmus, b. 1958 - m. Sherriel Taylor

Ch: (1) Amber Dawn [A]

e. Sue Ann Ausmus, b. 1961 - m. Grey Hume (b. 1954)

Ch: (1) Briar Rose Hume, b. 1980

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C46 MARTHA ANN MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13C29)

b. 27 Aug 1909. Mar. Clarence Earl Weeden (b. 28 Dec 1905)

CH:

(WEEDEN)

1. William David Weeden, b. 7 Feb 1934 - m. Gail Louise Tanner

Ch: a. Edward Earl [W], b. 9 Nov 1953 - m. Joice York
 Ch: (1) Erick David Weeden, b. 9 Jun 1982

b. David Wayne Weeden, b. 3 Feb 1960

2. Phyllis Jane Weeden, b. 7 Nov 1943 - m. _____ Keenan

Ch: a. Robert Dean Keenan, b. 11 Sep 1961 - m. Jean Daze

Ch: (1) Clarence Steven Keenan, b. 24 Feb 1982

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C47 LOLA EDNA MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13C29)

b. _____; d. 5 Apr 1965. Mar. 18 Aug 1914, George Robert Comer
 (COMER)

CH:

1. Emma Pauline Comer, b. _____ - m. Robert Van Campen

Ch: a. Darrel Robert [V]; b. Delmar Leroy [V]; c. Everett Eugene [V]

2. Loren Ozell Van Campen Comer - m. Velma Sanderson

Ch: a. Glenda Darlene Comer - m. Wilbourn

b. Patricia Ann Comer - m. Metcalf

3. Naoma Correne Comer - m. Edward Lee Barrington

Ch: a. William Charles [B]; b. Edward Wayne [B]

c. Wilma Lee [B] - m. Venture

4. Robert Eugene Comer - m. Zella Eileen Silvey

Ch: a. Sanna Lynn Comer - m. Wise; b. Lanna Sue [C] - m. Childress;

c. Thomas Ryan [C]; d. Rickey Kent [C].

5. Wilma Maxine Comer, b. 1925, Colo. - m. Arlen Eugene Craft

Ch: a. Ronald Eugene Craft

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Ind.

b. 21 Nov 1898; d. _____ . Mar. 24 Mar 1924, Stella Thompson
(b. 25 May 1900), dau. Richard Thompson and Frances (Tolliver).

CH:

1. Atwell Eulan [M], b. 25 Dec 1924 - m. 9 Nov 1946, Norma Tomasell
(b. 30 Oct 1926)
Ch: a. Michael Steven [M], b. 30 Oct 1947 - m. 9 Dec 1972 to
Donna Stover (b. 22 Jul 1954)
Ch: (1) Shelley Ann [M], b. 29? Feb 1974
b. Gene Patrick [M], b. 15 Jan 1949 - m. 7 Apr 1979 to
Marcia Jayne Whaley (b. 27 Nov 1958)
Ch: (1) Jeremy Patrick [M], b. 27 Nov 1976
(2) Michelle Lynne [M], b. 24 Jul 1981
2. Kathleen Rose [M], b. 6 Feb 1926 - m. Ernest Burton Vom Bey
(b. 2 Jan 1926)
Ch: a. Kathleen Jean Vom Bey, b. 8 Oct 1948 - m. 14 Sep 1974 to
Thomas Brown
b. Danny Dennis Vom Bey, b. 10 Jan 1952 - m. 18 Jan 1969 to
Kathryn Simmons
Ch: (1) Heather Dawn Vom Bey, b. 5 Jun 1969?
(2) Joseph Scott Vom Bey, b. 5 Sep 1972
3. Eileen [M], b. 4 Oct 1930 - m. Edward D. Beard (b. 15 Jan 1929)
Ch: a. Linda Sue Beard, b. 22 Oct 1951; d. 27 Oct 1951
b. Edward G. [B], b. 30 Jan 1953 - m. Beverly Fuler
c. Penny J. [B], b. 9 Apr 1955 - m. 26 Aug 19__ to
David A. Iannacone (b. 27 Aug 1955)
Ch: (1) Holly [I], b. 2 Apr 1977
(2) David E. [I], b. 10 Jul 1979
4. Gene Thomas [M], b. 3 Feb 1935 - m. Mary Jane _____ (b. Jul 1938)
Ch: a. Kim [M], b. Mar 1960
b. Gene P. [M], b. Apr 1961
c. Sandy K. [M], b. Jan 1965
d. Robert [M], b. Oct 1970
e. David [M], b. 1972

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

b. 14 Oct 1901; d. 10 Nov 1970, Okla. City, Okla. Mar. Mary Hibdon
(1901-1959, bur. Stover, Mo.), dau. Jerry Hibdon.

CH:

1. Bunny Elroy [M], b. 8 Apr? 1926 - m. Ellis Lee Johnson
(b. 16 May? 1932)
Ch: a. Lucille [M], b. 15 Aug 1948 - m. Harry Beckman Jr.
(b. 13 Nov 1945)
Ch: (1) Shannon Beckman, b. 2 Nov 1947
(2) Sheila Beckman, b. 30 May 1975
b. Tina [M], b. 31 Dec 1965
c. Bunny Elroy [M] Jr., b. 21 Apr 1966
2. Larry [M]
3. Wilma [M], b. 31 Aug 1922 - m. George Wilson
Ch: a. Betty Wilson, - m. 1st, Bob Hendrickson; m2. Tom Walker
Ch: (1) Wade Hendrickson
(2) Keely Walker; (3) Michael Walker.
b. Jim Wilson - m. Karen Fisher
Ch: (1) James; (2) Jeffrey; (3) Jerald; (4) Melanie;
(5) Monica; (6) Melisa.
c. Harold Wilson - m. Linda Marriott, dau. Clifford [M].
[See his entry for Wilson children]
4. Cloetta [M] - m. Burnell
(contd)

14C49 Wayne Marriott contd

5. Francis Marriott - ml. Mancil Jobe; m2. Johnson
6. Shirley [M] - ml. Sam Green; m2. Jack Olds
Ch: a. Donna Green; b. Doug Green; c. Danny Green
7. Angeline [M], - m. Junior Lohse
Ch: a. Gary [L]; b. Steve [L]; c. Jeff [L]; d. Tim [L];
e. Sonya [L]
8. Willa [M], b. 6 Jan 1934; d. 21 May 1981 - ml. James Thompson;
m2. Richard Wilson
Ch: a. Terry Thompson; b. Jerry Thompson

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C50 SPEED AUSTIN MARRIOTT (Lovin Marriott, 13C43)

b. 8 Oct 1881; d. 3 Nov 1964. Mar. 20 Jul 1908, Lelia Etherel Phillips
(b. 14 Apr 1891; d. 29 Sep 1977). They moved to Versailles from Purvis, 1926.

CH:

1. Ronald Vernon [M]
2. Bonnie Beatrice [M] - ml. Lauffer; m2. Cole
3. Malcolm Everett [M], b. _____ - m. 1st, Della Williams
Ch: a. Jean E. [M], b. _____ - m. Robert L. Garnett
Ch: (1) Debora K. Garnett, b. 1952 - m. Donald Scrivner
Ch: (a) Anthony D. [S], b. 1972
(b) Ryan [S], b. 1974
(2) David Garnett, b. 1952 - m. Donna Ward
Ch: (a) Stefani D. [G], b. 1974
(b) Jarrett [G], b. 1978
(3) Daniel G. Garnett, b. 1955 - m. Sherry Bergman
Ch: (a) Heather J. [G], b. 1977
(4) Donald J. Garnett, b. 1958 - m. Deidrik Harris
Ch: (a) Joseph R. [G], b. 1981
b. Loretta [M], b. _____ - m. William F. Greaves
Ch: (1) Rebecca Greaves, b. 1960 - m. Hassan Daneshvar
(2) Stephen M. [G], b. 1962; (3) Rachel J. [G].
Mar. 2d, Aileen Hayner (b. 9 Sep 1921)
4. Dorine Bernice [M] - m. Dames
5. Garland Elliott [M] - m. 30 May 1936, Irene Watson
6. Doris Elaine [M] - m. Hautt
7. Josephine Sue [M] - d. inf.
8. Laura Frances [M]
9. Lloyd Creed [M], b. 11 Jan 1928. Mar. 27 Jul 1947, Versailles, Mo.
to Juanita "Nita" Martaine Brown (b. 7 Aug 1928, Topeka, Kans), dau.
Foster Yancey Brown [son Walter W. Brown & Nannie Martin] and Shirley
Helen Heintz (d. May 1950). Lloyd grew up in Versailles. After mar.
in Oct 1948, they moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo., where he was manager
for Kroger Groc. Co. In 1952, inducted into the army, 2d Lieut.;
disch. 1954. Returned to Kroger Co. for 22 yrs., then to Contin-
ental Baking Co. for nearly 10 yrs. Started in business for self
in Kansas City, Mo., then returned to Morgan Co., Mo. in May 1977,
locating in Versailles.
Ch: a. Speed Austin II, b. Nov 1954, Independence, Mo. - m. Cathy
Delich
Ch: (1) Ashley Nicole [M], b. 22 May 1982
b. Shirley Dale [M], b. May 1956, St. Joseph, Mo.
c. Lelia (Lea) Caresse [M], b. K. C., Mo., 7 Jan 1970
10. Waldo Denzil [M]
11. Josephine Sue [M] - d. inf.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also, Morgan Co.
[Mo.] Hist. (1979), pp. 267-68.

14C51 ORLYN H. MARRIOTT (Sydney Robert Marriott, 13C44) 14C51
 b. 10 Jan 1899; d. _____. Mar. 1st, 28 Oct 1917, Ruth Brown
 (d. 18 Oct 1966)

CH:

1. Elvon L. Marriott, b. 22 Sep 1918 - m. 25 Nov 1945, Irene Braden
 Ch: a. Terry Gene [M], b. 25 Jun 1948; d. 27 Dec 1975
 m. 28 Sep 1974 to Vickey Mullinix
 b. Deborah Sue [M], b. 5 Feb 1953 - m. 26 Jun 1971 to
 Douglas Kroeschen
 Ch: (1) Robert Douglas [K], b. 17 Jan 1977
 (2) Michael Douglas [K], b. 26 Sep 1978; (3)[p. 1138]
2. Cleo Rachael [M], b. 18 Feb 1927 - m. 8 Nov 1944, Lawrence Mueller
 Ch: a. Richard Lawrence Mueller, b. 30 Nov 1951
 b. Robert Alan [M], b. 20 Nov 1955 - m. 25 Nov 1978 to
 Candy Holcombe
 c. Rebecca Joan [M], b. 8 Aug 1962
3. Stanley Sid [M], b. 1 Aug 1936 - m. 20 Mar 1960 to Shirley Kaiser
 Ch: a. Thomas Sidney [M], b. 12 May 1965
 b. Timothy Scott [M], b. 22 Dec 1968
 c. Tamara Sue [M], b. 1 May 1970

Mar. 2d, 8 Nov 1967, Verna Kraxberger, wid. of Gus [K] - (has son Lloyd [K].)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also
Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), pp. 273-74

14C52 RACHAEL MARRIOTT (Sydney Robert Marriott, 13C44) 14C52
 b. 17 Sep 1906; d. 15 May 1943 in tornado. Mar. 14 Nov 1929 to
Delmar Rapp (d. 15 May 1943 in Tornado)

CH: (RAPP)

1. Burton Rapp, b. 27 Sep 1931; d. 15 May 1943 in tornado
2. Jo Ann Rapp, b. 13 Oct 1934 - m. _____ Borman
 Ch: a. LaDonna Sue Borman, b. 21 Oct 1954 - m. Ronald Lee Logan
 (b. 22 Nov 1953)
 Ch: (1) Natalie Sue Logan, b. 11 Oct 1974
 (2) Brent Lee Logan, b. 30 Dec 1977
 b. Burton Earl Borman, b. 18 Jun 1957
3. June Rapp, b. 18 Jan 1936 - m. Vencil Huffman - DIV.
 Ch: a. Pamela Joyce Huffman, b. 5 Nov 1956
 Ch: (1) Jason Scott Huffman, b. 2 Jun 1976
 b. Bruce Howard Huffman, b. 18 Aug 1958 - m. 5 Apr 1981 to
 Shawn Barnes
 c. Monica Gwynne Huffman, b. 26 May 1960
4. Mary Ellen Rapp, b. 18 Sep 1940 - m. 26 Apr 1957 to
Frederick D. Nolting
 Ch: a. Anthony Dean [N], b. 19 Sep 1957
 b. Kimberly Jean [N], b. 27 Nov 1958 - m. 5 Aug 1977 to
 Lyman Moore
 Ch: (1) Keith Alan Moore, b. 4 Nov 1978
 (2) Abbey Ann Moore, b. 27 Apr 1981
 c. Bradley Alan Nolting, b. 3 Jul 1963
 d. Carey Lee Nolting, b. 6 Feb 1966

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also
Morgan Co. Hist (1979), p. 274

14C53 FAYE IDA PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48) 14C53
 b. 13 Jun 1912; d. 4 Aug 1967, Mesa, Ariz. Mar. James Otis Bicknell
 CH: (BICKNELL)

1. Shirley Jean [B], b. 1932, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1952, Welcome,
 Minn. to Dale. B. Keck (b. 1930, Welcome, Minn.)
 Ch: a. Gary Lucian Keck, b. 15 Jul 1953, Fairmont, Minn. -
 m. Gail Jayoilzinke (Jagoilzinke?), 6 Oct _____
 (contd.)

14C53 Faye Ida Purvis contd

1. Shirley Jean Bicknell contd
 - a. Gary Lucian Keck contd
 - Ch: (1) Jesse Jame Keck, b. 18 Apr 1977 Blue Earth, Minn.
 - (2) Lesley Constance [K], b. 26 Aug 1979 do
 - b. Lynn Dale Keck, b. 25 Sep 1956, Fairmont, Minn. - mar.
12 Aug 1977, Gibbon, Minn. to Kathy Joann Schwarzrock
Ch: (1) Shanna Lynn [K], b. 2 Nov 1982, Redwood Falls, Minn.
 - c. Brian James Keck, b. 6 Dec 1957, Fairmont, Minn. - m. 1980
to Sylvia? Purrine - DIV. 21 Mar 1983
 - d. Karen Faye Keck, b. 23 Mar 1960, Fairmont, Minn.
 - e. Neal Lewis Keck, b. 10 Jul 1962, Fairmont, Minn.
 2. Jimmie Lee Bicknell - d. inf.
 3. Donald Dean Bicknell, b. 5 Jan 1938, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 30 Jul 1957,
Tulsa, Okla. to Cecilia Marie Walmer
Ch: a. Lynda Marie [B], b. 30 Sep 1959, Tulsa, Okla.
b. Donna Lynn [B], b. 29 Nov 1963, Show Low, Ariz.
c. Jerry Don [K], b. 14 Jun 1965, Phoenix, Ariz.
 4. Jerry Lee Bicknell, b. 24 Nov 1938, St. Joseph, Mo.
m. 1st, 1962, Little Rock, Ark. to Alta Jane Cross
Ch: a. Teresa Lee [B], b. 1 Jul 1963, Tulsa, Okla.
b. Heather Ann [B], b. 22 Aug 1969, Tulsa
m. 2d, Kimberly Livesay
 5. James Robert Bicknell, b. 23 Oct 1947 - m. Marsha Ruble
- Ref: 1/83 & 4/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C54 WILMA LOIS PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)

b. 3 Aug 1914, Camden Co., Mo. Her family moved to St. Joseph, Mo. when she was 11 yrs. old. Her children were born there and in 1942 she moved with children to Tulsa, Okla. In 1953 she married Ray Morain and removed to Youngstown, Ohio until after his retirement in 1979 and further move to Fla. Mar. 1st, to Donald James

CH: (JAMES)

1. Gary Allen James, b. 15 Apr 1937, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1st, 14 Feb 195_, Mahoning Co., Ohio, to Pat Johnson - DIV. 18 Mar 1961
Ch: a. Jeffery James, b. 22 Jan 1958
b. Gary James Jr., b. 30 Apr 1960
Mar. 2d, 25 May 196_, Youngstown, Ohio, to Vinerva (Minerva?) Horner
c. Tamara James, b. 14 Sep 1964
d. Vicki James, b. 20 Nov 1967
e. Shawn James, b. 30 Oct 1976
2. Sandra Kay James, b. 7 Oct 1939, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1st, 26 Nov 1958,
to Clark E. Hiet - DIV. 12 Apr 1975
Ch: a. Joan Kay Hiet, b. 18 Jan 1958; d. 22 Feb 1972
b. Michael Hiet, b. 31 Jan 1960
c. Donna [H], b. 25 Aug 1962; d. Stephan [H], b. 1 Dec 1967
m. 2d, 7 Oct 1977, to Harry Oliver
e. Susan Oliver, b. 17 Sep 1980

Mar. 2d, 1953, to Ray Morain

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C55 ANDREW JAMES PURVIS "Jack" (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)

b. 26 May 1920, Versailles, Mo. He served in Air Force, WW-II, for 3 yrs. (8th AF, 388 Bomb Squadron) on B-17 bombers, completing 35 missions over Germany. Worked subsequently 35 yrs. for Continental Airlines as a Maintenance Supervisor, Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 28 Nov 1942, Tulsa, Okla. to Helen June Finch, dau. Lewis Finch Sr. and Lavina Margaret (Walker).

CH:

1. Jack Purvis, b. 20 Apr 1944, Tulsa, Okla. - m. 1st, 11 Feb 196_ to
Cherie Diana Mosely - DIV. Feb 1971
(contd)

14C55 Andrew James Purvis contd

1. Jack Purvis contd

Ch: a. Jimmy Lee [P], b. 11 Aug 1961 - m. 29 Aug 1980, Robin Beal

Ch: (1) Brandi Leigh Purvis

b. Dorita Ann [P], b. 5 Nov 1962 - m. 13 Jun 1981 to

Kenny Brittian

c. Diana June [P], b. 14 Sep 1964

Mar. 2d, to Betty Jo Hallum; mar. 3rd, to Sabra Lynn Wall

2. Jim Purvis (twin), b. 20 Apr 1944, Tulsa, Okla. - m. 7 Sep 196_,
Los Angeles, Calif., to Carole Mary Willet

Ch: a. Bradley Joel [P], b. 4 Mar 1969

3. (inf) - b&d. 18 Aug 1948

4. Joel Purvis, b. 3 Sep 1955 - m. 5 Sep 1975, Owasso, Okla. to
Debbie Sue Fields

Ch: a. Michelle Ann [P], b. 26 Mar 1979

b. Brian Joel [P], b. 8 Oct 1980

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C56 DELORIS GENEVIEVE PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)14C56

b. 11 Mar 1922, Versailles, Mo. Mar. 26 Jun 1943, Tulsa, Okla.,

John Thomas Allen (b. 25 Dec 1920, Cushing, Okla.; d. 21 Mar 1976, Tulsa, Okla.), son of Roy Cecil Allen (b. 1 Sep 1888, St. Francis, Kans.; d. 1 Aug 1921, Wash., D.C.) who m. 3 Oct 1917 to Lena Ray (b. 24 Sep 1889, Praire Grove, Ark.; d. 6 Jul 1966, Tulsa, Okla.). A 1st Lieut. in the Air Force, he was stationed in Tallahassee, Fla. for 15 months as Squadron Leader for training of P-47 pilots. In the European Theatre he flew P-38's in the 8th Air Force, escorting bombers to Germany, for 13 months. Returning Oct 1945 he was commissioned a Capt. in the AF Reserves; before his death in 1976 he worked as a Staff Manager for Prudential Life Insurance for 28 yrs.

CH: (ALLEN)

1. Lana Jean Allen, b. 31 May 1947, Tulsa, Okla - m. 12 Apr 1967,
Tulsa, to Thomas Logan Howard (b. 14 Jan 1947, St. Joseph, Mo.)

Ch: a. Jessica Lauren Howard, b. 5 Feb 1979

2. Robert Craig Allen, b. 14 Apr 1951

3. Stephan Larry Allen, b. 24 Sep 1953

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C57 JANET EMILY PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)14C57

b. 22 Aug 1923, Camden Co., Mo. Mar. 1st, 17 May 1940, to

Willie Loyd Kauffman. He was a rancher and dairyman for 40 years.

CH: (KAUFFMAN)

1. Carolyn Sue [K], b. 31 Dec 1941, Tulsa, Okla.

m. 1st, 1 Nov 1959, to Rickie Ray Dossett

Ch: a. Matthew Wayne [D], b. 24 Feb 1962, Tulsa, Okla.

b. Timothy Ray [D], b. 11 Mar 1965, Bartlesville, Okla.

m. 2d, Kenneth Downing

2. Karen Joset [K], b. 30 Jan 1946, Tulsa, Okla.

m. 1st, 21 Feb 196_, Forrest James Brocker - DIV. Sep 1976

Ch: a. James Loyd Brocker, b. 15 Sep 1966, Tulsa, Okla.

b. Roger Scott [B], b. 4 Dec 1967, Tulsa

m. 2d, 19 Dec 1980, Bobbie Lee Wiggins

c. Stacy Wiggins, b. Dec 1981

3. Willie Loyd [K] II, b. 13 Sep 1951 - m. 8 Dec 1972 to

Dedrie Jean Webb

Ch: a. Willie Loyd [K] III, b. 1 Oct 1973

Mar. 2d, to Frank Eastin

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C58 NORMA JUNE PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)
 b. 20 Jan 1929, St. Joseph, Mo. Her family moved to Okla. when Norma was 6 yrs. old. Her husband served in the Air Force as a Sergeant; sons Dennis and Nicholas were in the Army in the Viet Nam war. Mar. 21 Jun 1946 to Howard David Johnson.

CH: (JOHNSON)

1. Howard Dennis [J], b. 14 Apr 1947 - m. 1st, 16 Sep 1967 to Beverly Charlene Goddard - DIV. 1977
 Ch: a. Charles David [J], b. 16 Dec 1972
 b. Catherine Melissa [J], b. 11 Aug 1975
 m. 2d, 20 May 1979, Theresa Jean Duncan
 c. Lindsey Michele [J], b. 25 May 1981
2. Nicholas David [J], b. 8 Aug 1950 - m. 28 Apr 1970, Tulsa, Okla. Mary Ruth Norbin
 Ch: a. Andrea Jean [J], b. 1 Nov 1971
3. Michael Dale [J], b. 13 Aug 1956 - m. 23 Mar 1976 to Gina Gay Pippins - DIV. 1980
 Ch: a. Kimberly Ann [J], b. 1 Feb 1980

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C59 EDNA LORENE HUFF (Thomas Jefferson Huff, 13C49)
 b. 30 Sep 1909; d. _____. Mar. 17 Dec 1928, Everett Lee Dunnaway (b. 24 Oct 1907), son Jesse Lee Dunnaway and Cora Ellen (Roe).

CH: (DUNNAWAY)

1. Thomas Lee [D], b. 15 Jun 1929; d. 28 Dec 1977 - m. 10 Apr 1948, Aleine Williams
 Ch: a. Nellie Lorene [D], b. 16 Nov 1948 - m. 29 May 1969 to Gary Cowell (b. 9 Mar 1952)
 Ch: (1) Travis Lee Cowell, b. 18 Dec 1977
 b. Thomas Michael [D] "Mike", b. 22 Nov 1953 - m. Nov 1971 to Cindy Sandsbury - DIV.
 Ch: (1) Robert Shane [D], b. 5 Jan 1972
 c. Debbie Renee [D], b. 15 Aug 1957 - m. 1st, 1972 to Noel Lee Decker
 Ch: (1) Robert Lee [D] "Robbie", b. 23 Dec 1972
 m. 2d, 13 Feb 1981, John M. Troutman (b. 15 Jul 1956)
 d. Zeke Lee [D], b. 19 Apr 1961
2. Jackie Don [D], b. 13 Jan 1934 - m. 16 May 1953 to Elizabeth "Betty" Henrietta Kramer (b. 14 Apr 1934)
 Ch: a. Victoria Lynn "Vicky" [D], b. 27 Dec 1953 - m. 17 Oct 1981 to Kenny Joe Teeple (b. 9 Dec 1954) [has son Anthony Jason [T] by prev. marriage].
 Ch: (1) Jeremy Alexander Teeple, b. 1 May 1982
 b. Kim Marie [D], b. 10 Dec 1955 - m. 23 Nov 1974 to Steven Kevin Elliott (b. 28 Aug 1950) [By prev. mar. he has son, Steven Eric Elliott, b. 9 Apr 19__]
 Ch: (1) Rhiannon Marie "Rikki" Elliott, b. 12 Dec 1976
 (2) Troy Anthony [E] b. 1 Feb 1979
 c. Joseph "Joe" Lee [D], b. 28 Dec 1957 - m. 10 Feb 1979 to Evelyn Bell Johle (b. 4 Dec 1959)
 Ch: (1) Adam Joseph [D], b. 21 Feb 1980
 (2) Charlene Renee [D], b. 24 Jun 1982
3. Shirley Lorene [D], b. 22 Jan 1938 - m. 1 Dec 1956, Ontario, Calif., Darrell Ray Schnell (b. 29 Jul 1937) - DIV. 1982
 Ch: a. Pamela Susan "Pam" Schnell, b. 10 Jan 1958 - m. Anthony "Tony" Alan Rossman (b. 11 Aug 1952)
 Ch: (1) Nicholas Anthony Rossman, b. 15 Apr 1982
 b. Steven Wayne Schnell, b. 16 Mar 1960

(contd)

14C59 Edna Lorene Huff contd

3. Shirley Lorene Dunnaway contd

c. John Eric Schnell, b. 9 Jun 1964

d. Lisa Renee Schnell, b. 30 Jan 1966

4. Larry Wayne [D] "Buzzy", b. 26 Sep 1943 - m. 18 Mar 1966 to Candice "Candy" Gist (b. 17 Jun 1944) [By prev. mar. she has Jimmy _____, b. 2 May 1963].

Ch: a. Kelly Renee [D], b. 30 Jun 1967

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C60 DAVID WILLIAM DUNN (Isaac W. Dunn, 13C50)14C60

b. 18 Jan 1883, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jun 1934, Hot Springs, Ark.

Mar. 1910 to Emma L. Vanlandingham (b. 1892, Mt. Ida, Ark.; d. 5 Nov 1928, Hot Springs, Ark.), dau. Samuel Henry [V] (b. Jun 1857) who m. 1879 to Etta (Hughes) (b. 1859; d. 16 Apr 1924, Hot Springs, Ark.).

CH:

1. Bryan Williams [D], b. 22 Jun 1911; d. 1 Jul 1977 - m. Inez Sellars

2. Faye [D], b. 22 Aug 1915; d. 24 Apr 1939

3. Dorothy Thelma [D], b. 22 Apr 1918; d. 8 Apr 1957 - m. J. Hensley(15C29) 4. Virginia Maxine [D], b. 1923 - m. Marcus D. Garner

Ref: 7/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineage of Michael D. Garner, Charlotte, N.C. (12/81).

14C61 HENRY SCOTT DUNN (Henry B. Dunn, 13C51)14C61b. 16 Nov 1883; d. 27 Oct 1971. Mar. Emma Otis Roberts (b. 28 Sep 1893; d. 27 Mar 1970).

CH: (others?)

1. Elige Dunn, b. 1 May 1924. Mar. Mary Ruth Thurman (b. 28 Feb 1922, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.). [Other children?]Ch: a. Velma Dunn, b. 30 Sep 1943, Bledsoe, Co., Tenn. - m. 11 Mar 1961 to Carroll Henderson

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Velma Henderson, Dayton, Tenn.

14C62 ELIZABETH MERRIOTT (John W. Merriott, 13C53)14C62

b. 1878, Garland Co., Ark.; d. _____. Mar. 7 Apr 1893,

Garland Co., to James Loyd Dickson.

CH: (DICKSON)

(15C30) 1. Calvin Edward [D], b. 8 Apr 1894, Garland Co., Ark.

2. Sallie Josephine [D], b. 23 Jul 1895

3. James Walker [D], b. 1 Sep 1897; d. 10 Jul 1978

4. Thomas Elonzal [D], b. 15 Feb 1899; d. 15 Apr 1973

5. Mary Susan [D], b. 28 Feb 1901; d. 4 Sep 1978

6. John Wesley [D], b. 1 Mar 1903; d. 26 Dec 1936

7. Jeffie May [D], b. 10 Mar 1905; d. 9 Sep 1922

8. Alice Eveline [D], b. 11 Nov 1910 - m. William Blythe

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Joyce Krause, Am. Emb., APO NY, 09285; census 1880, Garland Co., Ark.

14C63 JAMES ENOCH COSBY (Mary A. Merriott, 13C54)14C63

b. 9 Dec 1871/2, Paris, Tex.; d. 21 Jun 1944, bur. Cosby Cem.,

Garland Co., Ark. Mar. Minnie Josephine Johnson (b. 1883; d. 30 Dec 1942, bur. Cosby Cem).

CH:

1. Cora [C], b. 24 May 1900; d. Oct 1950 - m. Roy L. Fleenor - 6 ch.2. Lovena [C], b. ____; m1. Willie Nooner?; m2. Donald Frier - no ch

3. Flora [C], b. 10 Aug 1904, Jesseville, Garland Co., Ark.

m. 21 Jun 1924, Hot Springs, Ark., Garland W. Foster (b. 20 Aug 1883; d. Jul 1951), son Robert W. and Mary E. (Culver) Foster.

Ch: a. Robert W. Foster, b. 22 Apr 1925

b. Juanita Jean [F], b. 26 May 1926; d. Mar 1947

(contd) c. James Garland [F], b. 20 Oct 1927, Jesseville, Ark.

14C63 James Enoch Cosby contd

3. Flora Cosby contd

d. Minnie Mary Foster, b. 31 May 1931; d. 11 May 1964

e. Betty [F], b. 14 Nov 1933

4. Ollie Dimple [C], b. _____ - m. Wallie Ragsdale, son Freeman [R]5. Nora Della [C] - m. Hilbert Ragsdale, son Faye [R]6. Geneva [C] - m. Bufford Harvy? - no ch.

7. John Elmer [C], b. 1903; d. 8 Feb 1961 - unm.

8. Herman Willie [C], b. _____; d. 8 May 1961 - unm.

9. Wilbert Lee [C] - d. during 1930's

10. Roy [C] - m. Tessie Ragsdale - ch?11. Clifton [C] - m. Lillian Dixon

Ch: a. Johnnie O. [C]

b. Walter (or Walker) Lee [C], d. in car wreck

12. Emery [C] - res. Hot Springs, Ark. - unm.

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla; James G. Foster, Wichita, Kans;
Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.14C64 WILLIAM ISAAC HAMILTON "Billie" (Isabelle N.J. Merriott, 13C55)
b. Jul 1874, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 22 Sep 1932. Mar. Nannie West
(b. Higginsville, Mo.; d. 7 Apr 1961)

CH:

1. Herman H. [H]. b. _____; d. 21 May 1979, Hot Springs, Ark.

mar. Roxie Mae Doss

Ch: a. Herman [H] Jr.

b. Juanita [H] - m. Meredith?[Had also (1) step-son, Donnie Powell; (2) step-dau. Gladys -
who m. Sanders?]

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

14C65 ROSE L. HAMILTON (Isabelle N.J. Merriott, 13C55)
b. 8 Sep 1882, Garland Co., Ark.; d. _____ - mar. Adam Cates
(CATES)

CH:

1. Winnie [C] - m. Duke Burnette of Corpus Christi, Tex. - 2 ch.2. Dean [C] - d. 1960's. - m. Florence Taylor

Ch: a. Jim; b. Bob; c. Tom; d. Mary; e. Herbert.

3. Ava [C] - m. Dow Hutchinson

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

14C66 PHARBA? ROSE ELLA MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13C56)
b. 20 Jan 1884, Saline Co. (Akin P.O.), Ark.; d. 24 May 1975, Garland
Co., Ark., bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co.). She was known as "Ella". Mar.
22 Jan 1905 to Lattus ("Lat") Alexander Tillery (b. 18 Oct 1878, Saline Co.,
Ark.; d. 22 Jan 1964), son of Coffield ("Bud") and Sarah Tabitha (Shaw) Tillery.
Primarily a farmer and poultry raiser, he had considerable land holdings along
Middle Fork of the Saline River in Saline Co., and built a home near Antioch
Church at the foot of Goose Pond Mountain. In later years they moved near Pearcy,
Garland Co., and continued to raise chickens. After retirement they moved to
north of Hot Springs, until his death after which Ella res. with son Earl. She
felt confident to travel alone by plane to visit daus. in Calif. and Ill.

CH: (TILLERY)

(15C31) 1. Ruby [T], b. 1905 - m. James DePriest2. Earl [T], b. 12 Jan 1908. Mar. 24 Jul 1967 at rural home of Elmer
Cash, Hot Springs, Ark. to Blanche (Tucker) Curtis, dau. Alfred
Tucker and Lula (Hefley). Employed at Hot Springs Village, a
retirement-residential community in Garland and Saline Co.'s., Ark.
She worked at Hot Sprgs Nursing Home. By pre. mar. Mrs. Tillery has
Curtis children: (1) Willie Louis, b. 29 Aug 1935; (2) Johnnie Fred,
b. 31 Aug 1938; (3) Ralph Allen, b. 8 Aug 1943; (4) Delois Sue,
b. 21 Oct 1958. Earl and Blanche had no ch. of their own.

(contd)

14C66 Pharba? Rose Ella Merriott contd

3. Winnie Marie Tillery, b. 9 Nov 1909, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 17 Sep 1938, Upland, Calif., to Claude Casey Moore (b. 6 Sep 1911), a retired cement contractor.
 Ch: a. Sandra Claudene Moore, b. 26 Mar 1944, Upland, Calif. - m. 14 Nov 1964, Upland, Lawrence ("Larry") Wm. Tate. She is a beauty operator.
 b. Donnie Ray [M], b. 23 Feb 1945, Upland - m. 18 Jan 1969, Pomona, Calif. to Judith Ellen Carrington (b. 15 Jul 1948). He served in Navy? and in Viet Nam; empl. by Montclair, Calif. Fire Dept.
 Ch: (1) (dau), b. abt. 21 Jul 1971
 (2) (child), b. 1975
- (15C32) 4. Ellis [T], b. 1911 - m. Bethel L. Ragsdale
 (15C33) 5. Blanche [T], b. 1913 - m. twice
 Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; 10/82, Mrs. Roy Adams, Bassett, Va.

14C67 MARTHA JANE MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13C56)
 b. 23 Feb 1886, Saline Co., Ark; still living 1982, Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 17 Dec 1905 at parents home, to James Frederick Caldwell (b. 23 Dec 1886, Plainview, Yell Co., Ark.; d. 9 Aug 1962, St. Joseph's Hosp., Hot Springs, of heart attack), son of George Caldwell and Theodosia (Dodd), who as widow mar. Harvey Tillery. They lived with her parents until the following August, then moved to Hot Springs, where Fred worked in a furniture store. Later they moved to a farm in Saline Co. nr Owensville, Ark., then to Phoenix, Ariz. where he operated a 2d-hand store until retirement. They then returned to Ark. and lived in a house on the same lot as dau. Vivian [C] Huchinson.

CH: (CALDWELL)

1. Clara [C], b. 26 Feb 1907, Garland Co., Ark. - m. 1st to John Huey - DIV.
 Ch: a. Ralph Huey - m. & has ch; b. Bobby Huey - m. & has ch;
 c. Patsy Huey - m. & has ch.
 mar. 2d, to Bob Sadler - no ch.
 2. Lawrence [C], b. 1909, Saline Co.; d. 3 wks, bur. Antioch Cem.
 3. Jeff [C], b. 25 Feb 1910, Garland Co. - m. Ina Geurin (b. 28 Dec 1914), dau. Frank and Dora (Gardenhire) Geurin. They lived in San Diego and Poway, Calif. He was a radiator repairman and she had a pet-grooming shop. DIV. She m. 2d to Harry Young. Jeff & Ina had a girl who d. abt. 3 yrs old.
 - (15C34) 4. L. Vivian [C], b. 1912 - m. D. I. Huchinson
 - (15C35) 5. George Thomas [C], b. 1914 - m. C. E. Wood
 6. Pauline [C], b. 6 Aug 1917, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 1st, 6 Apr 1936, to Raymond McAttee - no ch - DIV. Mar. 2d, Marvin Straus (Strouss?) - had 1 ch who d. young; they adopted a girl.
 7. Edith Mae [C], b. 12 Feb 1920, Saline Co., Ark. - m. 24 Dec 1936 at Phoenix, Ariz. to Taylor Gibson, who was in Sheriff's dept. and in 1975 a judge of Maricopa Co., Ariz. Had 1 son and 1 dau. Mar. 2d, Eric Ladouceur
 8. Louise [C], b. 11 May 1922, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 2 & 1/2 yrs.
 9. Christine [C], b. 6 Dec 1924 - m. 26 Jan 1946, John H. Mayo
 Ch: a. Sandra Mayo; b. Jannett [M]; c. Johnny Jill [M] (dau).
 10. Lela [C], b. 10 May 1927, Saline Co., Ark. - m. 1st. Carl Kinkle, DIV. - no ch.; m. 2d, to Roy Adams - res. Bassett, Va, 1982.
 Ch: a. Johnny Adams; b. Mike [A]; c. Rebecca [A].
 11. Jerry Fred [C], b. 6 Dec 1932 - m. 1st 4 Jul 19__ to Margie
 . DIV.; m. 2d, _____.
 Ch: a. James Fred [C], b. Phoenix, Ariz; b. Crysta(1?), b. Phen.
- Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; 10/82, Mrs. Roy Adams, Bassett, Va.

14C68 MONROE WASHINGTON MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13C56)

b. 27 Mar 1893, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jun 1960 of pneumonia, bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 21 Dec 1922, Garland Co. Ct. House, Hot Springs, Ark. to Elva Pearl Dodd (b. 22 Dec 1902, Saline Co., Ark.), dau. Elmer Pemberton Dodd and Louanna Iona (Tillery). Monroe farmed until coming with wife to San Diego, Calif. 30 Sep 1943. He worked as a cook and later leadman in janitorial dept. for Ryan Aeronautical Co. Retired a. 65 from Ryan with pension. He owned property at McRae, White Co., Lake Hamilton, Garland Co., Ark. and 2 places in San Diego.

CH:

(15C36) 1. Wanda Muriel, b. 1923 - m. Sidney C. Pease
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

14C69 EDMOND WESLEY MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13C56)

b. 18 Apr 1897, Garland Co., Ark. Was in Army after WW-I and was stationed at El Paso, Tex. Mar. 6 Jan 1927 to Orpha Zelda Dodd (b. 1 Mar 1908, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 26 Aug 1961, Hot Springs, Ark., bur. Antioch Ch. Cem.), dau. Isaac Dodd and Martha Ann "Mattie" (Deaton), who was dau. of Russell Deaton of Ga. and Ark. [See Appendix, p. 1139]

CH:

1. Betty Jean Merriott, b. 24 Sep 1927, Saline Co., Ark.; d. of cancer, bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 21 Jun 1952, Houston, Tex., to Carl William Burks (b. 30 Dec 1923, Hot Spr., Ark.), son of William Andy Burks (1900-1974) and Lily Mae (Elrod), grandson of George and Florence (Deaton) Burks, all of Saline Co. Carl works for Dept. Commerce Forestry Commission (1980). Ch. all b. Houston.
Ch: a. Donna Jeanette Burks, b. 24 Apr 1953 - grad Stephen F. Austin HS, 1971. Mar. 15 May 1971, Houston, Tex. to Jaxon Lynn Teddle (b. 13 Dec 1952) - engr. by trade.
- b. William Edward [B], b. 31 Aug 1956
- c. Patricia Lynn [B], b. 16 Dec 1958 - grad HS, 1977, Salutatorian of class.
- d. Cynthia Marie [B], b. 16 Nov 1962

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

14C70 JENNIE PEARL MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13C56)

b. 19 Feb 1901, Saline Co., Ark.; d. there 30 Aug 1954, bur. in Antioch Ch. Cem. Mar. 29 Dec 1920, Okla. City, Okla. to Marion Luther Tillery (b. abt. 1891) of Blocher P.O., Saline Co., Ark. He entered WW-I army 14 Jun 1917; wounded and gassed, he had extensive lung surgery in Army & Navy Hosp., Hot Spr., Ark. - disability pension.

CH: (TILLERY)

1. Marion [T] (dau), b. 5 Oct 1921, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 25 Jan 1973, bur. Bolden Cem. on Alum Fork of Saline River. Mar. 20 Nov 1937 to Edison Drennan of Saline Co. [His mother was a Curtis].
Ch: a. Betty Susan Drennan, b. 8 Oct 1938
b. Wanda Lee [D], b. 1943/44 - m. 1969 a Mr. Bland
c. James [D]
d. Kay [D] - taught Fayetteville, Ark. High School.
e. Larry [D]; f. Bobby [D] (dau); g. Michael [D];
h. Marion [D] (son)
2. Ray Monroe [T], b. 14 May 1923, Saline Co., Ark. - m. 9 Jan 1951 to Georgia L. Rucker (b. 3 Aug 1930, Hot Spr., Ark.), dau. William Silas Rucker (b. Lovone Co., Tex.) and Elderado (Spiva) (b. ca. 1885, Montgomery Co., Ark. - no ch. Ray entered army 5 Oct 1943, went to European Theatre 22 Mar 1944, service in Ireland, England, France and Belgium; wounded in Battle of The Bulge. After disch, 29 Apr 1946, knee-cap was removed at Army & Navy Hosp. - disab. pension. Has worked at Hot Spr. Post Office as dispatcher clerk.

(contd)

14C70 Jennie Pearl Merriott contd

3. Jack Gary Tillery, b. 24 Apr 1934, Saline Co., Ark. Served in Air Force in Germany; after disch. worked for Aero-Space Center, Houston, Tex. Inspector for 1st Lunar Landing, 1969; also did research for NASA at Edwards AFB, Calif. Mar. 27 Jun 1957 to Elsie Marie Duncan (b. 21 Dec 1938) Stuttgart, Ark., in Hot Spr., Ark., dau. William Duncan (d. 13 Mar 1973) and Corda (Whatley).

Ch: a. Dianne Marie [T], b. 5 Jan 1959, Hot Spr., Ark.
 b. Brenda June [T], b. 17 Jul 1961, Bitburg, Germany
 c. Jacy Gary [T], b. 2 Mar 1965, Pasadena, Tex.
 d. James Gregory [T], b. 16 Dec 1970, do

4. Donald Gordon [T], b. 28 Aug 1936, Saline Co., Ark. Was stationed in Calif. in army service. Mar. to Mary Jo Brown [who was m. 1st to Powell and had son].

Ch: a. Gordon Luther [T], b. 18 Oct 1966

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

14C71 JOHN ERRON RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13C57) 14C71
 b. 20 Sep 1875, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 20 Feb 1919, Laflore Co., Okla.
 Mar. 18 Nov 1897, Garland Co., Ark., to Catherine Graves (b. Mar 1880, Garland Co., Ark.; d. _____).

CH:

1. Joe [R]; 2. Lucile [R]; 3. Dorie [R];
 4. William Cornelius [R], b. 17 Apr 1910. Mar. Ivan (sic) Lee
Carpenter

Ch: a. Billy Joe [R]; b. Gladys [R]; c. Deloris [R];
 d. Carl Wayne [R]; e. John Burgham [R].

5. Silvia [R]

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Garland Co., Ark. census, 1880 & 1900, Mar. Rec., tombstones, Wm. C. Ritter, Hot Spr., Ark.

14C72 JAMES BENJAMIN RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13C57) 14C72
 b. 9 Feb 1881, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 22 Mar 1961, Ft. Smith, Ark.
 Mar. 27 Jan 1907, Leona Ellen Huckaby (b. 9 Jul 1893, Ark.; d. _____).

CH:

1. Henry Taft [R], b. 31 Mar 1909 - m. 1 Nov 1927, Lara Mae _____.

Ch: a. Lavidia Lois [R], b. 9 Sep 1929
 b. Mary [R], b. 22 Aug 1931
 c. Sam [R], b. 13 Sep 1933
 d. Edith Electa [R], b. 26 Jan 1936
 e. Oscar Paul [R], b. 31 May 1938; d. 22 Mar 1939
 f. Freddy Joel [R], b. 16 Jan 1940
 g. Jerry Wayne [R], b. 19 Nov 1942
 h. Clifford Mae [R], b. 17 Apr 1945
 i. Phillip Dale [R], b. 18 Jun 1948

2. Selma Lean [R], b. 10 Feb 1911 - m. 1st, Jewl (sic) Davis

Ch: a. Doyle Davisto Reva Davis
 m. 2d, Joe Perryman

3. Houston Payton [R], b. 12 Sep 1913; d. 21 Feb 1960 - m. 7 Jan 1933, Leflore Co., Okla. (B14-118) to Willamena Belser (b. 1916).

Ch: a. Elmie Louise [R]; b. Billy Royston [R]; c. Patsy Ruth [R];
 d. Twyna Fay [R] - m. McDaniel; e. Cleo [R], b. 21 Feb 19____ -
 d. 30 Jan 1978; f. Patricia Fern [R]; g. Junior Pate [R];
 h. Wanda Jean [R]; i. Hazel [R], b. 13 Apr 1958 - d.
 10 Feb 1962.

4. Lois Zella Pearl [R], b. 31 Aug 1917; d. 12 Jan 1973 - m. 8 Oct 1932, Leflore Co., Okla. (B14-18) to John Sherrill (b. 1911).

Ch: a. James Sherrill; b. Jenny Beth [S]; c. Laverne [S];
 d. Jonnie Delois [S] (dau).

(contd)

14C72 James Benjamin Ritter contd

5. Berth(a?) Jean Marie [R], b. 10 Mar 1931 - m. Bill Bryant

Ch: a. Gayle Bryant; b. Charlie Bryant.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Twyna McDaniel, Fort Smith, Ark.; Leflore Co., Okla. Marriages; L. Co. Cem. by L. Co. Hist. Soc.

14C73 THOMAS FRANKLIN RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13C57)

b. 12 May 1883, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 17 Oct 1970, Ft. Smith, Sebastian, Ark., bur. 20 Oct 1970, Cache Cem., Haskell Co., Okla. Mar. 21 Apr 1905 to Anna Louisa Louise Tennessee Spears (b. 9 Aug 1888, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 17 Jan 1973, Poteau, Leflore Co., Okla.), dau. Nathaniel Mason Spears and Margaret Ann Phillips.

CH:

- (15C37) 1. Nora Irene [R], b. 1906 - m. Tony Venable
 (15C38) 2. James Allen [R], b. 1907 - m. Mattie Belt
 3. Laura Elminie, b. 1908; d. 1909
 4. Parfinia [R], b. 16 Jan 1910; d. 1916
 (15C39) 5. Dellia Estelee [R], b. 1911 - m. Clarence Johnson
 (15C40) 6. Lee Ollie [R] (son), b. 1914 - m. M. Thompson
 7. Fairness Lee [R], b. 14 Aug 1916, Muse, Leflore Co., Okla. - m. there 28 May 1932 to Milton Cox - res. Bokoshe, Okla.
 Ch: a. Harold Cox, b. ca. 1933 - m. Pauline Goings
 Ch: (1) Charles; (2) Ann; (3) Alice; (4) Harold Ray.
 b. James Cox, b. ca. 1935 - m. Ruby _____; res. Bokoshe.
 c. Robert Cox, b. ca. 1937 - m. Virginia Snow
 d. Gerdy? Cox - m. Charles Dean Coble
 Ch: (1) Carol Ann Coble, b. ca. 1956 - m. Roger Gillium, 1975;
 (2) Ricky Coble, b. ca. 1958; (3) Charles Dean [C] Jr.
 e. Junior Cox, b. ca. 1941
 f. Patsy Cox, b. ca. 1945 - m. Rider - res. Nansfield?, Ark.
 g. Joe Cox - m1. _____ (DIV); m2. Cynthia _____.
 (15C41) 8. Clora Lee [R], b. 1918 - m. twice
 9. Olan [R] "George", b. 17 May 1920, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla.
 m. 1st, 20 Sep 1941, Haskell Co., Okla., Silvia Brammer (b. 1923)
 Ch: a. Waymon Olan [R], b. Sep 1942; d. 1960's
 b. Edward Nolan [R] "Butch", b. 19 May 1945
 c. Thomas Ray [R] "Tommy", b. 16 Jul 1948
 d. Sharon Sue [R], b. 18 Jul 1949
 e. Carmiel? Lafayette [R] - decd.
 m. 2d, Margaret Bohannon (b. ca. 1930; d. 3 Nov 1980, Keota, Okla.)
 (15C42) 10. Nolan [R], b. 1922 - m. Jeffie M. Smith
 (15C43) 11. Rolan [R], b. 1924 - m. Hazel I. Lane
 12. Arthur Golden Leroy [R], b. 11 Aug 1925, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla.
 m. 15 May 1945, Haskell Co., Okla. to Sylvia L. Self (b. 1929), dau. Otis Self and Bessie (Fidler). Res. Mustang, Okla.
 Ch: a. Joyce [R], b. ca. 1946, Haskell Co., Okla. - m. 1st & 3rd, Billy Mayfield; m. 2d. _____ - drowned in Ark. River.
 b. Sue [R], b. ca. 1948
 c. Arthur Golden Leroy [R] Jr., b. ca. 1949 - res. Okla City.
 d. Mona [R], b. ca. 1953
 e. Randall [R], b. ca. 1960, Okla City, Okla.
 (15C44) 13. Letha Mary [R], b. 1927 - m. James J. Smith
 (15C45) 14. Doc [R], b. 1929 - m. four times
 15. Clara Cordelia [R], b. 11 Nov 1933 - m. Jul 1953, Haskell Co., Okla. to Boyd "Happy Jack" Holt, son Nat Holt and Ady (Davis).
 Ch: a. Ruthy Holt, b. 1 Jun 1954 - m. Norman Bland
 b. Linda Gail Holt, b. 14 Feb 1956 - m. _____ Bland
 c. Dennis Eugene Holt, b. 27 Jan 1961
 d. Lisa Vonieta Holt, b. 10 May 1965; d. 8 Oct 1969

(contd)

14C73 Thomas Franklin Ritter contd

Also had unnamed twin boys who d. at birth.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; census, 1900, Garland Co., Ark.; Okla. Mar. Rec.; family memb. Leflore Co. & Haskell Co.

14C74 FERLA LOUISA MERRIOTT (Josiah H. Merriott, 13C58) 14C74

b. 13 Aug 1888; d. 28 Mar 1947 (or 23 Dec 1976?). Mar. 20 Dec 1903

to John Elijah Kelley (d. 28 Mar 1947)(or 23 Dec 1976?)

CH: (KELLEY)

1. Elon Susie [K], b. 12 Feb 1905, Garland Co., Ark.; d. _____.
m. 8 Jul 1923, Cedar Glades, Ark. to Marvin Lee Edwards (b. 23 Jan 1904, Gadsen, Etawan Co., Ala.), son William Wesley Edwards and Ida Jane Glanton. [Ch. b. Cedar Glades, Garland Co., Ark., except as noted]

Ch: a. John Wesley Edwards, b. 4 Aug 1924; d. 1 Feb 1980 -

m. 14 Apr 1949 to Faye M. Morris

b. Bulah Lee [E], b. 2 Dec 1926 - m. 2 Feb 1946 to

Charles F. Zimmerman

c. Catherine L. [E], b. 14 Apr 1929 - m. 13 Jun 1953 to

William J. Love

d. William Lee [E], b. 28 Sep 1931 - m. Janis Fitzjerild (sic)

e. Ld (sic) [E], b. 27 Jul 1934 - m. 18 Feb 1961 to

Karen Ann Witte

f. Bernice Marie [E], b. 8 Mar 1937

g. Dixie [E], b. 2 Feb 1939 - m. 1955, Keith Anderson

h. Jacqueline [E], b. 19 Apr 1941 - m. 1st, James Wall

(killed in svce, El Centro, Calif.); m. 2d, Ronald Peters

i. LeFern [E], b. 10 Jul 1944, Hot Spr., Ark. - m. 1st,

Jack Olson; m. 2d, Michael Bella

j. Richard Allen [E], b. 10 Oct 1946, Hot Spr., Ark. -

m. Flora Smith

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Mrs. Catherine (Kelley) Love, Hot Spr., Ark.

14C75 HENRY E. REASONS "Shorty" (Napoleon B. Reasons, 13C59) 14C75

b. 28 Jul 1897, Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark.; d. 21 Mar 1973, K.C., Mo.,

bur. 24 Mar, Mt. Calm Cem. (Fulton) Ark. Mar. 1921 at Viola (Fulton) Ark.,
to Lillie Mae Green

CH:

1. Gerldene ("Jean") [R], b. 6 Dec 1926, Three Sands, Okla.
m. 18 Aug 1946, Dodge City, Kans. to Lloyd Jerry Beagley (b.
14 Feb 1923, Freedom, Okla.), son. Jerry E. Beagley and Grace L.
Davidson.

Ch: a. Donald Rexford [B], b. 7 Jul 1947, Alva (Woods) Okla.

m. 19 Feb 1966, Woodward, Okla., Johnette F. Scribner

b. Steven Ray [B], b. 20 Dec 1948, Alva, Okla. - m. 28 Sep 1968,
at Alva, Okla. to Donna June Graves

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. - info. fr. Jean
(Reasons) Beagley.

14C76 WALTER REASONS (Drew Columbus Reasons, 13C60) 14C76

b. 5 May 1906, Ott (Fulton) Ark.; d. 9 Jan 1979, Poplar Bluff,

(Butler Co.) Mo., bur. there. Millwright. Mar. 26 Nov 1926 (Howell) Mo.,
to Mable Pearl Underwood (b. 20 Oct 1908, Howell Co., Mo.), dau. Dock P.
Underwood and Martha Louisa Dodson.

CH:

(15C46) 1. Opal Louise, b. 1927 - m. twice

(15C47) 2. Charlotte Juanita, b. 1932 - m. James M. Carrere

(contd)

14C76 Walter Reasons contd

3. Patricia Ann Reasons, b. 24 Oct 1940, Poplar Bluff, Mo. - m. 1st, 25 Aug 1957, Poplar Bluff, Mo., to William K. Hanks - DIV - no ch. m. 2d, 24 Nov 1960, St. Louis (St. Louis Co.) Mo. to Walter Andrew Cheney (b. 20 Sep 1933, Forest City, Ark.), son Andrew McK. Cheney and Mattie Nightingale. He is a police officer.
Ch: a. Jeffrey Andrew Cheney, b. 31 Oct 1963, St. Louis, Mo.
b. Janice Yvonne [C], b. 12 Aug 1966 do
(Ref: 3/82, FGS, Charlotte R. Carrere - birth-rec. Ark. & Mo., mar. rec., Mo., div. rec. Mo.)
4. Mamie Edith Marie [R], b. 30 Jan 1942, Poplar Bluff (Butler) Mo. m. 1st, 25 Jul 1960, Poplar Bluff, Mo. to Roy Jess Kenner - DIV.
Ch: a. Kathy Sue [K], b. 15 Nov 1961, Würtzburg, Germany
b. Teresa Ann [K], b. 13 Sep 1963, Poplar Bluff, Mo.
c. Glenn Roy [K], b. 30 Jun 1969, St. Louis, Mo.
m. 2d, 4 Mar 1972, William Wethington (b. 7 Sep 1939, Essex. Mo.), son Virgile and Elsie Wethington.
d. Ginger Marie Wethington, b. 8 Aug 1973, St. Louis, Mo.
(Ref: 3/82, FGS, Charlotte R. Carrere - birth-mar.-div. rec., Mo., and pers. knowledge, Charlotte R. Carrere).
5. Walter Parsons [R], b. 25 Jul 1945, Poplar Bluff, Mo. - m. 1st, 8 Jul 1967, Orange (Orange Co.) Calif. to Cheryl Iossi (b. Calif.) - DIV. She m. 2d, Wayne Putnam.
Ch: a. Tracy Ann, b. 20 Jul 1968, Orange, Calif. [N.B.: adopted by her mother's 2d husband as Tracy Ann PUTNAM].
m. 2d, 11 May 1973, Poplar Bluff (Butler) Mo. to Linda Darline Bates
b. 26 Nov 1952, Orange (Orange Co.) Calif., dau. Murrel Elmore Bates and Lydia Alexander.
b. Amanda Lee [R], b. 30 Mar 1980, Columbia (Richland) S.C.
(Ref: 3/82, FGS, Charlotte R. Carrere - b. rec. Mo., Calif. & S.C., mar. & div. rec. Calif., mar. rec. Mo.)
- Ref: 3/82, FGS, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 1910 census, Ark.; mar. rec. Howell Co., Mo.; death rec. Mo.; b. rec. Ark. & Mo.; mar. rec. Ark. & Mo.; personal knowledge, C.R.C.

14C77 LUNDIE WEATHERS BARLOW (John D. Barlow, 13C62)

b. 27 Jan 1896, Anniston, Ala. Educ. in priv. & publ. schs. at Anniston, at Lakeland, Flor. and Univ. of Flor. WW-I, 2d Lieut. in Field Arty. Short period in building construction and architectural offices. In 1921, Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1923 to Flor. for official positions in 2 banks in 6 years; 4 yrs. as Vice-Pres. of Page Trust Co. of N.C., then member of original staff of Federal Deposit Insur. Corp.; afterward bank examiner in N.C. and Va.; Asst. to Chief, Div. of Exam. in Wash., D.C.; Dist. Suprv. of Exam. in Richmond, Va. and Boston. Mar. 9 Aug 1920, Athens, Ga., to Emmeline Jernigan Moore (b. 8 Feb 1901, White Plains, Ga.), dau. Mathew Howell Moore of White Plains. She was educ. there and at Greensboro and at Ga. State Col. for Women, Milledgeville.
CH:

1. Joanne Moss Barlow, b. 24 May 1921, Atlanta, Ga. Educ. in Carthage, N.C. and Wash., D.C., and at Westhampton Col., Richmond, VA. (grad. B.S. 1942). Mar. 4 Nov 1942, Richmond, Va. to Francis Deane Williams Jr., b. & reared in Richmond, grad. Episc. HS of Alexandria, Va. and Univ. of Va. (Phi Beta Kappa); WW-II, Naval Lieut., primarily in So. Pacific. Director and V.P. of family founded Tredegar Iron Works.
Ch: a. Cary Leigh Williams, b. 9 Jul 1946, Richmond, Va.
b. Sally Archer Anderson [W], b. 20 Jun 1947, Richmond.

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 260-61

14C78 NOLA VIOLA HILL (Thomas J. Hill, 13C65)

b. 7 Jul 1879 (headstone says 1880), Shedd, Linn Co., Ore.; d. 2 Apr 1924, bur. IOOF Cem. Dufur, Wasco Co., Ore. Mar. 1905, The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore. to Edwin Lee Craft (b. 17 Jul 1865, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill.; d. 15 Nov 1928, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore., bur. IOOF Cem., Dufur, Ore.), son. Jacob Craft and Rosanna Decker. Edwin was a rancher and wheat farmer.

CH: (CRAFT)

- (15C48) 1. George Washington [C], b. 1906 - m. Alta Irene DeShazer
 2. Percy Bertina [C], b. 2 Jun 1907, Center Ridge, Nansene Area, Wasco Co., Ore.; d. 31 Aug 1981, The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore. Mar. 8 Oct 1955, Goldendale, Ore? (Wash.?), Methodist Church, to Charon "Sherry" McCulloch (b. 10 Sep 1936, North Bend, Ore.), dau. Frederick McCulloch and Esther (Mamila).
 Ch: a. Rona Jene [C], b. 12 Apr 1956, The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore. Attd col. LaGrande, Umatilla Co., Ore. - bus. admin. major; had Grand Champion Hereford steer at Wasco Co. fair. Mar. 27 Dec 1981, St. James Episc. Ch., Milton-Freewater, Ore. to Robert Eugene Frank. Res. Dallas, Texas.
 b. Elaine Claire [C], b. 17 Oct 1957, The Dalles, Ore. Attd Univ. of Portland (Ore), nursing major. Mar. 2 Jan 1982, 1st United Meth. Ch., The Dalles, Ore. to Terry Dean Pullen, grad. Dufur HS 1975. Res. on ranch 6 mi. fr. The Dalles, Ore.
3. Francis J. [C], b. 29 Nov 1908, Center Ridge, Wasco Co., Ore.; d. 18 Nov 1963, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore., bur. IOOF Cem. Dufur, Ore. - unkm.
4. Clair [C], b. Aug 1910, Center Ridge, Ore.; d. 26 Jan 1911
5. Dorothy Irene [C], b. 10 Nov 1911, Center Ridge, Ore.; d. 25 May 1973, The Dalles, Ore., bur. IOOF Cem., Dufur. Mar. 15 Oct 1937, The Dalles, to Roy Stanek, a widower and a Forest Ranger with U.S. Park Svce at Parkdale, Hood River Co., Ore.
6. Edwin Lee [C] Jr., b. 4 Mar 1913, Center Ridge, Ore.; d. 2 Jan 1947, Pendleton, Ore., bur. IOOF Cem., Dufur. Unkm.
- (15C49) 7. Emma Virda [C], b. 1915 - m. Lauri Davis
 8. Harvey [C], b. 1917, Center Ridge, Ore.; d. 1920, bur. Wamic Cem., Wasco Co., Ore.
 9. Raymond Benjamin [C], b. 13 Feb 1919, Wamic, Wasco Co., Ore.; d. 26 Dec 1972, Milwaukie, Multnomah Co., Ore., victim of hit-and-run driver. Bur. 3 Jan 1973, Dufur Cem., Ore. Worked on wheat ranches and fruit orchards. Unkm.
- Ref: 3/82: Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii - also Hist. Central Ore.; Hist. Wasco Co. (Ore); Dufur IOOF Cem. tombstones; funeral rec.; family corresp.

14C79 ALBERT HILL (Thomas J. Hill, 13C65)

b. 23 Jun 1881, Shedd, Linn Co., Ore.; d. 29/30 Jan 1965, The Dalles, Ore., bur. there. Rancher on Deschutes River, Wasco Co., Ore.; moved to The Dalles in 1937. Mar. 23 Apr 1911 to Edith Pearl Large (b. 20 Nov 1893, Fairview, Multnomah Co., Ore.; d. 7 Mar 1974, The Dalles, Ore., bur. Parklawn Memor. Gardens, The Dalles, Ore.

CH:

- (15C50) 1. Nyle Rodelle [H], b. 1912 - m. Dorothy Davis
 2. Albert Vernon [H], b. 7 Apr 1914, Pasa Robles, Calif. Mar. to Anna Fae (Woods) Cook (b. 10 Feb 1921, SLC, Utah). They res. Anchorage, Alaska.
 Ch: a. Verma Jean [H], b. 16 May 1947
 (contd)

14C79

14C79 Albert Hill contd

2. Albert Vernon Hill contd

N.B. By prev. mar. Mrs. Hill has Cook children: (1) Merrick, b. 6 Sep 1940 - m. 10 Jun 1960 to Gloria Fox; (2) Harry Robert, b. 23 Apr 1942; d. 1944; (3) William Rodney, b. 2 Sep 1945.

(15C51) 3. Eileen Etta [H], b. 1919

- m. Harold F. Durfee4. Kenneth Leroy [H], b. 26 Jun 1921, Wasco Co., Ore. - m. 1st to Alvera Morley (b. 8 Jan 1925) - DIV.

Ch: a. Margaret [H], b. 3 Oct 1946

m. 2d, to Donna Francois (b. Wisc.)

b. Berlyn [H], b. 1968

N.B.: has step-ch. (1) Melvin Francois, b. 1957; (2) Theron Francois, b. 1958; (3) Thelma Francois, b. 1958.

5. Edith (Lorena Mae) Laverne [H], b. 4 Jul 1924, Wasco Co., Ore. -

m. 14 Jan 1944 to Lyle Douglas Johnson (b. 5 Mar 1922) - no ch. Res. Seattle, Wash. 1974

6. Joseph Keith [H], b. 20 Nov 1931, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 1st, 28 May 1946 to Glenda Grover - DIV., Nov 1965.

Ch: a. Randy [H], b. 11 Feb 1957; b. Vicky [H], b. 22 Nov 1959

m. 2d, 25 Aug 1970, to Mildred Morris (b. 29 Oct 1924).

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

14C79A OTILLIA DUNN

(Mary Minerva Hill, 13C66)

b. 1859; d. 1935. Mar. 1881, Stewart Smith Caldwell (1847-1922), Presbyterian minister. Was in Co. A., 20th Regt. Iowa Vol., 1864-65.

CH: (CALDWELL)

1. Mary Ethel [C], b. 29 Apr 1882. Mar. 1st, 2 Jan 1901, Berth Ashurst.

Ch: a. Mary Ethel Ashurst, b. 21 Jan 1903, Sisson, Calif. Educ. Monmouth (Ore.) Normal Sch. - m. 8 May 1926 to Ava Dale Bunce, son Ronald Dale Bunce, Clatskanie, Ore.

Mar. 2d, 12 Jun 1921, Samuel Ellis Stevens (b. 22 Jan 1865, Tunkhannock, Penn.), son. Elisha Stevens.

2. Amy Mae [C], b. 1883 - m. George Edwin Moore3. Margaret Elizabeth [C], b. 1886 - m. 1st, Lloyd Ellridge Gehrett;m. 2d, James Henry Speer4. Orville Dunn [C], b. 1889 - m. Laura Jefferson

5. Chloe [C], b. 1891; d. 1893

6. Carol [C], b. 1895; d. 1896

7. Alma Beatrice [C], b. 1897 - m. Kenneth W. ThomsonRef. Virkus, Comp. Amer. Geneal., 6:54214C80 JOHN MILTON GUYTON

(Susan Welborn, 13C67)

b. 16 Aug 1840, Miss.; d. 11 Jan 1921, Miss. Mar. to Emma Russell (b. 8 Mar 1854, Pickins Co., S.C.; d. 13 Jun 1933, Anderson, S.C.).

CH: (others?)

1. Nellie Welborn Guyton, b. 28 Jun 1886, Blacksburg, S.C.; d. 6 Mar 1954, Anderson, S.C. Mar. 27 Jun 1912, Anderson, S.C., to James Lafayette Farmer (b. 3 Oct 1885, Oconee Co., S.C.; d. 21 Aug 1950, Anderson, S.C.). Other ch.?

Ch: a. Robert Elijah Farmer, 12 Apr 1924, Anderson, S.C.

Ref: Lineage chart, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-144 (sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.); lineage of Robert E. Farmer, above, Greenville, S.C.

14C81 ELBERT ALBRE EVANS

(John Evans, 13C68)

b. 16 Oct 1853; d. 27 May 1925. Mar. 16 Aug 1876, Wise Co., Tex. to Angie Applewhite. No info. of other ch.

CH: ...

(15C52) v. Ruth Evans, b. 1886 - m. Charles W. HooperRef: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-09

14C82 WILLIAM EDWARD FITZGERALD (Elizabeth J. Halbert, 13C69)

b. 11 Feb 1846?, Quincy, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 18 May 1919, Topeka, Kans., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka. Pvt. in Co. G, 7th Cav. Regt., Missouri Vol., enl. 18 Feb 1862, med. disch. 6 Nov 1862 at "Camp on Head of Spring River, Mo.". Re-enlisted in Co. B. 118th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf., 11 Feb 1864 and was disch. after war, 1 Oct 1865 at Baton Rouge, La. Sometime prior to 18 Oct 1899 he apparently filed a disability statement with the Commissioner of Pensions, stating that on an extended march from Baton Rouge to Mobile, Ala. in Dec 1864 he had contracted rheumatism affecting his heart, also incurring injury to breast and back. His wife assumed a large share of family support, operating a hotel, and at one time was in charge of "housekeeping" function at Lansing Penitentiary. Mar. 20 Feb 1872, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans. to Martha Jane White (b. 13 Apr 1854, Red Oak, Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. 25 Nov 1927, Topeka, Kans., bur. there in Mt. Hope Cem.). She was a memb. of Disciples of Christ (First Christian Church). Dau. of Thomas White (b. 26 Sep 1829, Muskegum Co., Ohio; d. 7 Apr 1896, Arkansas City, Kans.), who m. 22 Mar 1853, Guernsey Co., Ohio, to Maria Sterling (b. 25 Jun 1835, Alleghney Co., Penn.; d. 8 Nov 1909, Arkansas City, Kans.).

CH:

1. Nettie Florence [F], b. 29 Jan 1873, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; d. there 22 Oct 1965, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Grad. Emporia, Kans. Normal Sch. - 1st grade teacher. Unm.
2. Pearl Lavinia [F] "Bird", b. 30 Oct 1874; d. 29 Oct 1934, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka, Kans. Mar. 28 Nov 1895, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans., to Horace M. Kenyon (b. 19 Feb 1874).
Ch: a. Gerald Kenyon, b. 23 Aug 1896; d. 1955, Kansas City, (Kans.?) (Mo.). Mar. twice - no ch.
3. Abbie Alberta [F], b. 19 Mar 1877; d. Jan 1949, L.A., Calif. m. 1895, Council Grove, Kans. to Lemuel E. Fowler (b. Emporia, Kans.; d. Feb 1928, Wichita, Sedwick Co., Kans.).
Ch: a. Clair Calvin Fowler, b. 18 Jun 1896, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans.; d. 8 Jun 1951, L.A., Calif. - unm. "Shell-shocked" in WW-I.
b. Florence Lenore Fowler, b. 17 Nov 1898, Wamego, Kans. m. 1st, 1930's, Charles S. McMorrow - DIV. No ch. m. 2d, 1941, Cecil A. Boynton - no ch. Res. Escondido, CA.
- (15C53) 4. Minnie Olive [F], b. 1885 - m. Roy C. Reese
5. William Sherman [F], b. 27 Jan 1877/8, Council Grove, Kans.; d. 19 Feb 1965, Long Beach, Calif. Mar. 16 May 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., to Helen Mathews. No ch. He served in Europe in WW-I. Was grocery store prop.

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - mil. rec. W. E. F. - fam. rec., Marjorie Reese Kistler - obit, W.E.F., Topeka Daily Capital of 20 May 1919 - obit, Martha W. Fitzgerald, same, of 20 Nov 1927.

14C83 ZACHARY TAYLOR FITZGERALD (Elizabeth J. Halbert, 13C69)

14C83

b. ca. 1849; was living in Topeka, Kans., May 1919.

Mar. to Randall

CH:

1. Frances [F], b. _____. Mar. to _____ Kresie
Ch: a. Donald Kresie - m. Annette _____; res. Topeka, Kans.; attorney. Has ch. Randall [K] - pre-med (1981) Univ. of Kans.
b. Marjorie Jean [K] - m. John Shaffer. Res. Topeka, 1981.
Ch: (1) Becky [S] - grad. KSU - m. Iranian student at KSU and lived in Teheran.
(2) Nancy [S], grad. KSU - m. & res. Ga.?
2. Leslie [F] - had son Clair, who may res. Topeka, Kans. area.
3. Nell [F]] m. Leslie King; 4. Edward [F] - m. Essie _____
5. Chester [F]

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

14C84 JOSEPH JEPHTHA NORTON (Nancy Frances Grisham, 13C70)
 b. 13 Jun 1835; d. 20 Jun 1896. Grad. Univ. Ga., 1855; lawyer; S.C. House 1882-83; Judge 8th Judicial Dist. One of founders of Seneca, S.C. Mar. 29 Mar 1860 to Tabitha Atkinson Campbell (b. 25 Nov 1841; d. 9 May 1908), dau. Robert Erskine Campbell and Tabitha Atkinson Finch Meeks.

CH:

- (15C54) 1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Norton, b. 1861 - m. William J. Stribling
 2. Robert Campbell [N], b. 1 Mar 1864; d. 6 Aug 1865
 3. Sallie [N], b. 23 Dec 1866; d. 13 Oct 1939 - m. 3 Feb 1904 (as 2d wife) to William Lemuel Verner (b. 25 Jul 1856; d. 26 Jul 1928) - No ch. Raised sons of her bro., Joseph Jephtha Nor on Jr.
 4. Joseph Jephtha Norton II, b. 13 Feb 1872; d. 28 Nov 1941. Attd. Miss Amanda Morgan's Sch. in West Union, S.C. and Adger Col., Walhalla, S.C. Mar. 16 May 1899, Menlo, Ga. to Mildred Williams Lawrence, dau. J. A. [A. J.] and Mildred Williams (Dowlin) Lawrence. Had Ch.

Ref: Norton, Norton, pp. 54-57 & 62-63. (Info. fr. Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.)

14C85 MARY VIRGINIA BROWN (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71)
 b. 1850; d. 1927. Mar. 1874 to Elijah Lewis Connally (b. 1837).

Alumnus of Med. Dept. Emory Univ.; surgeon of First Confederate Regt.; V-P. Board of Trustees of Baptist Theolog. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Pres. Board of Health; physician and capitalist.

CH: (CONNALLY)

1. Joseph Brown [C] (1875-1920). Emory and Univ. of Ga., 1898; 12 yrs. in Natl. Guard, Col. on mil. staff of 3 Gov. of Ga.; Attd 1st Off. Trng. Camp, Ft. McPherson, Ga., May 1917, com. Capt. of 325th Inf., 82nd Div., Aug 1917. In France May 1918-May 1919, was gassed and died of effects in mil. hosp. Ft. McPherson, 20 Aug 1920. (Ref. Virkus, ACAG, 2:343)
2. Mary [C], b. 15 May 1877, Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 18 Jun 1902, to John Schaffner Spalding. (Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.)
 Ch: a. Mary Brown [S], b. 11 Jul 1903
 b. Constance Schaffner [S], b. 18 Oct 1906
 c. Frances Connally [S], b. 29 Aug 1908
 d. Sally Christian [S], b. 15 Jul 1910
 e. Elizabeth Grisham [S], b. 25 Jan 1913
3. Elizabeth Grisham [C], b. 1878; d. 1880
4. Thomas Whipple [C], b. 30 Jul 1881, Atlanta, Ga. - PhB, Emory 1902; BL, Univ. Ga. 1904; LLB, Yale 1905. Admitted to Bar 1904 and practised at Atlanta. Secy-Treas. Connally Realty Co.; Trustee Emory Col. 1913-16 and again 1925; Exec. Comm. Stone Mountain Memorial Assn.; memb. Bd. Public Welfare, Atlanta; Dir. Chamber of Commerce; Active in Alumni interests of Emory Univ. and Yale; Pres. Atlanta Assn. of Bldg Owners and Managers, etc. Mar. 13 Apr 1925, Dorothy Copeland (b. 25 Jan 1896, Seneca Falls, N.Y.), dau. Rev. Arthur Copeland of Auburn, N.Y. - desc. of John Alden. Vassar 1918.
 Ch: a. Sally Patricia [C], b. 6 Feb 1926, Atlanta, Ga.
5. Sally [C], b. 1884 - m. Hiram Warner Martin
6. Frances [C], b. 1888 - m. Hal F. Hentz

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 2:342-43

14C86 JOSEPH MACKKEY BROWN (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71)
 b. Canton, Ga., 28 Dec 1851. Educ. Oglethorpe Univ., Harvard Law Sch., 1873-74. Lawyer, Marietta, Ga.; memb. RR Comm, Ga., 1904-07; Gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1909-13. Mar. 12 Feb 1889, Cora A. McCord (b. 16 Oct 1859; d. 18 Oct 1922).

CH:

1. Joseph Emerson [B];
2. Charles McDonald [B];
3. Cora McCord [B].

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528

14C87 ELIJAH ALEXANDER BROWN (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71)
b. Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga., 4 Sep 1857. Mar. 1st, 28 Feb 1894,
to Henrietta Law McBride (b. 7 Feb 1869; d. 18 Dec 1896), dau. Andrew Jay
McBride of Atlanta.

Ch:

1. Frances [B], b. 29 Mar 1895; d. 13 Jul 1896
2. Elijah Alexander [B] Jr., b. 14 Jul 1896, Atlanta, Ga.

Mar. 2d, 26 Jun 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson (b. 6 Jul 1869, Atlanta), dau.
Marcus William Johnson. (Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.)

3. Marcus Johnson [B], b. 19 Dec 1904
4. Joseph Emerson [B], b. 28 Jul 1908
5. Penelope Hollinshead [B], b. 15 Jun 1910

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528

14C88 GEORGE MARION BROWN (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71) 14C88

b. 5 Oct 1865, Milledgeville, Ga. Univ. Ga., 1884; Pres. Ga. Savings
Bank & Trust Co. and the Joseph E. Brown Co., Atlanta; estab. Mary Brown
Fund of Vassar Col. and Carrie Hoyt Brown Fund of Ga. Col. for Women, Mill-
edgeville, Ga. for educ. of girls; also Elizabeth Grisham Brown Benevolent
Fund. Memb. Bond Sinking Fund Comm., City of Atlanta, 1900-24, and other
civic and religious organizational function. Mar. 10 Feb 1887, Cornelia
Hoyt (b. 27 Sep 1866), dau. Judge Samuel B. Hoyt.

CH: (b. Atlanta, Ga.)

1. Carrie Hoyt [B], b. 1 Mar 1891
2. Mary [B], b. 24 May 1893; d. 4 Mar 1923 - Vassar, 1917
3. George Marion [B] Jr., b. 1 Mar 1895. Geo. Sch. of Tech. 1915;
Pres. Turman Brown Co.; Pres. Atlanta Real Estate Bd. Mar.
11 Apr 1915, Caroline Briggs (b. 29 Aug 1895, Valdosta, Ga.),
dau. Matt Briggs of Valdosta.

Ch: a. George Marion [B] III, b. 7 Mar 1916, Atlanta
b. Matt Briggs [B], b. 31 Jan 1920, Atlanta.

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528

14C89 EMMA MALISSA DEAN (Mary Malinda Craig, 13C72) 14C89

b. 11 Feb 1862; d. 21 May 1908, Central, S.C. Mar. to James Marion
Lawrence (b. 25 May 1861, Isaq. Lake, S.C.; d. 16 Jan 1923, nr. Clemson, S.C.).

CH: (LAWRENCE)

1. Bertha [L] - m. Walter T. Earle
2. Robert Arthur [L]
3. James Russell [L] - m. 1st, Jeanette Westbury
Ch: a. Claudia Emily [L]; b. James Wesley [L].
m. 2d, to Mrs. Evelyn Westburg Shuler
- (15C55) 4. Lula Ethel [L], b. 1892 - m. Lyston Morgan
5. Mary Emily [L], - m. Stanley Morgan, bro. of Lyston Morgan
Ch: a. Alton Morgan - m. Ary Gilstrap
Ch: (1) Stanley [M]; (2) Susan [M]; (3) Stephen [M].
b. Alice Morgan - m. Riley Talley
Ch: (1) David [T]; (2) Charles [T]; (3) Raymond Alton [T];
(4) Emily [T].
6. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" [L] - nursing career; rtd. by 1971
7. Margaret Ruth [L] - teacher for 48 yrs.; m. W. W. Niver
Ch: a. James Marion Niver "Jimmy"

Ref: Craig, pp. 23-24; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S. C.

14C90 FRANCES M. BARKSDALE (Mary A. Halbert, 13C74) 14C90

b. 16 Aug 1840, Miss.; d. 11 Jan 1921, Miss. Mar. John W. McKellar
(b. 10 Dec 1833, S.C.; d. 22 Jan 1901, Miss.).

CH: (Mc KELLAR) (more?)

- (15C56) 1. Mary Jane [McK], b. 1858 - m. Robert B. Miller

Ref: Lineage Charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93 - lineage of Patricia
Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)

14C91 WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALBERT (James M. Halbert, 13C75)
 b. 16 Jun 1858, New Hope, Miss.; d. 19 Nov 1939, Texarkana, Ark.
 Mar. 30 Jun 1878, Denton, Tex. to Emma Elizabeth Stigall (b. 10 Aug 1860;
 d. 20 Aug 1939).

CH:

1. Sarah Rozana [H], b. 5 Nov 1882 - m. J. H. Oden
 Ch: a. George Oden
 b. Bessie [O] - Mrs. George Graham, Shreveport, La.
 c. Cleo [O] - Mrs. Cherry Wallace, Shreveport, La.
 d. Glynn [O] - Mrs. Connie Lowe, Shreveport, La.
 e. Olin [O]
 f. Roxie [O] - Mrs. H. L. Shover, Houston, Tex.
 g. Thomas [O] - res. Houston, Tex.
 h. John [O] - res. Spring, Tex.
2. John Morrow [H], b. 20 Mar 1884 - m. Salina Eaton
 Ch: a. Jack E. Halbert - res. Texarkana, Ark.
3. Lena Elizabeth [H], b. 25 Sep 1885 - m. Earl Eaton (bro. of Salina)
 Ch: a. Lena Bell Eaton - m. Robert Piland, Va.
4. Mary Willie [H], b. 26 Jun 1889 - m. Roy E. Robison
 Ch: a. Mary [R] - Mrs. Mary Robison Smith, Creve Couer, Mo.
 b. Roy E. [R] Jr. - Mt. Olive, Ill.
 Ch: (1) John Halbert [R]; (2) Roy E. [R] III.
5. Maggie [H], b. 21 Mar 1895 - m. J. C. Bankston
 Ch: a. Margaret [B] - Mrs. Alford Munroe, Houston, Tex.
 b. Bessie [B] - Mrs. W. E. Thomas, Shreveport, La.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:214

14C92 JAMES LEMUEL HALBERT (James M. Halbert, 13C75)
 b. 24 Jul 1866, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 8 Mar 1936. Served with the
 Riflemen after Civil War; elected Justice of the Peace, Lowndes Co., 1935.
 Mar. 1st, Mattie Ferguson (d. 3 Jul 1900); m. 2d, Etta Wooton; m. 3rd,
Jessie Gordon Land (b. 12 Aug 1886, Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 2 Mar 1959, Lake
 City, Fla.), dau. James L. and Sallie Gordon Land.

CH:

1. James Lemuel [H] Jr., b. 5 Jul 1912; d. 4 Oct 1914
2. William [H], b. 28 Feb 1914; d. 5 Aug 1940
3. Kirby Smith [H], b. 19 May 1925, New Hope Community, nr. Columbus,
 Miss. Enl. US Navy 10 Jul 1942 - compl. boat trng. & Hosp. Corps
 Sch., San Diego, Calif.; disch. 26 Nov 1945, rank PHM2/c; attd.
 Guyton-Jones Col., Mortuary Sci., Nashville, Tenn. Mar. Lucy Jane
Guyton (b. 17 Jan 1939), dau. Moses and Margaret McKay Guyton.
 Ch: a. Mary Margaret [H], b. 6 Jan 1957
 b. James McKay [H], b. 30 Dec 1963

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:202, 204

14C93 MARGARET ELIZABETH MC CRACKEN (Margaret E. Halbert, 13C76)
 b. 2 Dec 1869, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 25 Dec 1949, Columbus, Miss.
 Mar. 7 Nov 1888, New Hope, Miss. to Robert Franklin Weaver (b. 9 Mar 1866,
 New Hope, Miss.; d. 10 Aug 1941, Pickens Co., Ala.).

CH: (WEAVER)

- (15C57) 1. John Benton [W], b. 1890 - m. Esther F. Jewell
 2. Inf. - d. at birth
 3. Bessie Jane [W], b. 4 Jan 1892
- (15C58) 4. William Robin [W], b. 1899 - m. Grace H. Martins

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:216; DAR Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver Pippen,
 West Point, Miss. - ltr. 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

- 14C94 NANCY HALBERT (Zachary Halbert, 13C77) 14C94
 b. 28 Mar 1880, Lowndes Co., Miss. m. 28 Oct 1909, Sidney A. Cox
 CH: (COX)
 1. Tyllman Cox, b. 8 Jun 1911 - m. 30 Aug 1934, Virginia L. Whitlock
 Ch: a. Tillman Reed Cox, b. 30 Jun 1936, New Hope, Miss. -
 m. 13 Sep 1957, Nancy C. Craig
 Ch: (1) Steven Reed Cox, b. 11 Jul 1959, Huntsville, Ala.
 b. Robert Taylor Cox, b. 17 Aug 1941
 c. Carol Cox, b. 5 Oct 1958, West Point (Clay Co.), Miss.
 2. Halbert Earl Cox, b. 4 Feb 1917; d. 27 Apr 1919
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204
- 14C95 CLEMMIE LUCILE HALBERT (Jefferson D. Halbert, 13C79) 14C95
 b. 29 May 1884; d. 31 Mar 1929. Mar. 17 Nov 1914, Alexander Wayland
Nickerson.
 CH: (NICKERSON)
 1. Ruth McGee [N], b. 27 Mar 1917 - m. 27 Aug 1939, William F. Leffler
 Ch: a. Paul Leffler; b. Margaret Faye [L]; c. Barbara Lynn [L];
 d. Alexa [L].
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205
- 14C96 AMELIA MC GEE HALBERT (Jefferson D. Halbert, 13C79) 14C96
 b. 5 Aug 1897. Mar. 21 Dec 1916, Guy Werter Thaxton
 CH: (THAXTON)
 1. Werter Edgar [T], b. 1 Sep 1918. - m. 31 Aug 1940, Margaret McCon
 Ch: a. Robert [T]; b. Dennis [T]; c. Gary [T].
 2. Halbert Colclough [T], b. 5 Dec 1921 - m. 1st, 10 Jan 1946, to
Helen Thomason
 Ch: a. Donna Ruth [T], b. 14 Apr 1950
 m. 2d, 22 Jun 1957, Barbara Gallett
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206
- 14C97 MINNIE LEE HALBERT "Mimpie" (Burt V. Halbert, 13C80) 14C97
 b. 3 Mar 1882. Mar. 1906, Dr. Henry Harrison Smith Jr.
 CH: (SMITH)
 1. Henry Harrison [S] III, b. 5 May 1907 - m. Rubilee Moore
 Ch: a. Martha [S], b. 6 Dec 1942; b. Suzanne [S], b. 10 Mar 1946;
 c. Michael [S], b. 20 Dec 1957.
 2. Burt Halbert [S], b. 25 Jul 1912
 (15C59) 3. Carolyn Nance [S], b. 1916 - m. Thomas A. Hamill
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206
- 14C98 NELLIE BLANCHE HALBERT "Sistee" (Burt V. Halbert, 13C80) 14C98
 b. 1 Jan 1886. Mar. 15 Feb 1916, Joe Russell Howarth (b. 15 Feb
 1876; d. 23 Jul 1930).
 CH: (HOWARTH)
 1. Ruth Fleming [H], b. 16 Jul 1918 - m. 18 May 1945, Thomas Graham
Wells (b. 20 Sep 1916)
 Ch: a. Rebecca Lynn [W], b. 16 May 1946
 b. Linda Blanche [W], b. 4 Mar 1948
 2. Virginia Nance [H], b. 24 Dec 1921. - m. Jack Mims (b. 5 Dec 1918)
 Ch: a. William Joseph Mims, b. 26 May 1949
 b. Stephen Halbert Mims, b. 30 Oct 1953
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206-7
- 14C99 BURT VINCENT HALBERT JR. (Burt V. Halbert, 13C80) 14C99
 b. 14 Jan 1901. Mar. 19 Jun 1924, Marie Stuart Goodwin (b. 28 Jun
 1906).
 CH:
 1. Burt Vincent [H] III, b. 13 Sep 1925 - m. 25 Sep 1948 to
 Martha Jean Allen (b. 17 Aug 1928)
 (contd)

14C99 Burt Vincent Halbert Jr. contd

1. Burt Vincent Halbert III contd
Ch: a. Kathleen Halbert, b. 24 Oct 1955
b. Burt Vincent Halbert IV, b. 26 Mar 1959
2. William Edward Goodwin Halbert, b. 3 Mar 1931 - m. 9 Nov 1956 to
Sally Ellen Bowling (b. 30 Mar 1932)
Ch: a. William E. G. II, b. 7 Jan 1958
b. Stuart Lee Weaver [H], b. 28 Feb 1960

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207

14C100 JOHN COLEMAN RANDOLPH (Cyrus H. Randolph, 13C81)

b. 22 Feb 1865, Austin, Tex.; d. 14 Feb 1910, Marlin, Tex. sanatorium, bur. Coleman, Tex. Studied law in office of (Gov.) O. B. Roberts. In Coleman, Tex. 1886 elected Dist. Judge of Eastland Dist. Ct. - at age 30 was youngest Dist. Judge in Texas. Mar. 7 Feb 1889, Grenada, Miss. to Jettie Donnan.

CH:

- (15C60) 1. Louise [R], b. 1889 - m. William Billingslea
(15C61) 2. Sue [R], b. 1891 - m. Dr. William A. Griffis
3. Jettie [R], b. 29 Dec 1892, Fort Worth, Tex. - m. Ernest W. Thompson.
Res. Sherman, Texas.
Ch: a. Ernest W. Thompson II; b. Ann [T] - m. Dr. Gordon V. Lillie;
res. Houston, Tex.
4. Donnan [R], b. 20 Feb 1895, Ft. Worth, Tex. - Pilot, U.S. Air Force
(sic), WW-I. Died soon after in Coleman, Tex. - Unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:17-18

14C101 HALBERT CYRUS RANDOLPH (Cyrus H. Randolph, 13C81)

b. 22 Sep 1861, Austin, Tex.; d. 19 Apr 1932, Amarillo, Tex. Grad. Bickler Mil. Acad., Austin and enrolled as 19th student in first class of Law Sch., Texas Univ., where he grad. 1885 with honors; joined bro., Judge John C. Randolph, Coleman, Tex., in practise of law. Mar. 1st, to Lucile Beaumont on 23 Aug 1887, Coleman, Tex. - dau. Dr. Gulielmus Henry Beaumont and Lucy Green (Kelly) - Engl., Va., Tenn. Beaumonts.

CH:

- (15C62) 1. Peyton Beaumont [R], b. 1888 - m. G. A. May
Mar. 2d, 5 Jun 1895, Coleman, Tex. to Anna Blackburn (d. Aug 1956, Amarillo, Tex.), of Va. Pendletons and Tenn. Smartts. They moved to Plainview where Judge Randolph maintained a law office until 1921, when Gov. Neff apptd. him as a memb. of Comm. of Appeals, Supreme Court of Texas, Austin. Later he returned to the Panhandle of Texas and served as Assoc. Just. of Court of Civil Appeals, 7th Dist. Tex. at Amarillo.
(15C63) 2. Nowlin [R], b. 1902 - m. Marjorie B. McGehee

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:19-20

14C102 HIRAM FRANKLIN LEONARD (Jane S. Randolph, 13C82)

b. 4 Apr 1848, Madison Co., Ala.; d. 31 May 1913, Marshall Co., Tenn. Reared by grandparents Jesse and Susannah Randolph, after death of his mother, who took him to Bedford Co., Tenn. Educ. under guidance of uncle, Prof. C. L. Randolph; he was a scholar, teacher, preacher, public speaker and scientific farmer. Pres. of Elizabeth Col., Petersburg, Tenn. and Prof. in other col. Mar. 30 Oct 1866 to Sarah Jane Forbes (d. 7 Apr 1900, Marshall Co., Tenn.), dau. William O. Forbes and Nancy (Wiggins), who came with their families to Bedford Co., Tenn. from N. C.

CH:

1. Lula Alice [L], b. 5 Sep 1868; d. 6 Apr 1954, McMinnville, Tenn. - m. 1st, Charles Cowden, M. D.; m. 2d, Judge M. D. Smallman of McMinnville, Tenn. No ch. of her own.

(contd)

14C102 Hiram Franklin Leonard contd

2. Charles Anthony Leonard, b. 11 Mar 1871; d. in Texas during WW-I.
Desc. live in Texas
- (15C64) 3. Lilian Ada [L], b. 1875 - m. Joseph F. John
4. Clarence Adrian [L], b. 25 Nov 1876 - m. Gertrude Harris in Tenn.
Desc. live in Ala.
5. Cyril Alvin [L], b. 25 Jul 1880 - m. & res. in Tenn.; desc. live
in Tenn.
6. William Wilford [L], b. 19 Mar 1882; d. 19 Dec 1951. Mar. 13 Aug
1912 to Lizzie Glasscock (b. 24 Oct 1880).
Ch: a. Coleman Franklin [L], b. 22 Oct 1914; d. 19 Dec 1951
b. Sarah Margaret [L], b. 19 Jun 1916. Degrees of B.S. and
A.M.; Principal of David Lipscomb Elem. Sch.
c. George Ina [L], b. 1 Dec 1923
7. Randolph Franklin [L], b. 18 Dec 1883 - m. Fanny Marsh and res.
in Tenn.; desc. in Tenn.
8. Minnie Mae [L], b. 13 Sep 1885 - m. Oscar Hutto - had ch.;
res. Birmingham, Ala.
9. Ina [L], b. 1888; d. 1916 - unkm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:15-16

14C103 MARY ELIZABETH FISHER (Frances A. Blackwell, 13C83) 14C103
b. 9 Oct 1843, Safe Maries Co., Mo.; d. 10 Mar 1912, Red Bird, Mo.
Mar. 1 Sep 1859, Peter Anderson Lane (b. 26 Feb 1840, Ohio; d. 7 Nov 1884,
Siloam Springs, Mo., bur. Huggins, Mo.).

CH: (LANE)(may be more)

1. Flora Ann Lane, b. 8 Sep 1882, Mo.; d. 29 Dec 1932, Lewiston, Mont.
m. 3 Apr 1898, James Locke Stamper. [May be more ch.]
Ch: a. Lorraine Stamper, b. 2 Mar 1907, So. Portsmouth, Ky. -
m. 3 Mar 1925 to Albert Enloe

Ref: Lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great Falls, Mont., per ltr. 9/81,
Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

14C104 ANGELINE SUSAN HALBERT (Josephine/John Halbert, 13C84) 14C104
b. 14 Jan 1878, Crawford Co., Mo.; d. 1 Jun 1965, bur. Brown Cem.,
Crawford Co. Mar. 25 Dec 1901, Crawford Co., to John Richard Brown (b.
10 Mar 1866, Crawford Co.; d. 4 Aug 1923, bur. Brown Cem.), son Richard Miller
Brown and Mary Ann Matthews.

CH: (BROWN)(b. Crawford Co., Mo.)

1. Overa Halbert, b. 1 Jan 1900; living 1982, Steelville, Mo.
m. 1st, Arthur Campbell - 1 ch.; m. 2d, Lon Sellers - 1 ch.
2. John Goltra [B], b. 22 Oct 1902; living 1982, Crawford Co., Mo.
m. Neva Wilkinson - 3 ch.
3. Bessie Viola [B], b. 12 Sep 1904; d. 14 Jul 1979, Memphis, Tenn.
m. 20 Nov 1924, Jake Slovensky - 1 ch.
4. Frances Eliza [B], b. 1906 - m. Lloyd Jesse Blanton - 3 sons
5. Reabel Lettie [B], b. 15 Apr 1908; living 1982, Ballwin, Mo.
m. 11 Jun 1928, William Trezzivan Avery - 5 ch.
6. Josephine [B], b. 1910; living 1982, Crawford Co., Mo. -
m. Everett Woods - 3 ch.
7. Nora [B], b. 1912; living 1982, Crawford Co., Mo. - m. 1st to
Dewey Ransom - 4 ch.; m. 2d, Ralph Banks
8. Elsie [B], b. 1916; living 1982, Crawford Co. - m. Myrt Woods -
6 ch.
9. Harry [B], b. 1921; living 1982, Imperial, Mo. - m. Adele Vienfurt;
2. ch.

N.B. By 1st mar., 24 Jul 1887, J. R. Brown had ch.: (1) Estella Verna [B],
b. 17 Dec 1888, Patsey, Crawf. Co., Mo.; d. 28 Jan 1964 - m. 1910 to Ed Otto
Slovensky; (2) Jefferson C. [B], b. 8 Nov 1891; d. Nov 1954 - m. 1st. to
Amy Gregory. [1st wife of J. R. Brown was Adele Wood].

Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.

14C105 ANNIE EUGENIA MC DAVID (Harriet L. Acker, 13C85)
 b. 1860; d. 1939. Mar. 1881, John Thomas McWilliams (b. 1849; d. 1912)
 CH: (MC WILLIAMS)(others?)
 1. Dovie McWilliams, b. 1882 - m. 1907, John Hickman Hodge (1879-1949)
 Ch: a. Eugenia Florence Hodge, b. 1911 - m. 1932 to Robert Gilliam
 Lawton Jr. (b. 1908).
 Ch: (1) Diane Lawton, b. 1934 - m. 1956, Donald Mack Mayer
 (b. 1932)
 Ch: (a) Marianne Mayer, b. 1958
 (b) Robert Michael Mayer, b. 1961
 (2) Robert Gilliam Lawton III, b. 1937
 (3) Linda Eugenia Lawton, b. 1943
 Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217

14C106 JAMES BERT HALBERT (Drayton H. Halbert, 13C87)
 b. 6 Feb 1877; d. 10 Aug 1973. Mar. 26 Apr 1903, Nancy Ann Douglass
 (b. 26 Feb 1887; d. 9 Mar 1959).
 CH: (may be more)
 1. Calvin Joseph Halbert, b. 17 Jan 1923 - m. _____. [May be
 more ch.]
 Ch: a. Karen Halbert - m. _____ Moore
 Ref: Lineage, Karen Halbert Moore, Hillsboro, Mo., per ltr 9/81 from
 Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

14C107 WILLIAM MICAJAH SPENCER (Susan E. A. Burress, 13C88)
 b. 21 Jul 1860, Knoxville, Green Co., Ala.; d. 9 Mar 1941, Gallion,
 Hale Co., Ala. Mar. 10 Jul 1889, Gallion, Ala. to Bertha Grovey Steele (b.
 18 Nov 1862, Gallion, Ala.; d. there 17 Jul 1921), dau. Sinclair Ninian Steele
 and Mary Elizabeth (Smith).
 CH:
 1. William Micajah [S] Jr., b. 29 Jun 1890, Gallion, Ala. - m. 23 Jun
 1915, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala., to Margaret Woodward Evins
 (b. 24 Nov 1895, Birmingham, Ala.), dau. Thomas Earle Evins and Mary
 Margaret (Woodward).
 Ch: a. Margaret Woodward [S], b. 15 Jun 1916 - m. Dr. Edgar Gilmore
Givham Jr.
 b. William Micajah [S] III, b. 10 Dec 1920 - m. Evalina
Sommerville Brown
 c. Bertha Underwood [S], b. 17 Oct 1923 - m. George Robertson
Miller (KIA 31 May 1945); m. 2d. Adrian Alton Ringland Jr.
 2. Steele Alvis [S], b. 13 Aug 1893 - m. 1st, Caroline Furniss Gay;
 m. 2d, Caroline Middleton.
 3. Sue Steele [S], b. 13 Aug 1895 - m. Charles Wallace Collins
 Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:233-34; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,
 9:198.

14C108 LIZZIE ALMA ADAMS (Martha M. Hiett, 13C89)
 b. 22 Jul 1881, Grandview, Tex.; d. 6 Sep 1952, Okla. City, Okla.
 Mar. 20 Oct 1897, Johnson Co., Tex. to Madison Henry Shipton (b. 20 May 1872/4,
 Highpt., N.C.; d. 3 Jan 1954, Okla. City, Okla.).
 CH: (SHIPTON) (others?)
 1. Claudia Overa [S], b. 6 Nov 1904, Altus, Okla. - m. 8 Aug 1928, Okla.
 City, Okla. to William Albert Buchholz (b. 14 May 1892, Beatrice,
 Nebr.; d. 4 Apr 1977, Okla. City, Okla.). [Other ch?]
 Ch: a. Valeska Buchholz, b. 4 May 1929, Okla. City, Okla. -
 m. 8 Nov 1963, Houston, Tex. to Rex Alvin Vicars (2d mar.)
 (b. 4 Aug 1920, Holbert, Okla.)
 Ref: Lineage Charts, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-38 (lineage of Valeska Buchholz
 Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.), sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.; ltr. 1/83,
 Valeska B. Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.

- 14C109 GRANVILLE BUTLER MARSHALL (Edmond Marshall, 13C90) 14C109
 b. 15 Oct 1848, Carroll Co., Va.; d. there 30 Dec 1941. Mar. 26 Dec 1872, Eliza Ruth Chaplin (b. 1850/1, Rock Co., N.C.; d. 1914, Carroll Co., Va.)
 CH: (others?)
 (15C65) 1. Hattie Octavia [M], b. 1876 - m. John W. Marshall
 Ref: Lineage Chart, Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.
- 14C110 KATE LOUISE HILL (Edward A. Hill, 13C98) 14C110
 b. 28 Jan 1872, Memphis, Tenn.; d. 22 Aug 1932. Mar. 1897 to James Gardiner Weigle (b. 26 Jan 1868; d. 2 Nov 1937).
 CH: (WEIGLE)
 1. Emily Hill [W], d. 12 Aug 1959 - m. 23 Jun 1931, Daniel Dean Thompkins (b. 15 Aug 1890; d. 1959)
 (15C66) 2. Kate Louise [W], b. 1908 - m. Miller T. Jones
 3. James Gardiner [W] Jr. - m. Annie B. _____
 Ch: a. James [W]; b. Dan [W]; c. John [W].
 Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.
- 14C111 EMMA VIRGINIA HILL (Edward A. Hill, 13C98) 14C111
 b. 13 Mar 1876, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 17 May 1952, Augusta (Richmond) Ga. Res. Nashville, Tenn.; Augusta and Savannah, Ga. Mar. 1 Jul 1894, Augusta, Ga., to Felix Adolphus Luck Jr. (b. 25 Oct 1870, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. 16 May 1959, Jackson Co., N.C.), son of Felix Adolphus Luck Sr. (b. ca. 1842; d. 1915) who m. 9 Mar 1864 to Sallie Ann Coleman (b. ca. 1842; d. 1924) and who res. Pittsylvania Co., Va.; Jackson Co., N.C.
 CH: (LUCK)
 (15C67) 1. Felix Adolphus [L] III, b. 1896 - m. Rebekah R. Magill
 2. Edward Hill [L], b. 1897 - unkm.
 (15C68) 3. Kathryn Louise [L], b. 1898 - m. Panola V. Hollingsworth
 4. Mary Virginia [L], b. 1908; d. 1912
 (15C69) 5. George Coleman [L], b. 1913 - m. May M. Heldenbrand
 Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.
- 14C112 SAMUEL W. WINSLOW (Elizabeth Winslow, 13C103) 14C112
 b. 29 Dec 1830, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 29 Jun 1904, bur. Up River Friends Cem., Perq. Co. He was a farmer and a Quaker. Mar. on 13 May 1858, Perq. Co., N.C., to Mary Ann White (b. 27 Feb 1833, Perq. Co.; d. there 15 Apr 1916, bur. Up River Friends Cem.), dau. Francis White and Mary Ann Jones.
 CH: (b. Perq. Co., N.C.)
 1. Joshua Calvin [W], b. 3 Mar 1859; d. 2 Jul 1940 - m. 25 Jan 1882 to Martha Delphine "Dillie" Winslow
 2. Nathan Elisha [W], b. 19 Oct 1860; d. 28 Oct 1928 - m. 30 Nov 1886 to Jane Rebecca Chappell
 3. Mary Elizabeth [W], b. 24 Nov 1862; d. 10 Nov 1869
 4. Martha "Pat" Gabrilla [W], b. 14 Nov 1864; d. 5 May 1934 - m. 29 Aug 1894 to Caleb Chappell
 5. Lydia Virginia [W], b. 30 Aug 1866; d. 21 Jul 1936 - m. 7 Mar 1894 to James Townsend Chappell
 6. Sarah "Sally" Ellen Rebecca [W], b. 5 Feb 1868; d. 6 Jan 1960 - m. 24 Feb 1909 to William Pompeii Davis
 7. Samuel Robert [W], b. 9 Feb 1870; d. 17 Oct 1870
 8. Francis Thomas King [W], b. 14 Oct 1871; d. 11 Sep 1940 - m. 1 Mar 1894 to Leandra Gertrude Carter
 9. Catherine Ida [W], b. 17 Aug 1873; d. 14 Jun 1957 - m. 23 Dec 1896 to Charles Edmund Winslow
 (15C70) 10. Eli Wilson [W], b. 1878 - m. Ida L. Munden
 Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Encyl. Amer. Quaker Geneal., i:32

14C113 LEWIS EARL HUNNICUTT (William Andrew Hunnicutt, 13C105)

b. 18 Jun 1861, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 1934. Joined Mt. Grove Baptist Church at age 16 and preserved life-long close religious fellowship with Bapt. churches; he was especially interested in choral activities and was widely known in these. Up to middle life he followed farming and carpentry, continuing the latter trade exclusively. After mar. went to Clark Co., Ark. for a short while and returned to Pickens Co., S.C. after death of son Luna Pickens [H]. In 1891 they settled on the Hardy Gilstrap place, 3 mi. so. of Pickens until about 1901, during which time he was overseer of the 700 acre farm. In the fall of 1904 the family settled at Monaghan Mill, Greenville, S.C., remaining there for many yrs. In 1932 Lewis and son James Allen [H] undertook a "History of the Hunnicutt Fam.": on 22 Jun 1932, James calculated that at this time there were 489 known desc. of Ezekiel Hunnicutt. Mar. 24 Jul 1881 at the then Anderson's Mill, Pickens Co., S.C., to Sarah Elizabeth Stewart (b. 16 Feb 1857, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 30 Nov 1919, Monaghan (Greenville), dau. Robbin and Elizabeth (Durham) Stewart.

CH:

1. Luther Orleans [H], b. 22 Apr 1882; d. 2 May 1962, bur. Silverbrook Cem., Anderson, S.C. Carpenter by trade from early life. Mar. on 20 Nov 1904, Rebecca Trotter of Easley, S.C.
Ch: a. Ruth [H]; b. Ruby [H]; c. Lewis Earl [H].
2. Luna Pickens [H] (son), b. 28 Feb 1884; d. 9 Sep 1885
- (15C71) 3. John Osborne [H], b. 1886 - m. Emma Johnson
4. Essie Emma [H], b. 31 Jan 1888; d. 4 Mar 1970, bur. Graceland Cem., Greenville, S.C. Mar. 28 Dec 1908, John H. Hipps of Canton, N.C., and res. mainly in Greenville.
Ch: a. Claudia Hipps; b. Jack [H]; c. Sarah [H]; d. Beattie [H]; e.&f. two others d. early.
5. James Allen [H], b. 14 Sep 1889; d. 3 Mar 1953, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Greenville, S.C. At age 18 began 12 yrs. preparation for ministry; grad. Mars Hill Col., Furman Univ., studied at Southern Baptist Sem., 3 yrs. grad. work at Univ. of N.C. Mar. 27 Jun 1918 to Mollie Elizabeth Davis of Cooleemee, N.C.
Ch: a. William Davis [H]; b. James Allen [H] Jr. Mrs. Hunnicutt d. 13 Aug 1925 at Carrboro, N.C., bur. Peeksville, N.C. James m. 2d, 12 Jun 1928, Katie Montrose Wingo at Fair Forest, S.C. - no ch.
6. Mary Ola [H], b. 16 Oct 1891; living Greenville, S.C. 1982. Mar. on 5 Mar 1910, Easley, S.C. to Oscar L. Gregory.
Ch: a. Alice Gregory; b. Earl [G].
7. Eugene Hollingsworth [H], b. 24 Aug 1893; d. 1970, bur. St. Louis Cem, New Orleans, La. Laundryman and Dietician by trade, he was in the American Army in the former capacity, and the later occupation in the British Army, where he was a Sgt/Major for several yrs. during WW-I. Under name of Eugene H. Hollingsworth he was in charge of the Base Hosp. of Canada, and was once decorated by King George V at Buckingham Palace in London. Mar. 15 Jun 1924, Anderson, S.C. to Augusta Morgan - no ch.
8. Robert Earl [H], b. 21 Nov 1895; d. 28 Sep 1958, VA Hosp., Johnson City, Tenn., bur. Woodlawn Cem., Greenville, S.C. Had Army svce in WW-I, later grad. Univ. of Tenn. and one more yr. post-grad. Civil Engr. and designer. Mar. 23 Dec 1923 to Gladys Henderson of Monaghan Mill.
Ch: a. David Earl [H]
9. Clovie Elizabeth [H], b. 25 Oct 1897; res. Greenville, S.C. 1982. m. 19 Feb 1914 to Frank T. Osteen at Samson Mill, Greenville.
Ch: a. Margaret Osteen; b. Frank Osteen.

(contd)

14C113 Lewis Earl Hunnicutt contd

10. Frank Lewis Hunnicutt, b. 25 Feb 1900; d. 7 Jun 1963, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Greenville, S.C. In early life was a professional ball-player; later was painter and textile worker. Mar. 24 Feb 1924, Greenville, S.C. to Ena Mitchell

Ch: a. Frank [H]; b. Mary [H]; c. Juanita [H].

Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr., Savannah, Ga.; N.B.: An up-date on 21 Oct 1982 by Col. Hunnicutt notes Lewis Earl [H] had 22 grandchildren, the following still living: (1) Mrs. P. B. Gentry (dau. Ruby of Luther Orleans); (2) W. Davis Hunnicutt (son of James Allen); (3) James A. Hunnicutt (son of James Allen); (4) Frank L. Hunnicutt (son Frank Lewis); (5) Mrs. Marshall Bearden (dau. Juanita of Frank Lewis); (6) Mrs. Sam Pace (dau. Margaret of Clovie Elizabeth); (7) R. Earle Gregory (son Mary Ola); (8) Mrs. James Stallings (dau. Alice of Mary Ola); (9) Jack H. Hipps (son Essie Emma); (10) Beattie Hipps (son Essie Emma); (11) John O. Hunnicutt Jr. (son John O.).

14C114 AGNES ELIZABETH HUNNICUTT (Thomas W. Hunnicutt, 13C108) 14C114

b. 4 (14?) Jan 1887; d. 5 Jul 1961. Mar. 1st, 3 Mar 1901, to Frederick John Alexander Sarman (b. 1 Nov 1878, Tallin, Estonia; d. 20 Nov 1955, Jacksonville, Fla.), son of Juhan and Annette (Romulos) Saarman. Of Russian aristocracy he was exiled in 1899 by Czar Nicholas II for political reasons.

CH: (SARMAN)

1. Frederica Elizabeth [S] - m. 1st, Joseph Mills Drury II

Ch: a. Elsie Agnes Drury - m. 1st, Fred Ray Hamilton

Ch: (1) Kathy Elizabeth [H] - m. Hal Brenner

m. 2d, James E. Jones

b. Jorene Elizabeth Drury - m. 1st, Billy Jack Chanclor

Ch: (1) Sandra Chanclor - m. Howard Harter

Ch: (a) Gina Harter

m. 2d, W. G. Lavender

m. 2d, Charles Calvin Lowie

2. Adelaide Algia [S] - m. Stewart Gilbert Carswell Sr.

3. John [S]; 4. Margaret [S]; 5. Pauline [S].

Mar. 2d. to

Ref: 11/82, chart fr. Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.) - ch. 1. & 2.;

Michael Motes, Hunnicutt-Warren MS, 1959, - ch. 3., 4., 5.

14C115 THELMA MADGE HUNNICUTT (Thomas W. Hunnicutt, 13C108) 14C115

b. 6 May 1897, Rabun Co., Ga.; d. 25 Aug 1981. Mar. 24 Oct 1917, James Alexander Birmingham II of Anson Co., N.C., son George Badger and Mary Jane (Pryce) Birmingham.

CH: (BIRMINGHAM)

1. Nelle Elizabeth [B], b. 4 Jul 1920 - m. 5 Sep 1942 to Virlyn

Moore Motes (b. 21 Sep 1923; d. 6 Sep 1977, Cobb Co., Ga.)

Ch: a. James Virlyn Michael Motes, b. 10 Jan 1945, Atlanta.

Mr. Motes early became interested in the genealogy of his family, and while yet in his mid-teens (1959) he compiled a Hunnicutt-Warren genealogical sketch which, with extensions, has been a base reference for other researchers in these families. He has written several articles which have appeared in one or another of the Virginia genealogical volumes of J. B. Boddie. Mar. to Betty Lou Bredemus.

Ch: (1) Nancy Dabbs Birmingham Motes, b. 19 May 1976, Atlanta, Ga.

N.B. Mrs. Motes has ch. by prev. mar.: (1) Lisa Roberts; (2) Julie Roberts.

(contd)

14C115 Thelma Madge Hunnicutt contd

1. Nelle Elizabeth Birmingham contd

b. Sherri Elizabeth Motes, b. 26 Apr 1948; d. 16 Nov 1981 -

m. 1st, Bill Cadle - Ch: a. Jason Cadle.m. 2d, Larry TurnerRef: Motes, J.V.M., Geneal. Sketch Hunnicutt-Warren ... (1959) w/extensions;
11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:248 -
N.B., printing error omits Nelle E. Birmingham from generation listing.14C116 LEWIS WARREN (William Warren, 13C113)b. 20 Mar 1863, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo.; d. 19 Jun 1955, Seattle,
King Co., Wash., bur. Acacia Memor. Park. Educ. Pea Ridge Acad., Pea Ridge,
Ark.; Presbyterian and a farmer. Res. in Mercer Co., Mo., in Marion Co., Ill.,
and McDonald Co., Mo. before coming to Stevens Co., Wash. in 1902. Mar. 30 Mar
1897, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo. to Martha Elizabeth Cagle (b. 2 Jul 1869,
Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1949, Copalis Beach, Grays Harbor Co.,
Wash. - res. Colville, Wash.).

CH:

1. Merle Eleanor Warren, b. 17 Aug 1900, McDonald Co., Mo. - m. 25 Dec
1923, Colville, Stevens Co., Wash. to Paul Rees Ratcliffe (b. 1 Nov
1900, Leroy, McLean Co., Ill.; d. 7 Jul 1960), son Francis Asbury
Ratcliffe and Irena (Rees). Mrs. Merle Ratcliffe came to Wash. state
with parents and bro. Fleetwood in 1902. She attd. Western Wash.
Col. of Educ. and Univ. Wash. and grad. fr. Western Wash. Col. of
Educ. in 1922. Mr. Ratcliffe was raised on a large wheat farm in the
"Palouse" country, attd. Wash. State Col. and became a Realtor in
Seattle.Ch: a. Paul Robert [R], b. 6 Aug 1925 - m. Elizabeth Louise Risbellb. Mark Warren [R], b. 12 Feb 1931 - m. Jenny Evelyn Forrest

c. Francis Merle [R], b. 24 May 1932; d. 16 Aug 1939.

2. Fleetwood [W], b. 19 Feb 1902 - m. Gladys Evelyn Goss3. Sybil [W], b. 5 Oct 1903; d. 14 Nov 1962 - m. Chester Leroy Seeley4. Hubert Kenneth [W], b. 23 Apr 1907 - m. Reta YunkerRef: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:370-71; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:21714C117 MARY ELLEN WARREN (Isaiah Warren Jr., 13C114)b. 15 Apr 1872, Fannin Co., Tex.; d. Ft. Worth, Tex., 28 Jan 1961.
Mar. 1892, William C. Schultz (b. Lamar Co., Tex., 1872; d. 3 Mar 1904, Paris,
Lamar Co., Tex.).

CH: (SCHULTZ)(unk. how many)

(15C72) 1. Viola [S], b. 1896 - m. John R. HopkinsRef: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:21614C118 PETER WARREN RICHARDS (Edward N. Richards, 13C115)b. 10 Nov 1823, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Feb 1917, Girard, Macoupin
Co., Ill., bur. there 13 Feb. Mar. 1st, 4 Jul 1843, Girard, Ill. to Eliza
"Lizzie" Warren (b. Ill. or Tenn.; d. 1850, Girard, Ill.).

CH:

1. John Wesley [R], b. 1845, Macoupin Co., Ill. - m. Annie _____

Fought in Civil War.

2. James E. [R], b. 1848, Macoupin Co., Ill.

(15C73) 3. Peterson Warren [R], b. 1850 - m. Sarah A. WolfeMar. 2d, 1852, to Nancy Sexton (b. 1834, Ill.; d. _____)

4. Charley Jefferson [R], b. Girard, Ill.; d. there 1932

5. Sina Louise [R], d. 1937 - m. C. C. Ward

6. Lina [R], b. So. Otter Twp, Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 1909 -

m. C. M. Clevenger

7. Willie [R], b. _____; d. a. 10, Ill.

(contd)

14C118 Peter Warren Richards contd

8. ("Matt") Ada Martha [R], d. 1946, Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill.
m. Sam Harbour

9. Ella [R], b. Ill.; d. 1937 - m. Bernard Lair

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill.

14C119 GRACE WEST (Samuel E. West, 13C119)14C119

b. 7 Sep 1874 at "Lakeways", Surry Co., Va. Mar. 27 Feb 1901,
Newport News, Va. (lic. issued at Williamsburg) to James Robbins MacClamroch
(b. 16 Nov 1870, Mocksville, Davie Co., N.C.; d. 16 Dec 1935, Greensboro,
N.C.), son Julius Lawrence MacClamroch and Sarah Allen (Foster).

CH: (MacCLAMROCH)

(15C74) 1. James Gwaltney Westwarren [M] - m. Maxine Pugh

2. Julian Westwarren [M], b. 10 Feb 1904

(15C75) 3. Virginia Gwaltney [M], b. 1907 - m. James F. Hoge

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 253; priv. rec. (1950), J. G. W. Mac-
Clamroch, Greensboro, N.C.; see also vol. 5, p. 593 of Dr. Archibald
Henderson's Hist. of N.C., "The Old State and the New", for a short
biog. of James R. MacClamroch; See also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:118

14C120 MYRA LUCILLE MAYNARD (Leeta Caltha West, 13C121)14C120

b. 2 Sep 1877, Surry Co., Va.; d. 4 Jul 1968, Newport News, Va.
Mar. 11 May 1901, Benn's Church, Isle of Wight Co., Va. to Dr. Thomas
Nathaniel Hunnicutt (b. 31 (30?) Jul 1873, Bacons Castle, Surry Co., Va.;
d. 12 Oct 1935, Newport News, Va.), son of James Augustine Hunnicutt
(b. 9 Jul 1821; d. 11 Jul 1879) who m. 13 Jan 1853 to Sallie Ann Gwaltney
(b. 25 Apr 1835; d. 12 Sep 1911).

CH: (HUNNICUTT)

1. Thomas Nathaniel [H] III, b. Cambridge, Mass. where father was
doing grad. work in medicine. Mar. 9 Jul 1927, Petersburg, Va.
to Cecil (sic) Mae Griggs of Richmond. Apparently mar. later
to Nancy Patrice Diggs of Hampton, Va.

Ch; a. Page Ballard [H], b. 8 Jan 1969

2. Myra Lucille [H] - [listed by Hyacinth Hunnicutt]

Ref: Watson, Hugh S. Jr., "Climbing The Family Tree" - in Panorama, 4/25/76,
p. 21 (mag. sect. of Newport News area newspaper); also Hyacinth
Hunnicutt of Bacon's Castle, Va. for parentage of Dr. T. N. Hunnicutt
and name of ch. 2.

15th Generation15C1 WILLIAM EDWARD HASTEN (Zachariah R. Hasten, 14C1)15C1

b. 28 Aug 1866, Elkmont, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 2 Oct 1952, Ravenna,
Fannin Co., Tex., bur. Fairview Cem., Fannin Co. Mar. 1st, 6 Jan 1887, Athens,
L. Co., Ala. to Anna D. Meadows (b. 31 Aug 1862, L. Co., Ala.; d. 29 Jul 1901,
Ellis Co., Tex., bur. Forrester Cem., Ellis Co., Tex.), dau. N. J. Meadows &
Mary A. F. Holt.

CH:

1. Willie Claude [H], b. 28 Jun 1888, L. Co., Ala.; d. there 20 Oct
1888.

2. Floye Lee [H], b. 9 Nov 1889, L. Co., Ala.; d. 24 May 1971, Ravenna,
(Fannin) Tex. Mar. 24 Oct 1905, to Doctor [given name] Frank Perry
(b. 23 Dec ;883), son George Perry and Susan Morris.

Ch: a. Raymond Clive Perry, b. 28 Jul 1906, Texas - m. 31 Oct 1925
to Ora Dell Trout (b. 4 Jul 1906).

b. Ralph Lee [P], b. 15 Jan 1912, Tex. - m. 16 Dec 1933 to
Rose Gray

c. Lola Gertrude [P], b. 3 Nov 1914, Tex. - m. 8 Sep 1929
to Raymond Price; she m. 2d, Harold Bostick

(contd)

15C1 William Edward Hasten contd

2. Floye Lee Hasten contd

d. George William Perry, b. 22 Sep 1923, Tex. - m. Ella May Ross

3. Earnest Clifton [H], b. 2 Mar 1892, Athens, Ala. d. 25 Feb 1977, Bonham (Fannin) Tex., bur. Willow Wild Cem., Bonham. - m. 6 Oct 1912, at Mertens, Hill Co., Tex. to Sula Anette Perry (b. 5 Oct 1896; d. 26 May 1972, Ravenna, Tex., bur. Willow Wild Cem.), dau. Marion Perry and Fannie Browning.

Ch: a. Roland Clifton Hasten, b. 29 Mar 1915, Milford (Ellis) Tex.; m. 18 Dec 1935, Italy (Ellis Co.) Tex. to Cleo Mable Briles (b. 16 Feb 1918).

Ch: (1) Nina Sue [H], b. 5 Jan 1937, Italy, Tex. - m. Claude Elliott

Ch: (a) Claude [E] Jr.; (b) Suzanne [E].

(2) Carolyn June [H], b. 27 Nov 1939, Italy, Tex. - m. Harold Bicknell

Ch: (a) Sherri Rena [B] - m. Jerry Winnett

(b) Cindy O'Kay [B] - m. John Paul Baugh

(c) Connie Renee [B]

(3) Rita Gail [H], b. 29 May 1948 - m. Larry Atnip

Ch: (a) Kristi Leann Atnip.

- b. Leon Cecil Hasten, b. 23 Oct 1918, Milford (Ellis) Tex. - m. 20 Dec 1941, Ravenna (Fannin) Tex., Helen Ruth Winkler (b. 6 Jan 1922, Honey Grove (Fannin) Tex.).

Ch: (1) ADOPTED. Virgil Leo Hasten, b. 10 Dec 1940 - m. 1 Jan 1962, Waner-Robbins AFB, Macon Co., Ga. to Margaret Barkley (b. 17 Sep 1943, W-R AFB).

Ch: (a) Troy Lynn [H], b. 24 Dec 1962, W-R AFB.

(b) Theresa [H], b. 9 Feb 1964, Va. Beach, Va.

(c) Joseph Brian [H], b. 20 Mar 1969, Charleston, S.C.

(d) Michael Leon [H], b. 16 Mar 1972, Grafton, Conn.

(2) Ruth Annette [H], b. 17 Aug 1945, Bonham (Fannin) Tex. - m. 11 Aug 1973, Farmers Branch (Dallas Co.) Tex. to John Walsh

(3) Joseph Olin [H], b. 22 Oct 1948, Bonham, Tex. -

m. 17 Jan 1970, Weatherford, Tex., Deborah Tippitt

Ch: (a) Stacy Elizabeth [H], b. 28 Jul 1970,

Weatherford (Parker Co.) Tex.

- c. Allene Louise [H], b. 9 Oct 1920, Milford (Ellis) Tex. - m. 15 Apr 1939, Midlothian (Ellis) Tex., to Robert Woodrow Mauldin (b. 26 Dec 1916, Milford, Tex).

Ch: (1) Donald Gene Mauldin, b. 2 Jun 1946, Bonham, Tex. m. 21 Jun 1967, Bonham, Scharlet Leora Pace (b. 6 Oct 1948, Bonham, Tex.)

Ch: (a) Donald Gene [M] II, b. 3 Apr 1970

(b) Jonathan Charles [M], b. 2 May 1974

(2) Larry Wayne Mauldin, b. 2 Sep 1949 - m. 25 Jul 1969, Bonham, Tex., Mary Maguina Brown

Ch: (a) Geoffrey Wayne [M], b. 20 Jan 1970

(b) Jennifer Leigh [M], b. 7 May 1971

- d. Leonard Killian [H], b. 21 Sep 1924, Milford, Tex. - mar. 27 May 1943, Nelta May Thomas (b. 19 Feb 1924), dau. Blandie Thomas & Ada Kemp.

Ch: (1) Leonard Kenneth [H], b. 28 Mar 1944, Waxahachie, (Ellis) Tex. - m. Jannette Brown

Ch: (a) Leonard Kyle [H]; (b) Nicole Michelle [H].

(contd)

15C1 William Edward Hasten contd

3. Earnest Clifton Hasten contd

e. William Perry Hasten, b. 30 Dec ;928, Avalon (Ellis) Tex. m. 29 Jul 1958, Durant, Okla. to Judith Carol Lauderdale (b. 13 Nov 1941), dau. George Browder Lauderdale and Elizabeth Jane Aldridge.

Ch: (1) Stephen Lynn [H], b. 7 Mar 1960, Bonham (Fannin) Tex. - m. 16 Aug 1980, Judith Roberts

(2) Beth Ann [H], b. 21 Jan 1961, Bonham, Tex. - m. Jerry Lynn Hale

Ch: (a) Jerry Lynn Hale Jr., b. 1 Apr 1979, Tex.

(b) Nathan Everett [H], b. 6 Mar 1980, Tex.

(c) Amanda Ann [H], b. 7 Feb 1981, Tex.

(3) Clifton Dale [H], b. 25 Sep 1962, Sherman (Grayson Co.) Tex.

Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1902, Emma J. Woody (b. 11 Sep 1865; d. 29 Feb 1932, Fannin Co., Tex., bur. Forrester Cem. (Ellis Co.) Tex. - no ch.

Mar. 3rd, to Callie Lane (b. 1871; d. 1951, bur. Fairview Cem., Fannin Co., Tx.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

15C2 SARAH FRANCES HASTEN "Fannie" (Zachariah R. Hasten, 14C1)15C2

b. 27 Nov 1869, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. there, 29 Apr 1940, bur.

Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 24 Jul 1889, Athens (L. Co.), Ala. to

Carl "Charley" Peter Magnusson (b. 8 Mar 1867, Sweden; d. 30 Mar 1916, Limestone Co., Ala., bur. Elliott Cem., Tenn.), son of Anders Peter Magnusson

and Anna Maja Johannesdatter.

CH: (MAGNUSSON)

(16C1) 1. Minnie Ora [M], b. 1890 - m. Lewis Cleveland Hodges

(16C2) 2. John Leslie [M], b. 1892 - m. Mary A. E. Hargrove

(16C3) 3. Emma Anna [M], b. 1896 - m. Martin L. Hargrove

(16C4) 4. Mattie Frances [M], b. 1899 - m. Robert Lewis Clem

5. Mae Tommie [M], b. 7 May 1902, L. Co., Ala.; d. 1 Mar 1961, bur. Hastings Cem. - m. 14 Dec 1919, Charlie Biggerstaff (bur. Hastings Cem.).

Ch: a. Mabron [B], b. 30 Jan 1921 - m. 1 Apr 1950, Agnes Ruth Woodfin (b. 27 Jan 1929)

Ch: (1) Marvin Wayne [B], b. 15 Jun 1951 - m. 1971 to Susan Carolyn Hardin

(2) Bradley Ray [B], b. 24 Mar 1955 - m. 11 Apr 1975 to Debbie Lynn Hobbs

(3) Beverly Joan [B], b. 27 Jun 1957 - m. 17 Dec 1976 to James David Brock

b. Sarah May [B], b. 6 Jan 1925 - m. 4 Nov 1950 to Christy Matthewson Butler (b. 15 Nov 1913; d. 25 Jun 1966, bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala.

Ch: (1) Kristy Lynn Butler, b. 1 Aug 1951

(2) Robert Earl Butler, b. 23 Jan 1955 - m. 9 Aug 1975 to Barbara Lynn Gordon

c. Samuel [B], b. 5 May 1937 - m. 31 May 1963 to Martha Ruth Jones (b. 23 Feb 1941)

Ch: (1) Steven Dwaine [B], b. 1 Feb 1966

(2) Rodney Dwaine [B], b. 4 Jul 1969

(3) Shari Lynn [B], b. 9 Feb 1973

6. Charles Peterson Magnusson, b. 24 Sep 1903, L. Co., Ala.; d. 10 Aug 1904, bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.

7. Aaron Roosevelt [M], b. 21 May 1905, L. Co., Ala.; d. there 3 Jul 1905, bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.

(contd)

15C2 Sarah Frances Hasten contd

8. Leo Wendell Magnusson, b. 29 Oct 1914, L. Co., Ala. - m. 13 Nov 1932, Jessie Bee Pittman (b. 21 Jan 1909).

Ch: a. Reba Mae [M], b. 16 Jan 1934 - m. 25 Jul 1953, Clarence M. Gordon Jr. (b. 22 Mar 1930)

Ch: (1) Starlette Bee Gordon, b. 8 Apr 1960

(2) LeAnna Remae [G], b. 24 Nov 1971

b. Charles P. [M], b. 15 Oct 1936 - m. 17 Oct 1959 to Lillian Pearl McNeese (b. 12 Jan 1938)

Ch: (1) Jimmy Dwayne [M], b. 31 Aug 1960

(2) Patrick Leo [M], b. 24 Oct 1963

c. Anna Jane [M], b. 6 Apr 1938 - m. 4 Oct 1955 to William Marcus Blackwell (b. 24 Mar 1936)

Ch: (1) Marcus Keith Blackwell, b. 14 Jan 1961

(2) Anthony Lane [B], b. 1 Jul 1963

d. Patricia Lee [M], b. 7 Aug 1942 - m. 5 Oct 1959 to William David Bryant (b. 13 Apr 1935)

Ch: (1) William Darrell Bryant, b. 17 Apr 1960

(2) Daphne Lee [B], b. 14 Jan 1962

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.

15C3 ELIZABETH JENNIE LOU HASTEN (Zachariah R. Hasten, 14C1)

b. 24 Sep 1872, Elkmont, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 31 Dec 1910, Midlothian (Ellis Co.) Tex., rebur. 1 Jan 1911, Forreston Cem. (Ellis Co.) Tex. Mar. 16 Sep 1888, Athens, L. Co., Ala. to James Thomas McKenney (b. 27 Feb 1866, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 24 Aug 1954, Sulphur Springs (Hopkins Co.) Tex., bur. Mineola City Cem. (Wood Co.) Tex.), son of David H. McKenney (b. ca. 1844/46, Tenn.; d. Tenn. after 1870) and Laura Ann Tatum (b. ca. 1846, Ala.; d. after 1880, Lincoln Co., Tenn.). James mar. 2d, Mrs. Kate Routh Bryan; m. 3rd, Mrs. Nancy C. Hodge Hill.

CH: (McKENNEY)

(16C5) 1. Mattie Lou Anna [McK], b. 1889 - m. Samuel T. Dodson

(16C6) 2. Lela Grace [McK], b. 1892 - m. Isaac J. Stanley

3. Laura Frances [McK], b. 4 Mar 1895, Forreston (Ellis) Tex.; d. 16 Sep 1910, Ellis Co., bur. Forreston.

(16C7) 4. Alta Lee [McK], b. 1898 - m. James T. King

5. (son), b&d. fall of 1900, Forreston (Ellis) Tex., bur. there.

6. Rediis Wesley [McK], b. 17 Nov 1901, Forreston, Tex. - m. 17 Feb 1923, Mineola (Wood Co.) Tex. to Ora Mae Crone (b. 3 Aug 1903, Tex.)

Ch: a. James Wesley (McK), b. 6 Dec 1923, Greenville (Hunt Co.) Tex; d. 1981, Fresno, Calif. - m. 15 Apr 1944, Barbara Bailey (b. 22 Oct 1923)

Ch: (1) James Wesley [McK] Jr., b. 27 Nov 1946, Calif.

(2) Gail Doris [McK], b. 2 Oct 1948, Calif.

(3) Bruce Thomas [McK], b. 10 Oct 1950 - m. 20 May 1972, Fresno, Calif. to Rebecca Lynne Houk

(4) Bradley Rediis [McK], b. 1 Aug 1952, Calif.

7. Lily Irene [McK], b. 25 Mar 1905, Hunt Co., Tex.; d. 21 May 1962, Sulphur Springs (Hopkins) Tex., bur. there, Restlawn Memor. Park. Mar. 30 Jun 1923, Greenville (Hunt) Tex. to Henry Earl Bowers (b. 23 May 1895, Tex.; d. 15 Oct 1969, Sulphur Springs, Tex., bur. Restlawn), son of Jack G. Bowers & Susie E. Kimberlin. No ch. Henry m. 2d to Buna

(16C8) 8. Minnie Oreta [McK], b. 1908 - m. Hershhal D. Woodard

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

15C4ZACHARIAH ROSCOE HASTEN JR (Zachariah R. Hasten, 14C1)15C4

b. 5 Apr 1878, Elkmont, L. Co., Ala.; d. 27 Dec 1955, Ravenna (Fannin Co.) Tex., bur. IOOF Cem. Ravenna. Mar. 31 Jan 1897, Athens, L. Co., Ala. to Mattie Lou Arnett (b. 9 Oct 1878, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Jan 1967, Ravenna (Fannin) Tex., bur. IOOF Cem. there), dau. Thomas Arnett and Mollie Rowell.

CH:

1. Dewey Hasten, b. 5 Oct 1898, Ala.; bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna, Tex. m. 23 Dec 1921 to India Owens
2. Niles [H], b. 15 Aug 1901, Ala.; bur. Baytown, Tex. - m. 28 Dec 1919, Tex. to Maude Higgins
3. Mamie Ruth [H], b. 3 Dec 1902, Ala.; d. 5 Oct 1903, Ala., bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.
4. Velma Lou [H], b. 2 Jul 1905, Ala.; d. 10 Jan 1919, Ala., bur. Valley Forge Cem., Madison Co., Ala.
5. William G. [H], b. 7 Sep 1907, Ala.; d. 12 Dec 1954, Tex., bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna - m. 15 Oct 1933, Tex., Elsie Mae Van Kirk
6. Roena [H], b. 7 Feb 1911, Ala.; d. 18 Mar 1971, bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna, Tex. - unm.
7. Hazel [H], b. 27 Apr 1912, Ala.; bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna. - m. 5 Oct 1929, Tex., to Carl Trout
8. Glenn [H], b. 14 Sep 1914; d. 3 Mar 1977, Tex. - m. 1st, 1 Jun 1940, Tex., to Doris Hayes
Ch: a. Deanna [H]; b. Gary Dean [H]; c. Craig [H].
m. 2d, Mrs. Vivian Walker Mills
9. Reba [H], b. 17 Oct 1916, Ala. - m. 23 Jul 1938, Tex., to Woodrow Warnell (b. 26 Apr 1913, nr Bonham (Fannin) Tex.; d. 1981, Ravenna (Fannin) Tex., bur. IOOF Cem. there.
Ch: a. Donna Mae Warnell, b. 23 Dec 1944, Tex. - m. Kenneth Harold Sewell.
Ch: (1) Dana Kae Sewell, b. 8 Oct 1964, Tex.
(2) Kenneth Harold [S] II, b. 29 Feb 1972, Tex.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

15C5SALLIE DUNNAVANT (Charles H. Dunnavant, 14C7)15C5

b. 16 Apr 1881; d. 30 Aug 1951 at Aspen Hill _____.
Mar. 23 Dec 1900 to Henry Clay Jones (b. 26 Nov 1877; d. 9 Aug 1958), son of Willis Henry and Emily Victoria (Byles) Jones.

[Complete revision on pp. 1121-22]

- 15C6 MARY ABBIEGALE SHELTON "Abbie" (Mary E. Dunnavant, 14C9)
 b. 4 Sep 1887, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 21 Jun 1959, Wichita Falls, Tex.,
 bur. Carr's Chapel Cem., Floyd Co., Tex. Mar. 10 Aug 1902, Rockett, Tex. to
Robert "Bob" Leford Golleher (b. 12 Feb 1878, Lawrence Co., Ala.; d. 29 Nov 1967,
 Monett, Mo., bur. Carr's Chapel Cem.).
 CH: (GOLLEHER)
1. James Calvin Golleher, b. 29 May 1904, Palmer, Tex. (nr Waxahachie).
 m. 20 Aug 1924, Sandhill Community, Floyd Co., Tex. to Cornye B.
 Webb (b. 8 Apr 1904, Fairview, Va.; d. 29 Dec 1981, bur. Roundtop,
 Texas).
 Ch: a. James Robert [G], b. 7 Apr 1931, Plainview, Tex.; d.
 24 Oct 1981 - m. Margaret Mattox.
 Ch: (1) Roger [G], b. 30 May 1952, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 b. Donald Lee [G], b. 7 Sep 1933, Plainview, Tex.
 m. Sophrina Meinardeus (b. 5 May 1934?)
 Ch: (1) Donald Lee [G], b. 28 Oct 1960, Houston, Tex.
 (2) Kelly [G], b. 4 May 1963, Houston
 c. Bonnie Jean [G], b. 7 Dec 1945, Houston, Tex. - m. 1st,
 10 Sep 1963, Ledbetter, Tex., to Lynn Lehman
 Ch: (1) Robyn Lehman, b. 3 Mar 1964, Ledbetter
 m. 2d, 30 May 1967, to Bobby Dube
 (2) Jim Bob Dube, b. 5 Apr 1968, Ledbetter
 2. George Lee Golleher, b. 26 Jul 1909, Crowell (Foard Co.) Tex.
 Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. 1979. Mar. 26 Dec 1929, Clovis, N.M. to
Ruth Audell Stapp (b. 23 Sep 1910, Sterling (Comanche Co.) Okla.
 Ch: a. Roy Eugene [G], b. 5 Feb 1931, Starkey Community (Floyd Co.)
 Tex. - m. 1st, 3 Jun 1950, Helen Blanche Tracy
 Ch: (1) Roy Edward [G], b. 23 Mar 1953 - m. to Martha Jean
 Copeland (b. 14 Aug 1946, Wichita Falls, Tex.)
 m. 2d, 1 Jun 1956 to Christena Joy Rogers, (b. 20 Jan 1937,
 Iowa Park, Wichita Co., Tex.)
 (2) Jeanine Fay [G], b. 1 Nov 1957, Wichita Falls, Tex.
 m. 15 Jun 1976, W. Falls, Gary Whittakers
 (3) Susan Rae [G], b. 22 Aug 1961, W. Falls, Tex.
 b. Gordon Derrill [G], b. 23 Aug 1934, Quitaque (Briscoe) Tex.
 m. 20 Jun 1958, Charlene Marie Ferich (b. 9 Apr 1934, Scot-
 land, Archer Co., Tex.). Ch. b. Wichita Falls, Tex.
 Ch: (1) Regina Ann [G], b. 24 Dec 1958
 (2) Jollene Bridget [G], b. 7 Apr 1960
 (3) Rebecca Ruth [G], b. 29 Mar 1961
 (4) Monica Lea [G], b. 16 Aug 1966
 (5) Carrie Elizabeth [G], b. 16 Aug 1971
 c. Veneta Rae [G], b. 15 Jul 1943, Wichita Falls, Tex. - m. there
 1 Sep 1961, 1st. to Joe Arlon Noland; m. 2d
 Ch: (1) Tamra Leigh Noland, b. 30 Aug 1964) both b. Crosby-
 (2) Terry Lynn [N], b. 17 Jan 1967) ton (Crosby Co)
 (3) Toni Lanell [N], b. 28 Jan 1972, McKinney (Collin
 Co.), Tex. (contd)

1506 Mary Abbiegale Shelton contd

3. Robert Leford Golleher Jr. ("R. L."), b. 15 Jan 1912, Throckmorton Co., Tex. Mar. 14 Jan 1934, Petersburg (Hale Co.) Tex. to Francis (sic) Irene Jordan (b. 1 Sep 1917, Richardson, Tex.).
Ch: a. Teresa Lee [G], b. 14 Apr 1941, McAllen, Tex. -
m. Jerry Higginbotham
Ch: (1) Laura Lee [H], b. 5 Jun 1962, Ft. Worth, Tex.
b. Garth Robert [G] (Sr.), b. 15 Feb 1952, McAllen, Tex.
m. Linda
Ch: (1) Garth Robert [G] Jr., b. 1 Sep 1977, McAllen
4. Ever Mae Golleher, b. 25 Apr 1915, Crowell (Foard Co.) Tex.;
d. 6 Oct 1981, Weatherford, Tex. - m. 27 Jun 1931, Barwise
(Floyd Co.) Tex. to Lee Roy Tarpley (b. 21 Mar 1913, Jack Co.,
Texas).
Ch: a. James Wendell Tarpley, b. 13 Sep 1935, Floyd Co., Tex.
m. 1st, to Maggie Brown
Ch: (1) Cynthia Renee [T], b. 10 Jun 1959, Wash. state
(2) Carla Jenee [T], b. 14 Dec 1960, Dallas, Tex.
m. 2d, 30 Oct 1964, to Jo Ann (Gaiser) Tipps - [her ch.
below adopted* by James]
*(3) Robert Glenn [T], b. 16 Dec 1956, Tyler, Tex. -
m. 1975 to Gale Ann Lingg
Ch: (a) Jeffrey [T], b. 3 Nov 197, Garland, Tx.
*(4) Mark Allen [T], b. 9 Oct 1958, Tyler, Tex.
*(5) Debbie Lynn [T], b. 7 Aug 1961, Garland, Tex.
b. Bobby Lee Tarpley, b. 31 Oct 1943, Lamb Co. (Amherst Hosp)
Tex. (parents res. Earth, Tex. at time). Mar. 1st,
Jun 1963, Weatherford, Tex. to Pamela Ann Brown.
Ch: (1) Russell Clay [T], b. 1 Jun 1966, Weatherford.
m. 2d, to Nancy (Rolland). [Bobby adopted dau. of
Nancy in 1975, K.C., Mo. - Loria, b. 1971, Ft. Worth.
5. Thelma Lemora Golleher, b. 27 May 1918, Floyd Co., Tex. -
m. there, 21 Nov 1936, to Norman Maurice Ellis (b. 20 Jul 1913,
Vinson (Harmon Co.) Okla.).
Ch: a. Wilbur Dee Ellis, b. 15 Nov 1937, Lamb Co., Tex. -
m. 27 May 1960, K.C., Mo. (Raytown) to Joyce Marie Ingold
(b. 18 Apr 1941, K.C.)
Ch: (1) Deborah Jo Ellis, b. 1 Mar 1961, Jackson Co., Mo.
m. 28 Jun 1980, Wheatland, Mo., to Joseph R.
Kennedy (b. 14 Nov 1960)
b. Morris Roy Ellis, b. 28 Jul 1944, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
m. 17 May 1970, Nacoochoches, Tex. to Melinda Leigh Heath
(b. 25 Oct 1950).
Ch: (1) Heather Rae [E], b. 24 Nov 1971, Searcy, White Co.,
Ark.
(2) Stephen Thomas [E], b&d. 17 Mar 1975, bur. Bethel
Cem. nr Searcy, Ark.
c. Donnie Mac Ellis, b. 6 Dec 1949, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
m. 3 May 1969, Sarcxie (Lawrence Co.) Mo. to Deborah
Darlene Bayless (b. 21 Oct 1949, Lawr. Co.).
Ch: (1) Marcie Marcy [E], b. 20 May 1973, Monett, Mo.
(2) Amanda Dawn [E], b. 12 Sep 1976, Monett, Mo.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

1507 ROY COLUMBUS HOLLINGSWORTH "Jack" (Mary E. Dunnivant, 1409)
b. 16 Jan 1898, Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. Jan 1980. Res. at
Roaring Springs, Tex. in 1979.
Mar. to Willie Adelia Pace (b. 19 Aug 1904, Gunter (Grayson Co.) Texas).
(contd)

1507

15C7 Roy Columbus Hollingsworth contd

1. Roy Edwin Hollingsworth, b. 7 Jun 1921, Floyd Co., Texas. Mar. 18 May 1946, Roaring Springs, Tex. to Nannie Louise Masey (b. 29 May 1928, Matador, Tex.).
 Ch: a. Roy Charles [H], b. 27 Mar 1947, Matador, Tex. - m. 30 Jul 1968, Pueblo, Colo. to Betty Kay Hampton (b. 29 Jun 1945, Carlinville, Ill.).
 Ch: (1) Bette Michelle [H], b. 12 May 1969, Pueblo, Colo.
 (2) Tammy Lynn [H], b. 2 Jun 1970, Pueblo.
 b. Nana Diane [H], b. 18 Jan 1949, Matador, Tex. - m. 28 Feb 1968, Pueblo, Colo., William LaBoucane (b. 2 Jul 1949, Calgary, Can.).
 Ch: (1) Walter Roy [LaB], b. 5 Sep 1969, Pueblo, Colo.
 (2) Buddy August [LaB], b. 13 Nov 1972, Casper, Wyo.
 c. Nathan William [H], b. 17 Sep 1952, Okla. City, Okla.
2. Willie Faye [H], b. 28 Jul 1922, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 2 Jul 1939, Roaring Springs, Tex. to Orval Wilson Yandell (b. 5 Nov 1915, Floyd Co., Tex.). Res. Plainview, Tex. 1979
 Ch: a. Linda Faye Yandell, b. 28 Aug 1940, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 31 Jan 1959, Hale Co., Tex. to Winston Russell Totty (b. 1 Nov 1937, Delta Co., Tex.).
 Ch: (1) Orval Wilson Totty, b. 15 Aug 1968, Boise City (Cimarron Co.) Okla.
 b. Sandra Kaye [Y], b. 26 Sep 1944, Hale Co., Tex. - m. 21 Dec 1958, Hale Co., to Emmett Glindon Marshall (b. 5 Nov 1939).
 Ch: (1) Michael Shane [M], b. 22 Sep 1959, Hale Co., Tex.
 (2) Kathern Renee [M], b. 22 Sep 1961, do
 (3) Jeffery Keith [M], b. 15 Aug 1963, do
 (4) Kristi Sherie [M], b. 27 Mar 1965, do
 c. Robert Wilson [Y], b. 10 May 1950, Lamb Co., Tex. - m. 9 Nov 1973, Hale Co., Serella Gaylen Boggs (b. 3 Jun 1957, Wichita Falls, Tex.).
 d. Debra Ruth [Y], b. 28 Feb 1955, Hale Co., Tex. - m. 18 Jul 1973, Hale Co., John Kennedy Howell (b. 14 May 1954, Lockney, Floyd Co., Tex.)
3. Benjamin Paul [H], b. 24 May 1924, Merced, Calif.; d. 30 Aug 1924.
4. Cora Pauline [H], b. 24 May 1924, Merced (twin); d. 7 Oct 1924.
5. Nethelda Jean [H], b. 15 Dec 1933, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 25 Oct 1948, Plainview, Tex. to Claude Stevens (b. 30 Sep 1929, Dill City (Washata Co.) Okla.).
 Ch: a. Jackie Dale Stevens, b. 16 Aug 1949, Floydada, Tex. - m. 27 Sep 1968, Rye, Colo., Christina Marie Lacy (b. 2 Sep 1952, Pueblo, Colo.).
 Ch: (1) Cameron Sale Stevens, b. 24 Jul 1970
 (2) Brandon Shane [S], b. 25 Aug 1974
 b. Claudia Jean Stevens, b. 21 May 1953, Okla. City, Okla. - m. 20 Jun 1969, Rye, Colo., David Glen Johnston (b. 5 Feb 1951, Pueblo, Colo.).
 Ch: (1) Michelle Kaye Johnston, b. 17 Apr 1970, Pueblo
 (2) David Shawn [J], b. 13 Oct 1971, Pueblo
 c. Cheryl Anne Stevens, b. 30 Jun 1956, Okla. City. - m. 12 Jun 1973, Patador, Tex., Marrian Wayne Williams (b. 20 Aug 1952)
 Ch: (1) Vanessa Ann Williams, b. 25 Apr 1974, Great Bend, Kans
 d. Kenneth Wayne Stevens, b. 9 Dec 1958, Okla. City.
 e. Edwin Brent Stevens, b. 5 Dec 1962, Plainview, Tex.
 f. Brenda Faye Stevens, b. 2 Aug 1967, Pueblo, Colo.

15C8 IDA BELLE HOLLINGSWORTH (Mary E. Dunnivant, 14C9)

b. 31 Aug 1900, Little Rock, Ark.; d. 25 Feb 1980, Floydada, Tex.
Mar. 26 Jul 1919, Floyd Co., Tex. to Arthur Virgil Womack (b. 6 Dec 1900,
Muenster, Cooke Co., Tex.; d. 27 Jan 1981, Lubbock, Tex., bur. Floydada),
son Arthur Jay Womack (1859-1955) and Virginia Texana (Clevenger)(1864-1939).

CH: (WOMACK)

1. (stillborn)
- (16C9) 2. Jay William [W], b. 1921 - m. Helen G. Ring
- (16C10) 3. Arthur [W] Jr., b. 1923 - m. Jimmie Hicks
- (16C11) 4. Ralph Weldon [W], b. 1925 - m. twice
5. Billy Joe [W] "Bill", b. 7 Jul 1928, Floyd Co., Tex. - res. 1979
Floydada, Tex. at Womack Home Place, Sand Hill. Mar. 1st,
Darlene Johnson of Floydada, - no ch. Mar. 2d, Margie (Jester)
Copp, dau. A. D. Jester of Floydada. [By 1st. mar. she had Ricky
Gene Copp (b. 3 Aug 1953) who m. 5 Aug 1972, Lana Elayne Duke].
Ch: a. Joe Keith [W], b. 22 Dec 1956 - m. 9 Apr 1977 to
Juli D'Ann Ratheal, dau. Arnold [R] of Floydada.
b. Virgil Jay [W], b. 25 Sep 1958, Lockney, Tex. - m. 24 Jul
1982, Darla Murphey, dau. John A. [M], Nacona. Tex.
c. Tracy [W], b. 20 Jun 1962, Plainview, Tex.
- (16C12) 6. Elouise [W], b. 30 Jul 1930, Floydada, Tex.; d. there 2 Sep 1974.
- (16C13) 7. Joyce Nell [W], b. 25 Aug 1932 - m. William D. Cotham
8. Shirley Mae [W], b. 18 May 1935 - m. Roy H. Teague
9. Jack Elton [W], b. 20 Mar 1937, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 1st, 9 Oct
1957 to Martha Rock - no ch. Mar. 2d, Chaille Harrington (b.
7 Feb 1947, Wentworth, S.D.). Res. Lancaster, Calif. 1980.
Ch: a. Jason Ryan Womack, b. 2 Oct 1980
10. Jimmy Dale [W], b. 19 Apr 1939, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 1st, Sandra
Jane (Ward) Marsh, dau. R. E. Ward of Santa Ana, Calif.
Ch: a. David Womack, b. 24 Aug 1966
m. 2d, Virginia (Aguilar) Benson (b. 10 Jul 1936, L.A., Calif.),
dau. Pedro Aguilar and Elodia (Maldonado).
b. Jimmy Dale [W] Jr., b. 15 Apr 1970
[N.B.: Sandra J. Marsh had dau. Dee Dee before mar. to Jim;
Virginia Benson had 3 ch. by prev. mar. - (1) George Jane Benson
Jr.; (2) Cynthia "Cindy" Louise [B]; (3) Suzan Lynn [B].
11. Lajuana Fay [W], b. 15 Apr 1941, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. Jan 1961,
Floydada, to Franklin Cheatham Harmon III (b. 21 Apr 1939), son
Dr. & Mrs. Frank G. Harmon of Paducah. Res. Lubbock, Tex. 1979.
Ch: a. Gregory Scott Harmon "Scotty", b. 15 May 1962
b. Timothy Russell [H], b. 28 Jun 1963
c. Michelle Rae [H] "Missy", b. 30 Jun 1967
d. David Christopher [H] "Danny", b. 19 Mar 1972, Okla. City.
12. Elfa Jean [W], b. 27 Feb 1943, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 11 Aug 1961,
Amarillo, Tex., Benny Ray Turner (b. 25 Mar 1941), son Malcom &
Lola (Price) Turner of Flomot, Tex. Res. nr Abernathy, Tex. 1979.
Ch: a. Rejeania Dawn Turner, "Jeana", b. 23 May 1962, Amarillo,
Tex.; m. 21 Jun 1980, Bobby Layne Grimsley of Abernathy.
b. Cindy Rae [T], b. 16 Aug 1964, Amarillo
c. Clifton Cory [T], b. 14 Jan 1971, Amarillo

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

15C9 MAUDE IRENE HOLLINGSWORTH "Keet" (Mary E. Dunnivant, 14C9)

b. 27 Oct 1902; res. Plainview, Tex. 1979. Mar. 13 Feb 1921,
Lockney (Floyd Co.), Tex. to Ralph Paul May (b. 4 Nov 1900, Mossville (Cooke
Co.) Tex.; d. 21 Jan 1977, bur. Plainview, Tex.), son Robert McPhail and
Eliza Helen (Ellis) May.

CH: (MAY)

(contd)

15C9 Maude Irene Hollingsworth contd

1. Martha Geraldine May, "Jerry", b. 22 Feb 1930 - m. 1st, Harold Vernon (b. 26 Jul 1928) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Sharon Kay [V], b. 25 Feb 1950 - m. 1st, Curtis McMillon
 Ch: (1) Christi Deone [McM] b. 4 Nov 1969
 m. 2d, Earl Lee Clower "Buddy", b. 13 Apr 1951
 (2) Vickie Denise Clower, b. 27 Jul 1974
 b. Vickie Sue [V], b. 6 Feb 1952
 c. Harold Max [V], b. 15 Aug 1953 - m. Jeannie Ruth Malone
 (b. 13 Feb 1957)
 Ch: (1) Harold Max Vernon Jr., b. 13 May 1977
 d. Randy Paul [V], b. 17 Apr 1955 - m. Marsha Jean Clyburn
 (b. 20 Sep 1958)
 e. Ralph Wayne [V], b. 29 Jul 1958
 m. 2d, to Donald Ray Blevins
 f. Donna Irene Blevins, b. 20 Apr 1964
 m. 3rd, Albert E. Eurey (b. 9 Aug 1937, Lincolntown, N.C.)
 g. Wendy Dawn Eurey, b. 28 Aug 1968
2. Ralph May Jr., b. 26 Aug 1932, Plainview, Tex. - m. 1 Jul 1960, Amarillo, Tex., Jo Ann Mayo (b. 30 Oct 1936, Pampa, Tex.)
 Ch: a. Ralph William May, b. 2 Jan 1962, Plainview, Tex.
 b. Jan Renee May, b. 21 Apr 1963 do
 c. Robert Lee May, b. 18 Apr 1968 do
 Res. Plainview, Tex. 1979
3. Dorothy Ann May, "Dot", b. 17 Dec 1934, Plainview, Tex. - m. 2 Jan 1953, Ernest Robert Patty (b. 18 Aug 1934). Res. Plainview 1979.
 Ch: a. Martha Annette Patty, b. 21 Sep 1953, Plainview. - m. 17 Apr 1976, William Alan Burke (b. 29 Nov 1953, Amarillo, Tex.)
 Ch: (1) Brea LaRae Burke, b. 20 Jan 1978, Lubbock, Tex.
 b. Rhonda Jean Patty, b. 3 Oct 1955, Plainview - m. 13 Feb 1976, Andy Link Miller
 c. Lisa LaRae Patty, b. 27 Feb 1960, Plainview, Tex.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

15C10 WILLIAM JORDAN HOLLINGSWORTH "Jord" (Mary E. Dunnivant, 14C9)

b. 16 Dec 1904, Birthwright (Hopkins Co.) Tex. - res. Silverton, Tex. 1982. Mar. 1st, 26 Feb 1929, Gladys Baird (b. 28 Nov ____; d. 26 Nov 1965, bur. Silverton, Tex.).

CH:

1. Jackie Dean [H], b. 31 Aug 19__ - m. 4 Nov 1961, Kay Wilson - no ch.
2. Jo Ann [H], b. 13 Dec 1936 - m. 12 Dec 1954, Jerry Wayne Clayton
 Ch: a. Denny Rex [C]; b. Roma Jean [C]; c. Bruce Wayne [C];
 d. Jolanda Lee [C]; e. William Todd [C].
3. Peggie Jean [H], b. 17 Apr 1941 - m. 12 Jun 1958, William Darden Rowell
 Ch: a. Donna Lynn [R]; b. Connie Ann [R]; c. William Brook [R].

Mar. 2d, 11 Mar 1972, Eloise ("Lois") Ellen (Dennis) Posey

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex. - fr. info. Oct 1972 by Mrs. Lois Hollinsworth, Silverton, Tex.

15C11 JENNIE MAE ESTEP (Ida P. McGowan, 14C16)

b. 12 Sep 1899, San Saba, Tex.; d. 28 Dec 1978, Abilene, Tex., bur. there. Mar. 15 Dec 1915, Maryneal, Tex. to Christian Fred Rogge (b. 26 Sep 1893, Livingston, Polk Co., Tex.; d. 9 Jul 1962, Abilene, Tex., bur. there), son of Albert Ferdinand Rogge (b. 18 Sep 1859, Tex.; d. Jan 1915, Tex.) and Ida Wilhelmina (Schultz), (b. 16 Apr 1863, Tex.; d. 27 Aug 1937, Tex.)

(contd)

15C11 Jennie Mae Estep contd

Albert F. Rogge's parents were Johann Frederick Christian Rogge (b. 15 Jun 1819, Prussia; d. 14 Jun 1900) and Maria Krüger (b. Oct 1833, Prussia; d. 27 Aug 1876, Brenham, Tex.). They came to Texas in 1852 aboard paddlewheel steamer Washington. Ida W. Schultz's parents were Frederick Johann Schultz (b. 13 Nov 1825, Perleberg, Brandenburg, Prussia; d. 20 Feb 1920, Tex.) and Wilhelmina Bischoff (or Buschoff) (b. 6 Sep 1813; d. 1896, Polk Co., Tex.), who also came to Texas in 1852.

CH: (ROGGE)

- (16C14) 1. Clifton Fred Rogge, b. 1918 - m. twice
 (16C15) 2. Billie Mae Rogge, b. 1927 - m. Herbert J. Bilhartz
 Ref: 1/82, FGS, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

15C12 JAMES GUY ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14C22) 15C12

b. 19 Apr 1894, Naruna, Tex.; d. 25 May 1974, Kerrville, Kern Co., Tex., bur. Burnet, Tex. Mar. 29 Dec 1924, Bethel (Burnet Co.) Tex. to Mabel Fariss (b. 20 Mar 1896, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex.), dau. Tom. M. [F] and Sarah (Mobley).

CH:

1. Billy Fariss [Z], b. 23 Nov 1926, Naruna, Tex. - m. at Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex., Clarice Walker (wid. w/1 ch.) - no ch.
 2. Jimmy [Z], b. 22 Aug 1937, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., Tex. - m. at Austin, Tex. to Claudia Gaddis
 Ch: a. Terry Zimmerman, b. 4 Sep 1968, Austin, Tex.

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C13 RUBY CAROLINE ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14C22) 15C13

b. 20 Mar 1896, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex.; d. 3 Dec 1945. Mar. 1 Nov 1922 to Van Copeland.

CH: (COPELAND)

1. Katherine [C], b. _____ - m. John E. Smock
 Ch: a. Debbie Smock; b. John Smock.
 2. Margaret [C], b. _____ - m. Lemuel Joiner
 Ch: a. Jerry Joiner; b. Melinda Joiner

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C14 ADA JENNIE (VIRGINIA) ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14C22) 15C14

b. 18 Feb 1908, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex.; d. 20 Jun 1976, Austin, Tex. Mar. 8 Nov 1939 to W. Aubrey ("Red") Burrage

CH: (BURRAGE)

1. June Ann [B], b. 9 Jun 1941, Burnet, Burnet Co., Tex. - m. 1st, to Sherill
 Ch: a. Lorie Ann [S] - [ADOPTED AS MONCRIEFF]
 m. 2d, to Charles Moncrieff
 b. Tammy Moncrieff; c. Chrissy Moncrieff.

2. Rebecca [B] "Becky", b. Jan 1947 - m. Mark Sage
 Ch: a. Melodie Sage

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C15 HENRY RUDOLPH ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14C22) 15C15

b. 2 Aug 1910, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex. Mar. 6 Sep 1936, Burnet, Burnet Co., Tex. to Willa June Smith (b. 9 Jun 1915, Burnet, Tex.), dau. Willis Smith and Liza (Corker).

CH:

1. Mary Ada [Z], b. 6 Sep 1938, Burnet, Tex. - m. 9 Jul 1960 at Burnet, Tex. to Allen Brune
 Ch: a. Laura Brune, b. Austin, Tex.; b. Lisa [B], b. Austin.
 2. Henry Rudolph [Z] Jr., b. 11 Jun 1945, Burnett, Tex. m. 1st. _____; m. 2d, 4 Jun 1971, Burnet, to Jane Robertson
 Ch: a. Julie [Z], b. 11 Apr 1981

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C16 JEFF WILSON ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14C22)

b. 23 May 1914, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex. - m. 11 Aug 1939 to Clorine Catherine Wimpy ("Dickie"), dau. Leonard Wimpy and Mary Garner).

CH:

1. Thomas Wilson [Z], "Tom", b. 4 Aug 1941, Burnet, Tex. - m. 15 Feb 1964, Mission, Tex., Sharon Denbo (b. 11 Jun 1942, Mission, Tex.)
Ch: a. Lisa [Z], b. 21 Dec 19__, San Antonio, Tex.
b. Susan [Z], b. 3 Oct 19__, do
2. William Richard [Z] ("Dick"), b. 16 Feb 1948, El Campo, Tex.
m. 14 Jun 1970, Nassau, N.Y. to Jane Olsen (b. 30 Oct 1948, Nassau Co., N.Y.), dau. of _____ and Florence Olsen.
Ch: a. Amy Krista [Z], b. 21 Dec 1973, Lubbock, Tex.
3. James Harry [Z], b. 29 May 1957, El Paso, Tex. - m. Cindy _____
(b. Terry Co., Tex.)

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C17 MATTIE INEZ ZIMMERMAN (James H. Zimmerman, 14C23)

b. 6 Jun 1904, Naruna, Tex. - m. 26 Jul 1924, Midland, Tex. to George Ellison Tom Jr.

CH: (TOM)

1. George Ellison Tom III, b. 20 Jun 1925, Midland, Tex. - m. 1 Feb 1947, Monahans, Tex. to Billie Lou Wilhite
Ch: a. George Ellison Tom IV, b. 17 May 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex. -
m. 1 Jul 1972, Sheila Lanier
b. William Edward Tom, b. 15 Jan 1955, Odessa, Tex.
2. Rosnelle Tom, b. 16 Oct 1926, Stanton, Tex. - m. 4 Apr 1948,
Ft. Worth, Tex. to Richard William Cherry
Ch: a. Lynda Susan [C], b. 13 Apr 1954 - m. 13 Jul 1974, Midland,
Tex., to Randolph Dean Dauley
b. Martha Ann [C], b. 3 May 1959
3. Barbara Ann Tom, b. 5 Oct 1937, Odessa, Tex. - m. 12 Jun 1961 to
William Holt Jowell
Ch: a. Tricia Ann [J], b. 11 Mar 1962, Midland, Tex.
b. Shelley Tom [J], b. 5 Apr 1966, do
4. James Robert Tom, b. 21 Apr 1939, Odessa, Tex. - m. 16 Sep 1961 to
Frances Kay MacKey
Ch: a. Susan Kay Tom, b. 6 Nov 1963, Temple, Tex.
b. James Robert Tom Jr., b. 26 Jun 1966, Midland, Tex.
c. Christian Emily Tom, b. 1 May 1971, do

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C18 WINFRED LEE ZIMMERMAN (Matt Zimmerman, 14C25)

b. 18 Mar 1916, Naruna, Tex.; d. 19 Jan 1969, Burnet Co., Tex., bur. at Burnet. Rancher and builder. Mil svce WW-II with 43rd Engineers. Mar. 20 Nov 1944, Austin, Tex. to Iris Higgins of Lampasas, Tex. (b. there 1 Aug 1917), dau. John Thomas Higgins Sr. and Artie Armintha (Moore).

CH:

1. Terry Lee [Z], b. 18 Mar 1949, Burnet, Tex. - m. 18 Dec 1970, 1st. Baptist Ch., Burnet, Tex. to Earline Anne Speikermann (b. 16 Feb 1953), dau. Willie and Maudie (Whitehead) [S].
Ch: a. Shiela Joyce [Z], b. 9 Jul 1971, Burnet, Tex.
b. Sandi Lynn [Z], b. 3 Jun 1974, Austin, Tex.
2. Kerry Jon [Z] ("Bucket"), b. 22 Sep 1953, Burnet, Tex. - m. 16 Aug 1974, 1st Bapt. Ch., Burnet, Tex. to Monica Robin Lyda (b. 7 Jul 1957, Burnet, Tex.), dau. of Clyde Andrew Lyda & Ramona (Lewis).

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15C21 Lester Reynolds Marriott contd

2. Leslie Ray Marriott contd
 - c. Terry Lynn Marriott, b. 19 May 1957 - m. Feb 1980 to Deloris Hartman
Ch: (1) Terry Lynn [M] Jr., b. 18 Oct 1980
 - m. 2d, 15 Sep 1962, Barbara Burkey
 - d. Mark Reynold [M], b. 7 Jan 1964
 - e. Brian Douglas [M], b. 26 Aug 1965
3. Roger Allen [M], b. 17 Jun 1937 - m. 9 Sep 1961 to Carol Ann Jones (b. 9 Mar 1938)
Ch: a. Beth Ellen [M], b. 5 Dec 1962
b. Scott Allen [M], b. 27 Mar 1964
c. Christopher Blaine [M], b. 3 Jan 1970
4. Kenneth Lee [M], b. 9 Jul 1944 - m. 1st, 12 Feb 1968 to Quanita Proper - DIV.
Ch: a. Heather Dollie [M], b. 28 Dec 1973
b. Ken L. [M], b. 26 May 1975
m. 2d, 18 Apr 1981, Brenda L. Boone

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C22 GLEN SILVESTER MARRIOTT (Milburn Marriott, 14C30)
b. 13 Jul 1906; d. 3 May 1975. Mar. 3 Sep 1927, Leona Maude Palmer
(b. 8 Feb 1906; d. 16 Sep 1979).

CH:

1. Glen Silvester Marriott Jr., b. 6 Jun 1928 - m. Imogean Bruhn (b. 20 Dec 1923)
Ch: a. (ADOPTED Aug 1960) Michael Glen [M], b. 9 Jan 1953; d. 29 May 1971
b. (ADOPTED Aug 1961) Melissa Gean [M], b. 18 Jul 1961 - m. 16 May 1981 to Michael Lee Fulkson
2. Juanita Carroll [M], b. 13 May 1930 - m. 19 Feb 1949 to Leroy John Franke II (b. 7 Jan 1923)
Ch: a. Janice Sue Franke, b. 6 Jul 1950 - m. 26 Sep 1970 to Steven Richard Estes (b. 15 Nov 1950)
Ch: (1) Beronica Sue Estes, b. 11 Aug 1977
(2) Brian Steven Estes, b. 26 Oct 1978
(3) Bradley Scott Estes, b. 6 Apr 1980
b. Leroy John Franke III, b. 12 Oct 1951
c. Judith Kay Franke, b. 8 Feb 1955 - m. 7 Jun 1975 to Richard Dell Freeman (b. 4 Apr 1950)
Ch: (1) Amy Nicole Freeman, b. 14 Jan 1977
(2) Jennifer Lynn [F], b. 21 Dec 1979
d. Norma Jean Franke, b. 2 Feb 1958
3. James Harold [M], b. 12 Apr 1935 - m. 2 Aug 1952 to Charlotte Jean Shryock (b. 5 Aug 1936)
Ch: a. James Laurence [M], b. 30 Apr 1953 - m. 28 Jun 1974 to Linda J. Davis (b. 22 Nov 1955)
b. Debra Lynn [M], b. 8 Aug 1955 - m. 30 Jun 1979 to Richard Allen Bennett (b. 20 Feb 1953)
c. David Dewayne [M], b. 30 Nov 1963
4. Jerry Dean [M], b. 30 Dec 1937 - m. 5 Apr 1958 to Annette Howland (b. 24 Feb 1940)
Ch: a. Jerre Anne [M], b. 2 Aug 1958 - m. 7 Feb 1976 to Paul Berton Whetstine (b. 21 Feb 1956)
Ch: (1) Heath Wayne [W], b. 7 Jun 1978
(2) Tyler Berton [W], b. 28 Mar 1980
b. Shelley Arlaine [M], b. 18 Apr 1960
Ch: (1) Brandon James Marriott, b. 21 May 1975
(contd)

15C22 Glen Silvester Marriott contd

4. Jerry Dean Marriott contd
 c. Beth Ellen Marriott, b. 23 Dec 1961
 d. Glen Edward [M], b. 11 Sep 1965
 e. Traci Lynn [M], b. 27 Aug 1967
5. John Haven [M], b. 12 Nov 1940 - m. 3 Sep 1960 to
 Mary Elizabeth Shelton (b. 25 Apr 1942)
 Ch: a. Lori Marie [M], b. 14 Jun 1961
 b. Darrel Eugene [M], b. 19 Dec 1962
 c. James Haven [M], b. 13 May 1964
 d. John Michael [M], b. 1 Oct 1965
6. Hazel Lee [M], b. 27 Jan 1945 - m. 29 Jul 1960 to
 Daniel Robert Embery (b. 12 Mar 1942)
 Ch: a. Daniel Robert [E] II, b. 2 Apr 1961 - m. 27 Jun 1980
 to Stacy _____
 Ch: (1) Daniel Robert [E] III, b. 2 Apr 1981
 b. David Lee [E], b. 14 Mar 1962
 c. Kathy Jo [E], b. 9 May 1963 - m. 21 Feb 1981 to
 Morris Allen Conway (b. 12 Dec 1961)
 d. Donnie Ray [E], b. 23 Oct 1967
 e. Tammy Jean [E], b. 22 Sep 1969

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C23 HENRY GUY MARRIOTT (Quincy Adam Marriott, 14C32) 15C23
 b. 15 Apr 1913. Mar. Mildred Laverne Marple (b. 6 Aug 1915), dau.
 Forest and Nellie (Ritchie) Marple, grand-dau. of Jefferson Davis Ritchie.
 CH:

1. Lois Jean [M], b. 11 Oct 1939 - m. Aubrey Donald Woods
 (b. 7 Oct 1934)
 Ch: a. Stephen Craig Woods, b. 31 Jan 1965
 b. Dawn Renee [W], b. 5 Jun 1968
 c. Kyle Joseph Landon [W], b. 10 Dec 1980
2. Sharon Kay [M], b. 27 Dec 1942 - m. 7 Sep 1963 to
 Cloyd Russel Thouvenel (b. 19 Jun 1943), grandson of Johnny
 Warren Marriott and Susan Mae Routon (q.v.)
 Ch: a. Krista Lea [T], b. 22 Dec 1968
 b. Karma Lyn [T], b. 8 Jun 1973
 c. Garrett Russel [T], b. 5 Jan 1977
3. Doris Jane [M], b. 17 Sep 1945 - m. Thomas Lee Hoskins
 (b. 13 May 1944)
 Ch: a. Derek Paul Hoskins, b. 16 Apr 1963
 b. Tracy Adam [H], b. 15 Aug 1965
 c. Travis Guy [H], b. 4 Dec 1974
4. Linda Marie [M], b. 23 Aug 1949 - m. Richard Edward Wright
 (b. 9 Dec 1948), son Ed and Gretchen Wright
5. Frances Diane [M], b. 1 Sep 1951 - m. Paul Edward Hibdon
 (b. 4 May 1950)
 Ch: a. Stacy Lynn Hibdon, b. 23 Oct 1968
 b. Jodi Lane [H], b. 29 Apr 1972
6. Barbara Lynn [M], b. 4 Sep 1955 - m. Ronald Lee Calton
 (b. 10 Aug 1954)
 Ch: a. Michele Lynn Calton, b. 26 Dec 1979

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C24 RAYMOND THOMAS MARRIOTT (Caleb Marriott, 14C34) 15C24
 b. Sep 1908; d. 17 May 1968, bur. Stover, Mo. Mar. 10 Apr 1929
 to Cleo F. Kreglinger (b. 1909; d. 1966).

(contd)

15C24 Raymond Thomas Marriott contd

CH:

1. Leland Marriott (dau), b. 6 Jan 1930 - m. Melvin Taylor, son of Wray and Blanche Taylor
Ch: a. Melva Lou [T], b. 15 Dec 19__ - m. Kenny Stine II
Ch: (1) Kenneth Edward Stine III
(2) Kale Raymond Stine
b. Sherry [T]
2. Lois [M], b. 24 Feb 1931 - m. 19 May 1951, Poe Ed Bush, son of Poe Edward and Mary Bush
Ch: a. Tommy Bush, b. 6 Nov 1952 - m. 1st, Pamela Walker
Ch: (1) Jody Bush, b. 3 Mar 1974
(2) Mandy Bush, b. 15 Dec 1975
m. 2d, Cindy Sue Comer
(3) Benjamin Poe Bush, b. 22 Oct 1979, Indep., Mo.
b. Sheila Bush, b. 30 Mar 1955 - m. 17 May 1975, Michael Carver
Ch: (1) Trisha Rae Carver, b. 17 May 1979
c. Timmy Bush - stillborn, 6 Feb 1960, K.C., Mo.
3. Shirley [M], b. 19 Aug 19__ - m. Lester Wilson, son of Porter and Ruby Wilson
Ch: a. Brenda Wilson; b. Bradley [W]; c. Connie [W];
d. Cloie [W]; e. Kimberly [W]; f. Scott [W].
4. Melvin [M], b. 27 Nov 1932 - m. Joyce Speed
Ch: a. Ronny [M], b. 7 Jan 1956
b. Rhonda [M], b. 8 Nov 1957 - m. 10 May 1980, Mike Coslet
5. Mancil [M], b. 20 Feb 1937 - m. 1st, Anetta Hudgins
Ch: a. Mike [M], b. 1 Oct 1958 - m. 15 Dec 1979, Donna Green
m. 2d, Eva Lee Smith Weese (b. 9 Jan 1943)[who had dau. Gayle Weese,
b. 31 Mar 1961, by prev. marriage].
b. Marsha [M], b. 14 Sep 1963; c. Cindy [M], b. 6 Jan 1965;
d. Lee [M], b. 14 Oct 1966; e. Jill [M], b. 15 Oct 1969;
f. Matt [M], b. 1 Jun 1973.

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C25 CLIFFORD MARRIOTT "Jake" (Caleb Marriott, 14C34)

b. 17 Mar 1912; d. 2 Mar 1972. Mar. 5 Feb 1938 to Thelma Silvey
(b. 28 Aug 1919; d. 6 Jul 1973), dau. Irvin and Lena (Campbell) Silvey.

CH:

1. Loren Gene [M], b. 28 Sep 1938 - m. 29 Nov 1957, Shirley Whittle, dau. Earl and Grace Whittle - DIV., 20 Oct 1982
[See p. 1139]Ch: a. Kelly Grace Marriott, b. 8 Mar 1961, Versailles, Mo.
2. Ronnie Wayne [M], b. 4 Mar 1941 - m. 29 Jun 1968, Janet Pientka, dau. Leonard and Jewell Pientka
Ch: a. Kimberly Marriott, b. 25 Dec 1968
b. Kevin Marriott, b. 26 Sep 1974
3. Lena Darlene [M], b. 23 May 1943, Stover, Mo. - m. 11 Jul 1964 to Jack Francis, son Robert L. and Veleta Francis.
Ch: a. Aaron Jay Francis, b. 18 Dec 1965
b. Russell Wayne [F], b. 14 May 1967
4. Linda Lucille [M], b. 16 Jul 1946, Stover, Mo. - m. 19 Nov 1966 to Harold Wilson, son of George and Wilma Wilson, grand-son of Wayne Marriott.
Ch: a. Harold Douglas Wilson, b. 25 Jun 1968, Sedalia, Mo.
b. Troy Allen [W], b. 8 Apr 1973, Sedalia
c. Benjamin Wayne [W], b. 14 Aug 1975, Sedalia
5. Lonnie Dale [M], b. 24 Nov 1948, Stover, Mo. - m. 23 Aug 1969 to Joann Roberts, dau. Tommy and Virginia Roberts
Ch: a. Brian Thomas [M], b. 24 Dec 1972; b. Ryan Caleb [M], b. 3 May 1978; c. Justin Cary [M] (twin) b. 3 May 1978
(contd)

15C25 Clifford Marriott contd

6. Donnie Dean Marriott, b. 2 Jul 1952, Cole Camp, Mo. - m. 8 Jun 1979, Karen Gerhart, dau. Clyde and Margaret Gerhart

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C26 ZELMA CLEO MARRIOTT (Caleb Marriott, 14C34) 15C26

b. 14 Sep 1915, Versailles, Mo. Mar. 1st, 10 May 1936 to Warren Thompson (d. 16 Jun 1964), son Richard and Frances Thompson.

CH: (THOMPSON)

1. Barbara Ann Thompson, b. 19 Mar 1937, St. Louis, Mo. - mar. 30 Dec 1955, Randy Powers, son Luther Oliver and Mildred Lee (O'Guinn) Powers.

Ch: a. Randall Ray Powers, b. 15 Sep 1962, Fayetteville, N.C.

b. Rhonda Renee [P], b. 19 Apr 1965, do

c. Melody Ann [P], b. 22 Mar 1968, do

d. Nancy Marie [P], b. 15 Oct 1970, do

e. Robert Rainey [P], b. 8 Aug 1972, Ft. Benning, Ga.

2. Larry Richard [T], b. 26 Feb 1941, St. Louis, Mo. - mar. 30 Aug 1962, Linda Joyce Adams, dau. Holden and Edna Lucille (Barlow) Adams.

Ch: a. Larry Richard [T], b. 31 Jan 1964, Bangor, Me.

b. Deanna Lynn [T], b. 12 Jul 1967; d. 12 Aug 1967, Houston, Tx.

c. Scott Allen [T], b.&d. 15 Jul 1969, Houston, Tex.

d. Susan Michelle [T], b. 22 Feb 1970, Pasadena, Tex.

3. Robert Gene [T], b. 1 Jun 1943, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 21 Nov 1964, Shirley Ann Farr, dau. Floyd and Dorothy Farr.

Ch: a. Matthew Gene [T], b. 23 Nov 1973, St. Louis, Mo.

b. Mark Robert [T], b. 30 May 1979, do

4. David Warren [T], b. 14 Jan 1953, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 30 Sep 1978, Barbara Ann Haralson, dau. Charles Robert and Betty Haralson.

Mar. 2d, 11 May 1973 to Don Williams (b. 6 Dec 1915), son Donald & Laura [W]

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C27 WOODIE DENZIL MARRIOTT (Young Marriott, 14C35) 15C27

b. 14 Sep 1913. Mar. Keith Critton (b. 26 Mar 1911), son of William and Blanche Critton.

CH: (CRITTON)

1. Donald Critton, b. 4 Aug 1932 - m. Carolyn Gates

Ch: a. Donald Keith [C], b. 27 Jul 1955 - m. Robin Burns - DIV.

Ch: (1) Amy Critton, b. 10 Jul 1976

(2) Natalie [C], b. 18 May 1978

(3) Jason [C], b. 19 Dec 1979

b. Kirk Douglas [C], b. 28 Aug 1957

c. Susan Lane [C], b. 25 May 1959 - m. 11 Sep 1976 to Ray Murray

Ch: (1) Nicole Ray Murray, b. 8 Aug 1977

(2) Jacklyn Murray, b.&d. 2 Jun 1980

(3) Cody Don Murray, b. 12 May 1982

2. Hettie Lou [C], b. 21 Sep 1933 - m. Robert Lobaugh

Ch: a. Barbara Ann Lobaugh, b. 9 Dec 1952 - m. Richard Bass

Ch: (1) Chris Bass, b. 8 Oct 1976

(2) Tabitha Ann [B], b. 12 Oct 1981

b. Allen Lee Lobaugh, b. 25 Jan 1956 - m. Shelly Bunn

Ch: (1) William Ryan [L], b. 11 Jun 1981

3. Margaret Angeline [C], b. 8 Jul 1935 - m. Carl Hawkins

Ch: a. Carl Vance Hawkins, b. 5 Jun 1955 - m. 19 May 1976 to Carol Ann Fields

Ch: (1) Bradley Vance Hawkins, b. 3 Oct 1978

(contd)

15C27 Woodie Denzil Marriott contd

3. Margaret Angeline Critton contd
 b. Danny Keith Hawkins, b. 28 Mar 1950 - decd.
 c. Cindy [H], b&d. 28 Jul 1958
 d. Erick [H], b. 29 Dec 1961 - decd
 e. Derick [H] (twin), b. 29 Dec 1961 - decd.
 f. Derick Keith [H], b. 3 Apr 1963
4. Douglas Dean Critton, b. 19 Nov 1937 - m. Sandra Feranger
 Ch: a. Jerry Dean [C], b. 8 Apr 1957 - m. 1979, Terry Timothy
 b. Vickie Lynn [C], b. 12 May 1958 - m. 1st, 1974, Brud Gardiner
 Ch: (1) Ray? B. Gardiner, b. 4 Jun 1975
 m. 2d, 1977, Richard Batty
 (2) Jamey Lynn Batty, b. 9 Apr 1978
 (3) Roroy? Wayne Batty, b. 12 Jul 1980
 (4) Brandon Lee Batty, b. 5 May 1982
 c. William Keith [C], b. 28 Mar 19__ - m. Jun 1978 to
 Ellen Kay Farnsworth
 Ch: (1) David Heath [C], b. 5 Jan 1979
 (2) Wendy Kay [C], b. 3 May 1982
5. Philip Gene [C], b. 7 May 1939 - m. Janet Newman
 Ch: a. Debbie Critton, b. 14 Apr 1962 - m. William Soreson
 b. Philip Gene [C] Jr., b. 13 May 1963
 c. Brian Keith [C], b. 30 Mar 1965
 d. Kevin [C], b. 10 May 1967
6. William Dale [C], b. 18 Jul 1942 - m. Marcia Clark
 Ch: a. Mitchell Dale [C], b. 24 Apr 1959 - m. _____ Kelly
 b. Shelly May [C], b. 19 Oct 1963 - m. Fostan Chivers
 Ch: (1) Sammie Ann Chivers, b. 12 Mar 19__
 (2) Kay Lee Chivers
 c. Sammy Ann [C], b&d. 4 Apr 1966
 d. Andy Len [C], b. 20 Nov 1967
 e. Marcie Dale [C], b. 12 Mar 1969
 f. Woodie James [C], b. 22 Jan 1973
 g. Misty Lee [C], b. 22 Jan 1976

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C28 JEAN HUBBARD (Bessie Merriott, 14C43)
 b. 16 Jul 1924, Clinton, Mo. - m. 1st, Leland Wesley Bonar

CH:

1. Patricia Corleen Bonar, b. 22 Nov 1945 - m. 11 Dec 1968 to
 Ronnie Dean Medlock
 Ch: a. James Dean Medlock, b. 7 Jan 1975
 b. Louis Glenn Medlock, b. 17 Aug 1978

Mar. 2d, to Eldridge Miller

2. Deborah Susan Miller, b. 13 Nov 1950 - m. Joseph Albert Hamilton
 Ch: a. Heather Renee Hamilton, b. 26 Nov 1971
 b. Matthew Joseph [H], b. 1 Mar 1973
 c. Josi DeAnn [H], b. 6 May 1976
 d. Lauri Annette [H], b. 6 May 1976 (twin)
3. Arthur Burke Miller, b. 5 Dec 1953 - m. Regina Mace
 Ch: a. Brandy Dawne Miller, b. 21 May 1974
 b. Aaron Miller, b. 29 Sep 1977
 3. Jonathan Travis Miller, b. 18 Dec 1979

Mar. 3rd, Vernon Emmanuel Rowland

4. Verna Jean Rowland, b. 24 Dec 1956 [legal change of name to
 Jeannie Marie DAVIS] - m. 19 Jul 1973 to William Phillip
Wurzelbacher

(contd)

15C28 Jean Hubbard contd

4. Verna Jean Rowland [Jeannie Marie Davis] contd
 Ch: a. Knicki Lynette Wurzelbacher, b. 28 Feb 1974
 b. Phillip Jason [W], b&d. 1 Apr 1975
 c. Joshua Isreal [W], b. 23 Apr 1976
5. Allen Lester Rowland, b. 1 Oct 1961; d. 7 Aug 1981, bur. Rolla, Mo.
 (adopted by L. H. Davis)
6. John James Rowland, b. 16 Jul 1964 - (adopted by L. H. Davis)

Mar. 4th, 10 Mar 1973, to Lester Harold Davis (b. 31 May 1921). Adopted last two Rowland children above.

Ref: 9/82, Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

15C29 VIRGINIA MAXINE DUNN (David Wm. Dunn, 14C60) 15C29

b. 24 Sep 1923, Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 20 Jun 1944, Marcus Dean Garner (b. 19 Nov 1921, Smith Co., Tex.), son of Callie E. Garner (b. 2 Aug 1894, Smith Co., Tex.) who m. 20 Mar 1913 to Martie Angilene (Meadows) (b. 1 Jan 1897, Smith Co., Tex.; d. 16 Sep 1954, Houston, Tex.).

CH: (GARNER)(others?)

1. Michael Dean Garner, b. 12 Jul 1946, Houston, Texas -
 m. 19 Dec 1970 to Laura Jean Young (b. 12 Nov 1946), dau. of Terry R. Young and Donna Jean (Engleman).
 Ch: a. Erin Blythe Garner, b. 6 Jan 1974, Charlotte, N.C.
 b. Carrie Elizabeth Garner, b. 14 Jan 1977, Charlotte, N.C.

Ref: 1/82 & 12/82, Lineage sheet, Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.; also 4/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

15C30 CALVIN EDWARD DICKSON (Elizabeth Merriott, 14C62) 15C30

b. 8 Apr 1894, Garland Co., Ark. Mar. 30 Mar 1919, Perry Co., Ark. to Eda Lutesia Ann Hawks (b. 27 Jun 1902, Ava, Ark.), dau. James and Sarah Jane (Reed) Hawks.

CH:

1. Velma Ellen Dickson, b. 15 May 1920, Perry Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jan 1980 - m. 25 Sep 1938, Loren Carl Hudspeth
2. Margie Marie [D], b. 26 Nov 1922 - m. 14 Jun 1941, Perry Co., Ark. to Luther Pershing Doyle (b. 17 Dec 1918, Aplin, Perry Co., Ark.).
 Ch: a. Luther Leroy Doyle, b. 16 Dec 1942, Ft. Smith, Ark. -
 m. 2 Jan 1979, Mary Kinga Tucker
 b. Joyce Ann Doyle, b. 14 Nov 1945, Eugene, Ore. -
 m. 22 Jan 1966, Richard George Krause
 c. Vickie Linn Doyle, b. 28 Feb 1955, Pendleton, Ore.
3. Ruby Jewell [D], b. 18 Oct 1925, Hollis, Perry Co., Ark. -
 m. 20 Jun 1943, William O. Humphreys
4. Ima Faye [D], b. 7 Nov 1930, Yell Co., Ark. - m. 26 Jun 1949 to John Benny Lunsford
5. Ora Mae [D], b. 13 Jul 1932, Perry Co., Ark. - m. 16 Dec 1951 to Charley B. Jones
6. Sarah Elizabeth [D], b. 1 Jul 1935, Perry Co., Ark. -
 m. 30 Dec 1953 to Thurmond Lunsford

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Joyce (Doyle) Krause, APO, N.Y., 09285.

15C31 RUBY TILLERY (Rose E. Merriott, 14C66) 15C31

b. 11 Nov 1905; d. 26 Jul 1926. Mar. 1923 at Beaudry, Saline Co., Ark. to James ("Jim") DePriest

CH: (DePRIEST)

- (16C16) 1. Hubert Dale, b. 1924 - m. Geraldine Shinn
 (16C17) 2. Glen, b. 1926 - m. Mary L. Burks

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C32 ELLIS TILLERY (Rose E. Merriott, 14C66)
 b. 2 Oct 1911. Empl. Hot Springs Village retirement-residential
 community and res. at Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 26 May 1934, Bertha L. Ragsdale
 (b. 7 Apr 1916), dau. Charles Edward Ragsdale, grandau. of Jarrett Melton [R].
 CH:

1. Kenneth Gale Tillery, b. 13 Jun 1936. Served in USAF, 3 Jan 1956-
 Dec 1959. Mar. at Sequin, Tex. to Marlene Jeanette Afflerbach
 (b. 9 Dec 1941)
 Ch; a. Darryl Lane [T], b. 6 Sep 1963, Hot Springs, Ark.
 b. Kenna Denise [T], b. 8 Feb 1965, do
2. Carolyn J. [T], b. 26 Mar 1942. Mar. 1 Apr 1965, at home of Prim.
 Bapt. Minister Ersel Tillery, Mt. Valley Rt., Hot Springs, Ark. to
Dillard Ray Graves (b. 23 Aug 1941)
 Ch; a. John Derek Graves, b. 14 Oct 1966

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C33 BLANCHE TILLERY (Rose E. Merriott, 14C66)
 b. 9 Aug 1913. Res. Ill., 1981. m. 1st, Loyd Edwards - DIV.
 CH: (EDWARDS)

1. Helen Francis [E], b. 11 Nov 1933 - m. John Minton
 Ch; a. Johnnie [M]; b. Susan [M]; c. Sidney [M].
2. George Gary [E], b. 28 Apr 1936 - m. Ann _____ in France, while
 serving in army.
 Ch; a. Karon [E], b. in France; b. Vicky (twin), b. in France;
 c. Billy [E], b. in Ill.

Mar. 2d, to William ("Bill") Holloway - decd.

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C34 L. VIVIAN CALDWELL (Martha J. Merriott, 14C67)
 b. 6 Apr 1912, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 24 Dec 1933 to Delvis Ivan
Huchinson, son of Albert Charlie Huchinson and Lillie (Robinson) (b. ca. 1888;
 d. 9 Nov 1974, Hot Springs, Ark.).
 CH: (HUCHINSON)

1. Kenneth Ivan [H], b. 14 Jun 1935. Mar. Jul 1953, Hot Springs, Ark.
 to Wanda Arnold (b. abt. 1926); DIV. there, 1968. Ch. b. El Monte,
 Calif.
 Ch; a. Thonda Lynn [H], b. 8 Oct 1954
 b. Debria/Debra Kay [H], b. 3 Oct 1956
 c. Barth Allen [H], b. 26 Aug 1960; d. 8 Nov 1960, El Monte
 d. Natalie Ann [H], b. 20 Aug 1961
 e. Hugh Dana [H], b. 14 Sep 1962
 f. Sherry Lynn [H], b. 11 Dec 1964
2. Danny [H], b. 13 Jan 1948, Hot Spr., Ark; d. 16 Dec 1962, Little Rock,
 Ark. of injuries 13 Dec in motorcycle accident.

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C35 GEORGE THOMAS CALDWELL (Martha J. Merriott, 14C67)
 b. 7 Aug 1914, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. to Clara Ernestine Wood (b. Ark.)
 dau. George Ernest Wood and Mary Jennet (Fulwilder). George Caldwell followed
 sheet-metal and air-conditioning trade.
 CH:

1. George Thomas [C] Jr., b. 18 Apr 1939, Phoenix, Ariz. -
 m. 1st. to Judy Long
 Ch; a. Judy [C], b. 27 Oct 1961; b. Jimmy [C](twin), b. 27 Oct 1961;
 c. Cathy [C], b. 14 Nov 1963
 m. 2d, Martha Smith (b. Ark.), dau. Woodie and Beatrice Smith.
 d. Michael [C]; e. Windy (Wendy?), b. Dec 1970
2. Cecila May [C], b. 9 Aug 1940, Phoenix, Ariz. Mar. Clyde Fincher
 (b. Higley, Ariz).
 Ch; a. Jena Lynn Fincher, b. 15 Jun 1964; b. Christina [F], b.
 17 Dec 1967; c. Terry Ann [F], b. 9 Dec 1970

(contd)

15C35 George Thomas Caldwell contd

3. Gregory Lee Caldwell, b. 30 Sep 1956 - welder
 Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C36 WANDA MURIEL MERRIOTT (Monroe W. Merriott, 14C68) 15C36

b. 30 Sep 1923, Lubbock, Tex. Left Tex. as baby and lived in Garland and White Co.s, Ark. Started sch., Fountain Lake Sch. nr Hot Springs; fam. moved, 1932, to McRae, Ark. where she grad. HS; afterward attd Draughn's Sch. of Bus. in Little Rock for 11 mos., then joined parents in Calif. 29 May 1944. Clerical work at Naval Trng. Ctr. from Jun 1944 to Aug 1946. Mar. 1946, and after divorce in 1968 began work, 24 Sep 1969, in office of Clerk of Supervisors, San Diego; in 1971 had advanced to Zoning Enforcement Section of the Planning Dept. Mar., 31 Mar 1946, First Meth. Ch., San Diego, Calif. to Sidney Charles Pease (b. 30 Apr 1923, Yonkers, N.Y.), son of Charles Henry Clay Pease (b. 25 Dec 1888; d. 15 Jul 1973) and Harriet Virginia (Hawley) (b. 15 Sep 1896, Newport News, Va.; d. 10 Feb 1964). Charles entered Navy, Nov 1942, and was on mine-sweeper in Pacific for 26 mo., aiding in removal of mines fr. Manila Harbor before allied invasion of the Philipines. A nearby ship was torpedoed by a Jap. submarine while at anchor in Mariana Isls. and Charles was injured and hospitalized before return to the U.S. Disch. 2 Jan 1946, he began 30 yrs. work at Naval Fuel Depot, Point Loma, Calif. Muriel and Charles divorced 17 Sep 1968 at San Diego and Charles remar. Mar 1969 to Ina (Young) Smith [former wife of Walter Leon Smith], who has son Gary Lee Smith, b. 5 May 1952.

CH: (PEASE)

1. Charles Gary [P], b. 24 Dec 1946; d. next day, San Diego, Calif.
2. John Robert [P], b. 10 Apr 1950, San Diego. Grad HS and worked at National Steel and Ship Building Co. before entering army on 22 Apr 1970. Training at Ft. Ord, Calif. and Fort Know, Ky., he was asgd. to the 7th Cavalry and stationed 14 mo. at Schweinfurt, Germany. Disch. 12 Jan 1972 and soon rtd. to National Steel Co. He mar., 10 Feb 1973 at Winterhaven, Imperial Co., Calif. to Lindy Lou Bartow (a Yurok Indian), dau. of Albert & Ruth Bartow. John then worked for Motor Machine Co. before taking a job as custodian for Co. of San Diego. DIV., 1978.
3. Craig Alan [P], b. 21 Nov 1953. Grad. Pt. Loma HS, 1972. Empl. by Fed Mart Corp.

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C37 NORA IRENE RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73) 15C37

b. 29 Jan 1905/6, Garland Co., Ark.; d. 5 May 1972, Olympia, Wash. Mar. 19 Jun 1923, Leflore Co., Okla. to Toney Ellart Venable (b. 14 Jan 1897, Mansfield, Ark.; d. 11 Jul 1961, Olympia, Wash.).

CH: (VENABLE)

1. Harold Lloyd [V], b. 14 Jul 1924, McCurtain, Okla. Mar. 1 May 1955 to Barbara Bawler
 Ch: a. Debra Lynn [V]; b. Kimberly Irene [V];
 c. Lisa Elaine [V].
2. Juanita Marie [V], b. 22 Jan 1927, McCurtain, Okla. - m. 1st, 22 Jan 1945, Wendell Eugene Harris
 Ch: a. Rodney Eugene Harris, b. 1 Dec 1945; d. Mar 1946
 m. 2d, 18 Jul 1953, Lee Roy Hamlin
 b. Anita Lea Hamlin, b. 21 Feb 1955
3. Clara Imogene [V], b. 17 Aug 1928, McCurtain, Okla. - m. 1st, 22 Jan 1945, John Grant Harris
 Ch: a. Teresa Dianne [H]; b. Brenda Jean [H]; c. Curtis John [H];
 d. Carey Alvin [H]; e. Gwendolyn Irene [H].
 m. 2d, to Alvin Camus
 f. Damon Edward Camus; g. Leah Marie Camus.
 (contd)

15C37 Nora Irene Ritter contd

4. Kenneth Ray Venable, b. 28 Jan 1931, Reed, Colo.; d. 25 Sep 1961, Olympia, Wash. - m. Ardella Sanders
Ch: a. Linda Ann [V]; b. Daniel Ray [V]; c. Katherine Marie [V] -
decd.; d. Stephan Eugene [V].
5. Yvonne Maxine [V], b. 14 Jul 1936, Cedarridge, Colo. - m. to
Vernon Zavistowski
Ch: a. Vernon Lloyd [Z]; b. Nora Rane [Z]; c. Millisa Rae [Z].
6. Vivian Irene [V], b. 31 Mar 1938, Olympia, Wash. - m. Byron Hill
Ch: a. Perry Lane Hill - decd.; b. Donald [H]; c. Robbie Alan [H];
d. Lori Beth [H].
7. Mary Berniece [V], b. 31 Jul 1940, Olympia, Wash. - m. Glenn L. Probet
Ch: a. Kelly LeRoy [P]; b. Kasey Lee [P]; c. Kristie Lynn [P].
8. Toney Elbert [V], b. 5 Jun 1945, Olympia, Wash. - m. Rose Marie
Englebretson
Ch: a. Mamala Darlene [V].

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - info. fr. Juanita (Venable) Harris, Olympia, Wash., 1979.

15C38 JAMES ALLEN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)

b. 9 Jan 1907, Garland Co., Ark. Mar. 15 Dec 1927, Leflore Co., Okla.
(Bl1-413) to Mattie Irene Belt (b. 13 Oct 1913)

CH:

1. Wanda Marie [R], b. 22 Mar 1929, Milton, Okla. - m. 1st, 19 Feb 1944
to Sonny Lawson: had ch., Lewis Lawson. They DIV. and remar. She
has mar. several others.
2. James Allen [R] Jr., b. _____ - m. Mary Cosby. They res. at Bokoshe,
Okla. Have several ch.
3. Hencil LeRoy [R], - m. 18 Sep 1955 (B23-123) to Deloris McCage
Ch: a. Glen Wayne [R], b. 1956; b. Gary [R], b. 1957;
c. Susan ("Sissy") [R], b. ca. 1960.
4. Charles Donald [R], b. 1932, Bokoshe, Okla.; d. in car wreck in Calif.
1959/60?, bur. Short Mountain Cem., Haskell Co., Okla. Mar. to
Bertha Ann Hope.
Ch: a. Donna [R], b. ca. 1954; d. 1972 of brain tumor in Stigler,
Haskell Co., bur. Short Mountain Cem.
5. Betty Ann [R], b. _____ - m. Jackie Brewer. Res. Bokoshe, Okla.
6. Billy Don [R] - m. Dellar Battles - had several ch.
7. Yvonne Virginia [R], b. 25 Sep 1958, Haskell Co., Okla. -
m. Marlin W. Forrester. Res. Cowlington, Okla.
Ch: a. Randall [F]; b. Randy [F]; c. (dau).
8. Evonne Anita [R] - m. 23 Apr 1960 (B29-31) to Robert Blasdell;
m. 2d. _____
9. James Dean [R] - m. 1st. Susan _____; m. 2d, Frances _____

Ref: 2/82 & 6/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - fr. inf. Mrs. Marie Ritter,
Bokoshe, Okla.

15C39 DELLIA ESTELEEE RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)

b. 19 Nov 1911, Garland Co., Ark. Mar. 30 Dec 1931, Leflore Co., Okla.
(Bl6-372) to Clarence Johnson (b. 19 Jun 1904, Okla.).

CH: (JOHNSON)

- (16C18)
1. Clyde Edward [J], b. 1932 - m. twice
 2. Jesse James [J], b. 4 Mar 1945, Leflore Co., Okla. - m. Nancy
Rogers (b. 9 Oct 1948, San Jose, Calif.).

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - inf. fr. Nancy Johnson,
Dellia Johnson, Clyde Johnson Fam.

15C41 Clora Lee Ritter contd

5. Robert Floyd Harper, b. 28 Sep 1943 - m. Diand (sic) Brewer
6. George Washington [H], b. 19 Jan 1946 - m. Sandy English
Ch: a. Trissona Donna [H], b. 23 Sep 1967
7. Flora Lee [H], b. 14 Dec 1948 - m. in Calif. and soon DIV. - name of husband not obtained.
Ch: a. Audra Ann ?, b. 16 Dec 1970, Calif.
8. Dove Lee [H], b. 14 Sep 1951 - m. Woody English - ch. d. early

Mar. 2d, to Austin Tidwell

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - info 4/78, Paul A. Harper, Panama, Okla.

15C42 NOLAN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)

b. 14 Aug 1922, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla. - mar. 17 Apr 1945, Haskell Co., Okla. to Jeffie Marie Smith (b. 21 Nov 1928, Bokoshe, Okla.), dau. Samuel M. Smith and Emma (Spradlin).

CH: (all b. Cartersville, Okla.)

1. Diana Marie [R], b. 10 Feb 1946 - m. 14 Apr 1964, Haskell Co., Okla. to William Daniel Decker Jr. (b. 10 Feb 1946, Cartersville, Okla.), son William Daniel [D] Sr. and Dellia (Hayes).
Ch: a. Daniel DeWayne [D], b. 10 Apr 1965, Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. Tina Diane [D], b. 4 Jun 1968, Okla City, Okla.
2. Patsy Deloris [R], b. 24 Jun 1947 - m. 1st, 29 Jan 1966, Haskell Co., Okla. to Nathaniel Level - DIV.; m. 2d, Dewayne Mahar.
Ch: a. Jeffrey Sherrill Mahar, b. 10 Oct 1967, Ft. Smith, Ark.
m. 3rd, 2 Jul 1971, Leflore Co., Okla., to E. G. Falkner (b. 13 Jan 1938). [By his 1st mar. he has son, Scotty Lynn Falkner, b. 19 Mar 1963].
3. Darrel Jackson [R], b. 16 Feb 1949 - m. Donna Marie Rappershire? b. 14 Feb 1952).
Ch: a. Chad Darrell [R], b. 4 Oct 1972, Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. Terrish Dawn [R], b. 14 Dec 1977, do
4. Nolan Cleo [R], b. 26 Feb 1954 - m. 7 Jul 1971, Vicki Denisa McKinney (b. 17 Aug 1955, Okla.)
Ch: a. Shane Davis [R], b. 21 Aug 1971, Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. April Dawn [R], b. 10 Aug 1975, do

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1979, Mrs. Jeffie (Smith) Ritter, Vicki (McK) Ritter, Keota.

15C43 ROLAN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)

b. 17 Mar 1924, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla.; d. 25 Jan 1982, Ft. Smith, Ark., bur. 27 Jan 1982, Iron Bridge Cem., Haskell Co., Okla. Mar. 13 Jul 1943, Haskell Co., Okla. to Hazel I. Lane (b. 12 Nov 1925, Haskell Co., Okla.), dau. William H. Lane and Dorothy (Davis).

CH:

1. Violett Lee [R], b. 15 Sep 1944, Haskell Co., Okla. - m. 1 Oct 1960 (B29-450) to Tony Self
2. Patricia Ann [R], b. 22 Mar 1947, Haskell Co. - m. 8 Apr 1963 to Thomas Dale Looper
3. Kenneth Dee [R], b. 25 Jan 1949, Haskell Co.
4. Dwayne [R], b. 5 Nov 1951, Haskell Co.; d. 26 Aug 1954
5. Dorothy Faye [R], b. 12 Nov 1953, Calif. - m. 15 May 1972, Jerry Wayne Boitel
6. James Dale [R], b. 10 Oct 1955, Okla City, Okla. - mar. Darlene Blanche Wood (b. 13 May 1956, Pittsfield, Mass.), dau. Ted & Doris [W].
Ch: a. Naomi Dee Anne [R], b. 31 Oct 1973, Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. Jamie Nicole [R], b. 17 Feb 1976, do

(contd)

15C43 Rolan Ritter contd

7. Doris Annette Ritter, b. 23 Nov 1958, Keota, Okla. -
m. Roger Dale Blaylock
8. Alvie Vade [R] (dau), b. 3 Oct 1960
9. Tammie Jean [R], b. 15 Jan 1963 - m. Dec 1981, David Looney
10. Rhonda Gaye [R], b. 4 Apr 1964
11. Vickie Otilia [R], b. 7 Aug 1965

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - Fam. Bible of James B. Ritter, Poteau, Okla.

15C44 LETHA MARY RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73) 15C44

b. 20 Mar 1927, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla. Mar. 19 Apr 1943, Haskell Co., Okla., to James Jackson Smith (b. 10 Aug 1925, Carterville, Haskell Co., Okla.), son of Samuel Moore Smith (b. 1 May 1863, Dawsonville, Ga.; d. 5 Oct 1940, Carterville, Okla.) who m. 22 Apr 1924, Bokoshe, Okla. to Emma Lee Ann Spradlin (b. 26 Aug 1888, Alpine, Ark.; d. 28 Aug 1958, Carterville, Okla.).

CH: (SMITH)

1. Annie Lee [S], b. 19 Mar 1944, Carterville, Okla. - m. 20 Mar 1965, Ft. Sill, Okla. to Kenneth Roy Welch (b. 4 Nov 1941, Garman, Eastand Co., Tex.).
Ch: a. Julie Lynn Welch, b. 29 Dec 1966, Ft. Sill, Okla.
b. Christopher Kevin [W], b. 23 Oct 1968, Eastand, Tex.
2. Jimmie Nell [S], b. 14 Mar 1946, Bokoshe, Leflore, Co., Okla. m. 12 Jul 1969, Carterville, Okla, to Ralph Merle Fishgrab (b. 11 Jul 1935, Gage, Okla.).
Ch: a. Jerry Wayne [F], b. 22 Oct 1971, Farmington, N.M.
[N.B.: R.M.F.'s 1st wife, Glenda Black d. of cancer: they had; (1) Mark Allen [F], b. 17 Aug 1960, Rio Arriba, N.M.; (2) Melissa Christine [F], b. 4 May 1962, same place; (3) Merle Bonner [F], b. 28 Sep 1963, same place.
3. Bonnie Jean [S], b. 7 Feb 1948, Carterville, Okla. - m. 18 Jan 1971, Stigler, Haskell Co., Okla. to T. W. Walton (b. 22 Dec 1945, Keota, Haskell Co., Okla.).
Ch: a. Terry Gene Walton, b. 11 Jun 1972, Ft. Smith, Ark.
4. Samuel Moore [S], b. 1 Feb 1950, Blain Bottom, Haskell Co., Okla. m. 1st, Jo Ann Thomas - no ch; m. 2d, Rita Campbell - no ch.; m. 3rd, 6 Apr 1979, Okla., Debbie Diand Sellsbee (b. 30 Aug 1955, Okla.), dau. James Sellsbee. [By her 1st mar. to Mr. Lay, she had Chad Randle Lay, b. 26 Oct 1976, Ada Pont, Okla. - who now uses SMITH name].
Ch: a. Ashlee Letha [S], b. 26 Sep 1979, Okla. City, Okla.
b. James Jackson [S], b. 26 Aug 1980, do
5. Teresa Bell [S], b. 11 Feb 1952, Blain Bottom, Haskell Co., Okla. m. 3 Jul 1970, Ch. of Christ, Stigler, Okla., Theodore Leslie Wood (b. 14 Jan 1949, Vermont), son of Theodore & Doris Wood.
Ch: a. Theodore Leslie [W], Jr, b. 3 Mar 1971, Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. Tina Ranee [W], b. 6 Aug 1972, do
6. Jerry Ray [S], b. 22 Jan 1956, Okla City, Okla. He has been interested in the genealogy of the Surry Co. Marriott family for a number of years, and has furnished extensive information of these to this compiler.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - info. fr. Merle & Jimmie Fishgrab, Teresa Wood, Keota, Okla.

15C45 DOC RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73) 15C45

b. 7 Oct 1929, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla. - m. 1st, 21 Jul 1947, Haskell Co., Okla. to Alma Marie Jump? (b. 12 Oct 1924). She m. 2d a Mr. Lewis.

(contd)

15C45 Doc Ritter contd

CH:

1. Larry Frank Ritter, b. 18 Oct 1948 - m. 24 Sep 1967, Sharon K. Kirklin
Ch: a. Londa Lane [R]; b. Larry Eugene [R], b. 1969
2. James Everett [R], b. 28 May 1951 - m. 18 Jun 1971 to Karen Joelte Shultz
Ch: a. Jamie Lynn [R], b. 3 Apr 1979 - died; b. (Adopted) David James [R], b. 2 Feb 1979.
3. Harold Dean [R], b. 1 Mar 1954

Mar. 2d and 4th, to Mary Leftwick

4. Glenda [R]; 5. Sharon [R]; 6. Donny [R](son) - by 4th mar.

Mar. 3rd, Darlene

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Mrs. Marie Lewis, Elgin, OK

15C46 OPAL LOUISE REASONS

(Walter Reasons, 14C76)

b. 10 Nov 1927, Cotter, Baxter Co., Ark. Mar. 1st, 5 Feb 1945, Ark. to Charles Franklin Hoover (b. 14 Feb 1923, Northumberland, Penn.), son of Benjamin F. and Ann Hoover. DIV.

Ch: (HOOVER - adopted as DELL)

1. Benjamin Franklin [D], b. 2 Dec 1945, Poplar Bluff (Butler) Mo. - m. 10 Jun 1969, El Paso, Tex. to Lynette D. Benton
2. Kenneth Ray [D], b. 4 Mar 1947, Poplar Bluff, Mo. Electronic techn. m. 1st, Darlene Ellred - no ch.; Mar. 2d, 7 Oct 1977, Blanchard, (Isobell) Mich. to Kay Ann Sims (b. 21 Dec 1949, Mt. Pleasant (Isobell) Mich.), dau. Richard Deloy Sims and Leona J. Swindlehurst. [She had prev. been mar. to Revis Lee Clark].
Ch: a. Jacklyn Marie Dell, b. 10 Jul 1978, Alma (Gratioet) Mich.
b. John Russell [D], b. 1 Nov 1980, do

Mar. 2d, 25 Aug 1947, St. Joseph, Mich. to Vernon Eugene "Jack" Dell (b. 10 Mar 1927, Neelyville, Mo.), son Johny Dell and Grace D. Handwerk. He adopted above Hoover children. Construction Suprv.; USN-WW-II. No ch.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. - mar. rec. Ark. & Mich., birth-rec. Ark. & Mo. & Penn., div. rec. Mo. - for ch. 2, birth-rec. Mo. & Mich., mar. rec. Mich.; pers. knowl., Charlotte R. Carrere.

15C47 CHARLOTTE JUANITA REASONS

(Walter Reasons, 14C76)

b. 24 Jun 1932, Buckhorn (Baxter Co.) Ark. Catholic; genealogist. Mar. 21 Oct 1950, Poplar Bluff, Mo. to James Maynard Carrere (b. 16 Jan 1925, Charleston, Charleston Co., S.C.), son August F. Carrere and Stella M. Conlon. Service in US Navy; civilian occup., Postal Clerk.

CH: (CARRERE)

1. Calvin Drew [C], b. 10 May 1951, Corpus Christi, Tex.; d. 15 Aug 1969, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.
2. Mary Elizabeth [C], b. 29 Nov 1954, Goldsboro, N.C. - m. 25 May 1974, Atlantic Beach (Careteret) N.C. to Roger Emile Surprenant (b. 24 Jan 1947, Acushnet (Bristol) Mass.). [Ch. b. New Bedford (Bristol) Mass]
Ch: a. Aaron Emile [S], b. 14 Jan 1975
b. Joseph Drew [S], b. 16 Mar 1978
c. Stephanie Renee [S], b. 29 Nov 1979
3. Matthew Gerard [C], b. 25 Dec 1956, Goldsboro, N.C. - US Navy
4. Michelle Louise [C], b. 27 May 1958, Goldsboro, N.C. - m. 8 Jul 1978, Gulfport (Harrison) Miss. to Philip Andre Maheu (b. 15 Jun 1959, Manchester (Hillsboro) N.H.), son Lionel Maurice Maheu and Theresa Eugenie Dube.
Ch: a. Melissa Jeanette [M], b. 6 Jan 1979, Goldsboro (Wayne) N.C. - bpt. at birth, wt. 4 lbs. - danger of death.
b. Charlotte Theresa [M], b. 11 Sep 1981, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

(contd)

15C47 Charlotte Juanita Reasons contd

5. Pamela Ann Carrere, b. 1 Nov 1959, Goldsboro, N.C.

6. Stephanie Marie [C], b. Feb 1961, Goldsboro, N.C. - m. 17 Oct 1981, Lexington (Davidson) N.C. to Carl Warren Osborne

7. Charlotte Margaret [C] "Carla", b. 6 May 1963, Goldsboro, N.C.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere - her pers. knowl. and - birth-rec. S.C., Ark., Tex., N.C., Fla., N.H. & Mass., mar.-rec. Mo., N.C., Miss., death-rec. N.C.

15C48 GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAFT (Nola Viola Hill, 14C78)15C48

b. 23 Jan 1906, Center Ridge, Nansene Precinct, Wasco, Co., Ore.

He was a pharmacist; 1929, grad. Ore. State Col., Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore. Retired Lieut. Col. in Amy Med Svce, Res.; served fr. Jan 1942 to Jan 1946 - Comm. Off. of Army Med. Supply Depot, Maui, Hawaii for approx 2 yrs., then trans to overseas duty in Okinawa and Korea as staff officer of larger units. Co-founder, with wife, of "Crafts" Kahului Drug, Inc." Retired 1971; res. Wailuku, Maui Co., Hawaii, where he prev. lived 1931-34 and from 1940. Mar. 1 Jul 1931, Honolulu, Oahu Co., Hawaii, to Alta Irene DeShazer (b. 30 Apr 1907, Firwood Dist., nr. Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore.), dau. James Grant DeShazer and Myrtle May (Douglass). Mrs. Craft grad. 1930, Ore. State Col., Corvallis, Ore., commercial educ. and secretarial trng. Secy. to Director of Oregon Experiment Station, and 10 yrs. as Secy. to Mgr. of Kahului RR Co., Maui, Hawaii, before co-founding in 1951 a drug-store with her husband. She was Office Manager, Asst. Buyer and Asst. Mgr. until retirement in 1971. They are members of Wailuku Union Church (United Church of Christ).

CH:

1. George Robert Craft, b. 29 Oct 1932, Puunene, Maui Co., Hawaii. Grad. Ore. State Univ. and is a registered pharmacist in Ore. and Hawaii. He and his family now own the family corp. founded by his parents, and which has grown to 2 drug-stores, a gift and coffee-shop. Mar. 7 Jan 1961, Wailuku Union Church, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, to Linda Bement Claflin (b. 9 May 1939, Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.), dau. William Bement Claflin and Jane Bradley (McCarthy).

Ch: a. Heather Ann Craft, b. 26 Mar 1962, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii
 b. William David [C], b. 5 Sep 1963, Wailuku
 c. Catherine Malia [C], b. 21 Aug 1970, Wailuku.

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii

15C49 EMMA VIRDA CRAFT (Nola Viola Hill, 14C78)15C49

b. 15 Apr 1915, West Linn, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d. 29 Apr 1953,

The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., bur. IOOF Cem. Dufur, Wasco Co., Ore.

Mar. 27 Dec 1940, The Dalles, Ore. to Lauri Henry Davis (b. Sep 1904 in Finland; d. Sep 1958), son of Isaac Davittila (Davis) and wife Elizabeth (both Finnish).

CH: (DAVIS)

1. Darlene Elizabeth Davis, b. 9 Feb 1942, Hood River, H.R. Co., Ore. m. 26 Sep 1961, Goldendale, Wash. to Robert Clark Robins (b. 26 Jan 1940, Longview, Wash.), son of Homer Edward Robins and Wanda Marion (Flack). In 1978 they lived in McMinnville, Ore., where she was a teacher's aide in sch. system and he was purch. agent for a co. manufacturing campers.

Ch: a. Diana Lee [R] "Dee Dee", b. 18 Feb 1963, The Dalles, Ore.
 b. Bradford Clark [R], b. 4 Nov 1965, do

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

15C50 NYLE RODELLE HILL (Albert Hill, 14C79)
 b. 17 Feb 1912, Wasco Co., Ore. Mar. 3 Oct 1937, The Dalles, Ore.,
 to Dorothy Davis (b. 1 Dec 1919). He is an auto-machinist and woodworking
 hobbyist; worked Alaska Highway Dept., 1963-75. She was house-mother at
 Alaska Methodist Univ., 1974, in Anchorage, Alaska.

CH:

1. Daniel Hill, b. 18 Jun 1938 - m. & DIV.
2. Darlena [H], b. 8 Apr 1940 - m. Darnell John Hill (b. 4 Mar 1939);
 Policeman at The Dalles, Ore.
 Ch: a. De Anna Dee Hill, b. 21 Sep 1959
 b. Debbie Jo [H], b. 5 Jan 1961
3. Donna [H], b. 9 Aug 1943 - m. 3 Oct 1964, Richard Henry Smith
 (b. 24 Nov 1941)
 Ch: a. Richard Everett Smith, b. 2 Jun 1966
 b. Scott Allen [S], b. 11 Aug 1968
 c. Kelly Renae [S], b. 20 Jul 1972
4. Loretta? [H], b. 24 Aug 1944 - m. 11 Dec 1964, Gerald Commandeer
 (b. 1 Jul 1945)
 Ch: a. Lisa Jean [C], b. 18 Jul 1967
5. Nyle Rodelle [H] Jr., b. 4 Apr 1946 - m. 18 Jul 1967, Bonnie Stratton
 (b. 8 Dec 1948)
 Ch: a. Yvette Marie [H], b. 13 Aug 1966 (sic)
 b. Darin Attwood [H], b. 17 Oct 1969
6. Gregg Vincent [H] (adopted), b. 1 Oct 1949; d. 1970
7. Donald Joseph [H], b. 6 May 1953 - m. 30 Oct 1971 to
 Grace Senungetuk
 Ch: a. (son), b. Feb 1973

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

15C51 EILEEN ETTA HILL (Albert Hill, 14C79)
 b. 2 Aug 1919, Wasco Co., Ore. Mar. 17 Aug 1937, Harold Franklin
Durfee (b. 30 May 1913) - res. Vancouver, Wash., 1973

CH: (DURFEE)

1. Joyce Marlene [D], b. 20 Aug 1940 - m. to _____ Pearce - DIV.
 Ch: a. Dawne Rene Pearce, b. 12 Jun 1959
 b. Michael Troy [P], b. 24 May 1960
 Mar. 2d, 7 Apr 1967, Harvey Lund - res. Longview, Wash. 1973
2. George Ronald [D], b. 15 Feb 1943 - m. 1 Sep 1963 to
 Imogene A. Gering; res. Vancouver, Wash, 1973

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

15C52 RUTH EVANS (Elbert A. Evans, 14C81)
 b. 6 Jul 1886; d. 28 Feb 1963. Mar. Charles Ward Hooper (b. 20 Jan
 1876), son Joseph and Susan Bennett Hooper.

CH: (HOOPER)

- (16C19) 1. Flora Eala [H], b. 1904 - m. twice

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam. 9:208-9

15C53 MINNIE OLIVE FITZGERALD (William Edw. Fitzgerald, 14C82)
 b. 24 Sep 1885, Eskridge, Wabausee Co., Kans.; d. 14 Jul 1979, Topeka,
 Shawnee Co., Kans, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka. Mar. 2 Feb 1903, Council Grove,
 Morris Co., Kans. to Roy Cole Reese (b. 8 Dec 1881, Hume, Bates Co., Mo.; d.
 27 Nov 1934, Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kans. of heart attack at Kans. Pharm.
 convention; bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka, Kans.), son of Charles Melvin Reese
 (b. 24 Jul 1854, Crittenden Co., Ky.; d. 16 Apr 1916, Mound City, Kans.) who
 m. 29 Dec 1880, Council Grove, Kans. to Julia A. McNay (b. 5 Jun 1863, Leaven-
 worth, Kans.; d. 13 Jan 1898, Council Grove, Kans.).

CH: (REESE)

1. Marjorie [R], b. 12 May 1904, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. -
 m. 24 Aug 1932, Topeka, Kans., to Lloyd William Kistler. No ch.
 Both are retired teachers. Res. Topeka 1981 (contd)

15C53 Minnie Olive Fitzgerald contd

2. Martha Julia Reese, b. 25 Feb 1906, Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo. B.S., Univ. Kans. Mar. 24 Aug 1932, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., to Ralph Mathes (b. 2 Oct 1900/01, Smith Ctr., Kans.) - M.S. Univ. Kans.; retired entomologist, USDA. Res. 1981, Houma, La.
Ch: a. Marjorie Lynne Mathes, b. 19 Nov 1941, Jouna, La. - m. 15 Sep 1979, Houma, to Glenn Edkins. He has 2 ch. by pre. mar.; she is an elementary sch. teacher, and he is an electronic technician.

(16C20) 3. Elizabeth McNay [R], b. 1907 - m. George H. Schmidt

(16C21) 4. Donald Roy [R], b. 1912 - m. Ruth L. Malon

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - rec. of Marjorie Reese Kistler

15C54 ELIZABETH NORTON "Lizzie" (Joseph Septha Norton, 14C84) 15C54
b. 15 Feb 1861; d. 19 Feb 1927? - m. 15 Dec 1880, William John

Stribling (b. 12 May 1853; d. 10 Dec 1923).

CH: (STRIBLING)

1. Mary [S], b. 6 Mar 1882; d. 1 Jul 1962, bur. Walhalla, S.C. - m. 26 Dec 1906, John Bradley Sitton Dendy (b. 15 Sep 1878; d. 28 Jan 1943) - lawyer.

Ch: a. Emma Dendy, b. 14 Aug 1907 - unnm. Grad. Flora McDonald Col; Peabody Libr. Sch.; MA. Univ. N.C.; on staff of Auburn Univ. Libr.

- b. John "Jack" Stiles Dendy, b. 29 Sep 1908 - grad. Presbyterian Col.; doctorate, Ann Arbor; Prof. of ichthyology, Auburn Univ. Mar Charlotte Brown Hatcher (b. 4 Jan 1909)

Ch: (1) Mary Eleanor [D], b. 13 Jun 1942 - m. 26 Jun 1966, Peter Bateman Muckridge (b. 2 Jun 1942)

Ch: (a) John Britton Stribling [M], b. 16 Aug 1971
(b) Peter Michael [M], b. 16 Aug 1973

(2) John Stiles [D] Jr., b. 6 May 1944 - m. 19 Jul 1969. Frances Pennington "Penny" Moore

Ch: (a) John Hunter Dendy, b. 10 Jan 1975

- c. William David Dendy (twin), b. 23 Sep 1911; d. 17 May 1911

d. Joseph Norton Dendy (twin), b. 23 Sep 1911 - grad. Preby-terian Col.; Union Theol. Seminary; post-grad. work at Biblical Seminary in N.Y.; Visitation Pastor, First Presby. Ch. Columbia, S.C.; Mar. 21 Nov 1941, Margarey Winston Leonard (b. 20 Sep 1920)

Ch: (1) John David Denby, b. 28 Dec 1942 - m. 1st, 21 Aug 1969, Sylvia Wilcox - DIV.

Ch: (a) John David Denby II, b. 12 Sep 1971
m. 2d, 19 Oct 1974, Jackie Silver

2. Sallie Stribling, b. 9 Jul 1886 - unnm. Grad. Agnes Scott; retd. teacher, Greenville, S.C. schs.

3. Anna Stribling, b. 27 Jun 1888; d. 5 Nov 1966 - m. 30 Oct 1919, Dr. Witherspoon Wallace (b. 28 Sep 1887). D.D.S., retired; res. Atlanta, Ga.

Ch: a. Anna (Anne) Stribling [W], b. 26 Sep 1920 - unnm.

b. John Wallace, b. 29 Jan 1923 - dentist, res. Atlanta.

m. 12 Apr 1957, Elizabeth (Betty) Butt Slaton (b. 23 Jan 1928).

Ch: (1) Elizabeth Slaton [W], b. 26 Jan 1958

(2) Julia Stribling [W], b. 17 Jun 1959

(3) John Witherspoon [W], b. 13 Oct 1960

4. Frances Stribling, b. 15 Dec 1890; d. 7 Jan 1962 - unnm. AB, Winthrop Col.; MA, Teacher's Col., Columbia Univ., 1925-26. In 1917 went as missionary to Hangchow, Chekiang, China, where she taught in Union Girl's Sch. From 8 Dec 1941-Jun 1942, was

(contd)

15C54 Elizabeth Norton contd

4. Frances Stribling contd
interned by Japanese, then sent to Shanghai and repatriated on the first voyage of the Gripsholm. From 1943-47, was first Dean, later Pres. of Mitchell Col., Statesville, N.C. From 1947-1961 she was again in Hangchow. After a furlough she went to Taiwan. Died suddenly in Taipei and bur. Canadian Cem., Tamsui.
5. Joseph Norton Stribling, b. 6 Sep 1892; d. 25 Sep 1970. Mar. 13 Oct 1927, to Mary Esther Caldwell - no ch. He grad. fr. Clemson, degree in engineering, and for 40 yrs. was associated with Duke Power Co., Charlotte, N.C. WW-I, Lieut., Co. B., 117th Engrs, 42nd Div.
6. Elizabeth Stribling, b. 26 Nov 1894; d. 11 Dec 1969 - unm. AB, Winthrop Col., 1914; Mew Haven Sch. of Gymnastics, 1919; 1920-22, Dir. of Physical Educ., Flora McDonald Col., Red Springs, N.C.; 1923-53 taught science and math., Walhalla High Sch.
7. Tabitha Atkinson Stribling, b. 30 Oct 1898 - m. 1 Nov 1941 (as 2d. wife) to John McClintock Milam (b. 27 Jan 1885; d. 23 Dec 1942). No ch. Grad. Winthrop, taught Columbia, S.C. schs.
8. William John Stribling Jr. "Bill", b. 12 Aug 1901 - m. 2 May 1939 to Vivian Henry (d. 18 May 1973) - no ch. Engineering degree, Clemson; associated until retirement with Blythe Constr. Co., Charlotte. WW-II, Naval Svce, ending as Lt. Commander.

Ref: J. J. Norton & T. A. Campbell, pp. 59-63 -fr. Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

15C55 LULA ETHEL LAWRENCE (Emma M. Dean, 14C89)

b. 9 Dec 1892, nr Clemson, S.C.; living 1982. Mar. to Lyston Morgan (b. 30 May 1889, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 29 Oct 1971, Greenville, S.C.).

CH: (MORGAN)

1. Era Josephine Morgan, b. 12 Oct 1914, nr Central, S.C. - m. 16 Aug 1941, Easley, S.C. to Curran David Davis (b. 17 Jul 1915, Pickens, S.C.).
Ch: a. Jerald Morgan Davis, b. 16 Aug 1942, Pickens Co., S.C. - m. 28 Dec 1968, Dover, Dela. to Rebecca Boatright
Ch: (1) Jay Davis; (2) "Missy" Davis
b. Lowell Kenneth Davis, b. 7 Mar 1945 - m. Faye Gill
Ch: (1) Scott Davis; (2) Kurt Davis
c. Thomas Boyd Davis, b. 1 Mar 1950 - m. Donna Parnell
Ch: (1) Shane Davis
2. James Earnest Morgan, b. 1915 - decd.
3. Harold Otis Morgan, b. 1917 - m. Ruth Hughes Hawkins
4. William Herrick Morgan, b. 1919 - m. Mattie Aleshine
Ch: a. (adopted) Debby [M]
5. Frances Louise Morgan, b. 1920 - m. Rev. Edgar Grant
Ch: a. Brenda Grant - m. Al Parsons
Ch: (1) Amy Parsons; (2) Chad Parsons
b. Haskel Grant - m. Margaret Trotter - has 2 dau.
6. Lyston Edwin Morgan, b. 1922 - m. Inez Hudson
Ch: a. Edwina Morgan; b. Reba Morgan
7. Martha Elizabeth Morgan, b. 1925 - m. Robert Smith
Ch: a. Bobby Smith - has son Wesley [S]
b. Becky Smith - m. Byron LeCroy
8. Calvin Paul Morgan, b. 1927 - m. Ruby Willis
Ch: a. Polly Morgan - m. Sammy Hughes; (ADOPTED) (1) Cory; (2) Mendy
b. Jean Morgan - m. Ricky _____; 1 son, 1 dau.
c. Allen Morgan - 1 son; d. Jerry Morgan
9. Mary Ethel Morgan, b. 1930 - m. & DIV. - no ch.
10. John Alfred Morgan, b. 1932 - m. Shelby Gilstrap
Ch: a. Brian [M]; b. Wanda [M] = m.; c. Roger [M].

(contd)

15C55 Lula Ethel Lawrence contd

11. Benjamin Lawrence Morgan, b. 1934 - m. Frances McGuinnes
 [who has dau. by prev. mar.]
 Ch: a. Kemberly [M]; b. Lynn [M]; c. Machelles [M] (twin);
 d. (son) (twin), d. inf.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

15C56 MARY JANE MCKELLAR (Frances M. Barksdale, 14C90) 15C56

b. 5 Sep 1858, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 1 Jun 1919, same place.

Mar. 1881, Miss. to Robert Boirdnotte Miller (b. 18 Aug 1858, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. there 11 May 1937)

CH: (MILLER)(others?)

- (16C22) 1. Wood Sylvester Miller, b. 1892 - m. Grace I. Cooper

Ref: Lineage charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93 - lineage of
 Patricia Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle
 Luck, Tabor, N.J.)

15C57 JOHN BENTON WEAVER (Margaret E. McCracken, 14C93) 15C57

b. 10 Feb 1890, Columbus, Miss.; d. there 30 Mar 1965.

m. 16 (15?) Aug 1926, Columbus, Miss. to Esther Florine Jewell (b. 27 Feb 1893).

CH:

1. Esther Weaver, b. 12 Apr 1927, Columbus, Miss. - m. 2 Sep 1949,
 Columbus, to Albert Carpenter Pippen (b. 12 Oct 1920)
2. Mary Jane [W], b. 13 Aug 1933 - m. 23 Jun 1956, William E. Still
 Ch: a. John Rayford Still, b. 24 Jan 1958
 b. Stephen Still, b. 25 Feb 1961
3. John Benton [W] Jr., b. 5 Feb 1935

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:215; DAR Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver
 Pippen, West Point, Miss. - per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

15C58 WILLIAM ROBIN WEAVER (Margaret E. McCracken, 14C93) 15C58

b. 4 Jan 1899. Mar. 17 Jun 1930, Grace Hazel Martins of

Augusta, Ga.

CH:

1. Margaret Ann Weaver, b. 3 May 1931, Memphis, Tenn. - m. 17 Jun
 1953, Columbus, Miss. to William Claude Sanders
 Ch: a. Stephanie Sanders, b. 16 Mar 1956
 b. Margaret [S], b. 2 Feb 1958
 c. William Claude [S] Jr., b. 30 Nov 1959
 d. Bruce [S], b. 12 Aug 1964
2. William Robin [W] Jr., b. 1 Mar 1933 - m. 2 Jun 1962, Columbus,
 Miss. to Bettie Joyce Greenhaw
 Ch: a. William Robin [W] III, b. 23 Jun 1963

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:216

15C59 CAROLYN NANCE SMITH (Minnie L. Halbert, 14C97) 15C59

b. 19 Jan 1916. Mar. 10 May 1937 to Thomas Andrew Hamill (b. 27 Feb

1903).

CH: (HAMILL)

1. Thomas Andrew Hamill II, b. 26 Feb 1938 - m. 1 Nov 1958 to
 Doris Boyed
 Ch: a. Thomas Andrew [H] III, b. 13 Nov 1959

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206

15C60 LOUISE RANDOLPH (John C. Randolph, 14C100) 15C60

b. 31 Oct 1889, Coleman, Tex.; d. 1958, La. St. Mary's Acad.,

Austin, Tex. - talented painter. Mar. 27 Dec 1911, Coleman, Tex. to
William Billingslea - columnist and editor.

CH: (BILLINGSLEA)

(contd)

15C60 Louise Randolph contd

1. Vivien Billingslea, b. 1913 - m. to Main Brunk, Hamilton, Tex. (insur. & real estate); she was legal secy.

Ch: a. Donna Brunk, b. 1940; b. William [B] "Bill", b. 1948

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:18

15C61 SUE RANDOLPH (John C. Randolph, 14C100)

b. 31 May 1891, Fort Worth, Tex.; d. _____. Mar. 23 Jan 1913 at Coleman, Tex. to Dr. William Alexander Griffis

CH: (GRIFFIS)

1. William Alexander Griffis II, b. 11 Nov 1913, Coleman, Tex. - Atty. in Texas Bar; res. San Angelo, Tex. Mar. 31 Oct 1937, Fort Worth, Tex. to Dorothy McKnight Warner (b. 3 Jan 1920, Ft. Worth, Tex.)

Ch: a. William Alexander [G] III, b. 22 Nov 1939

b. Donald Warner [G], b. 1 Aug 1943

c. Sallie Katheryn [G], b. 11 Jan 1952

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:18

15C62 PEYTON BEAUMONT RANDOLPH (Halbert C. Randolph, 14C101)

b. 24 May 1888, Coleman, Tex.; d. _____. Educ. priv. sch. of aunt; Howard Payne Acad., Brownwood, Tex.; Austin Male Acad., Austin; Univ. Tex. In 1910 entered Hon. Wm. J. Burns law office, Fort Worth, later joining father's law firm in Plainview, Tex. After father's removal to Austin, P.B.R. continued civil law practise. Memb. Amer. Judicature Soc.; served 14 yrs. on Texas Judicial Council; memb. of State Bar Comm. which rewrote Texas statutes on business and corporations; repr. Judicial Council on State Bar Comm. which rewrote Probate laws of Tex. Mar. 23 Jul 1912, Plainview, Tex. to George (sic) Alice May (Bristol Par., Va.-Ala. Mays; gr.-dau. Brig. Genl. Joseph Burton Johnson, Ga.-Tex.)

CH:

1. Margaret Ann [R], b. 14 Nov 1915, Plainview, Tex. - m. 23 Sep 1939, Plainview, Tex. to Lloyd Newton Smith, Yorktown, Tex.

Ch: a. Ann Randolph Smith, b. 19 Feb 1941

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:19-20

15C63 NOWLIN RANDOLPH (Halbert C. Randolph, 14C101)

b. 15 May 1902, Plainview, Tex. Attd. Texas Christian Univ., Ft. Worth, as freshman, BA degrees Texas State Univ., LLB degree. Practised law in San Antonio, Tex. Removed to Houston, Tex. where he associated with law firm of Fulbright, Crooker, Freeman & Bates until WW-II. Lt. Col. in Judge Advocate Dept., serving in Wash., D.C., Caladonia and Australia. Mar. 21 Feb 1931, San Antonio, Tex. to Marjorie Browning McGehee, dau. John Hood McGehee and Nora Burress (Combs) - Miss. & Texas planter's ancestry.

CH:

1. Peyton Nowlin Randolph, b. 22 Nov 1931, San Antonio, Tex. Degree of B.S. in petroleum and gas engineering at A&I Col, Kingsville, Tex., 1955. Res. Jal, N.M. Mar. Jun 1956, Houston, Tex. to Ruth Heard (Phi Beta Kappa, Agnes Scott Col., Decatur, Ga.)

Ch: a. Peyton Nowlin [R] II, b. 20 Oct 1959

2. Robert McGehee [R], b. 15 Jun 1936, San Antonio, Tex. Freshman at Univ. Va.; grad. Texas Christian Univ., 1957, BA, summa cum laude; Fulbright Scholarship, Goethe Univ. Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany; law scholarship, So. Methodist, Dallas, Tex.; Pres. Award in ROTC; further law studies, S.M.U. and Univ. Texas.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:20-21

15C64 LILIAN ADA LEONARD (Hiram F. Leonard, 14C102)

b. 8 Apr 1875, Petersburg, Tenn.; d. _____. Elizabeth Col., Petersburg and Peabody Col., Nashville; studied Latin and Greek from age 12 and was a well-known teacher in Tenn., Ala., and Ark.

(contd)

15064 Lilian Ada Leonard contd

Mar. 10 Jan 1907, to Joseph Franklin John, M.D., of Ark. (b. 10 Apr 1875, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. 24 Mar 1954, Eureka Springs, Ark.). Practised med. in Ark. for 50 yrs.; was Vice-Pres. Ark. Medical Soc. in 1938, Councilor of State Soc. fr. 9th Dist., 1941-45; memb. Ark. State Procurement Bd. for Selective Service during WW-II; held other important positions.

CH: (JOHN)

1. Joadia John, b. 4 Nov 1912, Eureka Springs, Ark. AB degree, Univ. Ark., grad. work at Univ. of Colo. Mar. Charles M. Cole (b. Akins, Okla.), son Alva L. and Caroline (Robertson) Cole.
Ch: a. Joe Charles [C], b. 4 Dec 1940, Joplin, Mo. Became memb. of Okla. City Symphony (violin) at age 16; studied med. at Univ. Ark.

b. Judith John [C], b. 6 Oct 1947, Fayetteville, Ark.

2. Clary Leonard John, b. 21 Dec 1916, Eureka Springs, Ark. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md. Jun 1940, and fr. US Submarine Sch., Lew London, Conn. in 1943. Res. Hollywood, Calif.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:16-17

15065 HATTIE OCTAVIA MARSHALL (Granville B. Marshall, 14C109) 15065

b. 2 Feb 1876, Carroll Co., Va.; d. 1970, Silver Springs, Md.

Mar. 5 Jun 1897, Carroll Co., Va. to John William Marshall (b. 19 Oct 1871, Carroll Co.; d. 15 Jun 1954, Wash., D.C.).

CH: (MARSHALL)(others?)

1. Aubrey Edmund [M], b. 1904, Carroll Co., Va. Mar. 31 Jan 1931, Alexandria, Va. to Erma Margaret Storm (b. 20 Nov 1903, Indian Head, Md.). [other children?]

Ch: a. Nancy Lynn [M], b. 7 Feb 1936 - m. 20 Dec 1955, Augusta, Ga., to Michael Reu, b. 21 Mar 1933, Brunswick, Ga.

Ref: Lineage Chart, Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

15066 KATE LOUISE WEIGLE (Kate L. Hill, 14C110) 15066

b. 7 Oct 1908, Augusta, Ga. Mar. there, 22 Jun 1939, to Miller

Talley Jones (b. 16 Oct 1909, Millersville, Mo.; d. 24 Jan 1974, Savannah, Ga.), son James Franklin Jones (b. 16 Sep 1882; d. 11 Aug 1954) who m. 19 Mar 1902 to Aza Myrtle Talley (b. 19 Nov 1879; d. 29 Mar 1935).

CH: (JONES)

1. Emily Weigle Jones, b. 4 Feb 1941, Savannah, Ga. - m. 11 Jul 1964, Savannah, Ga. to Richard Howard Horton (b. 17 Sep 1943), son Claude Melnot Horton (b. 18 Apr 1905) wgo m. 9 May 1926 to Elizabeth Bouchelle (b. 30 Dec 1911).

Ch: a. Rebecca Emily Horton, b. 27 Feb 1967

2. Miller Talley [J] Jr., b. 7 Apr 1943 - m. 18 Mar 1972 to Barbara Kay Radford (b. 3 Jun 1948), dau. John Burrel Radford (b. 20 May 1925) who m. 28 May 1947, Mary Nell Hendrix (b. 2 Feb 1930).

Ch: a. Miller Talley [J] III, b. 19 Aug 1975

b. John Austin [J], b. 10 Mar 1978

3. James Daniel [J], b. 25 Jun 1946. Mar. 15 Mar 1969 to Mary Cobb Zirkle (b. 5 Dec 1946), dau. John Gordon Zirkle and Elizabeth Cobb.

Ch: a. James Daniel [J] Jr., b. 22 Sep 1972

b. Jeremy Gordon [J], b. 3 Oct 1974

Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

15067 FELIX ADOLPHUS LUCK III (Emma V. Hill, 14C111) 15067

b. 19 May 1896, Savannah (Chatham) Ga.; d. 8 Oct 1974, Essex Co.,

N.J. Res. Savannah, Augusta, Atlanta, Ga., Orange, N.J. Mar. 15 May 1920, Kershaw, S.C. to Rebekah Ruth Magill (b. 7 Oct 1900, Kershaw (Kershaw Co.), S.C.; d. 13 Feb 1971, Essex Co., N.J., dau. John Boyd Magill (b. 14 Jan 1857;

(contd)

15C67 Felix Adolphus Luck III contd

d. 21 Jul 1915) who m. 14 Jan 1886 to Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula Jones (b. 31 Jan 1865; d. 15 Oct 1959).

CH:

1. Felix Earle Luck, b. 20 Jul 1926, Augusta (Richmond) Ga. Res. Augusta, Atlanta, Ga., Orange, East Orange, Tabor, N.J. Mar. 2 Apr 1955, Irvington (Essex) N.J., to Carlotta P. Hochberg (b. 12 Oct 1925, Newark (Essex) N.J.), dau. Benjamin Bernard Hochberg (b. 12 Oct 1896) who m. 24 Dec 1919 to Rose Rebecca Coppel (b. 13 Jun 1901).
Ch: a. Karen Rose [L], b. 26 Apr 1956 - m. 26 Sep 1981 to Robert Edward Kelly (b. 16 Jun 1956)
b. Ian Earle [L], b. 19 Jan 1958
c. Janet Ruth [L], b. 10 Nov 1964
2. Jean Magill [L], b. 21 Dec 1931, Atlanta, Ga. - m. 1st. 29 Oct 1954, Sara Dewey Hunt (b. 14 Dec 1930, N.C.; d. Aug 1978), dau. Stephen Dewey Hunt and Elizabeth D. (Waters) (d. 1959).
Ch: a. Stephen Bruce [L], b. 15 Nov 1955 - m. 1979 _____
b. Linda Ruth [L], b. 8 Mar 1957
c. Anne Elizabeth [L], b. 22 Aug 1958
d. David Felix [L], b. 2 Jul 1960
m. 2d, 23 Aug 1980, to Beth _____

Ref: 4/82 & 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

15C68 KATHRYN LOUISE LUCK (Emma V. Hill, 14C111)
b. 8 Jun 1898; d. 1972. Mar. to Panola Virgil Hollingsworth (d. 1 Dec 1953). Had son, Virgil Jr., by prev. mar.
CH: (HOLLINGSWORTH)

1. Martha Anne [H], b. 1 Jun 1924. Mar. 1st, 16 May 1945, Robert Loehr Young (b. 10 Dec 1921), son Robert L. [Y] Sr. and Nellie Marie Wingard. DIV., Apr 1966.
CH: a. Loehr Hollingsworth [Y], b. 23 Jul 1946
b. Anne Lanier [Y], b. 11 Jul 1950, Augusta, Ga.; d. 22 Jun 1973, Clearwater, Fla. - m. Apr 1966 to Ronald Edward Briggs.
Ch: (1) Mary Lanier Briggs
c. Neal Hollingsworth [Y], b. 6 Feb 1956 - m. 10 Mar 1981 to Julie Nell Hartssock (b. 8 Apr 1956, Augusta, Ga.), dau. Richard Raymond [H] and Joan Estelle Shankster.
Ch: (1) Joanna Lanier Young, b. 15 Dec 1981
d. Kathryn Hollingsworth [Y], b. 26 Jan 1957 - m. 6 Feb 1982 to James Cooper Horne (b. 1 Oct 1956), son Eugene Lewis [H] and Mary Alice (Cooper)
Ch: (1) Eleanor Lanier Horne, b. 23 Aug 1982, Augusta, Ga.
Mar. 2d, to John Aldiene Coleman
e. Mary Lanier Coleman - adopted 1977.

Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

15C69 GEORGE COLEMAN LUCK (Emma V. Hill, 14C111)
b. 21 May 1913, Augusta, Ga.; d. 2 Mar 1976, Winfield, Ill. Mar. 31 May 1942, Tonkawa, Okla. to May Myrtle Heldenbrand (b. 15 May 1910, Ponca City, Okla.), dau. William Heldenbrand (d. Sep 1955) who m. Minnie Carrie Voss (d. 16 May 1959).
CH:

1. George Coleman [L] Jr., b. 22 Nov 1945, Paris, Tex. - m. 11 Sep 1966, Wheaton, Ill., to Carol A. Super (b. 12 Dec 1944, Shreveport, La.), dau. Carl Gage and Billie Chandois - adopted by Walter Super and wife Pearl White.
Ch: a. George Coleman [L] III, b. 14 Sep 1969
b. Chadwick Woldan [L], b. 10 Jan 1972
c. Cherissa Ann [L], b. 13 Jul 1974
(contd)

15C69 George Coleman Luck contd

2. William Felix Luck, b. 24 Sep 1947, Ponca City, Okla. - m. 12 Jun 1971, Aurora, Ill. to Jean Lynn Hilliard (b. 27 Feb 1947, Aurora), dau. Robert Porner [H] and Daisy (Mo).
Ch: a. William Felix [L] Jr., b. 6 Oct 1978
b. Amy Lynn [L], b. 5 Jun 1980

3. Virginia May [L], b. 24 Mar 1951

Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

15C70 ELI WILSON WINSLOW (Samuel W. Winslow, 14C112) 15C70

b. 9 Oct 1878, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. 20 Jan 1935, Pasquotank Co., N.C., bur. in Up River Friends Cem., Perq. Co. A farmer and a Quaker. Mar. 26 Dec 1906, to Ida Lenora Munden (b. 31 Oct 1890, Pasq. Co., N.C.; d. there 22 May 1943, bur. Up River Friends Cem.), dau. William Henry Munden (b. 6 Aug 1853/4, N.C.; d. 6 Oct 1902) and Mary Elizabeth (Eason) (b. 28 Mar 1867, O'Kisco, N.C.; d. 6 Feb 1900).

CH:

1. Bessie Clarine [W], b. 5 Nov 1907, Perq. Co., N.C. - m. 18 Jul 1923 to Willie Riggs Godfrey
- (16C23) 2. Mary Elizabeth [W], b. 1909 - m. Marcus T. Price
3. Etta Rebecca [W], b. 7 Feb 1910, Perq. Co., N.C.; d. 5 Apr 1977, bur. Up River Friends Cem. - m. 25 Nov 1928, Johnny Moore
4. James Henry [W], b. 9 Mar 1912; d. 25 Mar 1912
5. Alice Elmira [W], b. 5 Mar 1913; d. same day
6. Alma Mae [W], b. 4 Sep 1914; d. same day
7. Willie F. [W] - d. 5 Sep 1916
8. Dorothy L. [W], b. 22 Sep 1916; d. same day
9. Thomas Fowler [W], b. 13 Aug 1926; d. same day
10. Darwin Ray [W], b. 12 Dec 1931; d. 25 Dec 1931
11. Calvin [W], b. 18 Jun 1918 (adopted Talmage Harris, 26 Dec 1918) - m, 1st, 20 Jul 1940, Earline Wilson; m. 2d, Ruby Butts.

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - censuses, Perquimans Co., N.C., 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, death-cert. Mary Ann White, mar.-cert. Eli & Ida above, death-cert. Ida, Winslow Fam Bible, Hinshaw's Encyl. Amer. Quaker Geneal., I:28, 32.

15C71 JOHN OSBORNE HUNNICUTT (Lewis Earl Hunnicutt, 14C113) 15C71

b. 31 Jan 1886, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 26 Oct 1946, Elkins, W. Va. Grew up on farm nr Pickens, S.C. until family moved to Greenville, S.C. in 1904. Followed textile work as a trade, was a member of the Monaghan Band, and helped introduce basket-ball into the area. Mar. 22 Sep 1908 to Emma Johnson of Greenville, S.C. (b. there 8 Aug 1889; d. 5 Feb 1951, Elkins, West Va.). After death of first ch in Piedmont, S.C., both entered Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N.C. and later Trinity Col. (now Duke Univ.), Durham, N.C. They removed to Milwaukee, Wisc. and later, by mid 1917, to Crossett, Ark. where he was Secy. of the Crossett Lumber Co. YMCA. From there they went to Bower, W. Va. and in 1923 to Elkins, W. Va. as General Secy. of the Elkins YMCA. He participated in activities of the Elkins Bapt. Church, and his devotion to the responsibilities of his position at the YMCA brought forth a eulogistic article in the local newspaper on 28 Oct 1946. After a succession of YMCA secretaries, his wife was asked to assume that position, but she died before assuming office. Like her husband, she was active in many community projects, and from 1935 to 1941 was Supt. of the Randolph County CAmp for disadvantaged children, which was visited in 1937 by Eleanor Roosevelt. Mr. Hunnicutt received 5 posthumous awards for civic involvement, two in 1947 and three in 1963. Both are bur. in Maplewood Cem., Elkins, W. Va.

CH:

1. _____, b&d. 16 Jul 1909, Piedmont, S.C.
(contd)

15C71 John Osborne Hunnicutt Sr. contd

(16C24) 2. John Osborne Hunnicutt Jr., b. 1917 - m. Margaret W. Buxton
 Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr., Savannah, Ga.

15C72 VIOLA SCHULTZ (Mary E. Warren, 14C117)
 b. 4 Oct 1896. Mar. 23 Sep 1914 to John Raymond Hopkins (b. Ohio, 1880; d. Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Tex., 16 Oct 1957).

CH: (HOPKINS)(more?)

1. Mary Fay [H], b. 16 Aug 1915, Dallas, Tex. - m. 20 Oct 1935, Mercedes, Tex. to Lonnie Conner Rushton.

Ch: a. Mary Ann Rushton, b. 30 Jun 1938, Mercedes, Tex. -

m. 4 Feb 1961 to Joe A. Hoppe

b. Nancy Martha [R], b. 16 Jan 1945, Mercedes, Tex. -

m. 4 Sep 1965 to Jere Paul Parrish

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:216

15C73 PETERSON WARREN RICHARDS (Peter W. Richards, 14C118)

b. 23 Feb 1850, Gorard, Cacoupin Co., Ill.; d. 13 Apr 1906, Rombauer, Butler Co., Mo., bur. Black Creek Cem., Rombauer. Farmer. Mar. 5 Oct 1871, Girard, Ill. to Sarah Ann Wolfe (b. 25 Jan 1854, DeKalb Co., Ind.; d. 18 Apr 1925, Village Cirro Gordo, Piott Co., Ill., bur. 20 Apr 1925, Bucher City, Piott Co., Ill.), dau. Jonathan Wolfe and Susan Heck. As widow, Sarah m. 2d. to John D. Wagoner.

CH:

(16C25) 1. William Oliver [R], b. 1872 - m. Phoebe Rogers
 2. Susan Jane [R], b. 3 Jan 1875, No. Palymera, Macoupin Co., Ill.;
 d. 30 Dec 1941, Ill. - m. to Francis Marion Julius

Ch: a. Bertha Emmaline [J] - d. 13 Aug 1959 - m. Charles Evans

b. Ora Ethel [J] - m. George Black

c. Ray [J] - m. Marie _____

d. Jacob [J] - m. Hazel _____

e. Ruth [J] - m. Clarence Cochran

f. Chester [J] - m. Avis _____

g. George [J] - m. Margaret _____

h. Clara [J] - d. inf.

3. Elmer J. [R], b. 12 Jan 1877, No. Palymera, Macoupin Co., Ill.;

d. 5 Oct 1909 of T.B., Rombauer, Butler Co., Mo. - m. Alice Barker

Ch: a. Willie Richards

4. Mary Etta [R], b. 29 Jun 1881, So. Otter Twp, Macoupin Co., Ill.;

d. 25 Jul 1902 in childbirth. Butler Co., Mo. - m. 16 Sep 1899 in

Stoddard Co., Mo. to William E. (Elwood?) Barnett

Ch: a. Otis [B], b. Butler Co.; b. dau., b&d. 25 Jul 1902.

5. Herbert Everett [R], b. 3 Dec 1890 (1889?), Girard, Ill.; d. 14 Feb

1912, Rombauer, Mo. - m. Anna Walker

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

15C74 JAMES GWALTNEY WESTWARREN MAC CLAMROCH (Grace West, 14C119)

b. 1 Dec 1901, Greensboro, N.C. Atty at Greensboro, N.C.; grad. AB, Univ. of N. C.; LLB at Yale; memb. Amer. Bar Assoc.; Sigma Chi frat. at N.C.; Phi Delta Phi at Yale; Sons Amer. Revolution; Confederate Vetts.; Soc. War of 1812 and Colonial Wars; Soc. of Genealogists, London, and Harleian Soc. of England. Mar. 19 Jan 1954 to Miss Maxine Pugh.

CH:

1. Alan Gwaltney Westwarren [M], b. 26 Dec 1954

2. Brian Gwaltney Westwarren [M], b. 24 Feb 1954

Ref: Priv. rec. J. G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C., 1950; mar. & ch. fr. Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:118; see also Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., pp. 253-54.

15075 VIRGINIA GWALTNEY MAC CLAMROCH (Grace West, 14C119)
b. 9 Nov 1907. Grad. Hollins Col., BA; memb. Jr. League of NYC,
of Natl. Colonial Dames, of DAR, and of United Dau. of Confederacy in NY state.
Mar. to James Fulton Hoge (b. 2 Aug 1901, Concord, N.C.). Grad. Wake Forest
Col. May 1922; admitted to Bar Aug 1922; counsel of Vick Chem. Co., Greens-
boro, N.C.

CH: (HOGE)

1. James Fulton [H] Jr. - grad. Buckley Sch., N.Y.; studied at Phillips Exeter Acad.
2. Warren MacClamroch [H] - attd Buckley Sch., N.Y.
3. Barbara Hume [H] - attd Chapin Sch., N.Y.
4. Virginia Howe [H], - attd. Chapin Sch., N.Y.

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 254; see also Tyler, J. T., The Family of Hoge, pr. pr. MCMXXVII.

16th Generation

16C1 MINNIE ORA MAGNUSSON (Sarah Frances Hasten, 15C2) 16C1
b. 27 May 1890, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 18 Jan 1952, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. L. Co., Ala. Mar. 20 Dec 1910, to Lewis Cleveland Hodges (b. 24 Oct 1884; d. 17 Mar 1963, bur. Mt. Pleasant).

CH: (HODGES)

1. William Charles Hodges, b. 23 Nov 1912 - m. 13 Nov 1932 to Aileen Hobbs (b. 12 Apr 1912)
Ch: a. Sara Dean [H], b. 28 Apr 1934 - m. 12 Mar 1959 to James Patrick Walsh
b. James Calvin [H], b. 4 Nov 1936 - m. 5 Sep 1959 to Barbara Ann Johnson
c. Hilliard Wayne [H], b. 23 Apr 1940 - m. 24 Feb 1967 to Laura June Fuller
2. Dallas Wilburn Hodges, b. 16 Jan 1920 - m. 11 Aug 1945 to Flossie Tillery (b. 3 Mar 1923)
Ch: a. Dallas Ray [H], b. 7 Jun 1946 - m. 27 Jan 1967, Sallie Reece
b. Roger Dale [H], b. 22 Jul 1948 - m. 2 Jan 1970, Dona Elaine Lee
c. Ronda Waye [H], b. 8 Mar 1955
3. Mamie Ruth [H], b. 9 Aug 1924 - m. 31 Jul 1949 to John Samuel Bryan (b. 19 Feb 1916; d. 16 Mar 1971)
Ch: a. Pauline Ann Bryan, b. 29 Aug 1950 - m. to Danny Ray Cobb
b. John Samuel [B] Jr., b. 12 Jan 1952 - m. Deborah White
4. Marjorie [H], b. 17 May 1927 - m. 20 Jan 1962, Harold Harwell (b. 23 Jul 1927)
Ch: a. Lisa Ann Harwell, b. 10 Sep 1965
5. Edward O'Neal [H], b. 11 Mar 1930 - m. 27 May 1951, Arlene Smith (b. 8 Sep 1933)
Ch: a. Dennis Edward [H], b. 3 Aug 1959
6. Fannie Odessa [H], b. 17 Jul 1933 - m. 18 Sep 1954, Hollis Chapman (b. 19 Jan 1930)
Ch: a. Melissa Chapman, b. 26 May 1958
b. Stacy [C], b. 1 Nov 1959; d. 12 Nov 1972
c. Brant [C], b. 2 Sep 1961

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16C2 JOHN LESLIE MAGNUSSON (Sarah Frances Hasten, 15C2) 16C2
b. 2 Dec 1892, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 22 Sep 1977, Athens, L. Co., Ala., bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co. Mar. 2 Nov 1913, Athens, Ala. to Mary Ann Elizabeth Hargrove (b. 31 May 1889, Prospect, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Mar 1963, Elkmont, L. Co., bur. Hastings Cem.), dau. Martin L. P. Hargrove and Cynthia B. Rochell.
(contd)

16C2 John Leslie Magnusson contd

CH:

1. Anna Roberta Magnusson, b. 30 Aug 1914, Elkmont, Ala.; d. 11 Jun 1980, Huntsville (Madison) Ala., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., L. Co., Ala. - Mar. 25 Mar 1934, Athens, Ala. to Elvie Lotis Moore (b. 13 Apr 1903).
Ch: a. Billy Wayne Moore, b. 28 Oct 1934; d. 8 Jun 1938, bur. Mt. Pl.
b. Ester Imogene [M], b. 4 Mar 1941 - m. 30 May 1959 to
Charles Slayton
Ch: (1) Charlsa Darlene [S], b. 20 May 1962
(2) Charles Anthony [S], b. 5 Jun 1963
c. Patsy Sherian Moore, b. 3 Mar 1947 - m. 19 Mar 1967 to
John Lamar Tucker Jr.
Ch: (1) John Lamar [T] III, b. 20 Sep 1971
2. Rebecca Elizabeth [M], b. 14 Nov 1915, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 16 Jul 1933, Athens, Ala. to Herbert Johnson (b. 4 Sep 1912; d. 19 Aug 1975, bur. Hastings Cem.), son Steven F. Johnson and Mary Emma Hasten. [See entry 14C4]
Ch: a. Jo Ann Johnson, b. 5 Aug 1937 - m. 25 Sep 1956 to William
Kenneth Camp
Ch: (1) William Timothy Camp, b. 29 Sep 1962
(2) Carmellia "Melody" Ann Camp, b. 5 Aug 1965
b. Doris June Johnson, b. 10 Apr 1941 - m. 30 Jun 1959 to
Billy Wayne Daly
Ch: (1) Stephanie Jan Daly, b. 30 Dec 1967
c. Murray Wayne Johnson, b. 12 May 1944 - m. 9 Jul 1976 to
Sharon Sanders
d. John Stanley Johnson, b. 5 Feb 1947; d. 14 May 1965, bur.
Hastings Cem., Limestone Co., Ala.
e. Joe Stanford Johnson, b. 8 Nov 1948; d. 6 Dec 1970, bur.
Hastings Cem. - m. 6 Oct 1969 to Cellastine Barnett
Ch: (1) Brandon Calfax [J], b. 18 Aug 1970
f. Dianne Lynn Johnson, b. 18 Dec 1952 - m. 5 Jun 1971 to
Kenneth Ray Wales
Ch: (1) Jason Ray Wales, b. 2 Dec 1971
g. Dora Johnson, b&d. 28 Aug 1955, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
3. Mabel Louise Magnusson, b. 11 Aug 1917, Elkmont, Ala.
4. Richard Oleson Magnusson, b. 2 Dec 1920, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 19 Dec 1947, at Langdale (Chambers Co.) Ala. to Eunice Evelyn Hale (b. 10 Aug 1921)
Ch: a. Marilyn [M], b. 31 Oct 1951 - m. 21 Feb 1972 to Wayne Sharpe
Ch: (1) Richard W. Sharpe, b. 18 Jul 1974
b. Pamela Ann [M], b. 2 Apr 1955 - m. 20 Aug 1977 to
Robert A. Hood
5. John Leslie Magnusson Jr., b. 25 Jul 1922, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 23 Aug 1942, Catherine Miller (b. 30 Jan 1926)
Ch: a. Charlotte Edwina [M], b. 20 Jun 1946 - m. 7 Jun 1963 to
S. E. Greene
Ch: (1) Sandy Denise Greene, b. 2 Feb 1964
(2) Wendy Gayle [G], b. 14 Dec 1967
(3) Holly Dawn [G], b. 29 Nov 1970
b. Harvey Don [M], b. 1 Dec 1956 - m. 1 Aug 1975 to
Vickie Broadway
6. Martin Lammore Magnusson, b. 30 Aug 1925, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 13 Aug 19__ to Margaret R. Maxey (b. 6 Mar 1935)
Ch: a. James Marty [M], b. 17 Aug 1955
b. Joni Lynn [M], b. 27 Apr 1959
c. Cindy Ann [M], b. 12 Jun 1960
d. Mary Alisa [M], b. 21 Jun 1961

(contd)

16C2 John Leslie Magnusson contd

7. Betty Dean Magnusson, b. 22 Jan 1931, Elkton, Ala. - m. 12 Jun 1948, Athens, Ala., to Clyde Garrett (b. 9 Sep 1925)
 Ch: a. Mary Paulette Garrett, b. 9 Mar 1950 - m. 3 Oct 1975 to Marion Matthew Scoggins Jr.
 b. Clyde Michael Garrett, b. 6 Apr 1954 - m. 1 Oct 1977 to Betty Elaine Trussell

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C3 EMMA ANNA MAGNUSSON (Sarah F. Hasten, 15C2) 16C3
 b. 3 Jul 1896, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 10 Feb 1972, bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 20 Dec 1914, Martin Lonnie Hargrove (b. 24 Sep 1890, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Jul 1965, bur. Elliott Cem.).
 CH: (HARGROVE)

1. Laurine Monroe Hargrove, b. 13 Sep 1915 - m. 27 Oct 1942 to Clara Lee Pittman (b. 12 Feb 1912)
 Ch: a. Gary Thomas [H], b. 3 Oct 1950 - m. 15 Aug 1969 to Cathy Ann Widner
2. Sadie Louise Hargrove, b. 31 Dec 1917 - m. 1st, 12 Sep 1943 to Edward Bill McCaskill (b. 29 Oct 1909; d. 16 May 1963); m. 2d, 23 May 1964 to James G. Scroggins (b. 29 Oct 1916; d. 16 Mar 1975)
3. Thomas Harry [H], b. 2 May 1921; d. 8 Apr 1935, bur. Elliott Cem.
4. Deward Clark [H], b. 31 Jan 1924
5. Frances Alberta [H], b. 10 Dec 1926 - m. 13 Jul 1942 to Huston Bates (b. 18 Feb 1920)
 Ch: a. Larry Curtis Bates, b. 14 Dec 1946 - m. 26 Sep 1975 to Shirley Thompson
 b. Kathy Bates, b. 10 Sep 1951 - m. 26 May 1970 to Charles Cothren
 c. Judy Carol Bates, b. 13 Aug 1953
 d. Paulette Bates, b. 9 Aug 1956
6. Lonnie Malvin [H], b. 27 Dec 1929
 m. 1st, Doris Holman - ch: a. Ricky [H]
 m. 2d, 11 Aug 1973, Jessie Cairington
7. Doris Beal [H], b. 18 Apr 1933 - m. 28 Dec 1949 to John Robert Brazier (b. 16 Nov 1927)
 Ch: a. Barry Ray Brazier, b. 2 Nov 1950 - m. 25 Feb 1973 to Joyce McKee Tralix
8. Mavis Ann [H], b. 22 Feb 1936 - m. 15 Nov 1952 to H. L. Smith Jr. (b. 22 Jun 1931)
 Ch: a. Dianne Lynne Smith, b. 14 Aug 1953 - m. 24 Jul 1971 to Gary Lynn Orem
 b. Ronny Mack Smith, b. 15 Dec 1955
9. Winfred Curtis [H], b. 7 Mar 1939 - m. 9 Dec 1967 to Linda Gail Craig (b. 28 Aug 1948)
 Ch: a. Tina Denise [H], b. 10 Jun 1968
 b. Martin Curtis [H], b. 29 Sep 1969
 c. Karen Lynn [H], b. 17 Aug 1971

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C4 MATTIE FRANCES MAGNUSSON (Sarah F. Hasten, 15C2) 16C4
 b. 21 Jun 1899, Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. 1 Jan 1920, Robert Lewis Clem (b. 21 Feb 1891)
 CH: (CLEM)

1. India Ophelia Clem, b. 21 Sep 1923 - m. Buford Lee Furline (b. 16 Dec 1926)
 Ch: a. David Lee Furline, b. 21 May 1949 - m. Martha Gail Tucker

(contd)

16C4 Mattie Frances Magnusson contd

2. Thomas J. Clem, b. 23 Mar 1926 - m. Lois Wright (b. 23 Feb 1919)
Ch: a. Judy Darnell Clem, b. 27 Dec 1948 - m. Charles Thomas Pullum
b. Thomas Dean Clem, b. 8 Mar 1952
3. Leon Calvin Clem, b. 6 Jan 1929 - m. Margaret Clem (b. 14 Jul 1937)
Ch: a. Calvin [C], b. 13 Jul 1954; d. 24 Aug 1972, bur. Hastings Cem.
b. Jerry [C], b. 8 Nov 1955; c. "R. L.", b. 11 Sep 1957;
d. Danny [C], b. 25 Aug 1960; e. Steven [C], b. 4 Jul 1963;
f. Randall [C], b. 12 Dec 1966
4. Martha Jean Clem, b. 11 Nov 1931; d. 18 Jun 1934, bur. Mt. Pleasant
5. Robbie Mae Clem, b. 11 Apr 1935 - m. 2 Sep 1952 to Joel Furline
(b. 28 Jan 1931)
Ch: a. Joan [F], b. 1 Jul 1953 - m. 28 Jun 1974, Tommie Miller
b. Martha [F], b. 2 Jan 1956 - m. 20 May 1974, Allen Sim
c. Johnnie [F], b. 28 Jun 1957
d. Barbara [F], b. 19 Dec 1958 - m. 18 Feb 1977, Oliver
Patterson
e. Wanda [F], b. 16 Apr 1962; f. Charlie [F], b. 4 Jan 1965;
g. Kelly [F], b. 14 Dec 1970.
6. Linda Faye Clem, b. 13 Sep 1940 - m. James Kenneth Usery
(b. 24 Aug 1935).

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C5 MATTIE LOU ANNA MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 1503)

b. 4 Dec 1889, Pulaski, Giles Co. Tenn. Mar. 1st, 27 May 1906, Greenville (Hunt Co.) Texas, to Samuel Thomas Dodson (b. 30 Apr 1881, Cusseta, Chattahoochee Co., Ga.; d. 8 Nov 1935, Greenville, Tex., bur. Old Concord Cem., Jacobia (Hunt Co.) Tex.), son of Cicero Dodson (b. 16 Apr 1846, Coffee Co., Ga.; d. 17 Apr 1920, Greenville, Tex.) who m. 27 Dec 1870, Chattahoochee Co., Ga. to Missouri Amanda Shipp (b. 22 Jan 1850, Marion Co., Ga.; d. 18 Apr 1934, Van (Van Zandt Co.) Tex.). [N.B., Jacobia, which formerly had a Post Office, is 6-7 miles NE of Greenville, Tex.].

CH: (DODSON)

1. Thomas Clement [D], b. 6 May 1907, Jacobia (Hunt) Tex.; d. 6 Oct 1922, Greenville, Tex., bur. Old Concord Cem., Jacobia.
2. Ira [D], b. 14 Aug 1908, Jacobia, Tex.; d. 11 Jul 1959, Dallas, Tex., bur. Restland Cem., Dallas. Mar. 14 Mar 1939, Holdenville (Hughes Co., Okla. to Mary Ellen Norman (b. ca. 1918).
Ch: a. Lynda Lou [D], b. 26 Jul 1941, Dallas, Tex.
b. Ira [D] Jr., "Mike", b. 12 Jul 1943, Dallas, Tex.
3. Virginia Loraine [D], b. 25 Dec 1910, Jacobia, Tex. - m. 1st, 17 Jul 1930, Greenville (Hunt) Tex., to James Wellington Wilson (b. 30 May 1908, Ft. Worth (Tarrant Co.) Tex.; d. 19 Aug 1974, Desoto (Dallas Co.) Tex., bur. Desoto Cem.), son of John William Wilson and Hurline Malinda O'Donnell.
Ch: a. Virginia Lee Wilson, b. 26 Jun 1931, Shreveport, La.; d. 6 Sep 1975, Nashville (Davidson Co.) Tenn. - m. 3 Jun 1952, at Greenville (Hunt Co.) Tex. to James Wilburn Clark (b. 2 Mar 1931, Woolsey (Rains Co.) Tex.).
Ch: (1) James Andrew Clark. "Drew", b. 25 Apr 1953, Ft. Worth (Tarrant Co.) Tex. - m. 18 Dec 1981, N.C., to Miriam Marty, b. 25 Sep 1955, dau. Myron August Marty and Shirley Lee Plunk.
(2) Lisa Renee Clark, b. 23 Oct 1959, Nashville, Tenn. Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1943, Greenville, Tex. to Archie Story (b. 11 Nov 1913, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex.), son of Clyde Bunch Story and Addie Mae Mink.

(contd)

16C5 Mattie Lou Anna McKenney contd

4. (son) Dodson, b. 8 Aug 1912, Jacobia, Tex.; d. there Oct 1912, bur. Jacobia.
 5. (son) [D] - stillborn Oct 1913, Neyland (Hunt Co.) Tex.; bur. at Jacobia.

Mar. 2d, 3 Jan 1953, Greenville (Hunt) Texas, to Charles Willard McClurg (b. 19 Aug 1873, Ark.; d. 11 Apr 1963, Greenville, Tex.), son of James A. McClurg and Sarah E. Holt.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C6 LELA GRACE MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 15C3) 16C6

b. 29 Apr 1892, Renner (Collin Co.) Tex.; d. 23 Mar 1970, Greenville (Hunt) Texas. Mar. 11 Feb 1911, Waxahachie (Ellis) Tex. to Isaac Jefferson Stanley (b. 6 Apr 1892, Eros (Marion) Ark.), son William Henry [S] and Mary Jane Rhoton.

CH: (STANLEY)

1. James D. Stanley, b. 24 Mar 1912, Waxahachie (Ellis) Tex.
 - m. 1st, Billie - no ch.
 - m. 2d, 24 Mar 1953, Reno, Nev. to Laura Alice Shirley (b. 5 Sep 1928, Barber, Idaho) - who m. 1st, W. C. Eaton.
 - Ch: a. Judy Lee Stanley, b. 24 Feb 1954, San Francisco, Calif. - m. 26 Apr 1980 at Rough & Ready, Calif., Daniel J. Mello
 - b. Barbara [S], b. _____
2. Loveta Stanley, b. 19 Nov 1916, Holdenville (Hughes) Okla.; d. 5 Dec 1960, Tombstone, Ariz., bur. Cochise Gardens of Rest, Benson, Ariz. Mar. 13 Mar 1944, Roswell, N.M. to Ernest Jesse Mangan (b. 20 Oct 1905; d. 17 Apr 1971).
 - Ch: a. Mary Jane Mangan, b. 6 Jan 1948, Midland Co., Tex. - m. 1st, Robert Parker - no ch.
 - m. 2d, 18 Jan 1978, Edom (Van Zandt Co.) Tex. to James Edward Perry (b. 22 Jul 1942, Texarkana (Bowie Co.) Tex.), son of James Ernest Perry and Ethel Pearl Jones.
 - Ch: (1) Christopher Ernest Perry, b. 17 Jun 1982, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex.
 - b. Glenda Kay Mangan, b. 18 Feb 1952 - unm.
3. C. B. Stanley, b. 25 Jan 1919, Holdenville, Okla.; d. 30 Apr 1977, Tulsa, Okla., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Tulsa. Mar. 7 Oct 1939, Tulsa, to Betty Roberts (b. 16 Jul 1920, Crystal Falls, Mich.; d. 24 Apr 1981, Tulsa, Okla., bur. Rose Hill Cem.).
 - Ch: a. Sandra Sue Stanley, b. 18 May 1940, Tulsa, Okla. - m. Henry Alexander Heatherly
 - Ch: (1) Alexander Michael [H], b. 31 May 1966, Tulsa, Okla.
 - (2) Ginann Mary [H], b. 4 Nov 1967, Tulsa.
 - b. Clair Bryan Stanley, b. 22 Sep 1941, Tulsa, Okla. - m. Nancy Hubbard
 - ch: (1) Roger Bryan [S], b. 9 Aug 1977, Tulsa
 - c. Linda Rene Stanley, b. 18 Jul 1944, Tulsa, Okla. m. 1st, Mandrin
 - Ch: (1) Kelli Joanne Mandrin, b. 2 Jul 1963
 - (2) Lyle Bryan [M], b. 25 Mar 1966
 - m. 2d, Duroy - no ch.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C7 ALTA LEE MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 15C3) 16C7

b. 10 Oct 1898, Forresteron (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 21 Mar 1973, Wichita Falls, (Wichita Co.) Tex., bur. Twilight Gardens, Midland, Texas. Mar. 1st, 20 Aug 1914, Greenville (Hunt) Tex. to James Thomas King Sr. (b. 20 Aug 1894; d. 16 Oct 1939, Greenville, Tex., bur. Old Concord Cem., Jacobia), son of John William King and Maggie. (contd)

16C7 Alta Lee McKenney contd

CH: (KING)

1. Helen Frances King, b. 26 Jan 1916, Greenville, Tex. - m. 22 Dec 1933, at Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex. to Harold Worth DeLay (b. 27 Jun 1914, Chandler (Henderson Co.) Tex.; d. 5 Nov 1979, Dumas (Mo Co.), Tex., bur. Northlawn Memor. Gardens, Dumas), son of Labon V. DeLay and Z O Adams.

Ch: a. Barbara Worth DeLay, b. 24 Sep 1935, Smith Co., Tex. - m. 20 Aug 1954 to Elmer Pete McGee Jr. (b. 10 Aug 1928), son Elmer Pete McGee Sr. and Yvonne Green.

Ch: (1) Pamela Worth [McG], b. 13 Jul 1955, Lubbock, Tex.

(2) David Pete [McG], b. 22 Nov 1958, do

(3) Amy Ann [McG], b. 12 Oct 1969, Grand Praire, (Dallas Co.) Tex.

(4) Nolen Trent [McG], b. 2 Jul 1971, do

- b. James Harold DeLay, b. 19 Feb 1942, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex. m. 1st, 6 Oct 1963 to Barbara Sue Hargrave (b. 5 Apr 1945), dau. James Hargrave and Mildred Lara.

Ch: (1) Johnny Dale [DeL], b. 2 Jan 1965, Graham (Young Co.) Texas.

m. 2d, Michael (sic) Lou Bullock (b. 4 Apr 1947, Graham, Tex.) [m. 15 Jul 1966], dau. Loyce V. Bullock and Mary Nell Naron.

(2) Kelly Daniel [DeL], b. 26 Oct 1968, Graham, Tex.

(3) Lauri Dianne [DeL], b. 11 Dec 1970, Wichita Falls. (Wichita Co.) Tex.

2. James Thomas King Jr., b. 29 Nov 1918, Greenville (Hunt) Tex.; d. 25 Nov 1944, Dulag, Leyte Isl., P.I. (WW-II), bur. U.S. Mil. Cem. in Manila, P.I. - m. 1944, Calif., to Jo _____ - no ch.

Mar. 2d, Troy E. Foley - no ch.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16C8 MINNIE ORETA MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 1503)

b. 17 Feb 1908, Hunt Co., Tex.; d. 13 Nov 1982, Visalia, Calif., bur.

Visalia Cem. Mar. 16 Jun 1923, Greenville (Hunt Co.) Tex. to Hershall Dillard Woodard (b. 28 Mar 1903, Blue (Bryan Co.) Okla. Terr.; d. 7 Jun 1976, Visalia, Calif., bur. there.), son of Dillard Woodard and Vannie McGee.

CH: (WOODARD)

1. Doris Moniovee Woodard, b. 9 Aug 1926, Greenville, Tex. - m. 1st, 21 Dec 1944, Visalia, Calif., to Walter Teman Lindsey (b. 18 Jul 1925, Okla.)

Ch: a. Walter James Lindsey, b. 16 Dec 1947, Visalia, Calif.

b. Connie Marie [L], b. 30 Jun 1949, do

c. Becky Mae [L], b. 1 Jan 1953, Culver City, Calif.

m. 2d, 12 Feb 1961 to Emit Andrew Martin (b. 9 Feb 1919, Glene, Mo.)

d. William Emit Martin, b. 16 Jul 1962, Tulare, Calif.

2. Aubrey Joe Woodard, b. 6 May 1930, Greenville, Tex.; d. 3 Jul 1930, Mineola (Wood Co.) Tex., bur. Forrest Park Cem., Greenville.

3. Helen Clotile Woodard, b. 11 Mar 1932, Greenville, Tex. -

m. 26 Feb 1950, Visalia, Calif. to Donald Lee Sexton (b. 18 Sep 1929)

Ch: a. Donald Lee Sexton Jr., b. 7 Jan 1953, Visalia, Calif.

b. Linda Diann Sexton, b. 13 Nov 1954, Bakersfield, Calif.

c. Terrie Lynn Sexton, b. 16 Apr 1956, Glendale, Calif.

4. Betty Lou Woodard, b. 1 Jun 1935, Greenville, Tex. - m. 12 May 1956, Visalia, Calif. to Harold Lloyd Kahn

Ch: a. Russell Kahn, b. Calif.

(contd)

16C8 Minnie Oreta McKenney contd

5. Lucretia Ann Woodard, b. 6 Apr 1941, Visalia, Calif. - m. 10 Apr 1959, Visalia, to Leon David McCauslin (b. 18 Oct 1938).
 Ch: a. Debora Ann [McC], b. 4 Jun 1961, Hanford, Calif.
 b. Robert Leon [McC], b. 7 Sep 1963, do
 c. Kristine [McC], b. _____

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16C9 JAY WILLIAM WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 15C8)16C9

b. 30 Oct 1921, Floyd Co., Tex.; d. 7 Nov 1982, Dallas, Tex.
 [J. W. on birth-certificate]; Lieut. J. G. in Navy, WW-II; owned Jay Womack Aircraft Co., Love Field, Dallas, Tex. Mar. 6 Sep 1943, at Floydada (Floyd Co.) Tex. to Helen Geraldine Ring (b. 10 Jan 1925, Quanah (Hardeman Co.) Tex.), dau. Claude and Jeffie Lee (Barbee) Ring. Helen is Vice-Pres. and Asst. to Pres. of Metropolitan S&L Association, Dallas.

CH:

1. Deona June [W], b. 27 Dec 1945, Lubbock, Tex. - grad. Sophia Newcomb (Tulane Univ.) New Orleans, La. - Phi Beta Kappa. Res. Dallas, Tex. 1979. Mar. 9 May 1970, Cambridge, Mass., to James Arthur Reale Jr. (b. 20 Sep 1944, Holyoke, Mass.) - "Jim" - son of James Arthur Reale and wife Lena (Moroni). DIV. 1980.
2. Stephen Jay [W], b. 24 Mar 1949, Albuquerque, N.M. BS degree w/honors and MS degree, Univ. Tex., Austin. Research engr. with Atlantic Richfield Oil Co. (ARCO); trfd to Anchorage, Alaska, Sep 1982.
 m. 1st, 28 Dec 1972, Dallas, Tex., Linda Marie Janousek; no ch. - DIV. 1978
 m. 2d, 24 Mar 1979, Richardson, Tex. to Marlene Yvone Van Den Akker (b. 29 Aug 1953, Paramaribo, Surinam, So. Amer.), dau. of Dutch citizens Hendrik and Rinia (Cotino) Van Den Akker.
 Ch: a. Megan Yvonne [W], b. 14 Nov 1979
 b. Tyler Jay-Michael [W], b. 17 Jul 1981
3. Charles Richard [W], b. 13 May 1950, Dallas, Tex. - degree in architecture, Texas Tech. Univ., Lubbock; owns firm "Charles R. Womack & Assoc., Inc.". Is memb. of A.I.A. Mar. Dallas, Tex., 13 Jun 1970, Carmel Janiece Pearson (b. 8 Aug 1951, San Francisco, Calif.), dau. Leroy and Lois (Harrison) Pearson.
 Ch: a. Zachary Charles [W], b. 15 Jan 1977, Dallas, Tex.
 b. Kristel Lee [W], b. 14 Jun 1979, do
 c. Jeremy Pearson [W], b. 22 Feb 1982, do

Ref: 9/82 & 12/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

16C10 ARTHUR WOMACK JR. (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 15C8)16C10

b. 22 Aug 1923, Floyd Co., Tex. Res. Lake Hamilton, Ark, 1979.
 Mar. 2 Aug 1946, Floydada, Tex. to Jimmie Hicks (b. 13 Jul 1929, Shamrock, Tex.), dau. Jim and Bessie (Chapman) Hicks.

CH:

1. Jimmy Lane [W], b. 2 Jul 1947 - m. Kathie Elaine Kidd, dau. George Kidd of Olton, Tex.
 Ch: a. Trent [W], b. Charleston, S.C. (while father was in Navy)
 b. Todd [W], b. Littlefield, Tex.
 c. Krystal Elaine [W], b. 21 Nov 1976, Tucson, Ariz.
2. Terry Joe [W], b. 9 Oct 1953
3. Wendy Sue [W], b. 19 Mar 1955 - m. 1976, Michael Wayne Barber (b. 12 May 195_).
 Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth Barber, b. 30 Jun 1977, Ark.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

16C11 RALPH WELDON WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 1508)
 b. 15 Sep 1925, Floyd Co., Tex. Mar. 1st, 24 May 1946, Milton, Fla.,
 to Joyce "Jo" Davis (b. 13 Nov 1926; d. 1977, Irving, Tex.). DIV. She m. 2d.
 Robert "Bob" Spinks, who adopted step-children Donna and Michael Womack.

CH: (WOMACK) (Adopted as SPINKS)

1. Donna Lynn, b. 24 Apr 1948 - m. 1st, 7 Oct 1966, Hurst, Tex. to
 Odis Lee Bonner - DIV.

Ch: a. Donald Lee Bonner, b. 28 Aug 1968

m. 2d, to Ronnie Freestone

b. Delana Michelle Freestone, b. 17 Jun 1980, Irving, Tex.

2. Michael Weldon, b. 31 Jul 1950 - m. Vicki Lea Owen, dau. Ben Owen
 of Fort Worth, Tex.

Ch: a. Robin Juliette Spinks, b. 21 Dec 1970, Fort Worth, Tex.

b. Robert Benjamin Spinks, b. Mar 1975

Mar. 2d, to Violet (Bridges)

3. Holly Jean Womack, b. 21 Jun 1961

4. Allen Womack "Bubba", b. 3 Sep 1963

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

16C12 JOYCE NELL WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 1508)

b. 25 Aug 1932, Floyd Co., Tex.; res. Brownfield, Tex., 1979.

Mar. 3 May 1952, Lubbock, Tex. to William Dan "Bud" Cotham (b. 26 Aug 1929),
 son Dan Homer and Lida (Thompson) Cotham.

CH: (COTHAM)

1. Leah Ann Cotham, b. 13 Aug 1953, Lubbock, Tex. - m. 14 Apr 1979,
 Brownfield, Tex. to Donald W. Neal, son Donald L. Neal of Alice, Tex.
 Res. Corpus Christi, Tex. 1979

Ch: a. Summer Aaron Neal, b. 6 Jun 1981

2. Jeffry Dan Cotham, b. 21 May 1955, Lubbock, Tex. - m. 15 Mar 1977,
 at Vie Jong Bu, Korea, to Yun Wil Chon (b. 9 May 1953, Korea).

Ch: a. Mary Ann Cotham, b. 13 Dec 1977

b. Julie Ann [C], b. 5 Jan 1979, Wichita Falls, Tex.

3. Lisa Jan Cotham, b. 9 Sep 1957, Lubbock, Tex. - m. 9 Dec 1978,
 Fort Worth, Tex. to Billy Dale McClure, son Arthur Lee McClure of
 Fort Worth. DIV.

Ch: a. William Lee McClure, b. 3 Jul 1979, Fort Worth

b. Benton McClure, b. 10 Aug 1982

4. William Philip Cotham, b. 6 Apr 1959, Brownfield, Tex. - m. 21 May
 1982 to Cindy Renee Frizzell, Lockney, Tex., dau. David Frizzell.

They res. in Lockney, where Phil is Asst. Athletic Coach in high-sch.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

16C13 SHIRLEY MAE WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 1508)

b. 18 May 1935, Floyd Co., Tex. - res. Hurst, Tex., 1979. Mar. 6 Sep
 1952 to Roy Heflin Teague (b. 14 Jan 1934), son Riley and Lula (Bishop) Teague
 of Floydada, Tex.

CH: (TEAGUE)

1. Jennifer Carole [T], b. 21 Feb 1954, Floydada, Tex. - m. 8 Jul 1973,
 Fort Worth, Tex. to Danny Joe Boyce - DIV.

Ch: a. Patience Dannyllia [B], b. 23 May 1976, Ft. Collins, Colo.

b. Blue [B], b. 15 Oct 1977, do

Jennifer and the ch. res. Fort Worth, Tex., 1982

2. Brad Heflin [T], b. 15 Jun 1955, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 31 May 1975,
 Fort Worth, to Mary Louise Clemmons, dau. R. H. Clemmons.

Ch: a. Chelsea Danielle [T], b. 15 May 1977, Lubbock, Tex.

b. Cortni DeLaine [T], b. 11 Jan 1980

3. Sherry Lu [T], b. 28 Feb 1958, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 2 Jul 1977,
 Fort Worth, Tex. to Martin Wade "Marty" Fincher, son Kenneth Fincher
 of Tucson, Ariz.

(contd)

16C13 Shirley Mae Womack contd

3. Sherry Lu Teague contd

Ch: a. Brandon Lane Fincher, b. 29 Sep 1978
 b. Justin Wade Fincher, b. 29 Sep 1980

4. Drew Thomas Teague, b. 29 Dec 1963, Floyd Co., Tex.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

16C14 CLIFTON FRED ROGGE (Jennie M. Estep, 15C11) 16C14

b. 10 Aug 1918, Woodlawn, Tex.; d. 11 Jun 1981, Abilene, Tex.,
 bur. there. Mar. 1st, Gussie Maude (Reynolds) Brownell - DIV. 1946
 Mar. 2d, 6 Apr 1947, Blanket, Tex., to Mary Mildred Powers (b. 15 Oct 1925,
 Tex.), dau. Lloyd Powers and wife Dora _____.

CH:

1. Clifton Fred Rogge Jr., b. 17 Dec 1949, Abilene, Tex.

m. 1st, 1971, to Jan Brock - DIV., 1976

Ch: a. Robbyn Rogge, b. 28 Apr 1972, Abilene, Tex.

b. Christopher Fred [R], b. 26 Dec 1974, Abilene

m. 2d, 20 Dec 1980 to Sharon Baker

2. Mary Madeline Rogge, b. 27 Apr 1952, Abilene, Tex.

3. Richard Lloyd Rogge, b. 29 Dec 1953, Abilene, Tex.

m. 29 May 1975 to Merrie Rose Thompson

Ch: a. James Michael [R], b. 7 Feb 1977, Abilene, Tex.

b. Diana Rose [R], b. 2 Oct 1979, Abilene

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina. Tex.

16C15 BILLIE MAE ROGGE (Jennie M. Estep, 15C11) 16C15

b. 14 Aug 1927, Sweetwater, Texas. Mar. 30 May 1951, Abilene, Tex.,
 to Herbert James Bilhartz (b. 21 Mar 1928, Pearsall, Tex.), son of Herbert
 Joseph Bilhartz and Sara Louise (Kirkpatrick).

CH: (BILHARTZ)

1. Michael Louis [B], b. 8 Sep 1953, Bryan, Tex.

2. Teresa Elizabeth [B], b. 28 Feb 1955, Abilene, Tex.

m. 28 May 1977 to Chris Alan Spene (b. 1 May 1957, Calif.)

Ch: a. Lindsey Beth Spene, b. 23 Aug 1980, Columbia, Mo.

3. Gregory James [B], b. 4 Jul 1960, South Ruislip, Middlesex,
 England.

Ref: 2/82, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

16C16 HUBERT DALE DEPRIEST (Ruby Tillery, 15C31) 16C16

b. 28 Sep 1924. Mar. 1st, 1 Nov 1943, Geraldine Shimm (b. 10 May
 1923) - DIV.

CH:

1. (son) - b&d. 15 Nov 1945

2. Danny [D], b. 21 Feb 1947, Hot Springs, Ark. - m. 24 Nov 1967

to Margie Ann McMillan (b. 20 Apr 1947)

Ch: a. Ruby Ricky [D]

3. Diane [D], b. 3 Jul 1949, Hot Springs, Ark. - m. Mar 1966, Ark.,

to Lewis Allen (b. 20 Sep 1948, Wenatchee, Wash.).

Ch: a. Rex Paul Allen, b. 11 Feb 1967

b. Leslie Ray [A], b. 4 Jul 1968

4. Charles Dudley [D], b. 30 Oct 1951, Dallas, Tex. - mar.

5. Dennis [D], b. 29 Oct 1954, do

6. David [D], b. 23 Mar 1956, do

7. Dwight [D], b. 20 May 1958, Gary, Ind.

Mar. 2d, in Ind. to Jeri _____

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

16C17 GLEN DEPRIEST (Ruby Tillery, 15C31) 16C17

b. 28 Mar 1926. Mar. 25 Nov 1946 to Mary Lee Burks (b. 6 Aug 1927)
 (contd)

16C17 Glen Depriest contd

Ch:

1. Glenda [D], b. 19 Sep 1947 - m. 1 Jan 1966, Jerry Wayne Vaughn
(b. 20 Oct 1947)
2. Hazel [D], b. 27 Jan 1950
3. Susan [D], b. 25 Aug 1952 - m. 29 May 1970, Eddie Culpepper
Ch: a. Lisa Annette [C]; b. Lori Lynn [C].
4. Tammy [D], b. 23 Aug 1963

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

16C18 CLYDE EDWARD JOHNSON (Dellia E. Ritter, 15C39)b. 19 Nov 1932, Leflore Co., Okla. - m. 1st to Louise Helton

CH:

1. Roy Edward [J], b. 19 Nov 1951 - m. 1st, 7 Aug 1972, Teresa Sexton
Ch: a. Clarence George [J], b. 29 Jan 1973
m. 2d, 7 Sep 1976, Patrice McNabb
b. Roy O'Brien [J], b. 10 Jul 1977

2. Vernon Lee [J], b. 24 Dec 1954, Leflore Co., Okla.

Mar. 2d, to Katie MacRoberts (b. 31 Jan 1935)

3. James Edward [J], b. 7 Jun 1956 - m. 31 Jan 1976, Debbie Flagherty
(b. 1959)

Ch: a. Jesse [J], b. 21 Jun 1976, Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. Sherry [J], b. 18 May 1977, Van Buren, Ark.

c. Jennifer [J], b. 17 Dec 1978

4. Roger Dale [J], b. 2 Jul 1962; d. 10 Nov 1976

5. Melinda Kay [J], b. 1 Jan 1964 (or 24 Nov 1964) - m. 24 Nov 1979
to Kenneth Lovell

6. Timothy Lee [J], b. 10 May 1969

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1979, Clyde E. Johnson, Katie Johnson, Nancy and others.

16C19 FLORA EALA HOOPER (Ruth Evans, 15C52)b. 12 Sep 1904, Cotton Co., Hastings, Okla. Mar. 1st, Glenn Strange
(b. 16 Aug 1899), son of William Russell and Sarah (Byrd) Strange.

CH:

1. Vera Strange, b. 13 Feb 1921 - m. 11 Jun 1948, Maurice Lastfogel2. Eva Strange, b. 15 Apr 1923 - m. 5 Feb 1958, Edward M. MillerMar. 2d, to Horace Collier (b. 17 Mar 1900, Newton Co., Mo.; d. 16 Mar 1956, Springfield, Mo.).

3. Laura Ruth Collier, b. 23 Aug 1937, St. Louis, Mo. -

m. Howard Wakefield Jr. (b. 19 Dec 1936, Chicago, Ill.)

Ch: a. Kimberly Sunnita [W], b. 14 Aug 1957, Tucson, Ariz.

b. Howard [W] III, b. 17 Jul 1959

c. Anthony Collier [W], b. 3 Dec 1960

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:2-8-916C20 ELIZABETH McNAY REESE (Minnie O. Fitzgerald, 15C53)

b. 7 Nov 1907, Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. 13 May 1980, Bartlesville, Wash. Co., Okla. Body willed to Univ. Kans. Med. Sch. Attd Univ. of Kansas. 2 yrs. Presbyterian. Mar. 28 Aug 1928, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans. to George Harold Schmidt (b. 18 Nov 1902, Kans. City, Wyandotte Co., Kans.; d. 8 Oct 1973, Bartlesville, Okla. - body willed to Univ. Kans. Med. Sch.), son of John Christopher Schmidt (b. 9 Jan 1870, K.C., Kans.; d. there 28 Dec 1919), who m. K.C., Kans., 15 Dec 1897, to Nora Smith (b. 8 Oct 1879, Sigourney, Iowa; d. 23 Apr 1972, K.C., Kans.). G.H.S. was Presbyterian; Univ. of Kans. All-American football and basketball. Exec. Phillips Petroleum Corp.

CH: (SCHMIDT)

(17C1) 1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1929 - m. twice

(contd)

16C20 Elizabeth McNay Reese contd

2. Martha Louise Schmidt, b. 7 Dec 1937, Bartlesville, Okla.
MS degree, educ-psych. Unm. 1981. Res. Toronto, Ontario, Can.
- (17C2) 3. John Cole Schmidt, b. 1940 - m. twice
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

16C21 DONALD ROY REESE (Minnie O. Fitzgerald, 15C53) 16C21
b. 1 May 1912, Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. 3 Aug 1977 at
Bartlesville, Okla., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka, Kans.). Mar. 1 Jan 1941,
Clinton, Iowa, to Ruth Louise Malon (b. 21 Aug 1916, Mokena, Ill.). She
res., 1981, Bartlesville, Okla.

CH:

1. Michael Cole Reese, b. 10 Apr 1942, Aurora, Ill. M.D., ENT and
plastic surgery, Rogers, Ark.; 1 term USAF Med. Corps.
m. 25 Jun 1966?, Rogers, Ark. to Mary Lynn Harris (b. 1 Feb
1943, Rogers, Ark.). Grad. Hendrix Col., Ark.
Ch: a. David Cole [R], b. 22 Aug 1968, Tulsa, Okla.
b. Diane Lynn [R], b. 3 Dec 1970, Tucson, Ariz.

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; rec. Marjorie Reese Kistler

16C22 WOOD SYLVESTER MILLER (Mary J. McKellar, 15C56) 16C22
b. 19 Jul 1892, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. there 12 Mar 1932.
Mar. 21 Nov 1915, Lowndes Co., Miss. to Grace Irene Cooper (b. 11 Dec
1892, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. _____).

CH: (more?)

1. Virginia Louise Miller, b. 28 Aug 1916, Lowndes Co., Miss. -
m. 29 Sep 1933, Monroe Co., Miss. to Charles Sherrod Love
(b. 25 Mar 1909, Lowndes Co., Miss.).
Ch: a. Patricia Ann Love, b. 23 Mar 1935, Columbus, Lowndes Co.,
Miss. Mar. 5 Dec 1961, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Walter H.
Stephens

Ref: Lineage charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93, lineage of
Patricia Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle
Luck, Tabor, N.J.).

16C23 MARY ELIZABETH WINSLOW (Eli W. Winslow, 15C70) 16C23
b. 15 Jun 1909, Perquimans Co., N.C. Mar. 13 Jun 1931, Norfolk,
Va. to Marcus Tuttle Price (b. 26 Sep 1901, Weeksville, Pasquotank Co.,
N.C.; d. 18 Mar 1971, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. New Hollywood Cem., Pasq. Co.,
N.C.), son of William Nicholas Price (b. 22 Jan 1863, Pasq. Co., N.C.; d.
there 24 Jul 1930) who m. 11 Jan 1894 to Cornelia Godfrey (b. 22 Sep 1862,
Pasq. Co., N.C.; d. there 7 Jun 1948). Marcus was a mail-carrier and a
farmer.

CH: (PRICE)

1. Ruth Agnes Price, b. 13 Jun 1932, Weeksville, Pasquotank Co., N.C.
m. 25 Sep 1951, Wash., D.C., to Richard Nash Burrows (b. 31 Jan
1911, St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1966, Wash., D.C.). No ch.
She is a Realtor Associate, a memb. of the National Assoc. of
Realtors, the Calif. Assoc. Realtors, the Hughes Fullerton
Management Club, the Citrus Belt Traffic Club, the HFEB Kin-
seekers, the Natl. Geneal. Soc., the Price Family Assoc., and
the Perquimans Co. [N.C.] Hist. Soc. She is empl. (2/82) as a
Traffic Analyst at Hughes Aircraft Co., Fullerton, Calif.
Richard was a retired Master-Sergeant, U.S. Army. He was adopted
27 Mar 1925, Cook Co., Ill. by Walter Merrick Burrows and Mary
Nash Burrows, with whom he had lived since abt. 1921. His name,
prior to adoption, was Merle Hicks Gray. His grandmother, with
whom he was living in the 1920 census, was Martha C. Gray, wid. of
John Gray.

(contd)

16C23 Mary Elizabeth Winslow contd

2. Marcus Tuttle Price Jr., b&d, 22 Apr 1940, Weeksville, N.C.,
bur. F. M. Godfrey Cem., Weeksville.

Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif.; various birth-marriage-death
certs.; Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., I:28

16C24 JOHN OSBORNE HUNNICUTT JR (John O. Hunnicutt, 15C71)

b. 23 Jul 1917, Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark. Growing up in Elkins,
West Va., after grad. fr. high-sch. he began work with Mononghalia National
Forest in Elkins and transferred to the Motor Repair Division of the Civilian
Conservation Corps in 1938. He enl. in the Army, 1 Oct 1941, as Pvt. and
achieved Tech/Sgt. rank in 1943. Commissioned 2d. Lieut. at Duke Univ. 21 Jun
1944, he was integrated into the Army as 1st. Lieu. in Jul 1946 and progressed
to Colonel in the Regular Army, 1965. His duty assignments were varied in
geographical location, and included graduation from Army Command and General
Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., Jun 1954, Armed Forces Staff College,
Norfolk, Va. in 1961, and four years on the Army General Staff, the Pentagon,
1954-1958. Military and civilian travel have taken him through 49 states and
over 30 foreign countries. He received ten military decorations and campaign
medals; retired 31 Oct 1972 with 31 yrs. and one month service and settled in
Savannah, Ga. in 1974, where he completed the Business Administration course
at Draughton's Col. and worked for about 2 1/2 yrs. at Armstron State Col.
Mar. 23 Jun 1944 to Margaret Wilson Buxton of Girard, Burke Co., Ga. (b. there
22 Jan 1914), dau. Judah Benjamin Buxton (1881-1971) who. m. 1906 to Louise
Odom. After H.S. in Girard and Register, Ga., she took Nurse's trng. at Grady
Hosp. Trng. Sch., Atlanta, graduating as R. N., 1 Jan 1938. Beginning work
in spring of 1938 at Roanoke, Va. VA Hosp., she joined Navy Nurse Corps as
Ensign, 18 Jan 1943, resigning 2 May 1944 in anticipation of marriage in June
of 1944.

CH:

1. John Osborne [H] III, b. 2 May 1945, Telfair Gen. Hosp., Savannah,
Chatham Co., Ga. - m. Anne Vlerebome

Ch: a. Julie Elizabeth [H], b. 1978

2. Mary Jane [H], b. 5 Jan 1948, Station Hosp., Ft. Bragg, N.C. -
m. to Herbert H. Sharpe Jr.

Ch: a. John O'Donnell Sharpe

Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr., Savannah, Ga.

16C25 WILLIAM OLIVER RICHARDS (Peterson W. Richards, 15C73)

b. 25 Nov 1872, Osage (Cole Co.) Mo.; d. 24 Aug 1915, Dexter, Stoddard
Co., Mo., bur. Taylor Cem., Essex, Mo. Mar. 17 Feb 1900, Stoddard Co., to
Phoebe Rogers (b. 30 Jan 1878, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. 8 May 1925, Richland Twp,
Stoddard Co.), dau. George W. Rogers (b. 6 Dec 1842, Humphrey Co., Tenn.;
d. 1889, Stoddard Co., Mo.) who m. 23 Aug 1868 to Missouri Mullinax (b. Apr 1850,
Benton Co., Tenn.; d. 1886/89, Stoddard Co., Mo.). Phoebe had other marriages,
to Riley Warren and Ed Chadwell.

CH:

- (17C3) 1. George Peter [R], b. 1901 - m. Eula M. Hatchel
2. John William [R], b. 28 Sep 1903, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. there 14 Jan
1942. Mar. to Katherine "Kate" Monroe.
Ch: a. J. H. - m. Minton; b. James Oliver [R] - m. Ruth _____;
c. Carl Vernon [R]; d. Billy Gene [R]; e. Nola Mae [R];
f. Jerry [R]; g. Francis [R] (dau).
3. Cecil Ernest [R], b. 20 Nov 1905, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. 5 Dec 1967,
Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Mar. Stoddard Co., Mo. to Mary Hooks
(b. Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. Flint, Mich.), dau. Onie Hooks.
Ch: a. Margaret [R] - m. Frank Harris; b. Dorothy [R] - m. "Babe"
Darby; c. Wanita [R] - m. Gus Mays; d. Lois [R] - m. Don
Klug; e. "Dickie" [R], d. 1947; f. Bobby Gene [R], - m.
Joan _____; g. Donald [R] - d. Jul 1976 - m. Sonjie Young;
h. Mary Bernice - m. Jim Hendricks; i. Larry [R] - m. Nancy

(contd)

16C25 William Oliver Richards contd

- (17C4) 4. Earl Richards, b. 1907 - m. 3 times
 5. Bertha [R], b. 1914, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. Apr 1914
 6. Floyd [R]
 7. Opal [R], b. 27 Feb 1913, Stoddard Co., Mo. - m. 23 Feb 1933, New Madrid, Mo. to William Willard Cox (b. 19 May 1904, Morgan Co., Ky.; d. 29 Jul 1971, Dexter, Stoddard Co., Mo.), son of Richard Ashel Cox and Joan (Peyton).
 Ch: a. John Willard [C]; b. Ruth Loretta [C] - m. Larry Karns;
 c. Mary Katherine [C]; d. Junior [C]; e. Freda [C];
 f. Barbara [C]; g. Michael [C]; h. Sharon [C];
 i. Alice Faye [C]; j. Roger [C]; k. Robert Earl [C].
 8. Oscal (Oscar?) [R], b. 27 Sep 1913; d. Apr 1914
 9. Elmer [R]
 Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

17th Generation

- 17C1 JANE ELIZABETH SCHMIDT (Elizabeth McNay Reese, 16C20) 17C1
 b. 27 Apr 1929, Salina, Saline Co., Kans. AB, psychology and Sociology; MS, Sociology. Mar. 1st, 28 Jan 1951, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans. (his 2d. mar.) to Frank Ransley Curry (b. 16 Jan 1926, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.), son of Fred Sherriff Curry (b. 29 Sep 1889; still living 9/81), who m. 24 Nov 1917, Salina, Kans., to Elizabeth Virginia Ransley (b. 22 Jun 1891, Evansville, Ind.; d. 17 Jan 1961, Butler Co., Kans.). F. R. Curry was MA in English, MS in Soc. work, Univ. Kans. DIV., Dec 1956.
 CH:
 1. Andrew George Curry, b. 12 Nov 1951, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans. IQ 175; attd. Univ. Kans.; res. Lawrence, Kans.; has band.
 2. Elizabeth Regan Curry, b. 31 Mar 1953, Wichita. Exceptional intelligence. Attd. Kans. Univ.; in 1981 in L. A., Calif. chiropratic school.
 Mar. 2d, 15 Dec 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans. to Morris Michael Goldhamer (b. 27 Aug 1934, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Penn.), son of Louis Goldhamer (b. ca. 1896/7, Mihaileni, Rumania; d. 17 Jun 1974, Phoenix, Ariz.), who m. 2 May 1926, Pittsburgh, Penn. to Mollie Neiman (b. ca. 1897, Podolia Prov., Russia; d. 1 Mar 1975, Pittsburgh). M. M. Goldhamer is a retired Major, USAF 1976; Acct. Exec. Merrill, Lynch Co.; Ref. Jewish religion. BA, MA, Soc.; MS, Ind. Engr.
 3. Rachel Hannah Goldhamer, b. 30 Apr 1964, Selfridge AFB, Macomb Co., Mich. - HS student in 1981.
 Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; N.B. Her's was the initial correspondence contact to this compiler, and initiated an expanding development of contacts and material in this genealogy section.

- 17C2 JOHN COLE SCHMIDT (Elizabeth McNay Reese, 16C20) 17C2
 b. 31 May 1940, Bartleville, Wash. Co., Okla. Asst. Dir. Data-Processing, Hillcrest Hosp., Tulsa, Okla.; Army 3 yrs., Germany.
 Mar. 1st, 30 Mar 1963, Bartleville, Okla., Patricia Ann Houseman (b. 15 Sep 1943, New Orleans, La.). DIV., 1 May 1975, Tulsa, Okla. - remar. to David Spellman of Tulsa. She was dau. of William and Lois Houseman.
 CH: (both adopted newborn)
 1. Corey McNay [S], b. 30 Mar 1969, Tulsa, Okla.
 2. Jason Cole [S], b. 7 Dec 1971, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans.
 Mar. 2d, 23 Oct 1982, Tulsa, Okla. to Carolyn (Drullinger) Kersting (b. 21 Oct 1942), dau. of R. A. and Cora Drullinger of Tulsa. [She was m. 1st to Richard W. Kersting (DIV.) and had dau., Caryn Kersting, b. 8 Feb 1969.
 Ref: 9/81 & 12/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

17C3 GEORGE PETER RICHARDS (William Oliver Richards, 16C25)

b. 27 Jan 1901, Parma, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. 23 Apr 1946, Parma.

Mar. 6 Apr 1937, New Madrid, Mo., to Eula Mae Hatchel (b. 15 Sep 1920, Parma, Stoddard Co., Mo.), dau. James Hatchel and Dora Eliz. Cox. She m. 2d, L. O? V? Carson.

CH: (b. Stoddard Co., Mo.)

1. Shirley Marie [R], b. 30 Jan 1938, Parma, Mo. - m. 4 Oct 1956, Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo., to Ewell Lee Woodham (b. 29 Sep 1936, Tenn.), son William Arlee and Ellen [Butler] Woodham.

Ch: a. Quinton Chester [W], b. 31 Dec 1955, Dexter, Stoddard Co., Mo. [N.B.: had last name legally changed to MEREDITH, 1973]

b. Betty Marie [W], b. 26 Jun 1957, Dexter, Mo. - m. 12 Jun 1976 at Bellville, St. Claire Co., Ill., to Edward Kreher

Ch: (1) Edward James [K], b. 3 Apr 1978, Bellville, Ill.

c. Cassandra Lucille [W], b. 27 Feb 1961, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

d. Carolyn Sue [W], b. 12 Dec 1964, Flint, Mich.

e. Judith Lynn [W], b&d. 14 Feb 1958

f. Pamela Sue [W], b&d. 21 May 1959

2. Doyle Gene [R], b. 8 Oct 1939, Marston, New Madrid Co., Mo. - m. Carol

3. Georgia Jeanette [R], b. 8 Sep 1941, Marston, Mo. - m. Richard Schmieg

4. Chester [R], b. 15 Sep 1943, Marston, Mo. - m. Judith

5. Glendale Ray [R], b. 8 Mar 1946, Parma, Mo. - m. Charolet

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

17C4 EARL RICHARDS (William Oliver Richards, 16C25)

b. 10 Jun 1907, Essex, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. 7 Feb 1978, Flint, Genesee

Co., Mich. Mar. 1st, Iona Pearl Sanders, dau. of Carl Sanders.

CH:

1. Vera Carleen [R], b. 21 Sep 1930, Parma, Stoddard Co., Mo. - mar. to Frank Davis

Ch: a. Carolyn [D]; b. Carleen [D]; c. Glenn [D]; d. Jimmy [D].

Mar. 2d, 20 Dec 1935, Risco, New Madrid, Mo. to Dorothy Marie Hatchel (b. 4 Mar 1916, Essex (Stoddard Co.) Mo.; d. 30 Jul 1956, Flint, Mich.), dau. James Hatchel (b. 15 Feb 1889, Tenn.; d. 24 Nov 1968, Stoddard Co., Mo.) who m. 14 Mar 1915 to Dora Eliz. Cox (b. 13 Jun 1896, Morgan Co., Ky.; d. 14 Mar 1947, Stoddard Co., Mo.). Dorothy had been mar. prev. to Gene Day.

2. Sybil Earline [R], b. Feb 1936, Stoddard Co.; d. there Aug 1936

3. Cecil Vernon [R], b. 30 Jul 1937, Parma (Stoddard) Mo. - m. 2 Feb 1962, Louisville, Ky. to Sandra Eldin

Ch: a. Cecil Anthony [R], b. 20 Nov 1962, Louisville, Ky.

b. Earl Jonathan [R], b. 1 Jul 1964, Flint, Mich.

c. James Leslie [R], b. 25 Jul 1966, do

d. Stacy Marie [R], b. 4 Aug 1970, do

4. Sula ("Sue") Ellen [R], b. 8 Apr 1940, Brosley, Butler Co., Mo. - m. 2 Sep 1959, Winterhaven, Calif. to David Wayne Harwood (b. 5 Apr 1937, Flint (Genesee) Mich.), son Ira Virgil Harwood and Addie (McDougall).

Ch: a. Dawn Marie Harwood, b. 3 Jun 1960, Flint, Mich. - m. 1st, Thomas Saucier; m. 2d, 28 Jun 1981, Newport News, Va. to Kenneth Clifton, son of Lee and Rita Clifton.

Ch: (1) Daniel Lee Clifton, b. 11 Oct 1982, Langley AFB, Va.

b. Elizabeth Ann [H], b. 3 Nov 1963, Flint, Mich.

c. Ira Virgil [H], b. 4 May 1966, Honolulu (Oahu) Hawaii.

Mar. 3rd, to Nan Marie Edmunds (b. 31 May 1932), dau. Roy & Grace Edmunds.

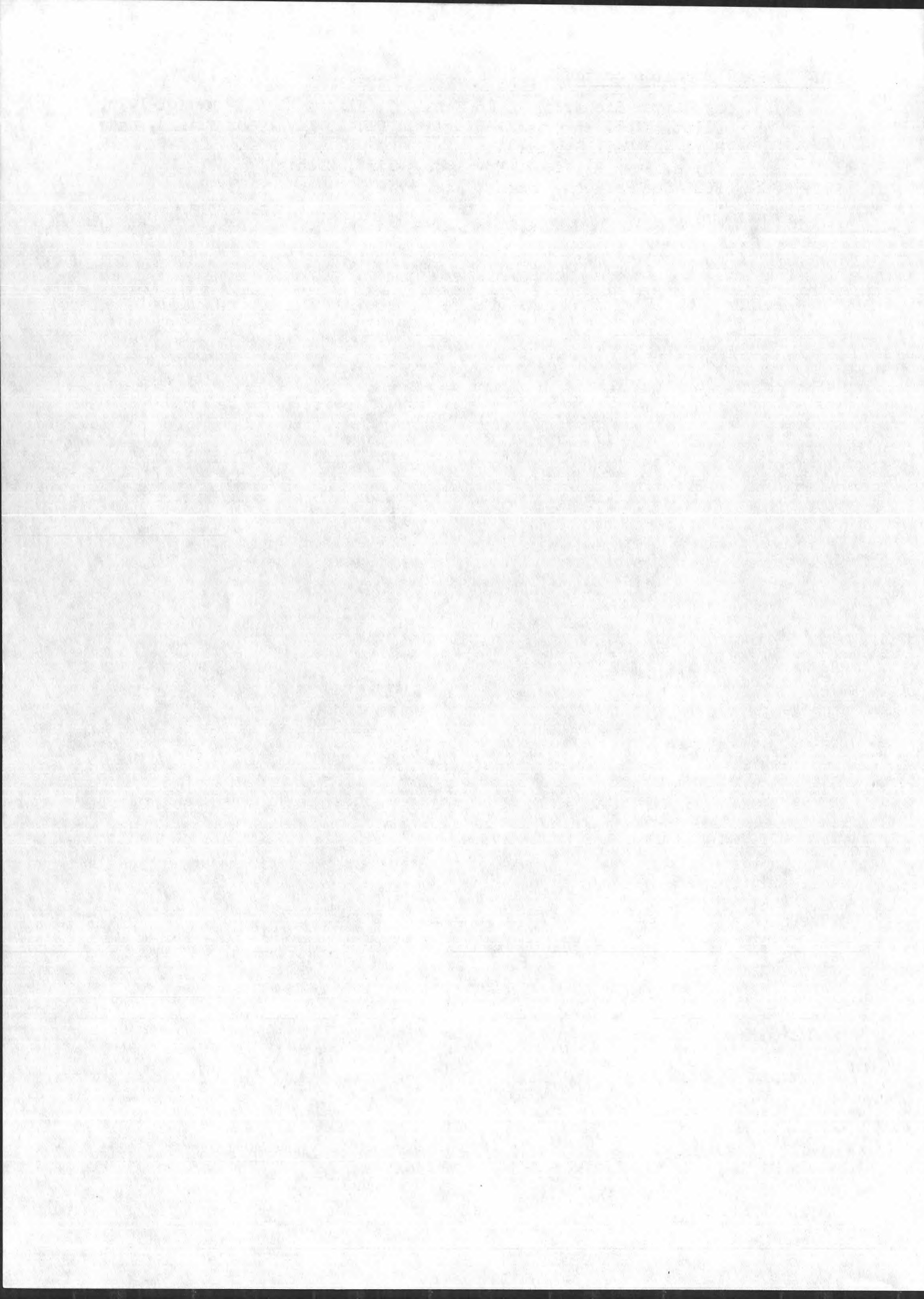
(contd)

1704 Earl Richards contd

5. Ray Oliver Richards, b. 16 Jun 1959, Flint, Mich. - m. Jul 1978,
Flint, Mich. to Kristie Stogsdill (b. 13 May 1958, Flint), dau.
Herb and Gail Stogsdill.

Ch: a. Amy [R], b. 20 Nov 1980, Flint, Mich.

Ref: 8/82, FGS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.



7M2 Edmund Batter contd

9. Martha (again), b. 21 Sep 1712 - m. 14 Sep 1758, John Ward of Salem
Mar. 2d, 25 May 1714, to Barbara (Weld) Hide of Salem (dates unk); was wife in
1718.

10. Daniel, b. 12 Mar 1714/5
Mar. 3rd, 25 Sep 1724, to Hannah Higginson (dates unk.); she was his wife in
1729.

Ref: Essex Antiq., viii:42, Salem, Mass.

7M3 DANIEL BATTER (Mary Gookin, 6M1)

b. 25 Jan 1682/3, Salem, Mass.; d. before 1713 in Boston.

Lived at Salem, 1705, then moved to Boston. Mar. 12 Feb 1704/5 to Sarah Hunlock
CH:

1. Daniel, b. 7 Nov 1705 - prob. d. young.

Ref: Essex Antiq., viii:42, Salem, Mass.

8th Generation8M1 MARY BATTER (Edmund Batter, 7M2)

bpt. 5 Aug 1705 - still living in 1778

Mar. 30 Oct 1741 to Joseph Goldthwaite of Salem, Mass. (b. abt. 1709; d. 1759),
son of Ezekiel Goldthwaite (b. 3 Aug 1674) and Esther Boyce, dau. Joseph Boyce
and Sarah Meacham.

CH: (GOLDTHWAITE)

(9M1) 1. Esther, b. ca. 1742 - m. Abraham Shaw

(9M2) 2. Hannah, b. ca. 1744 - m. Amos Trask

Ref: Charlotte Goldthwaite, Desc. of Thos. Goldthwaite, Hartford Press, 1899,
p. 76.

8M2 SARAH BATTER (Edmund Batter, 7M2)

bpt. 20 May 1711, Salem, Mass.; d. _____

Mar. 15 Jan 1736 to David Goldthwaite of So. Danvers, Mass. (b. abt. 1712; bpt.
28 May 1722; d. abt. 1778). Merchant and owner of fishing vessels. Brother
of above Joseph Goldthwaite.

CH: (GOLDTHWAITE)

1. Daniel, b. abt 1737, bpt. 7 Oct 1739; d. as young man

(9M3) 2. John, b. 1739 - m. Anna Girdler

3. Ezekiel, bpt. 18 Dec 1743; prob. d inf.

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 76-78

9th Generation9M1 ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE (Mary Batter, 8M1)

b. abt. 1742 in Salem, Mass.; d. _____

Mar. 9 Dec 1759 to Abraham Shaw (d. Jul 1774)

CH: (SHAW)

1. Joseph, bpt 16 Nov 1760

2. Abigail, bpt 1 Jan 1764

3. Mary, bpt 15 Sep 1765

4. Hannah, bpt 12 Jul 1767

5. Sarah, bpt 4 Jun 1769

6. Thankful, bpt 8 Mar 1772

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 117; Ch. Rec. of Baptism, So. Danvers, Mass.

- 9M2 HANNAH GOLDTHWAITE (Mary Batter, 8M1) 9M2
 b. abt. 1744 in Salem, Mass.; d. before 1778
 Mar. 16 Oct 1762 to Amos Trask (estate prob. 15 Jul 1778).
 CH: (TRASK)
 1. Hannah, b. 1766 - m. Caleb Osborn
 2. Joseph, b. 1769
 3. Abigail; b. 1772 - prob. m. Benjamin Bullock of Danvers - mariner
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 117; see also Essex Deeds, vol. 157, p. 290
- 9M3 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (Sarah Batter, 8M2) 9M3
 b. 1739, So. Danvers, Mass.; bpt 7 Oct 1739; d. 6 Jan 1772.
 Mar. Nov 1768 to Anna Girdler (b. 1744; d. 1838), dau. Richard and Sarah
 (Cavendish) Girdler of Marblehead. She m. 2d, Nathaniel Goldthwaite, cousin
 of John's father, and brought the children to Danvers.
 CH:
 (10M1) 1. Daniel, b. 1769 - m. Polly Burns
 (10M2) 2. John, b. 1771 - m. Eunice Thomas
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 76-78, 117-18

10th Generation

- 10M1 DANIEL GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 9M3) 10M1
 b. 1 Aug 1769 at So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _____
 Mar. 11 Jun 1796 to Polly Burns of Marblehead (b. 16 Jun 1768; d. _____)
 CH:
 (11M1) 1. Anna, b. 1797 - m. Benjamin B. Tibbetts
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 182
- 10M2 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 9M3) 10M2
 b. 27 Nov 1771, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. Sep 1851
 Mar. 29 Nov 1795 to Eunice Thomas of Middleton (b. 30 Jun 1773; d. 1861, a. 88),
 dau. Israel and Lois (Wilkins) Thomas.
 CH:
 1. John, b. 9 Sep 1796, d. 18 Oct 1821 in N.Y. of yellow fever caught
 at sea. Mar. to Olive Bean (Beam?) - no ch.
 (11M2) 2. Betsey, b. 1798 - m. George Abbot
 (11M3) 3. Hannah, b. 1799 - m. Samuel Noah
 (11M4) 4. Daniel, b. 1802 - m. Susan Curtis
 (11M5) 5. Rebecca, b. 1804 - m. Lewis Bond
 (11M6) 6. Eunice, b. 1806 - m. Edmund Woodberry
 7. David, b. 16 Dec 1808; d. unm. in Calif., Mar 1895. Was 1st mate
 on whaler and in Calif. when gold was discovered. Went to mines;
 later ranched in Calif.
 8. Mehitabel, b. 8 Apr 1811 - d. unm.
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 182-84

11th Generation

- 11M1 ANNA GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 10M1) 11M1
 b. 11 Aug 1797; d. _____
 Mar. 23 Mar 1823 to Benjamin Blake Tibbetts (b. 8 Aug 1797, Tuftonborough, N.H.)
 CH: (TIBBETTS) (b. Danvers, Mass.)
 1. Benjamin Rogers, b. 4 Sep 1823
 2. Daniel Choate, b. 1 Mar 1825
 3. David Riddenhouse, b. 2 Mar 1827
 4. Andrew Jackson, b. 7 Feb 1829
 5. Levi Augustus, b. 1 Aug 1831

(contd)

11M1 Anna Goldthwaite contd

6. John Hammond Tibbetts, b. 29 Aug 1832. Enl. in 2d Maine Regt. and afterward in 17th Unattached Inf. of Salem; served thru Civil War and was prisoner at Andersonville, never recovering from the effects.
7. George Franklin [T], b. 31 Dec 1837. Enl. in a Salem Co. and served 2 yrs. in Civil War, losing health.

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 182

11M2 BETSEY GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 11 Apr 1798 at So. Danvers, Mass.; d. Mar 1861

Mar. 12 Dec 1817 to George Abbot (b. 17 Oct 1786, Hollis, Me.; d. Nov 1841), son of George and Naomi (Tuttle) Abbot.

CH: (ABBOT)

- (12M1)
1. Samuel Cummings, b. 1818 - m. Louisa S. Carey
 2. John Goldthwaite, b. 12 Feb 1820; d. 3 Jul 1823
 3. Joseph Sanford, b. 16 Jan 1823 - m. & d. w/o ch.
 4. John Goldthwaite (again), b. 13 Mar 1825; lost at sea

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 253-54

11M3 HANNAH GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 31 Dec 1799, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. 19 Feb 1871

Mar. to Samuel Noah (b. Salem, reared Ipswich, Mass.; d. 20 Jan 1860).

CH: (NOAH)

1. Samuel, b. 19 Aug 1822 - m. Susan Pitman - no ch.
2. John Goldthwaite, b. 6 Dec 1823; d. in Calif. - m. Emily A. Winn - 2 ch.
3. George Girdler, b. 11 May 1826 - m1. Sarah R. Pitman; m2. Lizzie Cole; total 10 ch.
4. Charles Sewall, b. 19 May 1828 - unm.
5. Henry Clay, b. 24 Jul 1829 - m. Emma K. Boyle
- (12M2) 6. Hannah Jane, b. 1831 - m. Charles H. Pulsifer
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb 1834 - m. William E. Allen
8. Anna, b. 16 Feb 1839; d. a. 8

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 254

11M4 DANIEL GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 27 Jan 1802, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _____

Mar. (int. publ. 31 Jan 1824) to Susan Curtis (b. 18 Oct 1807, Salem, Mass.; d. _____), dau. Allen and Elizabeth (Estes) Curtis.

CH:

1. Eunice D., b. 23 Feb 1825 - m. Charles G. Folsom of Danvers; adopted Charles Shaw, son of sis. Laura.
2. John, b. Apr 1827; d. 1828
3. Almira, b. 1 Mar 1830 - m. 16 Dec 1863 to Robert H. Farrant - res. Roscoe, Ill.
4. John, b. 2 Aug 1832; d. Sep 1842
5. Daniel, b. 30 Jun 1835 - m. Laura Stanley of Marblehead
- (12M3) 6. Laura E., b. 1837 - m. George H. Shaw
7. Martin, b. 23 Sep 1840; d. abt. 1874 - m. Georgiana Silsby Brown,
Ch: a. Eunice - d. a. 4. Martin enl. Sep 1861, 17th Mass. Regt.; wounded in Civil War.
- (12M4) 8. David, b. 1843 - m. Zelma Mitchell
- (12M5) 9. John, b. 1846 - m. Anna Hart
10. Alonzo, b. 23 Feb 1849; d. Dec 1852

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 255-56

11M5 REBECCA GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2) 11M5
 b. 20 Mar 1804, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _____
 Mar. 5 Nov 1829 to Lewis Bond
 CH: (BOND) (5 ch. who d. inf. except)
 (12M6) 1. Susan Rebecca - m. George Poor
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

11M6 EUNICE GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2) 11M6
 b. 18 Oct 1806, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _____
 Mar. to Edmund Woodberry, of same town, now Peabody.
 CH: (WOODBERRY)
 1. Edmund, d. 29 Mar 1897 - m. Elizabeth Jewett; 1 son;
 res. Leominster, Mass.
 2. Eunice - m. John B. Reith; 2 sons; res. Peabody, Mass.
 3. Sarah - m. Alden Dempsey; one son
 4. Susan - unnm
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

12th Generation

12M1 SAMUEL CUMMINGS ABBOT (Betsey Goldthwaite, 11M2) 12M1
 b. 12 Jun 1818; d. _____ Res. Salem, Mass.
 Mar. 11 Nov 1840 to Louisa Symonds Carey.
 CH:
 1. George C., b. 5 Apr 1842 - m. Emily Pope - 3 ch.
 2. Joseph C., b. 30 Jul 1844 - m. 26 Oct 1870 to Marian B. Trumbull;
 no ch.
 3. Augustus, b. 17 Jan 1850 - unnm
 4. Louisa Rebecca, b. 30 Nov 1853 - m. 4 Dec 1876 to Charles L.
 Whipple - 2 ch.
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 253

12M2 HANNAH JANE NOAH (Hannah Goldthwaite, 11M3) 12M2
 b. 7 Apr 1831; d. _____
 Mar. 5 Jul 1853 to Charles H. Pulsifer of Salem, Mass. (b. 25 Dec 1827;
 d. 22 Nov 1898), son of Joseph and Susan (Felt) Pulsifer.
 CH: (PULSIFER)
 1. Susan Lizzie, b. 13 Mar 1854 - m. Solomon H. Holbrook, druggist
 of Lynn, Mass.
 2. John Charles, b. 10 Dec 1856 - m. Frances Ellen Marks
 3. Samuel Noah, b. 8 Jan 1859; d. 28 Sep 1864
 4. Willard Edward, b. 20 Oct 1863; d. 4 Oct 1864
 5. Carlotta Hannah, b. 16 Apr 1869 - m. 7 Apr 1896, Charles H. Bigelow,
 electr. in Boston - res. Salem
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 254

12M3 LAURA E. GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4) 12M3
 b. 23 Mar 1837; d. _____
 Mar. to George H. Shaw of Danvers, Mass.
 CH: (SHAW)
 1. Clarence M.
 2. Charles, b. 2 Jun 1872 - adopted as Charles Folsom by his aunt,
 Mrs. Eunice D. Folsom (see entry 11M4).
 Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 255

12M4 DAVID GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4)

b. 21 Feb 1843; d. _____

Enl. in Union Army for 3 mos.; later served 3 yrs. in the 17th Unattached Inf. of Salem, Mass.; res. in Roscoe, Ill.

Mar. to Zelma Mitchell.

CH:

1. Charles

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

12M5 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4)

b. 5 May 1846; d. _____ Res. Lynn, Mass.

Mar. to Anna Hart (b. Nova Scotia), dau. Robert Alexander Hart and Jane Smith.

CH:

(13M1) 1. John Forrest, b. 1879 - m. Lillian White

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256; Ltr. 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Maine

12M6 SUSAN REBECCA BOND (Rebecca Goldthwaite, 11M5)

b. _____; d. _____

Mar. to George Poor of Peabody, Mass. (d. before 1899).

CH:

1. Alfred

2. Lizzie Bond - m. Fred Shaw of Peabody - 3 ch.

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

13th Generation

13M1 JOHN FORREST GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 12M5)

b. 21 Apr 1879, Lynn, Mass.; d. 1930, Wolfboro, N.H.

Engineer; res. Lynn, Mass. Mar. to Lillian White (b. 19 Apr 1884, Lynn, Mass.; d. Oct 1963, Marblehead, Mass.), dau. John White and Blanche Marietta Milbury.

CH:

(14M1) 1. Goldy T., b. 1903 - m. Lawrence H. St. Jean

(14M2) 2. Sheldon Forrest, b. 1905 - m. Ruth Sanders

(14M3) 3. Myrtle, b. 1907 - m. Alfred Badger

Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14th Generation

14M1 GOLDY T. GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)

b. 12 Oct 1903; d. 15 Sep 1980

Mar. Jun 1929, Lawrence H. St. Jean (b. 16 Oct 1900; d. 27 Apr 1967).

CH: (ST JEAN)

1. Marlene Thelma St. Jean, b. 18 Oct 1933, Lynn, Mass. - Mar. 16 Oct 1952, Swampscott, Mass. to Robert Orin Mudge (b. 20 Mar 1932, Bradford, Mass.). He is a machinist and she is a library technician; res. Lowell, Mass, 1981.

Ch: a. Steven Orin [M], b. 11 Jul 1953 - m. 23 Feb 1974 to Kim Rae Butler

Ch: (1) Lanna Rae Mudge, b. 23 Jan 1976

(2) Justin Orin [M], b. 31 Dec 1976; d. 15 Feb 1977

(3) Leah Rae [M], b. 31 Oct 1978

b. Robin Thelma [M], b. 27 Oct 1956 - mar. 1st., 21 Feb 1976, David R. Stevens

Ch: (1) Troy David Stevens, b. 21 Sep 1976

Mar. 2d, 5 Nov 1982, Neal DeAlessandro

(contd)

14M1 Goldy T. Goldthwait contd

1. Marlene Thelma St. Jean contd.

c. Laurin Susan Mudge, b. 2 Dec 1957 - mar. 27 Sep 1980 to

Wayne J. Thibeault

d. Darren James [M], b. 1 Apr 1963

Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14M2 SHELDON FORREST GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)

b. 13 Jun 1905, Lynn, Mass.; d. 18 Jun 1965, Bar Harbor, Me.

Banker.; lived Lynn, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Swampscott, Bar Harbor.

Mar. 30 Sep 1933 to Ruth Sanders (b. 18 Apr 1908, Athol, Mass.), dau. Walter H. Sanders and Ellen Gair McDonald.

CH:

1. Sheldon Forrest [G], Jr., b. 6 Jul 1938, Melrose, Mass. Banker.

Mar. 1st, Montclair, N.J. to Suanne Morse (b. 5 Dec 1942, Passiac, N.J.), dau. Robert W. Morse and Ruth Breitinger. [m. 4 Dec 1966].

Ch: a. Jennifer Louise [G], b. 31 Jul 1968, Gardiner, Me.

b. Daniel Morse [G], b. 26 Jul 1971, Bar Harbor, Me.

Mar. 2d, 7 Nov 1980, Bar Harbor, Me., to Jill Murdoch.

2. John Sanders [G], b. 8 Feb 1941, Marblehead, Mass. Banker.

Mar. Aug 1967, Hanover, Mass. to Nancy Amazeen (b. 2 Nov 1942, Hanover, Mass.), dau. Edward Sutherland Amazeen and Elizabeth Taylor.

Ch: a. John S. [G], b. 17 Sep 1967

b. Elizabeth Amazeen [G], b. 15 Dec 1969

c. Edward Sutherland [G], b. 20 Jun 1972

Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14M3 MYRTLE GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)

b. 4 Feb 1907;

Mar. 4 Feb 1930 to Alfred Badger

CH: (BADGER)

1. Alfred [B] Jr., b. 29 Oct 1932, Lynn, Mass. - mar. 10 Nov 1957, Lynn, to Roberta C. Therrien (b. 22 Apr 1937, Lynn), dau. Robert

and Geraldine Therrien. Res. 1982, Chelmsford, Mass.

Ch: a. Alfred Badger III, b. Lynn; d. 8 Jan 1959

b. Alyson [B], b. 6 Mar 1962 - mar. Oct 1981 to Steven Patno.

c. Robert [B], b. 26 Sep 1966

2. Robert [B], b. 6 Aug 1935, Lynn, Mass. - Mar., Lynn, 4 Nov 1956,

to Angelina Santoianni (b. 5 Oct 1936, Lynn), dau. Antonio Santoianni and Angelina Civiello. Res. Lynn, Mass.

Ch: a. Robert [B] Jr., b. 10 Apr 1958

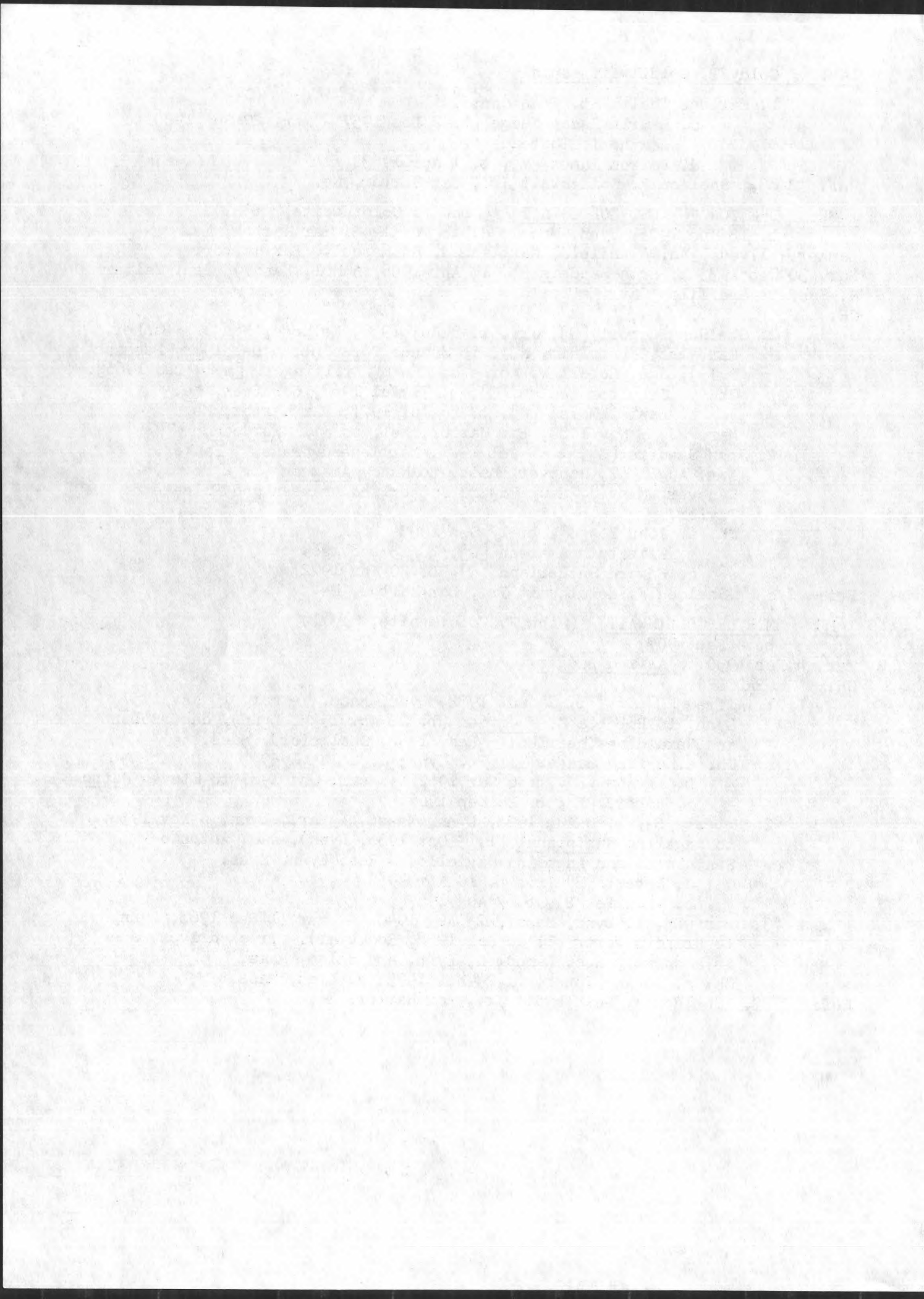
b. Anmarie [B], b. 7 Aug 1967

3. Joan [B], b. Lynn, Mass., 25 Aug 1940 - mar. 1 Dec 1968, Lynn, to Francis Tower (b. 18 Mar 1938, Rockland). Truck driver; she

is a nurse. Res. Randolph, Lynn, and Salem, Mass.

Ch: a. Jo-Ann Tower, b. 24 Nov 1973; d. Lynn, Mass.

Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.



7E1 John Eliot III contd

Mar. 2d., 19 Dec 1706, to Mary Wolcott (b. 1686/7; d. 1746), dau. of John Wolcott and Mary (Chester) of Windsor.

CH: (b. Guilford)

- (8E1) 1. Mary Eliot, b. 1708 - m. Isaac Burr
 2. Ann [E], b. 12 Feb 1710 - m. 1st., George Holloway of Cornwall
 (he d. 13 Jul 1756); m. 2d., Joseph Banks of Reeding.
 (8E2) 3. Elizabeth [E], b. 1712 - m. Thomas Chandler
 (8E3) 4. Sarah [E], b. 1713 - m. Joshua Eaton
 (8E4) 5. John [E], b. 1717 - m. twice
 6. Hannah [E], b. 9 Nov 1719

Ref: As above, and; Emerson, Desc. John Eliot, pp. 37-40; Rudd's Wolcott Geneal., p. 46; Woodstock Geneal., 4:666; Bowen Lineage, p. 188; NSDAC, Mo., p. 135; Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, p. 11 (1982 Reprint)

7E2 EDMUND QUINCY (Elizabeth Gookin, 6E1)

b. Braintree (Quincy) Mass., 14 Oct 1681 (Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 315; NEH&GR, 38:264 - town rec.); d. 23 Feb 1737/8 in London, Engl., bur. Bunhill Fields. Grad. HC 1699; was in public service all his life as a magistrate, councillor and justice of the Supreme Court. He was also colonel of the Suffolk Regt. when that was an important military body. In 1737 the general court appointed him as its agent to represent it in the adjudication of the disputed boundary between Mass. Bay and New Hampshire. He died very soon after his arrival in London of the smallpox, which he had taken by faulty inoculation. Buried in Bunhill Fields, a monument was erected to him by the general court, which also made a grant of a thousand acres in the town of Lenox to his family in further recognition of his public services. Two portraits of Judge Quincy were painted by Smybert in 1728.

Mar. 20 Nov 1701 at Dorchester, to Dorothy Flint (Flynt) (b. 11 May 1678; d. 27 Aug 1737 at Braintree (Quincy), dau. Rev. Josiah Flint (Flynt), HC 1664, of Dorchester, and Esther (Willet); she was also sister of the famous "Tutor (Henry) Flynt", Harvard 1693.

CH: (b. at Braintree (Quincy))

- (8E5) 1. Edmund, b. 1703 - m. Elizabeth Wendell
 2. Esther, b. 24 Jul 1704; d. 28 Aug 1713
 (8E6) 3. Elizabeth, b. 1706 - m. John Wendell
 (8E7) 4. Dorothy, b. 1708/9 - m. Edward Jackson
 (8E8) 5. Josiah, b. 1710 - m. three times
 6. Esther (again), b. 22 Sep 1713; d. 6 Oct 1713
 7. Mary, b. 28 Apr 1715; d. 13 May 1715
 8. Flynt, bpt. 6 Aug 1721; d. before his father

Ref: As above, and; Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 316; NEH&GR, 11:72 & 18:288; ACAG, 1:384 & v:562; Shepard ..., p. 34; Cleveland Geneal., 491-93; Cutter, Geneal. ... Conn., p. 1818; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ..., p. 4 (1977).

8th Generation8E1 MARY ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)

b. 28 Mar 1708; d. _____ Mar. to Rev. Isaac Burr (b. Hartford, 1697; d. Windsor, 1751). Grad. Yale 1717; settled in Worcester, Mass. 13 Oct 1725 and was dismissed in 1745 - see Old Eliot Geneal.

CH: (BURR)

1. John Eliot Burr, b. 29 Jan 1728 - "was insane"
 2. Isaac [B], b. _____; d. 1757 - sp
 3. Samuel [B], - d. sp
 4. Jonathan [B] - "was insane"
 5. Mary [B] - d. young (contd)

8E1 Mary Eliot contd

6. Prudence Burr - "was insane"
7. Lois [B] - m. Talmadge Bishop
8. Thomas [B], b. 17 Nov 1743; prob. d. young

Ref: Emerson's ... Eliot, p. 39

8E2 ELIZABETH ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)8E2

b. 14 May 1712; d. 22 Dec 1794. Mar. 23 Nov 1732, Windsor, Conn., to (Judge) Thomas Chandler (#122) (b. 23 Jul 1709, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 20 Jun 1785), son Col. (Judge) John Chandler and 1st wife, Mary (Raymond). Thomas was Lt. Col. at Cape Breton, 1745; represented Woodstock, Conn. at General Court in New Haven, 1741; was one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for Windham Co. Removed to Walpole, N.H. and was Selectman; again removed to Flamstead, 1763 (chartered by N.Y. 1754, and in 1761 as New Flamstead). He and sons John and Thomas were the first families at that place and acquired a King George III grant of 500 acres each - to be chosen by them. Letters patent to them and a few others are still in Chester, Vt. town records. His life was used for the basis of an old fiction story, "The Ranger's, or the Tory's Daughter", by Hon. Daniel P. Thompson.

CH: (CHANDLER)

1. Lucy [C], b. 13 Sep 1733; d. 28 Aug 1773 - unm. (#331)
- (9E1) 2. John [C], b. 1736 - m. three times
- (9E2) 3. Thomas [C], b. 1740 - m. Sarah Lord
- (9E3) 4. Elizabeth [C], b. 1744 - m. Timothy Olcott
5. Charles [C], b. 28 Aug 1746, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 4 Jan 1746/7

Ref: Emerson, Desc. John Eliot, p. 39; Chandler, Desc. Wm. & Annis Chandler, pp. 150-55; Geneal. Woodstock Fam., 4:666.

8E3 SARAH ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)8E3

b. 1713; d. 28 Oct 1770. Mar. 26 Dec 1738/9 to Rev. Joshua Eaton (b. 15 Dec 1714, Watertown, Mass.; d. 2 Apr 1772, Spencer, Mass. [Eliot, p. 39, says Waltham]), son Joshua Eaton and Lydia (Livermore). Grad. HC 1735.

CH: (EATON)

1. John Eaton, b. 19 May 1741; d. 11 Jul 1754
2. Sarah [E], b. 12 May 1744; d. Oct 1744
- (9E4) 3. Sarah [E] (again, b. 1745 - m. William Frink
4. Mary [E], b. 1 Oct 1747; d. 2 Jul 1754
5. Joshua [E], b. 2 Jan 1749
6. Samuel [E], b. 14 Mar 1752; d. 21 Jan 1754
- (9E5) 7. John Eliot [E], b. 1756 - m. Elizabeth Davis

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39; Geneal. Woodstock, Conn. Fam., 4:666

8E4 JOHN ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)8E4

b. 21 Jan 1717; d. 27 Nov 1790. Res. Spencer 1760-70 and New Haven, Conn. Stood 2d. in rank of 34 members of Harvard Class of 1737. Mar. 1st., 7 Mar 1739, to Lydia Atwater (b. 18 Oct 1715; d. 28 Jan 1776), dau. Jeremiah and Lydia (Rosewell) Atwater. She had been DIV. from 1st husband, Dr. Alexander Wolcott, by whom she had 3 ch.

- CH: 1. Mary Eliot, b. 19 Jan 1742 - m. 10 Aug 1777 to Capt. John Smith; one of their dau. was wife of Jesse Churchill, and the mother of T. G. and Wm. Elliott Churchill of N.Y.C.
2. John [E], b. 22 Apr 1745; d. Mar 1808. Said to have been educ. either at Yale or Harvard, to have entered the ministry and taught school in New Haven when young. Reputation of being extremely eccentric. Mar. 21 Jan 1795 to Mrs. Sarah Harlow of Branford (d. 7 Apr 1802). (Emerson's, Eliot, pp. 84-85).
- (9E6) 3. Sarah [E], b. 1750 - m. Eli Leavenworth

(contd)

8E4 John Eliot contd

4. Richard Rosewell Eliot, b. 8 Oct 1752; d. 21 Oct 1818. Minister of Watertown, Mass.; grad. HC 1774; taught sch. in Woodstock, Conn. and studied divinity there; 1779, apptd. tutor at Harvard; called to ministry at Watertown, 13 Mar 1780. Mar. 5 Oct 1780 at Lyme, Conn. to Catherine Johnson. (Emerson's Eliot, p. 85). (Old Eliot Geneal., p. 81, says m. 1st Sherman of Conn., m. 2d, Lucy Bowman of Lexington, Mass. (d. 20 Jul 1834).
- (9E7) 5. Hannah [E], b. 1755 - m. Abel Porter
6. William [E], b. 29 Jul 1757; d. prob. before 21 Sep 1790, as his name does not appear in father's will; said to have been a physician.
- (9E8) 7. Lydia Ann [E], b. 1760 - m. Daniel Lee
John Eliot m. 2nd, after 1776, to Hannah Phelps of Simsbury, Conn.
Ref: As above, and; Emerson's Eliot, pp. 40, 48-52; Geneal. Woodstock Conn. Fam., 4:666; Barber, Hist. Coll. of Mass., p. 435.

8E5 EDMUND QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

b. 13 Jun 1703, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; [death in Salem reported 20 Jun 1788 in U.S. Chronicle; death in Boston reported in Prov., R.I. Gazette, 12 Jul 1788 - (ref: VR 1636-1850, R.I., 14:205)]. Of Boston and Braintree (Quincy), Mass.; grad. HC 1722; Judge of Court of Common Pleas. Mar. 15 Apr 1725 at Boston, to Elizabeth Wendell (bpt. 20 Aug 1704 at Dutch Church, in N.Y.; d. 7 Nov 1769) (ref: Salisbury, p. 467), sis. of John Wendell, dau. of Abraham [W] of Boston (1678-1734) and Katrine (DeKey) (bpt. 1681). See Wendell ancestry account in Cutter's Geneal. & Fam. Hist. Conn. (1911), p. 1814.

CH: (b. Boston)

- (9E9) 1. Edmund, b. 1725/6 - m. three times
(9E10) 2. Henry, b. 1726/7 - m. twice
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct 1727; d. young
4. Abraham, b. 15 (25?) Jul 1728; drowned 6 Mar 1756 at Germantown in present Quincy - unm.
- (9E11) 5. Elizabeth (again), b. 1729 - m. Samuel Sewall
6. Katherine, b. 30 May 1733 - unm,
- (9E12) 7. Jacob, b. 1734 - m. Elizabeth Williams
8. Dorothy, b. 17 Nov 1735; d. inf.
9. Sarah - m. William Greenleaf - see entry 9S5 for family.
- (9E13) 10. Esther, b. 1738 - m. Jonathan Sewall
11. Dorothy (again), b. 10 May 1747; d. 3 Feb 1830, Boston. Mar. 1st, 28 Aug 1775 to John Hancock (b. 23 Jan 1737; d. 8 Oct 1793) (ref: NEH&GR, 23:60), signer of the Declaration of Independence, afterward Governor of Mass.
Ch: a. Lydia Hancock, b. 1776; d. inf.
b. John George Washington [H], b. 1778; d. in accident, 27 Jan 1787.
Mar. 2d, 27 Jul 1796 to Capt. James Scott (NEH&GR, 8:187-91; ibid, 9:352 & 15:61).
- Ref: as above, and; NEH&GR, 11:157, 84:261; Salisbury's Quincy, pp. 316-25 and charts; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy... (1977), pp. 5-6 - states on p. 5 that Edmund mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1782 at Boston, to Anna Gerrish (d. 18 Feb 1787, a. 68 yrs.)

8E6 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

b. 17 Oct 1706, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 2 Mar 1746. Mar. 10 Nov 1724 to Major John Wendell (b. 28 Apr 1703, Albany?, N.Y., bpt. 2 May 1703; d. 16 (15?) Dec 1762), son Abraham and Katarina (DeKey) [W]. Moved fr. N.Y. to Boston and entered into business; John m. 2d, Mercy Skinner of Marblehead - no ch. noted. (See Wendell ancestry in Cutter's Geneal. & Fam. Hist. Conn. (1911), p. 1815).

(contd)

8E6 Elizabeth Quincy contd

CH: (WENDELL)

1. Jacob, b. 23 Nov 1725
2. Abraham, b. 23 Sep 1727; d. 13 Apr 1752, Boston - unm.
- (9E14) 3. Elizabeth, b. 1729 - m. Solomon Davis
- (9E15) 4. John, b. 1731 - m. twice
5. Dorothy, b. 19 Mar 1733 - m. Richard Skinner of Marblehead -
- * 6. (see below)
7. Jacob (again), b. 19 Oct 1736; d. in Boston
8. Henry Flynt, b. 23 Dec 1737; d. on voyage from Jamaica, W.I.
9. Josiah, lost at sea 21 Jan 1762, on voyage from Monte Cristo
10. Catherine, d. 7 Apr 1808, Boston - m. Solomon Davis, widower of sister Elizabeth
11. Sarah
12. Thomas, b. Apr 1744 - m. Elizabeth Trivett (Trevette?) of Marblehead, Mass.
- (9E16) 13. Sarah (again), b. 1745 - m. twice
14. Isaac
15. (unnamed), stillborn.
- * 6. Edmund, b. 13 May 1735; d. 2 Mar 1793, Antigua, W.I. - m. Knight at Antigua - no ch.

Ref: NEH&GR, 12:111, 22:420, 36:247-53, 45:174; ACAG, i:348, v:562; Salisbury, Fam. Memor., pp. 353, 465-66.

8E7 DOROTHY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

8E7

b. 4 Jan 1708/9, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 1762, Boston. Mar. 7 Dec 1738, Boston, to Edward Jackson (b. 26 Feb 1707, Boston; d. Jun 1757, Boston), son Jonathan Jackson (1672-1736) and Mary Salter (1673-1762). Edward was a brazier by trade, carried on in mills of his father. (Ref: Jackson-Tracy Geneal., p. 7). She was the "Dorothy Q." immortalized in the poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes Sr.

CH: (JACKSON)

- (9E17) 1. Jonathan, b. 1743 - m. twice
- (9E18) 2. Mary, b. 1740 - m. Oliver Wendell

Ancestry of Edward Jackson; Christopher Jackson (d. 1633, London), m. 1602 to Susan Johnson; their son, Edward Jackson I (c. 1604-1681) m. 1st Frances (d. 1648); their son Jonathan Jackson I (c. 1641-1693) m. 1st, to Elizabeth Baker (1641-1681); their son Jonathan Jackson II (1672-1736) m. Mary Salter (1672-1762); their son Edward Jackson II (above) m. Dorothy Q.
Ref: As above, and; Salisbury, ... Quincy; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 26-27

8E8 JOSIAH QUINCY ("Col.") (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

8E8

b. 1 Apr 1710, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 3 Mar 1784, Quincy, Mass., bur. Hancock Cem. Grad. HC 1728 and was a Colonel in the Militia. He was a Boston merchant with his bro. Edmund and bro.-in-law Edward Jackson until 1756 when he moved back to Braintree. He bought the Hancock Parsonage, in which John Hancock was born, the site of which, by John Adam's direction is now occupied by the Adams Academy Building in Quincy. The house burned on 17 May 1759. He then built a house on the 200 acres he had inherited in present Wollaston. This house burned 6 Dec 1769. In 1770 he built on the same site the mansion house still standing on Muirhead Street in Wollaston that was the family homestead of succeeding generations, (Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 6). Mar. 1st, 11 Jan 1733 at Boston to Hannah Sturgis of Yarmouth (b. 1712; d. 9 Aug 1755), dau. John Sturgis of Yarmouth.
CH:

1. Edmund Quincy, b. 1 Oct 1733, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 30 May 1768 at sea on voyage to West Indies for health. He grad. Harvard 1752 and was a merchant in Boston. In summer of 1760 he visited England for commercial purposes and about early April visited Dr.

(contd)

1. Edmund Quincy contd

Franklin in London. On the voyage home that month with Capt. Jonathan Blake, the vessel was taken by a French privateer and the two were removed as hostages for the value of the vessel, which was then allowed to proceed. They spent a long and uncomfortable time in the Bayonne jail; ransomed, they went to London and returned to Boston with the mast fleet, May 1762. In records of Boston he appears on committees 6 May 1766, 8 Oct 1766, 28 Oct 1766 and in Nov 1767. His attempts at courtship of a dau. of Benjamin Dolbeare were frustrated by the objections of the father; these apparently being inflexible, Edmund became engaged to Rebecca Lloyd, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyd of Stamford, Conn., marriage intention being registered in Boston 30 Nov 1767. However, in the Memoirs of the Quincy Family, Eliza Susan Quincy remarks the marriage was delayed because of his poor health (which finally resulted in his being sent on the sea voyage to the West Indies, dying enroute). His will, made 3 Mar 1768, gives Rebecca Lloyd a gold watch, all his plate and "one suit of best brown ... out of the goods in my store". In this will he acknowledges a son, Benjamin - then living in Roxbury under the care of John White (Jr.?), bequeathing the boy 20 pounds annually until age 25, recommending that it be used toward "fitting him for a sea commander". Edmund stipulated that guardianship during minority be exercised by his executors, his brothers Samuel and Josiah Quincy Jr., and friend Oliver Wendell. The further history of Benjamin is not known at the present time. (Ref: Will of Edmund Quincy; Sibley, Harvard Grad. ... 1752, Edmund Quincy; Mass. Hist. Soc. publica. Nov 1924, pp. 131-35; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 5, 9, 14.

- (9E19) 2. Samuel, b. 1735 - m. twice
 3. Hannah, b. 11 Sep 1736, Boston; d. 1826. Mar. 1st, 1 May 1760, to Dr. Bella Lincoln of Hingham - HC 1754; m. 2d, 6 Nov 1777, Ebenezer Storer of Boston - HC 1747 - 3 dau.
- (9E20) 4. Josiah, b. 1744 - m. Abigail Phillips
 Mar. 2d, 19 Feb 1756, to Elizabeth Waldron (d. 1759), dau. Rev. William and Eliza (Allen) [W] of Boston. (Cutts Geneal. (1892), p. 63)
- (9E21) 5. Elizabeth, b. 1757 - m. Benjamin Guild
 Mar. 3rd, 11 Jul 1761, to Ann Marsh (b. 23 Oct 1724; d. 17 Feb 1805, Marlborough, Mass.), dau. Rev. Joseph and Ann (Fiske) Marsh of Braintree (Quincy). (Death of Mrs. Ann Quincy noted in VR Lancaster, Mass. (1890), p. 414).
6. Frances, bpt. 3 Jun 1762
- (9E22) 7. Ann (Nancy), b. 1763 - m. Asa Packard
 Ref: As above, and; NEH&GR, 11:72-73, 84:255; ACAG, i:384; Salisbury, Fam. Memor., pp. 356+; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 6.

9th Generation

9E1 JOHN CHANDLER (Elizabeth Eliot, 8E2)
 b. 4 Mar 1736, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1821, Andover, Vt. Mar. 1st, 4 May 1758 to Esther Painter (b. 20 May 1738, New Haven, Conn.; d. 3 Feb 1790, Chester, Vt.), dau. Capt. Thomas [P] of New Haven.

CH:

- (10E1) 1. John Elliott Chandler, b 1759 - m. Mary White
 2. Thomas Chester [C], b. 26 Dec 1763, Chester, Vt. (1st ch. of white parents there); d. ____ . Mar. Eathera Robinson. They res. at Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

(contd)

9E1 John Chandler contd

2. Thomas Chester Chandler contd.
 Ch: (unk. how many, of which)
 a. Alma - m. 1st, Abner Putnam of Chester, Vt. - their ch.
 Lucy Putnam m. Benjamin Harrison of Sinclairsville, son
 of Dr. Harrison. Alma m. 2d, Mark Crawford, farmer at
 Sinclairsville and Charlotte, N.Y. (Ref. Chandler, p. 563)
- (10E2) 3. Bela Mix [C], b. 1765 - m. Esther Baker
 4. Henry Rosewell [C], b. 20 Mar 1767; went to N.C. as a teacher and
 d. there.
 5. Esther [C], b. 10 Sep 1769; d. 1847 - m. 8 Jan 1804, Springfield,
 Vt., to Theophilus Bates
- (10E3) 6. Charles Wolcott [C], b. 1771 - m. twice
 (10E4) 7. Chauncey Cheney [C], b. 1773 - m. twice
 8. Mira Alpheus [C], b. 11 Dec 1775; d. 22 Feb 1854, Belfast or
 Winthrop, Me. (#793)
- (10E5) 9. William Anson [C], b. 1778 - m. Lydia Bump
 Mar. 2d to Olive Archer: said to have had 3 ch. by her - no rec. in Chandler
Geneal.
 Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, #332 and others cited, p. 317; N.B. NSDAC, Mo.
 p. 135 gives name as Elizabeth Painter.

9E2 THOMAS CHANDLER (Elizabeth Eliot, 8E2) 9E2
 b. 23 Sep 1740, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 22 Mar 1791. (Wolcott (1950),
 p. 46). "Hon." Mar. 21 Jul 1763, Chester, Vt., to Sarah Lord.

- CH:
 (10E6) 1. Lucy, b. 1764 - m. Ezekiel Colburn
 2. Sarah, b. 30 Sep 1766 - m. Daniel Field, nr Ogdensburg
 (10E7) 3. Thomas Lord, b. 1768 - m. Asenath Adams
 4. Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1770 - m. 11 Feb 18__ to Alvan Symonds of
 Andover, Vt.; moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
 5. Persis, b. 18 Feb 1772 - m. Anthony Atwood of Chester
 6. Matilda - m. Daniel Atwood of Chester; moved to Jefferson Co., NY
 7. Henrietta, b. 28 Nov 1779; d. 27 Mar 1781

Ref: Chandler, p. 317-18

9E3 ELIZABETH CHANDLER (Elizabeth Eliot, 8E2) 9E3

b. 17 Jan 1744, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 28 Jan 1827, Chester, Vt.
 Mar. 11 Feb 1766 to Timothy Olcott of Chester. (b. 1741; d. 24 Jun 1832),
 son of Timothy [O] Jr. of Bolton, Conn. Farmer on Williams River in Chester,
 Vt.; Justice of the Peace.

CH: (OLCOTT)

1. Elizabeth Olcott, b. 1 Dec 1766. Mar. 1st, Nicholas Smith
 of Chester, Vt.
 Ch: a. Eunice Smith - m. ___ How of Springfield, Vt.
 b. Elizabeth [S] - m. John D. Burton of Watham
 c. John [S] - d. in Ill.; d. Mary Taylor [S];
 e. Israel [S]; f. Seba [S].
 Mar. 2d, to Israel Taylor of Springfield, Vt. - no ch? [Ref.
 indicates Nicholas Smith was father of all ch.: however, name
 of son Israel suggests possibility last two from 2d. mar.]
 (Ref: Chandler, p. 319)
2. Eunice Olcott, b. 8 Sep 1768. Mar. 15 Jan 1804, Abel Johnson
 Ch: a. Edward Johnson; b. Timothy Olcott [J] - m. Betsey Hemmenway;
 c. Elizabeth [J] - m. Walter Johnson
 (Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, p. 67)

(contd)

9E3 Elizabeth Chandler contd

3. Timothy Olcott, b. 11 Aug 1770; d. 30 Mar 1844. Mar. 1st, 6 Feb 1805 to Mrs. Susan (Smith) Whitney - ch: Sidney, d.y.
m. 2d, 4 Aug 1811 to Hannah Warren of Andover, Vt. (d. 5 Mar 1854, a. 73. (Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, p. 67)
4. Hannah Olcott, b. 27 Nov 1772. Mar. Joshua Beaman of Chester, Vt.
Ch: a. Timothy Beaman; b. Joshua [B]; c. Elias [B];
d. Hannah [B]; e. Martha [B]; f. Lucy [B]; g. Sophia [B];
h. Quartus [B]. (Ref: Chandler, p. 319)
- (10E8) 5. Thomas Chandler Olcott, b. 1775 - m. twice
6. Bulkley Olcott, b. 16 Apr 1778. Res. Moira, N.Y. - m. 7 Oct 1802, Lavinia Coleman of Chester, Vt.
Ch: a. Lucius Olcott; b. Cephas [O]; c. Eusebia [O];
d. Timothy [O]; e. Quartus M. [O]; f. George [O].
(Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, p. 67)
7. Lucy Olcott, b. 1 Feb 1781; d. 28 Aug 1848. Mar. 7 Apr 1808 to Samuel Johnson of Chester - an Englishman - clothier by trade.
Ch: a. William Johnson; b. Samuel West [J]; c. Caroline Wentworth [J]; d. George Olcott [J]; e. Fanny Sophia [J];
f. Mary Augusta [J]; g. Lucy Eusebia [J].
(Ref: Chandler, p. 320; Olcott, p. 67)
8. Eusebia Olcott, b. 9 Sep 1783. Mar. 23 May 1813, Jesse H. Hosmer of Chester, Vt.
Ch: a. Nancy S. Hosmer, b. 1813 b. William Parker [H];
c. Elizabeth Chandler [H]; d. Hannah Parker [H] - m. to Ephraim Ingram Gibson. (Ref: Chandler, p. 320; Olcott, p. 67)
9. Roxalana (Roxellana) Olcott, b. 4 Mar 1786; d. 27 Feb 1827 -
m. Luther Damon of Chester, Vt. - no ch.

Ref: As above.

9E4 SARAH EATON (Sarah Eliot, 8E3)

b. 11 Oct 1745; d. _____ Mar. Dr. William Frink

CH: (FRINK) (unk. how many)

- (10E9) 1. William [F], b. _____ - m. Robah Eaton

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39

9E5 JOHN ELIOT EATON (Sarah Eliot, 8E3)

b. 9 Feb 1756; d. 12 Oct 1812, Dudley, Mass. Harvard 1779; physician.

Mar. to Elizabeth Davis.

CH: (unk. how many)

- (10E10) 1. Lydia Wolcott Eaton, b. 1793 - m. George Bowen

2. Harriet [E] - m. Samuel P. Knight

Ch: a. Mary Eaton [K] - m. Hezekiah Conant of Pawtucket, R.I.

9E6 SARAH ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4)

b. 30 Nov 1750; d. _____ Mar. 23 Dec 1778 to Eli Leavenworth

(b. 10 Dec 1748; d. _____). He was aptd. by Legis. 1 Jul 1775 as Capt. of 10th Co. of 2d Regt. of New Haven; 1776 was Capt. in Col. Webb's Regt. of Continentals, marched from Boston to N.Y. with Washington and engaged in Brooklyn fortifications; Oct 1776, White Plains; 25 Dec 1776 at Trenton; 7 Jan 1777 at Princeton; 27 May 1777 comm. Major in the 6th Continental Line Regt. (Col. Charles Webb) in camp at Peekskill, and during summer was in Parson's Brigade against Ft. Montgomery; 15 Jul 1779 was with Col. Meig's Regt. at capture of Stony Point; 1777/8 in winter quarters at West Point and construction of Meig's redoubt; summer of 1778 camped in White Plains under Washington; 1778/9 wintered at Camp Redding; summer engaged on Hudson; 1779-80 wintered at Morristown; ordered to West Point upon discovery of treachery of Benedict Arnold. Retired spring of 1781, brev. Col.

(contd)

9E6 Sarah Eliot contd

CH: (LEAVENWORTH) (unk. how many)
 (10EL1) 1. Sarah Leavenworth, b. 1780 - m. John Jeffords

9E7 HANNAH ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4) 9E7
 b. 25 Aug 1755; d. 21 May 1837. Mar. 4 Nov 1784 to Abel Porter
 of Kensington (bpt. 25 Aug 1757; d. 29 Jan 1850, Paris, N.Y.) - was in
 Rev. War.

CH: (PORTER)

1. Nancy
2. Huldah

(10EL2) 3. Charlotte, b. 1789 - m. Aaron Benedict

(10EL3) 4. Frances (twin), b. 1789 - m. William Leavenworth

9E8 LYDIA ANN ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4) 9E8
 b. 22 Jun 1760; d. 17 Sep 1836. Mar. 4 Feb 1784, Westerly, R.I.,
 to Dr. Daniel Lee (d. of yellow fever; bur. 1st at Westerly, R.I., remains
 removed in 1856 to New Haven, Conn. Said to have been 1st Wash. Co., R.I.
 physician.

CH: (LEE)

1. William Eliot Lee, b. 5 Nov 1784. Mar. 1st to Susan Smith -
 9 ch.; m. 2d. Mrs. Judge Tousley of Syracuse, N.Y.

Ch: (unk. by which wife)

- a. Susan Sophia Lee - youngest ch. - m. Charles Dudley Warner
 (b. 1829, Plainfield, Mass.; d. 1900). Assoc. Editor,
 1867-1900, of Hartford, Conn. Courant; also contributing
 editor, Harpers New Monthly Magazine (1884-98) and co-
 editor of Library of the World's Best Literature (30 vol.,
 1896-97); collaborated with Mark Twain in writing the
Gilded Age, 1873 (Ref: Eliot, p. 51; Webster's Biog.
Dict. (1971), p. 1545)

2. Nancy Atwater Lee, b. 30 Apr 1787, Lyme, Conn.; d. 12 Apr 1846,
 bur. New Haven, Conn. - m. John Bassett of Derby, Conn.

Ch: a. William Eliot [B] - grad. Yale Col. 1850. (Eliot, p. 51)

3. Sophia Lee, b. 20 Feb 1789, Lyme, Conn.; d. 14 Apr 1833

4. Harriet Lee, b. 10 Jan 1791, Westerly, R.I.

5. Sophronia Spalding Lee, b. 25 Aug 1794, Westerly, R.I. -
 m. Harvey Gillett of Westfield, Mass.

Ch: a. Charlotte Gillett, b. 1826; d. 24 Dec 1891 - m. 1847 to
 Rev. John DeWitt, D.D., of New Brunswick, N.J. (Eliot, p. 51)

6. Benjamin Franklin Lee, b. 9 May 1796, Westerly, R.I. - m. to
 Jane Riker Lawrence

7. Daniel Muther Lee, b. 15 Jan 1798, Westerly, R.I.

8. Allen Campbell Lee, b. 26 Oct 1799, Westerly, R.I. - m. to
 Jane Ann Pray, niece of Peter Mesier of NYC.

Ch: a. Eliza Palmer Lee - m. W. G. Ward of NYC

Ch: (1) Alleine Ward (Eliot, p. 51)

9. Charlotte Lee, b. 16 Aug 1801, Westerly, R.I.; d. 19 Aug 1858

10. Sally Lee, b. 10 Mar 1803, Westerly - m. _____

Ch: a. Sarah Maria _____ - m. Prof. Barrows

Ch: (1) dau - m. Prof. Hitchcock of Dartmouth Col.

11. Fanny Lee, b. 20 Oct 1792, Westerly, R.I.

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, pp. 51-52

9E9 EDMUND QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5) 9E9
 b. 6 Feb 1725/6 at Boston, Mass.; d. 25 Nov 1782 at Stoughtonham
 (Sharon) Mass.

(contd)

9E9 Edmund Quincy contd

Mar. 1st, Oct 1750, to Anne Huske (b. 25 Apr 1732; d. 9 Jun 1764 of small-pox at Roxbury, where she had gone to escape the epidemic in Boston), dau. Ellis and Mary (Plaisted) Huske of Portsmouth, N.H.

CH:

- (10E14) 1. Mary Quincy, b. 1751 - m. Jacob Sheafe
 2. Elizabeth [Q], b. 24 Nov 1753; d. 10 Oct 1754
 3. John Huske [Q], b. 15 Dec 1755; d. 11 Jan 1758
 4. Anne [Q], b. 27 Nov 1757; d. 6 Jan 1758
 (10E15) 5. Edmund Huske [Q], b. 1759 - m. Sarah Parry
 6. Anne Huske [Q], b. 16 Feb 1764, bpt. Roxbury, Mass. 19 Feb 1764; d. same month.

Mar. 2d, 9 Jun 1765 at King's Chapel in Boston to Mehitable Temple (b. Apr 1732; d. 31 Mar 1766, Boston), dau. Robert and Mehitable (Nelson) Temple.

7. Robert Temple [Q], b. 17 Feb 1766; d. 9 Feb 1767

Mar. 3rd, 30 Apr 1767 at Sharon to Hannah Gannett (b. 5 Sep 1751 [1731, Whitmore]; d. after 1826), dau. Benjamin and Mary (Copeland) Gannett. She m. 2d, 28 Aug 1790, Jacob Jordan.

- (10E16) 8. William Adair [Q], b. 1768 - m. twice
 9. Elizabeth [Q], b. 28 Jan 1770; bur. 5 Mar 1770
 10. John Temple [Q], b. 4 Mar 1771; d. young.
 11. Saer [Q], b. 14 Aug 1775; d. 4 Apr 1814, Portsmouth, N.H. - unm
 12. Marcus [Q], b. 26 Jul 1777, Sharon, Mass.; d. after 1834, prob. at Portland, Maine. Mar. 14 Apr 1799 at Sharon to Mehitable (Hitte) Hewins (d. 16 May 1840 at Portland, a. 60 yrs.)
 Ch: a. Mehitable, b. 1800 - m. Alden Jackson
 b. Enoch, b. 1803; d. 1804
 c. Martha, b. 1807 - m. William Gorham
 d. Elizabeth - d. 15 Apr 1832, a. 19 yrs.
 e. Marcus Edmund, - d. 1821, a. 6 yrs.
 f. Mary - m. 1 Nov 1833, Portland, Me. to Henry Quincy
 (b. 7 Sep 1801; d. 5 Feb 1879, Portland), son William Salter Quincy. No ch.
 (Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 11, and Supplement (1980), p. 2).

- (10E17) 13. Horatio Gates [Q], b. 1779 - m. Polly Pettis
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 7; Colonial Families, 4:438; Salisbury's ... Quincy, p. 317; NEH&GR, 11:72 & 157, 84:165 & 249, 101:276-77; NSDAC, Mo. p. 385; N.B. Lineage Bk. Natl. Soc. Dau. Amer. Colonists, vol. 1 (1929), p. 24, erroneously gives Edmund's death date as 1806. His 1725 birth-date is recorded in the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, Births, 1700-1800, p. 172, City Doc. #43 (info. fr. Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.)

9E10 HENRY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)

b. 20 Jan 1726/7 at Boston; d. 27 May 1780, Cambridge, Mass.

Mar. 1st, 27 Oct (or 22 Sep) 1748 to Mary Salter (b. 4 Jul 1726; d. 27 Dec 1754), dau. William Salter of Boston.

CH:

1. Mary, b. 27 Aug 1749; d. inf. (Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 317; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8, gives marriages for this Mary which are assigned by Salisbury, p. 318, to the Mary below).
 (10E18) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1750/1 - m. Nathaniel Greene
 (10E19) 3. Mary (again), b. 1752 - m. twice
 Mar. 2d, 31 Dec 1759, Brattle Church, Boston, to Eunice Newell (b. 16 Mar 1734; d. Aug 1804), dau. Andrew and Eunice Newell of Charlestown. She m. 2d, 29 Mar 1787 to John Meired?

(contd)

9E10 Henry Quincy contd

4. Eunice Quincy, b. 5 Oct 1760; d. 1793 in Paris, France. Mar. 1781 to Joseph Dupas de Valnais - Consol-General to U.S. from court of Louis XVI of France.
Ch: a. Calista, b. 1782, Boston; d. ca. 1823 in France.
b. Henry Quincy [d'V]
c. Joseph Dupas [d'V] Jr.
(Ref: Salisbury's ... Quincy, pp. 318-19; see also, Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy (1977), p. 8)
- (10E20) 5. Henry [Q], b. 1762 - m. Salona Robbins
6. Ann (or Nancy), d. Medfield, Mass. 27 Sep 1777 (VR, Medfield)
- (10E21) 7. William Salter [Q], b. 1767 - m. Sally Holland
8. Edmund, b. 10 May 1770; d. 1 Jun 1837, Boston - m. Elizabeth Jarvis (d. 1853, a. 76 yrs) (NEH&GR, 8:101 says she d. Boston, 12 Nov 1854).
- (10E22) 9. Abraham [Q], b. 1771 - m. Elizabeth M. Casey
(10E23) 10. Dorothy [Q], b. 1775 - m. twice
(10E24) 11. Nancy, b. 1780 - m. Matthew S. Parker
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8; Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 317-19; NEH&GR, 2:72.

9E11 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)

9E11

- b. 15 Oct 1729, Boston; d. 15 (17?) Feb 1770. Mar. 18 May 1749, Boston, to Rev. Samuel Sewall (b. 2 May 1715, Boston; d. 19 Jan 1771), son Rev. Joseph Sewall (b. Boston 15 Aug 1688; d. there 27 Jun 1769) who m. 29 Oct 1713 to Elizabeth Whalley (b. 4 May 1693; d. 27 Oct 1756) (See NEH&GR, 47:105)
CH: (SEWALL)
- (10E25) 1. Elizabeth, b. 1750 - m. Samuel Salisbury
2. Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1751; d. young?
3. Hannah, b. 15 Mar 1753; d. 24 Jul 1827. Mar. 1771 to James Hill of Boston; had 3 sons & 1 dau. who survived.
4. Sarah, b. 14 Jan 1756; d. 14 Sep 1780 - unm.
- (10E26) 5. Samuel, b. 1757 - m. Abigail Devereux
(10E27) 6. Dorothy, b. 1758 - m. Joseph May
7. Katherine, b. 5 Jun 1760; d. 24 Dec 1820 - m. 24 May 1787 to Henry Gallison of Marblehead.
Ch: a. John [G], b. 24 Oct 1788; d. early
8. Joseph Sewall, b. 9 Mar 1762; d. 5 May 1850 - m. 21 Sep 1788 to Mary Robie, dau. Thomas and Mary [R].
Ch: a. Mary [S]
- [See p. 1153] b. Thomas Robie [S], b. 29 Jul 1792; d. 1864. Mar. Elizabeth Quincy Sewall, his cousin, dau. Samuel and Abigail Sewall (10E26).
- [See p. 1153] c. Samuel Edmund [S], b. 9 Nov 1799, living 1884. Mar. 1st, 8 Jun 1836 to Louisa M. Winslow, dau. of Nathan - had 2 dau.; mar. 2d, 18 Jun 1857, Harriet Winslow, sis. of 1st wife - no ch.
d. Martha Higginson [S]
e. Elizabeth Salisbury [S]
f. Frances Robie [S] (Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 210-11)
- Ref: Salisbury, ... Sewall, p. 205 +; NEH&GR, 84:262; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 491-93; L.B. Barbour, MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr., Hartford

9E12 JACOB QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)

b. 2 Oct 1734, Boston; d. 15 Jun 1773 at St. Eustatius in the Leeward Islands. He grad. Harvard with class of 1753, and went immediately into mil. svce and medicine, which he followed for his entire career. Dr. Quincy considered Boston as his home, but was always in British service as a surgeon in the army or the navy. Mar. intentions, 12 Jun 1760 at Boston to Elizabeth Williams (b. 17 Jul 1742; d. 6 Aug 1831), dau. Capt. John and Mary (Pope) Williams of Boston.

CH: (bpt. New Brick Church, Boston)

- (10E28) 1. Jacob [Q], b. 1761 - m. Ann Bigelow
 (10E29) 2. Elizabeth Wendell [Q], b. 1763 - m. Asa Clapp
 3. Mary [Q], b. 11 Dec 1765 - m. James Kettell [See entry 7S2, 3. a. for children].
 4. Abraham Howard [Q], bpt. 13 Nov 1767; d. 11 Sep 1840, Wash., D.C. Prominent editor in Boston, then Eastport, Me fr. 1828 to 1832, and finally in Washington, D.C. Mar. 22 Jan 1792, Mary Holland (d. 1 May 1826, Boston, a. 56), dau. Thomas and Sarah (Dermman) [H].
 Ch: a. John William [Q], b. 5 Dec 1792; d. young
 b. Mary Ann Wendell [Q], b. 20 Jan 1795 - unm. in 1846
 c. Elizabeth Williams [Q], b. 23 Sep 1796 - unm. in 1846
 d. Nancy Sewall [Q], b. 5 Aug 1798 - unm. in 1846
 e. John Addison [Q], b. 15 Jan 1801; d. 13 Aug 1818
 f. Abraham Howard [Q], b. 30 Sep 1802; d. 1844 - unm
 g. Hannah Holland [Q], b. 2 Jun 1804 - unm. in 1846
 h. Sarah Dermman [Q], b. 12 Jun 1806; d. 22 May 1826
 i. Susan Ann [Q], b. 6 Dec 1807 - unm. in 1846
 j. Thomas Holland [Q], b. 5 Nov 1810 - lived Wash., D.C. 1846
 (Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 13, 20; also see NEH&GR, 11:158 & 19:235.)

(10E30) 5. John Williams [Q], bpt. 1769 - m. Abigail Atkins

(10E31) 6. Samuel Maverick [Q], bpt. 1771 - m. Sarah Smart

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8; Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 324; NEH&GR, 11:157-58 et al.

9E13 ESTHER QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)

b. 26 Nov 1738, Boston; d. 25 Jan 1810. Mar. intentions 21 Jan 1760 to Jonathan Sewall (b. 17 Aug 1728, Boston; d. 26 Sep 1796, St. John, N.B.). He and his desc. preferred the form Sewell. He grad. Harvard 1748?; last Atty-Genl. of Prov. of Mass.; intimate friend of John Adams; afterwards a Royalist refugee, first in England, later in Prov. of New Brunswick, Canada.

CH: (SEWELL)

(10E32) 1. Jonathan Sewell, b. 1766 - m. Henrietta Smith

(10E33) 2. Stephen Sewell, b. 1770 - m. Jane Caldwell

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, see p. 181 & charts; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 6.; [See p. 1149 for other children].

9E14 ELIZABETH WENDELL (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)

b. 16 Oct 1729; d. at Plymouth, 20 Feb 1777. Was of Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 29 Jan 1750, Solomon Davis (b. Barnstable, 24 Jun 1715; d. 6 Jun 1791). He was a merchant of Boston; intimate friend of John Hancock. Mar. 2d, 18 Nov 1777 to Catherine Wendell, his sister-in-law. (see 8E6).

CH: (DAVIS)

1. John, b. 19 May 1753
2. Solomon, b. 25 Sep 1754; d. at sea, Sep 1789
3. Edward, b. 18 Dec 1765; d. at sea 11 Nov 1708 (sic)
4. Thomas, b. 26 Jul 1757; d. Falmouth, Engl., 10 Oct 1775
5. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct 1758; d. 14 Aug 1833
6. Mehitable, b. 14 Jul 1760; d. 28 Oct 1761

(contd)

9E14 Elizabeth Wendell contd

7. Henry Davis, b. 8 Oct 1761; d. 15 Mar 1762
 8. Josiah [D], b. 24 Sep 1763; d. 29 Jun 1777
 (10E34) 9. Isaac [D], b. 1765 - m. Elizabeth Fellowes
 10. William [D], b. 26 Apr 1768; d. 14 Sep 1804
 Ref: Geneal & Fam. Hist. Conn. (1911), ed. Wm. R. Cutter, p. 1812. See pp. 1811-12 for Davis ancestry.

9E15 JOHN WENDELL (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)

9E15

b. 10 Sep 1731, Boston; d. 29 Apr 1808, Portsmouth, N.H. Lawyer in Portsmouth; grad. Harvard. 1750; MA, Yale, 1768; Dartmouth, 1773. Mar. 1st, 20 Jun 1753, to Sarah Wentworth (b. 1 Sep 1736; d. 17 Nov 1772), dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Frost) [W] of Portsmouth.
 CH:

1. Sarah Wentworth [W], b. 5 Oct 1754 - m. 31 Dec 1784 to Edward Sargent of Portsmouth.
 2. Elizabeth [W], b. 11 Oct 1755; d. 16 Jul 1756
 3. John [W], b. 25 Oct 1757; d. 15 Aug 1799 - unm.
 4. Daniel Wentworth [W], b. 15 Feb 1760; d. 27 Jan 1780
 5. Edmund [W], b. 15 Jul 1762; d. 14 May 1763
 6. Elizabeth (again), d. 9 Apr 1764
 7. Helena DeKey, b. 28 Feb 1766 - m. Benj. Sherburne of Portsmouth
 8. Edmund [W], b. 4 Mar 1769 - m. Elizabeth Cotton
 9. Hannah [W], b. 3 Mar 1770; d. 17 Apr 1771
 10. George Wentworth [W], b. 22 Mar 1771 - m. 15 Aug 1795 to Rebecca Sherburne
 11. _____, unnamed, stillborn
 Mar. 2d, 20 Aug 1778 to Dorothy Sherburne (b. 20 Aug 1752), dau. Judge Henry and Sarah (Warner) [S] of Portsmouth.
 12. Dorothy Sherburne [W], b. 11 Feb 1780 - m. 7 Aug 1802 to Reuben Shapley Randall
 13. Mary [W], b. 30 Sep 1781; d. 20 Mar 1787
 14. Daniel [W], b. 25 Nov 1783; d. 24 Mar 1807 - unm.
 15. Abraham [W], b. 18 Mar 1785; d. Mar 1865, Portsmouth - mar. Susan Gardner
 16. Isaac [W], b. 1 Nov 1786; d. Bustletown, Penn. - m. 1809 to Ann Austin Whittier of Dover, N.H.; moved to Bustletown, 1830
 - (10E35) 17. Jacob [W], b. 1788 - m. Mehetable R. Rogers
 18. Mary Sherburne [W], b. 7 Aug 1790; d. 19 Aug 1790
 19. Henry Flynt [W], b. 10 Jul 1791; d. 25 Aug 1796
- Ref: Salisbury ... Wendall, pp. 465-66; NEH&GR, 22:420-21, 36:249-50; ACAG, 1:348, v:562.

9E16 SARAH WENDELL (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)

9E16

b. 1 May 1745; d. 12 Feb 1804. Mar. 1st, John Gerry of Marblehead (b. 1740; d. 1785), son Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Gerry; bro. of Elbridge Gerry, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Vice-Pres. of the U.S.

CH: (GERRY)

- (10E36) 1. Sarah, b. _____ - m. Azor Orne
 2. Lydia - m. George Lee

Ch: a. Lydia Lee - d. young.

Mar. 2d, 18 Jun 1786, to Gen'l John Fiske (b. 10 Apr 1744; d. 28 Sep 1797)Ref: NEH&GR, 12:111-12

9E17 JONATHAN JACKSON (Dorothy Quincy, 8E7)

b. 5 Jun 1743, Boston; d. there 5 Mar 1810. Memb. Continental Congress 1782; Suprv. of Internal Revenue for Boston Dist.; Treas. of Mass. and Treas. of Harvard. In a memorial of Jonathan, published 1866 by his last surviving child - Dr. James Jackson - it is stated that Jonathan's portrait was painted in London, 1784, by the celebrated American painter Copley. The portrait was brought home to Mass. in May 1785. (Ref: Hon. Jonathan Jackson ... Notes and Reminiscences, by James Jackson, M.D., p. 5, Boston 1866, Alfred Mudge & Son). See also John Singleton Copley in America 1738-74, publ. 1966, Harvard Univ. Press, pp. 228, 251: portraits of Jonathan and Sarah Jackson. Mar. 1st, 3 Jan 1767 in Salem, to Sarah Barnard (b. 31 Jan 1741/2 in Newbury; d. 22 Jun 1770 in Newburyport), dau. Thomas and Mary (Woodbridge) [B] of Salem. Mar. 2d, 1 Jun 1772 in Hampton Falls, N.H., to Hannah Tracy (b. 24 Apr 1755 in Newbury; d. 28 Apr 1797, Charlestown), dau. Capt. Patrick L. Tracy and Hannah (Gookin). See their entry.

CH:

1. Edward [J] - see intro. & Publ. Essex Inst., vol. xiii
 2. Robert [J], b. 4 Mar 1773; d. 28 May 1800, Philad. - unm.
 - (10E37) 3. Henry [J], b. 1774 - m. Hannah Swett
 - (10E38) 4. Charles [J], b. 1775 - m. twice
 - (10E39) 5. Hannah [J], b. 1776 - m. Francis C. Lowell
 - (10E40) 6. James [J], b. 1777 - m. twice
 7. Sarah [J], b. 26 Jun 1779, Newburyport; d. 29 Jan 1809, Boston. m. to John Gardner - nothing further known except he appointed R. T. Jackson as guardian of his ch., 23 Jul 1810. All ch. d. unmarried. [See p. 1149].
Ch: a. Sarah Jackson Gardner; b. John Adams [G];
c. Joseph Henry [G]; d. Jonathan Jackson [G];
e. Samuel [G]. (Jackson-Tracy, p. 31)
 - (10E41) 8. Patrick Tracy [J], b. 1780 - m. Lydia Cabot
 9. Harriet, b. 20 Jan 1782; d. 13 Aug 1849, Boston - unm.
 - (10E42) 10. Mary [J], b. 1783 - m. Henry Lee
- Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 7, 28; Dict. Amer. Biog., 5:552

9E18 MARY JACKSON (Dorothy Quincy, 8E7)

b. 1740; d. _____ . Mar. 1762 to (Judge) Oliver Wendell (b. 5 Mar 1733, Boston; d. 15 Jan 1818), son of Jacob and Sarah (Oliver) Wendell. Grad. Harvard 1758.

CH: (WENDELL)

1. Sarah [W], b. 1768; d. 19 Aug 1862. Mar. (as 2d wife) 1801 to Rev. Abiel Holmes of Cambridge, Mass. (b. 24 Dec 1763; d. 4 Jun 1837), son of Capt David Holmes (b. 11 Aug 1721, Woodstock; d. 19 Mar 1779) and 2d wife, Mrs. Temperance Bishop (d. 3 Aug 1803).
Ch: a. Mary Jackson Holmes, b. 17 Jan 1802; d. 14 Jun 1825 - m. 23 Sep 1822 to Dr. Usher Parsons
b. Ann Susan [H], b. 15 May 1804; d. 5 Apr 1877. - m. 29 Mar 1826 to Rev. Charles Wentworth Upham of Salem, Mass.
c. Sarah Lathrop [H], b. 27 Nov 1805; d. 6 Nov 1812.
d. Oliver Wendell [H], b. 1809 - m. Amelia Lee Jackson; see her entry for continuation.
e. John [H], b. 29 Mar 1812; d. 27 Jan 1899 - unm.
- Ref: Salisbury ... Wendell, p. 467-68; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 26-27; Bowen, C. D., Yankee From Olympus (Bantam ed.), p. 6

9E19 SAMUEL QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)

b. 13 Apr 1735, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 9 Aug 1789 at sea. Grad. Harvard 1754 and res. in Boston. He was a prominent lawyer and was apptd Solicitor-General of the Prov. of Mass.; prosecutor in the "Boston Massacre" case, opposing his own brother Josiah and John Adams. Known as "Samuel the Tory",

(contd)

9E19 Samuel Quincy contd

at the time of the Revolution he remained loyal to the Crown and went with the Tories to Nova Scotia, leaving his family in Boston. He was appointed Attorney for the Crown on the island of Antigua in the West Indies.

Mar. 1st, 16 Jun 1761 at Boston to Hannah Hill (b. 10 Feb 1734; d. 1782 at Antigua, West Indies., dau. Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Hill. She differed with her husband on the war and remained in America with her children until close of the hostilities.

CH:

- (10E43) 1. Hannah Quincy, b. 1762 - m. Aaron Hill
 (10E44) 2. Samuel [Q], b. 1764 - m. Elizabeth Hatch
 3. Thomas [Q], b. 16 Sep 1766, bpt. 21 Sep 1766 at West Church, Boston; d. 5 Nov 1851, Cambridge, Mass. He is believed to have gone to Antigua with his father and later returned to this country. His will mentions no wife or children, but ch. of his sister, Mrs. Hill, are mentioned.

Mar. 2d, 1787 at Tortola, Antigua, to Mrs. M. A. Chadwell, widow of Hon. Abraham [C].

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 9, 14; NEH&GR, 11:73 & 92:16; ACAG, 6:195; Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 357

9E20 JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)

9E20

b. 23 Feb 1744, Boston; d. 26 Apr 1775 at sea - bur. at Gloucester but later removed to Hancock Cem. in Quincy, Mass. Early schooling at Braintree, entered Harvard 1769 (sic), BA 1763, MA 1766 Yale? Studied law with Oxenbridge Thacher and upon his death took charge of the office. Ill with T.B., he travelled for health and met many of the prominent men in the chief coast cities, taking the "temperature" of political tendencies; became one of the leaders of the patriot cause and went to England as unofficial representative of colonists, but consultations were without avail. His sense of justice was so great, however, that at age 26, with John Adams, he defended Capt. Preston (and his men) who was in command of the British Army unit concerned in the so-called "Boston Massacre", (see NEH&GR, 40:251-52 for an account of the trial). Family opposition was great toward his stand: his older brother, Samuel [Q] (Solicitor-General of Mass.) and Robert Treat Paine conducted the prosecution. Mar. 26 Oct 1769 at Boston to Abigail Phillips (b. 14 Apr 1745; d. 25 Mar 1798, bur. in Hancock Cem. at Quincy), dau. Hon. William (1722-1804) and Abigail (Bromfield) [P] of Boston.

CH:

- (10E45) 1. Josiah [Q], b. 1772 - m. Eliza Susan Morton
 2. dau - d. 13 Apr 1775

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 9-10; NEH&GR, 11:73 & 297, 84:260; ACAG, 1:384; Bond's, Geneal. & Hist. Watertown, p. 909; Dict. Amer. Biog., 8:308; Ency. Americana (1954), 23:92.

9E21 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)

9E21

b. 27 Dec 1757; d. Aug 1825 - m. 27 May 1784, Benjamin Guild of Dedham and Boston (d. Sep 1792)

CH:

(GUILD)

1. Benjamin Guild Jr. - m. Elizabeth Eliot, dau. Samuel Eliot and Catherine Atkins. (See her entry for continuation).
 2. Josiah Quincy Guild, b. 19 Mar 1787. Mar. and went to Ala. - sp
 3. Eliza Ann [G], b. 8 Apr 1789; d. unm.

Ref: Howard, Cutts Geneal. (1892), pp. 63, 123

9E22 ANN (NANCY) QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)

9E22

b. 8 Dec 1763; d. 3 Feb 1844 - m. 27 Jul 1790 Rev. Asa Packard of Marlborough, Mass. (b. 3 May 1758; d. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Mar 1844). He fought in the Revolution; grad. Harvard 1783 and was called to be Pastor
 (contd)

9E22 Ann (Nancy) Quincy contd

of Marlboro Congregational Church (First Parish in Marlboro in 1785). Both are bur. in the Packard Tomb at Marlboro: Nancy's mother, Mrs. Josiah Quincy, is also bur. there.

CH: (PACKARD)

1. Anne Marsh [P], b. 7 Aug 1791; d. 6 Jun 1796
2. Elizabeth Quincy [P], b. 2 Nov 1792; d. 1816 - unm.
3. Frederick Adolphus [P], b. 26 Sep 1794, Marlborough, Mass.; d. 11 Nov 1867, Philadelphia, Penn. Grad. Harvard 1814; prac. law in Springfield, Mass.; editor of the Amer. Sunday School Union for 38 years. Mar. 1822 to Elizabeth Dwight Hooker

Ch: a. Frederick Adolphus [P] Jr., d. 1902 - brilliant physician

b. Lewis Richard [P], b. 1836 - m. Harriet Moore Stoors, dau.

Dr. Richard S. Stoors. (NEH&GR, 23:87)

c. John H. [P], - famous surgeon

- (10E46) 4. Asa Packard Jr., b. 1796 - m. Lydia Blake
5. Ann Marsh (again), b. 17 Mar 1798; d. 15 Dec 1853 - m. 1827 to James Gordon Carter of Lancaster - 1 dau.
 6. Ruth F. [P], b. 2 Mar 1800; d. 1881 - m. 12 Apr 1831 to Rev. George Trask of Fitchburg.

Ch: a. Ruth Quincy Trask, b. 1838 - m. _____ Powell;

Res. Scranton, Penn. - no ch.

b. George Trask, b. 1832 - newspaperman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

c. Eliza Freeman Trask, b. 1840; d. 29 Mar 1908 - m. _____ Hill;

res. Somerville, Mass. - no ch.

(Ref. 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.)

Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy [Mass.] Hist. Soc.; Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 363; VR, Lancaster, Mass. (1890), p. 414; 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

10th Generation

10E1 JOHN ELLIOT CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)

b. 31 Dec 1759, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 30 May 1845, Mechanicsville, Vt.

Mar. to Mary White of Rockingham (d. 29 May 1849), dau. Coolidge White of Wallingford, Vt.

CH:

- (11E1) 1. Winthrop Lord [C], b. 1787 - m. Lucy Hammond
2. Cela [C], b. 22 May 1789; d. 1808
 3. Arlanta (twin), b. 22 May 1789 - m. 5 Feb 1832 to Joseph Chapman, a farmer one mile west of Mechanicsville, in Mt. Holly, Vt.

Ch: a. (adopted) Finette.

- (11E2) 4. Gallana [C], b. 1792 - m. Isaac Randall

Ref: Chandler, pp. 317, 562-63 (507)

10E2 BELA MIX CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)

b. 31 Mar 1765; d. _____ Mar 1790 to Esther Baker of Chester,

Vt. (b. 26 Dec 1767, Grafton, Vt.; d. 17 Feb 1852), dau. Cornelius and Esther Baker of Grafton.

CH:

- (11E3) 1. Rosmer [C], b. 1791 - m. Ephraim Puffer Jr.
2. Roswell Henry [C], b. 17 Feb 1793 - m. 1 Mar 1821 to Sarah Hall of Chester, dau. Richard Hall - no ch.
 3. Esther [C], b. 31 Aug 1795; d. 11 Aug 1800 of accident
 4. Bela [C], b. 15 Jul 1797 - m. 1st, 25 Feb 1824, Mary Wadsworth Shipman of Andover, Vt. (d. 6 Jul 1854, a. 58 of cancer); m. 2d. 5 Mar 1857 to Abigail (Keith) Harrington, dau. Vincent and Olive Keith, widow of Mr. Harrington, by whom she had 5 ch.

(contd)

10E2 Bela Mix Chandler contd

5. Susan Chandler, b. 23 Jul 1800; d. _____. Mar. 26 Nov 1829 to Richard Hall (b. 30 Dec 1799), son Richard Hall and Rebecca (Stevens) of Amherst (dau. Samuel Stevens of Wales, Engl.) and gr-son of Samuel Hall who came fr. England to Holliston, Mass.
 Ch: a. Augustus Chandler Hall, b. 1 Dec 1830 - m. May 1859 to Anna How of Adrian, Mich. - res. NYC
 b. Susan Augusta, b. 3 Jun 1832, Littleton; d. 18 Nov 1834
 c. Lucius Stevens, b. 8 Jan 1834; d. 19 Mar 1859, accident
 d. Marion Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1835
 e. Harriet Adelia, b. 12 Oct 1837 - m. Nov 1864 to George Cooledge of Waltham, an engineer
 f. Lucia Maria, b. 27 Feb 1842; d. Jun 1869
 (Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 911)

6. Marcia [C], b. 15 Mar 1803, Chester; d. 15 Nov 1842 - unm.

7. Lucia [C], b. 15 Sep 1805 - m. 28 Dec 1852 to Amasa Parker of Ludlow, Vt. (b. 1805; d. 9 Feb 1862) - gunsmith.

(11E4) 8. Elkanah [C], b. 1808 - m. Mary M. Jones

(11E5) 9. Harriet [C], b. 1813 - m. Daniel Hesselton

Ref: Chandler, pp. 317, 563-64

10E3 CHARLES WOLCOTT CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)10E3

b. 8 Sep 1771; d. 9 Jan 1853, Ludlow, Vt., bur. Andover.

Named Wolcott for maiden name of g-grandmother. He had the usual education of common sch. of a comparative wilderness and studied medicine for a time with his bro. Dr. Chauncey C. Chandler of Chester, continuing his studies at Cooperstown, N.Y., where Charles taught school; later atd. med. lect. of Prof. N. Smith at Hanover, N.H.; settled in Andover 1799-1852; practised med. until Dec 1849, then afflicted with paralysis and gradually declining, he died at Ludlow, Vt. at dau. Esther's home. Dr. Chandler's practise extended over 10 towns and he conscientiously discharged his duties despite financial position of the patient or inclemencies of weather. He was noted for integrity and independence of character, his homespun simplicity and generosity was allied to a high degree of competence and reputation as a Doctor.

Mar. 1st, Oct 1803, to Nancy White (b. 25 Jan 1780; d. 19 Nov 1813), said to have been a desc. of Peregrine White.

CH: (b. Andover, Vt.)

(11E6) 1. Wolcott Charles, b. 1807 - m. Fanny Priest

(11E7) 2. Esther Painter, b. 1809 - m. Abram Adams

(11E8) 3. Nancy Marial, b. 1811 - m. Benjamin M. Smith

Mar. 2d, to Mary (Hopkins) Larkin (b. 8 Mar 1778; d. 7 Sep 1839), dau. James Hopkins, wid. of Mr. Larkin.

4. Mary, b. 19 Dec 1815; d. 1861/2 - res. with half-sis. Esther

5. William Henry, b. 3 Jan 1819; d. 30 Sep 1839

Ref: Chandler, pp. 564-65; obit, Boston Med. & Surg. Jour., 23 Mar 1853, by J.O.S., No. Chester, Vt.

10E4 CHAUNCEY CHENEY CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)10E4

b. 23 Oct 1773; d. 12 Sep 1833, Belfast, Me. Mar. 1st, 12 Jan 1794 to Susanna Field; mar. 2d to Louisa Miller (b. 8 Jan 1788), dau. Noah and Marry (Mills) Miller.

CH:

1. Walter Raleigh [C], b. 10 Jul 1794 - "went to Black River country"

2. Jane [C], b. 5 Sep 1796

3. Arralucia [C], b. 4 Aug 1797; d. 9 Sep 1837, E. Dorset, Vt. Mar. to John Gilman Howard

Ch: a. Alfred Raleigh [H], b. 7 May 1823, Rutland, Vt. _surg.-Dentist

b. Addison Spalding [H], b. 21 Apr 1825

c. Charles Chandler [H], b. 21 Jan 1827

(contd)

10E4 Chauncey Cheney Chandler contd3. Arralucia Chandler contd

- d. Sewall Taylor Howard, b. 21 Apr 1829
 - e. Henry Sanderson [H], b. 21 Aug 1831
 - f. Susan Field [H], b. 7 Oct 1833
 - g. Frances Celestia [H], b. 21 Jul 1837
- (Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 914-15)

4. Rosalinda [C], b. 7 Aug 1798 - m. Gen'l David Bailey of Chester
5. Lucius Henry [C], b. 20 Feb 1812. Grad. Waterville Col. 1831; studied law and practised in Thomaston to ca. 1845, then to Boston in 1851; removed to Norfolk, Va. and res. there until 1870 except 2 yrs. as Consul at Matanzas - family res. Rockland, Me. Rtd. to Norfolk in 1863 - was U.S. Dist. Atty. for Va.; in May 1866 drew up the indictment against Jefferson Davis for treason against the U.S. and assisted the Atty-Gen'l at the prosecution. In 1871 lived in Washington, D.C. Mar. in Va., 13 Dec 1833, to Susan Anne Kendall (b. 1 Jan 1811; d. 5 Jun 1868), dau. Littleton Kendall and Maria (Robbins), who was dau. Col. John Robbins of Salt Grove, Northampton Co., Va.

- Ch: a. Chauncey Littleton [C], b. 13 Sep, d. 24 Sep 1834, Thomaston
- b. Maria Kendall [C], b. 4 Dec 1835; d. 1 Jun 1866
 - c. Sarah Farley [C], b. 8 Apr 1837
 - d. Esther Louisa [C], b. 7 Oct 1838; d. Norfolk, Va.
 - e. Thomas Dixon [C], b. 10 Mar 1840; d. 31 Mar 1842
 - f. Susan Robbins [C], b. 26 Apr 1844
 - g. Henry Lucius [C], b. 29 May 1846, Chelsea, Mass. - m. 30 Sep 1869 to Ella Puffer, dau. Francis [P] of Norfolk, Va.
- Ch: (1) Emma Puffer [C], b. 15 Oct 1870 (Chandler, p. 885)
- h. William Temple [C], b. 13 Jan 1848; d. Wash., D.C.
- (Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 915-16)

6. Mary Ann [C], b. 13 Jan 1815. Mar. 6 Jan 1841, Samuel I. Lovejoy (b. 21 Apr 1817), a broker, son John Lovejoy (b. Andover, Mass., Jan 1780) and wife Eliza (Little) of Newburyport.

- Ch: a. John Lovejoy, b. 25 Dec 1841, Rockland, Me. - m. 20 Dec 1864 to Ella Spear, dau. George and Abbie [S].
- b. Samuel [L], b. 9 Jan 1844
 - c. Lucius Henry [L], b. 12 Jul 1845 - m. 5 Aug 1870 to Louise Ambrase? of Rockport, Me.
 - d. Herbert [L], b. 3 Mar 1847
 - e. Francis Cobb [L], b. 25 Nov 1852
- (Ref: (Old) Chandler, pp. 565, 916-17; (New) Chandler, p. 885-86)

7. Martha Jane [C], b. 1 Apr 1820. Mar. 29 Oct 1839, Thomaston, Me., to Francis Cobb, son Francis and Jane (Snow) [C] of Cherryfield, Me.

- Ch: a. Mary Ann Cobb, b. 11 Nov 1840, E. Thomaston, Me. - m. 20 Sep 1866 to Edward P. Norton; 3 ch - res. New Orleans.
- b. Francis Kendall [C], b. 20 Mar 1843; lost at sea 8 Jan 1866
 - c. Louisa Holt [C], b. 18 Feb 1845 - m. 6 Jan 1869, James Hanley - 4 ch; res. San Francisco, Calif.
 - d. Maria Freeman [C], b. 22 Sep 1847 - m. 28 Oct 1869 Louis T. Snow - res. S.F., Calif.
 - e. Charles William Snow [C], b. 6 Oct 1849 - m. 15 Jun 1880 to Sarah S. Haskell of Augusta, Me. - 1 ch; res. St. Louis.
 - f. Jennie Weston [C], b. 20 Apr 1854 - m. 7 Jun 1882 to Albert W. Butler of Milford, Me.
 - g. Maynard Sumner [C], b. 22 Apr 1856; d. 6 Nov 1856
 - h. William T. [C], b. 23 Jul 1857 - m. 14 Jun 1882, Lucy C. Banks; res. Rockland, Me.

(contd)

1OE4 Chauncey Cheney Chandler contd7. Martha Jane Chandler contd

- i. Martha Fales Cobb, b. 22 Jun 1859 - blind fr. scarlet fever
- j. Nathan Farwell [C], b. 8 Aug 1861
- k. Lucius Edward [C], b. _____

(Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 917)

- 8. Edwin Chandler, b. 1 Jan 1831? - mariner and sailmaker - m. to Olive S. Hovey

Ref: Chandler, p. 5651OE5 WILLIAM ANSON CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)1OE5b. 9 Jun 1778; d. Dec 1809, Cazenovia, N.Y. Mar. at Wallingford, Vt., to Lydia Bump.

CH:

- 1. Anson [C], b. 17 Aug 1794; d. 21 Sep 1826? (sic), Chester, Vt. - m. 16 Nov 1837 at Springfield, Vt. to Sally Spooner (b. 11 Jul 1808; d. Dec 1863), dau. Benjamin and Maria Landford [S], wid. of John Searls - no ch.

- 2. William [C], b. 1805, Cazenovia, N.Y. - m. 3 Nov 1829 to E. S. Clagon; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

Ch: a. (adopted) Lucy Ann [C], b. 19 Oct 1842.

- (11E9) 3. Alpheus [C], b. _____ - m. Adeline Spooner

- (11E10) 4. Daniel [C], b. 1810 - m. twice

Ref: Chandler, pp. 317, 565-661OE6 LUCY CHANDLER (Thomas Chandler, 9E2)1OE6b. 28 May 1764; d. _____ Mar. 23 May 1782 to Rev. Ezekiel

of Chester (b. 1754); lawyer; res. Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. (COLBURN)

Colburn
CH:

- 1. Thomas Chandler [C], b. 15 Apr 1783; d. Montreal. Res. Madrid, N.Y. - m. Sally Phillips

- 2. Ezekiel [C] Jr., b. 11 Jan 1785, Chester - m. Mary Marina Stedman (b. 30 May 1788), dau. Capt. Thomas Stedman of Massena, N.Y., formerly of Hampton, Conn., by his wife (Warren). They lived in Montreal, C.W. and Lockport, N.Y.

Ch: a. Henry Colburn, b. Montreal; d. early

- 3. Alfred [C], b. 8 Apr 1787 - farmer, Justice of the Peace; res. Massena, N.Y. Mar. 1st, Dec 1821, Harriet Clafin; m. 2d, Fila Johnson

- 4. Donatus [C], b. 11 Sep 1789 - farmer at Massena, N.Y. - m. in Parishville to Pamela Lucas

- 5. Lucy [C], b. _____ - m. Frank Herrick, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

- (11E11) 6. Marcia [C], b. 1800 - m. Ira Hoyt

Ref: Chandler, pp. 318, 566; Wolcott (1950), p. 461OE7 THOMAS LORD CHANDLER (Thomas Chandler, 9E2)1OE7

b. 24 Aug 1768; d. 25 Oct 1810? Mar. 14 Sep 1794 to Asenath Adams of Chester, Vt. (b. 13 Jun 1774, New Ipswich, N.H.; d. 10 Apr 1860), dau. of _____ Adams by (Perry) of N.H.; she m. 2d, Lynde Sargent and had ch. by him also.

CH:

- 1. Henrietta [C], b. 9 Jan 1795 - m. 1st, Cyrus Dickinson of Westminster and had 1 son; m. 2d, Deac. Ira Heald of Weston, Vt.

- 2. Lucy Colburn Chandler, b. 26 Jun 1797; d. 21 Apr 1860. Mar. 29 Mar 1816, Chester, Vt. to Benjamin Leonard Jr. of Westmoreland, N.H. (b. 2 Sep 1789; d. Lake Mills, Wisc.), son Benj. and Judith (Macomber) [L] of Raynham, Mass. and Westmoreland. Res. Rockingham, Milton, Vt.

(contd)

10E7 Thomas Lord Chandler contd

2. Lucy Colburn Chandler contd

- Ch: a. Benjamin Chandler Leonard, b. 4 Jul 1817, Rockingham;
d. there 9 Sep 1822
- b. Clarissa Augusta [L], b. 29 Mar 1819 - m. Carlos Sanderson
of Milton, Vt.
- c. Maria [L], b. 11 Nov 1820 - m. 4 Jul 1840, Harrison Hill of
Milton
- d. Caroline [L], b. 28 Jun 1822 - m. 1 Nov 1842, Elias Washburn
of Fairfax, Vt.
- e. Henrietta [L], b. 3 Feb 1825 - m. Joseph Bean of Milton
- f. Fanny Ann [L], b. 1 Nov 1826, Milton - m. 1848, Lewis Ladd
of Milton; res. Howard, Ill.
- g. Harriet Amanda [L], b. 2 Mar 1829 - m. 21 Dec 1854 to Dr.
DeBois of Rockford, Ill.; res. Lake Mills, Wisc.
- h. Charlotte Warren [L], b. 12 Aug 1830, Milton - m. 5 Oct 1851
to James B. Skinner of Rockford, Ill.
- i. Mary Lucretia [L], b. 11 May 1832, Milton; m. Apr 1849 to
Enoch White of Georgia, Vt.
- j. Laura Adela [L], b. 2 Aug 1834; d. 27 May 1836
- k. Marcia Adelia [L], b. 9 Aug 1836 - m. 25 Nov 1856, Nelson
Hooker of Burnett, Ill.; moved to Lake Mills, Wisc.
- l. Levi Bean [L], b. 16 Aug 1838 - m. Jennie Gray; physician
at Lake Mills, Wisc.
- m. Agnes Ardelia [L], b. 8 Jun 1843; d. 15 Oct 1844, Milton, Vt.
(Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 919 (#889))

- (11E12) 3. Thomas Adams [C], b. 1800 - m. Mary Tucker
- (11E13) 4. Dorastus [C], b. 1802 - m. twice
- (11E14) 5. Lucius [C], b. 1805 - m. Mary Mears
6. Asenath [C], b. 17 Mar 1807 - m. as 2d wife, widower of sister
Henrietta, Deac. Ira Heald of Weston, Vt. - no ch.
- (11E15) 7. Levi Lord [C], b. 1810 - m. Nancy Grundy
- Ref: Chandler, p. 318

10E8 THOMAS CHANDLER OLCOTT (Elizabeth Chandler, 9E3)

b. 2 May 1775, Chester, Vt.; d. there 18 Mar 1843. Mar. 1st, 13 Sep
1798, to Betsey Mann of Chester (b. 27 Nov 1780 at Chester; d. 21 Mar 1863, a.
82), dau. Charles Mann of White Plains and Monmouth.

CH:

1. Martha [O], b. 17 Dec 1798; d. 3 Feb 1842 - m. Otis Stearns
(b. 1794; d. 1 Nov 1859)
2. Marcia [O], b. 8 Aug 1801; d. 7 Feb 1879. Mar. 24 Dec 1824 to Xenophon
Earle (b. 4 Apr 1801, Chester, Vt.; d. there 9 Dec 1868), son of
Frederick and Elizabeth (Young) Earle. Had 7 ch., of which:
Ch: a. Marcia M. Earle, b. 1830; d. 26 Aug 1835
b. T. Edgar [E], b. 1843; d. 7 Mar 1861
c. Otis Osman [E] - mentioned in gr-father's will.
(Ref: Olcott, p. 117)
- (11E16) 3. Charles Mann [O], b. 1804 - m. Maria Cornell Underhill
4. Thomas Chandler [O], b. 6 May 1808; d. 10 Apr 1886. Mar. Eliza Clark
(b. 1811; d. 23 Dec 1871)
Ch: a. Oscar N. [O], b. 12 May 1837; d. 11 Sep 1840
b. Frederick Orre [O], b. 5 Nov 1841 - m. 1st. _____;
m. 2d., Dinah _____ (ch. by 2d wife)
Ch: (1) Lillian; (2) Minnie; (3) Orre; (4) Abby.
(contd)

10E8 Thomas Chandler Olcott contd

5. Lewis Roswell Olcott, b. 1810; d. 22 Mar 1839. Mar. Mary C. (G?)
Davis (b. 1815; d. 6 Mar 1901); she m. 2d. to Almon Hulett
 (b. 1812; d. 5 Aug 1901)

Ch: a. Frances Ellen [O] - mentioned in gr-father's will.

6. Otis Osman [O] (Chandler (1872), p. 319, but omitted from
Olcott, p. 117)

7. Harriet Sophia [O], - m. Jackson Muzzey of Grafton, Vt.

Ch: a. Charles [M] - m. Emma Cramm of Chester, Vt.

Mar. 2d, to Sophia Williams, desc. of Roger Williams of Rhode Island.
 [Chandler (1872), p. 319, but omitted from Olcott]

Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, pp. 67, 115, 117

10E9 WILLIAM FRINK (Sarah Eaton, 9E4)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Robah Eaton

CH: (others?)

1. Adeline [F], b. _____; d. _____; m. Cyrus Birge

Ch: a. Anna Birge - m. Francis H. Smith

Ch: (1) Frank Birge Smith - m. Grace Dyer, of Wash., D.C.

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39

10E9

10E10 LYDIA WOLCOTT EATON (John Eliot Eaton, 9E5)

b. 14 Jul 1793; d. 30 Oct 1864, Sudbury, Mass. Mar. 13 Oct 1812 to
George Bowen (b. 8 Jun 1789, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 6 Jan 1846). Merchant,
 active in civic affairs of Woodstock.

CH: (BOWEN)

(11E17) 1. Henry Chandler [B], b. 1813

- m. twice

(11E18) 2. Edward Eaton [B], b. 1815

- m. Sophronia T. Atwell

(11E19) 3. Maria [B], b. 1817

- m. Erastus Dickinson

(11E20) 4. Amelia Allen, b. 1822

- m. twice

Ref: Bowen Lineage (1897), pp. 151-52

10E10

10E11 SARAH LEAVENWORTH (Sarah Eliot, 9E6)

b. 10 May 1780; d. 17 May 1840. Mar. to John Jeffords

CH: (JEFFORDS)

1. Caroline [J], b. 12 May 1818, Columbus, Ohio; d. _____. Mar. 21 Mar
 1838 to Nathaniel Wilson Brooks

Ch: a. John Wilson [B]

b. Caroline Frances [B], - m. Edward Potter

Ch: (1) Frances Brooks [P]; (2) Edward Wilson [P]

c. Mary Hoar St. Clair [B] - m. William Dudley Morton

d. Margaret Perkins [B]

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50

10E11

10E12 CHARLOTTE PORTER (Hannah Eliot, 9E7)

b. 29 Oct 1789; d. 9 May 1870. Mar. 17 Sep 1808, Aaron Benedict
 of Waterbury (b. 9 Aug 1785; d. 9 Feb 1873).

CH: (BENEDICT)

1. Charlotte Ann [B], b. 1810

2. Frances Jeanette [B], b. 1812

3. George William [B] - m. Caroline Steele

4. Charles [B], b. 23 Sep 1817; d. 30 Oct 1881. Mar. 1 Oct 1845,
Cornelia Johnson of Waterbury, dau. John D. Johnson.

Ch: a. Amelia Caroline [B], b. 1847

b. Charlotte Buckingham [B], b. 1850 - m. 30 May 1878 to
Gilman Crane Hill

Ch: (1) Catherine Hill, b. 9 Mar 1879 - m. 14 Apr 1904
 to Dr. Nelson Asa Pomeroy

c. Cornelia Johnson [B], b. 1852

5. Mary Lyman [B], b. 1819 - m. John Mitchell

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50

10E12

10E13 FRANCES PORTER (Hannah Eliot, 9E7)
b. 29 Oct 1789; d. 13 May 1867. Mar. Jan 1808, William Leavenworth
(d. 13 May 1867)

CH: (LEAVENWORTH)

(11E21) 1. Sarah Hannah [L], b. 1818 - m. twice
Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50

10E14 MARY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
b. 18 Jul 1751, Boston; d. Portsmouth, N.H. 23 Apr 1833.
Mar. 29 Dec 1774, Portsmouth, N.H. to Jacob Sheafe (b. Portsmouth, 6 Sep 1745;
d. 25 Jul 1829). [N.B.: Lineage Bk. Natl. Soc. Dau. Amer. Colonists, vol. 1,
(1929), p. 24, erroneously has Mary marrying Jacob Sheafe (1781-1848), who was
her son!].

CH: (SHEAFE)

(11E22) 1. Jacob [S], b. 1784 - m. Mary L. Haven
2. Henry [S] - m. _____

Ch: a. Harriett [S] - m. Dr. Gould

b. dau. - m. Theodore Cushing

3. dau. - m. _____ Prescott

Ch: a. dau. - m. Col. S. E. Watson, USMC

(11E23) 4. Olive Huske [S], b. _____ - m. Daniel Waldron

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317; NEH&GR, 82:297 (Rec. So. Church, Portsmouth,
N.H.; Brewster's, Rambles About Portsmouth (2d ser. repr. 1972), p. 130;
2/82, Mrs. Frank Davis, Greenville, Ill.

10E15 EDMUND HUSKE QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
b. 20 Aug 1759; d. 13 May 1818, Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. Sarah Parry
(b. ca. 1749?; d. 7 Dec 1826, Portsmouth, N.H., a. 77). A deed signed 5 Jun
1811, Portsmouth, by Edmund H. Quincy and Sarah Quincy (as husband and wife)
refers to the estate of John Parry, deceased, and notes Sarah as dau. of John
Parry. Mrs. Natalie Trott of Arlington, Mass. has in her possession a letter,
dated 15 Sep 1814, Portsmouth, N.H., from Edmund to his half-bro. Horatio Gates
Q., Mrs. Trott's 3gr grandfather. In speaking of the possible British military
action overshadowing them, he remarks, "We are in daily expectation of the enemy
at this place, and are prepared to meet them even at the water's edge; and trust
they will not find us so easy a conquest as perhaps they flatter themselves with.
We are united in this town, Party spirit has given rise to Patriotism, & we are
bound together in one bundle not easily to be broken". The procedure, then
current, of private banks issuing money which was often unacceptable outside the
close area of the bank, caused Edmund some financial difficulties. He asked
Horatio G. Q. to inquire about exchange of bills Edmund had on Portland (Me)
and Saco (Me) banks for that of local Portsmouth banks.
Edmund appears in the 1790 census of Portsmouth, N.H. with the notation, "1 male
over 16 yrs; and 3 females": in the 1800 census the entry reads, "1 male between
26-45 yrs.; 1 female ditto; 1 male under 10 yrs.; 1 female under 10 yrs. [Sarah];
1 female between 16-25 yrs. [Frances (Nancy)] - total of 3 children.

CH:

1. Frances (Nancy) [Q], b. before 1784; d. 1831. Mar. 25 Oct 1807,
Portsmouth, to Capt. Robert Henderson (b. Glasgow, Scot. per death-
cert. of dau. Ellen).

Ch: a. Edmund Quincy [H], b. 18 Nov 1810

b. Charles Quincy [H], b. 12 Jul 1813

c. Alexander [H], b. 25 Jan 1815

d. Ellen [H], b. 1825 - m. Stephen M. Weeks Jr. (q.v.)

e. Margaret [H], b. 1827

Edmund H. Quincy noted as Sponsor at baptism of first two ch.
(Ref: QNL, Spring 1982, p. 15 - info. by Barbara Bean, Concord,
N.H.; ltr. 9/82, B.B. to Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)

(contd)

10E15 Edmund Huske Quincy contd

- (11E24) 2. Sarah Quincy, b. 1791 - m. N. B. Folsom
 3. son - under 10 in 1800 census; nothing further found.
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 7, 11; Folsom geneal., pp. 336-37; research by Barbara Bean of Concord, N.H. for Mrs. John Quincy of Milton, Mass.

10E16 WILLIAM ADAIR QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)10E16

bpt. 13 Oct 1768 at Trinity Church, Boston; d. 16 May 1811, bur. tomb #76, Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston. Mar. 1st, _____
 CH:

- (11E25) 1. Robert Hancock [Q], b. abt 1787 - m. twice
 Mar. 2d, Sarah J. Steinmetz (d. St. Barts, West Indies, 23 Mar 1830).
 2. John Douglas [Q], b. 1795/1800; d. _____. Mar. Elizabeth Stanley Keating
 Ch: a. William Henry [Q], b. 1826
 b. John D. [Q] - d. a. 11 yrs.
 c. Walter Cottrell [Q], b. 16 Jan 1831, Baltimore; d. 3 Feb 1895, Pittsburgh, Penn. - m. Martha R., who survived.
 d. Elizabeth Ann [Q] - m. Mr. Moorhead
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 11, 16, 24, and Supplement (1980), p. 2; see also NEH&GR, 105:235; Ltr. 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

10E17 HORATIO GATES QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)10E17

b. 8 Oct 1779, Sharon, Mass.; d. 25 Jun 1825, Portland?, Maine.
 He was a sea captain, and lost a leg when a tree fell on him. Mar. 10 Sep 1802 at Portland, Me. to Polly Pettis (b. 5 Sep 1781, Dedham, Mass.; d. 8 Jun 1827, Portland, Me.), dau. Abiel and Hannah (Morse) Pettis of Dedham.
 CH:

- (11E26) 1. John Temple [Q], b. 1803 - m. Sabra T. Butterfield
 2. Mary Ann [Q], b. 15 Nov 1804, Portland; d. 22 Sep 1805
 3. Thomas Burnham [Q], b. 4 Jan 1806, Portland; d. 3 Sep 1806
 (11E27) 4. Horatio Gates [Q] Jr., b. 1807 - m. Mary C. McAllister
 5. Albert G. [Q], b. 15 Oct 1808, Farmington, Me.; d. _____
 m. Adeline Robinson of Paris, Me. (b. ca. 1809; d. 2 Nov 1880, a. 71 yrs) (Ref: 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)
 Ch: a. Adeline Robinson [Q], b. 5 Jan 1833 - m. Mr. Condon
 b. Maria Augusta [Q], b. 1 May 1835 (or 10 Apr 1836); d. 1854
 c. Mary Caroline [Q], b. 22 Mar 1838 (or 20 Mar 1839) - m. Enoch Toby of N.Y.
 d. Almira Eliza [Q], b. 7 Aug 1841 - m. Oscar Hagen
 e. Albert Stephen [Q], b. 17 Nov 1843 - went west, unm.
 f. Harriet A. P. [Q], b. 1846; d. 14 Jun 1847, a. 9 mos.
 g. Faustine [Q], b. 1852; d. 6 Jan 1858
 6. Elmira [Q], b. 15 Jan 1810, Farmington, Me.; d. 1894 - m. to David Hill
 7. Elizabeth [Q], b. 8 Oct 1812, Portland, Me. - m. 1828, Henry McAllister
 8. Hilon [Q], b. 12 Dec 1814, Portland or Farmington, Me.; d. at sea - unm.
 (11E28) 9. William Adair [Q], b. 1816 - m. Matilda R. Barber
 10. Mary [Q], b. 16 Dec 1819, Portland, Me. - m. 5 Aug 1840 to William H. Boardman
 11. George Washington [Q], b. 27 Apr 1822, Portland, Me. - went to Calif., unm.
 12. Hannah [Q], b. 19 Dec 1824; d. 1871 - unm.
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 11-12, 17; see also, Colonial Fam., 4:438; NEH&GR, 105:235-6.

10E18 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
 b. 25 Mar 1750/1; d. 2 Jun 1781 (newspaper obit). Mar. 10 Aug 1769
 to Dr. Nathaniel Greene (b. Potowomut, R.I., 31 Jul 1748) - moved to Georgia
 before 2d. mar. to widow Stedman.

CH: (GREENE)

1. Mary (Polly), b. 18 Dec 1769, E. Greenwich; d. 1838, unm.
 2. Richard Quincy [G], b. 29 Feb 1772; d. 1788 - went to Ohio with
 General Varnum
 - (11E29) 3. Henry [G], b. 1773 - m. Miss Kerr?
 4. Salter [G] - d. unm.
 - (11E30) 5. Sarah Fry [G], b. 1778 - m. Thomas Cottrell
- Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317; Clarke, Greene Fam. of R.I. (1903),
 pp. 235, 380; 1950, priv. rec. Col. T. T. P. Luquer

10E19 MARY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
 b. 11 Dec 1752; d. 1836. Mar. 1st, 26 Oct 1773, Dr. John Stedman
 (d. 2 Jul 1780).

CH:

1. Henry Stedman
2. John [S]
3. Ebenezer [S] - d. Newburyport, Mass., 1838; m. Susan Harrod - no ch.
 Mar. Jul 1783 to Col. William Donnison (b. Warwick, R.I., 1757; d. Jan 1834),
 Pris. of war during Revolution; made aide to Gov. Hancock 1786; Adjutant-
 General of Mass. Militia 1788, holding that office for 25 years. In 1797
 Gov. Sam'l Adams aptd him as Judge of Common Pleas. (Ref: N.E. Magazine,
 Oct 1897 - fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass. 12/82)

4. William Donnison, b. 5 Mar 1786; d. 1825. Harvard 1805. No ch.
5. Mary Salter [D] - d. inf.
6. Joseph [D], b. 2 Dec 1788; d. 1825. Harvard 1807. Unm.
7. Catherine Lippett [D], b. 8 Dec 1790; d. 27 May 1878 - unm.
8. John Hancock [D] - d. inf.
9. Elizabeth Quincy [D], b. 17 Apr 1795; d. Boston, 12 Nov 1876 (NE Mag)
 m. 29 Oct 1821 to Rev. Richard Manning Hodges (b. 5 Aug 1794, Salem,
 Mass.; d. 10 Aug 1878, Cambridge), son Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams)
 Hodges. [3 other sons d. young]
 Ch: a. Sarah [H], - m. Rev. Joshua Augustus Swan of Kennebunkport,
 Me. - he grad. Harvard 1846 - 4 ch.
 b. Richard Manning [H] Jr. (Dr.) - Harvard 1847; res. Boston;
 m. Frances Gardner White
 c. Catherine Donnison [H] - m. Dr. Charles Bates Tower of
 Cambridge, Mass.

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 318; NEH&GR, 33:116-17, 84:367; N.B.: Holly,
 Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8, assigns these marriages to a Mary,
 b. 27 Aug 1749 and does not list the above Mary (1752).

10E20 HENRY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
 b. 23 Mar 1762; d. Apr 1834. He moved to Pittston, Me. about 1787.
 Mar. int., 4 May 1799, Pittston, Me. to Salona Robbins (d. ca. 1836) from
 Portsmouth, N.H.

CH:

1. Eunice [Q], b. 5 Dec 1801, Gardiner, Me. (Gardiner VR) - m. to
 David Locke and lived at Portsmouth, N.H.
- (11E31) 2. Henry Robbins [Q], b. 1803 - m. Ruth A. Stuart
- (11E32) 3. Charles Clement [Q], b. 1805 - m. twice
4. Oliver Plummer [Q], b. 5 Mar 1808, Gardiner, Me. (G. VR); d. there
 31 Dec 1863. He was a master mariner. Mar. 28 Nov 1839, Gardiner,
 to Mary Jane Stuart (b. 16 Nov 1822), dau. Edward and Rhoda (Chase)
 Stuart of Bristol, Maine.

(contd)

10E20 Henry Quincy contd

4. Oliver Plummer Quincy contd.

Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth [Q], b. 10 Mar 1845 - mar. int. 18 Sep 1862
at Gardiner to William Crawford (G. VR)

b. Charles Orin [Q], b. 24 Mar 1849; d. 31 Dec 1866

c. Isabelle [Q], b. 12 Feb 1851; d. 18 Jun 1851

d. Ann [Q], b. 14 Apr 1852; d. 16 Mar 1853

N.B.: VR Gardiner, Me. (1914) says, "Oliver P. Quincy and Mary Jane Stuart, int., Nov 14, 1859 (sic) - Oliver P. Quincely (sic) and Jane Stuart m. Nov 28 [1839] (Co. rec.)"

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 12, 18; Pittston, Me. VR., (1911), p. 260; Gardiner, Me. VR

10E21 WILLIAM SALTER QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 17 Dec 1767; d. 3 Oct 1833, bur. Eastern Cem., Portland, Me.

Mar. intent filed 15 Dec 1798, mar. at Boston 6 Jan 1799, to Sally Holland dau. Thomas and Sarah (Dernman) Holland, and sis. of Mary Holland who m. Abraham Howard Quincy.

CH:

1. William A. [Q], b. 21 Mar 1800 (VR, Augusta) - m. Mary G. Walker - no ch.

2. Henry [Q], b. 7 Sep 1801; d. 5 Feb 1879, Portland, Me. - m. 1 Nov 1833, Portland, to Mary Quincy, dau. of Marcus Quincy - no ch.

3. Eunice [Q], b. 29 Apr 1803; d. 4 Aug 1807 - swallowed tamarind stone which lodged in throat (Prov., R.I. Gazette, 15 Aug 1807)

4. Thomas H. [Q], b. 28 Jan 1805; d. 4 Nov 1829 - unkm.
(d. in Cincinnati, Ohio - R.I. Patriot, 25 Nov 1829)

(11E33) 5. Frederick [Q], b. 1806 - m. Susan E. Hurlburt

6. Eunice N. (again), b. 2 Nov 1808; d. 20 Sep 1827

7. Sarah A. [Q], b. 30 Sep 1811; d. unkm.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 12, 18; additions 11/81 from Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

10E22 ABRAHAM QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 29 Sep 1771, Boston (MGL-IGI, Mass.); d. _____

Mar. Elizabeth Murray Casey

CH:

(11E34) 1. Georgiana, b. 1817 - m. twice

(11E35) 2. Adeline - m. Capt. James Shirley

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 12; ch. 2. fr. Hist of Sutton, N.H., pp. 1064-65 - Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H. via Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

10E23 DOROTHY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 27 Sep 1775, Prov. R.I. (MGL-IGI, Suffolk, Boston - "Dolly");

d. _____. Mar. 1st, 24 Apr 1800 to Charles Clement of Boston; mar. 2d, to Jabez Bullard.

CH: (BULLARD) (others?)

(11E36) 1. Caroline Bullard, b. 1819 - m. Nathaniel B. Doggett

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317-19; NEH&GR, 11:72 & 93:86; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8.

10E24 NANCY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 6 Jun 1780; d. _____. Mar. 13 Oct 1803 to Matthew

Stanley Parker (1779-1866) of Portsmouth, N.H. (later Boston). He m. 2d. 1854, to Martha Francis.

CH: (PARKER)

1. Caroline [P]

2. Charles Hamilton [P] - m. 1832, Catherine Snow Francis

(contd)

10E2110E2210E2310E24

10E24 Nancy Quincy contd

3. Eliza Ann Parker
4. William Henry [P]
5. John Stanley [P] - m. 1843, Agnes M. Carroll
6. Mary Ann [P]
7. Sarah Ann [P], b. 1820 - m. 1845, Samuel Andres
8. Ebenezer Francis [P], b. 1823; d. _____. - m. Elizabeth Clapp Stone
Ch: a. Eleanor Stanley Parker, b. 30 Apr 1866, W. Roxbury, Mass.;
d. 23 Jan 1947, Boston, Mass.

Ref: Parker Fam. in Amer., p. 70 - fr. Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H. via Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.; see also NEH&GR, 102:304

10E25 ELIZABETH SEWALL (Elizabeth Quincy, 9E11)

b. 12 Mar 1750; d. 25 Mar 1789. Mar. 29 Sep 1768, Deac. Samuel Salisbury of Boston, Mass. (b. 29 Nov 1739; d. 2 May 1818). He m. 2d, 7 Nov 1812, Abigail Treeman Snow (d. 1858), of Boston.

CH: (SALISBURY)

- (11E37)
1. Samuel [S], b. 1769 - m. twice
 2. Martha Salisbury, b. 14 Mar 1771, Boston; d. there 20 Sep 1803 (says Cleveland - d. 21 Sep 1804, says Salisbury. Mar. Aug 1784 in Boston, as 1st wife of Stephen Higginson Jr. (b. 20 Nov 1770, Salem, Mass.; d. 20 Feb 1834, Cambridge, Mass.), son of Susanna Cleveland (1741-1788) who m. Hon. Stephen Higginson in 1741 (sic). Stephen Jr. was a leading merchant of Boston until ruined by the embargo; well known philanthropist. (Drake's Biog. Dict., p. 435). He mar. again and had ch. by 2d wife, and later moved to Cambridge, where he was a long-time steward of Harvard.
Ch: a. Elizabeth Sewall [H], b. 3 Jun 1795; d. Mar 1796
b. Elizabeth Sewall [H] (again), b. 26 May 1796 (Salisbury 1798); d. Dec 1839, a. 43 (Salisb. 1840); m. as 2d wife to Rev. Ruel Keith (b. Pittsfort, Vt., 26 Jun 1792; d. Sheldon, Vt., 3 Sep 1842), son Ruel and Abigail (Allen) Keith; no ch.
c. Susan Cleveland [H], b. Mar 1800; d. Aug 1801
d. Martha Salisbury [H], b. 6 Jun 1801, England; d. Dec 1889. m. 3 May 1832, as 2d wife, to Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D. (b. Portsmouth, N.H., 5 Jul 1784; d. Cambridge, 2 Jan 1859), son Capt. Ichabod & Lydia (Ropes) Nichols - no ch.
e. Stephen [H], b. 4 Aug 1803; d. 13 Jun 1804
(Ref: Cleveland Geneal., pp. 491-93, 1063, 219; Salisbury, Fam. Memor., p. 58)
 3. Elizabeth Salisbury, b. 15 Aug 1772; d. 18 Apr 1848, Oswego, N.Y.
m. 9 Jun 1803, John Leverett of Windsor, Vt. (b. 19 Sep 1758, Boston; d. 18 Apr 1829, Windsor, Vt.).
Ch: a. Samuel Salisbury Leverett, b. 17 May 1804; d. 30 Apr 1826 - grad. Dartmouth, 1822 - unm.
b. Elizabeth Sewall [L], b. 3 Sep 1805 - m. 5 Jul 1836 to Rev. John Sidney Davenport; had 2 sons, 3 dau.; res. Hartford
c. Martha Higginson [L], b. 2 Jan 1807; d. 26 Apr 1841 - m. 16 Oct 1828, William Coombs Thompson, lawyer of Plymouth, N.H. - 3 sons
d. Mary [L], b. 2 Jun 1808; d. 24 Feb 1843 - m. 30 Apr 1832 to Abel Kimball Merrill of Haverhill, N.H.; 2 sons, 1 dau.
e. Josiah Salisbury [L], b. 24 Jan 1810 - m. 18 May 1865 to Annie Matilda Lockwood; 3 sons, 2 dau.; res. Binghamton, NY
f. Abigail [L], b. 4 Oct 1811; d. 1 Sep 1875 - m. 23 Jul 1844 to A. K. Merrill, widower of sis. Mary - 1 son
g. William [L], b. 8 Jul 1813; d. 18 Sep 1874 - m. 5 Oct 1851 to Catherine R. Spaulding - 2 dau. (Salisbury, p. 60-62 & charts /
(contd)

10E25 Elizabeth Sewall contd

4. Rebecca Waldo Salisbury, b. 15 Aug 1776; d. 13 Mar 1828.
m. 30 Sep 1805, Hon. Jonathan Phillips of Boston (b. 24 Apr 1778; d. 30 Jul 1860).
Ch: a. Martha Salisbury Phillips, b. 28 Dec 1806; d. 23 Mar 1838.
b. Jonathan Mason [P], b. 24 Apr 1810; d. inf.
c. Mariam [P], b. 2 Jul 1811; d. inf.
d. Rebecca Salisbury [P], b. 19 Oct 1816; d. 15 Nov 1831
e. William [P], b. Jan 1819; d. 8 Apr 1873, Isl. of Santa Cruz; Harvard 1839 - unm.
(Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 64 & Phillips, p. 609 and charts).
5. Stephen Salisbury, b. 27 Feb 1778; d. 16 Dec 1786
6. Joseph Sewall Salisbury, b. 1 Nov 1779; d. inf.
- (11E38) 7. Josiah Salisbury, b. 1781 - m. Abby Breeze
- (11E39) 8. Sarah Salisbury, b. 1782 - m. John Tappan
9. Abby Salisbury, b. 14 May 1785; d. 17 Jul 1814 - m. 3 May 1808 to Aaron Porter Cleveland of Boston (d. 24 Jul 1843), son Aaron and Abiah (Hyde) Cleveland of Norwick, Conn.
Ch: a. Stephen Higginson Cleveland, b. 23 Mar 1811; d. 25 Dec 1856 - m. 23 Oct 1839 to Rebecca Brundage Vose - several ch.
b. Rebecca Salisbury [C], b. 17 Feb 1814 - m. 4 Jan 1837 to Edward McLellan of Boston
Ch: a. Henry Blake [McL.] - and several others.
(Ref: Salisbury)
10. Mary Salisbury, b. 18 May 1787; d. 28 Apr 1815 - m. 5 Nov 1807 to Edward Phillips (d. 4 Nov 1826)
Ch: a. William [P], b. 8 Aug 1808; d. 13 Jan 1829, Cuba - unm
b. Edward [P], b. 6 Jul 1810; d. inf.
c. Abigail Salisbury [P] - m. cousin, Edward Elbridge Salisbury - see 11E38.
(Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 71 & charts)
- Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 37 et seq., 205 & charts; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 491-93; Barbour, L.B., MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr., Hartford.

10E26 SAMUEL SEWALL (Elizabeth Quincy, 9E11)

10E26

b. 11 Dec 1757, Boston; d. 8 Jun 1814. Grad. Harvard 1776, LLD 1808; Congressional Repres.; 1800 Supreme Court, Mass.; Chief Justice early in 1814; res. Marblehead, Mass. Mar. 8 Dec 1781, Abigail Devereux, dau. Dr. Humphrey [D] of Marblehead.

CH:

1. Samuel Sewall, b. 1 Jun 1785; d. 18 Feb 1868 - grad. HC 1804; m. 1 Jan 1818, Martha Marrett, dau. Rev. John [M]; 1 son, 2 dau.
2. Henry Devereux [S], b. 21 Aug 1786; d. 8 Jun 1846, Watertown; m. 22 Jan 1816, Mary C. Norton of Goshen, Conn.; had 4 sons & 2 dau. who lived to majority.
3. son - d. inf.
4. Lydia Maria [S], b. 14 Apr 1791; d. 11 Aug 1822 - m. Samuel Greele; HC 1802, instr. of boys in Boston.
5. Ann Henschman [S], b. 18 Mar 1793; d. 6 Feb 1848
6. Joseph Henschman [S], b. 6 Feb 1795; d. 26 Sep 1813
- (11E40) 7. Edmund Quincy [S], b. 1796 - m. Caroline Ward
8. Elizabeth Quincy [S], b. 10 Jun 1798; d. 19 Jun 1848. Mar. 1st cousin, Thomas Robie Sewall (b. 29 Jul 1792; d. 1864), of Boston in 1825; had 3 sons & a dau.

(contd)

10E26 Samuel Sewall contd

9. Charles Chauncey Sewall, b. 10 May 1802. MA, HC 1832; clergyman. m. 1 Oct 1823, Amy Peters, dau. William Peters of Medfield, Mass. - 4 sons, 6 dau.

Ref: Salisbury, ... Wendall, pp. 205, 2-8-11

10E27 DOROTHY SEWALL (Elizabeth Quincy, 9E11)
b. 23 Dec 1758; d. 5 Nov 1825 (31 Oct 1825?) Mar. 28 Dec 1784 to Col. Joseph May (b. Boston, 25 Mar 1760; d. 27 Feb 1841) of Boston, son Samuel and Abigail (Williams) May.
CH: (MAY) (said to be 12, of which)
1. Catherine [M], b. 1786?
2. Charles [M]
3. Louisa [M], b. abt. 1792; d. Nov 1828 - m. 1823 to Deac. Samuel Greele, deacon in Dr. Channings Federal Street Church. (May be the same who m. 1st, Lydia Maria Sewall, dau of Samuel and Abigail [S]; see 10E26, 4.)
4. Samuel Joseph [M], d. 1 Jul 1871. Rev.; philanthropist; m. Jun 1825 to Lucretia F. Coffin (q.v)
5. Elizabeth S. [M], b. 1798/9?; d. 1822 - m. Benjamin Willis
Ch: a. Hamilton Willis

(11E41) 6. Abigail [M], b. 1800 - m. A. Bronson Alcott
7. Edward, - d. 1802

Ref: Salisbury's ... Sewall, p. 210; Saxton, Martha - Louisa May (1977), Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, pp. 31, 94

10E28 JACOB QUINCY (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)
bpt. 20 Jun 1761, Boston's New Brick Church; d. 20 Oct 1829, Portland, Maine. He had a land grant in York Co., Maine in 1787, and appears to have moved from Limington to Portland about 1803. Two Quincy Houses still stand in Limerick. He was a succesful merchant in Portland. Mar. intention at Portland, Me., 6 Jul 1793, to Ann Bigelow of Portsmouth, N.H. (d. 1 Sep 1863, Portland, a. 90 yrs.).

CH:

(11E42) 1. Joseph [Q], b. 1796 - m. Mary C. Haley
2. Elizabeth [Q], bpt. 24 Aug 1800 at Limington (Steep Falls, Me. Town Clerk rec.) - m. William Goodenow, an attorney
3. Jacob [Q], bpt. 24 Aug 1800, Limington, Me.
4. Ann [Q], bpt. 25 Jul 1802, Limington. Mar. as 2d wife, Rev, Swan Lyman Pomeroy, D.D. (b. Warrick, Mass. 4 Mar 1799; d. Sunderland, Mass. 17 Mar 1869), son Josiah and Mary (Barnes) [P]. (Ref: NEH&GR, 24:172).
5. William [Q], b. 1803
6. Charles Edmund [Q], b. 25 Feb 1805, Portlans, Me.; d. 1856, at N.Y.; married: had Charles E., lived N.Y. 1875 - no wife mentioned.
7. Mary [Q] - m. Rev. Isaac Wetherell
8. John Jackson [Q], b. 1810; d. 1826

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 13, 19, 20, 28; see also NEH&GR, 11:158, 19:235, 99:198

10E29 ELIZABETH WENDELL QUINCY (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)
bpt. 6 Feb 1763, Boston; d. 21 Nov 1853 (NEH&GR, 8:97)
Mar. 1787 to Asa Clapp of Portland, Me. (b. 15 Mar 1762, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 17 Apr 1848). Officer on Amer. ship "The Charming Sally"; Rev. War, then in merchant svce, West Indian trade until 1798 when he became a merchant in Portland, Me. In 1811 member, Council of Mass.; 1812, gave half his fortune to National loan; 1819, memb. Constitutional Convention; 1820-23 member House of Repres.; considered wealthiest man in Maine.

(contd)

10E29 Elizabeth Wendell Quincy contd

CH: (CLAPP)

1. Elizabeth Wendell [C], b. _____; Mar. Jun 1819 to Levi Woodbury (b. 22 Dec 1789, Francestown, N.H.), son Hon. Peter Woodbury. Grad. Dartmouth 1809; studied law and entered practise 1812; 1816, Clerk of State Senate; 1817 aptd. Judge of Superior Court; 1819, moved to Portsmouth N.H.; 1823, Gov. of state; resumed law practise; 1825/6-1831, U.S. Senator; aptd. by Pres. Jackson as Secy. of Navy and on 4 Jul 1834 (to 3 Mar 1841) was Secy. of Treasury; 1841-45 was U.S. Senator from N.H.

Ch: a. Charles Levi Woodbury - atty in Boston

b. Mary Elizabeth [W] - m. Hon. Montgomery Blair of St. Louis

c. Francis A. [W]

d. Virginia Lafayette [W]

e. Ellen Caroline [W]

(Ref: NEH&GR, 1:84-86)

2. Frances Billings [C] - m. 1st, Rev. Olney; m. 2d, Samuel Brooks

3. Charles Quincy [C] - m. Julia Octavia Wingate4. Asa William H. [C] - m. Julia Dearborn5. Mary J. Gray [C], - m. Edward EmersonRef: NEH&GR, 11:158, 19:235; 9/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.10E30 JOHN WILLIAMS QUINCY (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)

10E30

b. 19 Feb 1769, bpt. 12 Mar 1769 at Boston's New Brick Church;

d. Boston, 20 Jan 1834. Mar. 1 May 1794 to Abigail Atkins (b. 10 Aug 1772;

d. Dorchester, Mass., 24 Aug 1861), dau. Silas Atkins of Boston.

CH:

1. Abigail [Q], b. 21 Feb 1795; d. 1834 - unm.
2. Martha Atkins [Q], b. 28 Jan 1797, Lebanon, N.H.; d. 11 Sep 1870, Boston.
3. Silas Atkins [Q], b. 14 Mar 1803, Boston; d. 11 Feb 1887, Newton, Mass. Res. in Boston before moving to Newton. Mar. 1st, 2 Jul 1834, Boston, to Hannah H. (or Harriet) Putnam (b. Medway, Mass.; d. 23 Jun 1859, e. 47 yrs., 4 m., 9 d.).
Ch: a. Anna Winifred [Q], b. 1846 (chr. 24 Oct 1847, Roxbury - [MGL-IGI, Mass.] - m. 12 Jul 1865, Edward P. Blanchard of Newton.
m. 2d, to Lydia A. Hanson (b. 1821; will pr. Boston, 18 Dec 1873), dau. _____ and Abigail Hanson.
(Ref: Holly, ... Quincy (1977), p. 20; Supplement (1980), p. 3
4. Thomas Dennie [Q], b. 1 Jun 1807; d. 18 Mar 1881, Boston?
m. 17 Jul 1849 to Julia Child Bradford (b. 9 Jun 1827; d. 24 Dec 1881, Boston), dau. William Bowes and Ann (Child) Bradford.
[N.B. NEH&GR says b. 1817, Boston; also says Thomas Sr. was a merchant in Boston and d. Aiken, S.C.]
Ch: a. Abigail Atkins [Q], b. 4 Jan 1850 - m. 1st, W. L. Tucker; 2d, 12 Dec 1888 to Major W. H. Turner
b. Thomas Dennie [Q] Jr., b. 15 Nov 1851; d. 27 Feb 1928, Dorchester, Mass. - no widow or heirs.
(Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 20, 28; NEH&GR, 3:406, 20:271, 35:287, 82:254, 83:203-04)
5. Elizabeth Ann [Q], b. 1809 - m. William Wales
6. John [Q] - d. 3 Feb 1817
7. John William [Q] Jr., b. 8 Feb 1813; d. 21 Jan 1883, N.Y.; m. 1st, 23 Jul 1845, to Catherine Feeks Allen of N.Y. (d. 1 Oct 1857, a. 36 yrs.), dau. Hon. Stephen Allen, Mayor of N.Y.
Ch: a. Catherine Allen [Q], b. 21 Apr 1846 - m. Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge Jr. of New Haven; possibly 2d to Rice

(contd)

10E30 John Williams Quincy contd

7. John William [Q] Jr. contd.
 m. 2d, 26 May 1864, to Lucretia Deming Perkins (d. 27 Dec 1883, a. 51 yrs.), dau. Charles Perkins of Litchfield, Conn.
 b. Mary Perkins [Q], b. 13 Jan 1866; d. 12 Jun 1921, Litchfield, Conn. (Ref: NEH&GR, 76:lxiv). In 1904 she built a house in Litchfield patterned somewhat after the Quincy Homestead in Quincy, Mass., and occupied it until her death. It was willed to the SPNEA which sold it in 1952.
 c. John William [Q], b. 21 Mar 1868, prob. in N.Y. (Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 21, 28; see also Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 324, and NEH&GR, 11:158)
8. Robert Quadro [Q], b. 1814; drowned 25 Oct 1825
9. Mary Nash [Q], b. 2 Feb 1817 - m. 22 Mar 1843 to John A. Perry of Manchester, N.H.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 13, & Supplement (1980), p. 2; see also NEH&GR, 11:158, 19:235, 35:287

10E31 SAMUEL MAVERICK QUINCY (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)

bpt. 27 Jan 1771 at Boston's New Brick Church; d. 8 Jun 1852, Portland, Maine. Mar. 23 Nov 1797 to Sarah Smart. He and his wife were in Limerick, Me. before 1799.

CH:

1. Sarah Ann [Q], b. 24 Mar 1799; d. 6 Nov 1851. Mar. 4 Mar 1817 to Richard Shatswell Goodhue (b. 12 Jan 1794 in Mass.; d. 6 Dec 1856, Portland, Me. Pvt. in War of 1812, (Me.) Mil.
 Ch: a. Sara E. Goodhue, b. 1 Nov 1817
 b. Hannah [G], b. 16 May 1819; d. 28 Aug 1831
 c. Richard [G], b. 11 Oct 1820
 d. Frances O. [G], b. 13 Oct 1822
 e. Daniel [G], b. 22 Feb 1825 - m. Eleanor Hazeltine
 f. Edmund Q. [G], b. 3 Sep 1828
 g. Mary Helen [G], b. 12 Mar 1831
 h. Charles Q. [G], b. 2 Oct 1835
 i. Henry Williams [G] (twin), b. 2 Oct 1835
 j. John W. Quincy [G], b. 1 Sep 1841; d. 10 Jun 1862, Winchester, Va. Soldier in Union Army, Co. C., 10th Regt. Maine Vol. (Ref: Geneal. of Goodhue Fam., p. 88; Dau. of War of 1812 - info. fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)

- (11E44) 2. Elizabeth W. [Q], b. 1801 - m. Timothy Keith
 3. Caroline [Q], b. 13 Nov 1802; d. 23 Jan 1869 - unm.
 4. Helen M. [Q], b. 3 Oct 1805; d. 19 Dec 1869
 5. Nancy [Q], b. 1 Mar 1808 - m. Norton
 6. Samuel Maverick [Q] Jr., b. 25 Nov 1809; d. 24 Apr 1810
 7. Mary A. [Q], b. 16 Mar 1811 - m. Wood
 8. Charles C. [Q], b. 11 Jun 1814; d. 30 Jun 1830
 9. Henry W. [Q], b. 24 Aug 1818; d. 28 Dec 1839

10. Samuel Maverick [Q] Jr. (again), b. 14 Feb 1821; d. same week

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 14; see also; Salisbury's ... Quincy, p. 324; NEH&GR, 11:157-58, 19:235.

10E32 JONATHAN SEWELL (Esther Quincy, 9E13)

b. 6 Jun 1766, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 12 Nov 1839. Moved with father to England, 1775; attd sch. at Bristol and Brase Nose Col., Oxford; came to New Brunswick 1785 to practise law; 1789 moved to Quebec; 1793, Solicitor General; 1795, Advocate and Attorney General; 1808, Chief Justice of Prov. of Lower Canada; 1832, LLD Harvard; retired from bench, 1838. Mar. 24 Sep 1796 to Henrietta Smith, dau. of former Chief Justice of Lower Canada, Hon. William Smith.

(contd)

10E32 Jonathan Sewell contd

CH:

1. Henrietta Maria Sewell, b. 18 Jul 1797; d. inf.
2. William Smith [S], b. 28 May 1798; d. Jun 1866, Quebec.; became Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Mary Smith of London, England; m. 2d, Lavinia Griffin, dau. Staff Surgeon Griffin.
3. Edmund Willoughby [S], b. 3 Sep 1800; m. 1st, Susan Stewart, dau. Hon. Montgomerie Stewart of Carsbie, bro. of Earl of Galloway; m. 2d, Elizabeth Durnford, dau. of Lt. Gen'l Elias Walker Durnford, Co. Commandant of Royal Engineers, England.
4. Robert Shore Milnes [S], b. 30 Dec 1802; d. 1834, Quebec.; barrister; m. Louisa Smith, dau. Hon. William Smith of Quebec.
5. Maria May Livingston [S], b. 26 Jan 1805; d. 2 Apr 1881, Quebec. m. Henry Temple, Capt. in HM 15th Regt. of Foot.
6. Henry Doyle [S], b. 21 Oct 1806; m. 1st. Elizabeth Charlotte Moneypenny, dau. Robert [M] of Merrington Place, Co. Kent - had 4 ch.; m. 2d, 1871, Edith Morgan of London and had several ch.; from 1850 he was Vicar of Headcorn, Co. Kent.
7. Henrietta Eliza [S], b. 14 Oct 1808; d. 17 Nov 1847, bur. Niagra, Ontario. - m. Rev. F. J. Lundy, DCL.
8. James Arthur [S], b. 31 Aug 1810; d. 2 Oct 1883, Quebec. Physician. m. 1st, Maria Cornelia Macrea, dau. Colin [M] of North Britian; m. 2d, Jane Beswick, dau. George [B] of Scarborough, Co. York, Eng.
9. Montague Charles [S], b. 24 Aug 1812; d. 1859 nr. Quebec; m. to Charlotte Elizabeth Wolff, dau. Col. [W] of Val Cartier, Quebec.
10. Charlotte Mary De Quincy [S], b. 8 Jul 1814; d. 31 Dec 1826, Que.
11. Frances Georgiana [S], b. 5 Jan 1816; m. Trevor Humphries (later took name Davenport), Capt. in HM 1st Royals. His father, as Capt. in Royal Navy, opened War of 1812 by firing into an Amer. Gun-boat, for which he was deprived of rank: William IV restored him, knighting him as Sir Salusbury Humphries (afterward Davenport) and became an Admiral.
12. Algernon Robinson [S], b. 31 Aug 1817; d. 10 Jan 1875, Que. At death was Lt. Col. and Major in HM 15th Regt. Mar. Henrietta Caroline Staples, dau. Chief Justice of Ceylon.
13. Eliza Janet [S], b. 21 Jul 1819; d. 8 May 1875, Que. - m. John Ross, son of David [R], Kings Counsel, Montreal.
- 14 & 15. twins, boy & girl, who d. inf.

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 182-85 & charts.10E33 STEPHEN SEWELL (Esther Quincy, 9E13)

10E33

b. 1700, Boston; d. Jun 1832, Montreal, Canada. Educ. in England.

Mar. to Jane Caldwell (d. Oct 1847 in Montreal), 2d. dau. James Caldwell of Albany, N.Y.

CH: (who survived infancy)

1. Charlotte [S], b. 26 Oct 1804, Montreal, Canada. Mar. to John Durnford of the Ordnance Dept., 4th son of Lt. Gen'l. Elias Walker [D], Col. Commandant of Royal Engineers.
Ch: a. Elias Durnford, b. 1840; d. 1867, Belfast, Irel. - Lt. in HM 3rd Regt. (The Buffs).
b. Charles Day Durnford, b. 1845 - Asst. Commissary Gen'l. of Ordnance; m. 1873, Emily Roberts, dau. Robert Roberts of The Firs, nr. Chester, England.

(Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 186)

- (11E45) 2. Augusta [S], b. 1806 - m. Philip Durnford
3. Sophia [S], b. 6 Feb 1808; d. 1829, Montreal
- (11E46) 4. Mary [S], b. 1810 - m. Charles Jones

(contd)

10E33 Stephen Sewell contd

5. Edward Quincy Sewell, b. 26 Apr 1811, Montreal, Can. M.D. at Edinburgh and Paris. Mar. 1849 to Susan Clark Hayden, only dau. Edward Langley Hayden of Sorel, Canada, formerly of Dublin, Ireland.
Ch: a. Langley Sewell, b. Mar 1850; d. 1872 (sic) [prob. 1882] - m. 1879 to Emily Davis of Toronto
b. Gertrude [S], b. 1852
(Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 186)
6. Stephen Charles [S], b. 1 Jul 1814; d. 1865, Ottawa, Canada; M.D. fr. Edinburgh; memb. Royal Col. of Surgeons, London; m. Isabella Geddes, 4th dau. Dr. Geddes, staff mil. surgeon - had 9 ch d. under 10.
7. Jane Ann [S], b. 22 Aug 1816. - m. 1st to John Jamieson of Montreal; m. 2d, to Alexander Campbell (d. 1872 at Tours, France), eldest son Col. Patrick Campbell, Laird of St. Catherine, Argyleshire, who sold his estate and settled at Tours, France.
Ch: a. Patrick Edward Campbell, b. spring of 1850 - m. Marie Sontag, niece of the scientist Dr. Hartmann.
Ch: (1) dau - res. Dresden, Germany.
(Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 188)

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 185-88

10E34 ISAAC DAVIS (Elizabeth Wendell, 9E14)
b. 2 Apr 1765; d. 5 Dec 1800, Hartford, Conn. - m. Elizabeth Fellowes

CH: (unk. how many)

(11E47) 1. Gustavus Fellowes Davis, b. 1797 - m. Abigail Leonard

Ref: Cutter's, Geneal. ... Conn. (1911), p. 1812

10E35 JACOB WENDELL (John Wendell, 9E15)
b. 10 Dec 1788, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. there 27 Aug 1865. Merchant and manufacturer of Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 15 Aug 1816, Mehetable Rindge Rogers (d. 30 Apr 1859), dau. Mark and Susanna Rogers of Portsmouth.

CH:

1. Mark Rogers [W], b. 18 Jun 1817 - moved to Boston; mar. 13 Jun 1839, Catherine (Gates) Thaxter
2. Mehetable Rindge [W], b. 30 Jun 1818; d. 2 Oct 1847 in Cincinnati, Ohio, bur. Portsmouth. Mar. 28 Oct 1844, Isaac Henry Stanwood of Woodville, Miss. - had ch.
3. Caroline Quincy [W], b. 24 Dec 1820; d. 20 Dec 1890 - unm; inherited homestead in Portsmouth.
4. Jacob [W], b. 23 Sep 1822; d. 20 Mar 1826, bur Portsmouth.
5. Mary Evert [W], b. 25 Dec 1824; d. 29 Apr 1826, bur. Portsmouth.
- (11E48) 6. Jacob [W], b. 1826 - m. Mary B. Barrett
7. Mary Evert [W] (again), b. 28 Aug 1828; m. 29 Jun 1852 to William Hobbs Goodwin of N. Berwick, Me.; moved to Jamaica Plains, Mass. in 1852.

(11E49) 8. George Blunt [W], b. 1831 - m. Mary E. Thompson

Ref: Salisbury ... Wendall, p. 468; NEH&GR, 36:250-53, 45:174;
ACAG, i:348, v:562

10E36 SARAH GERRY (Sarah Wendell, 9E16)
b. _____; d. 11 Nov 1846. Mar. Dec 1785 to Azor Orne (b. 1 Mar 1762; d. 17 Apr 1795), son Col. Azor Orne of Marblehead.

CH: (ORNE)

1. John Gerry Orne, - d. 24 Feb 1838; mar. Ann Stone

Ch: a. Francis Henry [O]

b. Maria Eliza [O], d. 5 May 1844 - m. John P. Whiten

Ch: (1) John Wilson [W]; (2) Charles Henry [W].

(contd)

10E36 Sarah Gerry contd

1. John Gerry Orne contd
 - c. Sarah Gerry [O] - m. 6 Nov 1846, Charles A. Page;
Ch: (1) John Wilson [P]; (2) Anna Stone [P];
(3) Caroline Frances Orne [P].
 - d. Charles Asaph [O]
 - e. Joel Stone [O] - m. Oct 1850, Rachel Atwood (Brown)
Ch: (1) Maria Frances [O]; (2) Charles Parker [O]
 - f. Caroline Francis [O]
2. Azor Orne
3. Henry Orne, b. abt. 1792?; d. 1 Jan 1853, Orneville, Me.; Judge.
m. 1st to Frances Boyd Little
Ch: a. William Henry [O] & several others, d. young.
m. 2d, to Sempronia Little
b. Franklin Boyd [O]
4. Sarah Wendell Orne - d. 27 Aug 1846; - m. 1818 to Major Loring
Austin (b. 24 Apr 1790)
Ch: a. Loring Henry Austin - m. Mary Jane Goodwin
Ch: (1) Lillian Ivers [A]; (2) Loring Le Baron [A];
(3) Isabel Traothie [A].

Ref: NEH&GR, 12;11210E37 HENRY JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)10E37

b. 12 Jan 1774, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 8 Dec 1806, Salem, Mass.
Mar. Oct 1799, Exeter, N.H., to Hannah Swett (b. 11 Oct 1772, Marblehead,
Mass.; d. 22 Dec 1850, Boston), dau. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury) Swett.
CH:

1. Mary Wendell Jackson - m. Samuel Woodbury Swett
Ch: a. Stephen Swett, d. young; b. Henry Jackson [S] - unm.;
c. George Woodbury [S] - unm.
- (11E50) 2. John Barnard Swett [J], b. _____ - m. Emily J. Andrews
3. Henry Jackson, b. _____ - m. Lavinia Whitney
Ch: a. Henry [J] _____ - m. Mary Anna Walters
Ch: (1) Henry [J], d. inf.; (2) Mary [J], d. inf.;
(3) Mary Lavinia Walters [J], d. unm.;
(4) Harriet Elizabeth [J].

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 29, 32, 3910E38 CHARLES JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)10E38

b. 31 May 1775, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 13 Dec 1855, Boston.
Grad. Harvard, AB, 1793; studied law under Ch. Justice Theophilus Parsons
(1750-1813) and practised at Newburyport (1796-1803) and Boston (1803-1813);
1813-1823, Justice of Supreme Court of Mass.; two years of European travel
and resumed practise in Boston; Overseer 1816-25 and Fellow 1825-34 of Harvard;
hon. degree LLD, 1821.

Mar. 1st, 20 Nov 1799 in Beverly, to Amelia Lee (b. 7 Aug 1777, Beberly, Mass.;
d. 8 Dec 1808, Boston), dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cabot) Lee of Salem.
CH:

1. Elizabeth Lee [J] - d. young
- Mar. 2d, 31 Dec 1809 at Salem, to Frances Cabot (b. 9 Jan 1780, Beverly;
d. 15 Feb 1868, Boston), dau. John and Hannah (Dodge) Cabot of Beverly.
- (11E51) 2. Fanny Cabot [J] b. 1812 - m. Charles C. Paine
 - (11E52) 3. Charles [J], b. 1815 - m. Susan C. Jackson
 - (11E53) 4. Lucy Cabot [J] (twin), b. 1815 - m. John T. Morse
 - (11E54) 5. Amelia Lee [J], b. 1818 - m. Oliver W. Holmes
 6. Marianne Cabot [J], b. 17 Mar 1820; d. 1846 - unm.

Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog. 5:534-35; Jackson-Tracy, p. 29; Cabot Geneal.
(1927), pp. 266-67.

10E39 HANNAH JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 2 Jul 1776, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 10 May 1815, Boston. Mar. 2 Nov 1798, Boston, to Francis Cabot Lowell (b. 7 Apr 1775, Newburyport; d. 10 Aug 1817, Boston), son of John and Susan (Cabot) Lowell. Francis was a distinguished cotton merchant, after which the city of Lowell, Mass. was named.

CH: (LOWELL)

1. John Lowell, b. Boston 11 May 1799; d. Bombay, India, 4 Mar 1836. Educ. at high sch. Edinburgh, Scot. 1810-13 and entered Harvard 1813 but dropped studies because of ill-health. Omnivorous reader, particularly of foreign travel, and at age 17 made 2 trips to India, becoming a merchant doing business with East Indies. On 6 Apr 1825 mar. in Boston to Georgina Margaret Amory, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Fellows) Amory. In 1830-31 his wife and daug. Georgina Amory [L] and Anna Cabot [L] died. In summer 1832 he toured the western states and in November sailed for Europe; travelled in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, Sicily, Turkey, Greece and Egypt. In anticipation of long absence from America he bequeathed a quarter of a million dollars to found free lectures in Boston. Becoming very ill in Egypt he firmed plans for what became the unique Lowell Institute of Boston, which gave courses on many subjects, opening 31 Dec 1839. (Ref: NCAB, 7:195; Jackson-Tracy, p. 34).

(11E55) 2. Susan Cabot [L], b. _____ - m. John Amory Lowell

(11E56) 3. Francis Cabot [L], b. _____ - m. Mary L. Gardner

4. Edward Jackson [L] - d. unm.

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 30

10E40 JAMES JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 2 (?) Oct 1777, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 27 Aug 1867, Boston. Grad Harvard AB 1796; studied med. under Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke at Salem and at St. Thomas's Hosp. and Guy's Hosp. in London; from 1800 to 1866 practised in Boston; active in establishment of the Harvard Medical School in 1810 (in which he was Prof., 1812-36, and Emeritus Prof., 1836-67, of theory and practise of physic), and of the Mass. General Hosp. in 1821, where he served as daily visiting physician until 1837, and as consulting physician until death. (Dict. Amer. Biog., 5:545-6). Mar. 1st, 3 Oct 1801, Beverly, to Elizabeth Cabot (b. 16 Apr 1776, Beverly; d. 10 Nov 1817, Boston), dau. Andrew and Lydia (Dodge) Cabot of Beverly.

CH:

1. Edward [J], b. Aug; d. Oct 1802

2. James [J], b. 1803; d. 21 Aug 1807

3. Edward Cabot [J], b. Nov 1805; d. 2 Sep 1807

(11E57) 4. Elizabeth Cabot [J], b. 1808 - m. Charles G. Putnam

5. James [J], b. 15 Jan 1810; d. 1834 - unm.

(11E58) 6. Lydia Cabot [J], b. 1811 - m. Charles S. Storrow

(11E59) 7. Harriet [J], b. 1813 - m. George R. Minot

(11E60) 8. Francis Henry [J], b. 1815 - m. Sarah Boott

9. Susan Cabot [J] - m. cousin, Charles Jackson (see entry 11E52).

Mar. 2d, 24 Dec 1818, Boston, to Sarah Cabot (bpt. 24 Oct 1779, Beverly; d. Boston, 24 [27?] Sep 18__). sis. of 1st wife.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 30; Cabot Geneal, pp. 270-71

10E41 PATRICK TRACY JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 14 Aug 1780, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 12 Sep 1847, Beverly, Mass. Educ. Dummer Acad. and at age 15 was apprenticed to Wm. Bartlett, merchant of Newburyport; 1801 started in business for himself in East India trade, several voyages to India until 1808, then settled in Boston until 1815. In 1813 joined bro.-in-law, Francis Cabot Lowell (1775-1817) in establishing in Waltham, Mass., the first power-loom cotton mill in America, the Boston Manuf. Co., of which

(contd)

10E41 Patrick Tracy Jackson

Jackson was Mgr. until 1827; forced to invent a power-loom of his own, not being able to get plans or help from England. In 1822 he and others secured control of the falls of the Merrimack River at Chelsford, Mass., incorporating as Merrimack Locks and Canals Co.; the new town of Lowell, Mass. was founded as a company town. From 1830-35 he organized and built the Boston and Lowell RR, the first passenger steam train in Amer., though technical difficulties enabled the Baltimore and Ohio RR to run the first passenger trains on schedule in the U.S. (Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog., 5:552-53)

Mar. 1 Nov 1810 in Boston to Lydia Cabot (b. 8 May 1787, Beverly; d. 31 May 1869, Boston), dau. Andrew and Lydia (Dodge) Cabot of Beverly.

CH:

- (11E61) 1. Anna Cabot [J], b. 1811 - m. Charles R. Lowell
 2. Sarah Cabot [J], b. 1813 - m. William Channing Russell
 Ch: a. William Russell - d. inf.
 b. Lucy Ellery [R] - d. unm.
 c. Sophia Jackson [R] - m. William Sharman
 d. Edward [R] - d. inf.
 e. Cabot Jackson [R] - d. in Civil War.
 (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 36; Cabot Geneal., p. 274)
3. Susan Cabot [J], b. 1816; d. young
- (11E62) 4. Patrick Tracy [J], b. 1818 - m. Susan M. Loring
 (11E63) 5. Hannah Lowell [J], b. 1820 - m. Samuel Cabot
 (11E64) 6. Catherine Cabot [J], b. 1822 - m. John O. Stone
 7. Eleanor [J], b. 2 Oct 1824; d. unm.
 8. Sophia [J], b. 1826; d. young
 9. Edward [J], b. 5 Jul 1829

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 31; Cabot Geneal., pp. 272-74; Harris, Leon - Only to God (1967) Atheneum, N.Y., p. 31

10E42 MARY JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)10E42

b. 3 Oct 1783, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1 Jun 1860, Brookline, Mass.

Mar. 21 Jun 1809, Boston, to Henry Lee (b. 4 Feb 1782, Beverly; d. 8 Feb 1867, Boston), son Joseph and Elizabeth (Cabot) Lee of Beverly.

CH: (LEE)

1. Mary Cabot Lee - d. inf.
 (11E65) 2. Mary Cabot Lee (again), b. _____ - m. George Higginson
 (11E66) 3. Henry Lee, b. _____ - m. Elizabeth P. Cabot
 4. Elizabeth Cabot Lee, b. _____ - m. Charles Eliot Ware
 Ch: a. Mary Lee Ware (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 38)
- (11E67) 5. Francis L. Lee, b. _____ - m. Sarah M. Wilson
 (11E68) 6. Harriet Jackson Lee, b. _____ - m. Samuel T. Morse

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 31-32

10E43 HANNAH QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 9E19)10E43

b. 24 Sep 1762, bpt. 26 Sep, West. Ch., Boston; d. 15 Jan 1839.

Mar. Boston, 24 Nov 1785, Aaron Hill of Cambridge (d. 27 Nov 1830), son Aaron and Susan (Taintor) Hill. Aaron Jr. grad. Harvard 1776; served yr. and a half in Rev. War. Studied med. with Dr. Joseph Brackett of Portsmouth, N.H. Went to sea as surgeon and twice taken prisoner. Afterward a merchant, but unsuccessful in trade. Returned to Cambridge abt. 1792, having inherited the Hill home, which he bequeathed to his children. Selectman, 1795-1807; Town Clerk, 1798-1805; Representative four or five yrs. up to 1800; Senator, 1797 and member of council 1810-11 and 1824-25. Postmaster for Boston, 1808-1828.

CH: (HILL)

1. Sophia Hill, b. Portsmouth, N.H.
 2. Harriet Hill, b. Portsmouth; d. 10 Jan 1856 - m. 3 Sep 1838 to
 Willard Phillips

(contd)

10E43 Hannah Quincy contd

3. Thomas Quincy Hill, b. Portsmouth, N.H.; d. at sea, 1813, on voyage for health. Merchant. Left only dau, Mary Timmins Quincy Hill.
4. William Hill, b. ca. 1790, Portsmouth; d. Cambridge, Mass. 7 Aug 1859.
5. Hannah Brackett Hill, b. Cambridge 1793; d. Feb 1837 - m. Ch: a. Willard Quincy Phillips - m. Emily Treadwell (b. Cambr. 10 Sep 1835) (Ref: Cambr. VR, p. 848)
6. Anna Hill, b. 24 Mar 1797, Cambridge
7. Henry Hill (twin), b. 24 Mar 1797, Cambr.; d. 5 Oct 1797
8. Susanna Hill, b. 9 Sep 1799, Cambr.; d. 11 Apr 1869 - m. John P. Todd - sp

Ref: Paige, Lucius R., Hist. Cambr. 1630-1877, p. 584; Ltr. Apr 1907, fr. F. W. Gookin to E. A. Quincy; NEH&GR, 92:14; 11/82. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

10E44 SAMUEL QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 9E19)
 bpt. 20 May 1764, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 18 Jan 1816, Lenox, Mass. Mar. 26 Oct 1786 to Elizabeth Hatch (b. 16 Mar 1764, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 10 Mar 1841), dau. Col. Jabez and Deborah (Hewes) Hatch. Samuel grad. Harvard 1782; a prominent lawyer; settled in Lenox on land bequeathed to him; house is still standing.

CH:

1. Mary Ann [Q], b. 5 Dec 1787; d. 3 Dec 1835, Lee, Mass. - m. 11 Feb 1819, Lee, Mass. to William Porter Jr. (b. 14 Nov 1792, Hadley, Mass.; d. 11 Feb 1853, Lee, Mass.), son William and Lois (Eastman) Porter of Hadley.
 Ch: a. William Porter; b. Samuel Quincy [P]; c. Charlotte Williams [P]; d. Mary Weld [P]. (Ref. Ltr. 4/1907, F.W.Gookin to Edw. A. Quincy).
2. Debby Hewes [Q], b. 16 May 1789, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 10 Jun 1872, Lenox, Mass. - unm.

(11E69) 3. Samuel [Q], b. 1791 - m. twice

(11E70) 4. Josiah [Q], b. 1793 - m. three times

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 14; see also ACAG, vi:195

10E45 JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 9E20)
 b. 4 Feb 1772, Boston; d. 1 Jul 1864, Quincy, Mass. Grad. Harvard 1790 and received LLD there in 1824; Representative in Congress 1805-1813, Judge of the Municipal Court, and the "Great Mayor" of Boston, 1823-28; Pres. of Harvard, 1829-45. He lived in the family homestead on Muirhead Street in Wollaston in summer, and retired there in 1845. Mar. 6 Jun 1797 at New York to Eliza Susan Morton (b. 26 Sep 1774; d. 1 Sep 1850 at Quincy), dau. John and Maria Sophia (Kempe) Morton of N.Y. John Morton was from Northern Ireland and his wife from the Palatine.

CH:

1. Eliza Susan [Q], b. 15 Mar 1798; d. 17 Jan 1884. She is remembered as the historical artist and author. She and her two unmarried sisters were the famous Quincy Sisters of Boston Society.
- (11E71) 2. Josiah [Q], b. 1802 - m. Mary J. Miller
3. Abigail Phillips [Q], b. ca. 1804; d. 1893 - unm.
4. Maria Sophia [Q], b. Mar 1805; d. 31 Dec 1886 - unm.
5. Margaret Morton [Q], bpt. 31 Aug 1806, Quincy; d. 1882 - m. 20 May 1826 to Benjamin Daniel Greene, son Gardner Greene of Boston - no ch.
- (11E72) 6. Edmund [Q], b. 1808 - m. Lucilla P. Parker
7. Anna Cabot Lowell [Q], b. 27 Jun 1812; d. _____ - m. 21 Apr 1840, Cambridge, to Rev. Robert Cassie Waterston of Boston, son of Robert Waterston, a native of Scotland. AM, Harvard 1844.

(contd)

10E45 Josiah Quincy contd

7. Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy contd

Ch: a. Helen Ruthven Waterston, b. 6 Jan 1841; d. young
 b. Robert [W], b. May 1845; d. 1847

(Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 15; also NEH&GR

8. _____ - d. 18 Oct 1815, a. 2 yrs.

9. John Morton [Q], bpt. 23 Jul 1815; d. 22 Aug 1815

10. & 11. ch. d. young

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 15; NEH&GR, 11:73, &
 19:89-90 -obit; ACAG, 1:384; Bond's ... Watertown, p. 909;
Dict. Amer. Biog., 8:308-11.

10E46 ASA PACKARD JR (Ann (Nancy) Quincy, 9E22)10E46

b. 24 Jan 1796, Marlboro, Mass.; d. there 1 May 1851. Mar. 11 Jul

1821 to Lydia Blake of Watertown, Mass. (d. Hudson, Mass. 5 Oct 1871).

CH:

(11E73) 1. Elizabeth Ann [P], b. 1825 - m. Nathaniel Hastings

(11E74) 2. Josiah Quincy [P], b. 1828 - m. Marianna Houghton

3. Mary E. [P], b. 16 Dec 1831; d. 9 Dec 1855 - m. 27 Oct 1852
 to Jacob Barnard - no ch.

4. Horace Trask [P], b. 29 Dec 1835; d. 12 May 1852

5. Jane [P], b. 21 Sep 1838 - m. 16 Sep 1861, Edwin S. Nelson

Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass) Hist. Soc.;
 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

11th Generation11E1 WINTHROP LORD CHANDLER (John E. Chandler, 10E1)11E1

b. 10 Apr 1787; d. 30 Jun 1858 at May, Lee Co., Ill. Studied med.
 with uncle, Dr. Charles Wolcott Chandler, and practised in Newton and Liberty,
 Union Co., Ohio; moved in 1855 to May, Lee Co., Ill. Mar. in Mechanics-
 ville, Union Co., Ohio, to Lucy Hammond (b. 8 Jun 1800 in Prov., R.I.; d.
 25 Oct 1864), dau. Ezekiel and Susan (Thayer) Hammond.

CH:

1. Glendening Hammond [C], b. 21 Mar 1821, Milford, Union Co., Ohio;
 m. 26 Feb 1854 to Margaret Long (b. 16 Jan 1831), dau. William
 Long, farmer of Oscaloosa, Iowa.

Ch: a. Lucy Ann Chandler, b. 13 Jun 1856

b. Oscar Alexander [C], b. 28 Jun 1858

c. Esther Eveline [C], b. 10 Dec 1862

d. Emma Jane [C], b. 4 Jul 1866

(Ref: Chandler, pp. 908, 1172)

(12E1) 2. Zilpah Sophia, b. 1823 - m. Edwin A. Blanchard

3. Elliot [C], b. 24 Mar 1825. Blacksmith and insurance agent;
 res. Walnut Grove, Bureau Co., Ill. Mar. 16 Sep 1856 to
 Mary Ann King, dau. Mr. King and _____ (Newman) of New Lisbon,
 Ohio. [N.B.: listing of ch. in Chandler has been corrected
 below, chronologically: however, if above marriage date is
 correct, there must have been a previous marriage - see b. dates
 of ch. 1-6].

Ch: a. Edwin [C], b. 10 May 1840

b. Clayton Chester [C], b. 18 Jul 1848; d. 14 Nov 1865

c. Charles Winthrop [C], b. 17 Apr 1851 - farmer

d. Sophia Eoline [C], b. 24 May 1852 - m. 1 Jan 1871 to
Henry Castner

Ch:(1) Dasie [sic] Castner (Chandler, #1209)

(contd)

11E1 Winthrop Lord Chandler contd

3. Elliot Chandler contd

e. Alva King Chandler, b. 15 May 1854 - operated livery stable, Milo, Ill. Mar. 6 Jul 1881, Mary Moore

Ch: a. (1) Freddie [C] (Chandler, #1209)

f. Perry Elliott [C], b. 24 Mar 1856 - farmer

g. Augustus Wellington [C], b. 12 Oct 1860

h. Zilpha Alice [C], b. 26 Apr 1863

i. Salestine [C], b. 22 Jan 1866

(Ref: Chandler, pp. 909, 1173 (#1209))

4. Minnie Galana [C], b. Mar 1828. Mar. Apr 1856 to Lemuel Wellington Hutchinson - farmer, Waterloo, Lyon Co., Kans.

Ch: a. Mary Gallana [H], b. Jun 1857

b. Ettie [H], b. Feb 1859

c. Franz [H], b. 29 Jul 1861

d. Zilpah [H], b. 28 Aug 1864

e. Lila [H], b. 1867

f. Meda [H], b. 1868 (Chandler, p. 909 (#878))

5. Susan Fair [C], b. 6 Apr 1835, Newton, Ohio. Mar. 14 Sep 1850 to Almon Augustus Rockwell (b. 23 Feb 1826), son David and Mary (Graves) Rockwell of Watertown, N.Y. He was a shoemaker in S. Haven, Mich.

Ch: a. Edgar Bryon Rockwell, b. 23 Sep 1852

b. Minnie [R], b. 9 Feb 1855

c. Harry Hilton [R], b. 10 Apr 1857

d. Almon Augustus [R], b. 14 Jul 1859

e. Lilly Mary [R], b. 1 Nov 1862

f. Rose Maud [R], b. 11 Oct 1869 (Chandler, p. 909 (878))

6. Elhanan Hanover [C], b. 14 Aug 1837. Res. Brewersville, Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill. - m. Martha Bradshaw

Ch: a. Lucy Mary Chandler; b. Edith [C]; c. Minnie [C];

d. George [C]. (Chandler, pp. 909, 1173 (#1210))

Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 908

11E2 GALLANA CHANDLER (John E. Chandler, 10E1)

b. 22 May 1792; d. _____. Mar. Mt. Holly, Vt., 24 Feb 1810 to Isaac Randall (b. 4 Oct 1790; d. 22 Oct 1836, Mt. Holly), son Snow and Hannah (Irish) Randall of Adams, Mass.

CH: (RANDALL)

1. Sela Z. [R], b. 26 Nov 1811; d. Mar 1814

2. Sagy [R], b. 27 Nov 1813. Mar. Franklin Loren Frost. - Justice of the Peace, res. Mt. Holly, Vt.

Ch: a. Randall Frost - d. 1851, a. 17

b. Marvin Frost - res. Mt. Holly (Chandler, p. 909)

3. Isaac Almon [R], b. 15 Sep 1815. Mar. 1st, 12 Jul 1840, to Mary Kent (d. 25 Apr 1856); m. 2d, 7 Mar 1861, Esther Parker, dau. of Benjamin F. Parker of Mt. Holly, Vt.

Ch: a. Isaac [R]; b. Emeline [R] - d. early. (Chandler, p. 909)

4. Hannah Emeline [R], b. 16 Feb 1818; d. 20 Oct 1836

5. Ira Vail [R], b. 1 Mar 1821. Settled 1856 as lawyer in DeKalb Co., Ill.; memb. legis. 1865. Mar. 1st, 23 Apr 1847, Mt. Holly, Vt. to Susan Earl (b. 6 Jan 1827), dau. Lawson Earl and wife (Barber).

Ch: a. Emma Alice [R], b. Dec 1849 - m. Apr 1868, Lawrence Hulser

Ch: (1) Ira James Hulser, b. 1 Mar 1868

m. 2d, 23 Oct 1867, Mrs. Mardula D. (Bent) Boynton, wid. (b. 1827)

(Ref: Chandler, pp. 909-10)

(contd)

11E2 Gallana Chandler contd

6. Diana Randall, b. 14 May 1822 - m. Rev. Hannibal H. Smith - no ch.
7. Alva C. [R], b. 19 Nov 1824 - m. 24 Mar 1850 to S. Jane Bixby of Mt. Holly.
8. Marcella [R], b. 27 Oct 1828 - m. Ai Estey of Ludlow, Vt.
9. Marcellus S. [R], b&d. 27 Oct 1828 (twin)
10. Edwin Spicer [R], b. 23 Jun 1831 - silver miner, Georgetown, Colo.
11. Ellen P. [R] (twin), b&d. 23 Jun 1831

Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 909-10

11E3 ROSMER CHANDLER (Bela Mix Chandler, 10E2) 11E3
 b. 12 Apr 1791, Chester, Vt.; d. _____ Mar. 17 Mar 1813,
 Chester, to Ephraim Puffer Jr. of Ludlow, Vt. (b. Ashley, Mass. 31 Aug 1786;
 d. 6 Oct 1848).

CH: (PUFFER)

1. Rosmer Puffer, b. 23 Dec 1813, Ludlow, Vt. Mar. 28 Mar 1834 to
 Dr. Putnam Burton; botanic physician at Ludlow.
 Ch: a. Henry Putnam Burton, b. 4 May 1834, Andover; d. 28 Mar 1835
 b. Hannah Maria [B], b. 13 Jan 1836; d. 31 May 1837
 c. Ellen Maria [B], b. 12 Jul 1838 - m. 11 Oct 1858 to
 Bela W. Felch of Fitzwilliam, N.H. - farmer.
 Ch: (1) Alice Burton Felch, b. 31 Aug 1864
 d. Eliza Jane [B], b. 5 Apr 1840, Ludlow; d. 20 Sep 1843
 e. Samuel Prescott [B], b. 4 Oct 1842; d. 23 Sep 1843
 f. Myron Chandler [B], b. 28 Nov 1844
 g. Emma Jane [B], b. 4 Mar 1847
 h. Edwin Augustus [B], b. 13 Oct 1850 (Chandler, p. 910)
2. Lucinda Puffer, b. 3 Jun 1820, Andover - m. 7 Oct 1858 to
 Calvin P. Heywood of Weston, Vt. (b. 5 Mar 1817); he had sons
 by prev. mar.
3. Chandler Puffer, b. 15 Sep 1822; d. 4 Aug 1848, New Burlington,
 Ohio
4. Ryland Puffer, b. 25 Sep 1826, Andover, Vt. Mar. May 1853 to
 Eugene McDonald of Greenbush, N.Y.
 Ch: a. William Henry Puffer [McD]; b. Ida Puffer [McD].
 (Chandler, p. 910)
5. Eliza Puffer, b. 29 Jun 1828; d. 16 Dec 1828
6. Elizabeth Puffer, b. 15 Nov 1830. Mar. 27 Nov 1851, Isaiah Lovejoy
 of Weston (b. 30 Jul 1827), farmer at Andover, Vt.
 Ch: a. Rozzie Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. 12 Jan 1854, Andover, Vt.
 b. Frank Alney [L], b. 19 Sep 1856
 c. Delno Ellsworth [L], b. 24 May 1861 (Chandler, p. 910)
7. Prescott Wesley Puffer, b. 29 Aug 1832 - m. 23 Dec 1856 to
 Helen R. Noggle of Janesville, Wisc. He was RR clerk at J.
8. Augusta Puffer, b. 27 Nov 1834 - m. 27 Aug 1862, John M. Wells
 (b. 18 Feb 1836) - shoemaker at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Ref: Chandler, p. 563, 910-11

11E4 ELKANAH CHANDLER (Bela Mix Chandler, 10E2) 11E4
 b. 8 Apr 1808; d. 22 Apr 1860, typhoid, bur. N. Springfield, Vt.
 Mar. 12 Aug 1830, Chester, Vt. to Mary Mason Jones (b. 22 Mar 1812), dau.
 Silas Jones of Chester by wife Phebe, dau. Comfort and Mary (Mason) Hill.

CH:

1. Warren [C], b. 1 Aug 1831, Chester; d. 23 Mar 1835
2. Marion [C], b. 24 Feb 1833; d. 18 Mar 1835

(contd)

11E4 Elkanah Chandler contd

3. Roswell Henry Chandler, b. 17 Sep 1836. Farmer and produce broker; moved to Kansas. Mar. 22 Jan 1862, Mary Elizabeth Leland (b. 1 May 1833, Lowell, Vt.), dau. Otis and Nancy (Spaulding) Leland of Athens.
Ch: a. Edwin A. [C], - d. spring of 1879 in Kans.
b. Charles Henry [C], b. 11 Nov 1864
c. Eugene Elkanah [C], b. 30 Oct 1865
d. Levi Leland [C], b. 3 Dec 1868
e. Jessie Frances [C], b. 2 Mar 1870
f. Mary [C], b. Jun 1873 (Chandler, pp. 912, 1173 (1210))
4. Susan Augusta [C], b. 27 Apr 1839; d. 15 Aug 1878. - m. 7 Nov 1861, Rollin C. Sherwin (b. Weathersfield, Vt.), son of Fox and Mary [S] of Baltimore, Vt.
Ch: a. Nelson Charles Sherwin, b. 11 Jan 1865
b. Ann Maria [S], b. 11 Jun 1869; d. Sep 1870
5. Charles Wolcott [C], b. 31 Dec 1841; d. 2 Feb 1845
6. Myron Wesley [C], b. 23 Jul 1844 - m. 1874, Avaline Skinner of Oswego, N.Y.
7. Hiland Elkanah [C], b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 8 Dec 1877 - m. 2 Jul 1873, Pauline L. Toby (b. 1 Jul 1850, Chester)
8. Mary Marcella [C], b. 11 Oct 1850; d. 3 Nov 1860
9. Martha Luella [C] (twin), - d. 7 Nov 1866
10. Marcellus Fremont [C], b. 16 Jul 1853; d. 26 Aug 1866

Ref: Chandler, pp. 564. 912 (881)

11E5 HARRIET CHANDLER (Bela Mix Chandler, 10E2)

b. 11 May 1813; d. 23 Apr 1852. Mar. 1 Jan 1833, Daniel Hesselton of Cavendish (b. 11 Nov 1807, Wilton, N.H.). After wife's death moved to Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; returned to Cavendish.

CH: (HESSELTON)

1. Harriet Esther [H], b. 13 Dec 1833, Proctorsville - m. 20 Oct 1859 to Sherman Fletcher (b. 1 Nov 1835), son Eleazer and Rebecca (Kimball) Fletcher.
Ch: a. Lucy Maria Kimball [F], b. 11 Aug 1861
b. George Henry [F], b. 13 Dec 1863
c. Gardiner [F], - d. young
d. Daniel [F], b. Sep 1870 (Chandler, p. 912 (881))
2. Daniel Harvey [H], b. 9 May 1836, Chester, Vt. - m. 1 Jan 1862, Angelica Louisa Chandler (b. 13 Oct 1843), dau. William and Louisa (Ellison) Chandler.
Ch: a. Alice Louisa [H], b. 5 Dec 1862, Chester, Vt.; d. 5 Sep 1864?
b. Elizabeth Ellen [H], b. 31 Jan 1866; d. 11 Jan 1876
c. Willie Daniel [H], b. 4 Apr 1867
d. Charles Judson [H], b. 12 Jun 1868
e. Nellie Louisa [H], b. 1 Apr 1874; d. 20 Jan 1881
(Ref: Chandler, (881)(1051))
3. Bela Chandler [H], b. 6 Oct 1838, N. Springfield, Vt.; d. 12 Jan 1862: enl. in Co. K, 3rd Regt., Iowa Vol. at Charles City, Iowa, 1861. d. in hosp., Quincy, Ill. of pneumonia as result of measles
4. Helen Maria [H], b. 11 Oct 1840, Proctorsville. - m. 3 Apr 1864, Frederick G. Ellison - farmer at Chester, Vt.
Ch: a. Nellie Ellison; b. Edna Ellison. (Chandler, (881)(913))
5. Marcia Hortense [H], b. 6 Sep 1843 - m. 1861, Orrin P. Russell, farmer at Lyndeboro, N.H.
6. Lucious Augustus [H], b. 15 May 1846 - enl. Co. G., 7th Regt. Vt. as Pvt.; m. Aug 1864 to Martha White
7. Lucia Augusta [H] (twin), b. 15 May 1846 - m. Galen P. Atherton

(contd)

11E5 Harriet Chandler contd

8. Lucy Amelia Hesselton, b. 4 Apr 1849 - m. Mr. Carlisle of Chester.
 Ref: Chandler, p. 564, 912-13

11E6 WOLCOTT CHARLES CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)11E6

b. 3 Jan 1807; d. 19 Aug 1848, bur. Mt. Auburn. Grad. med. sch. at Dartmouth Col. 1829; practised in Ludlow, Vt. and Newport, N.H. and So. Natick, Mass. Mar. 2 Mar 1830 to Fanny Priest (b. Rindge, N.H., 12 Jun 1809), dau. John and Rebecca (Gibson) Priest.

CH:

1. Nancy White [C], b. 25 Mar 1831, Grafton, Vt.; d. 28 Aug 1848, bur. Mt. Auburn.
- (12E2) 2. Charles Wolcott [C], b. 1834 - m. Martha A. Manson
3. Fannie Maria [C], b. 20 Oct 1835, Ludlow, Vt. - m. 6 Nov 1860 to Cornelius Briggs Houghton (b. 14 Apr 1832), son Charles and Mary (Briggs) [H]; lumber merchant, Benicia, Calif.
 Ch: a. Mary Chandler Houghton, b. Benicia, Calif., 6 Nov 1863; d. 30 Jan 1874, bur. Mt. Auburn. (Chandler, p. 882)
4. Ella Priest [C], b. 1 Sep 1847, So. Natick, Mass.; d. 23 Aug 1848, bur. Mt. Auburn.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 913-14

11E7 ESTHER PAINTER CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)11E7

b. 6 Feb 1809, Andover, Vt.; d. 1898. Mar. 22 Nov 1830, Ludlow, Vt. to Abram Adams (b. Vt.; d. St. Louis, Mo.), son Peter and Lucy (Gibson) Adams. Removed fr. Andover, Vt. to Ludlow and carried on woolen manufacture until financial reverses; moved to Wallingford, Vt. 1860.

CH: (ADAMS)

1. Hiland Abram Adams, b. 30 Jan 1833; d. 5 Jun 1836
 2. Charles Abram [A], b. 3 Nov 1837 - m. 29 Nov 1860 to Elizabeth Peabody, dau. Nathaniel [P] of Andover, Vt.
 3. Esther Mariel Adams, b. 29 Mar 1840; d. 1904. Mar. May 1863, Henry Moses Pollard of Ludlow, Vt. (1836-1904); moved to St. Louis, Mo. [order of ch. uncertain].
 Ch: a. Annie Pollard; b. Alice [P]; c. Katie (Kate), b. Chillicothe, Mo. - m. Henry F. Hafner (NSDAC, Mo.)
 (Ref: Chandler, p. 883 (1883); ch. noted fr. Mrs. Clarence R. Allen (Alice M. Rice), Gainsville, Ga., 10/65)
 4. Hiland Henry [A], b. 12 Jul 1842
- Ref: NSDAC, Mo.; Chandler, p. 565, 914 - erroneously gives Esther "Penther"

11E8 NANCY MARIAL CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)11E8

b. 8 Apr 1811, Andover, Vt.; d. 3 Dec 1893, Forsyth Co., Ga., bur. Bethel Ch. cem. Unusual for the times, Nancy prepared for a teaching career; privately tutored, attd. Black River Acad. in Ludlow, Vt. and Miss Fiske's Sch., Keene, N.H. Coming to the south in 1830 to teach sch. at Mardisville, Talladega Co., Ala. she was later elected to take charge of the Jacksonville, Ala. Female Acad. (Jacksonville Republican, 11 Oct 1838). Mar. 22 Apr 1839 at Mardisville, Ala. to Dr. Benjamin Morgan Smith (b. 1791, Ludlow, Vt.; d. 23 Oct 1858 at "Rose Hill". near Auraria, Lumpkin Co., Ga.; bur. in now unmarked grave at Old Soule's Chapel Methodist Ch., built on the family property. Benjamin M. Smith was son of Joshua Smith and 2d wife, Jane Mills (m. 1790). Joshua took Freeman's Oath, 1 Sep 1795 (Newton's Hist. of Marlborough, Vt., p. 109); they lived on stage road on a farm bordering on Wilington. In addition to Benjamin, 5 other ch. are named (ibid, p. 248). Benjamin was a dentist and used gold in his work; coming south during the Lumpkin Co., Ga. gold-rush, 1828/9, he settled near Auraria where he later built a house known as "Rose Hill". His first wife, Jeanette Nix, and twin ch. died at childbirth. He brought his 2d wife, Nancy M. Chandler, to the new home, where all their children were born.

(contd)

11E8 Nancy Marial Chandler contd

He practised over a large area; Alabama (where he met Nancy at Mardisville), Florida (Deed Bk, Ocala, Fla. lists property he bought), several places in Ga., and Charlestown, S.C. After his 2d. marriage, he limited the area and established an office in Dahlonga, Ga. Abt. 1848, at a public meeting, he was aptd. chairman of a group of six to go to Calif., investigate the gold rumours, and report. Gold was becoming scarce in Ga.; left Auraria late 1848, reached New Orleans 19 Jan 1849, arrived Calif. Jun 1849. He returned from Calif. 1851 and remained at "Rose Hill" until his death. During his absence, Nancy Smith managed the household, directed affairs of the plantation, taught her own and neighboring ch. in the church and school-house they had built (Soule's Chapel), and ministered to the sick - family, neighbors and slaves. Her fortitude was a fine example and heritage to her children, especially in the hardships in the Civil War years ahead.

CH: (SMITH)

- (12E3) 1. Emily Jane [S], b. 1842 - m. John A. Wimpy
 2. Benjamin Morgan [S] Jr., b. abt. 1843, "Rose Hill"; d. abt 1859, drowned in Chestatee River with son of overseer.
- (12E4) 3. Lucy Marial [S], b. 1845 - m. John W. Owen
- (12E5) 4. Maranda Louise [S], b. 1846 - m. Major B. Rice
- (12E6) 5. Spencer Montgomery [S], b. 1848 - m. Sarah E. Allan
 6. California Isabella ("Callie"), b. Mar 1849, abt. 4 mos. after her father left for Calif. The name Isabella was for a paternal aunt who d. in Vt. about that time. Callie d., a. 14, of fever in the epidemic of 1863. Federal soldiers, encamped in the area, built the casket, dug the grave and bur. her in the family plot at Soule's Chapel.
- (12E7) 7. Alice Estalla [S], b. 1852 - m. Henry M. Quillian
- Ref: Chandler, #1745; Priv. rec. fr. Margaret M. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.
 Relics: 1. ltr. recom. Nancy M. Chandler fr. Vt. schools (owned by gr-dau., the late Emma Quillian Singletary of Blakely, Ga.; 2. ltrs fr. Benj. in Calif. (owned by Margaret A. H. Smith); 3. gold name-plate fr. Dr. Smith's Dahlonga office (owned by Margaret A.H. Smith).

11E9 ALPHEUS CHANDLER

(William Anson Chandler, 10E5)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Jun 1830, Adeline Spooner
 (b. 18 Dec 1801, Springfield, Vt.), dau. Benjamin and Mary (Langford) Spooner.

CH:

1. George Washington [C], b. 13 Jan 1831 - m. 3 Jul 1861 to
 Caroline H. Jones of West Randolph, Vt.
2. Clarissa Maria [C], b. 1 Jan 1833. - m. 2 Apr 1854, Gilbert E.
Hemenway (b. 20 Jan 1834), son Elijah and Caroline Hemenway.
 Farmer in Ludlow, Vt.
- Ch: a. Luella Ledora [H], b. 1 Apr 1855
 b. Emma Maria [H], b. 1 Mar 1859
 c. Charles W. [H], b. 1862; d. 1864
 d. Charles W. [H] (again), b. 1864
 e. Carrie A. [H], b. 28 Sep 1868 (Chandler - #887)
3. Elizabeth [C], b. Apr 1834; d. abt. 1836, W. Springfield, Vt.
4. Lucretia [C], b. 24 Oct 1836, Springfield, Vt. - m. 1 Sep 1854 to
 Joseph S. Olney (b. 1826), son William and Thankful (Bates) [O].
 Farmer in Chester, Vt.
- Ch: a. Ira Olney, b. Oct 1856; d. 1857
 b. John [O], b. 1 Dec 1857; d. young
 c. Antoinette Arabella [O], b. 9 May 1858; d. 1863
 d. Luke [O], b. 30 Jan 1860
 e. Warren [O], b. 6 Nov 1861; d. 7 Sep 1863

(contd)

11E9 Alpheus Chandler contd

4. Lucretia Chandler contd

f. Fanny Jeanette Olney, b. 22 May 1865

g. Ida J. [O], b. 28 Mar 1867 (Chandler, - #887)

5. Charles Grite [C] b. 4 Jul 1839, Springfield; d. 1 Sep 1841

6. William Dexter [C], b. 30 Jul 1840. Farmer, Bethel, Vt. -
m. 6 Mar 1864, Harriet Spring, dau. Sabin + Sophia (Farrington) [S].

Ch: a. Hiland [C], b. 15 Feb 1865

b. Julia [C], b. 20 Oct 1867 (Chandler - #887, #1211)

7. Mary Elizabeth [C], b. 30 Jan 1842

8. Adeline [C], b. 1 Aug 1844 - adipted by Simon Sherwin of
Chelsea; added name SherwinRef: Chandler, pp. 566, 917-1811E10 DANIEL CHANDLER (William Anson Chandler, 10E5)11E10

b. 23 Jan 1810; d. _____ . Res. Dorset & Derby, Vt.

Mar. 1st, 31 Oct 1833 to Elizabeth Bloomer (b. 21 Jul 1812; d. 16 Aug 1849)

CH:

1. Charlotte Elizabeth [C], b. 17 Jun 1836. Mar. Alfred James Emery
(b. 30 Dec 1825), son Smith and Maria Louisa Emery of Derby,
Vt.; res. Hornellsville, N.Y.

Ch: a. Charles Alfred Emery, b. 16 Jan 1855

b. Lizzie Maria [E]; c. Robert [E]. (Chandler - #888)

2. Robert Bloomer [C], b. 27 May 1840. Mar. Apr 1861, Katherine
Emogine Elkins Moore, dau. Dr. Levi C. Moore of N. Troy, Vt.

Ch: a. _____, b. Aug 1861

b. Florence Maude [C], b. 8 Oct 1865

c. Burton Moore [C], b. 17 Apr 1868 (Chandler, - #888)

Mar. 2d, 2 Oct 1849, Maria Louisa Emery (b. 19 Mar 1827)3. Alfred Daniel [C], b. 20 Jul 1850. Mar. 10 Nov 1876, Ruby Elkins
Rines (b. 29 Jan 1846), dau. Joshua and Orcilla Rines of N. Troy, Vt.

Ch: a. Bernice Maria [C], b. 18 Jan 1878

b. George [C], b. 11 Aug 1879; d. 4 Aug 1879 (sic)

c. Hattie Rines [C], b. 25 Apr 1881 (Chandler - #888)

4. Julia Maria [C], b. 16 Oct 1852. Mar. 5 Jun 1872, George Morey
Brigham (b. 24 May 1834; d. 10 Dec 1879), son John M. and Maria
A. Brigham of Derby, Vt.

Ch: a. John Morey Brigham, b. 10 Oct 1874

b. George Chandler [B], b. 10 Jan 1879 (Chandler - #888)

5. Emma Ann [C], b. 20 Aug 1854 - m. 6 Sep 1874, Freeman Fairchild.6. Ella Lydia [C], b. 15 Nov 1857 - m. 25 Dec 1879, Shelby Sinclair
Aldrich of Wallingford, Vt. (b. 5 Apr 1856)

7. Flora Abby [C], b. 31 Jan 1860

8. Lillian Dailey [C], b. 16 May 1862

9. Mary Lizzie [C], b. 13 Jun 1865

Ref: Chandler, pp. 566, 918-19 (#888)11E11 MARCIA COLBURN (Lucy Chandler, 10E6)11E11b. 8 Mar 1800; d. May 1884. Mar. Jun 1822, Ira Hoyt (b. 12 Mar 1798;
d. 26 Feb 1884).

CH: (HOYT) (perhaps others, of which)

(12E8) 1. Albert Hoyt, b. 1836 - m. Josephine E. EllisRef: Wolcott (1950), p. 4611E12 THOMAS ADAMS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)11E12

b. 23 Apr 1800; d. _____ . Mar. Mary Tucker of Milton, Vt.

(b. 20 Aug 1804; d. 8 Feb 1870, Cheyenne, Wyo., bur. Rockford, Ill.), dau.
Gersham Tucker of N.H., gr-dau. Abijah Tucker of Mass.

(contd)

11E12 Thomas Adams Chandler contd

CH:

1. Chester [C], b. 27 Mar 1824, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. 3 Nov 1846, Rockford^{Ill.}
2. Jane [C], b. 20 Jul 1825 - m. 4 Jul 1847, Gardner Clark Miller of New Milford and afterward Rockford, Ill. - farmer; ch. d early
- (12E9) 3. Mary Cordelia [C], b. 1828 - m. William D. Pennock
4. Henrietta Eliza [C], b. 13 Dec 1830. Mar. 25 Dec 1848, Jackson Pennock (b. 19 Aug 1827), bro. of sister Mary's husb. Served as Lieut. in 3rd Co. of Cavalry against the Indians for 100 days and was in the fight at Sand Creek in Colo., and that of "The Springs", 12 miles east of the Platte; farmed for awhile near Cheyenne but returned to Rockford, Ill. on death of wife's mother.

Ch: a. Chester Chandler [P], b. 30 Apr 1850

b. Ada Bell [P], b. 12 Sep 1868 (Chandler - #890)Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 919-20 - (#889, #890)11E13 DORASTUS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

b. 25 Aug 1802; d. _____. Moved west 1835; res. Erie, Miami Co., Ind.; farmer. Mar. 1st, 23 Dec 1830, Norfolk, N.Y. to Hannah Grundy (b. 12 Jul 1812, Mountain P.O.; d. 5 Feb 1867), dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Brockway) [G] of Norfolk.

CH:

1. Lewis Benjamin [C], b. 30 Oct 1831, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. 26 May 1851
2. Lucy Pamela [C], b. 6 Sep 1833, Stockholm, N.Y. - m. 29 Sep 1852, John Britton, Erie, Ind. (b. 30 Aug 1825; d. 27 Mar 1854), son of James and Catherine (Neff) Britton.
Ch: a. Walter Lewis Britton, b. 9 Sep 1853, Erie Twp, Miami Co., Ind. - m. 29 Apr 1877, Eliza Ann Coon (Chandler, #891, #1211)
3. Hiram C. [C], b. 1 Aug 1835, Huron, Ohio. Farmer - inventor of convertible (3-in-1) plow. Mar. 1 Jan 1861, Harriet L. Nesbitt (b. 10 Feb 1843), dau. Walter and Louann (Riley) [N] of Peru, Ind.
Ch: a. Cassius Meredith [C], b. 28 Dec 1861
b. Oliver Lucius [C], b. 31 May 1865
c. Olive May [C], b. 7 May 1879; d. 17 May 1879
(Ref: Chandler, #890, #1211)
4. Orson [C], b. 3 Dec 1838; d. 29 Feb 1852
5. James Percival [C], b. 3 Feb 1843. Enl. 29 Dec 1861 in 14th Ind. Bty.; in battles of Nashville, seige of Mobile, Guntown and Lexington, Tenn. was under Gen'l George H. Thomas. Hon Disch. 1 Sep 1865. Farmer in Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio. Mar. 31 May 1868, Mary Eliza Petty (b. 7 Jul 1851), dau. Thomas and Harriet (Sevalley) Petty.
Ch: a. Mary Estelle [C], b. 19 Nov 1869
b. Rosa Elemora [C], b. 25 Jul 1872
c. Grace [C], b. 26 Aug 1874
d. Clarence DeWitt [C], b. 14 Jun 1876
(Ref: Chandler, #890, #1211, #1212)
6. Ollie Melvina [C], b. 5 Apr 1847. Mar. 17 Oct 1867, Irvin Heagy of Richland, Miami Co., Ind., son Samuel Heagy.
Ch: a. Ira Heagy. (Chandler, #891)

Mar. 2d, 24 Sep 1868 to Mrs. Elizabeth (Nicholson) Weaver, dau. George and Leah Nicholson, wid. of David Weaver.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 920 (#890, #511)11E14 LUCIUS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

b. 13 Feb 1805; d. _____. Res. Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. and then Stockholm, N.Y., where he farmed. Bought farm in N. Lawrence, 1870. Mar. 5 Feb 1830 to Mary Mears of Milton, Vt. (b. 16 Aug 1804), dau. John Mears of Milton, Vt.

(contd)

11E14 Lucius Chandler contd

Ch:

1. Julia [C], b. 18 Apr 1831, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. young
2. Wilbur Fisk [C], b. 8 Apr 1834; d. 10 Mar 1857 of T.B.; grad. Col. and preparing for ministry
3. Charles Jackson [C], b. 27 Oct 1836; d. 27 Nov 1858
4. Emory Carlton [C], b. 12 Oct 1838, Stockholm, N.Y. - m. 28 Nov 1860 to Harriet Wilkins, dau. Lewis Wilkins of Stockholm.
Ch: a. Charles Wilbur Cleveland [C], b. 10 Jan 1862, Stockholm, N.Y.; res Chicago, Ill. (Chandler, #891, #1212)
5. Lucius Courtland [C], b. 27 Aug 1841; d. Sep 1860
6. Elias Olin [C], b. 28 Dec 1847 - res. Norwood, Ill.
7. Mary Emily [C], b. 28 Dec 1847; d. 31 Aug 1863 - res. Stockholm.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 921 (#891, #1212)11E15 LEVI LORD CHANDLER

(Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

11E15

b. 1 Nov 1810; d. _____ . Shoemaker and farmer; res Seward, Winnebago Co., Ill. Mar. Nancy Grundy, dau. Jonathan and Persis (Gay) Grundy of Norfolk, N.Y.

CH:

1. Eliza Nancy [C], b. 26 Dec 1839. Mar. Nov 1859, Milton Stimson, Prarie Town, Delaware Co., Iowa. - farmer
Ch: a. Delia Stimson, b. 1859 - m. 1879, A. Smith of Iowa.; had dau.
b. William [S], b. 1861
c. Maggie [S], b. abt. 1863
d. Calvin Levi [S], b. abt. 1868
e. Edwin [S], b. abt. 1870 (Chandler, #892)
2. William Sylvester [C], b. 16 Mar 1841, Norfolk, N.Y. Enl. Aug 1864, Co. D., 146th Regt. as pvt. - served mostly on provost duty in Ill. - disch for disability Jun 1865. In 1881 had a hardware store at Stillman Valley. Mar. 4 May 1871 to Eliza Lavinia Atwood of Ogle Co.
Ch: a. Ira Levi [C], b. 21 Jan 1874
b. Emma Alice [C], b. 12 Mar 1876 (Chandler, #892)
3. Louisa Henrietta [C], b. Jul 1842. Mar. 25 Apr 1865 to Silas M. Phelps Jr.; he enl. in Co. G., 45th Regt., Ill. Inf. as pvt.; battle of Vicksburg, Fort Donaldson, Pittsburg Landing and Sherman's raid through Georgia; wounded 9 times in 3 years service.
Ch: a. Carrie May Phelps, b. Apr 1866
b. William Amasa [P], b. 1868; d. 20 Mar 1877
c. Clarence [P], b. 1872; d. 10 Mar 1877
d. Susan [P], b. Oct 1873
e. Franklin [P], b. Oct 1877 (Chandler - #892)
4. Amasa Franklin [C], b. 24 Jan 1844. Enl. 1864, Co. B., 146th Regt., Ill. Inf.; disch. Jul 1865. Studied medicine in Chicago and was surgeon in hosp. there; settled in practise, Akron, Ohio Mar. Sep 1877 to Ida Hartibee of Pittsburg, Penn.
Ch: a. Amasa Hartibee [C], b. Jun 1878
b. Lewis Lord [C], b. Jan 1880 (Chandler, #892)
5. Clarence Henry [C], b. 1847. Res. Mound City, Kans.; printer. m. 19 Feb 1876, Almeddia Skimmings of Winnebago, Ill.
Ch: a. Vera [C], b. Mar 1877 (Chandler - #892)
6. Minerva Helen [C], b. 30 Nov 1848, Norfolk, N.Y.
7. Fidelia Elmira [C], b. 1 Jun 1853 - m. 22 Oct 1876 to John Stallard of Pictatonica, Ill. - farmer in Kans.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 921-22

11E16 CHARLES MANN OLCOTT (Thomas C. Olcott, 10E8)

b. 25 Nov 1804, Chester, Vt.; d. there 26 Aug 1853, bur Olcott plot, Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N.Y. Became apothecary in Brooklyn, founding in N.Y. 1828 the firm of Charles M. Olcott, which in 1833 became the drug importing firm of Olcott and McKessen. His partner, John McKessen Sr. was desc. of a pioneer Scottish ancestor who had settled in Penn. 50 years before the Revolution. In 1835 the firm expanded so that partner Daniel C. Robbins was added; Olcott, McKessen & Robbins Co. remained until after Mr. Olcott's death, when it became McKessen and Robbins. Olcott was a founder and Pres. of the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, developing from an assoc. founded in 1823 and chartered 1843; its aim was education of people in all branches of Arts and Sciences by lectures, classes and collections - its curriculum resembled that of a university. Mar. 28 Dec 1831, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Maria Cornell Underhill (b. 8 Mar 1813, NYC; d. 17 Apr 1889, Brooklyn, N.Y.).

CH:

1. Cornelia Mann [O], b. 18 Aug 1833, Brooklyn; d. 1 Sep 1864; artistic, studied painting at Brooklyn Inst.
 - (12E10) 2. George Mann [O], b. 1835 - m. Jennie Arnold
 3. Charles Henry [O], b. 6 Feb 1839, Brooklyn; d. there 2 Aug 1849 in cholera epidemic
 4. Ann [O], b. 17 Feb 1841, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. there 30 Jun 1924 - poetess and author. Mar. 31 May 1864 (DIV. later) to Robert Commelin, son John Commelin, Esq. of Maryfield, Sanquehar, near Dumfries, Scotland.
 - Ch: a. Charles Robert [C], b. 11 Jun 1865; d. 15 Apr 1892 at Pasadena, Calif. Mar. 10 Oct 1889 to Anna Lippincott, dau. James E. [L] of Eatontown and Longbranch, N.J.
 - Ch: (1) Charles Robert (Carl) Jr., b. 12 Sep 1890 in Pasadena; d. there 30 Apr 1892
 - b. John [C], b. 1870, Brooklyn; d. there 28 Feb 1888
 - (Ref: Olcott, pp. 117, 130-32, 135
 - (12E11) 5. Elizabeth Mann [O], b. 1844 - m. Isaac H. Archer
 6. Martha Williams [O], b. 1 Feb 1849, Brooklyn; d. 27 Nov 1932 - unm.
- Ref: Olcott, pp. 117, 130-32, 135

11E17 HENRY CHANDLER BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)

b. 11 Sep 1813, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 24 Feb 1896, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 1st, 6 Jun 1844, Lucy Maria Tappan (b. 7 Feb 1825, Boston; d. 25 Mar 1863, Brooklyn), dau. Lewis & Susanna (Aspinwall) [T] of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CH:

1. Henry Elliott Bowen, b. 31 Mar 1845, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. _____.
Banking, stock brokerage, newspaper publishing. Mar. 14 Dec 1869 to Elizabeth White Plummer of Brooklyn, N.Y. (b. Roxbury, Mass., 5 Mar 1848).
- Ch: a. Augusta Plummer [B], b. 3 May 1872, Brooklyn; d. 20 Mar 1876.
- b. Mildred Aspinwall [B], b. 24 Jan 1875; d. 14 Sep 1881, Woodstock, Conn. - bur. Greenwood Cem.
- c. Marion Plummer [B], b. 29 Jan 1877, Brooklyn
- d. Ethel Plummer [B], b. 24 Nov 1879, Netherwood, N.J.
- e. Elizabeth Plummer [B], b. 2 Mar 1883, Netherwood, N.J.
- (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 160-61
2. Edward Augustus [B], b. 31 Jan 1847, Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. Mary Louisa [B], b. 26 Jul 1848, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 12 Oct 1871, Woodstock, Conn. to George Chandler Holt of Pomfret, Conn. (b. Mexico, N.Y., 31 Dec 1843); Yale Class 1866; studied law at Columbia.
- Ch: a. Hamilton Holt, b. 19 Aug 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- b. Grace Holt, b. 19 Sep 1874, Brooklyn

(contd)

11E17 Henry Chandler Bowen contd

3. Mary Louisa Bowen contd

- c. Stuart Holt, b. 5 Sep 1876
 - d. Constance Holt, b. 13 Feb 1879, Spuyten Duyvil, NYC.
 - e. Henry Chandler Holt, b. 13 Jan 1881
 - f. Sylvia Holt, b. 2 Nov 1889
- (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 162-63)

4. Grace Aspinwall [B], b. 4 Feb 1850, Brooklyn - unm.

5. Clarence Winthrop [B], b. 22 May 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y. Yale Col. 1873 and 1 yr. Yale Divinity Sch.; reporter on N.Y. Tribune for a few months, later with the N.Y. Independent and in 1896 its publisher. PhD. from Yale; 2 trips abroad within 12 yrs after grad. from col.; in London 1st time, interviewed Thomas Carlyle - 2d. time saw King Alfonso XII of Spain in ref. to 400th anniv. celebration of Columbus's discovery of America. In 1887 aptd. Secy. of the Washington Inaugural Centennial. Mar. 28 Jan 1892, Chicago, Ill. to Roxanna Atwater Wentworth (b. 28 Oct 1854, Troy, N.Y.O, dau. John and Roxanna Marie (Loomis) [W].
Ch: a. Roxana Wentworth [B], b. 9 Jul 1895, NYC
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 163-64)

6. Alice Linden [B], b. 9 Mar 1854, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 6 Sep 1877, Woodstock, Conn., to Rufus Byam Richardson (b. 18 Apr 1845, Westfield, Mass.). He had 1 yr. svce. in Northern Army as a pvt. in 6th Mass.; grad. Yale 1869; Yale Divinity Sch. 1872; 2 yrs. in univ. in Berlin, Germany; tutor at Yale 4 yrs.; PhD, 1878; 1880, professorship of Greek at Ind. St. Univ.; in 1882 Lawrence Prof. of Greek at Dartmouth Col., Hanover, N.H.; 1890, 1 yr. leave fr. Dartmouth for annual Director of Amer. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece; 1893, aptd for 5 yrs there and rsgd. fr. Dartmouth.

- Ch: a. Lucy Tappan [R], b. 5 Jan 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.
b. Alexander Johnston [R], b. 19 Feb 1881, Bloomington, Ind.;
d. 24 Nov 1883, Brooklyn, N.Y. - bur. Greenwood Cem.
c. Gardner Aspinwall [R], b. Hanover, N.H., 8 Feb 1884
d. Dorothy [R], b. 7 Feb 1887, Hanover, N.H.
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 164-65)

7. Herbert Wolcott [B], b. 29 Feb 1856, Brooklyn. Yale class 1878 and foreign study; Columbia Law Sch. cum laude; 1890 aptd. Consol at Barcelona, Spain, elevated in rank 1894 to Consulate-General.

8. John Eliot [B], b. 8 Jun 1858, Brooklyn; d. 3 Jan 1890. Yale class 1881; PhD. 1886, Columbia.

9. Franklin Davis [B], b. 29 Oct 1860. Yale class 1884; newspaper publishing.

10. Winthrop Earl [B], b. 22 Feb 1863; d. 12 May 1865

Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1865 to Ellen Holt (b. 12 May 1834, Pomfret, Conn.), dau. Dr. Hiram and Marian [Chandler] Holt.

11. Paul Holt [B], b. 25 Sep 1868, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 17 Jan 1895 of T.B. at San Diego, Calif., bur. Woodstock, Conn. Mar. 8 Apr 1893, Alessandro, Calif. to Emily Vivian Hyde (b. 31 May 1869, Tonganoxie, Kans.), dau. William Henry and Emily Caroline (Varney) Hyde of Alessandro.

- Ch: a. Pauline Holt [B], b. 9 Jan 1895, San Diego, Calif.
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 166)

Ref: As above, and; Bowen Lineage (1897), p. 152

- 11E18 EDWARD EATON BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)
 b. 20 Sep 1815, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 14 Mar 1887, bur. Woodstock.
 Mar. 14 Jun 1836, Meriden, Conn. to Sophronia Tennent Atwell (b. 14 Mar 1818,
 Enfield, Conn.), dau. Rev. George Benjamin and Mary Meekem (Tennent) Atwell.
 CH:
1. Henry Atwell Bowen, b. 8 Sep 1839, Woodstock, Conn; d. 29 Mar 1891,
 NYC. Mar. 14 May 1862, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Eliza Jernegan (b. 17 Aug
 1835, Goshen, Ind.), dau. Joseph Leonard and Phebe (Marchant) Jernegan
 of Brooklyn.
 Ch: a. Schuyler [B], b. 18 Sep 1864, Brooklyn; d. there 3 Jun 1888
 b. Ernest [B], b. 24 Sep 1870
 (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
 2. George Austin [B], b. 7 Jul 1841 - m. 28 May 1868, Brooklyn, to
 Catharine Electa Berrian (b. Rye, N.Y., 15 Aug 1841), dau. Samuel
 Underhill and Eliza Anne (Parsons) Berrian of Rye.
 3. Edward Hancock [B], b. 30 Nov 1845. Mar. 8 Oct 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 to Paulina Fisk (b. 21 Nov 1846), dau. George Doyle and Honorah
 (Richardson) Fisk of Brooklyn.
 Ch: a. Winthrop Eaton [B], b. 7 Apr 1874, Brooklyn
 b. Eliot Tennent [B], b. 15 Aug 1890; d. 24 Jan 1892
 (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
 4. Mary Amelia [B], b. 26 Mar 1848 - m. Brooklyn, 30 Sep 1872 to
 Cornelius Schoemaker Van Wagoner (b. NYC, 8 Nov 1844).
 5. Ellen Augusta [B], b. 4 Feb 1851. Mar. 23 Oct 1874, Brooklyn, to
 William Hilton Williams (b. 7 Nov 1847, Sloansville, N.Y.; d. 14 Aug
 1895, Woodstock, Conn.)
 Ch: a. Agnes Williams, b. 25 Feb 1876, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 b. Henrietta [W], b. 20 Jun 1877
 c. Eleanor [W], b. 25 Jan 1880
 (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
 6. Agnes Eaton [B], b. Brooklyn, 8 Feb 1858

Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 158-59

- 11E19 MARIA BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)
 b. 21 Oct 1817; d. 25 Feb 1850, Marshfield, Mass. Mar. 14 Oct 1835,
 Woodstock, Conn. to Rev. Erastus Dickinson (b. 1 Apr 1807, Plainfield, Mass.;
 d. 4 Sep 1888, Lakewood, N.J.)
 CH: (DICKINSON)

1. Ellen Maria [D], b. 27 Aug 1836, Canton, Mass.; d. 11 Oct 1873,
 Chicago. Mar. 6 Aug 1859, Sudbury, Mass. to Rev. William Hayes
Ward (b. 25 Jun 1835, Abington, Mass.)
 Ch: a. Herbert Dickinson Ward, b. 30 Jun 1861, Waltham, Mass. -
 m. 20 Oct 1888 to Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (b. Andover,
 Mass., 31 Aug 1844)?

Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 159-60

- 11E20 AMELIA ALLEN BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)
 b. 1 May 1822; d. 10 May 1881, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 1st, 30 Nov 1841,
 to Daniel Austin of Brooklyn, N.Y. (b. 28 Sep 1818; d. 8 Apr 1845 at sea of
 T.B.)
 CH:

1. Daniel Austin, b. 20 Sep 1842; d. 9 Sep 1863, bur. Greenwood Cem.
 Mar. 2d, 29 Mar 1854, Rev. Franklin Woodbury Fisk (b. 16 Feb 1820, Hopkinton,
 N.H.)
2. Franklin Proctor Fisk, b. 27 Oct 1857, Beloit, Wisc. - m. 28 Dec
 1881, Katherine Louise Tanner (b. 5 Nov 1861, Clinton Junct. Wisc.)
 dau. Stephen W. and Margaret (Stuart) Tanner of Rockford, Ill.

(contd)

11E20 Amelia Allen Bowen contd

3. Amelia Maria Fisk, b. 3 Feb 1860, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 29 Dec 1892, Chicago, to Walter May Fitch (M.D.) (b. 28 Dec 1862 in Chicago.)

Ch: a. Edith May Fitch, b. 17 Oct 1893, Chicago
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160)

4. Henry Edward Fisk, b. 11 Sep 1862, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 31 Dec 1885 to Hannah Salsbury McNeish (b. 4 Feb 1866, Wilkesbarre, Penn.), dau. John and Jeanette (Simpson) McNeish.

Ch: a. Henry Bowen Fisk, b. 1 Nov 1886, Chicago
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160)

Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160

11E21 SARAH HANNAH LEAVENWORTH (Frances Porter, 10E13) 11E21
b. 16 Jun 1818, Albany, N.Y.; d. _____ Mar. 1st, 11 Oct 1839,

Benjamin Pierson Watrous

CH: (WATROUS)

1. Sarah Frances [W], b. 23 Oct 1840
2. William Edward [W], b. 18 Aug 1844
3. John Pierson [W], b. 29 Apr 1846
4. Charles Benedict [W], b. 17 May 1849
5. Mary Totten [W], b. 11 Jan 1853. - m. 3 Apr 1877, Rt. Rev.

Anson R. Graves - Bishop of Laramie

- Ch: a. Frederick Daniel Graves, b. 21 Jul 1878
b. Margaret [G], b. 23 May 1880
c. Eliot Varnum [G], b. 24 Sep 1882
d. Gertrude [G], b. 10 Sep 1886
e. David Watrous [G], b. 17 Mar 1891
f. Paul [G], b. 23 Mar 1893

Mar. 2d, to F. A. Vash

6. Sarah Leavenworth Vash, b. 24 Sep 1857; d. 6 Sep 1900 -
m. Jun 1887 to Rev. John A. Todd

Ref: Eliot, p. 50

11E22 JACOB SHEAFE (Mary Quincy, 10E14) 11E22

b. 6 Sep 1784, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 5 Mar 1848, Pottsville, Penn.

Mar. 5 Jun 1811 to Mary Letitia Haven (b. 9 Jun 1789/90, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 16 Jan 1840, Boston, Mass.), dau. Rev. Dr. Samuel Haven of Portsmouth. [N.B.: Bk. Natl. Soc. Dau. Amer. Colonists, vol. 1 (1929), p. 24, erroneously has this Jacob Sheafe marrying Mary Quincy (1751-1833) - see 10E14]

CH:

1. Mary Margaret [S], b. 4 Apr 1812; d. 7 May 1812
2. Charles Haven [S], b. 4 Aug 1813; d. 25 Jun 1861 - m. 23 May 1849 to Caroline Eliza Wilson
3. Nathaniel Tracy [S], b. 1815, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. Aug 1893, Derby Line, Vt. Grad. Dartmouth Col. 1835 and taught high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt. for 2 yrs; studied law and was admitted to Windham Co. Bar, 1839, practising at Bellows Falls, partnership with Hon. Wm. C. Bradley of Westminster until removal to Derby Line, Vt. in 1851. Served at various times as state's atty. in Orleans Co.; was postmaster at Derby Line, cashier of the bank, and commissioner of U.S. Circuit Court. Repr. Westminster in Legis. of 1850; title of Col. from svce. on Gov. Williams staff in 1850. Mar. 18 Jan 1848 to Lucy Gertrude Hyde (b. 29 Sep 1824, Guilford, Vt.; d. after 1893), dau. Russell Hyde (b. 16 Feb 1798, Guilford; d. 13 Dec 1885, Bellows Falls, Vt.) and 1st wife, Sarah (Chase) of Guilford (b. 29 Sep 1799; d. 3 Apr 1840).

(contd)

11E22 Jacob Sheafe contd

3. Nathaniel Tracy Sheafe contd
 Ch" a. Sarah Hyde [S], b. 1 Nov 1848, Westminster, Vt. - res. at Derby Line, Vt. - unkm.
 b. Margaret Haven [S], b. 19 Jul 1860, Derby Line, Vt. - m. 1882 to Horace Stewart Haskell of Derby Line.
 Ch: (1) Tracy Sheafe Haskell, b. 14 Jun 1885, Derby Line. (Ref: Hist. Rockingham, Vt., p. 685)
4. Mary Letitia [S], b. 28 Dec 1817; d. 22 Apr 1819
5. Ann Maria [S], b. 18 Nov 1819; d. 29 Mar 1859
- (12E12) 6. Mary Quincy [S], b. 1821 - m. Samuel L. Casey
7. Margaret Haven [S], b. 1824; d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Jun 1921 - m. 1854 to John Martin Taylor (b. 1821; d. 1918)
 Ch: a. & b. twin boys, b&d. 17 Apr 1856
 c. Aline Sheafe Taylor, b. 15 May 1855; d. ca. 1950 - m. 10 Jun 1891, Frank Hicks - no ch.
 d. Alfred Lord [T], b. 22 Jul 1858; d. ca. 1940 - unkm
 e. Antoinette Pierson [T], b. 22 Jul 1862; d. 7 Jun 1952
 f. Herbert de Quincy [T], b. 22 Jul 1865; d. 9 Apr 1945 (Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Frank Davis, Greenville, Ill.)
8. Ellen Augusta [S], b. 26 Oct 1826. - m. 21 Apr 1847 to William M. Osborn of St. Louis, Mo.
 Ch: a. Frank [O] - married & had son Joseph [O]
 b. Charles [O] - m. Kitty Haskell - son Ben d. a. 16.
 c. Joseph [O] - m. Ella Mantz - no ch.
 d. Arthur [O] - married _____
 Ch: (1) Howard W. Osborn - m. Muriel Randal
 Ch: (a) William Randal [O]
 (b) Marjorie Randal [O]
 e. Grayson [O] - mar. _____
 Ch: (1) Helen [O]
 (Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.)
- (12E13) 9. Louisa [S], b. 3 Mar 1828 - m. 25 Apr 1848, Thomas S. Richards of Pottsville, Penn.
- (12E14) 10. Charlotte Ann Lord [S], b. 1830 - m. Howell Fisher
11. Lucea Augustina [S], b. _____. Of Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 10 Nov 1859 to Russell Fitch Hyde (b. 19 Nov 1832, Guilford, Vt.), son Russell Hyde (1798-1885) and 1st wife, Sarah (Chase) of Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Ch: a. Russell Sheafe Hyde, b. 19 Apr 1864, Jamaica Plains, Mass. m. 2 Nov 1896, Mabel A. Beaumont
 Ch: (1) Russell Beaumont Hyde, b. 28 Sep 1897, Jamaica Pl.
 b. Louise Augustina [H], b. 16 Oct 1870 - res. J.P. - unkm
 c. Gertrude Sheafe [H], b. 27 Jul 1875 - res. J.P. - unkm (Ref. Hist. Rockingham, Vt., p. 685)
- Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.; see also NSDAC, Mo., p. 385; ACAG; and as above.

- 11E23 OLIVE HUSKE SHEAFE (Mary Quincy, 10E14)
 b. _____; d. _____ Mar. 5 Jun 1802 to Daniel Waldron (b. 9 Nov 1775), son Thomas and Constantia (Davis) Waldron.
 CH: (WALDRON)
 1. Richard Russell [W], b. 28 Mar 1803; d. 30 Oct 1846 - unkm
 2. Nathaniel Sheafe [W], b. 10 Oct 1804; d. 21 Feb 1857 - m. 1854 to Virginia Riggs. Was 2d Lt. 13 Sep 1831, 1st Lt. 25 Jul 1834, Capt. 16 Mar 1847, Brevet Major, Jul 1848.
 Ch: a. Thomas Westbrook [W], b. 20 Mar 1856; d. 1857
 b. Sheafe [W], b. 1857; d. 1864
 (contd)

11E23 Olive Huske Sheafe contd

3. Charles Waldron, b. 7 Mar 1806
 (12E15) 4. Mary Constantia, b. 1807 - m. Justin Dimmick
 (12E16) 5. Daniel [W], b. 1809 - m. Susan Wingate
 6. Olive [W], b. 3 Jul 1811; d. 1 Aug 1811
 7. Edmund Quincy Sheafe [W], b. 6 Jul 1812; d. 16 Apr 1888 - unm
 8. Thomas Westbrooke [W], b. 1 May 1814; d. 18 Sep 1844, Hong Kong.
 Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 62, 122-23

11E24 SARAH QUINCY (Edmund Huske Quincy, 10E15)11E24

b. 1791; d. Bangor, Me., 1844 - a. 53 yrs. Mar. _____ to
 Nathan Boardman Folsom (b. 1780, New Market, N.H.; d. Mar 1863, Putnam Co.
 Ill.), son Capt. Asa Folsom. Nathan engaged in trade in Portsmouth, N.H.
 for many years, later moving to Bangor, Me.

CH: (FOLSOM) (b. Portsmouth, N.H.)

1. Ann Quincy [F], b. 1809; d. 1847, unm.
 2. Sally Boardman [F] - d. 8 Sep 1811, a. 11 wks; bur. No. Cem.
 Portsmouth.
 (12E17) 3. Nathan Boardman [F] Jr., b. 1813 - m. Mary A. Wiggin
 4. Thomas B. [F], d. 2 Aug 1814, a. 24 dys; bur. No. Cem. Portsm.
 5. William [F], d. 25 May 1817; bur. No. Cem., Portsmouth
 6. Elizabeth Frances [F], b. 1817 - m. Richard Piper, M.D.
 7. Hannah [F], d. inf - bur. in lot of Grandmother Sarah Quincy
 who d. 7 Dec 1826
 (12E18) 8. Sarah Quincy [F], b. 1824 - m. J. C. Heywood
 9. Edmund Huske Quincy [F], b. 1829; d. 5 Aug 1882, Tonica, Ill,
 a. 53 - unm
 10. Horatio Quincy [F], b. 1832 - res. Chicago. Soldier in 20th Ill.
 Inf. Regt.; badly wounded in Battle of Shiloh

Ref: Folsom Geneal., pp. 336-37 - fr. Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H. to Mrs.
 John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

11E25 ROBERT HANCOCK QUINCY (William Adair Quincy, 10E16)11E25

b. abt. 1787; d. 1815, Lunenburg Co., Va. Mar. 1st, intention
 27 Apr 1805, Sharon, Mass. to Polly Kemball (or Campbell) (b. 25 Jul 1784;
 d. 9 Dec 1820 at Waltham), dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Wellington) Kemball
 of Waltham, Mass. The marriage was dissolved in 1807. Mar. 2d. to
Mary Guatney, his first cousin.

CH:

1. William Adair [Q], b. 14 Mar 1810; d. 17 May 1889 in Warren Co.
 N.C. He was a Colonel. Mar. Mary Thomas Fleming (b. 1816;
 d. 1907) in Warren Co., N.C.
 Ch: a. George Robert Josiah [Q], b. 1844 in Va. or N.C.; d. 1899
 b. Julia Frances [Q], b. 1847; d. 1931 - m. Charles William
Cole [no. of ch. unk., of which]
 Ch: (1) Lucy Davis Cole - m. Charles Fletcher Cole of
 Richmond, Va. (Ref: NEH&GR, 105:235)
 c. Marshal Adair [Q], b. 1849, Va. or N.C.; d. before 1950
 d. William Hancock [Q], b. after 1859, Va. or N.C.; d before
 1950

2. Margaret Guatney [Q], b. after 1812 - m. Wyatt F. Parkinson

Ref: Holly. Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 16, 24, 31.

11E26 JOHN TEMPLE QUINCY (Horatio G. Quincy, 10E17)11E26

b. 1 Jun 1803, Portland, Me.; d. 30 Jan 1854, Farmington, Me.
 Mar. 6 Feb 1827, Farmington, to Sabra T. Butterfield (d. 3 Jan 1854).

CH:

1. Sabra T. [Q], b. 1 Apr 1828

(contd)

11E26 John Temple Quincy contd

2. Silvia [Q], b. 1 Apr 1828 - m. 2 Apr 1846, Farmington, Me. to Gideon Tirrell
3. Horatio Gates [Q], b. 26 Oct 1829, Farmington, Me.; d. abt. 1896 at Waltham, Mass. Mar. 8 Dec 1858, Waltham, to Olivia A. Kenney (b. 1832, Bethlehem, N.H.), dau. Hiram H. Kenney.
Ch: a. H. Venetta, b. 18 Oct 1859, Coos, Columbia Twp, N.H. (MGL-IGI, N.H.); d. 22 Sep 1888.
b. Lena Belle, b. 5 Jan 1866, Waltham, Mass.; d. Jul 1866, Canterbury, N.H. (11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 16, 24 - Supplement (1980), p. 2.

11E27 HORATIO GATES QUINCY (JR) (Horatio G. Quincy, 10E17)

b. 15 Mar 1807, Portland, Me.; d. there 3 Dec 1884. Mar. 31 Jul 1828 to Mary Caroline McAllister (b. 18 Jan 1810; d. 13 Jul 1880, Portland, Me.), dau. William and Hannah (More) [McA].

CH:

1. Mary Caroline [Q], b. 13 Oct 1829; d. 29 Mar 1832
2. Sarah Elizabeth [Q], b. 1 Jan 1831; d. 29 Mar 1832
- (12E19) 3. George Henry [Q], b. 1832 - m. Mary C. Sweetser
4. Horatio Gates [Q], b. 17 Dec 1833; d. 20 Apr 1854
5. Charles Edward [Q], b. 2 Nov 1836; d. 2 Jan 1861
6. William Jabez [Q], b. 30 Sep 1837, Portland, Me.; d. 16 Apr 1903, Watertown, Mass. Mar. 16 Oct 1860, Portland, to Emily Hale Osgood (b. 2 Jun 1839; d. 19 Dec 1898, Watertown), dau. of _____ and Eliza A. Osgood of Portland, Me.
Ch: a. Stanton Latham [Q], b. 9 Sep 1872; d. 21 Apr 1873
7. Henrietta Summer [Q], b. 1 Mar 1842; will pr. Boston, 9 Feb 1909, unm.
8. Frederick Ashel [Q], b. 14 Apr 1846; d. Jun 1854
9. Frank Copeland [Q], b. 25 Mar 1849; d. 1869

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 16, 24 - Supplement (1980), p. 2; see also Colonial Families, 4:439

11E28 WILLIAM ADAIR QUINCY (Horatio Gates Quincy, 10E17)

b. 28 May 1816, Portland, Me.; d. there 13 Oct 1901. Mar. 12 Mar 1842 to Matilda R. Barber (b. 4 Mar 1823, Calais, Me.; d. 3 Nov 1903, Portland).

CH:

1. Georgia Anna [Q], b. 30 Jan 1844, Portland, Me.; d. there 3 Feb 1858
- (12E20) 2. Annetta [Q], b. 1846 - m. Cyrus Thompson

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 17; Holman, Quincy Fam. (1950), p. 40; VR, Portland, Me., vol. 9, p. 173; Delayed VR, Roll 86 - Maine State Archives, Augusta, Me. - re. dates, ch. 1, fr. Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

11E29 HENRY GREENE (Elizabeth Quincy, 10E18)

b. 26 May 1773, East Sandwich, R.I.; d. nr Dublin, Irel., bur Trinity Churchyard, Dublin; sea Capt. Mar. to Miss Kerr?

CH:

1. Henry Quincy Greene, b. 13 May 1800; d. 10 Jul 1830. Mar. to Maria Bedell (d. N.Y., 12 Oct 1876).
Ch: a. Angelina [G]
b. Maria Louisa [G], b. R.I. - m. 4 Oct 1858 to George Watkyns Seymour
Ch: (1) Maria Louisa Seymour, b. 14 Jul 1864
c. Henry [G], b. 1 Apr 1831; d. Nov 1847

Ref: Greene of R. I., pp. 380, 542, 661, 723

11E33 Frederick Quincy contd

4. John Hurlburt Quincy contd

Ch: a. Mary [Q], b. May 1878; b. Beulah [Q], b. Apr 1881;
c. Lilliam [Q], b. Dec 1882; d. Maybelle [Q], b. 1891

5. Phoebe Ewan [Q], b. 3 Apr 1850; d. 24 Jul 1850

6. Eunice [Q], b. 26 May 1854 - m. 9 Dec 1874, John Burnham

7. Thomas Holland [Q], b. 26 Feb 1856; d. 15 Sep 1889

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 19, 26

11E34 GEORGIANA QUINCY (Abraham Quincy, 10E22)

b. Boston, 1817; d. Vicksburg, Miss. 1875. Mar. 1st, 1835, to
Urban Joseph Whitehead of N.C. (b. Satartia, Yazoo Co., Miss.)

CH: (WHITEHEAD)

(12E25) 1. Adeline Quincy [W], b. 1836 - m. Charles W. Peters

Mar. 2d, 1839, to John Harris - 4 ch.

Ref: 6/66, Mary Peters Sowell, Gadsen, Ala. (fr. files of Quincy (Mass) Hist. Society).

11E35 ADELINE QUINCY (Abraham Quincy, 10E22)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. before 1844 to Capt James
Shirley, a native of Goffstown, N.H., grad. of Dartmouth. Their home in Vicks-
burg, Miss., known as [the White House", was the only one unburned near or out-
side the Confederate lines. General Grant used the upper windows as an obser-
vation post during the military operation.

CH: (SHIRLEY)

1. Alice Augenia [S], b. 2 May 1844, Carrolltown, Miss. Mar. 29 Sep
1864 to Col. John Eaton (b. 5 Dec 1829), son John and Janet
(Collins) Eaton. Grad Dartmouth 1854, ordained minister Aug 1861,
becoming Chapl., 27th Ohio Vol. Inf.; taken pris. in fall of 1861
and released 1862. Brevetted Brig. Gen'l May 1865 and ordered to
Wash., D.C. Earlier he had been Col. of the 63rd Colored Inf. Was
elected Pres. of Marietta Col. in fall of 1885 and removed to Ohio
with his family.

Ch: a. James Shirley Eaton, b. 1 Aug 1868, Nashville, Tenn.

b. Elsie Janet [E], b. 6 Feb 1871, Wash., D.C.

c. John Quincy [E], b. 14 Jul 1873, do

d. Frederick Charles [E], b. 9 Aug 1877, Wash.; d. 15 Jun 1878

Ref: Hist. Sutton, N.H., pp. 1062-65 - fr. Barbara Bean, via Mrs. John Quincy

11E36 CAROLINE BULLARD (Dorothy Quincy, 10E23)

b. 31 Jan 1819, Boston; d. there 29 Jan 1902. Mar. 30 Apr 1857,
Boston, to Nathaniel Bradlee Doggett (b. 28 Nov 1818, Boston; d. there 13 Nov
1906)

CH: (DOGGETT)(others?)

1. Samuel Bradlee [D], b. 29 May 1858, Boston; d. there 2 Jun 1938.

m. 16 Nov 1904, Boston, to Grace Hobart Dayton of Conn.

Ch: a. Samuel Dayton [D] - of Belmont, Mass.

b. Brewster Dayton [D] - of Boston, Mass.

c. Julian Bullard [D] - of Boston, Mass.

d. Dorothy Quincy [D] - m. Alfred Richards Taylor of Seattle.

Ref: NEH&GR, 93:86

11E37 SAMUEL SALISBURY (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25)

b. 10 Aug 1769; d. 24 Jan 1849. A Boston merchant. Mar. 1st, 10 May
1802, to Elizabeth Greene (d. Apr 1803), dau. of Benjamin Greene.

CH:

1. Samuel [S], b. 5 Mar 1803; d. 19 Apr 1850 - (Dr.) - m. Maria A.

Morgan, dau. Maj. Morgan: had 1 son.

(contd)

11E37 Samuel Salisbury contd

Mar. 2d, 18 Jul 1806, to Nancy Gardner (d. 4 May 1865), dau. Rev. Francis [G] of Leominster; sis. of John Gardner who m. Elizabeth Greenleaf (q.v)

2. Elizabeth Sewall Salisbury, b. 5 Jul 1807; d. 22 May 1850 - m. 8 Jun 1836 to Nathaniel Chauncey of Philad. (b. New Haven, Conn., 27 Feb 1789; d. Philad. 9 Feb 1865), desc. of Charles Chauncey, 2d. Pres. of Harvard.

Ch: a. Charles (Capt.) [C] - m. Agnes Conway Robinson - sp
 b. Elihu [C] - m. Mary Jane Potter - sp
 c. Francis Gardner [C] - d. inf.
 (Ref: Salisbury, ... p. 54 & charts)

3. Anne Gardner [S], b. 16 Dec 1809; d. 2 Jan 1881 - un m

4. Sarah [S] - m. 14 May 1834, Elbridge Gerry Austin - no ch.

(12E26) 5. Stephen [S], b. 1812 - m. Elizabeth P. Clark

6. Francis Gardner [S], b. 27 Jun 1814; d. inf.

7. Rebecca [S], b. 6 Oct 1816 - un m

8. Daniel Waldo [S]

Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 53 & charts

11E38 JOSIAH SALISBURY (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25)11E38

b. 15 Feb 1781, Worchester, Mass.; d. 10 Feb 1826, Boston, Mass.

Mar. 30 Aug 1810 to Abby Breeze of Boston (b. 22 Oct 1780, Shrewsbury, N.J.; d. 26 Sep 1866, New Haven, Conn.). Josiah grad. Harvard 1798; educ. in Edinburgh for clerical office; afterwards a merchant.

CH:

- (12E27) 1. Elizabeth Martha [S], b. 1812 - m. Theodore D. Woolsey
 2. Edward Elbridge [S], b. 6 Apr 1814, Boston; d. 1901? Yale col. 1842. He was a prominent orientalist, at one time Prof. of Arabic and Sanskrit at Yale Col. [N.B.: He was compiler of the two vol. of Family Memorials of genealogical history of 14 more or less inter-related families, of which Gookin and Quincy were two]. Mar. 1st, Spring of 1836, Abigail Salisbury Phillips (cousin).

Ch: a. Mary Phillips [S], b. 1 Aug 1837, Geneva, Switz.; d. 5 Apr 1875, Charleston, S.C.

m. 2d, 23 Nov 1871 to Evelyn McCurdy

Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... pp. 73+, 99, 528 & charts; Barbour, L.B., MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr. Hartford; Soc. Colonial Wars in Conn. Reg. Pedig. (Hartford 1941), pp. 753-54

11E39 SARAH SALISBURY (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25)11E39

b. 19 Nov 1782; d. 28 Aug 1839. Mar. 30 Sep 1805 to John Tappan (b. 26 Jul 1781; d. 25 Mar 1871), son Benjamin and Sarah (Homes) Tappan.

CH: (TAPPAN)(said to total 11)

1. John Gallison [T], b. 5 Feb 1808; d. 29 Aug 1883 - m. 8 May 1839 to Eliza L. Trask - 4 sons, 2 dau.
 2. Samuel Salisbury [T], b. 2 Sep 1809 - m. 4 Nov 1835 to Eveline Lucinda Stearns (d. 27 Mar 1850) - 3 ch.
 3. Sarah Salisbury [T], b. 1 Mar 1811; d. 26 Feb 1848 - m. 10 May 1832, Thomas Denny - 2 sons, 4 dau.
 4. Rebecca Waldo [T], b. 5 Nov 1812; d. 24 Feb 1884 - m. 1 Jul 1835 to Judge Henry E. Davies of N.Y. (d. 17 Dec 1881).

Ch: a. Henry E. Davies, b. 2 Jul 1836 - Major General.

b. Charles F. [D], b. 3 Dec 1865 (sic) - Lt Col.

c. William G. [D]; d. Julian Tappan [D].

5. Lewis William [T], b. 3 Aug 1814 - m. Dec 1838, Mary C. Swift, dau. Henry [S] of Nantucket.

Ch: a. Lewis William [T] Jr. - Harvard 1860; HC Law Sch; Capt in 45th Mass. Vol., mustered out 1863; U.S. Consol in Batavia 1863-66; Secy. of MIT.

(Contd)

11E39 Sarah Salisbury contd

6. Mary Salisbury Tappan, b. 3 Apr 1816; d. 15 Mar 1884. Mar. 8 Aug 1838 to James William Kimball - merchant of Boston
Ch: a. William A. [K] - Capt.; b. James [K] - d. Nashville, Tenn.
c. dau.
7. Francis Wilder [T], b. 29 Dec 1817 - m. 20 Dec 1843, Belinda Laura De Peyster of Revenna, Ohio - 1 son
8. Elizabeth Sewall [T], b. 28 May 1819 - still living 1885
9. Lucy Pierce [T], b. 8 Aug 1821; d. 16 Aug 1839 - unm.
10. Josiah Salisbury [T], b. 20 Jan 1826 - m. 21 Oct 1854, Helen De Peyster. - 3 ch.

Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, pp. 67-69 & charts; NEH&GR, 34:55

11E40 EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL (Samuel Sewall, 10E26)

b. 1 Oct 1796, Marblehead, Mass.; d. 15 Sep 1866. Grad. Harvard, BA, 1815; ordained minister at Barnstable, Mass. 1819; later in charge of Unitarian Church in Amherst, N.H., and for 17 years minister at Scituate, Mass. Ill health at times forced him to relinquish positions. In interim he engaged in literary work, and for several years was editor of the Christian Register. Mar. 23 Aug 1820, Boston, to Caroline Ward of Newton, Mass. (b. 15 Nov 1797, Newton; d. 8 Dec 1867, Cohasset, Mass.), dau. Col. Joseph Ward (b. 2 Jul 1737, Newton, Mass.; d. 14 Dec 1812) who m. 30 Nov 1784 to Prudence Bird (b. 28 Feb 1765; d. Concord, Mass, 1844).

CH:

- (12E28) 1. Ellen Devereux Sewall, b. 1822 - m. Rev. Joseph Osgood
2. Edmund Quincy [S] Jr., b. 29 Feb 1828, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 26 Sep 1908, Lk. Geneva, Wisc.

[Extended version, pp. 1156-58]

3. George Ward [S], b. 7 Feb 1834, Scituate, Mass.; d. 15 Jul 1923, Dayton, Ohio. Grad Harvard, BA, 1854; civil and railroad engineer. Civil War veteran. Mar. 17 Jan 1872, Seaford, Dela. to Mary F. Cottingham (b. 19 Dec 1851, Seaford; d. 5 Aug 1900, Dallas, Tex.)
Ch: a. George Cottingham [S]; b. Alfred Cottingham [S];
c. Ellen Devereux [S]; d. Mary [S]; e. Edmund Quincy [S];
f. Joseph Osgood [S] - res. Plainfield, N.J. 1951 - married.
Ch: (1) Lida [S]; (2) Mary [S]; (3) Eva [S];
(4) Joseph Osgood [S].
g. Ruth Devereux [S]

Ref: MS Chart 2/1951, Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn. 1/83.

11E41 ABIGAIL MAY (Dorothy Sewall, 10E27)

b. 8 Oct 1800, Boston; d. there Nov 1877. Called "Abba" by family. Mar. 23 May 1830 at King's Chapel, Boston, to Amos Bronson Alcott (b. Spindle Hill (Wolcott), Litchfield Co., Conn., 29 Nov 1799; d. 4 Mar 1888, Roxbury, MS)
(contd)

11E41 Abigail May contd

Alcott was an itinerant peddler in Va. and Carolinas 1818-23; teacher in small towns of Conn., 1823-27, in Boston 1828-30, in Germantown, Penn. 1831-33. Opened sch. in Boston 1834 - which failed 1837-39. Established cooperative community, Fruitlands, near Harvard, Mass. 1844, abandoned 1845. Absorbed in transcendental philosophy, lectured at intervals, 1853-59. Aptd. Supt. of Schools, Concord, Mass. 1859. Family poverty was relieved by success of his dau. Louisa's Little Women (1868). Started Concord Summer Sch. of Philosophy and Literature (1879) which continued until his death (1888). Author of several books. (Webster's Biog. Dict., 1st ed., p. 25)
CH: (ALCOTT)

1. Anna Bronson [A], b. 16 Mar 1831, Germantown, Penn. Mar. 23 May 1860, Boston, Mass. to John Pratt (d. Nov 1870?)
Ch: a. Frederick Pratt, b. before 28 Mar 1863?
b. John [P], b. 24 Jun 1865
(N.B.: ref. below mentions, without lineage connection, Frederick Wolsey Pratt (gr-grandson), Bronson Alcott Pratt, and John Pratt Alcott of Brookline, Mass.; also, an obituary of Louisa Alcott (Pratt) Kussin (b. ca. 1900; d. 24 Oct 1982) states she was gr-dau. of Anna. Surviving were a son, William F. Kussin of Concord, Mass. and a dau., Louisa Alcott Kussin of Concord, also 3 grandch. (info. fr. Mrs. John Quincy 12/82)
2. Louisa May Alcott, b. 29 Nov 1832, Germantown, Penn.; d. 6 Mar 1888, Concord, Mass. She lived most of her life in Concord, Mass. and Boston. Educated by her father and others of his intellectual circle, which included Thoreau, Emerson and Theodore Parker. Much concerned with financial support of her family, she taught for a time, turning finally to writing. Contracted typhoid while serving as army nurse during the Civil War and was never again in good health. Wrote Little Women, 1868, and many other children's books. (Atlantic Brief Lives, pp. 11-12).
3. _____, b. May 1834, Philad. - premature & d.
4. Elizabeth Peabody (Elizabeth Sewall) [A], b. Jun (Jul?) 1835, Boston, Mass.; d. 14 Mar 1858 - unkm
5. _____, b. Feb 1838, Boston - premature & d.
6. son, b. Apr 1839 - stillborn.
7. Abigail May [A], b. 16 Jul 1840, Concord, Mass.; d. Dec 1879.
m. 22 Mar 1878, Paris, France, to Ernest Nieriker (b. ca. 1855), a Swiss.
Ch: a. Louisa May (Lulu) Nieriker, b. 8 Nov 1879. Spent some time in U.S. with Louisa May Alcott at Concord, Mass. After her aunt's death in 1888, returned to Europe; said to have been living in Germany in early 1970's.

Ref: Saxon, Martha, Louisa May, Houghton Mifflin Co. (1977)

11E42 JOSEPH QUINCY

(Jacob Quincy, 10E28)

11E42

b. 19 May 1796, Limington, Me. [Limerick on d. cert. of dau. Ellen]; d. 17 Aug 1847, Denmark, Me. Mar. int. 2 Apr 1826 [m. 4 May 1826, Town Clk. rec.], Hollis, Me. to Mary C. Haley (b. Hollis, 17 Jul 1806; d. 3 Nov 1880), dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Usher) Haley. She m. 2d, 22 Jul 1860 at Bridgton, Me. to Andrew Cobb.

CH:

- (12E29) 1. Nathaniel Haley [Q], b. 1826 - m. twice
2. John Adams [Q], b. 13 Jun 1828, Hollis, Me.; d. 12 Oct 1907 at Medfield, Mass. He was a railroad man. Mar. 20 Nov 1862 at Somerville, Mass. to Mandana (Lizzie M.) Hamilton (b. 16 Jul 1839, Exeter, N.H.; d. 5 Nov 1908, Medfield), dau. David and Betsey (Fowle) Hamilton.

(contd)

11E42 Joseph Quincy contd

2. John Adams Quincy contd
 Ch: a. Nellie Maria [Q], b. 25 Jan 1864 - d. unm
 b. Frank B. [Q], b. 17 Nov 1865; d. 23 Mar 1918 at
 Waltham, Mass. - unm.
- (12E30) 3. William Swett [Q], b. 1830 - m. Sarah J. Dodge
 4. Harriet Nancy [Q], b. 11 Dec 1832; d. 7 Nov 1854 - m. Feb 1853
 at Hollis, Me. to William Rogers
 5. Abigail Haley [Q], b. 1 Jan 1834 - m. 25 Jan 1855, Gibson Adams
- (12E31) 6. Charles Green [Q], b. 1836 - m. Isalaide Fitzgerald
 (12E32) 7. Joseph [Q], b. 1837 - m. Abbie L. Foskett
 8. Mary Ann [Q], b. 5 Jun 1841; d. 17 Mar 1922 in Westbrook, Me. -
 m. 4 Nov 1861 to William Merrit Stiles (1834-1913); res. in
 Waltham, Mass.
 Ch: a. Fred Merritt Stiles (Dr.) (per Arlene Wolberg, 9/81)
9. Frances B. [Q], b. 10 Oct 1843 - m. 18 Mar 1861, Bridgton, Me., to
 Nathan Freeman
10. Ellen Freeman [Q], b. 2 Jul 1845, Denmark, Me.; d. 12 Jan 1933,
 Lewiston, Me. - m. Marcus M. Smart (1844-1945) - lived in
 Fryeburg, Me.
- (12E33) 11. Frank Granville [Q], b. 1848 - m. Martha E. Allen
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 19, 26 & Supplement (1980),
 p. 3; 9/81, Arlene Wolberg, NYC

11E43 ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS QUINCY (John W. Quincy, 10E30)
 b. 11 Nov 1809, Boston; d. 30 Jan 1905. Mar. 14 Nov 1844, William Wales
 (b. 7 Sep 1803, Dorchester, Mass.; d. there 5 Jun 1873). Florist in Dorchester.
 CH: (WALES) (others?)

1. William Quincy Wales, b. 13 Aug 1851, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 14 Dec
 1934, Newton, Mass. Mar. 11 Sep 1883 to Lota Bliss White of New
 Haven, Conn. (b. 10 Feb 1862, Meriden, Conn.; d. 13 Jun 1938 at
 Newton, Mass.), dau. Orlando Henry and Charlotte (Bliss) White.
 Ch: a. Quincy White [W] of Newton, Mass. - Harvard 1907
 b. Charlotte Elizabeth [W] - m. Edward Lorraine Young of
 Brookline, Mass.

Ref: NEH&GR, 89:362-63, 93:190-91

11E44 ELIZABETH W. QUINCY (Samuel M. Quincy, 10E31)
 b. 11 Jan 1801, Portland, Me.; d. _____. Mar. Timothy Keith of
 Worcester, Mass. - a watchmaker.
 CH: (KEITH)

- (12E34) 1. Timothy Quincy [K], b. 1828 - m. Anna R. Peavey
 2. Abbie Manning [K], b. _____, Worcester, Mass. - m. Andrew Clapp
 of Portland, Me. (b. Portland).
 Ch: a. Charles Quincy Clapp, b. 29 Jul 1863, Portland, Me.; d. 4 Nov
 1928, Weymouth, Mass.). Mar. to Jennie Winthrop (b. 1863,
 So. Car.; d. 10 Jun 1951, No. Weymouth, Mass.) - no ch.
3. Eliza Quincy [K], b. 15 Oct 1829, Worcester, Mass.; d. there 19 Feb
 1845.
 4. Eliza?, b. 10 Dec 1832, Worcester.
 5. Henrietta [K], b. 23 Mar 1831, Worcester; d. Portland, Me? -
 m. _____ Winter
 6. Caroline [K], b. 24 Jul 1834; d. 11 Aug 1834
 7. Elizabeth Hubbard [K], b. 1839, Worcester; d. there 20 Apr 1842

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

11E49 GEORGE BLUNT WENDELL (Jacob Wendell, 10E35)
 b. 31 Jan 1831, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 25 Sep 1881, Quincy, Mass., bur. Portsmouth. Mar. 7 Feb 1861 [25 Sep 1861 says NEH&GR, 106:306-07] to Mary Elizabeth Thompson (b. 26 Dec 1838, Portsmouth; d. 1897), dau. Jacob Weeks Thompson and Artemisia Rindge.

CH:

1. Kate Thaxter Wendell, b. 28 Jan 1865, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 23 Dec 1943, E. Milton, Mass. Attd. priv. sch. in Quincy and Newham Col. in Cambridge, England for 2 years; teacher in private schools.
2. George Blunt [W] Jr., b. 1874
3. Arthur Rindge [W], b. 22 Feb 1876, Quincy, Mass.; d. 31 May 1952 at Summit, N.J. Grad. Harvard, BA cum laude, 1896. Manager of Health Food Co., N.Y., 1896-1903; Director of Wheatena Corp. of Rathway, N.J. in 1903 and was Pres. and General Manager of the Co. at time of his death. Mar. 8 Nov 1902 to Grace Frances Peck (b. N.Y.), dau. William Ward and Mary Frances (Deuel) Peck.
 Ch: a. Eleanor Sherburne [W], b. 16 Dec 1906, N.Y.

Ref: ACAG, i:348, v:562; NEH&GR, 36:253, 98:183, 106:306-07

11E50 JOHN BARNARD SWETT JACKSON (Henry Jackson, 10E37)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Emily Jan Andrews

CH:

1. Henry Jackson, b. _____; m. Lucy Woods Rice
 Ch: a. Adelaide [J]; b. Henry Jr.
2. Robert Tracy Jackson, b. 13 Jul 1861, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 24 Oct 1948, Peterborough, N.H. Degree, SB, Harvard 1884 and ScD 1889; fr. 1892-99 Instr. in paleontology at Harvard and Asst. Prof. 1899-1909; 1911 Assoc. Prof. in paleo., Harvard Museum of comparative zoology; 1928-39, Curator of fossils (echinoderms). Mar. 27 Jun 1889 to Fanny Esther Roberts (d. Nov 1948?)
 Ch: a. Esther [J]
 b. Dorothy Quincy [J] - m. John Ernest Bastille
 c. Emily Andrews [J]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 30, 32, 39; NEH&GR, 103:75; Dict. Amer. Biog. __:282-83

11E51 FANNY CABOT JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38)
 b. 8 Mar 1812; d. 9 Dec 1878. Mar. 29 Oct 1832 to Charles Cushing Paine (b. 11 Jul 1808; d. 4 Jan 1874).

CH: (PAINE)

- (12E37) 1. Charles Jackson [P], b. 1833 - m. Julia Bryant
- (12E38) 2. William Cushing [P], b. 1834 - m. Hannah H. Perry
- (12E39) 3. Robert Treat [P], b. 1835 - m. Lydia W. Lyman
4. Frances Jackson [P], b. 19 Sep 1837; d. 2 Mar 1901 - unm
5. Sarah Cushing [P], b. 15 Dec 1838
6. Marianne [P], b. 5 Nov 1843
7. Sumner [P], b. 10 May 1845; d. 3 Jul 1863, KIA Gettysburg
8. Helen [P], b. 6 Feb 1851
9. Cary [P], b. 20 Aug 1853; d. 15 Mar 1854

Ref: Paine (1912), p. 237; Jackson-Tracy, p. 33; Cabot Geneal., p. 266

11E52 CHARLES JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38)
 b. 4 Mar 1815; d. 30 Jul 1871. Mar. to cousin Susan Cabot Jackson, dau. James and Elizabeth (Cabot) Jackson - see 10E40.

CH:

1. Susan Cabot [J] - m. George McKean Folsom
 Ch: a. Amy Folsom (Jackson-Tracy, p. 40)
2. Charles Cabot [J], b. _____ - m. Frances Elizabeth Appleton
 Ch: a. Charles [J]; b. Robert Appleton [J]
 c. Susan [J] - m. Ralph Blake Williams
 Ch: (1) Ralph Blake Williams Jr.
 (contd)

11E52 Charles Jackson contd

2. Charles Cabot Jackson contd
 - d. George Schoneman [J]; e. Frances Appeltton [J]
3. Marian Cabot [J]
4. Frank [J]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 33, 36, 41, 52; Cabot Geneal., p. 267

11E53 LUCY CABOT JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38) 11E53
 b. 4 Mar 1815; d. 17 Dec 1891. Mar. John Torrey Morse
 (MORSE)

CH:

1. John Torrey Morse Jr., b. 9 Jan 1840, Boston; d. 27 Mar 1937, Needham, Mass. Grad. AB, Harvard 1860; studied law in office of John Lowell in Boston and was admitted to Bar in 1862. From 1862-1866 practised independently and from 1866-1880 in partnership with Darwin Erastus Ware. Prior to retirement in 1880 he wrote several important books on law subjects and a biography of Alexander Hamilton. After 1880 edited the American Statesman Series and wrote 8 important biographies in this series. Between 1880-84 he was co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge and contributor to several publications, among them the Atlantic Monthly. During 1879-81 was an overseer of Harvard Univ.; memb. of several societies. Hon. LittD., Harvard 1911. Mar. in Boston, 10 Jun 1865, to Fanny Pope Hovey, dau. George Otis Hovey, a merchant in Boston.
 Ch: a. Cabot Jackson Morse - m. Alice Burns
 Ch: (1) Cabot Jackson T. Morse
 b. John Torrey [M] 3d.
 c. Charlotte Gertrude Silber [M] - adopted.

(Ref: NCAB, 28:400-01; see also Jackson-Tracy, pp. 41, 52)

2. Charles Jackson Morse

3. Eben Rollins Morse - m. Marian Ronaldson Steedman

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 33; Cabot Geneal., p. 267

11E54 AMELIA LEE JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38) 11E54

b. 22 May 1818; d. 6 Feb 1888, Boston. Mar. 15 Jun 1840 in Boston to Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes (b. 29 Aug 1809 in Cambridge; d. 7 Oct 1894 in Boston), son of Sarah Wendell (q.v.) and Dr. Abiel Holmes of Cambridge. Grad. Harvard 1829 (AB) and at Harvard Med. Sch. (M.D.) 1836, where he was Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology, 1847-1882. A poet, wit and essayist, he attained great popularity and high literary distinction both in America and England; hon. degree of LLD from Harvard 1880 and Univ. of Edinburgh 1886, LittD from Cambridge (Engl.) 1886 and DCL from Oxford 1886.

CH: (HOLMES)

1. Oliver Wendel Holmes Jr. (Hon.), b. Boston 8 Mar 1841; d. Wash., D.C. 6 Mar 1935. Mar. 17 Jun 1872 to Fanny Bowditch Dixwell (d. 30 Apr 1929). American jurist and Supreme Court Justice. Grad. Harvard 1861; served with distinction in the 20th Mass. Regt. in Civil War, 1861-64, then returned to grad. fr. Harvard Law Sch. 1866. On admission to bar, 1867, joined a Boston law firm. Taught at Harvard, 1870-73 while editing Amer. Law. Review 1870-73 and 12th ed. of Kent's Commentaries, 1873. Publication of his important work, The Common Law (1881) led to aptmt. as Prof. of Law at Harvard, 1882-83. Served on Mass. Supreme Court 1883-1902, the last three years as Chief Justice. As Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1902-32, he espoused a doctrine of judicial restraint and vigorously defended the citizen's guarantee under the Bill of Rights.

(contd)

11E54 Amelia Lee Jackson contd

2. Amelia Jackson Holmes, b. 20 Oct 1843; d. 3 Apr 1889 - m. 25 May 1871 to John Turner Welles Sargent
3. Edward Jackson Holmes, b. 17 Oct 1846; d. 18 Jul 1884 - m. 24 Oct 1871 to Henrietta Wigglesworth
- Ch: a. Edward Jackson [H] Jr., b. 3 Jan 1873 - m. 8 Jul 1897 to Mary Stacy Beaman

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 33-34, 41; Cabot Geneal, p. 267; Bowen, Yankee From Olympus, p. 6 (Bantam ed.) - see also p. 76 for chart showing Dr. Holmes second-cousinship to his wife, Amelia L. Jackson.

11E55 SUSAN CABOT LOWELL (Hannah Jackson, 10E39)
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. John Amory Lowell

CH: (LOWELL)

- (12E40) 1. Susan Cabot [L] - m. William Sohier
- (12E41) 2. John [L], b. 1824 - m. Lucy B. Emerson

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 34

11E56 FRANCIS CABOT LOWELL (Hannah Jackson, 10E39)
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Mary Lowell Gardner

CH:

1. Francis Cabot [L] Jr.
2. George Gardner [L], b. _____, - m. Mary Ellen Parker
- Ch: a. Francis Cabot [L], b. Boston, 7 Jan 1855; d. there 6 Mar 1911. Grad. AB, Harvard, 1876, 6th of the Lowell family in direct line to pass through Harvard. Studied law at Harvard, served legal apprenticeship in office of Charles P. Greenough, and began to practise in partnership with cousin A. Lawrence Lowell, later Pres. of Harvard. Served in state legis. and was aptd U.S. Dist. Judge for Mass. in 1898. In 1905 was aptd Circuit Judge for the 1st Circuit, an office he held until his death. Wrote frequently for law journals and magazines. Mar. 27 Nov 1882 to Cornelia Prime Baylies, dau. Edmund Lincoln Baylies. - no ch. (NCAB, 21:320-21)
- b. Anna Parker [L] - m. Abbott Lawrence Lowell

- (12E42) 3. Mary [L] - m. Algernon Coolidge
4. Georgina [L]

- (12E43) 5. Edward Jackson [L] - m. twice

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 34

11E57 ELIZABETH CABOT JACKSON (James Jackson, 10E40)
b. 1808; d. _____. Mar. Charles Gideon Putnam, M.D.

CH: (PUTNAM)

1. Elizabeth Cabot [P]
2. Sarah [P] - d. young
3. Anna Cabot [P]
4. Charles Pickering [P], b. Boston, 15 Sep 1844; d. there 22 Apr 1914. Grad. Harvard 1865 and Harvard Med. Sch. 1869; med. studies in Germany 1869-71, specializing in diseases of children. In late 1871 began practice in Boston; special attention to pediatrics and did pioneer work in orthopedics. Lecturer and Clinical Inst. at Harvard Med. Sch. 1873-79. Interested in social work with destitute mothers and infants. Leading part in reorganization of Boston institutions for care of prisoners and other destitutes; memb. several special committees to this purpose, and for mental hygiene and tuberculosis. Mar. at Middleboro, Mass., 26 Jun 1888 to Lucy Washburn, dau. William R. P. Washburn.

Ch: a. Charles Washburn Putnam; b. Martha [P]; c. Tracy Jackson [P]
(Ref: NCAB, 16:374; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 43)

(contd)

11E57 Elizabeth Cabot Jackson contd

5. James Jackson Putnam, b. Boston, 3 Oct 1846; d. there 4 Nov 1918. Grad. Harvard 1866, and with honors at Harvard Med. Sch. 1869; contd. studies in Germany, Vienna and England. Specialized in field of nervous diseases; Prof. of Neurology 1893-1912, and neurologist at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. 1874-1909. Privately established neuro-pathology clinic which was forerunner of later endowed Dept. at Harvard Med. Sch. Wrote on medical subjects and member of several professional organizations. Mar. 15 Feb 1886 to Marian Cabot (b. 24 Sep 1857, Boston), dau. Francis Cabot of Brookline (b. Newton, Mass. 16 Jun 1825 - son of Frederick and Mary Cabot) who m. 12 Nov 1856, Brattleboro, Vt. to Mary Louisa Higginson. (Ref: Cleveland Fam., p. 1766)

Ch: a. Charles Pickering [P], d. inf. b. James Jackson [P], physician; c. Elizabeth Cabot [P]; d. Marian Cabot [P]; e. Louisa Higginson [P]; f. Frances Cabot [P].

(Ref: NCAB, 18:36; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 43)

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 34-35; Cabot Geneal., p. 271

11E58 LYDIA CABOT JACKSON (James Jackson, 10E40) 11E58

b. 1811; d. _____. Mar. 3 Oct 1836, Charles Storer Storrow (b. 25 Mar 1809, Montreal, Canada; d. 30 Apr 1904, Boston, Mass.), son Thomas Wentworth Storrow and Sarah Phipps (Brown). Charles was educ. in Paris, France until 1824, then at Harvard (grad. BA, 1829, head of class); studied engineering in Paris until 1831; in Apr 1832 returned to Boston and joined engineering corps of Boston & Lowell RR. On 27 May 1835 had charge of 1st train to pass over the road, drawn by the "Stephenson" locomotive; mgr. of the road until 20 Mar 1845, when he res. to become Ch. Engr. & Agent of the Essex Co., founded 1844 to develop water-power on the Merrimac River below Lowell, Mass. Designed and superintended construction of the dam, Aug 1845-1858. Officer in the Co. 1845-1889. First Mayor of Lawrence. Influenced establishment of Lawrence Scientific Sch. at Harvard in 1846.

CH: (STORROW)

- (12E44) 1. James Jackson [S], b. _____ - m. twice
 2. Ann Louisa [S], d. young
- (12E45) 3. Charles [S], b. 1841 - m. twice
 4. Samuel [S] - d. in Civil War
 5. Sarah Phipps [S], d. young
 6. Catherine Goddard [S] - d. inf.
 7. Lydia Jackson [S] - m. Eben Dale

Ref: Natl. Cycl., 21:93-94; Jackson-Tracy, p. 35; Cabot Geneal., p. 271

11E59 HARRIET JACKSON (James Jackson, 10E40) 11E59

b. 1813; d. _____. Mar. to George Richards Minot

CH:

- (MINOT)
 1. Louisa Sedgwick [M]
 2. Harriet Jackson [M]
 3. Sarah Cabot [M] - d. unm.
 4. Mary [M]
 5. George Richards [M] Jr., b. _____ - m. Agnes Olney
 Ch: a. Francis Minot (Jackson-Tracy, p. 44)

- (12E46) 6. Elizabeth Cabot [M]
 7. James Jackson [M], b. _____ - m. Elizabeth F. Whitney
 8. Francis [M] - d. unm.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 35; Cabot Geneal., p. 271

11E60 FRANCIS HENRY JACKSON (James Jackson, 10E40)
b. 5 Aug 1815; d. _____. Mar. to Sarah Boott.

CH:

- (12E47) 1. James [J] - m. Rebecca N. Borland
2. Elizabeth [J] - m. Henry Winsor

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 36; Cabot Geneal., p. 271

11E61 ANNA CABOT JACKSON (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 29 Sep 1811; d. _____. Mar. to Charles Russell Lowell

CH: (LOWELL)

1. Anna Cabot [L] - m. Henry E. Woodbury
2. Charles Russell [L] Jr. (Col.) - d. 19 Oct 1864. Mar. Josephine Shaw (b. 16 Dec 1843, W. Roxbury, Mass.; d. 12 Oct 1905), dau. of Francis George Shaw, gr.-dau. Robert Gould Shaw of Boston. Her mother was Sarah Blake Sturgis, dau. Nathaniel Russell Sturgis, Boston merchant. In 1851 her family went abroad and until age 12 she was in sch. in Paris or Rome; atd. a year in Miss Gibson's sch. in N.Y. and another yr. in a Boston sch. She became interested in social organizations such as Freedmans Assoc., local hospitals in N.Y. and in work of the State Charities Aid Assoc. Her report on admin. of the poor-law in Westchester Co. aroused the attention of Gov. Saml. J. Tilden, who aptd. her, 1876, the 1st woman to the State Board of Charities, wghch she carried on until 1889, when she rsgd. to devote her energy to improvement of industrial conditions. Her most enduring activity was with the Charity Organization Society, which she founded and served for 23 yrs. She was also one of the organizers of the Consumer's League and an active worker for Civil Service reform, and many other good causes. She was characterized as having a rare combination of courageous idealism and practical common sense. Dau., Carlotta Russell Lowell, was b. abt. end of Nov. 1864, six weeks after her father's death.

- (12E48) 3. Harriet [L] - m. George Putnam
4. James Jackson [L] - d. in Civil War

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 36, 45; Cabot Geneal., pp. 271, 274; Dict. Amer Biog., 6:467-68.

11E62 PATRICY TRACY JACKSON JR (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 5 Nov 1818; d. _____. Mar. Susan Mary Loring.

CH:

- (12E49) 1. Patrick Tracy [J] III - m. Eleanor B. Gray
2. Charles Loring [J]
3. Anna Pierce [J]
4. Ernest [J]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., p. 274

11E63 HANNAH LOWELL JACKSON (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 2 Jun 1820; d. Boston, 30 Jun 1879. Mar. 19 Jun 1844, Boston, to Samuel Cabot (double 1st cousin) (b. 15 Sep 1815, Boston; d. there 17 Apr 1885), son Samuel and Eliza (Perkins) Cabot. Grad. AB Harvard 1836, Harvard Med. Sch. 1839; studied 2 yrs. in Paris. Began general practice in Boston 1841, but had special interest in surgery, and 1853-84 he was visiting surgeon at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. He was one of the 1st surg. in the U.S. to use disinfectants and anaesthetics; performed first two successful ovariectomies at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp., ushering in abdominal surgery at that inst. During Civil War he was twice at the front. At time of death he was Pres. of Boston Children's Hosp. From early life he was much interested in ornithology and was the first Curator of birds at Boston Soc. Matl. Hist. Went on an expedition 1841-42 to Yucatan as ornithologist, and also operated on many natives for strabismus. Well known in Europe as an ornithologist and corresponded with many of Europe's foremost naturalists. Was an early opponent of negro slavery. (contd)

11E63 Hannah Lowell Jackson contd

CH: (CABOT)

1. Son - d. at birth, 1847
 - (12E50) 2. Lilla (Lydia?) [C], b. 1848 - m. Thomas S. Perry
 - (12E51) 3. Samuel [C], b. 1850 - m. Helen A. Nichols
 4. Arthur Tracy [C], b. Boston 5 Jan 1852; d. there 4 Nov 1912. Grad. Harvard 1872, Harvard Med. Sch. 1876, head of class, and went to Europe for 14 mos. study in Vienna and Berlin. Degree of A.M., Harvard, 1878, and became instr. in oral pathology and surgery at Harvard Med. Sch. until 1880. Began general practise in 1877, but abt. 1887 specialized in surgery and soon won a position of recognized eminence, both for his skill and contributions to operative methods. He was generally accepted as the leading Amer. specialist in genito-urinary surgery, and was attached to surgical staffs of several hospitals. He was a prolific writer on medical science. After 1904 he devoted much attention to prevention of TB, and in 1910 gave up private practice for full time in this field. Held offices in many medical and scientific societies. Mar. 16 Aug 1882, Boston, to Susan Shattuck, dau. of George O. Shattuck. No ch.
 5. James Jackson [C], b. 9 Feb 1854; d. 13 Jun 1875 of infection contacted in dissection during med. studies. Unm.
 - (12E52) 6. Helen Jackson (Nellie) [C], b. 1856 - m. Charles Almy
 7. Guy Chilton [C], b. 9 May 1859; d. 9 Mar 1927 - retarded
 - (12E53) 8. Godfrey Lowell [C], b. 1861 - m. Maria B. Moors
 9. Russell Jackson [C] - d. inf.
- Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., pp. 274, 465, 685, 686; Harris, Only To God (1967), pp. 28+, 32-35, 41; NCAB, 26:262-63 (re S.C. Sr.), ibid, 15:46-47 (re A.T.C.)

11E64 CATHERINE CABOT JACKSON (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 1822; d. _____. Mar. to John Osgood Stone

CH: (STONE)

1. Annie [S]
2. Ellen Jackson [S]
3. Robert [S] - d. young
- (12E53A) 4. Sarah Jackson [S] - m. Edwin Morgan Grinnell

[See extended entry, pp. 1149-50]

5. John [S] - d. inf.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., p. 274

11E65 MARY CABOT LEE (Mary Jackson, 10E42)
b. _____. Mar. to George Higginson.

CH: (HIGGINSON)

- (12E54) 1. George [H], b. _____ - m. Elizabeth H. Barker
 2. Henry Lee [H], b. NYC, 10 Nov 1834; d. Nov 1919. Entered Harvard Class of 1855 but left before grad. to go into merchantile concern. Com. 2d. Lt. of 2d. Regt. Mass. Vol., 28 May 1861, 1st Lt., 8 Jul, and trans. to Cavalry 31 Oct, as Capt. of 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Cavalry; Major 26 Mar 1862 and brevetted Lt. Col. 13 Mar 1864. Disch. 9 Aug 1864 because of wounds. Unsuccessfully attempted plantation operation near Savannah, Ga. after war, then returned to banking house of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston. In 1891 gave Harvard the athletic field known as "Soldier's Field" in memory
- (contd)

11E65 Mary Cabot Lee contd2. Henry Lee Higginson contd

of several fallen friends; in 1899 endowed Harvard for erection of Harvard Union club-house. Of later world-wide import was his founding of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, whose first concert was on 22 Oct 1881. He received honorary degrees of MA from Harvard, and in 1901 that of LL.D. from Yale. Mar. at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Dec 1863 to Ida Agassiz, dau. Prof. Louis Agassiz. of Harvard Univ. (Ref: Natl. Cyclop. Amer. Biog., 14:445-46)

Ch: a. Cecile [H] - d. young

b. Alexander Henry [H] - m. 1st, Rosamund Tudor; m. 2d. to Jeanne Calducci.

Ch: (1) Henry Lee [H] Jr. (sic) (Jackson-Tracy, p. 58)
b. ca. 1900; d. 16 Oct 1981 at Jacksonville, Fla., bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass. He was a Navy Vet. of WW-II and a retired dairy farmer. A native of Lincoln, Mass., he retired to Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., where he wrote. Mar. to Dorothy H.

Ch: (a) Barbara H. - m. King

(b) Cecile H. - m. Murphy of Plantation
had 2 gr-sons and 1 gr-gr-son.

(Ref: obit, Boston Globe, 23 Oct 1981)

(12E55) 3. James Jackson [H], b. _____ - m. Margaret B. Gracie

4. Mary Lee [H], b. _____ - m. Samuel Parkman Blake

Ch: a. Marian Lee Blake; b. Robert Parkman [B];

c. Theresa Huntington [B] - d. unm.; d. George Higginson [B]

(Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 48)

(12E56) 5. Francis Lee [H], b. _____ - m. twice

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 37-38, 47

11E66 HENRY LEE (Mary Jackson, 10E42)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Elizabeth Perkins Cabot

CH:

(12E57) 1. Elizabeth Perkins [L] - m. Frederick C. Shattuck

2. Henry [L] - d. unm

3. Clara [L] - d. unm

4. Elliot Cabot [L]

(12E57A) 5. George [L], b. _____ - m. Eva Ballerini

6. Margaret [L] - d. young

7. Joseph [L], b. _____ - m. Margaret Copley Cabot (b. 15 Jun 1866, Brooklyn, N.Y.), dau. Francis Cabot and Mary Louisa Higginson?
(See Clevelend Fam., p. 1766)

Ch: a. Margaret [L]; b. Susan Mary [L]; c. Joseph [L];

d. Amy [L] (Jackson-Tracy, p. 49)

8. Susan Mary [L] - d. young

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 38

11E67 FRANCIS L. LEE (Mary Jackson, 10E42)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Sarah Mary Wilson

CH:

1. Mary Lee, b. _____ - m. Mathew Hale

Ch: a. Ellen Hale; b. Mary Lee [H]; c. Matthew [H] - m. Ann Taggard Piper; d. Robert Lee [H]; e. Dorothy Quincy [H]

2. Francis Wilson Lee, b. _____ - m. Marion Dove

Ch: a. Mary [L]; b. Guy Hunter [L]; c. Isabella Dove [L];

d. Susan Dove [L]; e. Alice [L].

(contd)

11E67 Francis L. Lee contd

3. Alice Lee
4. Anne Wilson Lee
5. Thomas Lee
6. Robert Wilson Lee - d. young

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 38, 49-50

11E68 HARRIET JACKSON LEE

(Mary Jackson, 10E42)

11E68

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Samuel Torrey Morse
 CH: (MORSE)

1. Frances Rollins [M]
2. Henry Lee [M], b. _____ - m. Jessie Frances Scott
 Ch: a. Jessie Gwendolen Morse
3. Mary Lee [M], b. _____ - m. John Wheelock Elliot
 Ch: a. John Morse Elliot

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 39, 50

11E69 SAMUEL QUINCY

(Samuel Quincy, 10E44)

11E69

b. 7 Feb 1791, bpt. 1793 at Lenox, Mass.; d. 22 Dec 1850. He was a prominent Boston attorney and served as a member of the Board of Alderman. He was known as Captain Quincy. Mar. 1st, 26 Aug 1818 to Mary Hatch (b. 3 May 1800; d. 4 Apr 1834), dau. Jabez and Christiana (Spear) Hatch. [Parents by 1907 letter fr. F. W. Gookin].

CH:

- (12E58) 1. Mary Frances [Q], b. 1819 - m. William Henry Allen
2. Eliza Augusta [Q] b. 21 Jul 1822. Mar. 27 Mar 1845 to William P. Pierce
 Ch: a. Caroline A. [P] - d. 1946/7
 b. Mary Quincy [P] - d. 1924 - m. _____ Butler
3. Samuel [Q], b. 5 Sep 1828; d. 30 Mar 1900. Mar. 18 May 1853 to Mary Louise Pierce (b. 4 Oct 1830; d. 2 Jan 1912, Boston), dau. Samuel B. and Hannah R. (Homer) Pierce.
 Ch: a. Samuel [Q], b. Jul 1856; d. 14 Apr 1935 - res. Brooklyn
 b. Anna [Q] - m. _____ Emery & res. Boston in 1912
4. Edward Gorham [Q], b. 8 Oct 1831; d. 22 Dec 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 m. Helen Grace Fraser at New York
 Ch: a. Mary Alice Bruce [Q], b. 29 Feb 1860, Bellows Falls. Vt.;
 m. Silas Woodward
 Ch: (1) Helen Quincy Woodward, b. 8 Aug 1900
5. George Hatch [Q], b. 5 Mar 1834. Merchant in Boston. Mar. Francis (sic) P. Rice (d. 1877, a. 38 yrs), dau. Edward E. Rice
 Ch: a. Priscilla Rice [Q], b. 30 Aug 1861 - m. 7 Oct 1884 to
 Richard D. Peters
 b. Elizabeth Robinson [Q], b. 5 Dec 1862 - m. 2 Nov 1891 to
 Henry G. Nichols

Mar. 2d, 25 Jun 1835 to Abigail Adams Beale (bpt. 22 Apr 1800 at Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass.; d. 1 Oct 1882), dau. Richard and Mary Ann (Sellon) Beale.

6. Abby Ann [Q], b. 14 Nov 1836; d. 17 Jul 1916 - unm.
7. Richard Beale [Q], b. 17 Feb 1839; d. 14 Apr 1841
8. Elizabeth [Q], b. 29 Mar 1841. Mar. 31 Oct 1871 to Elijah H. Miles Huntington (d. Forest Hills, Mass., 16 Apr 1891).
 Ch: a. Annie [H]; b. Elizabeth [H].

(12E59) 9. Josiah [Q], b. 1844 - m. twice

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 21, 28, 29, 35; ACAG, vi:195; NEH&GR, 37:98; 12/81 & 1/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

11E70 JOSIAH QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 10E44)

b. 7 Mar 1793, Lenox, Mass.; d. 19 Jan 1875, Rumney, N.H. He moved to Rumney in 1816 and became a very prominent lawyer and foremost citizen of the town for over 50 years. Starting in 1824 he served 8 or 9 terms in the State House of Representatives, and 2 in the Senate - where he served as Pres. Mar. 1st, 5 Apr 1819 to Mary Grace Weld (b. 12 Nov 1794; d. 7 Dec 1844), dau. Jabez Hatch and Martha (Fletcher) Weld.

CH:

1. Martha Grace [Q], b. 5 Feb 1820; d. 29 Oct 1895 - m. 15 Aug 1845 to Jonas D. Sleeper of Holderness
2. Elizabeth Jane [Q], b. 5 Sep 1823; d. 11 Sep 1825
3. Samuel Hatch [Q], b. 20 Jun 1827. Mar. 1st, 5 Dec 1853, Sophia Louisa Eastman (b. 13 Feb 1830; d. 11 Sep 1855), dau. Benjamin and Sophia (Symmes) Eastman of Medford, Mass. Mar. 2d, 11 Nov 1856 to Sarah A. Webster (b. 7 Jul 1835), dau. James A. and Maria (Eayres) Webster of Derry, N.H. They lived in Rumney and Derry, N.H. and Lancaster, Mass.

Ch: a. Josiah Hatch [Q], b. 18 Mar 1860, Rumney, N.H.; d. 29 Dec 1930, Boston, bur. Lancaster, Mass. Lawyer in Boston. Mar. 12 Oct 1899, Irene Margaret Brown (b. Brooklyn, N.Y.O

Ch: (1) Edmund S. [Q], b. 29 Oct 1900; d. next day

b. Grace Weld (Gwynnie) [Q], b. 8 Dec 1867 - res. Lancaster, Mass. - unm.

4. Charles Edward [Q], b. 29 May 1831; d. 6 Mar 1833

5. Elizabeth Frances [Q], b. 17 Mar 1833 - m. 6 Mar 1853, James A. Dix

(12E60) 6. Josiah [Q], b. 1835 - m. Ellen A. Webster

Mar. 2d, 20 Oct 1845, Harriet Tufts of Rumney, N.H. (b. 11 Feb 1807; d. 15 Nov 1867, Boston).

7. Mary Ann [Q], b. 18 May 1854 - m. Sep 1896, Willard F. Kinsman Mar. 3rd, 11 Jan 1868, Mrs. Mary A. Dix of East Woburn, Mass.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 22, 29, 35 - Supplement (1980), p. 3

11E71 JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 10E45)

b. 17 Jan 1802, Boston; d. 2 Nov 1882, Quincy, Mass. Grad. Harvard 1824, served on Boston Council, was Pres. of State Senate, and Mayor of Boston 1845-49. Mar. 5 Dec 1827 to Mary Jane Miller (b. 1 Jan 1806; d. 11 Aug 1874), dau. Samuel Ridgway Miller of Boston.

CH:

(12E61) 1. Josiah Phillips [Q], b. 1829 - m. Helen F. Huntington

2. Samuel Miller [Q], b. 3 Jun 1832, Boston; d. 24 Mar 1887. Grad. Harvard 1852; admitted to Bar. Entered army as Capt. 1861, became Lt. Col. 1863, of the 72nd U.S. colored regiment, and the following year its Col.; brevetted Brig. Gen'l 1865.

(12E62) 3. Mary Apthorp [Q], b. 1834 - m. Benjamin A. Gould

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 22, 30; see also Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 368; NEH&GR, 11:73; ACAG, vi:384; Bond's ... Watertown, p. 909; Encyl. American (1954), 23:92.

11E72 EDMUND QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 10E45)

b. 1 Feb 1808, Boston; d. 17 May 1877, Dedham, Mass. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. 1817-23; Harvard 1827 - MA 1830. A lawyer, prominent in anti-slavery society; author on political issues, biography and fiction. Retired to Dedham. Mar. 14 Oct 1833 to Lucilla Pinckney Parker (b. 17 Oct 1810 [Mrs. John Quincy], bpt. 2 Dec 1810 [NEH&GR, 92:250]; d. 6 Nov 1860), dau. David Pinckney Parker and Mary ____ of Boston.

CH:

1. Edmund [Q], b. 11 Aug 1834; d. 8 Jan 1894 - unm. Res. in Boston where he was active as an architect and in social activities despite a crippling illness. (contd)

11E72 Edmund Quincy contd

2. John Harvard [Q], b. 26 Sep 1836; d. 24 Dec 1887, at Barre, Mass. - unnm
- (12E63) 3. Henry Parker [Q], b. 1838 - m. Mary Adams
4. Mary A. [Q], b. 23 Apr 1841; d. 7 Nov 1897, Dedham - unnm
5. Morton [Q], b. 11 Jun 1845; d. 10 Mar 1849
6. Arthur Bromfield [Q], b. 9 Apr 1847; d. 15 Mar 1849. [N.B.: MGL-IGI, Mass has identical birth-dates for an Arthur and an Arthur Bromfield, respectively in Norfolk, Dedham and in Middlesex, Cambridge].
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 23, 30; Birth-date for L.P.P. fr. Mrs. John Quincy, 9/81.

11E73 ELIZABETH ANN PACKARD (Asa Packard Jr, 10E46) 11E73
 b. 15 Jun 1825; d. Northborn, 9 Mar 1893. Mar. 1843 to
 Nathaniel Hastings (b. 3 Oct 1820; d. 23 Dec 1891).
 CH: (HASTINGS)

- (12E64) 1. Sarah Elizabeth [H], b. 1844 - m. George Bingham
2. Mary Julia [H], b. 22 Oct 1847, Clinton, Mass. Mar. 3 Oct 1865, Northborn, Mass., to Milton Staples
 Ch: a. Nellie Elizabeth [S], b. 2 Oct 1866
 b. Oscar S. [S], b. 17 Mar 1872
 c. Ida May [S], b. 21 Mar 1874
 d. Ethel Florence [S], b. 25 Dec 1881
3. Laura Ann [H], b. 16 Jun 1850, Clinton, Mass. Mar. 1 Sep 1868, Northborn, to Charles L. Bingham
 Ch: a. Charles M. [B], b. 26 Jul 1875 (1873?)
 b. Walter O. [B], b. 22 Dec 1897?
4. Elliot Horace [H], b. _____ . Mar. 13 Oct 1877 to Priscilla Walker of Marlboro, Mass.
 Ch: a. Bessie Simonds [H], b. 2 Jun 1879
 b. Charles Elliott (twin), b. 2 Jun 1879
 c. Edith May [H], b. 12 Dec 1882
 d. Chester Arthur [H], b. 10 May 1881
 e. Charles Garfield [H] (twin), b. 10 May 1881
 f. Leon Grant [H], b. 22 Sep 1884
5. John [H], b. 31 Mar 1858, Boylston, Mass. Mar. 24 Nov 1905 to Lillian May Balcom
 Ch: a. Lester [H], b. 29 Jun 1907
- Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

11E74 JOSIAH QUINCY PACKARD (Asa Packard Jr., 10E46) 11E74
 b. 2 Jan 1828, Marlboro, Mass.; d. Hudson, Mass., 18 May 1914
 Mar. 12 May 1847 to Marianna Houghton of Hudson, Mass. (d. there, 18 Mar 1907)
 CH:

1. Mary Alice [P], b. 17 Apr 1848; d. 1950. Mar. 18 Nov 1869, Hudson, Mass., to Daniel L. Taylor (b. 10 Dec 1845; d. Philad., Penn. 27 Nov 1929)
 Ch: a. Eveline Whitney [T], b. 1 Sep 1872
 b. Harry Newman [T], b. 6 Sep 1879
 c. Florence Alice [T], b. 24 Nov 1886
- (12E65) 2. Sarah Frances [P], b. 1852 - m. Austin D. Boynton
3. Charles Abel [P], b. 17 May 1855, Bolton; d. 1936, Newton, Mass. m. 18 Nov 1879 to Charlotte Adeline Wilkins of Hudson (b. 27 Jan 1857; d. Hudson, 1932)
 Ch: a. Harlan W. [P], b. 4 Oct 1881 - m. 16 Apr 1912 to Florence Angell
 b. Ruth A. [P], b. 29 Aug 1889 - m. 20 Oct 1909 to Charles Schirmer
 Ch:(1) Eleanor Schirmer; (2) Priscilla [S]

(contd)

11E74 Josiah Quincy Packard contd

4. Anna Watson Packard, b. Bolton, Mass. 20 Mar 1858; d. 1929, London, Engl.
5. Addie Florence [P], b. 4 Feb 1861, Bolton, Mass.; d. 1936, Hudson, Mass. Mar. 30 Mar 1883 to Charles A. Babbitt of Orange, Mass. (b. 11 Mar 1851, Barre, Mass.; d. 14 Aug 1911, Oak Bluffs, Mass.)
Ch: a. Edith Deborah Babbitt, b. 28 Aug 1885 - m. 24 May 1910 to Isaac Hall
Ch: (1) Deborah Hall, b. 22 May 1911
6. Lillian May [P], b. Bolton, Mass., 13 Apr 1865; d. 26 Jul 1865
7. Arthur Houghton [P], b. Bolton, Dec 1871; d. there Feb 1873
- (12E66) 8. George Arthur [P], b. 1876 - m. Hortense D. Scott
Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

12th Generation12E1 ZILPHA SOPHIA CHANDLER (Winthrop L. Chandler, 11E1)

b. 26 Aug 1823; d. 20 Apr 1907, Wichita, Kans. Mar. 27 May 1844 to Edwin Adam Blanchard (b. 17 Mar 1811, Lyndeborough, N.H.; d. 7 Mar 1882, Canton, Kans., McPherson Co.), son Amaziah and Mary (Damon) Blanchard of Amherst, N.H. Was in merchantile business in Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 yrs. in Newton, Ohio, 10 yrs. in May, Ill., and afterwards Cobden, Ill. In 1870 worked on maps for bro. Rufus in Chicago.

CH: (BLANCHARD)

1. Edwin Chandler [B], b. 16 Oct 1851, May, Ill.; res. St. Mark, Kans.
2. Mary Marcella [B] - d. a. 11
- (13E1) 3. Calvin Darwin [B], b. 1855 - m. Belvia M. Cornwell
Ref: Chandler, p. 908 (#878); 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.

12E2 CHARLES WOLCOTT CHANDLER (Wolcott G. Chandler, 11E6)

b. 6 Apr 1834; d. 6 May 1867, Vallejo, Calif., bur. Mt. Auburn.
Mar. 6 Jul 1855 to Martha A. Manson (b. 22 Feb 1832)

CH:

1. Gertrude Chandler, b. 2 Apr 1856, Waltham, Conn. Mar. Oct 1874 to Charles Henry Catton of San Francisco, Calif.
Ch: a. Charles Wolcott Catton, b. 26 Jan 1876
b. Ross Senio [C], b. 25 Dec 1877

Ref: Chandler (#1210)

12E3 EMILY JANE SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)

b. 29 Mar 1842 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 20 Sep 1927, Atlanta, Ga. - bur. Oxford, Ga. Attd Newton Co. Female Acad. and Masonic Col. in Covington, Newton Co., Ga. [these closed at the time of Civil War and never reopened]. Mar. 5 Dec 1860 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga. to John Aiden Wimpy (b. 16 May 1837; d. 10 Jun 1907, Newton Co., Ga. - bur. Oxford, Ga.). He was b. in Monroe Co., Tenn.; his father was killed when John was 2 and a half years old, and his mother remarried when he was 6. He worked until age 15, when he entered Prep. Dept. of Revossu Col., Monroe Co., Tenn. At age 18 taught sch. for 5 months; college until 1858 and entered law office of W. L. Eakin in Monroe Co. and read law until admitted to Ga. Bar, 13 Feb 1860. Partnered with Hon. Weir Boyd of Dahlonga, Ga. On 16 Jul 1861 he vol. for Confederate Army, Cobb's Legion, and remained active until close of war. In 1865 resumed practise in Dahlonga circuit; Jan 1867 was elected as Solicitor General of Blue Ridge circuit. Ran for Congress in 1868 and although elected, could not take his seat due to political considerations of the times; unsuccessfully ran for congress in 1869; member of the Constitutional Convention in 1868. (Ref: City of Atlanta, "A descriptive, Historical and Industrial Review of the Gateway City of the South, Being the World's Fair Series of Great American Cities", publ.

(contd)

12E3 Emily Jane Smith contd

Louisville, Ky., Interstate Publ. Co., 1892-3, p. 108-9). They lived for several years at "Rose Hill" with Emily's widowed mother and the younger sisters and brother. When Rose Hill was sold, the Wimpy's moved to Atlanta in 1873, later to Oxford, Newton Co., Ga. After John's death Emily lived with her youngest dau., "Birdie".

CH: (WIMPY)

- (13E2) 1. Frances Elizabeth, b. 1862 - m. twice
 (13E3) 2. William Erskine, b. 1865 - m. twice
 3. Benjamin Rush, b. 5 Apr 1867; d. 1 Nov 1894, bur. Oxford, Ga.
 m. Rosa West of London, England.
 Ch: a. Benjamin Rush Wimpy, Jr. - d. inf.
 b. Bascomb [W] - d. unkm. when almost grown
 4. John A. [Johnny] [W], b. 9 Aug 1869; d. abt. 1887 - unkm
 5. Charles Wolcott [W], b. 4 May 1871; d. 14 Oct 1918, bur.
 Oxford, Ga. - unkm
 6. Warren [W], b. 27 Jan 1873; d. 194_ - m. Belle _____
 Ch: a. Warren [W] Jr. - served in WW-I; mar.; res. Seattle,
 Wash. in 1958

- (13E4) 7. Nancy Grace [W], b. 1876 - m. Dr. Charles E. McCandliss
 8. Emily Sullivan Taliaferro ("Birdie") [W], b. 2 Jun 1879; d.
 15 Mar 1958, Seattle, Wash., bur. Oxford, Ga. She was named
 Taliaferro (pron. Tolliver) after the attending Dr. and friend.
 She was among the 1st professional dental assistants in Atlanta,
 Ga., later having her own dental lab. in Atlanta and Rome, Ga.,
 Chattanooga, Tenn., and Seattle, Wash.

Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1965 & 2/83); 1965, Mrs. Louise Keown-Neal, Palma de Majorca, Spain

12E4 LUCY MARIAL SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8) 12E4
 b. 1845, Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 1876, Harmony Grove (now Commerce) Ga.
 Mar. 2 Dec 1869 to John W. Owen

CH: (OWEN)

- (13E5) 1. Alice [O], b. 1870/1 - m. Clement W. Hood
 2. Charles [O], b. 1872; d. 1874
 3. Nancy [O], b. 1874; d. 1892

Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1965); mar. listed in Andrew W. Cain's, Hist. Lumpkin Co., p. 441; ibid, p. 434 lists Lucy M. Smith's aptmt. as Postmistress of Dahlonega, Ga. (Co. seat), 5 Nov 1868.

12E5 MARANDA LOUISE SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)
 b. 29 Jun 1846, "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 13 May 1910,
 Forsyth Co., Ga., bur. Bethel ch-yd., Forsyth Co. Mar. 23 Feb 1871 at Rose Hill to Major Barton Rice (b. 11 Jan 1845, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 31 Dec 1919 in Colquitt Co., Ga., bur. Bethel ch-yd.). [His first name is a family one, rather than a military title]. Son of Benjamin Jackson and Susan Miles (Burford) Rice (dau. Thomas Wade and Esther (Major) Burford). "Bart" Rice enl. as Pvt. in Co. E., 14th Regt., Ga. Inf., on 8 May 1862; aptd. 2d Sgt. Sep 1862; served 3 yrs. and surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Va., 9 Apr 1865. After mustering out he returned to Forsyth and farmed the remainder of the plantation. Integrity in community, county, church, and in several terms in the State Legis. earned respect of all who knew him.

CH: (RICE) (b. Forsyth Co., Ga.)

1. Emma May Rice, b. 6 May 1873; d. 1897, Forsyth Co., Ga. Mar. 1892 to Virgil C. Roark; he m. 2d and reared family.
 Ch: a. Clarence Roark - unkm.; b. Ethel Roark - unkm. Grad. Ga. State Col. for Women (now Ga. Women's Col.), Peabody Library Sch.; librarian at Gainsville, Ga. and Greenville, S.C.; in 1964 a free-lance writer.

(contd)

12E5 Maranda Louise Smith contd

- (13E6) 2. Alice Marial Rice, b. 1875 - m. Clarence R. Allen
 (13E7) 3. Benjamin Spencer [R], b. 1877 - m. Emma J. Cooper
 (13E8) 4. John Major [R], b. 1878 - m. Katie M. Huff
 5. Henry Mitchell [R], b. 27 Dec 1881, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 18 Sep 1938, Hapeville, Ga., bur. Presby. Ch. cem., Forest Park, Ga. Salesman and later self-empl. builder, specializing in houses and apartment building. Mar. 27 Dec 1917, Forest Park Presby. Ch., to Sallie Mae Huie (d. 1972), dau. Benjamin Frank and Virginia (Toland) Huie. Ch: a. Henry Mitchell [R] Jr., b. 16 Nov 1918, Atlanta, Ga.; Ga. Tech., Atlanta; automobile and real estate business; mar. 1946, Mavis Gregg - no ch. Res. Clearwater, Fla. 2/83.
 (13E9) 6. George Erskine [R], b. 1884 - m. Exie E. Ham
 (13E10) 7. Susan Esther [R], b. 1887 - m. Major A. Nuckolls
 Ref: 1964 & 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

12E6 SPENCER MONTGOMERY SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)
 b. 1848 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. early 1895 (or 1894) at Toccoa, Ga. Emory Col., Oxford, Ga.; service in Confederate Army; returned to Rose Hill; after marriage, lived at Toccoa, Ga. Mar. 5 Dec 1880 to Sarah Elizabeth Allan of Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga. (d. 1894 or 1895, abt. 3 wks before husband). The children were separated and lived with relatives.
 CH:

1. Sarah (Sadie) Allan Smith, b. 15 Sep 1881, Toccoa, Ga.; d. 5 Oct 1965, Forsyth, Ga. Raised by aunt Alice Estella and Rev. Henry M. Quillian. Grad. La Grange Col., Ga.; taught at Young Harris Col., Young Harris, Ga. and public schools; MA, Tulane Univ., New Orleans. Mar. 1st, 24 Dec 1914, College Park, Ga., to Thomas Hiram Phinizee of Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga. - ch. d. inf. As widow, m. 2d, 29 Nov 1941, at Griffin, Ga., to Eugene Anderson (b. 23 Nov 1866, Haynesville, Houston Co., Ga.; d. 1 Mar 1961, Forsyth, Ga., bur. Macon). Retired newspaperman, former editor of Macon Telegraph, he continued to write his column until a day or two before his death. Also a writer, Sadie lived in retirement in Forsyth. No ch. - Mr. Anderson had 3 dau. by prev. marriage.
2. Spencer Montgomery Smith, b. prob. at Toccoa, Ga. Raised by maternal gr-mother, Mrs. Jane Aderhold of Carnesville, Ga. Became an Army officer and mar. the dau. of a Major; said to have had 1 son.
3. Helen Smith, b. abt. 1889, Toccoa, Ga.; d. 1936/7 in Fla. Raised by maternal aunt, Mrs. Williams of Nacoochee Valley, Ga. - m. a Mr. Griggs; son d. abt. 6 yrs. old.
4. Robert Allan Smith, b. 20 Jun 1891, Toccoa, Ga.; d. 28 Dec 1960 at Chattanooga, Tenn. Raised by aunt Mrs. John A. Wimpy in Oxford, Ga. and later in Atlanta. Grad. Atlanta Dental Col. (now Emory Univ. Sch. of Dentistry); practised in Atlanta, later in Chattanooga. Mar. 1st, 1916, to Lula Irene Chalkley of Americus, Ga. (b. May 1889; d. Sep 1944, Chattanooga).
 Ch: a. Sarah Emma Smith, b. 4 Dec 1918, Chattanooga, Tenn.; mar. to Col. Joel J. Walker (d. 1982); grad. West Point Mil. Acad. She res. (2/83) in Scottsdale, Ariz.
 Ch: (1) Joel Terry Walker, b. ca. 1939/40 - m. & has 1 ch.; res. NYC
 (2) Robin Smith Walker, b. ca. 1943/44 - grad. West Point. Mar. _____; 2 ch. - res. Chicago, Ill (1982)
 (3) Ann Walker, b. ca. 1948, Korea. Mar. _____. As widow (2/83) she, 2 sons and a dau., res. with her mother.

(contd)

12E6 Spencer Montgomery Smith contd

4. Robert Allan Smith contd

mar. 2d, 1946, to Pearl Carver Carson (b. 28 Aug 1904, Floyd Co., Ga.). Res. (2/83) at Chattanooga, Tenn.

b. Robert Allan Smith Jr. (Robin), b. Sep 1946. Mar. 7 Jun 1967 to Caroline Jeanne Nash, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Walter Nash of Los Angeles, Calif. Res. 2/83 in Manhattan, Kans., where he is Prof. of Philosophy at Kans. State Col. Ch: (1) Annie Smith, b. 1974

Ref: 1966 & 2/83; Margaret M. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

12E7 ALICE ESTELLA SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)12E7

b. 27 Apr 1852, "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 6 Nov 1918, Atlanta, Ga. - bur. Oakland Cem., Atlanta. Eight years old when Civil War began, she grew up at Rose Hill in the aftermath of the war; when Rose Hill was sold, she and her mother lived in Atlanta with Mrs. Emily Jane (Smith) Wimpy. Mar. 19 Jun 1878, Atlanta, Ga., to Rev. Henry Milton Quillian (b. 13 Jul 1851, White Co., Ga.; d. 17 Feb 1931, Blakely, Early Co., Ga. - bur. Oakland Cem., Atlanta), son Fletcher Arnold and Kasiah (Meadors) Quillian - m. 13 Nov 1845. Henry was a member of the No. Ga. Methodist Conference, 1875-1931.

CH: (QUILLIAN)

1. Clifford Gordon [Q], b. 24 Nov 1880, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; d. 30 Nov 1948, St. Paul's Hosp., Vancouver, B.C., Canada, bur. Seattle, Wash. Memor. Park. Grad. Emory Col., Oxford, Ga., AB 1902; Lt. Cmdr USNR in WW-I; Capt., U.S. Coast Guard and Geodetic Survey 1902-1917. Mar. 11 Dec 1912, Seattle, Wash., to Cora Elizabeth Armstrong (b. abt. 1888, Seattle; d. 11 Oct 1957, Seattle) - no ch. She m. 2d, Nov 1949, to F. Hattaway Hardy - no ch.

(13E11) 2. Charles Fletcher [Q], b. 1883 - m. Elena S. Jackson

(13E12) 3. Emma Ophelia [Q], b. 1884 - m. Raymond C. Singletary

(13E13) 4. John William [Q], b. 1886 - m. Maria Merritt

5. Anna Malissa [Q], b. 8 Feb 1889, Athens, Ga.; d. 4 Feb 1977. AB, Wesleyan Col., 1909, Macon, Ga. Mar. 23 Sep 1919, Atlanta, Ga. to Charles King Janes (b. 20 Jan 1887, Harrison Co., Tex.; d. 6 Sep 1960, Columbus, Ga., bur. Cedartown, Ga.).

Ch: a. Mary Alice Janes, b. 20 Jan 1926, Whitehall, N.Y. Grad., BS, Mary Washington Col. 1946; M Ed, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1962; Chem. teacher, Eastern Girl's High, Baltimore, Md. since 1958. Mar. 28 Feb 1947, Concord, N.C., to Frank Everett Fisher (b. 14 Aug 1921, Cabarrus Co., N.C.). DIV. prior to 1967. Mar. 2d, 30 Jun 1974, F. James Ahern. Ch: (1) Jaunita Louisa Fisher, b. 28 Oct 1947, Concord, N.C. - m. 20 Dec 1967, Atlanta, Ga., to Howell John Parry Jr., Ensign, U.S. Navy.

(13E14) 6. Henry Milton [Q] Jr., b. 1892 - m. Phyllis W. Wilkins

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

12E8 ALBERT HOYT (Marcia Colburn, 11E11)12E8

b. 3 Nov 1836; d. _____. Mar. Sep 1862, Josephine E. Ellis (b. 9 Aug 1841)

CH:

1. Albert Ellis Hoyt, b. 25 Oct 1865. Res. Albany, N.Y.

m. 15 Mar 1893 to Belle Margaret Carter

Ch: a. Albert Ellis [H] Jr., b. 30 Dec 1893

b. Theron Carter [H], b. 23 Aug 1898

c. Josephine Chandler [H], b. ____

Ref: Wolcott (1950), p. 46

12E9 MARY CORDELIA CHANDLER (Thomas A. Chandler, 11E12)
 b. 24 Jul 1828; d. _____, Mar. 25 Dec 1848, William De Gras
Pennock (b. 28 Sep 1822), son Thomas Pennock of Conn. and Fanny (Holmes) of
 Vt. Dairy farmer in Cheyenne, Wyo.

CH: (PENNOCK)

1. Mary Cordelia Pennock, b. 28 Jan 1850. Mar. to Orson Denmon,
 dairyman of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Ch: a. Irving Jewell Denmon

2. Jennie May Pennock, b. 6 May 1865

Ref: Chandler, (#890)

12E10 GEORGE MANN OLCOTT (Charles M. Olcott, 11E16)
 b. 23 Aug 1835, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 14 Sep 1917, Casagmo, Ridgefield,
 Conn. In 1856 at age 21 became partner in drug importing firm of Dodge,
 Colvill and Olcott; later, as Dodge & Olcott, incorporated 1904, with Mr.
 Olcott as Pres.; remained in that capacity until his death, despite blindness
 from 78th year. At age 80 he was not only Pres. of the drug firm, but founder
 and Pres. of First Natl. Bank of Ridgefield, Conn., Vice-Pres. of Lloyd's
 Plate Glass Insur. Co., of N.Y., a trustee of the Franklin Trust Co. of N.Y.,
 and several other business and cultural organizations. Mar. 10 Jun 1858,
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. to Jennie Arnold (b. 12 Feb 1837 at Poughkeepsie; d. 16 Mar
 1919 at NYC, bur. Ridgefield, Conn.).

CH:

(13E15) 1. Cornelia Arnold [O], b. 1859 - m. James A. Booth

2. Mary Louisa Beatrice [O], b. 24 Jun 1864, Brooklyn

(13E16) 3. George N. [O], b. 1869 - m. Zita Ledderucci

Ref: Olcott, pp. 131, 167-68, 177-78

12E11 ELIZABETH MANN OLCOTT (Charles M. Olcott, 11E16)
 b. 21 Nov 1844, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. there 9 Mar 1920. Mar. 21 Nov
 1864 to Isaac Hammond Archer (d. 30 Jul 1912), son of Steven Archer, [the Old
 Quaker] of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., who lived at one time at Washington's headquarters
 at Tarrytown and was its custodian for many years.

CH: (ARCHER)

(13E17) 1. Florence, b. 1867 - m. Stanley H. Chadwick

Ref: Olcott, p. 131

12E12 MARY QUINCY SHEAFE (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22)
 b. 18 Dec 1821, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 15 Sep 1884. Mar. 1 Jun 1852
 to Samuel Lewis Casey (b. 18 Feb 1821, Union Co., Ky.; d. 25 Aug 1902, St. Joseph,
 Missouri).

CH: (CASEY)

(13E18) 1. George Farnum [C], b. 1858 - m. Cornelia L. Ravold

2. Harriet Locke [C] - unm

3. Jacob Sheafe [C] - unm

Ref: 2/82, 4/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill

12E13 LOUISA SHEAFE (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22)
 b. 3 Mar 1828; d. _____. Mar. 25 Apr 1848, Thomas S. Richards
 of Pottsville, Penn.

CH: (RICHARDS)

1. Mary [R] - m. Alfred Lawton

Ch: a. Louisa [L]; b. Frank [L]; c. son - d. early

2. William [R] - m. _____ - no ch.

3. Charles [R] - m. _____ - no ch.

4. Annie [R] - unm.

(13E19) 5. Lelia [R] - m. Henry Hook

6. Thomas Howell [R] - m. 1st Salley Badly (Badley?)

Ch: a. Salley Badley [R]; b. Louisa [R]

m. 2d to Amy Turfler Westervelt

c. Elizabeth Sheafe [R]; d. Amy Margarite [R]

(contd)

12E13 Louisa Sheafe contd

Ref: A Partial Sketch of the Sheafe Fam. With a Sketch of de Quincy and Haven, (1945), by. Aline Sheafe Taylor Hicks - info. 7/82 fr. Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.

12E14 CHARLOTTE ANN LORD SHEAFE (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22) 12E14
 b. 27 Jan 1830; d. _____. Mar. 25 Aug 1853, Howell Fisher
 of Pottsville, Penn.

CH: (FISHER)

- (13E20) 1. Mary Haven [F] - m. James H. Healy
 2. Samuel Blackwood [F]
 3. Gertrude Sheafe [F]
 4. Ellen A. [F]
 5. Harvey Sheafe [F]
 6. Howell Tracy [F] - artist; had pictures hung at Art Museum in Philadelphia

Ref: As above, entry 12E13.

12E15 MARY CONSTANTIA WALDRON (Olive H. Sheafe, 11E23) 12E15
 b. 1807; d. 5 Sep 1864. Her death is mentioned in a letter, dated 8 Sep 1864, from Pres. Abraham Lincoln to his wife when she was visiting in Manchester, Vt. (See Wash. Sunday Post (D.C.) 26 Sep 1965, p. A-34, - date is incorrectly given in newspaper as 1862, per Prof. Harold Langley of Catholic Univ., Wash. D.C.). Mar. 29 Mar 1827 to Col. Justin Dimmick (d. 13 Oct 1871). He was Commandant of Ft. Warren in Boston; died a General (ref. as above).

CH: (DIMMICK)

1. Elias J. [D], b. 31 Dec 1827; d. 10 Jun 1835
2. Otis [D], b. 20 Feb 1829; d. 19 Apr 1829
3. Russell [D], b. 18 Feb 1830; d. 15 Apr 1831
4. Mary [D], b. 4 Sep 1831; d. 5 Apr 1832
5. Mary Ann [D], b. Feb 1835; d. 8 Nov 1888. Mar. Capt Alfred Taylor (d. 18 Apr 1891), as Admiral
 Ch: a. Kitty Taylor
6. Katherine [D], b. 1837; d. 23 Sep 1858. Mar. Capt. Oscar A. Mack
 Ch: a. Lucy Waldron [M] - d. 16 Sep 1866
 b. Mary Dimmick [M] - m. 5 Jul 1890, Charles P. Keese
7. Addie [D] - m. Gen. Jos. Roberts
8. Russell [D] (again)
9. Frances [D] - m. Lt. Edward Parry
 Ch: a. Mary Waldron [P], b. 24 Dec 1864; d. 13 Jul 1865
10. George [D], b. 28 Dec 1842; d. 28 Mar 1859
11. Otis Sheafe [D], b. 24 Apr 1844; d. May 1844
12. Edward Cutts [D], b. 15 Jun 1847; d. 27 Mar 1866
13. Justin Elias [D], b. 1849; killed at Chancellorsville, 5 May 1863

Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 123, 241-42, 381

12E16 DANIEL WALDRON (Olive H. Sheafe, 11E23) 12E16
 b. 3 Jul 1809; d. Nov 1873. Mar. 16 Sep 1835, Susan Wingate,
 dau. Frederick and Hannah (Page) Wingate.

CH:

1. Susan Wingate [W], b. 9 Jun 1838
2. Daniel Wingate [W] (Rev.), b. 11 Nov 1840. Mar. 4 Sep 1867 to
 Mary A. Waite
 Ch: a. dau, b. 25 Dec 1869; d. 2 dys. later
 b. Mary Russell [W], b. 23 Oct 1871
3. Anna Sheafe [W], b. 31 Mar 1848 - m. 16 Apr 1884 to Edward Gould

(contd)

12E16 Daniel Waldron contd

4. Emma Alberta Waldron, b. 2 Oct 1851. Mar. 24 Sep 1873 to
 John (Jno?) A. Raymond
 Ch: a. Frederick Wingate [R], b. 14 Oct 1874
 b. Emma Waterman [R], b. 10 May 1876
 c. Alberta Waldron [R], b. 24 Jun 1878
 d. Robert Bates [R], b. 8 Nov 1880
 e. Walter Lee [R], b. 29 Oct 1884

Ref: Cutts Geneal., p. 123, 241, 380

12E17 NATHAN BOARDMAN FOLSOM JR (Sarah Quincy, 11E24)

b. 1813, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. _____. From 1850 to 1870 he was a
 farmer in Eden, LaSalle Co., Ill.; from 1870-1882 on the staff of the Interior,
 a paper widely circulated in the Presbyterian Church. Mar. 1839, Mary Ann Wiggin
 of Moultonborough, N.H., dau. Zebulon [W].

CH:

1. Nathan B. (Boardman?) Folsom (III?), b. 16 Dec 1839, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Served in 20th Regt., Ill. Inf., Civil War; res. Chicago, Ill.
 Mar. 1870 to Blanche Lockwood of Peru, Ill, dau. E. D.
 Ch: a. Frank P. [F], b. 1871; b. Eugene B. [F], b. 1873
2. James Sherman Folsom, b. 1841, Portland, Me. Farmer in Eden, Ill.
 m. 1866, Jane Baxendale (b. 1848, Manchester, Engl.), dau. Peter [B]
 Ch: a. Fannie May [F], b. 1867; b. Frank William [F], b. 1869.
3. Lillie Mae Folsom

Ref: Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles, Geneal. Folsom Fam.(1938), pp. 522-23

12E18 SARAH QUINCY FOLSOM (Sarah Quincy, 11E24)

b. 1824, prob. Portsmouth, N.H.; d. prob. Tonica, Ill. Mar. 1848 to
 John C. Heywood of Dexter, Me., later a farmer in Tonica, Ill.

CH: (HEYWOOD)

- (13E21) 1. Mary Elizabeth [H], b. 1849 - m. C. W. Dysart
 2. Lucy Metcalf [H], b. 1854
 3. John Maltby [H], b. 1860

Ref: Folsom, Geneal. Folsom Fam. (1938), p. 336

12E19 GEORGE HENRY QUINCY (Horatio G. Quincy, 11E27)

b. 18 May 1832, Portland, Me.; d. 26 May 1895 at Boston.
 Mar. 24 Dec 1853 to Mary Caroline Sweetser (b. 24 Dec 1838; d. 5 Oct 1936,
 Boston), dau. William H. Sweetser of Portland, Me.

CH:

- (13E22) 1. George Gilbert [Q], b. 1854 - m. twice
 (13E23) 2. Charles Frederick [Q], b. 1856 - m. Etta M. Ives
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 24 - Supplement (1980), p. 3

12E20 ANNETTA QUINCY (William Adair Quincy, 11E28)

b. 11 Dec 1846, Portland, Me.; d. 16 Aug 1930, K.C., Mo. - Mar. 10 Oct
 1871, Portland, Me., to Cyrus Thompson (b. 5 Jan 1836, Newfield, Me.; d. 4 Apr
 1915, St. Petersburg, Fla.), son Joseph and Eleanor (Heard) Thompson

CH: (THOMPSON)

- (13E24) 1. Harry Quincy [T], b. 1872 - m. twice
 2. Ernest Loring [T], b. 2 Jun 1874, Portland, Me.; d. 1933, same place.
 3. Georgia Edith [T], b. 14 Oct 1876, Portland; d. 15 Dec 1917, Boston,
 Mass. - m. Harvey Smith
 (13E25) 4. Clarence Hurd [T], b. 1882 - m. Bessie Knight
 5. Mildred [T], b. 31 May 1885, Portland, Me.; d. ____ -
 m. 1st, Arthur Hoffman; m. 2d, Jack Neumer
 (13E26) 6. Grace [T], b. 1888 - m. Harold E. Gwillim

Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

- 12E21 ANNA ELIZABETH COTTRELL (Sarah F. Greene, 11E30) 12E21
 b. 21 Apr 1806; d. 19 Jan 1890, at The Rectory, Bedford, N.Y.
 Mar. 1st to Benjamin Bailey of N.Y.; m. 2d, 15 Jun 1833 to Thatcher Taylor Payne (b. 14 Aug 1796, N.Y.C.; d. 27 Dec 1863), son William Payne and Sarah (Isaacs) of Easthampton, L.I. William Payne was a lawyer and brother of John Howard Payne, composer of "Home, Sweet Home".
 CH: (PAYNE)
 (13E27) 1. Eloise Elizabeth [P], b. 1834 - m. Lea Luquer
 Ref: Greene of R.I., pp. 542-43; priv. rec., Col. T.T.P. Luquer, 1950
- 12E22 HENRY CALVIN QUINCY (Henry Robbins Quincy, 11E31) 12E22
 b. 9 Dec 1839, Gardiner, Me.; d. 9 Jan 1880, Athol, Mass. Mar. 6 Jan 1873, Greenwich, Mass. to Mary Ann Spooner (b. 3 Jan 1848; d. 29 Oct 1917, Athol, Mass.), dau. Asa and Maria Spooner.
 CH:
 (13E28) 1. Arthur Herman [Q], b. 1874 - m. Elsie E. Stenchfield
 (13E29) 2. Henry Charles Spooner [Q], b. 1880 - m. Mary F. Cole
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 25 - Supplement (1980), p. 3
- 12E23 WILLIAM HENRY QUINCY (Charles Clement Quincy, 11E32) 12E23
 b. 1 Jun 1846; d. 7 Nov 1902, Boston. Lived at Boston. Mar. 7 Aug 1867 to Mary Emeline (M. Emmie) Duggan (b. Jul 1846; d. 19 Apr 1916), dau. Dr. William Brazer and Eunice Billings (Glover) Duggan of Quincy, Mass.
 CH:
 1. Henry Clement [Q], b. 13 Nov 1868; d. 24 Apr 1886
 (13E30) 2. Edward Augustus [Q], b. 1870 - m. Mary F. Gahan
 3. Eunice Gertrude [Q], b. 18 Jun 1876; d. 1 Aug 1877
 (13E31) 4. Arthur Chester [Q], b. 1879 - m. twice
 5. Emma Maud [Q], b. 15 Dec 1880 - m. Rogers
 6. William Brazer [Q], b. 3 Feb 1884; d. 24 Dec 1958 -
 m. Grace L. Chase - no ch.
 (13E32) 7. Edwina Pearl [Q], b. 1888 - m. Walter Ott
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 25, 32; Supplement (1980), p. 3.
- 12E24 WILLIAM FREDERICK QUINCY (Frederick Quincy, 11E33) 12E24
 b. 18 Mar 1841, St. Augustine, Fla.; d. 2 Dec 1887, Charleston, S.C. Lived in Charleston, S.C.; served in S.C. Inf., Civil War. Mar. 3 Jul 1866 at Charleston to Mary Robinson, dau. Samuel Robinson of Charleston.
 CH:
 1. Samuel Robinson [Q], b. 27 May 1867, Charlesron, S.C.; d. 7 Jul 1956 at Columbus, Ga. Lives Charleston. Mar. Elizabeth Murphy (b. 25 Nov 1875; d. 29 Mar 1951), dau. Capt. John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Murphy.
 Ch: a. Frederick Latham [Q], b. 18 Mar 1897; d. 26 Apr 1976 at Columbus, Ga.; m. Carrie - no ch.
 b. Edward Norman [Q], b. 18 May 1899; d. 8 Dec 1955 at Charleston, S.C. - m. Pauline. No ch.
 c. Samuel Robinson [Q], b. 15 May 1909, Columbus, Ga.; f. 4 Sep 1965, Dallas, Tex. - m. Catherine. No ch.
 (13E33) 2. William Frederick [Q], b. 1869 - m. Marion Slawson
 3. John Mitchell [Q], b. 23 May 1873; d. before 1964
 4. Edward Ernest [Q], b. 13 Sep 1876; d. 7 Feb 1962. - m. _____
 Ch: a. Edward Leonard [Q], b. 31 Dec 1900; d. 16 Oct 1918
 b. Hazel [Q] - m. twice & had ch.
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 25, 32; & Supplement (1980) pp. 3, 5, 6, 9.

12E25 ADELINE QUINCY WHITEHEAD (Georgiana Quincy, 11E34)
 b. 1836, Greenwood, Miss.; d. 1876. Mar. May 1863, Dr. Charles William Peters (b. 1837, Vicksburg, Miss.; d. 1881). Both bur. at Vicksburg, near her mother.

CH: (PETERS)

(13E34) 1. Urban Joseph Whitehead [P], b. 1869 - m. Mary C. Shaw
 Ref: 6/66, Mary Peters Sowell, Gadsen, Ala. (fr. files of Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society)

12E26 STEPHEN SALISBURY (Samuel Salisbury, 11E37)
 b. 12 Sep 1812; d. 13 Sep 1875. Grad. Harvard 1832; physician; res. Brookline, Mass. Mar. 3 Jan 1844 to Elizabeth Parker Clark, dau. Hon. Truman Clark of Walpole, Mass.

CH:

1. William Gorham [S]
2. Annie Gardner [S], b. Brookline, Mass; d. 14 Mar 1892, San Diego, Calif. Mar. 22 Dec 1877, Boston, to Theodore Salisbury Woolsey (b. 22 Oct 1852, New Haven, Conn.; d. there 29 Apr 1929) (2d cousin); A jurist; Prof. of Intern. Law, Yale Law Sch., 1878-1911.
 Ch: a. Theodore Salisbury [W] Jr., b. 2 Oct 1879, New Haven.
 b. Heathcote Muirson [W]
 (Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 96 & charts; Soc. Col. Wars in Conn., Reg. Pedigr., Hartford 1941, p. 753-54; Webster Biog. Dict. (1971), p. 1596)
3. Elizabeth [S] - m. Desmond Fitzgerald
4. Sarah [S], - m. Arthur Lovell Walker
5. Agnes [S]

Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 57 & charts

12E27 ELIZABETH MARTHA SALISBURY (Josiah Salisbury, 11E38)
 b. 30 Nov 1812, Boston, Mass.; d. 3 Nov 1852, New Haven, Conn.
 Mar. 3 Sep 1833, Boston, Mass. to Theodore Dwight Woolsey (b. 31 Oct 1801, NYC; d. 1 Jul 1889, New Haven, Conn.). Grad. Yale Col. 1820; Pres. of Yale, 1846-1871. He m. 2d., Sarah Sears, dau. of Gilman Pritchard of Boston - 4 ch.
 CH: (WOOLSEY)

1. Agnes [W], b. _____ - m. Rev. Edgar Laing Heermance, res. White Plains, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Theodore Woolsey [H]; b. Laura Woolsey [H];
 c. Edgar Laing [H] Jr.
 (Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 96 & charts; L.B. Barbour, MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr., Hartford)
2. Laura [W] - d. young
3. Martha [W] - d. young - in Jerusalem while on tour
4. Helen [W] - d. young - in Jerusalem while on tour
5. Theodore Salisbury [W] - m. 2d cousin, Annie Gardner Salisbury -
 (see entry 12E26, 2. above)

Ref: Same as No. 1, this entry

12E28 ELLEN DEVEREUX SEWALL (Edmund Quincy Sewall, 11E40)
 b. 10 Mar 1822, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 8 Dec 1892, Cohasset, Mass.
 John and Henry Thoreau both fell in love with her in 1839 (see Henry Seidel Canby, Thoreau, Houghton Mifflin (1939), which includes her portrait).
 Mar. 20 May 1844, Scituate, Mass., to Rev. Joseph Osgood, D.D. of Cohasset (b. 23 Sep 1815; d. 2 Aug 1898), son of Dr. Joseph Otis Osgood of Kensington, N.H. (b. 23 Dec 1782; d. 10 Aug 1845) who m. Elizabeth Fogg of Kensington (b. 1782; d. 8 Aug 1869), dau. of Capt. Joseph Fogg, and gr-dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Fogg.

(contd)

12E28 Ellen Devereux Sewall contd

CH: (OSGOOD)

1. Elizabeth Osgood, b. 27 Aug 1846; d. 10 Apr 1936 - m. 2 Jan 1883, San Diego, Calif. to George Lyman Davenport of Milton, Mass.
Ch: a. George Lyman [D] Jr., b. 22 Apr 1886 - m. 3 Feb 1917 to Isabel Sarah Sullivan
Ch: (1) Grace Sewall [D], b. 10 Dec 1919, L.A., Calif.
(2) George Lyman [D] III, b. 11 Mar 1927, L.A.
2. Joseph Otis Osgood, b. 28 Dec? 1848 - m. 24 May 1877, Sarah Eva Littlefield of Milton, Mass. They res. Plainfield, N.J.
Ch: a. Ellen Louise Osgood, b. 30 Jul 1878, Milton, Mass.
b. Laura Elizabeth [O], b. 29 Mar 1881, San Diego, Calif.; d. 1934, Plainfield, N.J.
c. Grace Littlefield [O], b. 4 Mar 1883, Milton, Mass - m. 1904, Stephen Haff (d. Nov 1930)
Ch: (1) Stephen Haff, b. 1905; (2) Joseph Otis [H]; (3) Katrina [H]; (4) Osgood [H]; (5) Rosemary [H].
d. Joseph Otis Osgood Jr., b. 21 Mar 1887, Toledo, Ohio - m. Jennifer _____
Ch: (1) Ruth; (2) Jennifer.
3. Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood, b. 26 Feb 1851; d. 29 Dec 1933 - m. 23 Sep 1879, Mary Hobart Tower (b. 30 Oct 1852; d. 4 Sep 1921)
Ch: a. Ethel Lewis [O], b. 21 Jun 1880
b. Ronald Sewall [O], b. 10 Sep 1883 - m. 23 Oct 1922 to Anna Frances Sullivan
4. George Osgood, b. 16 Oct 1852, Cohasset, Mass.; d. Kensington, N.H.
5. Ellen Devereux Osgood, b. 26 Jan 1855 - m. 20 Apr 1893 to John G. Littlefield
6. Mary Fogg Osgood, b. 9 May 1857; d. 18 Jan 1942 - m. 28 Oct 1880, Abraham Hobart Tower Jr. (b. 8 Sep 1858; d. 10 Mar 1939)
Ch: a. Mary Lewis Tower, b. 10 Jun 1882; d. 25 Oct 1944
m. 14 Apr 1910, Dr. Laurence Clarke Swan (b. 26 Jun 1881; d. 2 Oct 1940)
Ch: (1) Mary Lewis Swan, b. 1 Nov 1915
(2) Walter Robert [S], b. 21 Mar 1917 - m. 20 Oct 1947, Mary Glidden Pilkington (b. 15 Jun 1921), wid. of Samuel Simon [P] (had son Samuel S. [P] Jr., b. 27 Jan 1947).
b. Abraham Hobart Tower IV, b. 26 Jan 1884 - m. 23 Apr 1905, Ethel Eleanor Dodd (b. 29 May 1886)
7. William Sherburne Osgood, b. 7 Jun 1859 - m. 16 Nov 1881, Ida M. Steele
Ch: a. Joseph; b. William; c. Sewall; d. Hester.
- (13E35) 8. Frances Parsons Osgood, b. 1862 - m. George W. Collier
9. Louise Lovett Osgood, b. 5 Oct 1863 - m. 6 May 1897 to Augustus B. Koopman
Ch: a. Ellen Devereux Koopman, b. 10 Jul 1898, Katwyk, Holland - m. 3 Jul 1923 to Thomas Middleton Raysor (b. 9 Mar 1895, Chapel Hill, Texas).
Ch: (1) Cecily Devereux [R], b. 18 Sep 1926, Cambridge, MS
(2) Joan Gilmer [R], b. 11 Oct 1928, Pullman, Wash.
b. Bernard Osgood Koopman, b. 19 Jan 1900 - m. 1st, 2 Jun 1936, Mary Louise Harvey (b. 19 Dec 1907; d. 3 Dec 1946) - m. 2d, 21 Mar 19__, Jane Bridgman (b. 15 Jan 1914).
Ch: (1) Phillippa Heath Koopman, b. 6 May 1940
(2) Winifred Sewall [K], b. 21 Dec 1941
(3) Anne Osgood [K], b. _____

(contd)

12E28 Ellen Devereux Sewall contd

Ref: MS Chart, 2/1951, Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass. - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn., 1/83

12E29 NATHANIEL HALEY QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)
b. 27 Dec 1826, Hollis, Me.; d. 23 Mar 1911, Everett, Mass.

Served in Civil War, B-23, Maine Inf. (Mass.); mar. 1st, to Martha Freeman
CH:

1. Charles H. [Q], b. 1856, Bridgton, Me. (res. Fryeburg, Me.).
m. 17 Mar 1883, Chatham, N.H., to Almira E. Handen (b. Fryeburg, Me., 1866), res. Denmark, Me. (Ref: 11/81, additions by Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass. fr. Augusta, Me. hist. rec.: N.B., 9/81, Mrs. Arlene Wolberg of NYC says Charles lived at Bakersfield).
2. Addie S. [Q], b. 1857, Bridgton, Me. - m. 9 Jan 1881, Conway, N.H. to Joseph Perry Weeks (b. 1835, Chatham, N.H.) - his 4th, her 1st mar. He was son of John Weeks (b. 1812; d. 22 Apr 1881, Chatham, N.H.) and grandson of Eliphet and Susanna (Perry) Weeks.
Ch: a. Hattie Flora Weeks, b. 2 Oct 1885, Conway, N.H.
3. Caddie [Q]
4. Horace Merrill [Q], b. 1867, Fryeburg, Me.; d. 13 Apr 1933 at Somerville, Mass. Lived in Everett, Mass. Mar. to Tallien Dophine Landry (d. 17 Nov 1943, a. 72 yrs), dau. Dominick and Melanie (Cormier) Landry of New Brunswick, Canada.
Ch: a. (adopted) Lester Haley [Q], b. 18 Oct 1908

Mar. 2d, 6 Feb 1868, to Joanna (Jenny S.) Fernald

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 26, 33; additions as above, and 9/82, Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H.

12E30 WILLIAM SWETT QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)

b. 29 Jan 1830, Bridgton, Me.; d. there 5 Nov 1909. Mar. 20 Jul 1855, Bridgton, to Sarah Jane Dodge (b. 31 Mar 1833, Bridgton; d. 10 Sep 1905), dau. George and Harriet (Winslow) Dodge. William served in Civil War, L-9, Me. Inf.
CH:

1. Harriet Belle [Q], b. 15 Jul 1858 - m. 9 Nov 1880 to Charles C. Withington of Buckfield, Me.
2. Carrie May [Q], b. 15 Dec 1859 - m. 12 Nov 1883 at Conway, N.H. to Evander Hayes of Woburn, Mass.
- (13E36) 3. Fred Elmer [Q] - m. Sarah A. Lord
4. Marcia Bertha [Q], b. 7 Sep 1864 - m. John C. Morrison
5. William Lorenzo [Q], b. 21 Feb 1871. Mar. 20 Mar 1907, Bridgton, Me. to Luella Clanchy Goodwin (b. 1884), dau. of Lewis P. and 2d. mar. of Effily J. (McLaughlin) Lonemore, of Pembroke, Me.
6. Charles Granville [Q], b. 19 Apr 1873, Bridgton, Me.; d. there 17 Nov 1903. Mar. 18 Dec 1895, Bridgton, to Jennie Mabel Nevers (b. 1875) of Sweden, Me., dau. Allison and Sarah J. (Porter) Nevers.
Ch: a. Clara Beatrice [Q], b. 2 Dec 1898 - m. Ruppert L. Thompson;
3 ch.
b. Charles Francis [Q], b. 10 May 1903; d. a. 19
7. Maud Hortense [Q], b. 1 Sep 1878 - m. _____ Weeman; lived in Littleton, N.H. in 1945

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 27, 34; Supplement (1980), pp. 4, 6; additions & corrections 11/81 fr. Augusta Me. hist. rec. - Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

12E31 CHARLES GREEN QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)

b. 29 Mar 1836, Buxton, Me; d. 6 Dec 1901. He moved from Buxton to Masardis in 1860. Mar. 27 Jul 1862, Masardis, Me., to Isalaide Fitzgerald (d. 11 Jan 1912, Frankfort, Me.), dau. Wm. Fitzgerald and Mary J. (Reed) - [ref: death cert.]

(contd)

12E31 Charles Green Quincy contd

CH:

1. Charles Henry Quincy, b. 12 Apr 1865, Masardis, Me.; d. _____; lived in Patten, Me. Mar. 16 Jul 1886 to Carrie L. Palmer (b. 31 Aug 1863)
Ch: a. Hazel Dean [Q], b. 10 Jul 1887; d. 19 Apr 1895
b. Barbara [Q], b. 26 Feb 1889
c. Thelma [Q] - d. young
 2. Frederick Grant [Q], b. 10 Feb 1868, Masardis, Me.; d. 19 Nov 1961, Bangor. Res. at Bangor. Mar. to Cynthia Cutler Green. He grad. engineering (BME) Univ. Me, 1890. (ref: obit)
Ch: a. (adopted) Dorothea (niece of his wife).
 3. Myrtle Estelle [Q], b. 12 Nov 1878, Masardis, Me. - Mar. there to George Elroy Greenlaw
Ch: a. Ruth [G] - m. Sawyer; 3 ch. married
b. Helen [G] - m. Flewelling
Ch: (1) Prudence [F] - m. Libby; has 5 ch.
(2) Edward [F] - m. _____; has 1 ch.
c. George [G]
Ch: (1) Suzanne [G] - m. Loyd Reess
d. Hope [G] - m. Robert V. Akeley
Ch: (1) Andrea [A] - m. John Ross
(2) Sarah [A] - m. Michael Kelley
(3) Mary [A] - m. Rodney Smith
(Ref: 12/81: data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society)
 - (13E37) 4. Mabel Fitzgerald [Q], b. 1878 - m. Charles A. Robbins
 - (13E38) 5. Fannie Freeman [Q], b. 1881 - m. Charles S. Newcomb
 - (13E39) 6. Frank Brick [Q], b. 1887 - m. Mary R. Sweetser
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 27, 34; Supplement (1980), p. 6

12E32 JOSEPH QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)12E32

b. 5 Sep 1837, Hollis, Me.; d. 8 Jan 1922, Arlington, Mass.
Mar. 16 Dec 1882, Westminster, Mass. to Abbie Louise Foskett (b. 30 Aug 1845; d. 1 Feb 1921), dau. John and Caroline (Phillips) Foskett.

CH:

1. Edna Louise [Q], b. 9 Sep 1884; d. 1940
 - (13E40) 2. Hubert J., b. 1887 - m. Grace F. Howard
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 27

12E33 FRANK GRANVILLE QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)12E33

b. 16 Apr 1848, Fryeburg, Me.; d. 3 Dec 1939, Waterville, Me., bur. So. Portland. Res. Clinton, Me. Mar. 4 Nov 1876, Portland, Me., to Martha E. Allen (b. 11 May 1854, Portland, Me.; d. Jun 1923, Clinton, Me.), dau. Charles (b. Sweden, Me.) and Mary (Young) Allen (b. Denmark, Me.).

CH:

- (13E41) 1. Otis Granville [Q], b. 1877 - m. Annetta Manson
 2. Frank E. [Q], b. 25 May 1881; d. 23 Oct 1881, Turner Isl., Me.
 - (13E42) 3. Joseph LaForest [Q], b. 1883 - m. Jane Eddington
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 28 & Supplement (1980), p. 4; 9/81, Ethel H. (Quincy) Ryan, Waterbury, Vt.

12E34 TIMOTHY QUINCY KEITH (Elizabeth W. Quincy, 11E44)12E34

b. 2 Mar 1828, Worcester, Mass.; d. 15 May 1913, Boston.
Mar. to Anna R. Peavey (b. 1831, Me.; d. 1916, Boston).

CH:

- (13E43) 1. Carrie Elizabeth Keith, b. 1856 - m. Alexander H. Bruce
 2. Charles Edmund [K], b. 1859; d. 13 Sep 1917, Boston, bur Forest Hills Cem. Boston); Boston policeman. Mar. 9 Sep 1903 at Roxbury, Mass. to Mary Louise Gunther (1869-1942) of Portland, Me.
- Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

12E35 GUSTAVUS FELLOWES DAVIS JR (Gustavus F. Davis, 11E47)
 b. 4 Jan 1818, No. Stonington, Conn.; d. 28 Apr 1896. Educ. publ. sch. of Hartford and at Hartford Acad. At age 15 entered employment of Phoenix Bank, remaining 6 yrs.; was sent to Litchfield, Conn. to take charge of branch bank. In 1851 returned to Hartford to become cashier of the new City Bank, and in 1857 was chosen Pres., which office he retained until death. He was identified with a number of leading financial corporations of the city; Pres. of State Savings Bank, Vice-Pres. and Director of the Traveler's Insurance Co. from its organization until shortly before his death. Was Pres. of the Hartford Dispensary and Treasurer of the South School District for nearly 40 years. In 1880 was elected representative in the legislature. Member of First Baptist Ch. of Hartford, at which his father had been pastor. Mar. 14 May 1839 to Lucy Terry Strong (b. 24 Aug 1817), dau. William Strong of Hartford, dec. in 6th gen. from John Strong, a pioneer of Windsor, Conn.

CH:

1. Charlotte Maria [D], b. Litchfield, Conn. 4 Mar 1840 - m. 15 Jun 1862, Rev. Wilder Smith (b. 11 Jul 1835), grad. Yale 1857 and was tutor there 1859-61; pastor at Berlin, Conn. 1862-66, Milwaukee, Wisc. and later at Rockford, Ill. Retired to Hartford, Conn.
2. Gustavus Pierrepont [D], b. 16 Jan 1845, Litchfield, Conn. Grad. of Yale 1866; studied med. in Paris 1867 and cont. at Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, NYC, from which he grad. 1869 as M.D. Aptd physician in Charity Hosp., N.Y. After 1870 practised in Hartford, Conn.; staff of Hartford Hosp. in 1878 and med. examiner of Traveler's Insur. Co. from 1874 to 1907. Mar. 5 Oct 1870, Elise Mitchell (b. 16 Oct 1842), dau. Edward A. and Elizabeth M. Mitchell.
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Mitchell [D], b. 16 Aug 1871 - m. Otto Schreiber, 1894.
 b. Arthur W. [D], b. 8 May 1874; d. Jul 1904
 c. Louise Pierrepont [D], b. 6 Apr 1880
 d. Helen Fitch [D], b. 22 Nov 1882 - m. 1909, W. S. Glazier
3. Emily Strong [D], b. 22 Jun 1847 - m. George E. Taintor
4. Frederick Wendell [D], b. 9 Sep 1855, Hartford, Conn. Grad. Hartford HS 1873; grad. Yale 1877, BA; in partnership in saddlery business in Kentucky and New Orleans until 1881; manuf. bus. in Hartford until 1896, afterwards position with firm of J. J. & F. Goodwin; was Director in City Bank and trustee of State Savings Bank. Mar. 1st, 3 Sep 1879, Lucy Trumbull Smith (b. 9 Nov 1858; d. New Orleans, 1 Feb 1881).
 Ch: a. Carl Willis [D], b. New Orleans, 27 Oct 1880; recd. prep. educ. in Hartford and grad. Yale, BA, 1902; MA in 1908. Printing business in Harrisburg, Penn.
 Mar. 2d, 1 Oct 1884, Mary Taintor (b. 8 Oct 1860), dau. Henry G. and Delia W. (Ellsworth) Taintor.
 b. Dorothy Wendall [D], b. Hartford, Conn. 12 Mar 1886; grad. Hartford HS 1903; Smith Col., BA, 1907
 c. Roger Wolcott [D], b. Hartford, 8 Jan 1890; grad. Hartford HS 1908 and fr. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., 1911.
 d. Frederick Ellsworth [D], b. Hartford, 11 Mar 1892; grad. Hartford HS 1909; class of 1913, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Maryland.
 e. Elise Pierrepont [D], b. Hartford, 21 Nov 1897; d. 16 Apr 1906.

Ref: Cutter's, Geneal. ... Conn. (1911), pp. 1813-14

- 12E36 BARRETT WENDELL (Jacob Wendell, 11E48) 12E36
 b. Boston, Mass. 23 Aug 1855; d. 8 Feb 1921 (gravestone, Mt. Wollaston
 Cem.). Harvard 1877; studied law 1877-78, Harvard Law Sch. and then in law
 offices, 1878-80. Instructor in composition and rhetoric at Harvard; Asst.
 Prof. 1888, and Prof. of English 1898. Published several literary works.
 Mar. at Quincy, Mass., 1 Jun 1880 to Edith Greenough (b. 2 Aug 1859; d. 3 Oct
 1938) [gravestone], dau. William Whitwell Greenough of Boston [q,v.]
 CH: (2 sons, 2 dau.; of which)
 1. Barrett Wendell Jr., b. Boston, Mass. 19 Apr 1881; d. 3 Jun 1973,
 Lake Forest, Ill. Grad. Harvard, AB in 1902 and LLB in 1904.
 Admitted to Mass. Bar in 1904 and practised short time before
 joining in 1905 the banking firm of Leo (sic) Higginson & Co.;
 was sales manager for New England 1908-18. In 1918 became part-
 ner in firm and in 1910 joined firm's Chicago office, later becom-
 ing senior partner there. Director of several companies, and mem-
 ber of several clubs. Mar. at Beverly Farms, Mass., 18 Jun 1910,
 to Barbara Higginson (b. 28 Mar 1884; d. 6 Sep 1971) [gravestone],
 dau. Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) Higginson.
 Ch: a. Barbara [W] - m. 1st, Horace Homer Soule; mar 2d,
Chester Brooks Kerr
 b. Barrett [W] III - m. Margaret Mitchell
 c. Francis Lee Higginson [W] - m. 1st, Camilla Alsop;
 m. 2d Joan Monroe
- Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 9:207-08 & 57:367

- 12E37 CHARLES JACKSON PAINE (Fanny Cabot Jackson, 11E51) 12E37
 b. 26 Aug 1833; d. 12 Aug 1916. Mar. 26 Mar 1867 to Julia Bryant
 (b. 29 Jun 1847; d. 4 Sep 1901).
 CH:
 1. Sumner [P], b. 13 May 1868; d. 18 Apr 1904 - m. 26 Oct 1892 to
Salome Brigham
 Ch: a. (adopted) Margaret, b. 7 Mar 1894 - m. Reginald A. Osborn
 (13E44) 2. John Bryant [P], b. 1870 - m. Louise R. Frazer
 (13E45) 3. Mary Anna Lee [P], b. 1873 - m. Frederick Winsor
 (13E46) 4. Charles Jackson [P] Jr., b. 1876 - m. twice
 5. Helen [P], b. 25 Jun 1881; d. 15 Dec 1947 - m. 27 Dec 1905,
Thatcher Raymond Kimball (b. 9 Sep 1871; d. 6 May 1927) - no ch.
 (13E47) 6. Georginia [P], b. 1888 - m. twice
 (13E48) 7. Frank Cabot [P], b. 1890 - m. Virginia M. Low
- Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 40; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart op. p. 238;
Chart, 3/14/56 by John Bryant Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape
 Neddick, Me.)

- 12E38 WILLIAM CUSHING PAINE (Fanny Cabot Jackson, 11E51) 12E38
 b. 26 Aug 1834; d. 14 Sep 1889. Mar. 20 Sep 1860, Hannah Hathaway
Perry.
 CH:

1. Robert Treat Paine, 3 Dec 1861. Mar. 28 May 1890, Ruth Cabot
 Ch: a. Walter Cabot [P], b. 17 Feb 1891
 b. Richard Cushing [P], b. 26 Dec 1893
 c. Elizabeth Mason [P], b. 9 Jan 1896
 d. Ruth [P], b. 26 Aug 1898
 e. Anne Hathaway [P], b. 17 Jul 1901; d. 12 Feb 1902

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 40, 51; Paine Geneal. (1912) - chart.

- 12E39 ROBERT TREAT PAINE (Fanny Cabot Jackson, 11E51) 12E39
 b. 28 Oct 1835; d. 11 Aug 1910. Mar. 24 Apr 1862, Lydia Williams
Lyman

(contd)

12E39 Robert Treat Paine contd

CH:

1. Edith Paine, b. 6 Apr 1863 - m. 18 Nov 1885, John Humphreys Storer
Ch: a. Emily Lyman [S], b. 4 Sep 1886
b. John Humphreys [S] Jr., b. 21 May 1888
c. Edith [S], b. 23 Jul 1890
d. Robert Treat Paine [S], b. 17 Apr 1893
e. Theodore Lyman [S], b. 30 Aug 1896
f. Lydia Lyman [S], b. 9 May 1899
2. Fanny Paine, b. 13 Jan 1865; d. 31 Dec 1881
3. Robert Treat Paine Jr., b. 9 Aug 1866 - m. 7 Dec 1898 to
Marie Louise Mattingly
Ch: a. Dorothy [P], b. 5 Sep 1899
b. Robert Treat [P] III, b. 15 Dec 1900
4. Florence Paine, b. 30 Sep 1868; d. 17 Jul 1872
5. Ethel Lyman [P], b. 24 Mar 1872
6. George Lyman [P], b. 29 Jul 1874 - m. 29 Jun 1899, Clara Adelaide May
Ch: a. George Lyman [P] Jr., b. 16 Nov 1901
b. Alfred White [P], b. 9 Jun 1903
7. Lydia Lyman [P], b. 6 Sep 1876 - m. 18 May 1898, Charles Kimball
Cummings
Ch: a. Francis Hataway [C], b. 22 Apr 1899
b. Charles Kimball [C] Jr., b. 27 Nov 1901
c. Ethel [C], b. 16 Dec 1903
d. Evelyn [C], b. 14 Mar 1907
e. Margaret [C], b. 9 Jul 1910

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 40, 51-52; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart12E40 SUSAN CABOT LOWELL

(Susan C. Lowell, 11E55)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to William Sohler

CH:

(SOHIER)

1. Elizabeth Putnam [S]
2. Susan Lowell [S] - d. young
3. Alice de Vermandois [S], b. _____. Mar. Eliot Channing Clarke
Ch: a. Susan Lowell [C]; b. James Freeman [C], d. young;
c. Alice Huidekoper [C]; d. Elizabeth Lowell [C];
e. James Freeman [C], (again).
4. Anna Lowell [S] - d. young
5. William Davies [S], b. _____. Mar. Edith Alden
Ch: a. Eleanor [S]; b. Alice [S]; c. William Davies [S] Jr.
6. Frances Lowell [S], - d. inf.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 41, 5312E41 JOHN LOWELL

(Susan C. Lowell, 11E55)

b. 18 Oct 1824, Boston; d. 14 May 1897, Brookline, Mass. Educ. at
Ingraham's priv. sch. Boston, later Harvard - grad. 1843. Read law and admitted
to Bar 1846; practised until 11 Mar 1865 when he was aptd by Pres. Lincoln as
U.S. Dist. Judge for Dist. of Mass., the same court in which his gr-grandfather
was first to preside, having been aptd by Pres. Washington. On 18 Dec 1879 aptd.
U.S. Circuit Judge - resgd. 1 May 1884. Authority on law relating to bankruptcy,
patents and admiralty. The Woodbury patent case, decided by him, involved inter-
ests of nearly \$40 million. Mar. in Boston, Mass. 18 May 1853, to Lucy Buck-
minster Emerson, dau. George B. and Olivia (Buckminster) Emerson.

CH:

1. Olivia Buckminster [L] - d young
2. John [L] Jr., b. _____ - m. Mary Emlen Hale
Ch: a. Mary Emlen [L] - m. Francis Vernon Lloyd
b. John [L]; c. William Emlen [L] - d. young; d. Ralph [L];
e. James Hale [L]; f. Olivia [L].
(contd)

12E41 John Lowell contd

3. Mary Lothrop Lowell - d. unm.
4. Lucy [L]
5. George Emerson [L] - d. unm
6. Susan [L], b. _____ - m. William Henry Aspinwall
Ch: a. George Lowell [A]; b. Lucy [A]; c. Augustus [A].
7. James Arnold [L] - m. Mary Wharton Churchman
Ch: a. James Arnold [L] Jr.; b. Anne Wharton [L] - d. young;
c. Wharton [L].

Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 11:550; see also Jackson-Tracy, pp. 32, 53-54

12E42 MARY LOWELL

(Francis Cabot Lowell, 11E56)

12E42

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Algernon Coolidge

CH: (COOLIDGE)

1. Algernon [C] Jr. m. b. Boston, Mass. 24 Jan 1860; d. there 16 Aug 1939. Educ. Boston and Harvard, AB 1881, and M.D. 1886. Studied 2 yrs. abroad, chiefly in Vienna. Began med. practise in Boston in 1888 and established high reputation in laryngology; aptd. to staff of Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. 1892 and in 1893 was made head of services of diseases of nose and throat; from 1911 Chief of Dept. of Laryngology until retirement in 1920. Chairman of Exec. Committee of Hosp. 1915-20 and from 1921 until death was memb. of Board of Trustees. Taught at Harvard Med. Sch. 1892-1925. Memb. numerous professional organizations. Mar. Boston, Mass. 1 Dec 1896 to Amy Peabody Lothrop, dau. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, lawyer in Boston.
Ch: a. Anne [C]; b. Algernon Lothrop [C]; c. Thornton Lothrop [C]
(Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 29:304-05; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 54)
2. Francis Lowell [C] - m. Alice Brackett White
3. Sidney [C], b. Boston, 8 Mar 1864; d. Concord, Mass. 24 Jun 1939. Atd. Harvard with class of 1886, AB degree in 1911 as of 1886. With Hannibal & St. Joseph RR (1886-92) and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR (1892-98). Returned to Mass. 1898, Asst. Treas. 1898-99, and Treas. 1899-1901 of Stark Mills at Manchester, then 2 yrs. as Treas. of Fore River Ship & Engine Co. at Quincy. In 1903 Treas. of Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery until 1926, when elected Pres., retiring 1927. In 1924-27 was also Pres. of National Fabric & Finishing Co., owner of the Bleachery. Interested in civic affairs and in 1925-27 was Pres. of Emerson Hosp. in Concord. Mar. 13 Aug 1891, St. Joseph, Mo., to Mary Laura Colt, dau. Benjamin Colt of St. Joseph.
Ch: a. Mary Lowell Coolidge; b. Sidney [C] Jr;
c. Edmund Jefferson [C]; d. Thomas Buckingham [C];
e. John Lowell [C] f. Helen [C];
g. Francis Lowell [C]; h. Philip [C].
(Ref: Natl. Cyclop. 29:305; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 54)
4. Ellen Wayles [C]
5. Mary Lowell [C], b. _____ - m. Frederick Otis Barton
Ch: a. Frederick Otis Barton Jr.; b. Ellen Randolph [B];
c. Mary Lowell [B]; d. Francis Lowell [B].
(Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 42; and as above

12E43 EDWARD JACKSON LOWELL

(Francis Cabot Lowell, 11E56)

12E43

b. Boston, Mass. 18 Oct 1845; d. Cotuit, Mass. 11 May 1894.

Atd. sch. in Switzerland, and after travel in Italy, entered Harvard (AB in 1867). In 1868 joined firm of foreign-glass importers, then left to study law at Harvard and in office of Ropes & Gray in Boston; admitted to Bar in 1872, formed partnership with Brooks Adams. Gave up practise in 1874 and

(contd)

12E43 Edward Jackson Lowell contd

spent several years in Europe. In Germany researched documents relating to German troops employed by Great Britain in Rev. War and wrote a series of articles on these to the N.Y. Times, 1880-81, and in a book. Wrote also on international relations of the infant United States and on the French Revolution. Member of several historical associations.

Mar. 1st, 14 Jan 1868, to Mary Wolcott Goodrich (d. 1874), dau. Samuel Griswold Goodrich.

CH:

1. Alice Lowell, b. _____ - m. James Hardy Ropes (d. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Jan 1933).

Ch: a. Harriet Ropes - m. Edward Clark Cabot

b. Edward Jackson Lowell Ropes

(Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 25:250)

2. Guy Lowell, b. 6 Aug 1870, Boston, Mass.; d. 4 Feb 1927, Madeira, Spain, while on pleasure trip. Grad. Harvard 1892 and B.Sc. 1894 at Mass. Tech. Inst., finishing 4-year course in 2 years. Studied architecture further in Paris, France. Designed a number of notable houses and buildings during his career. As one of 5 members of the permanent commission of the Amer. Red Cross in Italy, 1917-19, he served valiantly in hazardous conditions. Mar. 17 May 1898 to Henrietta Sargent, dau. of Prof. Charles Sprague Sargent of Brookline, Mass. - no ch. (Ref: see full acct. in Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 21:47-49).

3. Frederick Eldridge Lowell, b. _____ - m. Isabel Pelham Shaw

Ch: a. Mariana Lowell; b. Alice Lowell.

(Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

Mar. 2d, 19 Jun 1877, to Elizabeth Gilbert Jones, dau. George Jones, one of the founders and manager of the New York Times.

Ref: NCAB, 26:336; see also Jackson-Tracy, pp. 42-43

12E44 JAMES JACKSON STORROW (Lydia C. Jackson, 11E58)
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Annie Maria Perry

CH:

1. Elizabeth Randolph Storrow

2. James Jackson [S] Jr., b. Boston, Mass. 21 Jan 1864; d. NYC, 13 Mar 1926. Grad. AB, Harvard 1885; distinguished athlete; LLB, Harvard Law Sch. 1888 and practised 12 yrs. as partner in firm. As attorney, helped organize United Shoe Machinery Co. In 1906 joined banking firm of Lee, Higginson & Co. Assisted with financial aid to General Motors Co. and in virtual control of co. for several years as Chairman of Finance Committee. Organized the Nash Motors Co. in Kenosha, Wisc. Various civic and govt. committees, and director of several major firms. Honorary LLD in 1925. Mar. 1 Oct 1891 to Helen Osborne, dau. David Munson Osborne and sis. of penologist Thomas Mott Osborne.

Ch: a. James Jackson Storrow III.

(Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 33:198; Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

3. Samuel [S], b. _____ - m. Cora Allen

Ch: a. Elizabeth Randolph [S]

(Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

Mar. 2d, to Anne Amory Dexter

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 43

12E45 CHARLES STORROW (Lydia C. Jackson, 11E58)
b. 7 Mar 1841, Boston, Mass.; d. 13 Nov 1927, Brookline, Mass.

Grad. AB at Harvard 1861; Capt. of Co. F., 44th Mass. Vol. Inf. in Civil War - in several battles. After war engaged in oil bus. for 2 yrs., then became partner in Storrow & Van Brunt, cotton brokers in Boston, 1867; retired 1917.

(contd)

12E45 Charles Storrow contd

Mar. 1st, Brookline, Mass., 25 Oct 1866 to Martha Robinson Cabot (d. 1897),
dau. Edward Clark Cabot.

CH:

1. Edward Cabot Storrow, b. _____ - m. Caroline Mackay Richardson

CH: a. Thomas Wentworth [S]; b. Edward Cabot [S] Jr.;

c. Alice Gedney [S]. (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

2. Martha Cabot Storrow, b. _____ - m. Francis Parkman Denny

Ch: a. Martha Storrow Denny (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 56)

Mar. 2d, Brookline, Mass., 3 Apr 1899, to Mary Agnes Kelley, dau. of
Edward Kelley, native of England.

Ref: Natl. Cyclop. 21: 413-14; Jackson-Tracy, p. 44, and as above.

12E46 JAMES JACKSON MINOT (Harriet Jackson, 11E59) 12E46
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Elizabeth Frances Whitney

CH:

1. George Richards Minot, b. Boston, Mass., 2 Dec 1885; d. Brookline,
Mass. 25 Feb 1950. Harvard, BA, 1908; MD, 1912; interned 16
mos. at Mass. Gen'l Hosp. Became interested in relation of diet
to disease. Went to Johns Hopkins as Asst. Resident Physician,
then in fall of 1914 to physiology Lab of Wm. H. Howell. Return-
ing to Boston early in 1915 he resumed study of blood disorders
as Asst. in Medicine at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. (1915-18). Following
WW-I he investigated anemia occurring among N.J. ammunition workers.
In 1923 was aptd Chief of Med. Svces at Collis P. Huntington Memor.
Hosp., operated by cancer comm. of Harvard Univ., becoming increas-
ingly involved with studies of leukemia and cancer. At age 35 he
developed severe diabetes, the recently discovered insulin saving
his life. About this time he began study which led to his most
important achievement, a cure for pernicious anemia. In 1934,
with 2 others, he was awarded the Nobel Prize in physiology and
medicine for discovery of liver therapy in anemias. In 1928 he
resgd. fr. Huntington Hosp. to become Director of the Thorndike
Memorial Lab. and Chief of the Fourth (Harvard) Medical Service
at Boston City Hosp. Developing severe vascular and neurological
complications of the diabetes, he had a stroke in 1947 which para-
lyzed his left side. Along with his research Minot held various
appointments at Harvard Med. Sch. 1918-1948, and published some
150 papers dealing with his area of interest. He received many
honors from academic and medical associations. Mar. 29 Jun 1915
to Marian Linzee Weld, a distant cousin.

CH: a. Marian Linzee Minot; b. Elizabeth Whitney Minot;

c. Charles Sedgewick Minot.

(Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog., Suppl. 4, pp. 580-82; Jackson-Tracy, p. 44)

2. James Jackson Minot, Jr.

3. Henry Whitney Minot

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 44, and as above.

12E47 JAMES JACKSON (Francis Henry Jackson, 11E60) 12E47
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Rebecca Nelson Borland

CH:

1. Madeline Jackson, b. _____ - m. George Cabot Lee

Ch: a. George Cabot Lee Jr.; b. James Jackson Lee;

c. Nelson Borland Lee

2. James Jackson, Jr., b. _____ - m. Rachel Brooks

Ch: a. James [J] III; b. Helen [J].

3. Rebecca Borland [J], b. _____ - m. Robert Haydock Hallowell

Ch: a. Robert Haydock [H] Jr.; b. Samuel Haydock [H];

c. Francis Jackson [H]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 44, 56

12E48 HARRIET LOWELL (Anna Cabot Jackson, 11E61)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to George Putnam
 CH: (PUTNAM)
 (13E49) 1. William Lowell Putnam, b. 1861 - m. Elizabeth Lowell
 2. Charles Russell Lowell [P], b. _____ - m. Angelica Talcott Rathbone
 Ch: a. Patrick Tracy Lowell [P]
 3. James Lowell [P], b. _____ - m. Eleanor Jay Robinson
 4. Elizabeth [P], b. _____
 5. Josephine [P], b. _____ - m. Edward Sturgis
 Ch: a. Edward [S]; b. Charles Putnam [S]; c. Howard [S]
 Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 45, 57

12E49 PATRICK TRACY JACKSON III (Patrick Tracy Jackson Jr., 11E62)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Eleanor Baker Gray
 CH:
 1. Patrick Tracy Jackson IV, b. _____ - m. Anne Smoot
 Ch: a. Anne Loring Jackson; b. Patrick Tracy Jackson V.
 2. Arthur Loring [J], b. _____ - m. Pauline Fay Stone
 3. Susan [J], b. _____ - m. John Noble
 Ch: a. Eleanor Gray Noble; b. Jane Loring Noble
 4. Frederick Gray [J], b. _____
 Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 45, 57-58

12E50 LILLA (LYDIA?) CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63)
 b. 13 Jan 1848, Boston; d. _____. Mar. Boston, 9 Apr 1874, to
Thomas Sergeant Perry of Boston (b. 23 Jan 1845, Newport, R.I.), son of Dr.
Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) Perry, and grand-son of Commodore
Oliver Hazard Perry (1785-1819).
 CH: (PERRY)
 1. Margaret La Farge [P], b. 13 Nov 1876 - unm.
 2. Edith [P], b. 5 Oct 1880 - m. Edward Valentine - no ch.
 3. Alice De Vermandois [P], b. 21 Sep 1883; d. _____; mar. 7 Oct
 1905 to Joseph Clark Grew (b. Boston, 27 May 1880; d. 25 May 1965,
 Manchester, Mass.), son Edward Sturgis and Annie Crawford (Clark)
Grew. American diplomat. Aptd. Clerk to Consulate-General in
 Cairo, Egypt 1904; Dep. Cons.-Gen'l, Cairo, 1904-06; 3rd Secy.,
 Amer. Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-07; St. Petersburg, 1907-08;
 2d. Secy. Berlin, 1908-11; Secy. Embassy, Vienna 1911-12; Secy.
 Embassy Berlin 1912-16; many other assignments of progressive import-
 ance. Ambassador to Japan, Feb 1932 to 8 Dec 1941. Early in 1941
 he warned of possibility of Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Return-
 ed to Washington; for 8 months in 1944-45 was again Under-Secretary
 of State, then retired.
 Ch: a. Edith Agnes Grew - d. before 1944
 b. Lila Cabot [G] - m. J. Pierrepont Moffat
 c. Anita Clark [G] - m. Robert English
 d. Elizabeth Sturgis [G] - m. Cecil Burton Lyon
 (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 58; Cabot, p. 746; Who's Who in Amer.,
 1944-45; Webster's Amer. Biog.)

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 745-46

12E51 SAMUEL CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63)
 b. 18 Feb 1850, Boston; d. there, 26 Nov 1906. Attd. Boston Latin
 Sch. and 4 yrs. chemistry at MIT, degree SB, 1870; developed important process
 in chemical dyes and stains; in 1876 established chemical manuf. plant in
 Chelsea, Mass. which developed into nationwide reputation; was one of the
 earliest to introduce (abt. 1885) a system of profit-sharing. Mar. 16 Oct
 1878, Lowell, Mass., to Helen Augusta Nichols (b. 15 Mar 1857, Lowell, Mass.;
 d. 8 May 1917, Boston).

(contd)

12E51 Samuel Cabot contd

CH:

1. son - b&d., Chelsea, Mass., 19 Aug 1879
2. Elizabeth Cabot, b. 7 Oct 1880, Chelsea, Mass.; d. _____.
m. 19 Dec 1908, Boston, to Henry Lyman (M.D.) (b. 7 Nov 1878, Brookline, Mass.), son Col. Theodore Lyman, LL.D. (1833-1897) and Elizabeth (Russell).
Ch: a. Cora Lyman, b. 26 Feb 1910
b. Charles Peirson [L], b. 23 Sep 1912
c. Henry [L], b. 30 Oct 1915 (Cabot, pp. 781-82)
3. Samuel Cabot, Jr., b. 30 Apr 1884, Brookline, Mass.; d. _____
Major of Inf., WW-I; industrialist in chemicals. Mar. 16 Oct 1909, Newburyport, Mass. to Nancy Graves (b. 8 Jan 1889, Newburyport), dau. Edmund P. and Mary W. (Caldwell) Graves.
Ch: a. Samuel Cabot III, b. 23 Sep 1910, Canton, Mass.
b. Helen Augusta [C], b. 24 Dec 1911, Boston
c. Anne Fellowes [C], b. 27 Apr 1915, Canton, Mass.
d. Elizabeth [C], b. 9 Jan 1918, Newton, Mass.
(Ref. Cabot Geneal., pp. 782-83)

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 747-48; Natl Cyclop., 23:247; and as above.

12E52 HELEN JACKSON CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63) 12E52
b. 13 Jan 1856, Boston, Mass.; d. _____ Mar. at Canton, Mass.,
5 Oct 1882 to Hon. Charles Almy (b. 23 Jan 1851, New Bedford, Mass.)

CH: (ALMY)

1. Mary [A], b. 23 Jul 1883
2. Helen Jackson [A], b. 23 Jul 1884
3. Anna Cabot [A], b. 11 Mar 1886. - m. 8 Jun 1915, Percy Wells Bidwell - Prof. at Yale.
Ch: a. John Bidwell, b. 3 Mar 1916
b. Mary Almy [B], b. 13 Dec 1917
c. Anne Woodbridge [B], b. 3 Jul 1922
d. Charlotte [B], b. 18 Dec 1924 (Cabot, p. 750)
4. Charles [A], b. 6 Apr 1888. Grad. Harvard 1908; when WW-I broke out he was head of a chemical plant in Baltimore, making war chemicals. Later he entered the Gas Defense of the Army; disch. Apr 1919, a Lt. Col. Mar. 10 Jun 1926 to Elizabeth Gardner of NYC
5. Elizabeth Mason [A], b. 28 Aug 1892. Mar. 10 Jul 1915 to Dr. Stanley Cobb - eminent neurologist of Milton, Mass.
Ch: a. Sidney Cobb, b. 3 Jun 1916
b. Helen Jackson [C], b. 20 Jan 1918
c. John Chandler [C], b. 8 Jul 1919 (Cabot, p. 750)
6. Samuel Cabot [A], b. 7 May 1895 - m. 4 May 1918 to Ruth Palmer Morel of New Orleans, La. - no ch.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 749-50

12E53 GODFREY LOWELL CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63) 12E53
b. 26 Feb 1861, Boston, Mass.; d. there 2 Nov 1962. Atd. Boston Latin Sch., Hopkinson Sch., MIT and Harvard (grad. AM magna cum laude 1882). Studied chemistry a year at Zurich, Switz. and then worked with his bro. Samuel in Penn.; in 1887 bought his bro.'s interest in a gas well and carbon black factory at Worthington, Penn.; he gradually built up extensive holdings and factories in gas, oil and carbon lines. Travelled extensively and was one of the earliest devotees of aviation in the U.S.; in WW-I served as a Lt. in the Navy Flying Corps, Apr 1917-Mar 1919. Mar. at Cohasset, Mass., 23 Jun 1890, to Maria Buckminster Moors (b. 21 Apr 1866, Boston; d. 5 Nov _____), dau. Joseph Benjamin Moors and Mary Buckminster (Jones).
(contd)

12E53 Godfrey Lowell Cabot contd

CH:

1. James Jackson Cabot, b. 24 Sep 1891, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1930. m. 10 May 1919, Boston, to Catherine Rees Rush (b. Germantown, Penn.), dau. William R. and Jane (Hare) Rush.
Ch: a. Jane Rush [C], b. 1 Jul 1923, Boston
(Ref: Cabot, pp. 784-85; Harris, Only to God (1967), pp. 156, 252)
2. Eleanor [C], b. 24 Sep 1893, Cohasset, Mass. Mar. 16 Aug 1919, Beverly, Mass. to Ralph Bradley (b. 21 Apr 1888, Boston), son Leverett and Susan Greenough (Hinckley) Bradley
Ch: a. Elizabeth Cabot [B], b. 23 May 1920
b. John Moors [B], b. 27 Sep 1922
c. Hannah Lowell [B], b. 1 Nov 1926 (Cabot, p. 784)
3. Thomas Dudley [C], b. 1 May 1897, Cambridge, Mass. Mar. 15 May 1920, Weston, Mass. to Virginia Wellington (b. 23 Sep 1900), Medford, Mass.), dau. Louis B. and Louise (Lawton) Wellington.
Ch: a. Louis Wellington [C], b. 3 Aug 1921
b. Thomas Dudley [C] Jr., b. 15 Oct 1922
c. Robert Moors [C], b. 1 Feb 1924 (Cabot, p. 785)
4. William Putnam [C], b. 28 May 1900, still living 1967; retarded
5. John Moors [C], b. 11 Dec 1901; grad. Harvard AB 1923 and studied at Oxford Univ., Engl.; in 1927 was Vice-Consol in U.S. Dipl. Svce., Lima, Peru - m. Elizabeth Lewis

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 751-52; Harris, Only to God, Atheneum, N.Y. (1967); also NCAB, 57:122-23.

12E54 GEORGE HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, 11E65)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Elizabeth Hazard Barker

CH:

1. George Higginson Jr., b. Stockbridge, Mass. 3 Sep 1864; d. NYC, 28 Apr 1936. Grad. Harvard, AB, 1887; traveled in Europe one yr.; in 1888 became clerk in Kansas, Ft. Scott & Memphis RR Co., continuing to 1892. Went to Chicago, Ill. as Secy-Treas. of Metropolitan West Side Elevated RR. Co. In 1904 became Chicago repr. of Stone & Webster, public utility engineers and financiers. Retired in 1924 and returned east. Interested in administration and aid to homeless children at Allendale Farm (Ill.). Mar. 1st, NYC, 20 May 1891, to Edyth Green Griswold (d. 1896), dau. George Griswold, merchant of NYC.
Ch: a. Roger Griswold [H] - d. young
Mar. 2d, Chicago, Ill., 7 Sep 1898, to Emily Wakem, dau. James Oglivie Waken of Winnetka, Ill.
b. George [H] - d. inf.
c. Theresa [H] - m. Count Giangiolo Rucallai
d. Lee [H] - m. John H. P. Gould
(Ref: NCAB, 27:156; N.B., Jackson-Tracy, p. 58, gives name of ch. d. as Emily).
2. Augustus Barker [H] - m1., Frances Girvan; m2., Ednah Girvan
3. Jeanette Barker [H] - d. unm.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 47; and as above

12E55 JAMES JACKSON HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, 11E65)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Margaret Bethune Gracie

CH:

1. Margaret Gracie [H], b. _____ - m. Clarence Stoughton Fiske
Ch: a. Margaret Gracie [F]; b. Barbara [F]; c. John [F];
d. Dorothy Brooks [F]. (Jackson-Tracy, p. 59)
2. Elizabeth Bethune [H]

(contd)

12E55 James Jackson Higginson contd

3. Dorothy Lee Higginson, b. _____ - m. Arthur Delano Weeks
4. James Jackson [H], Jr.
5. Thomas Lee [H] - d. unm

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 47

12E56 FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, 11E65) 12E56
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Julia Borland

CH:

1. Francis Lee [H] Jr., b. _____ - m. Hetty Appleton Sargent
 Ch: a. Francis Lee [H] III (Jackson-Tracy, p. 59)
2. Mary Cabot [H], b. _____ - m. Philip Mason Sears
 Ch: a. Philip Mason [S] Jr.; b. David [S]. (Jackson-Tracy, p. 59)
3. Juliet [H]
4. Barbara [H] - m. 1910, Barrett Wendell Jr. (Natl Cycl., 57:367)

Mar. 2d, to Corina Shattuck

5. Corina [H]
6. Eleanor Lee [H]
7. George [H]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 48

12E57 ELIZABETH PERKINS LEE (Henry Lee, 11E66) 12E57
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 9 Jun 1876, to Frederick

Cheever Shattuck (b. 1 Nov 1847, Boston; d. there 193_), son George Cheyne Shattuck and Anne Henrietta (Brune). Frederick was educ. at Harvard, AB 1868, AM 1872; grad. M.D., Harvard abt. 1873. Visiting physician at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. and a Jackson Professor of clinical medicine at Harvard Med. Sch.

CH:

1. George Cheever Shattuck, b. ca. 1879; d. 1972, a. 93. Fifth generation of physicians in his fam.; Boston physician and explorer, leader in public health; Clinical Professor-Emeritus of tropical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. at time of death. Mar. abt. 1932 to Virginia Grisby (Chandler) Peabody (b. Chicago, Ill., 22 Apr 1886; d. Brookline, Mass. 17 Dec 1982), dau. Ruben Grisby Chandler. She had prev. mar., 1919, Dr. Francis Weld Peabody (d. 1927), a professor and colleague of Dr. Shattuck at Harvard Med. Sch. and had sons, Francis W. Peabody of Brookline, Mass. and Grisby C. Peabody of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. and 8 grandchildren. Her involvement in public service began at Hull House in Chicago, founded by Jane Addams. During WW-I she served on the Exec. Comm. of the Women's Council for Natl. Defense of Ill., and organized the Dept. of Publ. Information in Ill. After marriage to Dr. Peabody they lived in Pekin, China during the winter of 1921/22. Her international involvement thus aroused, she organized Mass. Med. Aid to China, for which she was decorated by the Nationalist Govt. of China. After marriage to Dr. Shattuck, they travelled in So. America and returned periodically to minister to the people's needs and to study health, economic and social conditions. They later founded and endowed a sch. of tropical health at Harvard, doing much of the research for it. She was also decorated by Brazil and Peru for her contributions to friendship between these countries and her own. At age 87 in 1973 she toured West Africa, retaining her avid interest for happenings around her. Interested also in photography, she exhibited at the Boston Athenaeum in 1979. She was characterized - in the best sense - as one of Boston's Grande Dames. (Ref: Obit, Boston Sunday Globe, 19 Dec 1982 - fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)

(contd)

12E57 Elizabeth Perkins Lee contd

2. Henry Lee Shattuck, b. 12 Oct 1879, Boston; d. there 2 Feb 1971. Harvard, AB 1901, LLB 1904. Admitted to Mass. Bar; from 1928 to 1938 was Treas. of Harvard, administering the Univ.'s \$140 million endowment fund, and in spring of 1941 acting pres. of Harvard during absence of Pres. James Conant in England on a scientific mission. in 1941 established, with Edwin D. Brooks Jr., a firm to manage trusts and agency accounts. Trustee of large corporations from time to time. Active in politics and committees. Honorary LLD from 4 universities. Unm. (Ref: Natl. Cycl., 57:244)

3. Elizabeth Perkins Shattuck - m. Henry Bryant Bigelow
Ch; a. Elizabeth Perkins Bigelow

(13E50) 4. Clara Lee Shattuck, b. 1887 - m. Edward P. Richardson
Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 12:272; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 48, 59; 1/82, Elliot L. Richardson, Wash., D.C.

12E57A GEORGE LEE

(Henry Lee, 11E66)

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Eva Ballerini

CH:

1. Italia Maria [L]; 2. Henry [L];
3. Elizabeth [L]; 4. Florence [L];

(13E51) 5. Marjorie - m. Francis W. Sargent
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 49; 12/81, Francis W. Sargent, Boston, Mass.

12E58 MARY FRANCES QUINCY

(Samuel Quincy, 11E69)

b. 23 May 1819; d. 23 Jul 1857, Philad., Penn. Mar. 7 Jun 1854 (as 3rd wife) to William Henry Allen (1808-1882), who was Pres. of Girard Col. in Philad. 1850-62 and in 1867-82.

CH: (ALLEN)

(13E52) 1. Mary Quincy [A], b. 1855 - m. George D. Dixon
2. Honor [A] - m. Dr. Vaux?

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 21 & ltr. 12/81;
ACAG, vi:195; NEH&GR, 37:98

12E59 JOSIAH QUINCY

(Samuel Quincy, 11E69)

b. 22 Aug 1844; d. Feb 1922. Mar. 1st, 21 Oct 1868, Frances Amanda Seaver (b. 1847; d. 8 Oct 1873), dau. William Whitney and Hannah (Hunneman) [S]

CH:

(13E53) 1. Grace [Q], b. 1869 - m. James U. Parsons
2. Edith [Q], b. 13 Oct 1872; d. 16 May 1877

Mar. 2d., 31 Oct 1882, to Julia E. Himrod

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 29; also ACAG, vi:250;
NEH&GR, 26:323

12E60 JOSIAH QUINCY

(Josiah Quincy, 11E70)

b. 1 Jul 1835, Rumney, N.H.; d. 22 Apr 1912, Lancaster, Mass. Mar. 1860? to Ellen Augusta Webster (b. 25 Jul 1840 [1832, Lancaster, N.H.]; d. 22 Aug 1917 [1914], Lancaster, Mass.), dau. James A. and Maria (Eayres) Webster of Derry, N.H. [N.B.: bracketed data fr. Mrs. D. M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass., 8/81].

CH:

(13E54) 1. Charles E. [Q], b. 1862 - m. Gertrude R. Knight
2. Harriet Grace [Q], b. 17 May 1863 - m. 5 May 1886, Everett Hawkins

(13E55) 3. Arthur Henry [Q], b. 1865 - m. Maud Lyman

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 29 - Supplement (1980), p. 4

12E61 JOSIAH QUINCY (JOSIAH PHILLIPS QUINCY) (Josiah Quincy, 11E71) 12E61

b. 28 Nov 1829, Boston; d. 31 Oct 1910, Boston. AB Harvard 1850; AM 1853; admitted to Bar 1854; real estate business in Boston. Moved to Quincy, Mass. 1859 where he ran a dairy operation at the Quincy mansion on East Elm Street in Wollaston that became the Quincy Mansion School, and is now the site of Eastern Nazarene College. Later res. in Boston. Author, historian, poet. Mar. 23 Dec 1858 to Helen Fanny Huntington (b. 1831, Northampton, Mass.; d. 1903), dau. of Judge Huntington of Milton, Mass.

CH:

- (13E56) 1. Josiah [Q], b. 1859 - m. twice
 2. Helen [Q], b. 6 Sep 1861, Quincy, Mass.; d. _____. Mar. Feb 1894, Rome, Italy, to James Fullerton Muirhead (b. 25 Dec 1853, Glasgow, Scot.); LHD, MA, Edinburgh 1874; editor Baedeker Guide Books, Leipzig, 1877-1914; later the Muirhead Guide Books, London.
 Ch: a. Phillips Quincy [M], b. 31 Mar 1896, London, Engl.; KIA, WW-I, Jul 1916
 b. Langdon [M], b. 30 May 1898, Boston; KIA, WW-I, Sep 1918; Balliol Col, Oxford.
 c. Mabel [M], b. 29 Oct 1900, London, Engl.
 (Ref: ltr, 1/57, Mrs. Helen (Howe) Allen, NYC)
 3. Mabel [Q], b. 1863 - m. 4 Dec 1889 to Walter Gould Davis and lived in Buenos Aires, Argentine
 4. Violet [Q], b. 22 Oct 1868; d. 18 Jul 1872
 (13E57) 5. Fanny Huntington [Q], b. 1870 - m. Mark A. D. Howe Jr
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 29-30; ACAG, vi:384; NEH&GR, 13:181; Dict. Amer. Biog., 8:311-12

12E62 MARY APTHORP QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 11E71)

b. 26 Aug 1834, Boston, Mass.; d. 22 Jun 1883, Quincy, Mass. Mar. 29 Oct 1861, Boston, Mass. to Benjamin Apthorp Gould (b. 27 Sep 1824, Boston; d. 26 Nov 1896, Cambridge, Mass.), son Benj. Apthorp Gould and Lucretia Dana (Goddard). Attd. Boston Latin Sch.; Harvard 1844. From 1852-67 in charge of U.S. Coast Survey, and 1855-59 Director of Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y., moving there in 1858. A conflict in management arose and he returned to Cambridge in 1859. He had formed a "Standard Catalogue" of accurate star positions. With his wife's financial assistance, he erected a private observatory near Cambridge. Work on the star catalogue in So. America led to establishment of a National Observatory at Cordoba, Argentine, beginning in 1870. In 1885 he returned home, broken in health, but re-established in 1886 his Astronomical Journal, which was under his editorial charge until his death. Many honors were conferred upon him, both at home and abroad. (Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog., ____:448-49)

CH:

- (GOULD) (total of 5; 2 drowned 1874 in Argentina)
 1. Alice Bache Gould, b. 5 Jan 1868, Quincy, Mass.; d. 1953, Seville, Spain, bur. Madrid. She became interested in 1911 in the voyage of Christopher Columbus to America, gradually through the years establishing the entire roster and biographical sketches of the crews of the 3 ships in the expedition. Her intensive research began in a trip to Spain in 1921, where she happened upon the Archives of the Indies, the richest collection of documents of Spanish exploration in the New World. Research spread to other Spanish archives, and to salvaging records which had irresponsibly been disposed of by the authorities. Harvard Professor Samuel Eliot Morison, author of several volumes on Columbus, recognized her work as "the most valuable piece of Columbian research in the present century". Her compulsive scholarship led to postponement of return to the U.S. (actually she never did return) and also to
 (contd)

12E62 Mary Apthorp Quincy contd1. Alice Bache Gould contd

postponement of publication of her work - always wanting to add "a few more details". Her work now (1974) remains untranslated in a Spanish archive. (Ref: Yankee Magazine, Oct 1974)

(13E58) 2. Mary Quincy Gould, b. 1872 (youngest dau.) - m. Albert Thorndike
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 22; NEH&GR, 82:480 & 89:371

12E63 HENRY PARKER QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 11E72)

b. 27 Oct 1838; d. 11 Mar 1899, Dedham, Mass. He was a prominent physician and res. in Boston and Dedham, Mass. Mar. 20 Jun 1877 to Mary Adams (b. 19 Feb 1845; d. 19 Aug 1928, Dedham, Mass.), dau. of Hon. Charles Francis Adams (1807-1886) and Abigail Brown (Brooks); grand-dau. of John Quincy Adams (1767-1848), 6th Pres. of the U.S., who m. 1794 to Louisa Catherine Johnson (1775-1852); great-grand-dau. of John Adams (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of the U.S., who m. 1764 to Abigail Smith (1744-1818). Abigail Smith herself was a desc. of Col. Edmund Quincy by a child of his first marriage: descendants following in the line below are thus doubly descended from Col. Quincy.

CH:

(13E59) 1. Dorothy Adams [Q], b. 1885 - m. Frederick Russell Nourse
2. Elinor [Q], b. 11 Mar 1888 - m. 1921 to Claude DeWitt Simpson.
She d. 13 Jun 1927 at birth of son, Henry Parker Simpson, who d. same day. Bur. Mt. Auburn Cem.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 30; ACAG, i:410; info. abt. ch. 2. fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass, 9/81.

12E64 SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS (Elizabeth A. Packard, 11E73)
b. 29 Jun 1844; d. _____ Mar. 5 Aug 1863, Boylston, Mass. to George Bingham

CH: (BINGHAM)

1. George F? [B], b. 9 Oct 1864 - m. Lillian Hastings - no ch.
2. Bessie Elizabeth [B], b. Boylston. Mar. 11 Sep 1889, Hartford, Conn. to Frank A. Hedley
Ch: a. Mildred W. [H], b. 29 Aug 1882
b. Walter C. [H], b. 6 Feb 1894
3. Grace Veletta [B], b. 5 Dec 1872 - m. 1892, Maitland (Maitland?) D. Bailey
Ch: a. Daisy May Bailey, b. 21 Mar 1898 - m. 20 Mar 1919 to Gerold B. Fenwick
Ch: (1) Sylvia L. Fenwick.

Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

12E65 SARAH FRANCES PACKARD (Josiah Q. Packard, 11E74)
b. 6 Oct 1852; d. _____ Mar. 2 Dec 1871, Hudson, Mass. to Austin D. Boynton of Westboro (b. 25 Sep 1849; d. _____).

CH: (BOYNTON)

1. Charles H. [B], b. 15 Jan 1873
2. Arthur Packard [B], b. 21 Dec 1875
3. Clarence Edward [B], b. 17 May 1880
4. Herman Everett [B], b. 23 Sep 1886
5. Stella Louise [B], b. 15 Feb 1882. - m. 14 Jun 1902, Arthur V. Boutilier
Ch: a. Hazel V. Boutilier, b. 2 Aug 1903 - m. 10 Oct 1925 to Carl B. Henry
Ch: (1) Malcolm C. [H], b. 3 Mar 1927; (2) Kenneth [H].
b. Vivian M. Boutilier, b. 30 Jul 1905 - m. 10 Sep 1927 to John H. Hero - has 3 dau.

Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

12E66 GEORGE ARTHUR PACKARD (Josiah Q. Packard, 11E74) 12E66
 b. 17 Feb 1876, Hudson, Mass.; d. 3 Dec 1946, Foxboro, Mass.
 Mar. 14 Jun 1900, Hudson, Mass. to Hortense D. Scott of Hudson (b. 17 Jul
 1876; d. Aug 1944, Stoneham, Mass.).
 CH:
 (13E60) 1. George Quincy [P], b. 1901 - m. Margaret S. Gwilliam
 2. Stuart Houghton [P], b. 7 Mar 1904, Hudson, Mass.; d. Dec 1907
 (13E61) 3. Wendell Howe [P], b. 1908 - m. Elizabeth G. Turner
 4. Helen Stowe [P], b. 18 Oct 1910, Stoneham, Mass. - m. 4 Dec 1937,
 Paul Edwin Frederickson of Stoneham - no ch.
 Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

13th Generation

13E1 CALVIN DARWIN BLANCHARD (Zilpah S. Chandler, 12E1) 13E1
 b. 14 Aug 1855, May, Lee Co., Ill.; d. 4 Mar 1931, bur. Tulsa, Okla.
 Mar. 1 Apr 1880, Canton, Kans. to Belvia May Cornwell (b. 20 Apr 1862, Cook
 Co., Ill.; d. 9 Oct 1938, Nicoma Park, Okla., bur. Okla. City), dau. of
 Samuel Cornwell (b. 4 Apr 1830, Camden, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1914, Ft. Dodge,
 Kans., bur. cem. of Soldier's Home, Ft. Dodge [Civil War pensioner]) and
 wife, Lucinda Mun (b. 25 Jan 1834, Canada; d. 28 Nov 1916, Canton, Kans.).
 CH:
 1. Mary Lorena [B], b. 19 Nov 1881, Kans.; d. 1968, Midwest City,
 Okla., bur. Hennessey, Okla. Mar. 25 Nov 1909, Pocatello, Idaho,
 to Lewis Samuel Larsen (b. 11 Jan 1867, Minn.; d. 1947, bur.
 Hennessey, Okla.). He was a farmer.
 Ch: a. Edith Caroline [L], b. 12 Jan 1911, Snyder, Okla.; d.
 15 Aug 1973. Grad. Okla. Univ. Sch. of Nursing;
 Lieut. in WW-II; m. Col. Kenneth Klein, Midwest City, OK
 b. William Chester [L], b. 3 Oct 1912, Hennessey, Okla.;
 d. 20 Oct 1976, bur. Hennessey. Ret. Admin. Foreman
 at Tinker AFB, Midwest City, Okla. Mar. Thelma Seabolt
 (b. 12 Feb 1918).
 Ch: (1) Jerry [L]; (2) James [L].
 c. Helen Louise [L], b. 7 Feb 1919, Hennessey, Okla. -
 m. 28 May 1942, Hennessey, to Marvin Spomer - WW-II Vet.
 Ch: (1) May Ann [S], b. 5 Nov 1946, Calif. Grad. col. at
 Alva, Okla. - m. 29 Jul 1966, Hennessey, Okla.
 to Eldon Mead, also grad. at Alva; both are
 teachers in Germany (1982)
 Ch: (a) Brent Carl Mead, b. 1968
 (b) Dusten Drew Mead, b. 1970
 d. Joseph H. (twin), d. 1941, bur. Hennessey, Okla.
 e. Elwood Harland [L], b. 1912
 Ch: (1) Harland [L]
 (Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Helen L. Spomer, Hennessey, Okla.)
 2. Edwin Lyman [B], b. 2 Sep 1883, Kans.; d. 10 May 1913, Hutchinson,
 Kans., bur. Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 1908 to Cora Wickizer - no ch.
 (14E1) 3. Olive Belle [B], b. 1886 - m. Booker W. McMahan
 4. Edith Amelia [B], b. 18 Jun 1891, Wichita, Kans.; d. 16 Jul 1944,
 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., bur. Charlotte, N.C. -
 m. 26 Aug 1928, Okla. City, Okla. (as 2d wife) Neil Hamilton
 Brown of Erie, Penn. They moved to London, England but returned
 to the U.S. before WW-II, settling in North Carolina.
 5. Claude Dillon [B], b. 13 Feb 1897, Wichita, Kans.; d. Jul 1975,
 Nicoma Park, Okla., bur. WW-I sec. of cem. in Harrah, Okla.
 m. 26 Feb 1933, Okla City, to Lois Jones of Wheatland, Okla.
 Ch: a. Lyman [B] - engr. w/NASA - res. Winter Park, Fla.; has ch.
 Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.; and as above

13E2 FRANCES ELIZABETH WIMPY (Fannie) (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
 b. 27 Mar 1862; d. 1934, bur. Santa Monica, Calif. Mar. 1st to Dr.
 Charles E. McCandliss (M.D.) DIV.
 CH: (McCANDLISS)

1. Edith Frances [McC], b. 15 Jun 1889; d. 1 Jan 1955. Mar. in Monte-
 rey, Calif. to Leon Major King of Knoxville, Tenn. Res. in Monterey
 many years.

Ch: a. (adopted) Emily Jane King

2. Donald Arthur [McC], b. 15 Dec 1891; d. young

3. Charles E. [McC] Jr., b. 5 Aug 1894; d. Oct 1949. Mar. twice.

Ch: a. Charles E. [McC] III - lived Calif.

b. Evelyn Lucille [McC] - m. John Nowicki

Ch: (1) Charlene Anne [N], b. 16 Dec 1954

(2) Marjorie Lynn [N], b. 15 Dec 1956

4. Emily Louise [McC], b. 11 Jan 1896; d. ca. 1975. Mar. 1st, Owen Otis
Keown - lived Santa Monica, Calif., later Honolulu, Hawaii until
 1955; m. 2d, 1956, Arthur Neal (an Englishman), London - lived
 later in Edinburgh, Scotland, then in Palma de Majorca, Balearic
 Isls., Spain.

Mar. 2d, Robert A. Heard - no ch.

Ref: 1964, 3/83: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.; 1964, Mrs. E. Louise
 Keown-Neal, Palma de Majorca, Spain.

13E3 WILLIAM ERSKINE WIMPY (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
 b. 6 Feb 1865 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. Jan 1928, Atlanta,
 Ga., bur. Oxford, Ga. Mar. 1st, 20 Dec 1894 to Belle Houston (b. 1872, Savannah,
 Ga.; d. 23 Apr 1899).

CH:

(14E2) 1. Emily Jane [W], b. 1896 - m. Young H. Fraser

Mar. 2d. to Effie Haynes - no ch.

Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1964)

13E4 NANCY GRACE WIMPY (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
 b. 16 Aug 1876, Decatur, Ga.; d. 20 Jun 1910, Andalusia, Ala.
 Mar. to Dr. Charles E. McCandliss (d. 1907)

CH: (McCANDLISS)

1. Ralph [McC], b. 25 Feb 1898, Baltimore, Md.; d. 3 Dec 1960, Miami,
 Fla., cremated and ashes scattered. Mar. 20 Jul 1924, Ashford, Ala.
 to Ruby Mae Herrington (b. 12 Dec 1904, Ashford, Ala.), dau. William
 Hamilton Herrington and Mary Lula (Phillips).

Ch: a. Ralph Wimpy [McC] Jr., b. 22 Jul 1925, Montgomery, Ala.

m. 12 Sep 1946, Miami, Fla. to Virginia Beardsley

Ch: (1) Linda Sue [McC], b. 25 Oct 1947, Miami, Fla. -

m. 27 Jun 1970, Miami, Paul Charles Fulford

Ch: (a) Jennifer Dawn Fulford, b. 11 Feb 1973,
 Miami, Fla.

(2) Patricia Ann [McC], b. 25 Dec 1949, Miami. -

m. 24 Mar 1973, Miami, to William Bosman Tuttle

Ch: (a) William Beardsley Tuttle, b. 31 May 1979,

(Ref: 3/83, Mrs. Ruby H. McCandliss, Miami, Fla.)

2. Charles Arthur McCandliss, b. 16 Jul 1906, Fitzgerald, Ga.; d. 1 Aug
 1967, Seattle, Wash. Mar. 1st, 28 Feb 1928, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 to Jennie Free Moss (b. 20 Aug 1907, Huntsville, Tenn.; d. 3 Apr
 1933, Miami, Fla.).

Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth [McC], b. 5 Mar 1929, Miami, Fla. - m. 23 Nov
 1949, to Norman Lynn Henderson - res. Lacey, Wash, 3/83.

Ch: (1) Debra Lynn Henderson, b. 26 Aug 1950, Olympia, Wash.
 m. 14 Jul 1971, Ronald Skinner (who had 2 ch. by
 prev. marriage); they have, Alicia Marie [S], b.
 1 Dec 1972. (contd)

13E4 Nancy Grace Wimpy contd2. Charles Arthur McCandliss contda. Mary Elizabeth McCandliss contd

(2) Scott Rene Henderson, b. 29 Jun 1954, Mt. Vernon, Wash. - unm. in 3/83

(3) Gregory Allan [H], b. 25 Jul 1956, Anchorage, Alaska

(4) Shawn Patrick [H], b. 3 Sep 1967, Anchorage, Alaska

b. Eva Grace [McC], b. 22 Feb 1930, Miami, Fla. - m. 1952, to Jack Link

Ch: (1) Linda Link, b. 9 Dec 1955

(2) Nancy Link, b. Sep 1957

c. Jennie [McC], b. 3 Apr 1933. Mother d. at her birth; she was adopted by "Northerners" - m. Schoonover - 3 ch.

Mar. 2d, to Edna Nelson Ellis

d. Joyce Lorraine [McC], b. 17 Jul 1939, Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Cook. Res. Orlando, Fla. 3/1983

Ch: (1) Robin Cook, b. 1956 - 4 ch.

(2) Wayne [C], b. Jul 1960

(3) Pixie [C], b. 1965 - m. 1982/3?

Mar. 3rd, Florence Knoth; m. 4th, Natalie Craig Travis

Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.; 3/83, Mary E. Henderson, Lacey, Wash.

13E5

ALICE OWEN

(Lucy M. Smith, 12E4)

13E5

b. 1870/1; d. 25 Feb 1958, bur. Commerce, Ga. Mar. 1897 to

Clement Willoughby Hood (b. 1827; d. 10 Jan 1910, bur. Commerce, Ga.).

Merchant, banker and farmer, he was a pioneer citizen of Commerce, Ga.

Established Northeastern Bank of Commerce. Served in Borrough State Cavalry 1861-65. Had son by prev. marriage.

CH: (HOOD)

1. Mary Lucy Hood, b. Commerce, Ga.; d. there 1979/80. Mar. 1st., 1922, to Thomas G. Bowlan (b. 1 Apr 1893, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. there 3 Oct 1935), son Thomas McBride and Mary Elizabeth (Holland) Bowlan.

Ch: a. Alice Emily Bowlan, b. 18 Aug 1924, Anderson, S.C. - m. 22 Jun 1949 to Charles M. Sanders (b. 3 Feb 1923), son M. Tharpe & Maude (Pittman) Sanders. Res. (3/64) in Winder, Ga.

Ch: (1) Malloy Sanders, b. 1 Sep 1951

(2) Emily Ann [S], b. 3 Oct 1952

(3) Mary Susan [S], b. 22 Jun 1955

(4) Thomas Tharpe [S], b. 14 May 1961

Mar. 2d, 4 Oct 1960, Early S. Stark, son Cicero Daniel & Susan (Pittman) Stark. Grad. Ga. Tech. and Univ. Mich. Law Sch.; admitted to Bar 1912; Judge from 1955. Died before 1978. [Omitted from children of 1st marriage]

b. Thomas G. Bowlan Jr., b. 5 Nov 1929, Anderson, S.C.

2. Charles Willoughby Hood, b. 24 Apr 1902, Commerce, Ga.; d. 1979-81 m. 3 Jan 1923, Willie Crawford Porter of Jefferson, Ga., dau. Carl Floyd and Emma (Head) Porter.

Ch: a. Gwendolyn Hood, b. Oct 1924 - m. 3 Dec 1946 to James J. Gallagher Res. Texas, 3/64.

Ch: (1) Sharon [G], b. Oct 1949; (2) Katherine [G], b. May 1955

3. Ruth Hood, b. 1905, Commerce, Ga.; d. ca. 1978. Mar. 23 Jan 1931 to William Paul Dismukes of Nashville, Tenn. (b. 30 Jun 1903); Grad. Vanderbilt Univ.; PhD. Univ. Ill.; Prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Miami. (contd)

13E5 Alice Owen contd

3. Ruth Hood contd

Ch: a. William Paul Dismukes Jr., b. 25 Feb 1934; grad. Vanderbilt Univ.; Wash. Univ. Med. Sch, M.D.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E6 ALICE MARIAL RICE (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5)

b. 1 Jan 1875, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 7 Sep 1966, Gainesville, Ga. Attd Ga. Normal and Industrial Col. (no Ga. Women's Col.) in its early days. She remained quit active in her last years; interested in art and handicrafts; designed and made hooked rugs. Mar. 25 Oct 1896 to Clarence Rembert Allen (b. 30 Nov 1865 in Methodist Parsonage, Dahlonoga, Ga.; d. 28 Sep 1944, Gainesville, Ga.), son of Lemuel Quincy and Margaret Marie (Mills) Allen. He attd. Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala. and came to Gainesville as a young man. Had his own business; served on City Council; Chairman of Board of Educ. (city and later Co.); active in church and fraternal orders.

CH: (ALLEN)

- (14E3) 1. Margaret Mae, b. 1897 - m. twice
2. Lemuel Rice Allen, b. 20 May 1899, Gainesville, Ga.; d. 28 Jun 1950, Emory Univ. Hosp, Atlanta, bur. Gainesville. Grad. Gainesville HS; attd. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonoga, Ga.; WW-I, SATC; outstanding salesman in merchandise and later insurance, in which field he also assisted in the training program. Mar. 19 Jun 1924, Atlanta, Ga., to Sarah (Sadie) Elizabeth Jones, dau. Benjamin U. and Effie (Harris) Jones of Valdosta, Ga. She is in a nursing home, Orlando, Fla., 2/83.
- Ch: a. Lemuel Rice Allen Jr., b. 4 Sep 1925, Atlanta, Ga.; Grad., BS degree, SMU, Dallas, Tex. Mar. 1 Aug 1949 to Marian Skewes of Dallas, Tex. (b. Ala.; d. Nov 1982). He is in a Nursing Home 2/83.
- b. Sarah Elizabeth Allen, b. 25 Aug 1935, Greenville, S.C.; grad. AB Brenau Col., Gainesville, Ga. - listed in Who's Who in Amer. Col. & Univ. 1957. Taught in Atlanta before marriage. 2/83, res. in Orlando, Fla. & works in a bank. Mar. 19 Jun 1959, Gainesville, Ga. to James Fenimore Cooper Jr. (b. Jul 1932), son J. F. Sr. and Catherine [Bullard] Cooper of Winter Park, Fla.; attd Va. Mil. Acad.; grad. Ga. Tech.; Bachelor of Law, Emory Univ; Naval Airforce; law practice in Orlando, Fla. since 1960. DIV, 1978.
- Ch: (1) Allen Jemison Cooper, b. 13 Apr 1960, Atlanta - Univ. Fla.
- (2) Mary Catherine [C], b. 6 Jan 1962, Orlando, Fla. - 2/83, attd. Emerson Sch. of Speech, Boston.
3. Nell Louise Allen, b. 10 Aug 1900, Gainesville, Ga. Attd. Brenau Col., Gainesville and Univ. of Ga. Summer Sch.; former teacher; Fed. Govt. empl.; member D.A.R. Mar. 1st, 8 Jun 1924, Gainesville, Ga. to Andrew B. C. Dorsey (d. 10 Mar 1943, bur. Gainesville), son of A. B. C. Dorsey and Margaret (Cosby) of Gainesville. Vet of WW-I, Medaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre w/palm, Silver Starr, Purple Heart, numerous citations.
- Ch: a. Alice Rice Dorsey, b. 31 Dec 1926, Gainesville, Ga. Grad. Gainesville HS, Crawford Long Hosp., Atlanta, R.N. and currently (2/83) follows her profession. Mar. 24 Jan 1947, Gainesville, to Guy Stancil Jr., son Mr. & Mrs. Guy Stancil of Gainesville, Ga. WW-II service. Boat manufacturer's rep. 2/83, res. Lilburn, Ga.

(contd)

13E6 Alice Marial Rice contd

3. Nell Louise Allen contd.

a. Alice Rice Dorsey contd.

Ch: (1) Robert Andrew (Andy) [S], b. 17 Oct 1947, Atlanta. grad. Univ. Ga, - unem. Bus. assoc. of father.

(2) Guy Michael (Mike) [S], b. 23 Feb 1951, Gainesville, Ga. Mar. 12 Jun 1972, Carlene Lundsford of Tucker, Ga. He is with Postal Svce; active in Baptist Church; res. Lawrenceville, Ga.

Ch: (a) Natalie Alice Stancil, b. 12 Feb 1976, Decatur, Ga.

(b) Charity Anne [S], b. 11 Dec 1978, Decatur.

(3) William Allen [Bill] [S], b. 15 Oct 1955, Gainesville, Ga.; grad. Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S.C. 1979. Mar. 31 May 1980, Pamela Jean Alderson, dau. Mr. & Mrs. R. Charles Alderson of Greenville, S.C. In business for himself.

Ch: (a) Emily Michelle [S], b. 6 Apr 1981, Atlanta.

Mar. 2d, Oct 1944, to Robert Fulton Dacus (d. Oct 1946, bur. Gainesville), son of Perry Dolphus and Rebecca Elizabeth Dacus of Dacusville, S.C. WW-I service; insurance salesman.

4. Clarence Rembert Allen Jr., b. 20 Feb 1904, Gainesville; d. 26 Feb 1966. Grad. Gainesville HS; attd Young Harris Col., Young Harris, Ga.; WW-II, Tech-Sgt, 349th Engr. Regt., Adak, Aleutians; salesman and member of wholesale plumbing firm; med. retirement in 1962. Res. Lake Burton, Clarkeville, Ga. Mar. 28 Nov 1946, Tallulah Falls, Ga. to Inez Barron (b. 29 Nov 1925), dau. Connie R. and Bertha (York) Barron of Habersham Co., Ga. Res. 2/83, in Tucker, Ga.

Ch: a. Clarence James [Jim] [A], b. 1 Jul 1953, Ocala, Fla. After death of his father, he and his mother moved to Tucker, Ga. where he grad. HS; Won scholastic scholarships from several univ. & Col., accepted one fr. Presbyterian Col., Clinton, S. Car., where he grad. cum laude, May 1975. Master's Degree, Ga. Tech., Atlanta 1978. Currently (2/83) an Assoc. Personnel Consultant with NUS Corp., Houston, Tex.

Ref: 1964, 1966, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E7 BENJAMIN SPENCER RICE (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5) 13E7

b. 9 Nov 1877, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 4 Feb 1954, Colquitt Co., Ga.

Farmer; memb. of Baptist Church. Mar. 18 Sep 1904 to Emma Jean Cooper (b. 7 Nov 1880; d. 31 Dec 1972), dau. Hamilton Journey and Martha Ann Cooper of Flowery Branch, Ga.

CH:

1. Jean Barton Rice, b. 4 Jan 1908, Flowery Branch, Ga.; d. 21 Jul 1981, Blakely, Ga. Owner of Rice Plumbing & Electrical Co.; Mason; Knight Templar; Methodist - Steward in Blakely Church. Mar. 1 Jun 1933 to Mary Kathryn Patrick (b. 22 Feb 1911, Omega, Tift Co., Ga.), dau. Charles Russell and Millie Ellen Patrick. She grad. Normal Jr. Col.

Ch: a. Charles Barton Rice, b. 25 Nov 1936, Blakely, Ga. Grad. Ga. State Col., Atlanta - Bus. Admin.; was Asst. Comptroller of Natl. Engine Rebuilding, Atlanta. Currently (2/83) has "Barton Protective Agency" in Atlanta. Mar. 22 Dec 1961 to Nancy Hughs (b. 13 Apr 1937, Athens, Ga.), dau. Marvin P. and Grace Hughs. DIV. 1976.

Ch: (1) (adopted) Charles B. Rice Jr.

(contd)

13E7 Benjamin Spencer Rice contd

1. Jean Barton Rice contd
 - b. James Patrick Rice, b. 16 Mar 1940, Blakely. - m. 17 May 1964, Sandra Van Landringham Binder of Savannah, Ga. Both grad. Univ. Ga.
Ch: (1) Glenda Patrice [R], b. 31 Oct 1964, Dothan, Ga.
(2) Eric Van Landringham [R], b. 23 Jul 1970, Hickory, N. Car.
 - c. Kathryn Ann Rice, b. 23 Apr 1944, Blakely - m. 30 Dec 1964, Richard Ludwin Proulx (b. 23 Mar 1942).
Ch: (1) (adopted) David Patrick [P], b. 4 Jun 1968, Dover, NH
(2) Richard Ludwin [P], b. 29 Jan 1969 do
(3) Diane Marie [P], b. 20 Mar 1970 do
(4) Donna Muriel [P], b. 30 Aug 1973 do
2. Benjamin Spencer Rice Jr., b. 18 Aug 1909, Flowery Branch, Ga. Farmer; active in Methodist Ch. and civic clubs. Res. 1964 in Colquitt Co., nr Moultrie, Ga. Mar. 9 Sep 1933 to Era Jean Hiers (b. 4 Feb 1909), dau. Charles A. and Clifford Knowles Hiers of Moultrie, Ga. She grad. Ga. State Col. for Women (now Women's Col. of Ga.) at Milledgeville, Ga.; Master's degree, Univ. of Ga., Athens.
Ch: a. Benjamin Spencer [R] III, b&d. 31 Jul 1940
b. Martha Jean [R], b. 23 Oct 1942, Moultrie, Colquitt, Co., Ga. Attd. Agnes Scott Col., Decatur, Ga., grad. Univ. Fla, Gainesville, Fla. 1963, BS, BA degrees with honors.; memb. Sigma Alpha Iota, Natl. Hon. Musical; Beta Gamma Sigma, Natl. Hon. Business; Phi Kappa Phi, Natl. Hon. Scholastic; Sr. year elected Queen of Col. of Bus. Admin. Univ. Fla. - m. 18 Aug 1961 to Randolph Merridith Clarke Jr. (b. 21 Aug 1941). He grad. 1963, Univ. Fla. BEE degree. DIV 1973
Ch: (1) David Randolph Clarke, b. 8 Oct 1964, Nürnberg, Ger. Mar. 2d, 19 Dec 1976, Frank Thomas Costantino
(2) Christine Lee [C], b. 9 Dec 1977, Augusta, Ga.
3. Journey Cooper Rice, b. 23 Dec 1911, Moultrie, Ga.; d. 16 Dec 1916
4. Robert Lee Rice, b. 17 Mar 1914, Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Ga. Retired banker; Mason; Past Com. Knights Templar; Shriner; former Director Suwanee River Area Council, Boy Scouts of Amer. 2/83, res. Moultrie, Ga. Mar. 31 May 1939 to Eunice Lewis (b. 11 Aug 1916, Arlington, Early Co., Ga.), dau. William Pierce and Annie Kate (Davis) Lewis. Memb. United Dau. Confederacy.
Ch: a. Barbara Kay Rice, b. 5 Nov 1942, Albany, Ga. BA & Master's degree, Ga. Col., Milledgeville, Ga. Public Sch. teacher; active in Baptist Ch., DAR, and other civic and educ. org. Mar. 21 Jun 1964, William Jerry Langston (b. 21 Apr 1941), son Willie Cleveland Jr. and Mary L. (Batchelor) Langston of Houston Co., Ga. He is a former teacher; BA & Master's degree; 2/83, Manager of Swift Farm Services, Perry, Ga.
Ch: (1) Jean Alexander Langston, b. 29 Aug 1970
(2) Clifton McNeill [L], b. 23 Aug 1973
b. Robert McNeill Rice, b. 28 Oct 1945, Blakely, Ga. Grad. Univ. Ga., Pharmacy. Pharmacist, USAF, Major. Mar. 22 Jun 1969, Jackie Cheryl Jackson (b. 9 Dec 1946, Moultrie, Ga.), BS & Master's degrees, Univ. Ga.
Ch: (1) Robert McNeill [R] II, b. 16 Dec 1970, London, Engl.
(2) Amanda Suzanne [R], b. 10 Oct 1975, Colo Spr., Colo.
5. Charles Erskine Rice, b. 10 Mar 1916, Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Ga. Grad. BS, Agri. Engineering, Univ. Ga.; Master's degree, same field, Ames Univ., Ames, Iowa; PhD, same field, Mich. State Univ., East Lansing Mich. Prof. Agri Engineering, Univ. Ga., Athens, Ga. Retired
(contd)

13E7 Benjamin Spencer Rice contd

5. Charles Erskine Rice contd

Lt. Col., U.S. Army Reserve. Mar. 8 Dec ;945, Pauline Bryant (b. 24 Dec 1919, Moultrie, Ga.), dau. Dr. R. W. and Pauline (Reid) Bryant. She attd. Ga. State Col. for Women (now Women's Col. of Ga.), Milledgeville, and the Univ. Ga., Athens.

Ch: a. William Erskine [R], b. 7 Jul 1951, Athens, Ga.; d. 19 Jan 1964, Athens.

b. Thomas Michael [R], b. 4 Nov 1957, Athens, Ga.

c. James Spencer [R], b. 15 Oct 1959, do

6. John Holder Rice, b. 21 May 1921, Moultrie, Ga. Farmer, memb. Methodist Ch. Mar. 30 Oct 1943, Lenora Frances Shaw (b. 23 Jun 1922, Omega, Tift Co., Ga.), dau. Dr. M. F. and Leonora (Peacock) Shaw of Omega. She attd. Norman Jr. Col., Norman Park, Ga.

Ch: a. Linda Frances Rice, b. 15 Aug 1944, Moultrie, Ga. - listed 1972 in Outstanding Young Women of America. Mar. 24 May 1961 to Joseph Franklin Hardwick (b. 30 Apr 1940, Valdosta, Lyons Co., Ga.). CPA and businessman in Griffin, Ga. Selected outstanding family of the year, 1976, by Junior Women's Club of Griffin.

Ch: (1) Gayla Lynn [H], b. 2 Aug 1962, Moultrie, Ga.

b. Jena Alice Rice, b. 28 Feb 1960, Moultrie, Ga. Grad. Norman Park HS 1978 - attd. col.

Ref: 1964, 1977, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E8 JOHN MAJOR RICE (Maranda Louise Smith, 12E5)

b. 28 Oct 1878. Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 9 Nov 1973. Farmer, businessman; active in Baptist Church. Mar. 14 Feb 1911 to Katie Mae Huff (b. 11 Nov 1887, White Co., Ga.; d. 20 Jan 1978), dau. Henry Harrison and Mary Elvira (Kennimer) Huff of White Co., Ga.

CH:

1. Frances Louise Rice, b. 14 Nov 1911, Forsyth Co., Ga. Grad. of Ga. Women's Col., Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex. Master's degree, Univ. Ga. 1963; teacher, Athens, Ga. HS; Has been educ. director, 1st Baptist Ch. Mar. 14 Feb 1952 to Rev. Tommie Jones, Baptist minister. Res. Athens, Ga. - no ch.
2. Mary Alice Rice, b. 14 Jun 1914, Forsyth Co., Ga. Grad. Ga. Women's Col., Normal Dipl., 1933, degree 1941. Teacher, Hall Co., Ga. 1934-41; South-Western Col., Americus, Ga. 1941-45. Mar. 23 Feb 1946 to Ralph Wilburn Cleveland (b. 10 Mar 1907, Hall Co., Ga.), son John Wesley (b. White Co., Ga.) and Elizabeth (Hudgins) (b. Hall Co.) Cleveland of Hall Co. Ralph was a cotton broker for a number of years, and became an outstanding leader in NE Ga. poultry industry. Active in civic and church affairs, city and state. U.S. Air Force, WW-II.

Ch: a. John Ralph Cleveland, b. 20 Jan 1949, Emory Hosp., De Kalb Co., Ga. Grad. Univ. Ga., Athens, and has law degree. Practise in Gainesville, Ga. Mar. 28 Dec 1974, Catherine Dent, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Luther Turner of Columbus, Ga.

Ch: (1) (adopted) Michael Cleveland

(2) Scott Cleveland, b. Mar 1982

3. Martha Sue Rice, b. 28 Aug 1918, Forsyth Co., Ga. Grad. business Col., Albany, Ga. Mar. 1 Jul 1948, Banner Isom Miller of Boone, N.C. - DIV.

(contd)

13E8 John Major Rice contd

4. Kathryn Rice, b. 21 Nov 1922, Morgan Co., Ga. Grad. Univ. Ga., Phi Beta Kappa; Fellow, Ore. State Univ., Corvallis, Ore.; Master's degree, Columbia Univ. Mar. Rev. George Kelsey Dreher, grad. Dartmouth Col., N.H.; Yale Sch. of Divinity; Pastor of Congreg. Ch. in several places, in 2/83 at Mystic, Conn.
Ch: a. Brenda Kay Dreher, b. 21 Aug 1948, Mountain Home, Idaho - m. 2 Aug 1975, Ralph Raymond Worth Jr. (b. 30 May 1943, Malden, Mass.).
b. George Rice [D], b. 8 Dec 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah - m. 21 Aug 1976, Darol Lee D'Haene (b. 11 Apr 1953, Detroit, Mich.).
Ch: (1) Jennifer Lee Dreher, b. 31 Mar 1977, Midland, Tex.
c. Timothy James Dreher, b. 3 Sep 1953, SLC, Utah.
d. Elizabeth Dreher, b. 2 Jul 1955, SLC, Utah - m. 31 May 1981, Robert Webb
e. Martha May Dreher, b. 20 Mar 1958, Wichita, Kans. - m. 5 Jul 1981, Christopher Connors
f. Andrew Kenan Dreher, b. 6 Sep 1961, Wichita, Kans.
5. Major Barton Rice II, b. 20 Apr 1924, Morgan Co., Ga. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonga; grad. Univ. Ga.; US Army overseas, WW-II; Dist. Mgr. Insur. Co.; active in church and community affairs, especially Boy Scouts. Mar. Dec 1945 to Mildred Thomas (b. Oconee Co., Ga.), dau. Bradford and Olivia Thomas.
Ch: a. John Thomas Rice, b. 25 Oct 1946, Oconee Co., Ga.; grad. BS, Zoology, Univ. Ga.; Master's in poultry, Univ. Miss.; PhD in animal physiology, Clemson Univ. Living (2/83) in Laurel, Miss. as Quality Control Mgr, Sandersons Farm Inc.
b. Major Barton Rice III, b. 10 Dec 1952, Oconee Co., Ga.; Grad. Univ. Ga., BA and Law degrees; practising law in Watkinsville, Ga. - m. 17 Aug 1974, Carol Denise Stringer
Ch: (1) Jacon Bradford Rice, b. 12 Sep 1977
(2) Jessica Denise [R], b. 19 Feb 1980
(3) Melissa Katie [R], b. 4 Sep 1982
c. Olivia, b. 11 Apr 1957, Oconee Co., Ga.; attd. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonga, Ga. 2 yrs., then took secretarial course; 2/83, working in Art Dept., Univ. Ga. and completing requirements for degree.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E9 GEORGE ERSKINE RICE (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5)
b. 26 Apr 1884, Forsyth, Ga.; d. 27 Jan 1947, bur. Jackson, Ga. Attd. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonga; grad. Univ. Ga. 1911, BS in agric.; businessman and farmer; farm conservationist. Mar. Nov 1917 to Exie Evelyn Ham (b. 29 Apr 1890, Butts Co., Ga.), dau. Judge Ham of Jackson, Ga. She attd Brenau Col., Gainesville, Ga.) - music teacher.
CH:

1. George Erskine Rice Jr., b. 13 Sep 1918, Warm Springs, Ga. - grad. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonga; aviation career; exec with Pan Amer in N.Y. until retirement 1981. Res. (2/83) Commerce, Ga. Mar. 20 Nov 1941, Mildred Amanda Trawick of Commerce, Ga. (b. Seale, Ala.), grad. Univ. Ga., AB, journalism; taught in N.Y.
Ch: a. Susan Trawick Rice, b. 16 Nov 1943, NYC. Class of 1965, Allegheny Col., Meadville, Penn. - Magna Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa. Honor student, Jr. yr. Univ. Edinburgh, Scot.; Master's degree in Creative Writing - 2/83 working for publisher in S.F., Calif. Mar. 3 Sep 1966, Charles Henry Harper IV - DIV 1977.
Ch: (1) Charles Halsey Harper, b. 18 Sep 1968
(2) Daniel Erskine [H], b. 1 Oct 1969

(contd)

13E9 George Erskine Rice contd

1. George Erskine Rice Jr. contd
 - b. David Erskine Rice, b. 30 Apr 1947, NYC. Grad. of a NY Univ.; 2/83, lives & works in N.Y. - unm.
 - c. Emily Amanda Rice, b. 12 Apr 1954, Glen Cove, N.Y. - grad. 1975, Mount Holyoke. Mar. 6 Jun 1981, Alan Thomas Cassidy; 2/83, res. N.Y.
2. Edith Lenora Rice, b. Jackson, Ga. - grad. Brenau Col., AB 1941, Gainesville, Ga. Aviation career prior to marriage. Mar. 7 Sep 1952, Westbury, N.Y., to Patrick Frank Blanco (b. 9 Aug 1920, New Drop, N.Y.), grad. Stewart Sch. of Aeronautics, N.Y.; WW-II, 8th AF, Hvy Bombardment. DIV 1981
Ch: a. Patrick Frank Blanco Jr., b. 18 Apr 1954, NYC
b. Kathryn Anne [B], b. 1 May 1956, NYC. Grad. Oneonta Col. 1978 - works NY, lives Westbury, 2/83.
3. Jane Barton Rice, b. 19 Aug 1921, Jackson, Ga.; d. 6 Jul 1968, bur. Jackson, Ga. Attd. Brenau Col., Gainesville, Ga. - business and secretarial carrer before marriage. Mar. 14 May 1946, College Park, Ga. to Richard L. Templeton (b. 17 Sep 1913, Syracuse, N.Y.; d. 13 Jan 1968, bur. Jackson, Ga.). Grad. Univ. Syracuse, AB; Univ. Buffalo, BS in Bus. Admin.; Capt, WMC, Africa & Italy, WW-II; accounting and finance business career.
Ch: a. Howard Erskine Templeton ("Howie"), b. 1952. A minot at time of parent's death, he lived with uncle and aunt, George Erskine and Mildred Rice. Grad with distinction, BS in Educ. fr. Purdue Univ.; teaches Hillsdale, Ill. (nr Chicago). Mar. to Patricia Welborn of Lafayette, Ind., also a Purdue grad. [as of 1977, had:]
Ch: (1) Kristen Templeton, b. Chicago area.

Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E10 SUSAN ESTHER RICE (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5) 13E10

- b. 1 May 1887, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 1975, Gainesville Ga.
Mar. 27 Dec 1908, Forsyth Co., Ga. to Major Alexander Nuckolls (b. 5 Jun 1885; d. 1976, Toccoa, Ga.), son Alexander and Emma (Light) Nuckolls.
CH: (NUCKOLLS)
1. Major Alexander Nuckolls Jr., b. 11 Dec 1909, Forsyth Co., Ga. Attd. Univ. Ga.; retired fr. ownership of auto agency; civic leader; little league baseball; 2/83, res. Toccoa, Ga.
Mar. 11 Jun 1937, Gainesville, Ga. to Lucille Barrett Wallace (b. 11 Mar 1911), dau. W. Charles & Eva (Barrett) Wallace, of Gainesville.
Ch: a. John Alexander Nuckolls, b. 19 Mar 1940, Gainesville, Ga. Grad. Univ. Ga., BA and Law degrees; prominent Atlanta atty. Mar. 4 Jun 1966, Emily Chenault Plaster of Atlanta, dau. Mrs. Ralph Augustus and late Mr. Plaster of Atlanta.
Ch: (1) Katherine Nuckolls, b. 5 May 1969
(2) John A. [N] Jr., b. 3 Jan 1971
 2. Benjamin Burrese Nuckolls, b. 17 Feb 1914; d. 14 Jul 1981, Cummings, Ga. Grad. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonga; WW-II svce.; self-employed. Deac., 1st Bapt. Ch. and active in community affairs, Toccoa, Ga.
Mar. 9 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Ala. to Mildred Virginia Knight (b. 28 Sep 1917), dau. Woddie King & Una Gertrude (Hodges) Knight of Birmingham, Ala.
Ch: a. Judith Ann [N], b. 20 Oct 1943 - grad. Univ. Ga.; m. 23 Aug 1969 to Milton Wiley Kerby III
b. Jerry Lynn [N], b. 27 May 1947 - grad. Univ. Ga. - married.
- Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13ELL CHARLES FLETCHER QUILLIAN (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)

b. 14 Jan 1883, Acworth, Cobb. Co., Ga.; d. 26 Jan 1946, Georgetown Hosp., Wash., D.C., bur. Jackson Cem., Monson, Me. Mar. 5 May 1909, Birmingham, Ala. to Elena Sophia Jackson ("Queenie") (b. 12 Apr 1878, Monson, Me.; d. 22 May 1968, Pittsburgh, Penn. while visiting a sister), dau. George Frederic and Ann Jane (Pullen) Jackson. Charles [Q] Sr. grad Emory Col., Oxford, Ga., AB 1903, Princeton Univ., MA 1908 (memb. of Friars Club and debating team); LLB, Harvard 1918 (Sec. of Legal Aid Soc. and Law Sch. Soc.); Solicitor in State Dept., Head of Alien Military Service, 1918-20; memb. of Calif. State Bar Assoc., Sons of Amer. Revol., and Chancery Club. At time of death was Solicitor of Agriculture; member of Fed. Bar Assoc. and Inquirendos.

Elena Sophia (Jackson) grad. Washington Seminary, Wash, D.C.; special courses at Birmingham Conservatory of Music, at Univ. of Chicago, at New Engl. Conservatory and at Univ. of So. Calif. Memb. of DAR, Natl. Soc. Colonial Dames in Amer., Soc. of Mayflower Desc., Order of First Families of Virginia, NSUSD-1812, Women Desc. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. (Boston), Natl Geographic Soc., Natl. Audubon Soc. and Huguenot Soc. Listed in Who's Who of Amer. Women, 4th ed. Res. in Wash., D.C. for many years.

CH;

1. Janet Chandler Quillian, b. 22 May 1913, Loma Linda, Calif.; d. 30 Apr 1961, Kingsport, Tenn. Grad. Beverly Hills HS, 1930; BA, Sophia Newcomb Col., New Orleans, La. 1936. Memb. Pi Beta Phi Sority, Junior League, Society of Mayflower Desc. and St. Paul's Episc. Ch., Kingsport, Tenn. Mar. Sep 1936 to Charles Gregory Smith (b. 24 Aug 1908, Rochester, N.Y.), son Thomas Vincent and Ella May (Wackerman) Smith. Grad., AB Univ of Rochester 1929; MBA, Harvard 1931; Phi Beta Kappa. Exec. of Tenn. Eastman Co., a division of Eastman Kodak Co. Mar. 2d to Louise Barker Devens, who has two ch. by prev. mar. Ch; a. Eleanor Chandler Smith, b. 22 Jun 1938, Kingsport, Tenn. Grad. Temple Univ. 1960, memb. Junior League. Mar. 27 Feb 1959, William Robert Ford, son Henry and Georgia (St. John) Ford. She is teacher-coordinator, 4th & 5th grades, in Gifted Children Program. He is in business, Ford Constr. Co., and raises horses for a hobby. Ch; (1) Jennifer Chandler Ford, b. 9 Nov 1959. Attd. East Tenn. State Univ. 2 yrs. and is legal secy. Mar. 14 Apr 1979, Joseph Frederick Maloy, son Dr. & Mrs. Joseph Maloy of Kingsport. Grad. ETSU; empl. Kingsport Press. (2) Catherine Laura Ford, b. 27 Dec 1961. Attd. ETSU, major in business, minor in art. Mar. 17 Oct 1981 to Carl Stephen Kilgore, son Mr. & Mrs. Carl E. Kilgore of Gate City, Va. Grad. King Col.; accountant with Halston Medical Group. (3) William Robert Ford Jr., b. 22 Feb 1972.
- b. Charles Gregory Smith Jr., b. 12 Jan 1940. Grad AB, Univ. Tenn. 1962; was in Peace Corps, Somali Republic, Africa. Trained in Wash., D.C. for State Dept. assignment in Turkey, beginning Jan 1970. Mar. 27 Dec 1969, to Lynn Puckett - DIV. m. 2d, Dec 1981, Virginia _____. She is a Dr. of Psych. at Vanderbilt; he is Mgr. of Hendersonville, Mall, Nashville.
- c. Thomas Fletcher Smith (twin), b. 14 Jul 1943; d. Mar 1973. Grad. Wake Forest Col., N.C., Jun 1965 - law degree fr. Univ. Tenn. 1968; Viet Nam svce. 1968. Mar. Nov 1964, Gail Helen Taylor (b. 1945), dau. A. Frank & Helen (Parham) Taylor, who atd. Intermont Col.; she remarried. Ch; (1) Thomas Christopher Smith, b. 20 Aug 1965 (2) Winthrop Parham [S], b. Feb 1968

(contd)

13E11 Charles Fletcher Quillian contd

1. Janet Chandler Quillian contd
 - d. Genevieve June Smith (twin), b. 14 Jul 1943. Grad. BS, East Tenn. State Univ. 1965; MA, Univ. Va. 1969. Teacher in Kingsport, Tenn. Mar. Apr 1974/5, Thomas R. Wilkie Jr., a widower with ch. Scott? and Cindy Wilkie.
 - e. Juliana Jackson Smith, b. 16 Mar 1948. BS in nursing, ESTU; worked in Pediatrics at Vanderbilt, and Children's Hosp., Denver, Colo. (1982) in Public Nursing. Res. Denver, Colo. Hobby, art. Unm.
 - f. John Winthrop Smith, b. 26 Nov 1951. Grad. Furman Univ. and atd. Duke Univ. Practised Preventative Med. in Taos, N.M. clinic; removed to Gainesville, Fla., same field.
2. Charles Fletcher Quillian Jr., b. 9 Jul 1921, LA., Calif.; d. ? Grad highest in class fr. Midland HS, Los Olivas, Calif.; atd Emory Univ. and Univ. of Maryland. Served in Korean War; Mar. 1944, Lena Sizemore - no ch. DIV.

Ref: 1963, 1966, 3/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E12 EMMA OPHELIA QUILLIAN (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)

b. 20 Aug 1884, Greensboro, Green Co., Ga.; d. 28 Dec 1966, Blakely, Ga. of cancer. Atd. Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. 1901-02; grad. La-Grange Female Col., LaGrange, Ga. 1904; res. in Blakely, where she was active in religious, educational, cultural and social life of the town. Memb. of: Blakely Methodist Ch., Natl. Soc. Dames of Magna Charta, the Columbus, Ga. chapter of Natl. Soc. Dau. Amer. Colonists. and the Peter Early chapter of DAR. Mar. 19 Oct 1910, Atlanta, Ga., Raymond Cook Singletary (b. 1 Feb 1887, Blakely, Early Co., Ga.; d. there 6 Jan 1944). Atd. Blakeley sch., Webb's Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., Emory Col., Oxford, Ga. Large land-owner and operator in Early Co., Ga.; Pres. of Bank of Early, Pres. Blakely Peanut Co., City Councilman 1918-38; Mayor of Blakely 1941-42. Memb. Blakely Methodist Ch., served on Board of Stewards 1910-44 - Board of Trustees, Chairman of Flint River Conservation Group; Board of Trustees, Andrew Col., Cuthbert, Ga. 1934-43.

CH: (SINGLETARY)

1. Raymond Cook [S] Jr., b. 26 Mar 1912, Blakely, Ga. Grad. Sewanee Mil. Acad., Sewanee, Tenn. 1928; Emory Univ., Atlanta, BBA, 1932; Alpha Kappa Psi; Pres. Blakely Peanut Co., beginning 1944; Pres. Bank of Early, fr. 1945; Pres. Blakely Rotary Club, 1947-48; Pres. So-Eastern Peanut Assoc. 1959-60; Pres. Ga. State Soil Conservation Dist. Suprv. 1953; Bd. of Dir. Natl. Peanut Council, 1959-; memb. Committee of 100, Ga. Industrial Council; memb. Blakely Methodist Ch., on Bd. of Stewards and Bd. of Trustees. [N.B.: info as of 1963]. Mar. 14 May 1937, Blakely, Ga. to Margaret Sparks (b. 13 Jun 1912, Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga.). Grad. Blakely HS 1929, Univ. Ga., AB, 1933. Memb. Blakely Meth. Ch. Ch: a. Raymond Clifford [S], b. 26 Feb 1938, Albany, Dougherty Co., Ga.; d. 18 May 1955, Blakely, Ga.
 - b. Marvin Sparks [S], b. 30 Apr 1940, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga. Blakely Union HS 1958; Sewanee Mil. Acad., Tenn. 1959; Univ. Ga. 1959=63.
 - c. Margaret Anne [S], b. 31 Dec 1945, Cuthbert, Ga. Mar. Feb 1973, Blakely, Ga. to J. Albert Hammack
2. Alice Caroline [S], b. 25 Mar 1915, Blakely, Ga.; d. Nov 1975, Opp, Ala. Grad. Blakely HS 1928; grad. Randolph Macon Women's Col., Lynchburg, Va., AB, 1936; Grad. George Wash. Univ. Hosp. Reg. Med. Technologist, 1938; Technician, Henry Grady Hosp., Atlanta, Ga. 1939-40; Civil Svce. bacteriologist, 4th Svce Command, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 1941. (contd)

13E12 Emma Ophelia Quillian contd

2. Alice Caroline Singletary contd

Mar. 21 Jun 1940, Blakely, Ga., to James Gee Dunn Jr. (b. 26 Oct 1915, Andalusia, Covington Co., Ala.). M.D.; grad. Andalusia HS 1933; grad. Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga., BS 1940; Lt. Cmdr. USNR 1942-46; WW-II, Flight Surgeon. Memb. Amer. Acad. of Gen'l Practitioners; practised medicine in Opp, Ala from 1946.

Ch: a. Carolyn Godbold Dunn, b. 28 Mar 1944, Geo. Wash. Hosp., Wash., D.C. Attd. Stephens Col., Columbia, Mo. 1962-63.
Mar. Steele.

Ch: (1) Cheryl Steel, b. 1972?

b. Elizabeth Ann Dunn, b. 6 Jul 1946, Dothan, Huston Co., Ala.

c. Margaret Quillian Dunn, b. 14 Jan 1954, Opp, Ga.

3. Andrew Jackson [S] II, b. 12 Sep 1918, Blakely, Ga. Grad. Blakely HS 1935; grad. Ala. Polytech. Inst., Auburn, Ala. (Auburn Univ.), BS, 1940; grad. Air Force Candidate Sch., Miami, Fla. 1943; 1st Lt. US Army Air Corps; Vice]Pres. Blakely Peanut Co.; managing partner, Singletary Farms. Chairman, Ga. Agric. Commodities Auth. 1957 +; past Pres. & Dir. Ga. Crop Improvement Assoc. 1956; Pres. Ga. Farm Bureau Fed.; memb: Natl. Stabilization Advis. Comm. on cotton, 1961-63; Natl. Stabilization Advis. Comm. on Peanuts, 1962-63; memb. & past Pres. (1957-58) Blakely Rotary Club; City Councilman, Blakely, 1955-60; memb. Blakely Meth. Ch., on Bd. of Stewards. Mar. 6 Nov 1946, Opp, Covington Co., Ala. to Betty Dunn (b. 2 Apr 1923, Andalusia, Ala.); grad. Andalusia HS 1941; grad. Ala. Women's Col., Monetvalle, Ala. 1945. Sister of James G. Dunn who m. Alice C. Singletary.

Ch: a. Andrew Jackson [S] III, b. 28 May 1948, Dothan, Ala.

b. James Stephen [S], b. 19 Jul 1951, do

c. Betty Jean [S], b. 16 May 1956, do

d. Janet Carol [S], b. 23 Feb 1962, do

4. Emily Anne [S], b. 9 Nov 1923, Blakely, Early Co., Ga. Grad. Blakely Union HS 1941; attd. Agnes Scott Col. 1941-44; grad. Univ. N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C., 1945. Mar. 1st, 11 Aug 1951, Blakely, Ga. to Ernest Clifford Phillips Jr. (b. 12 Sep 1916, Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga.; d. Oct 1970). Grad. Cuthbert HS 1934; grad. Univ. Ga., AB, 1937; MA, 1938; EdD. 1956. Lt. Col. USAR, WW-II, 1942-46, 4th Inf. Div.; Combat Inf. Badge, Bronze Star Medal w/Oak Leaf Cluster, Commendation Ribbon, ETO Medal, Normandy Invasion, 5 campaigns, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Fourigliere, Pres. Unit Citation. Principal Milledgeville, Ga. High Sch. Son of Ernest Clifford Phillips (b. Sep 1885, Quitman Co., Ga.; d. 19 Mar 1963, Cuthbert, Ga) who m. 8 May 1913 at Cuthbert, to Amelia Crooks West (b. 18 Jun 1889, Springdale, Randolph Co., Ga.)

Ch: a. Jane Quillian Phillips, b. 3 May 1953, Cuthbert, Ga.

Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1972/3, Milledgeville, Ga. to John E. Garner Jr.

Ref: 1963, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. [N.B., most info. is from 1963 era].

13E13 JOHN WILLIAM QUILLIAN (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)

b. 15 Dec 1886, White Plains, Green Co., Ga.; d. 2 Feb 1953, St. Louis, Mo., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Macon, Bibb Co., Ga. Grad. Boy's HS, Atlanta, Ga. 1903; U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md. 1909 - resgd. from Navy because of eye-strain; Major, USAEF in France, WW-I, 80th Div., 319th Inf. Civilian life 1919-41; U.S. Army 1942, Col. C.O. of Cactus Ordnance Works, Dumas, Tex. 1942; C.O. Holston Ordnance Works, Kingsport, Tenn. 1945-46; C.O. Alabama Ordnance Works, Sylacauga, Ala. 1946-47. Res. St. Louis. Mo. 1933-53. Several years of the 1920's were spent in Paris, France as rep. of the Coca-Cola Co.

(contd)

13E13 John William Quillian contd

Mar., 1 Jun 1918, Macon, Ga. to Maria Merritt (d. 31 Dec 1967, bur. Rose Hill Cem, Macon, Ga.).

CH:

1. Maria Merritt Quillian, b. 3 Apr 1920, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga. Mar. 28 Oct 1950, St. Louis, Mo. to William Franklin Orr (b. 1 Mar 1919). [Ch. all b. Asheville, N.C.]
Ch: a. Maria Pendleton ("Penny") Orr, b. 20 Apr 1953. Degree fr. Wash. Univ., St. Louis, Mo. and BS fr. Univ. of St. Louis. Is R.N., living in Del Mar, Calif., working in Univ. Calif. Hosp., San Diego, Calif. (2/83)
- b. Elsie Elizabeth Orr, b. 7 Jul 1955. Grad. Univ. Kans. 1977 (Bachelor Fine Arts) - graphic designer (layout) at Bullock's in Palo Alto, Calif. (2/83)
- c. Louisa Frances Orr, b. 19 Mar 1957. Grad. 1979, So. Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex. (Bach., Bus-Admin). Res. & works in Dallas. To be mar. Aug 1983 to James Stephen Meyer, son Dr. and Mrs. Duane Meyer. He has degree fr. SMU; will grad. in law, Jun 1983; to res. Houston, Tex.
- d. Caroline Quillian Orr, b. 10 Apr 1959.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E14 HENRY MILTON QUILLIAN JR. (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)13E14

b. 6 Dec 1892, Athens, Clarke Co., Ga.; d. 21 Dec 1972, Atlanta, Ga. Grad. Emory Univ. 1913, BS degree; Univ. Chicago Law Sch. summer 1916; head of Science Dept., Atlanta Technological HS; Harvard Law Sch. LLB, 1921 (Research Fellowship 1933); Emory Law Sch. faculty, 1921-61; Phi Alpha Delta legal frat.; Director, American Art Metals Co., 1955+; entered in Who's Who in Amer., vols. 26, 30. Mar. 20 Oct 1926, Atlanta, Ga., to Phyllis Winifred Wilkins (b. 11 Mar 1900, Chicago, Ill.). dau. George William Wilkins and Charlotte Dorothy (Barratt), both of Sidmouth, Devon Co., Engl.; educ. North Ave. Presby. Sch., Atlanta, privately tutored in French, dancing and art. Res. Atlanta, 2/83.

CH:

1. Henry Milton Quillian III, b. 13 Jul 1927, Atlanta, Ga.; d. 24 Apr 1972, Atlanta. Emory Univ., AB in law, 1949; Emory Law Sch., LLB, 1951; Harold Hirsch scholarship to Harvard Univ., LLM, 1953; Phi Delta Phi legal frat.; partner, law firm of Bryan, Carter, Ansley & Smith, Atlanta; lecturer in law, Emory Univ. Law Sch.; Pres. Emory Univ. Law Alumni Assoc. 1963-64; Treasurer, Harvard Club of Atlanta, 1963-64. Mar. 19 Oct 1957, Atlanta, to Crystal Evelyn McRae (b. 4 Mar 1936, Cuthbert, Ga.), dau. William Holmes and Crystal Evelyn (Jones) McRae of Ft. Gaines, Ga. Fla. State Univ., AB, cum laude 1956, Phi Beta Kappa. She m. 2d, H. M. Allen & res. Atlanta.
Ch: a. Crystal Evelyn [Q], b. 11 Jun 1960, Atlanta, Ga. - grad. Univ. Fla. 1982
- b. Henry Milton [Q] IV, b. 16 Nov 1962, Atlanta - 1983, student at Duke Univ.
- c. David Wolcott [Q], b. 20 Jul 1967, Atlanta - 1983, student, Westminster.
2. Dorothy Phyllis Quillian, b. 11 Nov 1928, Atlanta. Agnes Scott Col., BA, 1949; grad. study Emory Univ. Mar. 17 Jun 1950, Atlanta, to Walton Harrison Reeves (b. 3 Nov 1926, Atlanta), son Charles Walton and Etta Mae (Brown) Reeves of Atlanta. Emory Univ., AB, 1948; M.D., 1952; post-grad. trng. VA Hosp., Atlanta, 1952-54; New Engl. Center Hosp., Boston, Mass. 1954-56. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega med. honor soc.; internist, Atlanta since 1957.

(contd)

13E14 Henry Milton Quillian Jr. contd

2. Dorothy Phyllis Quillian contd.

Ch: a. Nancy Ruth Reeves, b. 19 Apr 1953, Atlanta, Ga. Grad. Univ. No. Car., Chapel Hill, and Univ. Ga. - law degree. Teaching law at Ga. State Univ., Atlanta. Mar. 18 Dec 1982, Atlanta, to Lawrence Ellis Mansfield III.

b. Dorothy Susan Reeves, b. 29 Sep 1954, Boston, Mass. Grad. Univ. No. Car. - is Exec. w/Coldwell Bankers, Atlanta. Mar. 14 Apr 1981, Atlanta, to Caldwell Hayden Zimmerman, also with Coldwell Bankers.

Ch: (1) Anne Martin [Z], b. 28 May 1982, Atlanta.

c. Walton Harrison Reeves Jr., b. 14 Oct 1956. Grad. Univ. No. Car. and M.D. from Emory Univ., Atlanta. Unm. 2/83

d. Carol Quillian Reeves, b. 9 Jul 1959, Atlanta. Grad. Univ. No. Car. Instructor in management training program, First Natl. Bank, Atlanta.

e. Charles Quillian Reeves, b. 1 Oct 1962 - 2/83, att. Univ. NC.

3. George Wilkins Quillian, b. 8 Feb 1931, Atlanta. Grad. Emory Univ., BBA, 1953. Rental property manager and manages own properties. Mar. 13 Aug 1955, Atlanta, to Cynthia Boatwright Clark (b. 30 Jan 1935, Atlanta), dau. Ernest M. Jr. and Martha (Benton) Clark. Attd. Wesleyan Col.; AB, Emory Univ., 1956.

Ch: a. Cynthia Caroline [Q], b. 27 Aug 1958, Atlanta. Grad. Harvard, AB, Anthropology and Archaeology; studied 1 yr. Univ. of Tübingen, W. Germany on DAAD scholarship. Mar. 24 Apr 1982, John Delano Stubbs, who has the same Harvard degree in archaeology. (2/83), "Scholar in Residence", working in So. Miss. Res. Tupelo, Miss.

b. Martha Claire [Q], b. 8 Feb 1960. Grad. Brown Univ., Prov., R.I., degree in Human Biology. Mar. 26 Jun 1982 to Frank James Mello. Res. outside Hartford, Conn. in East Hampton. He is engr. for power co. and she is an investment counselor for First Investors Corp., Hartford.

Ref: 1963, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E15 CORNELIA ARNOLD OLCOTT (George M. Olcott, 12E10)

b. 28 Mar 1859, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 1 Feb 1929, Montclair, N.J. Mar. 22 Dec 1886 to James Arthur Booth, M.D. (b. 30 May 1856, Prov. R.I.; d. 22 Dec 1935, NYC). Grad. Columbia Univ.; wide medical connections.

CH: (BOOTH)

(14E4) 1. Arthur Olcott Booth, b. 1888 - m. Amy Humeston

(14E5) 2. Julian Waldo [B], b. 1889 - m. Dorothy Allen

3. Eric [B], b. 12 Apr 1891; d. 1 Apr 1896

4. Helen Monica [B], b. 8 Apr 1894, N.Y.; d. 28 Feb 1952, Boston - unm.

(14E6) 5. Janet [B], b. 1896 - m. Joseph E. Brown Jr.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 216-17

13E16 GEORGE N. OLCOTT (George M. Olcott, 12E10)

b. 19 Sep 1869, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 2 Mar 1912, Villetta Olcott, Rome, Italy. Grad. Columbia Univ. 1893; aptd. 1894 and 1895 to Columbia Univ. Fellowship in Latin; in 1896 made Henry Drisler Fellow in Classical Philology with studies in Rome; another fellowship in 1897-98; PhD., Jun 1899. Became member of Columbia faculty in Latin Dept. in 1899 and lecturer in Roman archaeology in 1904. Adjunct Prof. of Latin in 1910. Died of pneumonia in Rome. Mar. .9 Jul 1902 to Zita Ledderucci (b. 22 Aug 1874, Rome, Italy; d. 6 Jul 1955).

(contd)

13E16 George N. Olcott contd

CH:

1. Bianca Aurelia Maria Louisa Joanna Olcott, b. 7 Jul 1903, Rome, Italy. During father's lifetime she spent each collegiate year at N.Y. and with her parents, often visiting grandparents at Ridgefield in winter and summers at Villetta Olcott in Rome. During WW-I she and her mother resided with her grandparents, and after their death, with her aunt until Sep 1919, when she and her mother returned to Billetta Olcott in Rome. Mar. 30 Mar 1940 to Count Gieseppe Domenico Bartocci-Fontana (b. 24 Dec 1905), of the Papal Noble Guard, Patrician of Foligno. He was educ. at Rome and Sch. of Engineering at Univ. of Rome. After customary military svce., he was released to enter the Pope's Noble Guard, May 1935.

Ch: a. N.H. Simone Giorgio Bernardo Pio Giovanni Piergiuliano [B-F], b. 20 Aug 1941 at Villetta Olcott, Rome, bpt. 15 Sep 1941.

b. N.D. Maria Valeria Elizabetta Madelina Ludovica [B-F], b. 23 Jan 1943, Palazzo Bartocci-Bindangoli, Assissi.

c. N.H. Frederico Francesco Stefano [B-F], b. 15 Jan 1946, same place.

d. N.H. George Arnold Olcott Christofero Micaele [B-F], b. 11 Feb 1949, Danbury, Conn. while parents were on a visit to Miss Mary Olcott at Casgno, Ridgefield, Conn.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 249-51, 254-56

13E17 FLORENCE ARCHER (Elizabeth M. Olcott, 12E11) 13E17

b. 21 Mar 1867; d. 6 Dec 1934. Mar. 1896, Brooklyn, to Stanley Hathaway Chadwick (b. 1871, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 18 Jul 1943, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.); DIV. Architect and chess enthusiast; son of Rev. John White Chadwick, poet, essayist and pastor of 2nd Unitarian Ch. of Brooklyn for many yrs.

CH: (CHADWICK)

1. Gordon [C], b. 22 Jan 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 4 May 1920

2. Paul Archer [C], b. 10 Apr. 1901. Authir of mystery and detective stories. Mar. 1st, Brooklyn, N.Y., 6 Aug 1927 to Sallie Herzog, dau. August Herzog of Brooklyn. DIV. She m. 2d. to Capt. Archibald Johnston IV.

Ch: a. Basil Peter Chadwick, b. 14 Jan 1929, Brooklyn; d. ;6 Nov 1948, Willimantic, Conn.

m. 2d, 30 Aug 1934, Greenwich, Conn. to Dorothy Lester, dau. of Walter Fitch Lester, author, of Norwich, Conn. DIV.

m. 3rd, 25 Feb 1944 to Frances Mary Worcester (b. Detroit, Mich. 31 Jul 1907), dau. Francis Cortland Worcester.

b. Brenda Hathaway Chadwick, b. 24 Aug 1946, Hampton, Conn.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 131-32

13E18 GEORGE FARNUM CASEY (Mary Q. Sheafe, 12E12) 13E18

b. 1 Nov 1858, Pottsville, Penn.; d. 23 Apr 1930, Greenville, Ill. Mar. 12 Jun 1900 to Cornelia Louisa Ravold (b. 15 Dec 1867, Greenville, Ill.; d. 24 Nov 1947, Kansas City, Mo.), dau. Jacques Ravold, M.D. (b. 25 Nov 1836, Bliesbrucken, France; d. 28 Nov 1880, Springfield, Ill), who m. 6 May 1862 to Louisa Wait (b. 13 Jul 1825, Salem, Mass.; d. 10 Apr 1906, Greenville, Ill.), dau. of William Smith Wait and Sarah (Newhall).

CH:

1. Louisa Wait [C], b. 17 Apr 1902 - m. 20 Jun 1936 to

M. A. Randazzo - no ch.

(14E7) 2. Mary Quincy Sheafe [C], b. 1906 - m. J. E. W. Murphy

(14E8) 3. Cornelia Haven [C], b. 1909 - m. Frank V. Davis

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.

13E19 LELIA RICHARDS (Louisa Sheafe, 12E13)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Henry Hook
 CH: (HOOK)
 1. Margarite Hook, b. _____ - m. Robert Fitz Randolph Gibson
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Gibson - m. Edward Hofman; b. Margarite [G];
 c. Randolph [G].
 2. Ferdinand Hook - died.
 Ref: A Partial Sketch of the Sheafe Fam. ... (1945) by Aline Sheafe Taylor
 Hicks - info fr. Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill., 7/82.

13E20 MARY HAVEN FISHER (Charlotte A. L. Sheafe, 12E14)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. James Howell Healy
 CH: (HEALY)
 1. Gertrude Ellen Healy - unm.
 2. Madeline Fisher Healy, b. _____ - m. James Donald McMakin
 Ch: a. Madeline Fisher McMakin - m. Randolph Rogge
 b. Charles Donald McMakin
 3. James Howell Healy, b. _____ - m. Rebecca Paulding Breed
 Ch: a. Mary Haven [H]; b. Henrietta [H]; c. James Howell [H] Jr.
 4. Laurette Healy, b. _____ - m. Raul de Raismes
 Ch: a. Jean St. Clair [de R] - m. William Sefton Goddard
 Ref: As above, 13E19

13E21 MARY ELIZABETH HEYWOOD (Sarah Quincy Folsom, 12E18)
 b. 1849; d. 1899 in Tonica, Ill. Mar. to C. W. Dysart
 CH: (DYSART)
 1. Archibald [D], b. 1872; d. Oswego, Ill. - m. 1901 to Margaret Krick
 Ch: a. Mary Dysart - m. 1924 to Merrill Morse
 2. Lucy Margaret [D], b. 1875; d. 1956, Tipton, Iowa - m. 1904 to
Andrew McCormick
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [McC], b. Oct 1905; d. 1906, Tipton, Iowa
 b. Martha Jane [McC], b. Oct 1907 - m. a Mr. Henry &
 res. Tipton, Iowa
 c. Dysart [McC], b. Jan 1912; d. 1932.
 (14E9) 3. Joseph William [D], b. 1877 - m. Myrtle B. McClary
 4. John Paden [D], b. 1880; d. 1959 in Temple, Tex. - m. Tillie _____
 Ch: a. Donald M. [D], b. 1923 - Dr.
 5. Leslie C. [D], b. 1882; d. 1972 - res. Granville, Ill.
 6. Charles [D], b. 1884; d. 1926 - do
 7. Howard [D], b. 1886; d. 1971 - do
 8. Benjamin Q. [D], b. 1892; d. 1952. Dr., res. Granville, Ill.;
 mar. to Minnie Munis (order of ch. uncertain)
 Ch: a. Dorothy Dysart; b. Bethany [D]; c. Jane [D];
 d. Margaret [D]; e. Sharen (sic) [D]; f. Betty [D];
 g. Geraldine [D]
 9. Hannah [D], b. _____

Ref: Dingwell, Paul D., Folsom Fam. (vol. III, 1980). pp. 1268-70

13E22 GEORGE GILBERT QUINCY (George Henry Quincy, 12E19)
 b. 28 Jan 1854, Chelsea, Mass.; d. 11 Nov 1927, Boston, Mass. Mar. 1st,
 to Maria Elizabeth Salisbury (b. 6 Nov 1855; d. 3 Apr 1911), dau. William H.
 Salisbury of Providence, R.I. [Both were cremated and moved fr. Mt. Auburn cem.
 to Newton cem. - (9/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)].
 CH:
 (14E10) 1. Wilbur G. [Q], b. 1879 - m. Marguerite Dietrich
 (14E11) 2. Julia [Q], b. 1881 - m. Henry W. Keene
 (14E12) 3. Caroline [Q], b. 1885 - m. Nathaniel Burt Davis
 Mar. 2d, Mary Bellows (d. after 1927)
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 31 - Supplement (1980), p. 4

13E23 CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY (George Henry Quincy, 12E19) 13E23
 b. 16 Jul 1856, Newton, Mass.; d. Oct 1927, Center Harbor, N.H.
 Mar. 22 Oct 1879, Salem, Mass. to Etta Molineux Ives (b. 24 Dec 1858, Salem), dau. Henry Perkins Ives of Salem, Mass. and Ada Jones of Portsmouth, N.H. The Quincy's lived in Chicago in 1898.

CH:

1. Ada Ives [Q], b. 20 Aug 1880 - m. John Karcher
 2. Dorothy [Q], b. 29 Jan 1882; d. 1 Sep 1882, Boston
 3. Polly [Q], b. 8 Jul 1885; d. 1 Nov 1974
 - (14E13) 4. Edmund [Q], b. 1889 - m. Frances M. Quinlan
 - (14E14) 5. Roger Bradshaw [Q], b. 1892 - m. Lucile D. Baker
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 31 - Supplement (1980)
 p. 4; see also Colonial Families, 4:439; CFQ death-date fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass., 1/83.

13E24 HARRY QUINCY THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20) 13E24
 b. 26 Jul 1872, Portland, Me.; d. 26 Apr 1949, Haverhill, Mass.
 He was a Veterinarian, U.S. Government. Mar. 1st, to Cora Bennett (d. 5 Aug 1894, Portland, Me.) - no ch. Mar. 2d, 31 Mar 1898, Mildred Emily Morrell (b. 10 Apr 1875, Windham, Me.; d. 19 May 1959, Haverhill, Mass.), dau. Andrew Jackson Morrel and Sarah Knight (Rogers) Hasty. [Her maiden name was Rogers - m. 1st. Charles Hasty; 2d. Andrew J. Morrell].

CH:

- (14E15) 1. Marjorie Quincy [T], b. 1899 - m. twice
 - (14E16) 2. Ruth Morrell [T], b. 1900 - m. Charles F. MacLean
- Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

13E25 CLARENCE HURD THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20) 13E25
 b. 21 Jun 1882, Portland, Me.; d. 3 Feb 1961, Freeport, Me.
 Mar. 17 Nov 1909, Bessie Knight

CH:

1. Dorothy A. [T], b. 31 Oct 1911, Portland, Me. - m. 31 Aug 1935, Portsmouth, N.H. to Phares Bowen
2. Richard W. [T], b. 4 Dec 1912, Portland, Me.; d. Mar 1959, Freeport, Me. - m. 8 Jun 1935, Yarmouth, Me. to Adelaide Coffin (b. 20 Dec 1913).
 Ch: a. Maurice R. [T], b. 28 Dec 1935; d. 1 Jul 1956
 b. Kenneth C. [T], b. 25 Apr 1937
 c. David J. [T], b. 26 Mar 1940
3. Cyrus W. [T], b. 29 Jan 1915, Portland, Me. - m. 14 Sep 1950, Yarmouth, Me. to Jean Strattard
 Ch: a. Cyrus W. [T] Jr., b. 23 Jan 1942
 b. Kathryn Anne [T], b. 26 Mar 1945
 c. Deborah Leigh [T], b. 15 Aug 1954
 d. Robert Paul [T], b. 24 Jul 1956

Ref: 2/82, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

13E26 GRACE THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20) 13E26
 b. 21 Jan 1888, Portland, Me.; d. _____. Mar. 1913 to Harold Evans Gwillim

CH: (GWILLIM)

1. Harold Evans [G] Jr., b. 19 Sep 1918 - m. 2 Oct 1942 to Earla Dodge (b. 5 Aug 1918)
 Ch: a. James Craig [G], b. 6 Aug 1947
 b. Thomas Stephen [G], b. 5 May 1950
 c. Julia Anne [G], b. 13 Jun 1951
 d. Harold Evans [G] III, b. 1 Apr 1955

(contd)

13E26 Grace Thompson contd

2. Stanley Sessions Gwillim, b. 15 Dec 1927 - m. 29 Sep 1951 to
Barbara Dill (b. 23 Mar 1928)
Ch: a. Jeffrey Evans [G], b. 13 Mar 1953
b. Mark Stanley [G], b. 5 May 1956

Ref: 2/82, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

13E27 ELOISE ELIZABETH PAYNE (Anna E. Cottrell, 12E21)

b. 15 Aug 1834, NYC; d. 22 Apr 1894, Bedford, N.Y. - mar. 3 May 1860,
Christ Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Lea Luquer (b. 3 Feb 1833; d. 17 Jun 1919).

CH: (LUQUER)

1. Eloise Payne [L], b. 16 Oct 1862, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 28 Dec 1947
2. Lea McIlvaine [L], b. 4 Sep 1864, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 30 Jan 1930
m. 1 Dec 1896, Anne Low Pierrepoint (b. 23 Sep 1870), dau. Henry
Evelyn Pierrepoint and Ellen Almira (Low) of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ch: a. Lea Shippen [L], b. 21 Sep 1897
b. Evelyn Pierrepoint [L], b. 19 Oct 1900
3. Thatcher Taylor Payne [L], b. 16 Sep 1866

Ref: Greene of Rhode Island, p. 543; ltr. 12/1951, Col. T. T. P. Luquer above,
Bedford, N.Y.

13E28 ARTHUR HERMAN QUINCY (Henry Calvin Quincy, 12E22)

b. 6 Mar 1874, Lebanon, N.H.; d. 19 Dec 1947, Newburyport, Mass. He
was a shoemaker and lived at Athol, Mass. Mar. 1st, 12 Aug 1896, to Elsie
Ethel Stenchfield (b. 12 Oct 1876, So. Braintree, Mass.), dau. Frank and
Jennie (Hunt) Stenchfield. DIV.

CH:

(14E17) 1. Charles Arthur [Q], b. 1897 - m. Hazel T. _____

2. Henry [Q], b. 1898; d. young

Mar. 2d in 1925 to Ethel (Randall) Lamprey, widow, (b. 25 Sep 1871, Cape
Frillo, Newfoundland; d. 12 May 1953, Acushnet, Mass.), dau. John and Mary
(Baker) Randall.

Ref: Holly, Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 31, 37 - Supplement (1980), pp.
4, 9.

13E29 HENRY CHARLES SPOONER QUINCY (Henry Calvin Quincy, 12E22)

b. 14 Sep 1880, Greenwich, Mass.; d. 1949, Portland, Me. - mar.
26 Oct 1904, Newburyport, Mass. to Mary F. Cole (b. Waterbury, Conn. 1880),
dau. Lucien D. and Emma (Berdine) Cole. She d. 1974, Portland, Me.

CH:

1. Frances [Q], b. 6 Apr 1916, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1977, Casco, Me.
m. 5 Nov 1938, Portland, Me. to Tapping Selah Reeve (b. 3 Aug 1911,
Denver, Colo.), son William Selah Reeve and Mabel (St. Clair).

Ch: a. Henry Quincy Reeve, b. 11 Aug 1939, Detroit, Mich.

m. to Gail Freeman

Ch: (1) Karen [R]; (2) Wendy [R]; (3) Deborah [R].

b. William S. [R], b. 19 Jun 1943, Portland, Me.

m. to Carol Collins

Ch: (1) Michael Reeve; (2) Mary Frances [R];

(3) Christopher [R]; (4) Elizabeth [R].

c. Janice [R], b. 23 May 1947, Portland, Me.

m. to J. Bryan Lewis III

Ch: (1) Carolee [L]; (2) Jefferson [L]

(14E18) 2. Dorothy [Q], b. 1912 - m. Russell Libby

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 5 - to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 32;
ltr. 12/81, Dorothy (Quincy) Libby, Portland, Me.

13E30 EDWARD AUGUSTUS QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23) 13E30
 b. 29 Aug 1870, Neponset, Mass.; d. 14 Jul 1925, Boston, Mass.
 Mar. 30 Apr 1894, Boston, to Mary Frances Gahan (b. 22 Dec 1875, Phippsburg, Me.; d. 9 Apr 1938, Belmont, Mass.), dau. Anthony D. and Lucy Jane (Percy) Gahan (b. Phippsburg, Me.; d. Portland, Me.) of Parkershead, Me.

CH:

- (14E19) 1. Percy Edmund [Q], b. 1896 - m. Ruth M.A. L'Heureux
 (14E20) 2. Frances Emma [Q], b. 1898 - m. Roland A. MacGown
 (14E21) 3. Dorothy Pearl [Q], b. 1902 - m. Melvin Carr

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 32 - Supplement (1980), p. 5; ltr. 3/82, Frances Q. MacGown, Ellsworth, Me.

13E31 ARTHUR CHESTER QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23) 13E31
 b. 24 Dec 1879, Boston; d. there 5 Feb 1957. Mar. 1st, 1908, to Mary E. Sullivan (b. 24 Oct 1877; d. 19 Jul 1924), dau. Cornelius and Mary (Moriarity) Sullivan from Ireland.

CH:

- (14E22) 1. Dorothy [Q], b. 1910 - m. Dr. Peter A. Dempsey
 2. William H. [Q], b. 15 Jan 1912; d. 12 Aug 1912
 (14E23) 3. Arthur B. (J.?) [Q], b. 1914 - m. Honora P. Crehan
 (14E24) 4. John [Q], b. 1917 - m. Madeline J. Murphy

Mar. 2d, 1928, to Mrs. Margaret C. (Mulloy) Dillon (d. 13 Jan 1977)
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 32

13E32 EDWINA PEARL QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23) 13E32
 b. 10 Jan 1888; d. _____. Mar. to Walter Ott (b. 1893).
 CH: (OTT)

1. Jacqueline Ott, b. 20 Nov 1924 - m. 27 Jun 1952, St. Michael's Church, Milton, Mass. to Thomas H. Dowd Jr. (b. 23 Jun 1914), son Judge Thomas H. Dowd and Helen (Dolan).

Ch: a. Henry Dowd, b. 20 Apr 1954 - m. 23 May 1981, Boston Col. Chapel, Newton, Mass., to Mary Kulas (b. 15 Sep 1955, New Britian, Conn.), dau. Zigmund and Veronica Kulas.

b. Lucy Dowd, b. 12 Mar 1958 - m. 19 Sep 1981, Hingham, Mass. to Peter Howard Miles

Ref: Mrs. Thomas H. Dowd, via Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass., 3/82

13E33 WILLIAM FREDERICK QUINCY JR (William F. Quincy, 12E24) 13E33
 b. 28 Oct 1869, Charleston, S.C.; d. 8 Jun 1942. Mar. 25 Nov 1892 to Marion Slawson (b. 25 May 1872; d. 20 Jun 1922), dau. Stockton Slawson.

CH:

1. Helena Ancrum [Q], b. 21 Nov 1893; d. 29 Nov 1923 - m. 3 times - no ch.
 2. Anita Stockton [Q], b. 15 May 1895 - m. Jefferson Moffitt - no ch.
 (14E25) 3. Stockton Slawson [Q], b. 1898 - m. twice
 4. Janyce Adelaide, b. 7 May 1900 - m. William Ellegood Vaughan Jr.
 Ch: a. Janyce Quincy [V], b. 19 Aug 1931
 5. Marion Roberta [Q], b. 17 Jun 1903 - m. Lewis Vincent Mulvaney
 Ch: a. Lewis Robert [M], b. 5 Sep 1938
 b. John Quincy [M], b. 28 Sep 1940
 c. Stockton Vincent [M], b. 12 May 1945
 6. Mildred Keith [Q], b. 19 Nov 1904, Charleston, S.C. - m. 1st, to Albert Nesselt - DIV.
 Ch: a. Albert Quincy [N], b. 1 Aug 1924
 b. Robert Lewis [N], b. 19 Aug 1926
 m. 2d, 13 Nov 1945, Greenwich, Conn. to Philip Evans - DIV.
 m. 3rd, to Albert Godfrey Zumbrun (d. 16 Dec 1959).

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 33 as amended by Supplement (1980), p. 5; 10/81, 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

13E34 URBAN JOSEPH WHITEHEAD PETERS (Adeline Q. Whitehead, 12E25)
 b. Oct 1869, Vicksburg, Miss.; d. Jan 1944. Mar. Sep 1900 to
Mary C. Shaw of Philad., Penn. (b. Dec 1874; d. Jul 1952) - both bur. Birmingham,
 Ala.

CH:

1. Mary Adeline Peters, b. Feb 1902, Birmingham; m. William Wirt Sowell
 (b. B'ham, Ala. Sep 1899; d. Mar 1943, bur. B'ham).
 Ch: a. Mary Foster Sowell, b. Sep 1924, B'ham, Ala. - m. Sep 1944
 to William Fair Patterson (b. Nov 1918, E. Orange, N.J.)
 Ch: (1) Isobel Quincy [P], b. Jan 1946, Richmond, Va.
 (2) William Fair [P], b. Jun 1949, Miami, Flor.
 (3) Urban Joseph Whitehead [P], b. Jun 1953, Miami.
 b. Katherine Quincy Sowell, b. Aug 1929, Birmingham, Ala.
 m. Apr 1950, Mercer Sanford Thomas (b. Jun 1924, Atlanta).
 Ch: (1) Katherine Lawrence [T], b. Jul 1951, Gadsen, Ala.
 (2) Mercer Sanford [T] Jr., b. Sep 1953, do
 c. Isabel Margaret Sowell, b. Feb 1931, Birmingham, Ala.
 m. Oct 1951, Harney Ragland Jr. (b. Jan 1924, Wausten?, Ill)
 Ch: (1) Harney [R] Jr., b. Jan 1953 B'ham, Ala.
 (2) Isabel Margaret [R], b. Aug 1955 do
 (3) Heloise Wynne [R], b. Sep 1956 do
 (4) Katherine Lloyd [R], b. Jan 1958 do
 (5) Edward Quincy [R], b. Jan 1964 do
2. Urban Joseph Whitehead Peters, Jr., b. Sep 1905, Birmingham, Ala.
 m. Oct 1934, Lucile Noble Murtin (b. Mar 1911, Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
 Ch: a. Malinda Noble Peters, b. Jul 1935, Birmingham, Ala.
 m. 1957, Panama City, Fla., Thomas Carroll Weller (b. 1935,
 Panama City, Fla.)
 Ch: (1) Malinda Laurie Weller, b. Jul 1958, Athens, Ga.
 (2) Urban Joseph Whitehead Peters Weller, b. Nov 1961,
 Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Quincy Shaw Peters, b. Jul 1909, B'ham, Ala.; d. there Mar 1924
 Ref: 6/66, Mary Peters Sowell, Gadsen, Ala. (fr. files of Quincy (Mass.) Hist.
 Society)

13E35 FRANCES PARSONS OSGOOD (Ellen Devereux Sewall, 12E28)
 b. 9 Sep 1862, Cohasset, Mass.; d. there Aug 1965. Mar. 22 Jun 1887
 to George Washington Collier (b. 19 Jan 1861, Cohasset; d. there 4 Jul 1934).
 CH: (COLLIER)

1. Elizabeth Osgood Collier, b. 19 Mar 1888, Cohasset - m. 11 Jun 1913,
 Gilbert Sanders Tower (b. 15 Feb 1885, Cohasset).

[See extended revision, p. 1150]

13E35 Frances Parsons Osgood contd

2. Julia Bryant Collier (twin), b. 19 Mar 1888, Cohasset; d. Boston, 15 Jul 1949). Mar. 22 Jun 1925, Rev. Arthur Schoenfeldt (b. 29 Apr 1884, Menomonie, Wisc.)
- (14E26) 3. Edmund Collier, b. 1899 - m. Katharine Brown
4. Ellen Sewall Collier, b. _____
- Ref: MS Chart, 1/1951 (extended), Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass. - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn., 1/83

13E36 FRED ELMER QUINCY (William Swett Quincy, 12E30) 13E36
 b. 15 Nov 1863 (1865?); d. 8 Sep 1942, Portland, Me. Mar. 19 Jun 1889, Brownfield, Me. to Sarah Ann Lord of Denmark, Me. (b. Brownfield, Me. 20 Oct 1865; d. Bridgton, Me. 24 May 1943). They res. Bridgton.

CH:

1. Mary [Q], b. 13 May 1892 - m. Clifford Noyes of Wilton, Me.
- (14E27) 2. Sara Louise [Q], b. 1902 - m. George E. Lord
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 34 - Supplement (1980), p. 6; Louise (Quincy) Lord, 2/1979, via Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass. 3/83

13E37 MABEL FITZGERALD QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31) 13E37
 b. 12 Nov 1878, Masardis, Me.; d. 18 Jul 1964, Lincoln, Me. Mar. 5 Sep 1906, Masardis, Me. to Charles Alphonso Robbins (b. 19 Feb 1879, Patten, Me.; d. 8 Apr 1954, Lincoln, Me.), son Samuel Wiggins Robbins and Julia Ann Leen (Lean?)

CH: (ROBBINS)

- (14E28) 1. Arlene, b. 1907 - m. Dr. Lewis R. Wolberg
2. Bertram Quincy [R], b. 11 Jun 1912, East Millinocket, Me.; d. 26 Aug 1963, Bangor, Me., bur. Lincoln, Me.). [N.B., birth-cert. has first name as "Bertrune"]. Grad. Bowdoin Col., grad. work at Columbia Univ.; taught English at Stearns High-Sch. Tech. writer with General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., with Link Radio Co., and with Cushing and Nevell (designers) in NYC; became Fuller Brush dealer in 1947. Mar. 23 Aug 1937, Dover-Foxcroft, Me., to Arline N. King (b. 8 Feb 1914 at Island Falls, Me.), dau. Albert E. King (b. Canada) and Josephine E. (Good) (b. Me.)
- Ch: a. Penelope [R], b. 12 Jan 1940 - m. Sidney Rosenblatt [HHH]
 b. Andrea [R], b. 10 Jul 1948; d. 1964
 c. Stephen Charles [R], b. 28 Oct 1950, Bangor, Me.
 d. Cynthia [R], b. 8 Mar 1954
3. Lorna [R], b. 19 Oct 1915, East Millinocket, Me. - m. 1st, 7 Jun 1942 to Joseph Rosner - no ch.; m. 2d, 1 Sep 1952 to Anthony Gaynor
- Ch: a. Alan Tighe Gaynor, b. 30 Jun 1953, Mount Kisco, N.Y.
 b. Daniel Todd Gaynor, b. 23 Jun 1956, Troy, N.Y.
- Mar. 3rd, 22 Oct 1960 to Francis Leroy Gay - no ch.
- Ref: 9/81, Arlene Wolberg, NYC; Birth-certs. BQR & SCR, mar. cert BQR, obit, BQR; Birth-certs, Lorna [R] and Gaynor children.

13E38 FANNIE FREEMAN QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31) 13E38
 b. 10 Dec 1881, Masardis, Me.; d. 30 Sep 1958, Lakeworth, Fla. Mar. 27 Nov 1901, Masardis, Me., to Charles Sumner Newcomb (b. 22 Jan 1878, Enfield, Me.; d. 7 Feb 1967, Lakeworth, Fla.), son William Newcomb (b. 20 Nov 1848; d. late 1920's, Eureka, Calif.); grandson of Robert Newcomb (b. 10 Sep 1807, Eastport, Me.; d. 4 Oct 1890, Augusta, Me.)

CH: (NEWCOMB)

- (14E29) 1. Dorothy, b. 1905 - m. twice

(contd)

13E38 Fannie Freeman Quincy contd

2. Christine Newcomb, b. 25 Dec 1906, Frankfort, Me.; d. 12 Jun 1979, Boynton Beach, Fla. Mar. to Whipple Jacobs (d. abt. 1952)
Ch: a. Christopher Jacobs, b. 15 Apr 1942, Chicago, Ill.
m. 2d, 8 Nov 1957 to George Cookingham

(14E30) 3. S. Quincy Newcomb, b. 1911 - m. Hazel M. Johnson
Ref: 9/81, S. Quincy Newcomb, So. Dennis, Mass.; 10/81, Mrs. J. C. Waterman.

13E39 FRANK BRICK QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31)
b. 27 Apr 1887; d. Jan 1964, bur. Stoneham, Mass. Mar. at Stoneham, 25 Aug 1913 to Mary Ruth Sweetser (b. 25 Aug 1891, Stoneham; d. Jan 1953).

CH:

1. Jean [Q], b. 14 Sep 1914, So. Portland, Me. - lives Wakefield, Mass. in 1980.
2. David S. Quincy, b. 26 Jul 1917. Res. Manchester, N.H. in 1980.
m. 26 Nov 1949, Mancheater, to Elizabeth R. Kearny
Ch: a. James Edward [Q], b. 4 Dec 1950
b. Mary Ellen [Q], b. 8 Dec 1951 - m. 9 Feb 1980, Kevin C. Devine
c. Charles David [Q], b. 24 Oct 1953
d. Robert Emmett [Q], b. 28 Aug 1956
e. Anne Elizabeth [Q], b. 4 Sep 1959

(14E31) 3. Ellen [Q], b. 1918 - m. Clarence Ahlgren
4. Frank Brick [Q] Jr., b. 19 Sep 1921. Mar. 19 Feb 1955 to Bessie Collins (b. 15 Mar 1921 in Nova Scotia), dau. Clinton Elvin and Grace Edna (Titus) Collins.
Ch: a. Frank Brick [Q] III, b. 20 Dec 1955

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 35, 39 - Supplement (1980), pp. 6, 7, 10; Ltr. 6/81, Frank B. Quincy Jr., Lynn, Mass.

13E40 HUBERT JOSEPH QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 12E32)
b. 18 Dec 1887, Westminster, Mass.; d. 3 Sep 1953, Fryeburg, Me.
Mar. 25 Dec 1905, Fryeburg, to Grace F. Howard (b. Fryeburg, Me., 27 Oct 1883; d. 4 Feb 1975, N. Fryeburg, Me.).

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (14E32) | 1. Florence Louise [Q], b. 1906 | - m. Erlon P. <u>Jones</u> |
| (14E33) | 2. Helen M. [Q], b. 1909 | - m. Maynard W. <u>Record</u> |
| (14E34) | 3. Joseph H. [Q], b. 1912 | - m. Dorothy <u>McKeen</u> |
| (14E35) | 4. William Lester [Q], b. 1915 | - m. Ruth <u>Mottram</u> |
| (14E36) | 5. Margaret E. [Q], b. 1915 | - m. Philip S. <u>Estabrook</u> |
| (14E37) | 6. Hubert Joseph [Q] Jr., b. 1917 | - m. Alta M. <u>Lord</u> |
| (14E38) | 7. June Marilyn [Q], b. 1921 | - m. Harry G. <u>Roberts</u> |
8. Josephine Georgia [Q], b. 28 Nov 1922, N. Fryeburg, Me. - m. 1 Sep 1946 in Conn. to Michael Osso (b. 25 Sep 1915, Italy).
Ch: a. Ronald Osso, b. 15 Jun 1947, Bronx, N.Y.
b. Michael Osso, b. 3 Sep 1954 - m. Denise _____
Jun 1977 - lives Chicago, Ill.
c. Robert Alan Osso, b. 19 Feb 1956, Queens, N.Y.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 33 - Supplement (1980), p. 6; ltrs., June [Q] Roberts and Mrs. John Quincy.

13E41 OTIS GRANVILLE QUINCY (Frank Granville Quincy, 12E33)
b. 2 Oct 1877 in Mass.; d. 9 Nov 1935, Clinton, Me. - m. 10 Apr 1901, Waterville, Me. to Annetta Manson (b. 16 Dec 1882, Clinton, Me.; d. 27 Feb 1957, Haverhill, Mass.), dau. Charles Selden and Lilla Mae (Welles) Manson.
CH:

1. Lee Forest Burton [Q], b. 30 Nov 1901, Waterville, Me.; d. 27 Aug 1929, Stoneham, Mass.
- (14E39) 2. Carroll Otis [Q], b. 1903 - m. Stella Haskell

(contd)

13E41 Otis Granville Quincy contd

(14E40) 3. Lucille Ethel Quincy, b. 1905 - m. twice
 Ref: Suppl. (1980), p. 7, of Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977)

13E42 JOSEPH LAFOREST QUINCY (Frank Granville Quincy, 12E33) 13E42
 b. 14 Jan 1883, So. Portland, Me.; d. 1954, Portland, Me. Mar. 19 Jun
 1907, Waterville, Me. to Jane Eddington (b. 29 Aug 1883, Moncton, N. B.; d.
 26 Feb 1972, Waterville), dau. George and Minnie (Wood) Eddington.

CH:

(14E41) 1. Janet Cecelia [Q], b. 1910 - m. Albert A. Thompson
 Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 7, of Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977)

13E43 CARRIE ELIZABETH KEITH (Timothy Quincy Keith, 12E34) 13E43
 b. 1856, Portland, Me.; d. 9 Apr 1929, Milton, Mass. Mar. to
Alexander H. Bruce of Dundee, Scotland (b. 25 Aug 1850; d. 4 Jun 1924,
 Milton, Mass.). Concrete-steel bridge and construction builder.

CH: (BRUCE)

(14E42) 1. Mary [B], b. 1880 - m. Charles A. Guild
 2. Margaret [B], b. 22 Oct 1887, Boston; d. 19 Dec 1961, Milton,
 Mass. - m. 25 Apr 1925 to Elmer E. Wadsworth of Milton, a
 Chrysler-Plymouth dealer. No ch.

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

13E44 JOHN BRYANT PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37) 13E44
 b. 19 Apr 1870; d. 1 Aug 1951. Mar. 30 Oct 1900, Louise Rue Frazer
 (b. 5 Apr 1879; d. _____).

CH:

1. John Bryant [P] Jr., b. 19 Nov 1901 - m. 23 Dec 1942 to
 Henrietta Rutgers Crosby Nash (b. 8 Nov 1919)
 Ch: a. John Bryant [P] III, b. 9 Nov 1946
 b. Thomas Middleton [P], b. 11 May 1948
 c. Charles Jackson [P] II, b. 21 Sep 1951
- (14E43) 2. Helen Sumner [P], b. 1904 - m. Brenton H. Dickson, 3rd
3. Caroline Satterthwaite [P], b. 3 Sep 1906. Mar. 22 Jun 1933,
Charles MacKay Ganson (b. 8 Dec 1908)
 Ch: a. John Paine Ganson, b. 24 Apr 1937
 b. Charles MacKay [G] Jr., b. 12 Nov 1939
 c. Caroline Paine [G], b. 31 Mar 1942
4. Julia Lee [P], b. 1 Aug 1909; d. 8 Aug 1943. Mar. 10 Sep 1929,
George Kennard Wakefield (b. 15 Jun 1900); he m. 2d, 11 Jul
 1952 to Mary May Binney (b. 25 Jan 1914)
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Adams Wakefield, b. 2 Feb 1931 - m. 7 Jan
 1956, Humphrey Doermann (b. 13 Nov 1930)
 b. Julia Lee [W], b. 25 Mar 1933
 c. Joan Frazer [W], b. 4 Dec 1935
 d. Sarah Anne Kennard [W], b. 7 Aug 1943
5. Louise Frazer [P], b. 4 Mar 1911. Mar. 19 Jan 1934 to
Arioch Wentworth Erickson Jr. (b. 17 Apr 1904)
 Ch: a. Arioch Wentworth Erickson 3rd, b. 8 Dec 1934
 b. Louise [E], b. 15 Jul 1940
 c. Julia Lee [E], b. 1 Dec 1943
 d. Peter Vanderveer [E], b. 29 Dec 1947
6. Charlotte Jackson [P], b. 31 May 1913
7. Sarah Cushing [P], b. 12 Jun 1919. Mar. 14 Oct 1939 to
Waldo Emerson Forbes (b. 9 Jul 1912; d. 5 Dec 1955)
 Ch: a. Ellen [F], b. 14 Mar 1941
 b. Waldo Emerson [F], b. 28 Feb 1942
 c. Charlotte [F], b. 13 Feb 1944
 d. Julia [F], b. 13 Mar 1946

(contd)

13E44 John Bryant Paine contd

7. Sarah Cushing Paine contd

- e. Sarah Forbes, b. 8 Oct 1949
- f. William Cameron Forbes, b. 16 Mar 1952
- g. Edith Louise Forbes, b. 28 Oct 1954

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 50; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart; rev. chart 3/14/56
by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

13E45 MARY ANNA LEE PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 23 Jul 1873; d. _____. Mar. 18 Jun 1894, Frederick Winsor
(b. 29 Mar 1872; d. 26 Nov 1940)

CH: (WINSOR)

1. Charles Paine [W], b. 19 Jun 1895; d. 4 Apr 1951 - m. 23 Sep 1927
to Agnes Louise Allen (b. 8 Dec 1898) - no ch.
 - (14E44) 2. Dorothy [W], b. 1896 - m. Elliot W. Bisbee
 - (14E45) 3. Frederick [W] Jr., b. 1900 - m. Mary E. Ritchey
 4. John Bryant [W], b. 28 Apr 1903; d. 8 Jun 1919
 5. Theresa [W], b. 7 Jun 1904. Mar. 16 Mar 1929, Frederick Wolsey
Pratt (b. 17 Feb 1902)
- Ch: a. John Winsor Pratt, b. 11 Sep 1931
b. Frederick Alcott [P], b. 19 Feb 1933
c. Charles Wolsey [P], b. 1 Jun 1935

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 51; Paine geneal. (1912) chart; rev. chart 3/14/56
by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

13E46 CHARLES JACKSON PAINE JR (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 17 Jun 1876; d. 4 Aug 1926. Mar. 1st, 5 Jun 1902 to Edith Maude
Johnson (b. 25 Mar 1879) - DIV.

CH:

- (14E46) 1. Julia Bryant [P], b. 1903 - m. James G. Parker
2. Charles Jackson [P] III, b. 3 Sep 1908 - m. 1st, 1 Jul 1931 to
Hope Mary Potter - DIV; m. 2d, 27 Oct 1939, Alice Creamer
Ives (Whittemore) (b. 27 Feb 1910)
3. Roger Lee [P], b. 14 Feb 1912; d. 11 Mar 1931

Mar. 2d, 21 Oct 1925 to Winifred H. LaFord - no ch.

Ref: Same as 13E45 above

13E47 GEORGINA PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 23 Dec 1888; d. _____. Mar. 1st, 17 Jul 1913 to Richard
Thornton Fisher (b. 9 Nov 1876; d. 9 Jun 1934)

CH: (FISHER)

1. Richard Thornton Fisher Jr., b. 4 Jul 1914 - m. 6 Jun 1936 to
Mary Crossett Holcombe (b. 1 Sep 1914)
Ch: a. Anne [F], b. 28 Mar 1937
b. Jane Holcombe [F], b. 26 Sep 1939
c. Mary Holcombe [F], b. 29 Jun 1942
d. Richard Thornton [F] Jr. (III), b. 1 Jan 1946
2. Anne Fisher, b. 27 Sep 1916. - m. 5 Jun 1937 to Hugh Tatlock
(b. 2 May 1912)
Ch: a. Marjorie [T], b. 7 Oct 1938
b. Richard [T], b. 22 Sep 1940
c. David [T], b. 2 Oct 1944
d. John Perry [T], b. 20 Jun 1948
3. Faith Fisher, b. 23 May 1918 - m. 21 Jun 1938, Gordon Donald Forbes
(b. 25 Jun 1915)
Ch: a. Donald Cameron Forbes, b. 21 Apr 1939
b. Richard Huntington [F], b. 8 Nov 1941
c. Georgina [F], b. 18 Jan 1943

(contd)

13E47 Georgina Paine contd

4. Charles Paine Fisher, b. 20 Jun 1921. - m. 1 Feb 1944 to
Sara Ann Hollmeyer (b. 30 Oct 1922)
Ch: a. Charles Paine [F] Jr., b. 18 Oct 1945
b. Sara Ann [F] (twin), b. 18 Oct 1945
c. George Anthony [F], b. 3 Apr 1953

5. John Bryant Fisher, b. 9 Jan 1927

Mar. 2d, 28 Apr 1948 to Llewellyn Howland (b. 9 Oct 1877)

Ref: Paine Chart, 3/14/56 by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike,
Cape Neddick, Me.)

13E48 FRANK CABOT PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37) 13E48
b. 9 Jul 1890; d. 28 Oct 1952. Mar. 15 Apr 1915, Virginia Marie Low
(b. 1 Jan 1893)

CH:

- (14E47) 1. Jeanie [P], b. 1916 - m. Albert Thorndike (Sr.)
2. Frances Cabot [P], b. 11 Oct 1929 - m. 9 Jun 1951 to
Denis Sword Whitehead (b. 8 May 1927)
Ch: a. Henry Paine [W], b. 29 Jul 1952
b. Frank Cabot [W], b. 14 Dec 1953
c. Ann Sword [W], b. 21 Jun 1958
d. Ian [W], b. 15 Nov 1960

Ref: As in 13E47 above.

13E49 WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM (Harriett Lowell, 12E48) 13E49
b. Roxbury, Mass., 22 Nov 1861; d. Cotuit, Mass. 26 Jul 1924.
Grad. AB, magna cum laude, Harvard, 1882, and LLB, 1885. Admitted to Bar
1885. Clerk in offices of Ropes, Gray and Loring until 1887 when he joined
father in law firm of Russell & Putnam. In 1900 became partner of Putnam &
Putnam after Russell's death. Director of many corporations, including
AT&T Co., Waltham Watch Co., and State Street Trust Co. An astute business
investor, he became interested in management and reorganization of several
companies. Club member. Mar. Brookline, Mass. 9 Jun 1888 to Elizabeth
Lowell, dau. Augustus Lowell of Brookline.

CH:

- (14E48) 1. George [P]
2. Katherine Lawrence [P] - m. Harvey Hollister Bundy
3. Roger Lowell [P]
4. Harriet Lowell [P]
5. Augustus Lowell [P]

Ref: NCAB, 34:409; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 57

13E50 CLARA LEE SHATTUCK (Elizabeth Perkins Lee, 12E57) 13E50
b. 1887, Boston, Mass.; d. Boston, 1922. Mar. 1915, Boston?, to
Edward Peirson Richardson (b. 7 Apr 1881, Boston; d. Jan 1944), son of
Maurice Howe Richardson (d. 1912, Boston).

CH: (RICHARDSON) (others?)

1. Elliot Lee Richardson, b. 20 Jul 1920, Boston, Mass. Educ. Harvard,
AB cum laude 1941, Harvard Law Sch., cum laude 1947. Political
and govt. positions: Asst. to Senator Leverett Saltonstall, Mass.
1953-54; Asst. to Gov. Christian A. Herter, 1955-56; Asst. Secy
for legis., U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, 1957-59; Acting
Secy. 1958; U.S. Atty. 1959-61; Spec. Asst. to U.S. Atty. Gen'l
1961; Lt. Gov., Mass., 1965-67; Atty. Gen'l. Mass. 1967-69;
Under-Secy. of State, U.S., 1969-70; Secy. Health, Educ. and
Welfare, U.S., 1970-73; Secy. of Defense, U.S., 1973; U.S. Atty
Gen'l, 1973; U.S. Ambassador to Great Britian 1975; Secy. of
Commerce, 1975-76; delegate Republican Natl. Conv. 1976;

(contd)

13E50 Clara Lee Shattuck contd1. Elliot Lee Richardson contd

Ambassador-at-large and Spec. Repr. of President, U.S., Law of the Sea Conf. 1977. Business and professional positions: Assoc. in Ropes, Gray, Best, Coolidge & Rugg law firm, 1949-53 and 1954-56; Lecturer in law, Harvard Law Sch. 1952; partner, Ropes & Gray firm, 1961-62 and 1963-64. Military Svce.: entered army as Pvt. 1942, released as 1st Lieut. 1945 - Fourth Inf. Div. ETO - Bronze Star Medal, Purple Heart w/oak leaf cluster, Combat Med. Badge, ETO medal w/5 battle stars. Member: Federal, Mass. and Amer. Bar Assoc's; Harvard Col. Board of Overseers 1968-70; Amer. Acad. Arts & Sciences. Has published several books on political analysis subjects.

Mar. 2 Aug 1952 to Anne Francis Hazard (b. 5 Dec 1929, Providence, R.I.), dau. Thomas Pierrepont Hazard and Anne Francis (Cope).

Ch: a. Henry Shattuck [R], b. 16 Jan 1955

b. Anne Hazard [R], b. 28 Mar 1957

c. Michael Elliot [R], b. 28 Jan 1960

Ref: Biog: Who's Who in Amer. Politics, 1981-82, 8th ed., R. R. Bowker Co., p. 470; pers. inf., 1/82, Elliot L. Richardson, Wash. D.C.

13E51 MARJORIE (MARGERY) LEE (George Lee, 12E57A)

b. _____; living in Dec 1981. Mar. Francis W. Sargent

CH: (SARGENT) (others?)

1. Francis Williams Sargent, b. 29 Jul 1915, Hamilton, Mass. Educ. Mass. Inst. Tech. (MIT), spec. degree architecture, 1939. Dir. Mass. Div. Marine Fisheries, 1947-56; Chm. Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Comm., 1956-59; Comm. Mass. Dept. Natural Resources, 1956-59; Exec. Dir., U.S. Outdoor Recreation Resources Rev. Comm., Wash. D.C., 1959-62; Comm. Mass Dept. Publ. Works, 1963-66; Lt. Gov., Mass. 1966-69; Governor of Mass., 1969-74. Founder-owner of Goose Hummock Shop, Inc., Orleans, Mass. 1946. Senior Lecturer MIT-Harvard Univ. Joint Center for Urban Studies; syndicated columnist. Entered U.S. Army, 1942, as 2d Lieut., released as Inf. Capt., 1946 after svce in 10th Mt. Div. ETO, Bronze Star, Purple Heart w/oak leaf cluster; European Theatre Medal w/battle stars, Brazilian Govt. Medahlia di Guerra-Skier. Fellow, Inst. Polit., Kennedy Sch. Govt., Harvard Univ.

Mar. 1938, Jessie Fay (b. 29 Oct 1915, Wellesley, Mass.), dau. Edward Henry Fay and Jessie Merriam.

Ch: a. Fay Sargent, - m. James McLane - 2 sons

b. Jessie [S], - m. Michael T. Gorman

c. Francis Williams [S] Jr. - m. _____ - 1 son

Ref: Mass. Who's Who in Amer. Politics, 1981/82 ed., p. 471; 12/81, Francis W. Sargent Sr., Boston, Mass.

13E52 MARY QUINCY ALLEN (Mary Frances Quincy, 12E58)

b. 30 Mar 1855, Philad., Penn.; d. _____. Mar. 26 Nov 1879 to George Dallas Dixon (b. 28 Mar 1857).

CH: (DIXON)

1. Honora Allen Dixon, b. 25 Aug 1881, Philad., Penn.

2. George Mifflin Dallas Dixon II, b. 3 Jan 1882, Wynnwood, Penn.;

m. 1 Oct 1908 to Agnes R. Groome

Ch: a. Agnes Groome Dixon, b. 29 Aug 1909

3. Mary Frances Quincy Dixon, b. 21 May 1890, Philad., Penn.

Ref: ACAG, vi:195

13E53 GRACE QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E59) 13E53
 b. 9 Dec 1869, So. Orange, N.J.; d. 10 Oct 1919, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Mar. 17 Oct 1894, James Ulysses Parsons (b. 15 Dec 18__, Milford, Conn.;
 d. 13 Aug 1943, Garden City, N.Y.)

CH: (PARSONS)

- (14E49) 1. Dorothy Quincy [P], b. 1896 - m. Edw. J. Volkman Jr.
 (14E50) 2. Alice Elizabeth [P], b. 1898 - m. Henry B. Glathe
 (14E51) 3. Grace [P], b. 1899 - m. twice
 4. Frances Seaver [P], b. 1904; d. Apr 1917

Ref: ACAG, vi:250; 9/81, Dr. John P. Glathe, Palo Alto, Calif.

13E54 CHARLES E. QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E60) 13E54
 b. 22 Sep 1862, Rumney, N.H.; d. 27 Sep 1927, Boston - bur. at
 Lancaster, Mass. Lived Ashburnham, Mass. Mar. 6 Mar 1888, Gertrude R.
Knight (b. 22 Jan 1865; d. 18 Oct 1941), dau. Daniel T. and Mary Knight of
 Boston.

CH:

1. Knight Quincy, b. 12 Sep 1893, Ashburnham, Mass. Lived Melrose,
 Mass. in 1941. Mar. 30 Apr 1917, Ashburnham, to Ruth Rockwood
 (b. 1896), dau. Herbert F. and Nellie (Converse) Rockwood of
 Ashburnham.

Ch: a. Sally Knight Quincy, b. 6 May 1930, Boston; lives
 Ashburnham.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 35, 39; Supplement (1980),
 p. 10

13E55 ARTHUR HENRY QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E60) 13E55
 b. 3 Apr 1865, Rumney, N.H.; d. 23 Jun 1936, Salem, Mass.
 Mar. 12 May 1892, Rockford, Ill. to Maud Lyman (b. 18 Aug 1870; d. 29 Aug
 1953, Wenham, Mass.), dau. Dr. Charles Baldwin Lyman (b. 1845, Rockford,
 Ill.; d. 1915, Salem, Mass.) who m. 1868 Lucy (Depew) (b. 1843, Decatur, Ill.;
 d. 1912, Salem, Mass.).

CH:

- (14E52) 1. Lyman [Q], b. 1893 - m. Mary L. Marfield
 (14E53) 2. Josiah Edmund [Q], b. 1896 - m. Dorothy A. Cayford
 (14E54) 3. Ellen Augusta [Q], b. 1909 - m. Delano M. Kennard

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 7, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977),
 p. 35; 8/81, Mrs. D. M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

13E56 JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Phillips Quincy, 12E61) 13E56
 b. 15 Oct 1859, Quincy, Mass.; d. 8 Sep 1919, Boston. Grad. Harvard
 1880, admitted to Bar 1884. Leading member of Democratic Party, was chair-
 man of party's State Committee and manager of literary bureau of the National
 Committee in 1892. Served 4 yrs. in Mass. legislature and in 1893 was aptd.
 Asst. U.S. Secy. of State by Pres. Cleveland, serving 6 months. In 1895 was
 elected Mayor of Boston and re-elected 1897. His progressive policy in exten-
 sions of municipal functions attracted wide attention. Mar. 1st, 17 Feb 1900
 at London, England to Ellen Frances Krebs (b. 1862; d. 16 Jan 1904), dau. of
 Dr. Franz Hugo and Ellen (Curtis) Krebs of Boston, and widow of William Royall
 Tyler.

CH:

1. Edmund Quincy, b. 15 May 1903, Biarritz, France. He studied at
 Harvard and painting with Albert Herter, Georges Degorce, George
 Noyes. The 1953 issue of Bowker's Who's Who in American Art
 notes his work has been widely exhibited. Although his address
 was listed as of Boston in that reference, he removed to Europe
 in the 1950's, as remarked in 1957 in a letter from Mrs. Helen
 (Howe) Allen of NYC: correspondence from him to Mrs. John Quincy
 of Milton, Mass. indicates continued residence in Italy.

(contd)

13E56 Josiah Quincy contd

1. Edmund Quincy contd

Mar. 1940 to Josephine Biamonti (b. 1910)

Ch: a. (adopted) Daniel Alexander [Q], b. 1946

Mar. 2d, 1905 at New York, Mary Honey (d. 4 Dec 1941), dau. Hon. Samuel R. and Mary (Edwards) Honey of New York and Newport, R.I. Samuel Honey served as Mayor of Newport, R.I. and Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island.Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 36, 40; Supplement (1980), p. 8; Ency. Americana, 23:92 (1954); Who Was Who in Amer. 1897-1942, i:104; Ltr. 1957, Helen Howe Allen, NYC.13E57 FANNY HUNTINGTON QUINCY (Josiah Phillips Quincy, 12E61)b. 14 Apr 1870; d. 13 Apr 1933. Mar. 1899 to Mark Anthony DeWolfe Howe Jr. (b. 1864; d. 1960), son of M. A. DeW. Howe (1808-1895), Amer. Prot. Episc. Bishop, b. Bristol, R.I.; Bishop of Central Penna, 1871. Mark A. DeW. Howe Jr. was assoc. editor of Youth's Companion, 1888-93, 1899-1913; Vice-Pres. of Atlantic Monthly, 1911-29; Director, Boston Athenaeum from 1933; author - awarded Pulitzer Prize in 1924 for biography.

CH: (HOWE)

1. Quincy Howe, b. 17 Aug 1900, Boston; d. 17 Feb 1977, NYC, of cancer of larynx. Historial and news analyst. Mar. 21 May 1931, Boston, to Mary Lincoln Post (b. 3 Nov 1903, Boston; d. 13 May 1976), dau. John R. and Mabel Davis Post.

Ch: a. Quincy Howe, Jr., b. 21 Nov 1934, NYC

b. Mabel Davis [H], b. 21 Nov 1937, NYC

2. Helen Huntington Howe, b. 11 Jan 1905, Boston, Mass.; career as monologist and authoress. Mar. May 1946, Alfred Reginald Allen, business Mgr. of the Metropolitan Opera Assoc., NYC. Summer home in Mount Desert, Maine. She d. 1 Feb 1975, bur. Mt. Wollaston Cem.3. Mark DeWolf Howe, b. 22 May 1906, Boston; d. 28 Feb 1967 at Cambridge, Mass. AB, 1928; LLB Harvard 1933; Prof. of Law 1937; Dean (1941-43), Sch. of Law, Univ. Buffalo; U.S. Army (1943-45); Prof. of Law, Harvard (1945-67). Mar. to Mary Manning (b. 1906, Dublin, Ireland), dau. John Manning and Susan Bennett.

Ch: a. Susan Manning Howe, b. 10 Jun 1937, Boston, Mass.

b. Fanny Quincy Howe, b. 15 Oct 1940, Buffalo, N.Y.

c. Helen Howe, b. 31 Jul 1949, Cambridge, Mass.

Ref: Webster's Biog. Dict. (1971), p. 736-37; Reader's Digest book-club leaflet "Dear Reader", autumn 1956; Ltr. 1/57, Mrs. Helen (Howe) Allen, NYC.; Obit. (Q.H. Sr.), Natl. Observer, 26 Feb 1977, p. 2; ltr. 11/81, Quincy Howe Jr., NYC

13E58 MARY QUINCY GOULD (Mary Apthorp Quincy, 12E62)

b. 16 Apr 1872, Cordoba, Argentina; d. 25 Jun 1927, Nahant, Mass.

Mar. 31 Dec 1895, Cambridge, Mass. to Albert Thorndike (b. 13 Oct 1860, Beverly, Mass.; d. 18 Aug 1935, Nahant, Mass.), son of Samuel Lothrop and Anna Lamb (Wells) Thorndike. Grad. Harvard 1881; investment banker and trustee.

CH: (THORNDIKE)

1. Mary Quincy [T], b. 18 Feb 1897, Boston; d. 3 Aug 1958 - unm.

2. Rosanna Duncan [T], b. 31 May 1898, Boston; d. 26 Sep 1979 -

m. 2 Sep 1950, Dedham, Mass. to Frederick J. Levisaur - no ch.

(14E55) 3. Dorothy [T], b. 1900 - m. twice

(14E56) 4. Samuel Lothrop [T], b. 1905 - m. twice

(14E57) 5. Benjamin Apthorp Gould [T], b. 1905 (twin) - m. Elizabeth Gardiner(14E58) 6. Albert [T] Jr., b. 1914 - m. Jeanie PaineRef: Stafford, Morgan Hewitt, Desc. John Thorndike of Essex Co., Mass., publ. Edwards Bros., Inc., Ann Arbor 1960, p. 234 and others; also NEH&GR, 82:480, ibid 89:371; ltr. 11/81, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

- 13E59 DOROTHY ADAMS QUINCY (Henry Parker Quincy, 12E63) 13E59
 b. 4 Dec 1885; d. 6 Apr 1939. Mar. 1906, Frederick Russell Nourse
 (b. 24 May 1877; d. 3 Apr 1952, Boston, Mass.). Harvard 1899; financier.
 CH: (NOURSE)
 (14E59) 1. Dorothy Quincy Nourse, b. 1907 - m. twice
 2. Frederick Russell Nourse Jr., b. 5 Feb 1910 - m. 5 Jun 1943
 to Margaret Dunn
 Ch: a. Frederick Russell [N] III, b. _____; m. _____
 Ch:(1) Frederick Russell [N] IV
 b. George Nourse
 c. Martha Nourse
 Ref: Chart, 2/83, Mrs. Dorothy Q. B. Nelson, Weston, Mass.
- 13E60 GEORGE QUINCY PACKARD (George A. Packard, 12E66) 13E60
 b. 18 May 1901, Hudson, Mass.; d. 20 Jan 1970, Melrose, Mass.
 Mar. 6 Sep 1927, Mansfield, Mass. to Margaret S. Gwilliam of Mansf.
 (d. 6 Dec 1957, Melrose, Mass.)
 CH:
 1. George Quincy [P], b. Nov 1935, Melrose, Mass. - m. 13 Feb 1960
 to Mary Daly of Maryland.
 Ch: a. Lisa Anne [P], b. 8 Nov 1960, Melrose, Mass.
 b. George Quincy [P] III, b. 15 Oct 1962, Melrose.
 Ref: 12/81; H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society
- 13E61 WENDELL HOWE PACKARD (George A. Packard, 12E66) 13E61
 b. 4 Jun 1908, Stoneham, Mass.;
 Mar. 26 Oct 1940, North Reading, to Elizabeth G. Turner of that place,
 (b. 3 Dec 1917, Reading).
 CH:
 1. Anne Turner [P], b. 18 Dec 1942, Stoneham, Mass. - m. 22 May
 1971 in Reading, Mass. to Parker Alexander Wood of Dover, N.H.;
 DIV. - no ch.
 2. Jean Elizabeth [P], b. 25 Mar 1945, Stoneham, Mass. -
 m. 17 Apr 1964, Reading, Mass. to Richard James MacHugh of
 Reading.
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Anne MacHugh, b. 23 Sep 1965, Spartenburg, N.C.
 b. Richard Wyman MacHugh, b. 3 Mar 1968, Millarica, Mass.
 3. Wendell Howe [P], b. 12 Jun 1948, Stoneham, Mass. -
 m. 10 Jul 1971, Freedom, Mass., to Betsy Ann Newton of Conway, NH
 Ch: a. Amy Allyn [P], b. 24 Aug 1973, Hollis, N.H.
 b. Wendell Howe [P] III, b. 26 Mar 1976, Hollis, N.H.
 c. Heidi A. [P], b. 16 May 1981
 Ref: 12/81; H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society;
 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

14th Generation

- 14E1 OLIVE BELLE BLANCHARD (Calvin D. Blanchard, 13E1) 14E1
 b. 26 Oct 1886, Sedgewick Co., Kans.; d. 29 Dec 1967, Altus, Okla.,
 bur. Altus Cem. in McMahan plot. Mar. 28 Dec 1914, Canton, Kans. to
Booker Wesley McMahan (b. 8 Mar 1881, Cannon Co., Tenn.; d. 8 Feb 1963,
 Altus, Okla., bur. McMahan plot), son of John Robert and Margie (Parker)
 McMahan. He was 2d. ch. and 1st son of a pioneer family which came to
 present Okla. in mid-1880's. He was a farmer, cattleman and banker.
 CH: (McMAHAN)
 (15E1) 1. Bertille [McM], b. 1917 - m. Albert F. Rollins
 2. John Robert McMahan II, b. 12 Feb 1924, Altus, Okla. -
 WW-II Vet. - m. 1st, Sep 1948, Altus, Okla. to Edna Ruth
 Strother - DIV. 1967.

(contd)

14E1 Olive Belle Blanchard contd

2. John Robert McMahan II contd

Ch: a. Renee McMahan, b. 15 Jan 1951, Altus, Okla. - R.N.,
1/82, grad. work, S.F., Calif.

b. John Robert [McM] III, b. 30 Jun 1954 - M.D., 1981 Okla.
Med. Sch.; 1/82, intern, L.A. Gen'l. Hosp.

Mar. 2d to LaVon Mains. They res. Olustee, Okla.

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.

14E2 EMILY JANE WIMPY (William E. Wimpy, 13E3)

b. 28 May 1896; d. 25 Apr 1944, Atlanta, Ga., bur. Savannah, Ga.

Grad. Wesleyan Col., Macon, Ga. Mar. 29 Mar 1922 to Young Harris Fraser

(d. 8 Nov 1968, bur. Decatur, Ga.), son Rev. B. F. Fraser, memb. No. Ga.

Methodist Conf., and Lula (McAllister). Grad. Univ. Ga. and was a prominent
attorney in Atlanta.

CH: (FRASER)

1. William Erskine Fraser, b. 1 Jan 1923, Atlanta. CE degree, Ga. Tech.,
Atlanta. Mar. 20 Mar 1948 to Myrtle Vinson, dau. Dr. and Mrs.
Curtis D. Vinson of Atlanta.

Ch: a. William Erskine [F] Jr., b. 7 Mar 1951. Grad. Univ. West Ga.

b. Richard Vinson [F], b. 29 Sep 1952 - BS-CE, Ga. Tech. 1975

c. David Stephen [F], b. 24 Aug 1954 - BS-CE, Ga. Tech. 1978 -
m. 26 Aug 1978, Janet

2. Young Harris Fraser, b. 18 Sep 1930, Atlanta - unm., 2/83

3. Emily Jane Fraser, b. 15 Feb 1934, Atlanta. Attd. Wesleyan Col.,
Macon, Ga. Mar. 17 Jun 1952, Glenn Memor. Church, Emory Univ.,
Atlanta, to John Bryan Bradley, son Dr. & Mrs. George H. Bradley.
Grad. Ga. Tech. 1951. Res. 2/83, Natchitoches, La.

Ch: a. John Bryan Bradley Jr., b. 12 Mar 1953, Ft. Sill, Okla.;
Grad. Ga. Tech. 1975. Mar. 17 Sep 1977 to Mazie Still;
res. Mobile, Ala., 2/83. No ch.

b. Frederick Carl [B], b. 15 Dec 1954; d. 26 Oct 1978

c. Emily Jane [B], b. 22 Sep 1957, Macon, Ga. Grad. Shorter
Col., Rome, Ga. Third yr. (2/83) dentistry, Ga. Med. Col.,
Augusta, Ga.

d. Elizabeth Faye [B], b. 8 Apr 1962; third yr. (2/83) La.
State Univ.

e. Julia Fraser [B], b. 2 Oct 1964, Rome, Ga.; grad. HS 1982;
2/83, Freshman at Univ. in Natchitoches, La.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

14E3 MARGARET MAE ALLEN (Alice Marial Rice, 13E6)

b. 6 Sep 1897, Gainesville, Ga.;

Grad. Brenau Col., Gainesville, Ga. (Phi Beta Sigma Honor Soc.); taught Gaines-
ville HS; active in Methodist Ch. at local, district and conference levels.

Member: Dau. Amer. Rev.; Sons & Daus. of the Pilgrims; Soc. Desc. Henry Wolcott;
Col. Dames XVII-C; Dau. Amer. Colonists; New Engl. Women; Desc. Colonial Clergy;
Women Desc. Anc. & Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass.; Desc. Washington's Army at Valley
Forge; USA Dau. 1812; Magna Charta Dames; Desc. Knights of the Garter; and form-
erly U.D. Confederacy.

Mar. 1st, 6 Sep 1920, First Meth. Ch., Gainesville, Ga. to Herschel Fred Higgins
(b. 27 May 1892; d. 28 Jun 1959, bur. Decatur, Ga.), son Rev. James Christopher
and Mary Omega (Free) Higgins of Lumpkin Co., Ga. Grad. No. Ga. Col., Dahlonega,
1918; served as Capt. of Co. B, 1917, and Major of Battalion, 1917-18; grad.
4th OTS, 15 Aug 1918 - comm. 2d Lt. Inf. 26 Aug 1918, stationed Camp Grant,
asgd. 10th Co., 161st Dept. Brigade; mustered out, Camp Gordon, Ga. 18th Nov
1919. Empl. in Engr. Dept. Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co. until
retirement in 1957; served in many supervisory and executive positions in So.
Bell territory. Active in Methodist Ch., SS teacher, Steward, Church School

(contd)

14E3 Margaret Mae Allen contd

Treasurer; civic affairs; Grand Juror's Assoc.; during WW-II active in Natl. Guard; a Mason, and member of Telephone Pioneers of America. She mar. 2d, 28 Dec 1968 to W. Embry Smith of Bowling Green, Ky. (d. 14 Dec 1975).

CH: (HIGGINS)

1. Nancy Allen Higgins, b. 24 Jan 1925, Gainesville, Ga.; d. 20 Sep 1982, Mobile, Ala., bur. Stockton, Ala. Grad. Decatur, Ga. HS; attd Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., extens. work, Univ. Ga. and Tift Col. Active in civic, club, Girl Scout and church affairs. Member: D.A.R. (was a Regent); Dau. Amer. Colonists; Col. Dames, XVII-C; Magna Charta Dames; Women Desc. Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass.; New England Women; Desc. Colonial Clergy; N.S. Soc. Desc. Henry Wolcott; Washington's Army at Valley Forge. Mar. 8 Mar 1943, Decatur, Ga. to David Pierce Mason of Stockton, Ala. (b. 10 Nov 1919, Stockton, Ala.), son Isaac Pierce and Serena (Crosby) Mason. Grad. McCallie Prep. Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., AB, Univ. Ala, Master's Degree Emory Univ. Atlanta, EdD Univ. Ga. Athens. Capt. Intelligence WW-II and Korea; Principal, Stockton, Ala. HS; curriculum Dir. Waycross, Ga. schs.; Head, Dept. Educ. Tift Col. - full Prof. at Tift Col. and Univ. So. Ala, Mobile, from which he medically retired 1981. Active in local, state and national levels, SAR; Sons Confederate Veterans.

Ch: a. David Pierce Mason Jr., b. 10 Jun 1944, Camp Atterbury (Wakeman Gen'l. Hosp.) Franklin, Ind. BS & Master's degrees, Ga. Tech., Atlanta. Capt., US Army, 7 yrs. in Germany. Civilian empl. Natl. Sci. Foundation, Wash., D.C. since 1978. Mar. 17 Dec 1969, Elaine E. Cerulli (b. 16 Oct 1946), dau. Nicholas E. and Elizabeth E. (Webster) Cerulli of Atlanta. She was a legal secy. before marriage.

Ch: (1) Chandler Webster Mason, b. 13 Nov 1969, Atlanta
(2) Justin David [M], b. 22 Aug 1973, Heidelberg, Ger.

- b. Nancy Margaret Mason, b. 15 Jul 1948, Atlanta, Ga. BS & Master's degrees, Univ. So. Ala. - also Master's degree in Sports Medicine. Physical Educ. teacher in Bay Minette Middle Sch., Baldwin Co., Ala. Member of same lineage societies as her mother. Res. Mobile, Ala. 2/83
- c. Herschell Higgins Mason, b. 29 Nov 1950, Mobile, Ala. Grad. Davison HS, Mobile; attd Univ. So. Ala. - Mar. 14 Jun 1974, Janet A. Fortenberry of Mobile (b. 16 Nov 1954) - DIV, 1983. Res. Mobile, Ala. 2/83.
Ch: (1) Amanda Rae Mason, b. 5 Nov 1977, Montgomery, Ala.
- d. George Jackson Mason, b. 21 Sep 1953, Bay Minette, Ala.; d. 23 Sep 1953, bur. Stockton, Ala.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

14E4 ARTHUR OLCOTT BOOTH (Cornelia A. Olcott, 13E15) 14E4
b. 1 Jan 1888; d. 9 Nov 1921. Educ. for Columbia Univ, but entered firm of Dodge and Olcott Co., of which his grandfather was Pres. After mar. entered the London office of the Co. until death of his wife; returned to NYC and became treas. of the Co. until his death. Mar. 2 Jul 1913 to Amy Humeston of New Milford, Conn. (d. 18 Nov 1918), dau. Benj. Franklin [H] (1845-1927) and Susan Maria Cromer (1853-1924).

CH:

1. Janet Athalia Booth, b. 28 May 1916, Surbiton, England.
(contd)

14E4 Arthur Olcott Booth contd

1. Janet Athalia Booth contd

After mother's death was brought to NYC by father. Grad. Skidmore Col., Saratoga, N.Y., 1937, where she specialized in nursery sch. technique; grad later from Bank St. Nursery Sch., N.Y.; afterwards taught in Southern Pines, N.C. in Miss Noble's Sch. and in Wash. D.C., from which she resigned to enter defense work in New Haven, Conn. during WW-II. Mar. 12 May 1949 to Frederick E. Bauer (b. 9 Mar 1917).

Ch: a. Frederick Olcott Bauer, b. 28 Mar 1950

Ref: Olcott, pp. 216-17

14E5 JULIAN WALDO BOOTH (Cornelia A. Olcott, 13E15)

b. 9 Aug 1889; d. _____. Entered Dodge & Olcott Co. in 1922 and became Secy. and Vice-Pres. in 1947. Mar. 24 Apr 1918 to Dorothy Allen, dau. Ullamor Allen, M.D., and Clara Olivia (Martin) of Jersey City, N.J.

CH:

1. Dorothy Cornelia Booth, b. 17 Jun 1920. Educ. Kimberly Sch., Montclair, N.J. and Hood Col., Frederick, Md. Entered U.S. Navy (WAVES) in 1944 and became Petty Officer 3/Cl in 1945; trans. to Calif., Feb 1945. Mar. 21 May 1949, George Edwin Pearson (b. 13 Jul 1912).

Ch: a. Gail Louise Pearson, b. 7 Jun 1952

Ref: Olcott, pp. 216-17

14E6 JANET BOOTH (Cornelia A. Olcott, 13E15)

b. 20 Mar 1896, Ridgefield, Conn.; d. _____. Mar. 6 Sep 1916, Joseph Epes Brown Jr. (b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 5 May 1937, Asheville, N.C.). Educ. Brooklyn at Latin Sch. and Hill Sch., Pottstown, Penn.; entered Yale Class 1913, grad. student Princeton Univ. 1919-23, PhD. 1923; retired as lecturer 1936, ill health. Son of Joseph Epes Brown and Lavinia Mary (Ireson).

CH: (BROWN)

- (15E2) 1. Janet Olcott Brown, b. 1919 - m. Julian L. Nugent Jr.
 2. Joseph Epes Brown III, b. 9 Sep 1920, Wildfarms, Ridgefield, Conn. Educ. Princeton Prep. Sch., Princeton, N.J. and Aiken Prep. Sch. Aiken, S.C. where he won the Palmette Scholarship, track, tennis and golf championships. Entered Bowdoin Col., Brunswick, Me. in 1941, specializing in Eng, Lit. in preparation for teaching career; volunteered svces. with American Friends Service Comm. for duration and one year following WW-II. After the war received Bachelor's degree from Havorford Col., Havorford, Penn. Mar. 1 Mar 1952 to Elena Marcella Roulet (b. 28 Oct 1932), dau. Jean Pierre and Elena (Hofer) Roulet.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 253, 258-60

14E7 MARY QUINCY SHEAFE CASEY (George F. Casey, 13E18)

b. 6 Jul 1906, Greenville, Ill.; d. 2 Feb 1977. Mar. 3 Oct 1942 to Joseph E. W. Murphy (b. 29 Jun 1902, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sep 1979)

CH: (MURPHY)

1. Anson George [M], b. 14 Nov 1943 - m. 2d. Bonnie Brauss - no ch.; she has son by 1st mar.
2. Elizabeth Newhall [M], b. 21 Nov 1946 - m. 28 Jun 1975, Paul Joseph Mayer

Ch: a. Nicholas John Mayer, b. 3 Aug 1977

b. Victoria Quincy [M], b. 10 Sep 1979

c. Elizabeth Sheafe [M], b. 9 Feb 1982

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.

- 14E8 CORNELIA HAVEN CASEY (George F. Casey, 13E18) 14E8
 b. 17 Sep 1909, Greenville, Ill. Mar. 9 May 1936 to
Frank Vivian Davis (b. 30 Apr 1907, Smithboro, Ill.)
 CH: (DAVIS)
 1. James Casey Davis, b. 23 Feb 1937, Bloomington, Ind.
 m. 2d, 21 Aug 1977 to Frances Joyce Budreck (b. 26 Nov 1949),
 dau. Joseph Budreck and Josephine Gudittas.
 Ch: a. Felicia Louisa Budreck Davis, b. 11 Apr 1980
 2. Thomas Wait [D], b. 3 Sep 1940; d. 30 Apr 1952
 3. Andrew Waggoner [D], b. 4 Jul 1947
 Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis (above), Greenville, Ill.
- 14E9 JOSEPH WILLIAM DYSART (Mary E. Heywood, 13E21) 14E9
 b. 11 Oct 1877, Granville, Ill.; d. 10 Aug 1958, Deer River, Minn.
 Mar. 20 Feb 1906, Granville, Ill. to Myrtle Belle McClary (b. 13 Mar 1872
 in Mo.; d. 6 Mar 1936, Deer River, Minn.)
 CH:
 (15E3) 1. John William Dysart, b. 1909 - m. Loraine L. Diers
 2. Benjamin Corneleious (sic) [D], b. 25 Dec 1912, Deer River,
 Minn. - m. 26 Jun 1942 to Evelyn Mae Henning (b. 24 Sep
 1915 in Deer River, Minn.) - no ch.
 Ref: Dingwell, Folsom Fam. (vol. III), p. 1269-70
- 14E10 WILBUR G. QUINCY (George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22) 14E10
 b. 15 Aug 1879, N. Weymouth, Mass.; d. abt. 1938. Mar. to
Marguerite Dietrich (b. 25 Jan 1873, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. 3 Mar 1963,
Marblehead?, Mass.), dau. William H. Dietrich of Harrisburg, Penn.
 CH:
 1. Elizabeth Louise Quincy, b. 15 Dec 1903, Buffalo, N.Y.; d.
 20 Mar 1937, Birmingham, Mich. Mar. 27 May 1925 to Paul Dudley
 Lovett (b. 28 May 1894, Boston, Mass.; d. 12 Mar 1979, San Diego,
 Calif.), son Albert Joshua Lovett (b. 20 Aug 1866, Boston; d.
 30 Mar 1942, Brookline, Mass.) who m. 1890 to Mabel T. Loring
 (b. 1870, Boston; d. 1947, Gloucester, Mass.).
 Ch: a. Nancy [L] - m. De Bella?
 b. Robert Quincy [L], b. 19 Aug 1926, Elizabeth, N.J.
 m. 1st (1957-60) Donna Cameron; m. 2d, 2 Apr 1969,
 Pomona, N.Y., to Marilyn ("Lynn") (Heiman) Lewis
 (b. 7 Feb 1938, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., dau. Samuel Raphael
 Heiman and Cecilia Sophie Russakaw. She was prev. mar.,
 1958-61, to Laurence R. Lewis. No ch.
 2. John Battelle Quincy, b. 19 Jul 1906, Hingham, Mass.
 m. 1st. to Jeanne Lathe (decd.); m. 2d, to Bessie (Stephenson)
 Smallacombe - no ch. (1/82, res. Bradenton, Fla.)
 Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 37, & Supplement (1980),
 p. 8; ltr. 1/82, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris, Longboat Key, Fla.;
 ltr. 3/82, Robert Quincy Lovett (above), Katonah, N.Y.
- 14E11 JULIA QUINCY George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22) 14E11
 b. 30 Aug 1881, N. Weymouth, Mass.; d. 4 Dec 1969, Hingham, Mass.
 Mar. 20 Feb 1906, to Henry William Keene
 CH: (KEENE)
 (15E4) 1. Caroline [K], b. 1907 - m. Carl W. Harris
 2. Henry William [K] Jr., b. 10 Jun 1909, Hingham, Mass.
 m. at Silver Springs, Md. to Thelma Thornton (b. 31 Jul 1897)
 Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keen Harris.

14E12 CAROLINE QUINCY (George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22)
b. 21 Aug 1885; d. 22 Dec 1969, Hingham, Mass. Mar. 1911, Brookline, Mass., to Nathaniel Burt Davis (d. 22 Dec 1969, Hingham, Mass.).

CH: (DAVIS)

- (15E5) 1. Nathaniel Burt [D] Jr., b. 1911 - m. Frances F. Dearing
(15E6) 2. Ellen [D], b. 1913 - m. Paul H. McCarthy
(15E7) 3. George Quincy [D], b. 1916 - m. Elizabeth Delano
Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

14E13 EDMUND QUINCY (Charles Frederick Quincy, 13E23)
b. 27 Feb 1889; d. 10 Oct 1964. Grad. Lehigh Univ. 1911.

Mar. 4 Jun 1913 to Frances Mathilde Quinlan of Newberg, N.Y., dau. John H. Quinlan. [Mar. info. fr. Colonial Fam., 4:439]

CH:

- (15E8) 1. Frances Byrd [Q], b. 1914 - m. Harold E. Towne
2. Edmund [Q], b. 28 May 1918. Mar. 26 May 1945, Jacquelin McIntyre.
Ch: a. Edmund [Q], b. 28 Apr 1948; d. 24 Feb 1968
b. William Roy [Q], b. 26 Feb 1950 - m. 27 Dec 1980 to
Sharon Cipriano (Ref: QNL, Mar 1981)
Ch: (1) Jason Edmund [Q], b. 31 Jan 1983, Texas.
c. Roger McIntyre [Q], b. 9 Aug 1955
(15E9) 3. John Adams [Q], b. 1919 - m. Rose A. Agar
Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 8, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977);
3/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E14 ROGER BRADSHAW QUINCY (Charles Frederick Quincy, 13E23)
b. 23 Sep 1892; d. 9 Jan 1969. Mar. 2 Feb 1914, Lucile Dugay Baker
(b. 2 Jul 1894, Matchez, Miss.; d. 11 Mar 1963).

CH:

- (15E10) 1. Charles Frederick [Q], b. 1915 - m. Kathryn Hightower
2. Roger Bradshaw [Q] Jr., b. 5 Dec 1923, Brooklyn, N.Y. - m. 26 Jun
1948 to Evelyn Menke (b. 18 Jan 1924, Exeter, Neb.)
Ch: a. Roger Bradshaw [Q] (III), b. 16 Jun 1956
b. Stephen Menke [Q], b. 2 Apr 1958
c. David Joseph [Q], b. 24 May 1960
d. Gary Charles [Q], b. 3 Mar 1963
Ref: Supplement (1980), pp. 8, 11, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977)

14E15 MARJORIE QUINCY THOMPSON (Harry Q. Thompson, 13E24)
b. 23 Mar 1899, Boston, Mass.; D.

Mar. 1st, 12 Apr 1924, Haverhill, Mass. to Kenneth Lurvey Henderson (b. 1 Mar 1901, Everett, Mass.; d. 8 Jan 1966, Wethersfield, Conn.), son Charles William Henderson and Louise Prudence (Lurvey). DIV., 1947

CH: (HENDERSON)

1. Mildred Louise [H], stillborn, 20 Nov 1926
2. Natalie Ruth [H], b. 22 Dec 1927, Arlington, Mass. - m. 19 Sep
1948, Haverhill, Mass. to Loring Emery Trott (b. 15 Sep 1923),
son Walter Emery Trott and Grace Mildred (Lufkin).
Ch: a. Alison Louise Trott, b. 17 Oct 1951, Cambridge, Mass.
m. 24 Jun 1978 to Richard David Marty
b. Sharon Marjorie [T], b. 27 Dec 1955, Cambridge. -
m. 23 Aug 1980 to Norman George Reid
(15E11) 3. Marillyn Faith [H], b. 1931 - m. twice
Mar. 2d, 3 Jul 1952, Haverhill, Mass. to Melbourne Samuel Seaboyer (b. 22 May
1895, Lahave, N.S., Canada; d. 25 Aug 1971, Gloucester, Mass.), son Samuel L.
Seaboyer and Margaret (Wolf) - no ch.
Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott (above), Arlington, Mass.

14E16 RUTH MORELL THOMPSON (Harry Q. Thompson, 13E24) 14E16
 b. 20 Dec 1900, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 5 Jan 1960, Foxborough, Mass.
 Mar. 2 Feb 1926, Haverhill, Mass. to Charles Fox MacLean (b. 27 Jul 1896,
 Middle River, N.S., Canada; d. 29 Jun 1964, Brookline, Mass.), son Angus
 MacLean and Katherine (Morrison).

CH: (MACLEAN)

1. Ruth Evelyn [M], b. 7 Aug 1928, Boston, Mass. - mar. 1st,
 2 Oct 1951, Haverhill, Mass. to Peter Leo Romano, son of
 Efimy Romano and Natalie (Humich). Mar. 2d, abt. 1953, to
 William McGee.

Ch: a. William McGee Jr.; b. Lisa McGee.

Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

14E17 CHARLES ARTHUR QUINCY (Arthur Herman Quincy, 13E28) 14E17
 b. 16 Jan 1897, Worcester, Mass.; d. 1961, Portland, Me.

Mar. to Hazel T _____ [lived Portland, Me. in 1977]

CH:

1. Priscilla [Q], b. 28 Mar 1928 - m. _____ Bowdoin; DIV.
 Ch: a. Carol Ann Bowdoin, b. 17 Aug 1951, Portland, Me.
 m. 21 Jun 1974 to Gustavo Gil (b. 25 Dec 1950, Tijuana,
 Baja Calif., Mexico)
 Ch: (1) Leandra Marie Gil, b. 16 Apr 1978, Fontana, CA
 (2) Gabriel Quincy [G], b. 14 Jul 1980, do
2. Joanne [Q], b. 11 Jul 1930 - lived Calif. 1978
3. Donald Arthur [Q], b. 27 Sep 1932. Mar. 22 Aug 1966 to
 Jane Elizabeth Meehan (b. 19 Jul 1944), dau. William Meehan
 of Newton, Mass. They lived Foxboro, Mass. 1979
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [Q], b. 22 Aug 1967
 b. Eve [Q], b. 6 May 1969

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 37, Supplement (1980),
 pp. 8, 12; 4/82, (re. Priscilla), Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E18 DOROTHY QUINCY (Henry C. S. Quincy, 13E29) 14E18
 b. 8 Mar 1912, Newburyport, Mass. Mar. 11 Jul 1942, Portland, Me.
 to Russell Libby (b. 31 Oct 1911, Scarborough, Me.), son Frederick J. Libby
 and Elizabeth M. (South).

CH: (LIBBY)

1. Robert Quincy [L], b. 21 Oct 1943, Portland, Me.
 m. to Lois Wilkins

Ch: a. Naomi Jean Libby, b. 15 Aug 1970

b. Justine Ann [L], b. 30 Aug 1973

[Family res. Hebron, Maine, 12/81]

2. Douglas Cole [L], b. 19 Nov 1948, Portland, Me.

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Dorothy Q. Libby, Portland, Me.

14E19 PERCY EDMUND QUINCY (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30) 14E19
 b. 8 Nov 1896, Parker Head, Maine; d. _____

Mar. 26 Jan 1921 at Boston to Ruth M. A. L'Heureux (b. 19 Oct 1901,
 Biddeford, Me.), dau. Joseph A. and Bertha A. (Hemingway) L'Heureux.
 She lived St. Petersburg, Fla. in 1977.

CH:

- (15E12)
1. Richard L'Heureux [Q], b. 1922 - m. Ella Bailey
 2. Muriel Violet [Q], b. 4 Apr 1923, Portland, Me. - m. 1st,
 25 Oct 1943, Holbrook, Mass., Roger Rathburn Foeley - DIV.
 Ch: a. Roger Quincy [F], b. 20 Feb 1947, Waltham, Mass.
 b. Ruth [F], b. 15 Oct 1946, Waltham, Mass. - m. Robert Vento;
 Ch: (1) Tracy Michelle Vento, b. 27 Jun 1967,
 Clearwater, Fla.
 m. 2d to Robert Feldhusen DIV.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 37; QNL, 3/81; 11/81,
 Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E20 FRANCES EMMA QUINCY (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30)

b. 5 Aug 1898, Phippsburg, Me.; d. _____

Mar. 16 Aug 1922, Boston, to Roland A. MacGown (b. 13 Sep 1897, Robinson, Me.;
d. 4 Sep 1970, Ellsworth, Me.), son Louville MacGown and Cora Helen (Tompkins).

CH: (MACGOWN)

1. Roland A. [M] Jr., b. 18 Jan 1924, Brookline, Mass. - m. 30 Oct
1959, Belmont, Mass. to Nancy Danielson

Ch: a. Lisa Jean [M], b. 22 Aug 1962 - m. 28 Nov 1980, Sudbury,
Mass., to Jay Goucher

b. Bruce Alexander [M], b. 3 May 1955 - m. 18 Oct 1981 at
Sudbury, Mass. to Susan Deacon

2. Edward [M], b. 27 Feb 1927, Boston, Mass. - m. 25 Dec 1947,
Ellsworth, Me., to Anne Rogers

Ch: a. Mark Edward [M], b. 27 Jun 1957 - m. 1st, 13 Oct 1976 to
Bonnie Dall

Ch: (1) Melissa Jean [M], b. 8 Jul 1977

m. 2d, 8 Aug 1981 to Gina Di Conzo

(2) Chrystal Anne [M], b. 15 May 1982

b. Lauri Jean [M], b. 7 Nov 1959 - m. Feb 1980 to
David Morningston

Ref: 3/82, Frances Q. MacGown, Ellsworth, Me.; 4/82, 3/83, Mrs. John Quincy,
Milton, Mass.; QNL, Spring 1982.

14E21 DOROTHY PEARL QUINCY (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30)

b. 7 Jan 1902; _____ Mar. to Melvin Carr

CH: (CARR)

1. Melvin [C] Jr. - killed, WW-II

(15E13) 2. Edward Quincy [C], b. 1920 - m. Jean M. Shinney

3. Barbara Evelyn [C], b. _____ - m. 1st. George Smith

[several ch., of which]

Ch: a. Dorothy Q. Smith - m. _____ Fecteau

Ch: (1) Ann Marie [F], b. 21 Jan 1970

(2) Kenneth [F], b. 3 Nov 1972

b. George Smith Jr. - m. Barbara _____ of Chelsea, Mass.

Ch: (1) Shelley Smith, b. 25 Dec 1981, Framingham, Mass.

m. 2d to Henry Perry

4. Dorothy [C], b. 6 Apr 1926 - m. 19 Apr 1956 to

James Timothy Buckley (b. 7 Oct 1926)

Ch: a. Timothy Melvin [B], b. 23 Nov 1957

b. James Edward [B], b. 22 Jul 1959

c. Jane Dorothy, b. 7 Jul 1960

d. John Francis Quincy [B], b. 11 Nov 1963

5. John [C], b. _____ - m. twice

Ch: a. Jed Quincy [C], b. 25 Feb 1979, Chicago, Ill.

6. James [C], b. _____ - has step-children only

Ref: QNL, 3/81; 9/81, 2/82, Edward Q. Carr, Wollaston, Mass.; 9/81, Mrs.
Dorothy C. Buckley, West Roxbury, Mass.; QNL, Spring 1982; Ltr., Mrs.
John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E22 DOROTHY QUINCY (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31)

b. 19 Jul 1910, Boston, Mass. Mar. 30 Apr 1938, Newton, Mass.,

to Dr. Peter Dempsey (b. 14 Jan 1902, Boston, Mass.), son of James and Catherine
(Taylor) Dempsey

CH: (DEMPSEY)

1. Maura [D], b. 1 Feb 1939, Boston, Mass. - m. 18 Jun 1966 to

Henry John Hokenson Jr. - DIV.

(contd)

14E22 Dorothy Quincy contd

2. Dorothy Dempsey, b. 24 Aug 1942, Boston, Mass. - m. 29 Jun 1968 at Milton, Mass. to Daniel William Daly (b. Nov 1943), son of William and Marjorie Daly. [Marjorie Daly's first cousin is the movie actor Walter Brennan].

Ch: a. Daniel William Daly Jr., b. 27 Mar 1970, Boston
b. Mark P. [D], b. 26 Aug 1973, Boston

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E23 ARTHUR B. (J?) QUINCY (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31) 14E23
b. 13 Feb 1914; d. 24 Aug 1969, Lexington, Mass. Harvard 1938.
Mar. 26 Dec 1942 to Honora P. Crehan (b. 1916; d. 29 May 1980, Lexington, Mass.), dau. Matthew J. and Katherine J. (Healy) Crehan. The Quincy's lived in Lexington, Mass. after his retirement as a Colonel in the Air Force.
CH:

1. Arthur J. [Q], b. 25 Nov 1943
2. Julia Anne [Q], b. 23 Nov 1945 - mar. 14 Jun 1968, Lexington, Mass. to Roger Jones
Ch: a. Laura Quincy Jones, b. 28 Nov 1976, Old Greenwich, Conn.
b. Daniel Arthur [J] II, b. 15 Aug 1982, do
3. Katherine Mary [Q], b. 21 Jan 1948 - m. 3 Oct 1971, Lexington, Mass. to Francis Kempisty [N.B. adopted name of KEMP in 1980]
Ch: a. Kendra Quincy Kemp, b. 11 Jan 1980
b. Katherine Quincy [K], b. 17 Jun 1982, Quincy, Mass.
4. Deborah Anne [Q], b. 20 Sep 1949 - m. Lexington, Mass. to Hersey Egginton
Ch: a. Abigail Quincy [E], b. 23 Dec 1980

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 38 - Supplement (1980), p. 9; QNL, 3/81; Ltrs. 11/81, 7/82, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass. [N.B.: Holly, p. 32 of Edmund Quincy, has initial as "B". and on p. 38 as "J"]

14E24 JOHN QUINCY (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31)
b. 9 May 1917 Res. Milton, Mass.
Mar. 11 Mar 1945 to Madeline Joan Murphy (b. 7 Feb 1917), dau. Patrick H. and Caroline F. (Goggin) Murphy. [See p. 1151]
CH:

1. Arthur Chester [Q], b. 27 Dec 1946, Boston, Mass.
2. Carolyn Joanne [Q], b. 12 Apr 1948, Boston
3. John [Q], b. 16 Aug 1951, Milton, Mass.
4. Richard Peter [Q], b. 24 Jun 1953, Milton, Mass. - m. 29 Jun 1973 to Mary Elizabeth MacDonald (b. 4 Jun 1954, Boston), dau. Dr. Colin F. and Mary MacDonald.
Ch: a. Richard Peter [Q] Jr., b. 1 Jun 1980, Boston
b. Laura Dorothy [Q], b. 19 Oct 1982, Boston
5. Christopher Timothy [Q], b. 1 Feb 1963, Milton, Mass.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 38; ltrs. fr. Mrs. John Quincy (above), Milton, Mass.

14E25 STOCKTON SLAWSON QUINCY (William F. Quincy, 13E33) 14E25
b. 24 Aug 1898, Charlotte, N.C.; d. 26 Aug 1959, Bakersfield, Calif.
Mar. 1st, 2 Sep 1922, to Gladys James (b. 12 Oct 1899, L.A., Calif.), dau. Frank James (b. 16 Mar 1863, Fulton, N.Y.; d. 21 Jun 1956, L.A., Calif.) who m. 14 Feb 1886 to Gladys Mae _____.

CH:

- (15E14) 1. Frank James [Q], b. 1923 - m. Bernell Pench
2. Stockton Slawson [Q] III, b. 24 May 1927

Mar. 2d, to Nancy Yarbrough

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 9, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977); ltr. 12/81, Frank J. Quincy (above), Reseda, Calif.

14E26 EDMUND COLLIER (Frances Parsons Osgood, 13E35)
 b. 2 Nov 1899, Cohasset, Mass. Mar. 3 Sep 1927, Katharine Brown
 (b. 13 Jun 1898, Webster, Mass.; d. Apr 1980, Norwell, Mass.), dau. Frederick
 Augustus Brown, M.D. Univ. Penn. (b. 24 Oct 1856, Webster, Mass.; d. Jan 1927,
 Dedham, Mass.) who m. Sep 1893 to Katharine Slater (b. 2 Oct 1873, Webster,
 Mass.; d. there Apr 1913).

CH:

1. James Lincoln Collier, b. 27 Jun 1928 - m. 6 Sep 1952 to Jean
 "Carol" Burrows (d. Jan 1973), dau. Mrs. James Kemp Fox, Weston,
 Conn.
 Ch: a. Geoffrey Lincoln [C], b. 31 Jul 1953
 b. Andrew Kemp [C], b. 24 Feb 1957, NYC
2. Christopher Collier, b. 29 Jan 1930, NYC - m. 1st, 21 Aug 1954,
 Virginia June Wright (b. 5 Jun 1930), dau. Thomas Hill Wright
 (b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898) and Virginia (Wilson) (b. 26 Dec 1902,
 New Haven, Conn.).
 Ch: a. Edmund Quincy Collier, b. 24 Feb 1958, Norwalk, Conn.
 b. Sally McQueen Collier, b. 16 May 1960, Norwalk
 Mar. 2d, 6 Dec 1969, Ocean Township, N.J., to Bonnie L. Bromberger
 (b. 4 Dec 1944, Dumont, N.J.), dau. Arnold Bromberger (b. Berlin
 1 Nov 1901; d. Sep 1972) who m. Catherine Zwissler (b. Newark,
 N.J., 30 Nov 1911).
 c. Christopher Zwissler [C], b. 6 May 1974, New Haven, Conn.
3. Hope Slater Collier (of Wilton, Conn.), b. 15 Feb 1934 - m. 3 Sep
 1955 to James Edward Buechler (b. 4 May 1933, Albany, N.Y.), son
 Matthias Beuchler (b. Schenectady, N.Y. 22 Apr 1903) and Caroline
 (Berlin) (b. Schenectady, N.Y., 29 Jul 1908).
 Ch: a. Lydia Collier [B], b. Schenectady, N.Y., 7 Jul 1956
 b. William Lewis [B], b. Iowa City, Iowa, 30 Sep 1957
 c. Paul [B], b. Summerville, N.J., 2 Apr 1960
 d. Susan [B], b. do, 26 Aug 1961

Ref: 1/83, info. fr. Christopher Collier (above), Orange, Conn.; also MS Chart,
 1/1951, Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass.

14E27 SARA LOUISE QUINCY (Fred Elmer Quincy, 13E36)
 b. 17 Feb 1902; d. _____ 1981? Mar. 22 Jan 1927, George Edgar Lord

of Orono, Me.

CH: (LORD)

1. Dorothy Quincy Lord, b. 28 Apr 1928 - m. 23 Aug 1952 to
 Alton Merrill Hopkins
 Ch: a. Donald Lord Hopkins, b. 28 Nov 1956
 b. Mark Stephen [H], b. 25 Apr 1960
 c. Scott Alton [H], b. 12 Jan 1963
2. Edgar Fred Lord, b. 8 Apr 1930 - m. 31 Dec 1954, Eleanor Wilkins
 Ch: a. Frederick Daniel Lord, b. 17 Jul 1956
 b. Clifford Malben [L], b. 28 Aug 1957
 c. Andrew Edgar [L], b. 31 Jul 1959

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 6, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977); other
 data 12/81 fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society

14E28 ARLENE ROBBINS (Mabel Fitzgerald Quincy, 13E37)
 b. 29 Jul 1907, Frankfort, Me. Univ. Maine, Orono, BA, 1929;
 Smith Col. Sch. of Social Work, Northhampton, Mass., MSS, 1930; Cert. in
 psychoanalysis, Post-Grad. Center NYC, 1952; Certified Psychologist, N.Y.
 State, 1959. [See Who's Who of Amer. Women, p. 1265] Member: DAR, #512427;
 Mayflower Socirty, State of Maine Society #954, Natl. #32157.

(contd)

14E28 Arlene Robbins contd

Mar. 4 Jul 1931, Los Angeles, Calif. to Lewis Robert Wolberg, M.D. (b. 4 Jul 1905, Russia), son of Maxwell Wolberg (b. Germany) and Anna Wise (b. Russia). (See Who's Who in Amer. vol. 32, p. 3435, 1962-63).

CH: (WOLBERG)

1. Barbara [W], b. 5 Apr 1936, NYC. BA, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y.; attd. N.Y. Sch. of Interior Design. Mar. 13 Sep 1959, Cold Spring, N.Y. to Robert H. Hamburger (b. 24 Mar 1936, NYC), son Murray Hamburger and Matilda (Lanes). BA, Columbia Univ., NYC, 1958.

Ch: a. Michael Fitzgerald [H], b. 6 Dec 1963, NYC

b. David Quincy [H], b. 11 May 1966, NYC

2. Ellen [W], b. 6 Jun 1938, NYC. BA, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y., 1960; MA, N.Y. Univ., NYC, 1966. Mar. 30 Jun 1963, Beacon, N.Y., to Joel Phillip Baumwoll (b. 22 May 1940, NYC), son Harold Baumwoll and Marie Josephine (Vascovitz). BA, Fairleigh Dickinson, Madison, N.J.; grad work in psych., at N.Y. Univ.

Ch: a. Lisa Quincy [B], b. 19 Aug 1966, NYC

b. Michael Wolberg [B], b. 10 Jan 1969, NYC

Ref: 9/81, Arlene Wolberg - documentation.

14E29 DOROTHY NEWCOMB (Fannie Freeman Quincy, 13E38)14E29

b. 27 Sep 1905, Frankfort, Me.; Mar. 1st, 7 Jul 1937 at Presque Isle, Me. to Maxwell Hayden (b. 5 Jul 1905, Presque, Isle, Me.; d. 27 Sep 1978, Delray Beach, Fla.), son William Hayden and Ann (McLean).

CH: (HAYDEN)

1. Robert Q. [H], b. 2 Apr 1927 (sic), Medford, Mass.
m. 26 Dec 1952, Gladys Page (b. 5 Feb 1926, Ft. Fairfield, Me.)

Ch: a. Sharon Ann [H], b. 22 Aug 1954

b. Barbara Jean [H], b. 27 May 1957

c. Roberta Lynn [H], b. 20 Jul 1962

2. Ann [H], b. 30 Jun 1938, Presque Isle, Me. - m. 3 Oct 1959, Richard Pelletier (b. 7 Jul 1926, Presque Isle, Me.)

Ch: a. Richard Scott [P], b. 14 Oct 1960

b. David Michael [P], b. 6 Nov 1962

c. Michael Robert [P], b. 4 Dec 1965

Mar. 2d, at Falmouth, Mass. to J. C. Waterman (b. Jan 1904; d. 7 Dec 1980).

Ref: 10/81, Dorothy (Newcomb) Waterman, Delray Beach, Fla.

14E30 SUMNER QUINCY NEWCOMB (Fannie Freeman Quincy, 13E38)14E30

b. 3 Dec 1911, Frankfort, Me. Mar. 3 Dec 1939, Lynn, Mass., to Hazel Marion Johnson (b. 7 Aug 1917, Malden, Mass.), dau. Ernest Johnson and Mabel (McCarthy).

CH:

1. Susan Marion Newcomb, b. 14 Dec 1941, Arlington, Mass.
m. 3 Sep 1962, Orleans, Mass. to Alvah Osmur Rock (b. 11 Dec 1940, Jersey City, N.J.), son Harry Sylvester Rock and Catherine Helen (McGraw).

Ch: a. Stephen Andrew [R], b. 24 Aug 1963, Barnstable, Mass.

b. Karen Elizabeth [R], b. 29 Apr 1966, Newport, R.I.

c. David Michael [R], b. 13 Apr 1968, do

d. Lesley Susan [R], b. 17 Apr 1971, do

2. Lynn Quincy Newcomb, b. 2 May 1944, Arlington, Mass.

m. 23 Jul 1966 to David Foren

Ch: a. Keith Foren

b. Cynthia Foren

Ref: 9/81, S. Quincy Newcomb, So. Dennis, Mass.; 10/81, Mrs. Susan Rock, West Islip, N.Y.

14E31 ELLEN QUINCY (Frank Brick Quincy Sr., 13E39)
 b. 15 Dec 1918 Mar. 21 Feb 1942, Manchester, N.H., Clarence Ahlgren
 (b. 3 Jul 1911, Manchester, N.H.), son Gustav Ahlgren (b. 17 Sep 1879, Sweden)
 and Lydia Konrad (Jonsson) (b. 19 Feb 1879, Sweden).

CH: (AHLGREN)

1. David Rawm Ahlgren, b. 20 Jan 1943 - m. 1st, Joan Sawyer (b. 9 Jan 1943) - DIV.

Ch: a. Peter [A], b. 31 Jul 1967, San Diego, Calif.

Mar. 2d, 11 Oct 1980, Lindsay Tilton

b. Taylor David [A], b. 6 Oct 1981, Encinitas, Calif.

c. (adopted) Amanda Reed, b. 1977 [dau. of Lindsay T. by 1st marriage].

2. John Livingston [A], b. 11 Aug 1944. - m. Dorothy Taft (b. 9 Nov 1943), dau. David Taft and Katherine Whitaker of Cleveland, Ohio. Res. Portsmouth, N.H. 1981

3. Janet Lynne [A], b. 7 May 1947 (7 Mar?) - mar. & DIV.

4. Leslie Ellen [A], b. 9 Jul 1948 - mar. & DIV.

5. Stephen Clarence [A], b. 21 Jul 1949 - m. Mary Nelson (b. 14 Sep 1947), dau. Edward and Mildred Nelson.

Ch: a. Josiah Nelson [A], b. 19 (9?) Jan 1975

b. Benjamin John [A], b. 24 (22?) Oct 1977

c. Kirsten Elizabeth [A], b. 27 Feb 1981

Ref: Frank B. Quincy Jr., Lynn, Mass. - via ltr 9/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E32 FLORENCE LOUISE QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
 b. 29 Oct 1906, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Erlon Percy Jones

(d. 7 Apr 1955).

CH: (JONES)

(15E15) 1. Eva Grace Jones, b. 1925 - m. David Hill
 2. Edward Wesley Jones, b. 6 Apr 1939, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. 21 Jun 1969, 1st Cong. Ch., Fryeburg, to Diane Louise Warren (b. 16 Jan 1951, No. Conway, N.H.), dau. Carl Douglas and Barbara Claire (MacKey) Warren.

Ch: a. (adopted) Michael Alan [J], b. 3 Apr 1966, Portland, Me.

b. Erlon Barrett [J], b. 19 Aug 1975, N. Conway (Carroll), N.H.

Ref: 9/81, Edward W. Jones (above), No. Fryeburg, Me.

14E33 HELEN M. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
 b. 13 Nov 1909; d. 20 Dec 1978, No. Fryeburg, Me. - m. 13 Nov 1930, No. Fryeburg, to Maynard W. Record (b. 29 Jul 1905; d. 30 Jul 1978)

CH: (RECORD)

1. James H. [R], b. 7 Jul 1931

2. Marlene Ferne [R], b. 9 Feb 1933 - m. James Hill (b. 30 Jun 1933)

Ch: a. Debra J. Hill, b. 13 Aug 1955 - m. 17 Dec 1977 to Wayne

Botting

Ch: (1) James Carl [B], b. 22 Oct 1979

(2) Janelle Lynn [B], b. 2 Dec 1981 (QNL, Spring 1982)

3. Robert M. [R], b. 16 Jul 1937 - m. 17 Aug 1968, Bethel, Me. to Margaret Tyler of Gilead, Me. (b. 16 Oct 1945). By prev. mar. she has: Theodore Reed, b. 26 May 1960, and Tammy Reed, b. 12 Sep 1964.

Ch: a. Tara Record, b. 20 Feb 1973

b. Travis Record, b. 17 Sep 1974

4. Russell [R], b. 16 Jul 1945 - m. 25 Oct 1969, Margaret Smith (b. 3 Apr 1947)

Ch: a. Jennifer Record, b. 8 Apr 1970

b. Jason Record, b. 24 Sep 1972

Ref: Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E34 JOSEPH H. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40) 14E34
b. 15 Aug 1912, North Fryeburg, Me. Mar. 30 Jul 1933, Bridgton, Me.
to Dorothy McKeen (b. 15 Jun 1914, Fryeburg, Me.).

CH:

1. Donald G. [Q], b. 2 Mar 1934, No. Fryeburg, Me. - m. Marilyn Wescott of Kezar Falls, Me. (b. 5 Dec 1934, Kezar Falls).
Ch: a. Gary [Q], b. 28 Jul 1966
b. Dana [Q], b. 13 May 1969
2. Brenda R. [Q], b. 26 Apr 1946, North Conway, N.H. - m. 20 Jun 1966, Brookfield, Conn., to Robert Schneider
Ch: a. Stephen Quincy [S]
3. Betty Jane [Q], b. 10 Apr 1948, Bridgton, Me. - m. Clifford Peck ^{DIV.}
Ch: a. Dawn E. Peck, b. 7 Mar 1965, Danbury, Conn.
b. Clifford Peck Jr., b. 8 Feb 1968, Danbury.
Mar. 2d, 28 Oct 1978, Portland, Me., to Theodore R. Rumrill Jr. (b. 26 Aug 1941, Springfield, Vt.), son T. R. Rumrill Sr. and Pauline (Rumke). He has by prev. mar.: (1) Theodore A. Rumrill, b. 24 Oct 1961, Springfield, Vt., and (2) Todd J. Rumrill, b. 23 Mar 1962 (sic), Springfield, Vt.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 38; 10/81, Mrs. B. J. Rumrill

14E35 WILLIAM LESTER QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40) 14E35
b. 23 Oct 1915, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Ruth Mottram (b. 6 Jan 1911 at Old Towne, Me.)

CH:

1. Donna M. [Q], b. 14 Apr 1937 - m. Fred E. Smith
Ch: a. Stephen Smith; b. Brian Smith.
2. William Lester [Q] Jr., b. 26 Nov 1941, North Fryeburg, Me.
m. Sharon Ann Hamel (b. 21 Jun 1945, Bangor, Me.)
Ch: a. Daniel Randolph [Q], b. 30 Sep 1966, Meriden, Conn.
b. Denine Renee [Q], b. 20 Nov 1967

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 39, 41 - Supplement (1980), pp. 9, 12

14E36 MARGARET E. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40) 14E36
b. 23 Oct 1915 (twin), North Fryeburg, Me. - m. 10 Sep 1933 to Philip S. Estabrook (b. 29 Dec 1908, Dyerbrook, Me), son Weyman and Josephine Estabrook.

CH:

1. Constance Darlene [E], b. 25 Sep 1937, Island Falls, Arrostok ^{Me.} Co.
m. George Wells (b. 10 Sep 1932)
Ch: a. Thomas George Wells, b. 7 Jul 1960, Pottstown, Penn.
b. Susan Elizabeth [W], b. 28 Dec 1961, Allentown, Penn.
c. Phillip Scott [W], b. 1 Oct 1965, Portland, Me.
2. Josephine Shields [E], b. 30 Sep 1939, Island Falls, Me.
m. Edward Delorge
Ch: a. Jaimie [D], b. 1 Dec 1971

Ref: Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts; Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E37 HUBERT JOSEPH QUINCY JR (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40) 14E37
b. 20 Jun 1917, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Alta M. Lord (b. 30 Jul 1918, Fryeburg, Me.)

CH:

1. Sandra M. [Q], b. 5 Nov 1943 - m. Webster Fox
Ch: a. Marcus Fox, b. 8 Jan 1964
b. Bonny Fox, b. 21 Apr 1965

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 39; Mrs. June [Quincy] Roberts; Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E38 JUNE MARILYN QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)

b. 26 Jun 1921, North Fryeburg, Me. Mar. 1940, Fryeburg, Me. to
Harry George Roberts (b. 9 Jun 1918, Jefferson, N.H.; d. 9 Feb 1975, Togus,
 Me.), son Herman Roberts and Maud (Chase).

CH: (ROBERTS)

- (15E16) 1. Carolyn Grace, b. 1940 - m. three times
 2. Roger Alan [R], b. 27 Jul 1943, Bridgton, Me. - m. 27 Jun 1964 at
 Cananadiagua, N.Y. to Gean Marie Beeman (b. 27 Oct 1945, Canana-
 digua, N.Y.). - DIV.
 Ch: a. Roger Alan [R] Jr., b. 7 Aug 1965, Selfridge AFB, Mt. Clemens,
 Mich.
 b. Kristen Marie [R], b. 26 Apr 1972, Traverse City, Mich.
 c. Kathryn Lynn (twin), b. 26 Apr 1972, do
 3. Harry George [R] Jr., b. 1 (17?) Sep 1944, N. Fryeburg, Me. -
 m. Gigi - DIV.
 Ch: a. (adopted) Dana C. [R], b. 2 Jun 1971, Portland, Me.
 b. Dean C. [R], b. 30 Oct 1976, Biddeford, Me.
 c. Darren Christopher [R], b. 17 Sep 1977, Sanford, Me. (QNL, 3/81)
 4. Aloha Lee [R], b. 25 Dec 1946, Laconia, N.H. - m. 1st, Edward R.
Garland
 Ch: a. Edward R. Garland Jr., b. 3 Oct 1968, N. Conway, Carroll Co.^{N.H.}
 b. Craig A. [G], b. 5 Oct 1970, No. Conway, N.H.
 m. 2d, at No. Conway, N.H. to Alex Willis Kelley (b. 30 Oct 1948,
 No. Conway), son Harold Willis Kelley and Elaine (MacDonald).
 5. Philip Charles [R], b. 16 Sep 1949, Wolfborg, N.H. - m. Wanda Hodge
 6. Dwight Bradford [R], b. 20 Jun 1954, Portland, Me. - m. Ruth Elwell
 (b. 16 Oct 19__)
 Ch: a. April Lee [R], b. 12 Oct 1976
 b. Joseph Harry [R], b. 3 Aug 1980
 7. Jeffrey Wayne [R], b. 9 Sep 1955, No. Conway, N.H. - m. Mindy ____
 (b. 7 May 1956)
 Ch: a. Jennifer [R], b. 16 Apr 1975
 b. Marcie [R], b. 13 Nov 1977

Ref: Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts (above); Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E39 CARROLL OTIS QUINCY (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)

b. 12 Jul 1903, Waterville, Me. Mar. 26 Feb 1927, Augusta, Me. to
Stella Haskell (b. 28 Sep 1909, Sidney, Me.), dau. Perley Abner Haskell (b.
 14 Oct 1866, Sidney, Me.; d. 14 Jan 1954, Augusta, Me.) and Ida Gertrude
 (Kitteridge) Smith (b. 21 Apr 1873, New Sharon, Me.; d. 5 Dec 1958, Augusta,
 Me.) [mar. 1892]. [C. O. Q. d. 14 Mar 1982 in hosp., Berlin, Vt.].

CH:

1. Ethel Haskell Quincy, b. 9 Nov 1927, Augusta, Me. - m. 10 Oct 1953,
 Waterbury, Vt. to Julian Clark Ryan (b. 20 Feb 1916, Waterbury, Vt.),
 son Julian Thomas Ryan and Nellie Moira (Clark).
 Ch: a. Michael Thomas Ryan, b. 30 Sep 1954, Montpelier, Vt.
 m. 12 Apr 1980, Stowe, Vt., to Farah Garcia. [dau.,
 Charisma Agatha Pambid, of Mrs. M. T. Ryan to be adopted
 by Michael].

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 10 - to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977);
 additions 9/81 by Mrs. J. C. Ryan, Waterbury, Vt.

14E40 LUCILLE ETHEL QUINCY (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)

b. 5 Jan 1905, Winslow, Me.; d. Apr 1947.

[See p. 1151 for revision]

14E41 JANET CECELIA QUINCY (Joseph L. Quincy, 13E42) 14E41
 b. 26 Feb 1910, Waterville, Me. Mar. 24 Jun 1936, Boston, Mass.
 to Albert Augustus Thompson (b. 9 Apr 1907, state of Wash?), son Augustus
 Roy Thompson and Dorothy (Boyen).

CH: (THOMPSON)

1. Susan Quincy [T], b. 11 Feb 1944, Boston, Mass. - m. 1 Jun 1966,
 Wellesley, Mass. to Peter Armstrong Mawdsley (b. 29 Mar 1941,
 Mawdesley, England).

Ch: a. Geoffrey T. [M]; b. Michael Q. [M]; c. Charles A. [M].

Ref: 10/81, Mrs. Albert A. Thompson, Wellesley, Mass.

14E42 MARY BRUCE (Carrie Elizabeth Keith, 13E43) 14E42
 b. 22 Apr 1880, Boston; d. 22 Jan 1954, Milton, Mass.
 Mar. 14 Sep 1903, Cold Spring, N.Y., to Charles Alonzo Guild of Wrentham
 (b. 12 Jun 1880, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 20 Sep 1963, Milton, Mass.). Empl.
 Amer. Steam Gauge.

CH: (GUILD)

1. Marion Beatrice Guild, b. 28 May 1905, Boston, Mass.
 m. 3 Jun 1926, Milton, Mass. to William Bruce Landers of Port
 Maitland, Nova Scotia (b. there 27 Sep 1903; d. 19 May 1966,
 Boston) - steel worker.

Ch: a. Jean Landers, b. 6 Jul 1930, Milton, Mass. Artist, teacher

- (15E17) 2. Charles Edmund Guild, b. 1910 - m. Doris M. Murtfeldt
- (15E18) 3. Bruce Wesley Guild, (twin), b. 1910 - m. Hester P. McIver

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

14E43 HELEN SUMNER PAINE (John B. Paine Jr., 13E44) 14E43
 b. 21 Aug 1905 - m. 15 Sep 1928, Brenton Halliburton Dickson 3rd
 (b. 10 Nov 1903).

CH: (DICKSON)

1. Louise Frazer [D], b. 22 Jul 1929 - m. 1st, 21 Jun 1950 to
 William Higby Eddy - DIV.; m. 2d, 19 May 1953 to Charles
 Henning Hardie (b. 12 Aug 1927)
 Ch: a. Bradford Hardie II, b. 30 May 1955
2. Mary [D], b. 20 May 1933 - m. 8 Sep 1954, Joseph Chester Cressy
 Jr. (b. 16 Jun 1928)
 Ch: a. Lee Cressy, b. 15 Jul 1955
3. Benton Halliburton [D] 4th, b. 11 Dec 1937
4. Helen Thatcher [D], b. 5 Apr 1941

Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E44 DOROTHY WINSOR (Mary Anna Lee Paine, 13E45)
 b. 27 Aug 1896 - m. 10 Aug 1922, Elliot Walter Bisbee (b. 23 Nov
 1893; d. 23 Feb 1950).
 CH: (BISBEE)

1. Frederick Winsor [B], b. 23 Sep 1923; d. 10 May 1946
2. Alice Turner [B], b. 10 Nov 1924 - m. 18 Mar 1944 to David
 Potter Zamore (b. 2 Mar 1921)
 Ch: a. Sarah Paine Zamore, b. 19 Oct 1946
 b. Robin Bisbee [Z], b. 20 Feb 1948
 c. Frederick Winsor [Z], b. 27 Dec 1949
 d. Peter [Z], b. 25 Apr 1952
 e. Anne Potter [Z], b. 16 Aug 1955
3. John [B], b. 22 Oct 1926 - m. 26 Aug 1950, Margaret May Kotel
 (b. 4 May 1928)
 Ch: a. Michael Kotel [B], b. 29 Sep 1953
 b. Daniel Ware [B], b. 1 Nov 1954
 c. Alice Bryant [B], b. 6 Mar 1956
4. Ethan Wyatt [B], b. 16 May 1928 - m. 10 Sep 1955 to Mary Susan
Gongaware (b. 26 Jan 1931)
5. Joyce [B], b. 31 Mar 1932 - mar. 27 Dec 1952, Jerome Edson
Andrews Jr. (b. 19 Sep 1925)
 Ch: a. Christopher Bisbee [A], b. 10 May 1955
6. Thomas [B], b. 13 Oct 1933

Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E45 FREDERICK WINSOR JR (Mary Anna Lee Paine, 13E45)
 b. 15 Oct 1900 - m. 24 Jun 1925, Mary Elizabeth Ritchey (b. 5 Aug
 1900; d. 7 Jun 1953).

CH:

1. Margaret McDiarmid [W], b. 23 Oct 1930 - m. 10 Jun 1951 to
 John Delano Stubbs (b. 20 Nov 1928)
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Winsor [S], b. 26 Dec 1952
 b. Anne Delano [S], b. 22 May 1955
2. Mary Paine [W], b. 7 Aug 1932 - m. 22 Feb 1951, Gordon Robert Beyer
 (b. 13 Oct 1930)

Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E46 JULIA BRYANT PAINE (Charles Jackson Paine Jr., 13E46)
 b. 9 Apr 1903 Mar. 25 Sep 1924, James Goodrich Parker,
 (b. 28 Jan 1890).

CH: (PARKER)

1. Sarah Goodrich [P], b. 19 Dec 1925 - m. 9 Oct 1948, Walter Stuart
McBurnie (b. 10 Feb 1925)
 Ch: a. Laurel Julia [McB], b. 19 May 1952
 b. Cynthia Lee [McB], b. 13 May 1954
2. Mary Lee [P], b. 3 May 1927 - m. 15 Feb 1947 to James Stuart
Johnston (b. 13 Jan 1927)
 Ch: a. James Stuart [J] Jr., b. 5 Dec 1947
 b. Elizabeth Hayward [J], b. 19 Jun 1949
 c. Kristina Louise [J], b. 1 Jun 1952
 d. Van Bessler [J], b. 17 Oct 1954
 e. Roger Lee [J], b. 11 Feb 1956
3. Julia Bryant Paine [P], b. 17 Dec 1929 - m. 30 Jul 1949 to
 Richard Henry Haas (b. 15 Jun 1925)
 Ch: a. Richard Henry [H] Jr., b. 6 Nov 1950
 b. Roger Edward [H], b. 3 Jul 1954
4. Helen Treat [P], b. 23 Mar 1938

Ref: Chart 3/14/56 John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E47 JEANIE PAINE (Frank Cabot Paine, 13E48) 14E47
 b. 11 Jan 1916 - m. Albert Thorndike Sr.; see his entry for
 continuation of this line.

14E48 KATHERINE LAWRENCE PUTNAM (William L. Putnam, 13E49) 14E48
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 17 Apr 1915, Manchester,
 Mass. to Harvey Hollister Bundy (b. 30 Mar 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.; d.
 7 Oct 1963, Boston), son of McGeorge and Mary Goodhue (Hollister) Bundy. He
 grad. BA at Yale in 1909 and LLB, 1914, at Harvard. Taught sch. for two yrs.
 twice within that period, and made a world tour as a tutor in 1910-11. After
 grad. from law sch. he was secy. to Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr., 1914-15. Mass.
 Bar 1915, practised in Boston, except for periods of Govt. svce., primarily
 specializing in corporate, trust, and property management. He spent several
 periods of Govt. svce., the most important of which was as special assistant
 to the Secy. of War, and travelled extensively during WW-II. He was involved
 with the Manhattan Project and in liaison between the War Dept. and Office of
 Scientific Research and Development. He held other important trusteeships
 and socio-political offices. (See Natl. Cycl Amer. Biog., 50:203-04 for full
 account).

CH: (BUNDY)

1. Harvey Hollister [B] Jr.
2. William Putnam [B]
3. McGeorge Bundy, b. 30 Mar 1919, Boston, Mass. Prep. educ. Dexter
 Sch., Brookline and Groton (Mass.) Sch.; grad AB, 1940, Yale
 Univ.; 1941 became Jr. Fellow at Harvard Univ. Entered U.S.
 Army as Pvt. in 1942 and advanced to Capt. prior to disch. 1946.
 Participated in staff planning of invasions of Sicily and France.
 Served 1946-48 as assistant to Henry L. Stimson and co-authored
 book "On Active Service in Peace and War" (1948). Early in 1948
 served as consultant to programs division of Economic Cooperation
 Admin., Wash., D.C., which administered the Marshall Plan. Involv-
 ed as analyst on foreign policy and relations. Returned to Harvard
 as visiting lecturer in govt.; advanced to Assoc. Prof. 1954-
 1961. Dean of Arts and Sciences at Harvard 1953-1961. Aptd. Dec.
 1960 by Pres. John F. Kennedy to post of special assistant to the
 Pres. for national security affairs. Honorary degrees of LLD from
 Brown Univ., Harvard Univ. and Oberlin Col.; LHD from Yale.
 Mar. 10 Jun 1950, Beverly Farms, Mass, to Mary Buckminster Lothrop,
 dau. Francis Bacon Lothrop, Boston businessman.
 Ch: a. Stephen Bundy; b. Andrew [B]; c. William [B];
 d. James [B]. (Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., vol J, pp. 89-90)
4. Harriet Lowell [B] - m. Gasper d'Andelot Belin
5. Katherine Lawrence [B] - m. Hugh Auchincloss Jr.

Ref: As above.

14E49 DOROTHY QUINCY PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13E53) 14E49
 b. 3 Jan 1896; d. 24 Apr 1975 - m. 1918, Edward John Volkman Jr.

CH: (VOLKMAN)

- (15E19) 1. Grace Quincy [V], b. 1920 - m. James M. Vicary
 2. Kathryn [V], b. 19 Jul 1922. Mar. 1st to John J. Houdek;
 m. 2d, to Robert C. Chaiban
 Ch: a. Edward Chakir Chaiban, b. 12 Jun 1962
 b. Gabrielle Louise [C], b. 23 Jan 1965

Ref: 12/81: data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society

14E50 ALICE ELIZABETH PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13E53) 14E50
 b. 1 Apr 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 17 Oct 1925, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 to Henry Bernhard Glathe (b. 22 Jun 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.), son Bernhard
 Glathe and Sophie (Posberg).

(contd)

14E50 Alice Elizabeth Parsons contd

CH: (GLATHE)

1. John Parsons Glathe, b. 22 Nov 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y. - a Doctor; res. 9/81 in Palo Alto, Calif. Mar. 26 Dec 1953, Ypsilanti, Mich. to Jean Karlin Johnson (b. 6 Nov 1931, Knightstown, Ind.), dau. of Carl Augustus Johnson and Agnes Jean (Holland).

Ch: a. Jeffery Johnson [G], b. 17 Sep 1956, Rochester, Minn.
 b. Susan Elizabeth [G], b. 8 Dec 1958, do
 m. 9 Aug 1980 to Kirk Medefesser, Los Altos Hills, Calif.
 c. Caroline Quincy [G], b. 13 Sep 1961, Palo Alto, Calif.

2. William Quincy Glathe, b. 8 Mar 1930, Brooklyn, N.Y. - m. 23 Feb 1956 to Joanne Anita Gallo

Ch: a. William Quincy [G] Jr., b. 27 Aug 1957
 b. Robert Pierce [G], b. 12 Aug 1959
 c. Christine Anne [G], b. 24 Sep 1963

Ref: ACAG, vi:250; 9/81, Dr. John P. Glathe, Palo Alto, Calif.; 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society.

14E51 GRACE PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13E53)

b. 5 Aug 1897; d. _____ Mar. 1st, 9 Jun 1923, Charles Lewis

Hayward.

CH: (HAYWARD)

1. Robert Parsons Hayward, b. 18 Aug 1925 - m. 28 Jun 1952 to Caroline Krause

Ch: a. Leigh Quincy [H], b. 4 Mar 1954
 b. Peter Beale [H], b. 11 Sep 1956

Mar. 2d, 5 Apr 1936, Henry Chambers Trunelle

Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society

14E52 LYMAN QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)

b. 4 Sep 1893; d. 1954 Lived in Sumter, S.C. in 1941

Mar. to Mary Louise Marfield (b. 1898, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1982)

CH:

1. Antoinette Lyman [Q], b. 27 Jul 1923, Salem, Mass.

Mar. to Thomas Siddall (b. 1922)

Ch: a. Antoinette Siddall, b. 1944 - m. Rev. Pettigrew V. Hamilton (b. 1941).

Ch: (1) Josiah Quincy [H], b. 11 Aug 1968, Amarillo, Tex.
 (2) Sarah Pettigrew [H], b. 7 May 1970, do

- b. Elizabeth Siddall, b. 1949 - m. 1st, Alex Hobbs (b. 1948) DIV.

Ch: (1) Suzanne Marfield Hobbs, b. 1971

Mar. 2d, William James Stoges (b. 1947)

(2) Lauren Elizabeth Stoges, b. 15 Apr 1981, Raleigh, N.C.

- c. Jane Siddall, b. 1950

m. 1st, Lawrence Recupido (b. 1940) - DIV.

m. 2d, May 1976, William Berry Thomas (b. 1950)

Ch: (1) Elizabeth Hunter Thomas, b. 15 Apr 1982, New Orleans, La.

- d. Thomas Siddall, b. 1954

- e. Jonathan Siddall, b. 1955 - m. 26 May 1979, Hudson, Ohio to Kathleen Susan Joseph (b. 1955)

Ch: (1) Jacob Joseph Siddall, b. 10 May 1982, W. Lafayette, Ind.

2. Mary Van Cleve [Q], b. 1928 Mar. 1st, James Treester (b. 1924; d. 1951)

Ch: a. Mary James [T], b. 1952, after father's death.

Mar. 2d, Dr. Andrew Kerr (contd)

14E52 Lyman Quincy contd

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy (1977), p. 39 - Supplement (1980), p. 10;
Ltrs. 11/81 & 2/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass. (info. fr. Mrs.
Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.)

14E53 JOSIAH EDMUND QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)14E53

b. 16 Sep 1896, Salem, Mass.; d. 27 Jan 1954, Boston, Mass.

He was a prominent physician in Boston. Mar. 8 Sep 1928 to Dorothy A. Cayford (b. 1902/3 in Athens. Me.; d. 1976), dau. Benjamin and Ina (Scribner) Cayford.

CH:

1. Judith Quincy, b. 1929/30 - m. 16 Sep 1950, Richard D. Sears
Ch: a. Virginia Sears, b. 1951 - m. John Gray (b. 1950)
Ch: (1) John Gray Jr., b. 1975, Memphis, Tenn.
b. Benjamin Sears, b. 1953 - m. 8 Aug 1981 to
Katherine Nichols
c. Diane Sears, b. 1957
d. Patricia Sears, b. 1964
e. Dean Sears, b. 1970
2. Sally Quincy, b. 1931 - m. Rudolph Kurrelmeyer
Ch: a. Laurie [K], b. 1955
b. Heidi [K], b. 1957
3. Mary Cayford Quincy, b. 1934 - m. Richard Boege
Ch: a. Melissa Anne [B], b. 1973?
b. Jennifer Kay [B] (twin), b. 1973?
c. Mark Quincy [B], b. 1955; d. 1968
d. Glen B. [B], b. 1958 - m. 23 Jun 1979 to
Jennifer Lamm Smidt
e. Lynn Cayford [B], b. 1970

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 40 - Supplement (1980),
p. 11; ltr. 11/81 & 3/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E54 ELLEN AUGUSTA QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)14E54

b. 11 Aug 1909, Salem, Mass. Mar. 9 Sep 1931, Salem, Mass.

to Delano Munroe Kennard (b. 20 Oct 1907, Peabody, Mass.; d. 1971, Wenham,
Mass.), son Dr. Harry and Jenny (Munroe) Kennard.

CH: (KENNARD)

- (15E20) 1. Delano Quincy [K], b. 1932 - m. Kay Robinson
(15E21) 2. Janice [K], b. 1939 - m. twice

Ref: 8/81, Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

14E55 DOROTHY QUINCY THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)14E55

b. 25 Aug 1900, Weston, Mass.; d. 11 Jun 1975, Wenham, Mass.

Mar. 1st, 30 Dec 1922, Boston, to Bentley Wirt Warren Jr. of Brookline
(b. 24 May 1900, Boston), son Bentley Wirt and Ellen (Windom) Warren.

CH: (WARREN)

- (15E22) 1. Dorothy Quincy [W], b. 1924 - m. David B. Arnold Jr.
(15E23) 2. Ellen Windom [W], b. 1926 - m. George H. Kidder
3. Mary Gould [W], b. 27 Aug 1932, Boston, Mass. - m. 27 Jun 1954,
Manchester, Mass. to Reginald Foster III (b. 23 Oct 1930,
Boston), son Reginald Jr. and Elizabeth Bradlee (Abbot) Foster.
Ch: a. Reginald Foster IV, b. 7 May 1956, Boston, Mass.
b. Lawrence Story [F], b. 6 Nov 1957, do
c. Ellen Wells [F], b. 8 Sep 1959, do
d. David Thorndike [F], b. 1 Sep 1963, do

Mar. 2d, 31 Mar 1939, Boston, to Lloyd Nichols (b. 11 Feb 1897, Boston),
son of Wendell L. and Anna W. (Haskins) Nichols.

Ref: 4/82; Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

14E56 SAMUEL LOTHROP THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

b. 16 Mar 1905, Boston, Mass.; d. 25 Nov 1979, Alma, Mich. Mar. 1st, Auburndale (Newton) Mass., 14 Oct 1933, to Mary Loring Miller (b. Newton, Mass., 1910), dau. Frederick Robinson and Ruth May (Pettit) Miller.

CH:

1. Samuel Lothrop [T] Jr., b. 26 Aug 1937, Boston, Mass. Mar. 1st, 10 Jun 1961, East Norwalk, Conn. to Elizabeth Ann Eames (b. 16 May 1937), dau. Edward and Mary (Booth) Eames.
Ch: a. Peter Samuel [T], b. 16 Dec 1967, Milwaukee, Wisc.; d. there 25 Jun 1975
m. 2d, Jun 1972, Randolph, N.H., to Phyllis J. (Drew) Waterman
m. 3rd, 19 Aug 1974, Kennedy, N.Y., to Evelyn Donna Dort (b. 12 Aug 1944), dau. Francis D. and Donna Evelyn (Cooper) Dort.
b. Pauline Donna [T], b. 18 Mar 1980, Jamestown, N.Y.
c. Stephen Llewellyn [T], b. 18 Jun 1981 do
 2. Janet [T], b. 10 Sep 1938, Boston, Mass.
 3. (adopted) Margaret Gould [T], b. 28 Jun 1955, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mar. 2d, 17 Jun 1950, Summerville, S.C., to Sarah Robinson Simons (b. 29 Dec 1926, Savannah, Ga.), dau. Henry Mazyk and Beatrice (Kidwell) Simons.
 4. Jonathan Lucas [T], b. 27 Dec 1959, Alma, Mich.
 5. Nicholas Sturgis [T], b. 26 Jun 1962, do
- Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

14E57 BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

b. 16 Mar 1905, Boston, Mass. Mar. 17 Nov 1928, Brookline, Mass. to Elizabeth Gardiner (b. 4 Jun 1907, Cohasset, Mass.), dau. John Pennington and Elinor Green (Whitney) Gardiner.

CH:

- (15E24)
1. William Albert [T], b. 1930 - m. Rosalys Buckles
 2. Elinor Whitney [T], b. 23 Oct 1934, Boston, Mass. Mar. 24 May 1958, Dedham, Mass. to George Leonhard Boveroux Jr. (b. 1 Dec 1933), son George Leonhard and Sylvia (Sayre) Boveroux.
Ch: a. George Leonhard [B] III, b. 22 Sep 1961, Boston, Mass.
b. Benjamin Apthorp Gould [B], b. 29 May 1964, Glen Ridge, N.J.
c. Richard Whitney [B], b. 13 Feb 1967, do
- Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

14E58 ALBERT THORNDIKE JR (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

b. 29 Oct 1914, Boston, Mass.; d. 18 Nov 1964, Boston. Mar. 11 Jun 1936, Wayland, Mass. to Jeanie Paine (b. 11 Jan 1916, Weston, Mass.), dau. Frank Cabot and Virginia Marie (Low) Paine. Jeanie Paine is also a Gookin Family descendant of the lineage of Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot Quincy, and also of her brother, Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692).

CH:

1. Albert [T], b. 7 Mar 1937, Boston, Mass. Mar. 1st, 23 Jun 1962, Grosse Pointe, Mich. to Delfine Marie Bowers (b. 28 Apr 1943, Harrisburg, Penn.), dau. Paul Sachs and Giovanna (Cinelli) Bowers.
Ch: a. Albert [T], b. 22 Sep 1964, Cambridge, Mass.
b. Paul Bowers [T], b. 10 May 1968, Royal Oak, Mich.
m. 2d, 10 May 1976, Yorke, Me., to Sandra Elaine Yeager (b. 20 Feb 1945, Natick, Mass.), dau. John Francis and Rose (Moore) Yeager.
2. Ellen [T], b. 22 Oct 1938, Boston, Mass. Mar. 9 Jun 1959, Milton, Mass. to Emery van Daell Rice (b. 13 Feb 1937, Boston, Mass.), son Thomas Emerson Proctor and Margaret (van Daell) Rice.
Ch: a. Margaret Rice, b. 31 Mar 1960, Bryn Mawr, Penn.
b. Jonathan Emery Rice, b. 12 Aug 1962, Minneapolis, Miss.
m. 2d, 13 Feb 1982, Weston, Mass. to Harry Ellis Brawley Jr.

(contd)

14E58 Albert Thorndike Jr. contd

3. Virginia Low Thorndike, b. 6 Oct 1945, Boston, Mass. -
 m. 1st, Milton, Mass., 25 May 1966, to Brian Moore Craig;
 m. 2d, at Hartland Four Corners, Vt., 2 Sep 1972, to Edward
Bruce Osmer; m. 3rd, Orford, N.H., 31 Dec 1977, to Philip John
Roberts Jr.

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

14E59 DOROTHY QUINCY NOURSE (Dorothy Adams Quincy, 13E59)14E59

b. 6 Jul 1907; d. 28 Nov 1961, Delray Beach, Fla.
 Mar. 1st, 20 Oct 1928, to Edwin Lawrence Beckwith (b. 27 Jul 1905,
 Wollaston, Mass.; d. 28 Apr 1968, Harvard, Mass.). DIV.

CH: (BECKWITH)

1. Dorothy Quincy [B], b. 2 Jan 1930, Cambridge, Mass. - m. 23 Jun
 1956, Chestnut Hill, Mass., to Warren George Nelson (b. 7 Oct
 1931).

Ch: a. George Adams Nelson, b. 8 Jan 1957

b. Dorothy Quincy [N], b. 18 Feb 1959 - to Mary Aug 1983,
 to David Waters Kellogg (b. Jun 1959)

c. Brooks Endicott [N], b. 13 Apr 1962

d. Abigail Thorndike [N], b. 17 Aug 1968

2. Harry Lawrence [B], b. 10 May 1933, Cambridge, Mass. - m. 2 Oct
 1964 to Kristin Landall (b. 14 Aug 1942)

Ch: a. Daniele Barteau [B], b. 6 Dec 1965

b. Stephanie Adams [B], b. 24 Jul 1967

c. David Lincoln [B], b. 3 Feb 1970

3. Richard Adams [B], b. 6 May 1936, Cambridge, Mass. - m. 28 Dec
 1957 to Virginia Churchill Dangelmayer (b. 8 Dec 1937)

Ch: a. Jacqueline Churchill [B], b. 14 May 1961

b. Scott Adams [B], b. 14 Apr 1964

c. Russell Lawrence [B], b. 4 Apr 1968

Mar. 2d, 2 Jan 1944 to Henry V. Pope - no ch.

Ref: 2/83 & 3/83, Mrs. Dorothy Q. B. Nelson, Weston, Mass.; 3/82, Harry L.
 Beckwith, Dedham, Mass.; 3/82, Richard A. Beckwith, Wellesley, Mass.

15th Generation15E1 BERTILLE MCMAHAN (Olive Belle Blanchard, 14E1)15E1

b. 25 May 1917, Altus, Okla. Grad. Stephens Col., Columbia, Mo.,
 1936 (then a Jr. Col. for Girls), and Okla. Univ, BFA, 1938.

Mar. 2 Jan 1940, Altus, Okla. to Albert Fenton Rollins (b. 15 Feb 1914,
 Okmulgee, Okla.). Col. Rollins grad. 1939 fr. U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point,
 retired 1969, Fort Sill Okla. and removed to Huntsville, Ala. He recd an
 MS in aeronautics and guided missiles fr. Univ. So. Calif in 1950 in the
 period of 30 yrs. service as an Army Officer, Field Artillery.

CH: (ROLLINS)

1. William Wesley [R], b. 9 Sep 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky. - m. 8 Jul
 1967, Ft. Belvoir, Va. to Luanne Begley. They res. (1/82)

at Wrentham, Mass. Elect. Engr. (EE, Okla Univ.; MS, Ga. Tech.)

Ch: a. Holly Ann Rollins, b. 21 Oct 1972, Wrentham, Mass.

b. Wesley Fenton [R], b. 1 Jun 1976, do

2. John Fenton [R], b. 5 Apr 1948, Altus, Okla. - m. 19 Jul 1980,
 Johnson City, Tenn. to Martha Anne Monroe (b. 12 Dec 1954),

dau. John Roberts and Helen (Kilpatrick) Monroe. Res. (1/82)

in Maryville, Tenn. Mech. Engr. (ME, Okla. Univ.; MS, Ga.
 Tech.).

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.

15E2 JANET OLCOTT BROWN (Janet Booth, 14E6)

b. 14 Oct 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y. Educ. Miss Fine's Sch., Princeton, N.J.; col. prep. at Fermata Sch., Aiken, S.C.; attd. Geneva Col. for Women, Geneva, Switz., where she specialized in French and other languages. Mar. 28 Jun 1938 at parent's res. "Inward Ho", Southwest Harbor, Maine, to Julian Lake Nugent Jr. (b. 22 Oct 1915, St. Louis, Mo.). He grad. Lawrenceville Prep. Sch., Lawrenceville, N.J.; Princeton, BA, 1937; post-grad. Georgetown Univ.; Sch. Foreign Service, Wash., D.C., 1937-38, after which he entered the Mannix Walter Sch. for Foreign Svce., Wash., D.C. Jan 1940 aptd to Mexico as Vice-Consul for a year's svce.; by May 1941 was ordered to Wash. for further work in the Mannix Walter Sch.; aptd. Consul of Career to Amer. Consulate, Puerto Cortez, Honduras, C.A., Jul 1941; aptd. Jan 1944 as Vice-Consul at Valparaiso, Chile; in 1945 at Santiago served as Second Secretary of the Embassy, and held the same office in 1947-48 at Karachi, Pakistan; in 1949-50 was one of 5 Consuls chosen by govt. for study of economics at the Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor; aptd. to Canberra, Australia as Second Secy., 1951

CH: (NUGENT)

1. Julie Provost [N], b. 17 Apr 1939 at res. of maternal grandmother, Mrs. Joseph Epes Brown Jr. of Inward Ho, Southwest Harbor, Me.
2. John Eliot [N], b. 22 Jun 1943, Wash., D.C.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 258-60

15E3 JOHN WILLIAM DYSART (Joseph William Dysart, 14E9)

b. 20 Feb 1909, Jefferson, Iowa. Mar. 17 Jun 1938, Howard Lake, Minn., to Lorraine Louise Diers (b. 10 Jul 1915, Waverly, Minn.). Res. Minneapolis.

CH:

1. Edward John [D], b. 13 Mar 1939, Crookston, Minn. - m. 17 Jan 1965, Judy Ward (b. 27 Feb 1943, Milford, Mich.)
Ch: a. Brandee Jo [D]
2. Nancy Kae [D], b. 16 Aug 1942, Alexandria, Minn. - m. 16 Jun 1962 to Harold Harvey Boyum (b. 25 Oct 1939, Milaca, Minn.)
Ch: a. Kirk Edward [B], b. 27 Feb 1967
b. Amy Carol [B], b. 30 Aug 1969
c. Mark Harold [B], b. 23 Jan 1974
3. Sharon Louise [D], b. 6 Jun 1945, Alexandria, Minn. - m. 17 Jul 1965 to Steven Hanson (b. 27 Jun 1939, Joliet, Ill.)
Ch: a. Benjamin [H], b. 21 Nov 1966
b. Peder [H], b. 14 Jun 1969
c. (adopted) Dyon [H], b. 31 Jul 1973
4. Jeanette Lucy [D], b. 2 Feb 1955, Minneapolis, Minn. - m. 6 Jul 1974 to Leslie Otten (b. 15 Apr 1953, Minneapolis, Minn.)

Ref: Dingwell, Folsom Fam. (vol. III), pp. 1269-70

15E4 CAROLINE KEENE (Julia Quincy, 14E11)

b. 1 Jan 1907. Mar. 4 May 1935, Hingham, Mass. to Carl Wilson Harris (b. 18 Aug 1904, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 30 Apr? 1978, Bradenton, Fla.), son Wilson Park Harris (d. Dec 1956) and Helen (Haist)(d. Dec 1956).

CH: (HARRIS)

1. Julia Helen [H], b. 5 Dec 1936 - m. 11 Nov 1969, David Thorpe Porter, son of Clarence Porter (b. 21 Jul 1903; d. 10 Dec 1966) and Jane (Davy)(b. 15 Aug 1897; d. Jun 1971).
Ch: a. Caroline Davy Porter, b. 9 Jan 1971
2. Caroline Quincy [H], b. 30 Apr 1939, Clover, Va. - m. 21 Sep 1965, Hingham, Mass. to William Henry Baldwin, son of Charles Alexander and Lorna? (Keith) Baldwin.
Ch: a. Charles Alexander [B], b. 6 Apr 1966, Wash., D.C.
b. Lydia Harris [B], b. 8 Oct 1968, Weymouth, Mass.
c. Edmund Quincy [B], b. 30 Sep 1970, do

(contd)

15E4 Caroline Keene contd

3. Carl Wilson Harris Jr., b. 2 Jul 1940, Glover, Va. - m. 12 Sep 1975, Boston, Mass. to Susan Montgomery, dau. Harry N. and Bertha (Watson) Montgomery.
Ch: a. Anne Watson [H], b. 25 May 1977, Boston, Mass.
b. Carl Wilson [H] III, b. 30 Jan 1981, Boston
4. Lydia Haist [H], b. 14 Apr 1942, Weymouth, Mass. - m. 11 Jan 1963, Robert Garfield Burns - DIV.
Ch: a. Gregory Keene [B], b. 8 Jul 1963, Weymouth, Mass.
b. Elizabeth Monroe [B], b. 30 Sep 1965, do
c. Jennifer Quincy [B], b. 5 Aug 1966, do
5. Susan Keene [H], b. 2 Sep 1946, Weymouth, Mass. - m. 9 Jun 1965, Hingham, Mass. to Joseph Spaulding Heal Jr., son of Josiah S. and Marion Heal. - DIV.
Ch: a. Tiffany Jeanne Heal, b. 16 Apr 1978, Crystal Lake, Ill.

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E5 NATHANIEL BURT DAVIS JR (Caroline Quincy, 14E12) 15E5
b. 6 Sep 1911, Brookline, Mass. Capt. (retired), U.S. Navy.
Mar. 24 Jun 1937, Hingham, Mass. to Frances Foster Dearing, dau. Erdix Dearing and Emily (Foster).

CH:

1. Peter Quincy Davis, b. 13 Feb 1940, Canal Zone - m. 15 Apr 1960 to Carroll Lynn Ward (b. 21 Feb 1942)
Ch: a. Susan Foster [D], b. 23 Oct 1961, San Diego, Calif.
b. Jennifer Lynn [D], b. 10 Aug 1965, do
2. Katherine Davis, b. 26 Jun 1947, Coronado, Calif. - m. 5 Nov 1970 to Alan Reinhart Reinke
Ch: a. Nathaniel Alan [R], b. 25 Aug 1977, San Francisco, Calif.
b. Peter Malcolm [R], b. 29 Jun 1980, do

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E6 ELLEN DAVIS (Caroline Quincy, 14E12) 15E6
b. 30 Dec 1913, Hingham, Mass.; d. there 1942. Mar. abt. 1933
to Paul Henry McCarthy (b. abt. 1914), son of Patrick H. and Florence McCarthy.

CH: (McCARTHY)

1. Suellen [McG], b. 8 Sep 1940, Cohasset, Mass. - m. 15 Apr 1967 to Donald Grove, son Clauncey L. and Lucille (Dunehew) Grove.
Ch: a. Dawn Leigh [G], b. 28 Jan 1970
b. Kelly Ann [G], b. 12 Nov 1973
2. Patricia Ann McCarthy, b. 25 Jun 1946 - m. 28 Feb 1978 to Peter Sissman, son of Louis Pasteur Sissman (b. 30 Feb 1908; d. 5 May 1955) and Louise (Cohen) (b. 10 Aug 1905).
Ch: a. Samantha Lee [S], b. 4 Dec 1979

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E7 GEORGE QUINCY DAVIS (Caroline Quincy, 14E12) 15E7
b. 7 Mar 1916. Mar. 17 Apr 1940, Elizabeth Delano (b. 5 Feb 1917)

CH:

1. Elizabeth Davis, b. 8 Jul 1941 - m. 25 Sep 1965 to Robert J. Murphy (b. 28 Oct 1941)
Ch: a. Patricia Davis [M], b. 10 Aug 1966
b. Caroline Quincy [M], b. 18 Apr 1968
c. Jay Robert [M], b. 7 Dec 1970

(contd)

15E7 George Quincy Davis contd

2. George Quincy Davis Jr., b. 28 Jul 1945 - m. 8 Aug 1970 to Susan Holcombe (b. 17 Mar 1945)
Ch: a. Christopher Quincy [D], b. 2 May 1973
b. Jeffrey Delano [D] (twin), b. 2 May 1973
3. Johnathan Delano [D], b. 8 Feb 1954 - m. 18 Jul 1981 to Tamara Largay (b. 15 May 1961)

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E8 FRANCES BYRD QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 14E13)

b. 25 Mar 1914, Steelton, Penn. Mar. 16 Sep 1937, Ossining, N.Y. to Harold Earl Towne (b. 17 Nov 1909, Kingston, N.Y.).

CH: (TOWNE)

1. Judith Marie [T], b. 21 Feb 1942, White Plains, N.Y. - m. 22 Aug 1963, Fox Chapel, Penn. to Earren T. Wootton (b. 16 Jul 1940, at Buckingham, Va.).
Ch: a. Jeffrey Lewis [W], b. 15 Oct 1968, Pittsburgh, Penn.
2. Susan Byrd [T], b. 6 May 1946, Pontiac, Mich. - m. 28 Oct 1978, Rector, Penn. to Frank A. Reid (b. 16 Jan 1931, Detroit, Mich.)
Ch: a. Janet Leslie [R], b. 15 Sep 1979, Royal Oak, Mich.
b. Stephen Towne [R], b. 14 May 1981, do
3. Christopher Markle [T] (twin), b. 6 May 1946, Pontiac, Mich. m. 9 Aug 1969, Ft. Benning, Ga. to Karen Kendall (b. 23 Jun 1945, Youngstown, Ohio).
Ch: a. Pamela Susan [T], b. 19 Sep 1970, Ft. Rutger, Ala.
b. Heather Christin [T], b. 1 Feb 1974, Chicago, Ill.
c. Laurie Marie [T], b. 17 Feb 1976, Greensburg, Penn.

Ref: 9/81, Mrs. Frances B. Towne, Katonah, N.Y.

15E9 JOHN ADAMS QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 14E13)

b. 19 Dec 1919, New York, N.Y. Mar. 29 Jul 1944, New York City, to Rose Abigail Agar (b. 7 Apr 1921, Red Hook, N.J.), dau. Frank Edward Agar & Rose Edna (Watson).

CH:

1. Virginia Hopkins [Q], b. 5 May 1945, White Plains, N.Y. - m. 16 Jun 1973 to William Wilt - DIV. Jun 1982
2. Barbara Ives [Q], b. 26 Feb 1949, White Plains, N.Y. - m. 22 Aug 1970, Schenectady, N.Y. to Wayne R. Nickerson (b. 26 Mar 1949?, Calif.), son Ronald and Ruth Nickerson.
Ch: a. Matthew [N], b. 18 Nov 1975, Pittsburgh, Penn.
b. Christy [N], b. 17 Mar 1978, do
3. Joanna [Q], b. 9 Dec 1951, White Plains, N.Y. - m. 1 Sep 1973, Schenectady, N.Y. to Michael Duda (b. 16 Jul 1951, Easton, Penn.), son John and Joyce Duda.
Ch: a. John M. [D], b. 5 Jan 1978, Stoneham, Mass.
b. Rachael Quincy [D], b. 14 Jan 1981, Beverly, Mass.
4. John David [Q], b. 31 May 1953, Kenmore, N.Y.
5. Elizabeth [Q], b. 9 Feb 1956, Schenectady, N.Y.

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 11 - to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977);
QNL, 3/1981; 12/81, Mrs. Frances B. Towne, Katonah, N.Y.

15E10 CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY (Roger Bradshaw Quincy, 14E14)

b. 24 Dec 1915, New Orleans, La. - m. 11 Oct 1942, Kathryn Hightower

CH:

1. Cynthia Lucile [Q], b. 3 Mar 1954
2. Dorothy [Q], b. 19 Apr 1956 - m. Daniel Duff
Ch: a. Charles Daniel Duff, b. Jan 1980

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 11 - to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977);
QNL, 3/1981

15E11 MARILLYN FAITH HENDERSON (Marjorie Quincy Thompson, 14E5) 15E11
 b. 23 Jan 1931, Arlington, Mass. Mar. 1st, 4 Sep 1949, Haverhill,
 Mass. to Joseph Wimberly Young, son of John Franklin and Leila (Wimberly)
 Young.

CH: (YOUNG)

1. Bradley Joseph [Y], b. 14 Jan 1956, Chaumont, France.
 m. 4 Aug 1978, Patricia Lynn Sweeney, Boca Raton, Fla.
 Ch: a. Timothy Young, b. 16 Jan 1982, Delray Beach, Fla.
- Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1959, Haverhill, Mass. to John Franklin Young, Jr. (b.
 24 Jul 1921, Ga.), son John F. Young Sr. and Leila (Wimberly).
2. John Franklin [Y] III, b. 10 Oct 1960, Boston, Mass.
3. David Melbourne [Y] (twin), b. 10 Oct 1960, Boston -
 m. 9 Jan 1982, Elizabeth Mary Kistner, dau. William and Joan
 Kistner (Hyde Park, N.Y.).
4. Glenn Quincy [Y], b. 5 Sep 1961, Boston
5. Scott Thompson [Y], b. 7 Aug 1963, Haverhill, Mass.

Ref: 10/81, 1/82; Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

15E12 RICHARD L'HEUREUX QUINCY (Percy Edmund Quincy, 14E19) 15E12
 b. 22 Jan 1922, Portland, Me. Lived Montgomery, Ala. 1977.

Mar. to Ella Bailey.

CH:

1. Richard Edmund Quincy, b. 1 Aug 1952, Montgomery, Ala.
 m. to Connie Lewis
 Ch: a. Richard Edmund [Q] Jr., b. 23 Mar 1978
 b. Monica Lea [Q], b. 2 Jul 1979
 2. Carolyn Quincy, b. 31 Dec 1942, Montgomery, Ala.
 m. 1st, to Lee Barger; m. 2d, to Douglas Heisler
 Ch: a. Lee Jeffrey Barger, b. 19 Mar 1967
 b. April Denise [B], b. 22 Aug 1969
 c. Jarod Quincy [B], b. 12 Mar 1972
- Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 41 - Supplement (1980),
 p. 12; QNL, 3/1981.

15E13 EDWARD QUINCY CARR (Dorothy Pearl Quincy, 14E21) 15E13
 b. 25 May 1920 Mar. 22 May 1948 to Jean Marie Shinney
 (b. 24 May 1924), dau. Francis J. Shinney and Catherine A. (Cullity).

CH:

1. Catherine Agnes [C], b. 17 May 1949, Quincy, Mass. - m. 8 Apr
 1972, Quincy, Mass. to Kenneth Cantrell, son of Earl A. and
 Lillian D. Cantrell.
 Ch: a. Cynthia Ann Cantrell, b. 18 Sep 1972, Quincy, Mass.
 b. Christina [C], b. 4 Feb 1979, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 2. Edward Quincy Carr Jr., b. 6 Jul 1950, Milton, Mass. - m. 6 Apr
 1974 to Susan A. Branscombe (b. 30 Oct 1951, Scarsdale, N.Y.),
 dau. William A. and Virginia E. Branscombe.
 Ch: a. Daniel Quincy Carr, b. 5 Jun 1978, Westford, Mass.
 3. Ann Frances Carr, b. 5 Feb 1954, Milton, Mass.
 4. Paul Carr, b. 14 Jul 1955, do
 5. Joseph M. Carr, b. 11 May 1958 do
- Ref: 9/81, 2/82, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Q. Carr Sr., Wollaston, Mass.

15E14 FRANK JAMES QUINCY (Stockton Slawson Quincy, 14E25) 15E14
 b. 3 Nov 1923, Glendale, Calif. Mar. 16 Dec 1944, Bernell Pench
 (b. 9 Apr 1924, L.A., Calif.), dau. Philip and Rena (Marks) Pench.

CH:

1. Christine Quincy, b. 14 Jan 1946, L.A., Calif. - m. 14 Oct 1972,
Kevin Pfeiffer
 Ch: a. Darin Pfeiffer, b. 20 Apr 1977, Van Nuys, Calif.
- Ref: 12/81, Frank J. Quincy, Reseda, Calif.

15E15 EVA GRACE JONES (Florence Louise Quincy, 14E32)
b. 23 Jun 1925 - m. David Hill (b. 28 Oct 1922)

CH: (HILL)

1. Bonnie [H], b. _____ - m. Sampson Sivios
2. Brian [H], b. 14 May 1949 - m. 4 Nov 1972, Glen, N.H., Helen _____
Ch: a. Shane M. Hill, b. 3 May 1974
N.B.: Shawn F., b. 23 Feb 1963 - ch. of Mrs. Hill by prev. mar.
3. Barry [H], b. 16 Nov 1950 - m. 6 Feb 1971, Needham, Mass., to
Janice Maloney
Ch: a. Jessica Quincy Hill, b. 19 Apr 1978
b. Barry Erlon Hill, b. 10 Nov 1979
4. Barbara [H]

Ref: Mrs. June Quincy Roberts and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

15E16 CAROLINE GRACE ROBERTS (June Marilyn Quincy, 14E38)
b. 8 Dec 1940, No. Conway, N.H. - m. 1st _____ Jarvis

CH: (JARVIS)

1. Justine [J], b. 6 Jul 1961, El Paso, Texas
m. 1st to Curt Butler - DIV.
Ch: a. Jeremy Quincy Butler, b. 16 Sep 1977
m. 2d, to Duane Pomeroy
b. Jesse Whitney Pomeroy, b. 19 Oct 1980

Mar. 2d, to _____ Wakefield [who had ch. by prev. mar.: 1. David, 2. Debra]

Mar. 3rd, 19 Jun 1976 to Jeff Libby (b. 19 Jan 1947).

Ref: Mrs. June Quincy Roberts, and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

15E17 CHARLES EDMUND GUILD (Mary Bruce, 14E42)
b. 14 Jun 1910, No. Weymouth, Mass.; d. 27 May 1981, Needham, Mass.

Mar. 14 Aug 1935 at Little Church Around the Corner, NYC, to Doris Moore Murtfeldt of Dorchester, Mass. (b. 26 Mar 1909; d. 4 Apr 1980).

CH:

1. Nancy Lucille [G], b. 9 Sep 1937, Needham, Mass. - m. 23 Jun 1962, Needham, to William Irving Clark III of Albany, N.Y. (b. 27 Dec 1936).
Ch: a. William Irving [C] IV, b. 22 Feb 1963, Needham, Mass.
b. Gregory Guild [C], b. 9 Oct 1965, Plymouth, Mass.
c. Laura Moore [C], b. 5 Nov 1968, do
2. Kathleen May [G], b. 21 Mar 1940, Needham, Mass. - m. 23 Jul 1960, Needham, to Russell Robert Hallett of Binghamton, N.Y. (b. 13 May 1939).
Ch: a. Nanette Lyne [H], b. 27 May 1961, Binghamton, N.Y.
b. Charles Raymond [H], b. 4 Aug 1962, Needham, Mass.
c. Robert Terence [H], b. 13 Apr 1967, Johnson City, N.Y.
d. Kristin Ellen [H], b. 27 Mar 1968, do
3. Susan Elizabeth [G], b. 25 Jul 1943, Needham, Mass. - m. 19 May 1963, Needham, to Richard Lane Tripp of Wellesley, Mass. (b. 24 May 1939, Waltham, Mass.) - U.S. Army.
Ch: a. Jennifer Lane [T], b. 3 Mar 1964, Ft. Campbell, Ky.
b. Brian Michael [T], b. 1 Oct 1967, Staten Island, N.Y.
c. Sandra Jeannine [T], b. 2 Oct 1969, Bremerhaven, Germany

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

15E18 BRUCE WESLEY GUILD (Mary Bruce, 14E42)
b. 14 Jun 1910, No. Weymouth, Mass. - m. 13 Apr 1940 at Mattapan (Boston), Mass. to Hester Pauline McIver of Boston (b. 14 Apr 1915).

CH:

1. Bruce Wesley [G] Jr., b. 10 Oct 1946, Boston. - m. 24 Apr 1971, Needham, Mass. to Darcy Clerinda Casavant of Boston (b. 13 Jul 1946, Gardner, Mass.)

(contd)

15E18 Bruce Wesley Guild contd

1. Bruce Wesley Guild Jr. contd

Ch: a. Brian Kenneth [G], b. 17 Apr 1976, Boston
 b. Robin Lynne [G], b. 1 Jul 1980, Boston

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

15E19 GRACE QUINCY VOLKMAN (Dorothy Quincy Parsons, 14E49)15E19

b. 5 Jan 1920. Mar. 15 Apr 1943, James McDonald Vicary
 (VICARY)

CH:

1. Anne Hatch [V], b. 14 Sep 1945 - m. Bernard Freeman Callaway

Ch: a. Matthew Benjamin [C], b. 8 Aug 1976

2. Christine McDonald [V], b. 5 Aug 1947

Ref: 12/81: data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Soc.

15E20 DELANO QUINCY KENNARD (Ellen Augusta Quincy, 14E54)15E20

b. 1932, West Roxbury, Mass. Mar. 1957, Redhook, N.Y. to (Rev.)

Kay Robinson (b. 1933, Redhook, N.Y.), dau. Howard and Doris (Utley) [R]

CH:

1. David Quincy [K], b. 1959, Hanover, N.Y.

2. Margaret Utley [K], b. 12 Dec 1960 ('61?), Hanover, N.Y. -
 m. 3 Nov 1979, Concord, N.H., to Kevin Miles (b. 10 Aug 1959,
 Concord, N.H.O, son Glen Miles Jr. and Freda (Beroney).

Ch: a. Christopher Allen [M], b. 15 Jul 1981, Concord, N.H.

3. Richard Munroe [K], b. 1962, Hanover, N.H. - m. Sep 1981 to
 Sandra _____

Ch: a. Chrystal Nicole [K], b. 7 May 1982

4. Delano Craig [K], b. 1963, Hanover, N.H.

Ref: 8/81, 3/83, Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

15E21 JANICE KENNARD (Ellen Augusta Quincy, 14E54)15E21

b. 1939, West Roxbury, Mass. - m. 1st. Paul Pasternak (b. 1938)

Mar. 2d, 1957, Wenham, Mass. to Douglas Canning (b. 1938, Beverly Farms,
 Mass.), son of Arthur and Helene Canning.

CH:

(CANNING)

1. Paula Ellen [C], b. 1957, Salem, Mass.

2. Danette Helene [C], b. 1960, Beverly, Mass.

3. Lynne [C], b. 1961, Beverly, Mass. - m. 8 Sep 1981, Beverly,
 Mass., to Steven Anderson (b. 1957).

Ch: a. Steven Douglas [A], b. 9 Mar 1983, Beverly, Mass.

4. Jo Anne [C], b. 1966, Beverly, Mass.

Ref: 8/81, 3/83, Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

15E22 DOROTHY QUINCY WARREN (Dorothy Quincy Thorndike, 14E55)15E22

b. 20 Feb 1924, Boston, Mass. - Mar. 6 Dec 1943, Brookline,

Mass. to David Bullard Arnold Jr. (b. 14 Jul 1922, Boston), son David
 Bullard Sr. and Virginia (Baker) Arnold.

CH:

(ARNOLD)

1. Dorothy Thorndike [A], b. 31 Jan 1945, Boston, Mass. - m. 8 Jun
 1968, Concord, Mass. to Peter Sean Brosnan (b. 17 Aug 1942,
 Middletown, Conn.), adopted son of John Patrick and Suzanne
 (Lemon) Brosnan.

Ch: a. Timothy Michael [B], b. 4 Feb 1971, Stamford, Conn.

2. Virginia Wendell [A], b. 9 Nov 1947, Boston, Mass. - m. 7 Dec
 1968, Concord, Mass. to Christian Archibald Herter III - DIV.

3. David Bullard [A] III, b. 16 Jan 1949, Concord, Mass.

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Mass.

15E23 ELLEN WINDOM WARREN

(Dorothy Quincy Thorndike, 14E55)

b. 30 Mar 1926, Boston, Mass.; d. 5 May 1956, Boston. - Mar. 17 Aug 1946, Beverly Farms, Mass, to George Howell Kidder (b. 15 Jun 1925, Boston), son of Henry Purkitt and Julia Edwards (Howell) Kidder.

CH: (KIDDER)

1. Susan Warren [K], b. 8 Jul 1948, Boston, Mass.
2. George Howell [K] Jr., b. 1 Oct 1951, Boston. Mar. 5 Aug 1978 at Martinsville, Va. to Mary Katherine Dallas (b. 16 Apr 1955, Martinsville, Va.), dau. James Scott and Colleen G. Dallas.
Ch: a. George Howell [K] III, b. 29 Sep 1979, Upper St. Clair, Penn.
3. Stephen Wells [K], b. 5 Dec 1952, Washington, D.C. - m. 21 Feb 1981, Cambridge, Mass., to Judith Ann Malone, dau. John J. and Aline T. Malone.

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

15E24 WILLIAM ALBERT THORNDIKE

(Benjamin A. G. Thorndike, 14E57)

b. 7 Dec 1930, Cambridge, Mass. - Mar. 13 Jun 1953, Elkhart, Ind., to Rosalys Buckles (b. 28 Mar 1931, Columbia City, Ind.), dau. John George and Constance (Williams) Buckles.

CH:

1. William Albert [T] Jr., b. 10 Mar 1954, Poplar Bludd, Mo. - m. 25 Mar 1978, Morrison, Ill. to Sarah Helen Fell (b. 13 Dec 1954), dau. David Alan and Phyllis May (Drape) Fell.
Ch: a. Rose [T], - b&d. 3 Dec 1981, Morrison, Ill.
2. Benjamin Whitney [T], b. 16 Mar 1956, Boston, Mass.
3. Edward Duncan [T], b. 4 Mar 1959, do
4. Katherine Elizabeth [T], b. 7 Nov 1960, do

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL GOOKIN (1650-1717/8)

This section is of descendants of Rev. Daniel Gookin (1650-1717/8), eldest surviving son of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687), whose entry appears in 5K4 of the Kentish Family section. The first wife of Daniel Jr., following, was Elizabeth Quincy (1656-1690/1), daughter of the Col. Edmund Quincy (by his first marriage) who married 2d. to Daniel's sister Elizabeth (Gookin), widow of Rev. John Eliot Jr.

6D1 DANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4) 6D1
 b. 12 Jul 1650, Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR); d. 8 Jan 1717/8 at Sherbourne (Sherb. VR, p. 203; Framingham VR, p. 435; Boston News Letter reported death 20 Jan 1717/8). Rev. Daniel Gookin was connected with "Apostle" John Eliot Sr. in instruction of the Indians (Sibley, Biog. Grad. Harvard, ii:277-83; NEH&GR, 4:79-82). Grad. Harvard 1669 under Pres. Chauncey, ordained 26 Mar 1685 - 1st minister at Sherbourne. From 1673 to 1681 he was resident fellow at Harvard, part of the time the librarian. He moved to Sherbourne about 1681. Mar. 1st, 1681, to Elizabeth Quincy (b. 28 Sep 1656 (Salisbury, Quincy, p. 314; NEH&GR, 53:299); d. 2 Jan 1690/1 (Sherb. VR, p. 203; Salisbury, Quincy, p. 445), dau. of Col. Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy (NEH&GR, 38:149). At the time of Daniel and Elizabeth's marriage Edmund was husband of Daniel's sister, Elizabeth (Gookin), widow Eliot.
 CH:

1. Daniel, b. 7 Jul 1683 (Sherb. VR, p. 40; Salisbury, p. 314; Abner Morse says 1682).
 - (7D1) 2. Mary, b. 1685 - m. Thomas Pain
 - (7D2) 3. Edmund, b. 1688 - m. Sarah Thompson
 4. Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1690 (Morse, Sherb., p. 93; Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 11 Feb 1767 at West Barnstable (NEH&GR, 97:277). Mar. 6 Jun 1712 at Sherbourne (Sherb. VR, p. 132) to Isaac Hinckly (b. 20 Aug 1674; d. West Barnstable, 22 Aug 1762), son Samuel and Mary (Fitz-Randolph) Hinckly.
- Mar. 2d, 21 Jul 1692 (Sherb. VR, p. 132) to Bethiah Collicott (d. Dedham, 12 Dec 1729 (Dedham VR, p. 55), dau. Edward Collicott.
5. Bethiah, b. 7 Oct 1693 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 1 Mar 1694, (*ibid.*, p. 203).
 6. Nathaniel, b. 5 Jun 1695; d. 9 Aug 1695 (Sherb. VR, pp. 40, 203)
 - (7D3) 7. Richard, b. 1696 - m. Margaret Morse
- Ref: As noted above; also Abner Morse, Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, p. 93, where he states that desc. of Rev. Gookin have been traced by Mr. Thornton to Dedham; Haverhill & Claremont, N.H.; Rutland, Vt. and Ohio.

7th Generation

7D1 MARY GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1) 7D1
 b. 16 Oct 1685 (Sherb. VR, p. 40; Abner Morse says 1686; d. _____
 Mar. 6 Jun 1712 to Thomas Pain of Newcastle, N.H. (NEH&GR, 4:82).
 [N.B.: Paige's Hist. of Cambr., p. 564, says the mar. was 23 Jan 1706/7; Sherb. VR, also says 23 Jan 1706/7; BET, 24 Oct 1921, also says 1707].
 CH: (PAIN(E) (recorded in York)
 1. Daniel, b. 1722
 2. Ruth, b. 1724, d. young
 3. John, b. 1727, d. young
 4. Sarah, b. 1729

His will names four others, probably earlier issue of the same marriage, judging from the time elapse from marriage to birthdate of Daniel above.

7D1 contd

These are; Thomas, eldest son; Elizabeth; Mary; Jane. In 1723 the mother's name was called Mary, not Mercy, as commonly called before (BET, 24 Oct 1921). Ref: As above; see also Morse, Geneal. Reg. Sherborn ..., p. 93.

7D2 EDMUND GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1)

b. 31 Mar 1688 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. abt. 1740.

Styled a "joiner of Sherborn" (BET, 2 Dec 1912). Mar. 27 Oct 1715 to Sarah Thompson (b. 23 Sep 1689, Braintree, Mass.; d. prob. betw. 1739 and 1747 at Norwich, Conn.). (Paige, Cambr., Suppl., p. 317), dau. Benjamin & Susanna (Kirtland) Thompson. [N.B.: ACAG, iv:192, says the wife of Edmund was Sarah Tucker, b. 1696; Salisbury, p. 446, also says Tucker].

CH:

1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov 1716 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 2 Feb 1732, bur. in Old Norwichtown, Conn. cem.
2. Mary, b. 1 Mar 1718/9 (*ibid*); prob. mar. 15 Nov 1744 in Boston to James Stanley (Suppl. to Paige's Cambr., p. 318; see also BET, 4 Feb 1931).
3. Daniel, b. 11 Mar 1720/1 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 12 May 1721 (*ibid*, p. 203).
4. Daniel (again), b. 28 Sep 1723, bpt. 29 Sep 1723 at Norwich, Conn.; d. there 2 Oct 1723, bur. Old Norwichtown cem.
- (8D1) 5. Sarah, b. 1725 - m. Ebenezer Ball
6. Samuel, b. 21 Dec 1727 (Norwich, Conn. VR, i:105), bpt. 24 Dec 1727.
7. John, bpt. 29 Mar 1730, Norwich.
8. Ann(e), bpt. 9 Jan 1732 at Norwich; will signed 30 Jan 1810, attested 20 May 1810. No rec. of mar. but she adopted a Mary Hosmer who m. Abiel Hyde and had: a. Cabot Hosmer Hyde - m. Anne ____; b. Nabby Hyde - m. Gratus Huntington; c. Joseph, "the ch. of Joseph, late of Franklin, are named as his heirs in the will of Anne Gookin. They were: (1) Joseph; (2) Eunice; (3) Jamie Dean; (4) Horatio. They were minors and Silas Hartshorn was aptd. guardian". (Bk 6a, p. 295, Probate Rec. Norwich, Conn.), and d. Mary Hart Hyde.

7D3 RICHARD GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1)

b. 12 Jul 1696 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 23 Feb 1754 (Dedham VR, p. 85).

Mar. 19 Feb 1716/7 to Margaret Morse (b. 19 Apr 1699 (Morse Geneal., p. 35); d. abt. 1771 (Paige's Cambr. Suppl., p. 319), dau. Samuel and Bethia (Holbrook) Morse. She was 4th in desc. from Capt George Barbour of Medfield, Mass. The marriage was performed at Sherbourne by Rev. Daniel Gookin (Bailey, Early Mass. Mar., p. 83; also Sherb. VR, p. 132).

CH:

1. Bethia, b. 14 Jan 1717/8 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 14 Apr 1768 - unm. (Dedham VR, p. 103; Dover VR, p. 45).
2. Hannah, b. 24 Dec 1722 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 11 Sep 1723 (*ibid*, p. 203)
3. Daniel, b. 13 Jan 1725/6 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 13 Nov 1729 (Dedham VR, p. 55)
4. Richard (twin), b. 13 Jan 1725/6 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 15 Jan 1725/6 (*ibid*, p. 203)
5. Mary, b. 8 May 1729 (Dedham VR, p. 56); d. 28 Sep 1739 (*ibid*, p. 64; Paige says, "d. 1734").
- (8D2) 6. Margaret, b. 1733/4 - m. William Smith
- (8D3) 7. Daniel, b. 1735/6 - m. 3 times
- (8D4) 8. Edmund (Edmond), b. 1738 - m. 3 times
9. Hannah, b. 20 Aug 1740 (Dedham VR, p. 68); d. 2 dys later (*ibid*, p. 64)
- (8D5) 10. Samuel, b. 1743 - m. 2 times

Son Daniel was admin. of mother's will 5 Apr 1771 (Paige, Cambr., p. 565).

Ref: As above; see also, Morse & Leavitt, Morse Geneal., p. 35; Barbour Geneal. (1907), #5452.

8th Generation

- 8D1 SARAH GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 7D2) 8D1
 b. 10 Feb 1725, bpt. 14 Feb 1725, Norwich, Conn. (ACAG, iv:192;
BET, 4 Feb 1931, #1285; Norwich Conn. VR, 1:105); d. 1781, Hollis, N.H.
 Mar. 16 Oct 1746, Concord, Mass. to Ebenezer Ball (b. 30 Dec 1721, Concord;
 d. after 1790, Hollis, N.H., bur. Congr. Ch. Cem.). Marriage performed by
 Rev. Daniel Bliss (Bailey, Early Mass. Mar., p. 48; Concord VR, p. 166;
ACAG, iv:192).
 CH: (BALL)
1. Ebenezer, b. 26 Feb 1749, Hollis, N.H.; d. 1788. Mar. 8 Oct 1770
 to Eliza Davis (see vol. 1, N.H. Town Rec. Hollis, 1739-1871,
 p. 321 for list of ch.)
 - (9D1) 2. Nathaniel, b. 1751
 3. Sarah, b. 26 May 1753, Hollis, N.H. - m. 29 Aug 1771 to
Solomon Wheat
 4. William, b. 13 Apr 1755, Hollis, N.H.; d. 25 Jan 1832, Grand
 Rapids, Mich. - m. 1st, 9 Feb 1781 to Eliz. Colburn of Hollis;
 m. 2d, 12 Jul 1786 to Rebecca Kinney (ref. as in 1. above)
 - (9D2) 5. Mehitable, b. 1757 - m. Paul Colburn
 - (9D3) 6. John, b. 1759 - m. Mollie Chamberlin
 7. Lucy, b. 4 Jul 1763, Hollis, N.H. - m. 24 Nov 1785, Reuben Blood
- Ebenezer and Sarah had moved to Hollis, N.H. prior to 1749, when he appears
 on that town's tax rolls. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in
 Capt. Power's Co. (Hist. of Hollis, N.H., p. 128), and was at the Battle of
 Bunker Hill in the Revol. War in Capt. Dow's Co. (ibid, p. 149).
 Ref: Worcester, Hist. Hollis, N.H., pp. 365, 345-48; Brown, F.D. & D.S.,
The Balls in Ball-Stivers Line, vol. 1, Summer 1976; BET, 4 Feb 1931.
- 8D2 MARGARET GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3) 8D2
 b. 15 Feb 1733/4 (Dedham VR, p. 61); d. 28 Sep 1784 (Mormon Archive)
 Mar. 3 May 1753 (Dedham VR, p. 84) to William Smith (b. 21 Jun 1725; d. _____),
 son of Nathaniel Smith (1692-1769) who m. 1722 widow Anne (Farrington) White
 (d. 1 Apr 1767 (Dedham Hist. Reg., 8:41-42). NEH&GR, 63:187 says mar. 1752;
Dedham Hist. Reg., above, confirms 1753, as does Archive Rec., Richard Gookin
 1696, Mormon Geneal. Libr., SIC, Utah).
 CH: (SMITH)
- (9D4) 1. William, b. 1754 - m. Abigail Fales
 2. Nathaniel, b. 3 May 1756; d. 24 Dec 1757
 - (9D5) 3. Nathaniel (again), b. 1759 - m. Nancy Aeirs
 4. Samuel, b. 3 May 1762 [a Samuel Smith of Walpole m. 22 Nov 1787
 to Anne Boyden of Walpole, and had a son, Petts, b. 12 Apr 1792,
 m. int. publ. 26 Dec 1813 to Sophia Bacon of Walpole; a Samuel
 Smith Jr. m. 26 Jan 1820 to Abigail Boyden of Walpole].
 5. Joseph, b. 27 Aug 1764; d. Dedham, 18 Dec 1812
 6. Margaret, b. 29 Jun 1767 - m. 1 Jun 1786 (2d wife?) Thaddeus
Partridge (b. 11 Dec 1763; d. Dedham, 21 Jun 1848), son Thaddeus
Partridge and Jane Johnson. Thaddeus Sr. (b. 28 Nov 1739), son
 of Jonathan and Ann Partridge, served in Capt. Abel Richardson's
 Co., Col. Hawes Regt. fr. 25 Sep 1777 to 28 Oct 1777.
 - (9D6) 7. Anna, b. 1769 - m. Thaddeus Mason
 8. Jesse, b. 19 Jul 1771
- Ref: Mason Geneal. (1930), p. 50; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5500
- 8D3 DANIEL GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3) 8D3
 b. 23 Mar 1735/6 (Dedham VR, p. 63); d. 25 Apr 1806, Dover, Mass,
 bur. Highland Cem. (Dover VR, p. 45)
 Mar. 1st, Dedham, Mass. 24 Dec 1761, to Hannah Child (d. 7 May 1769),
 (Dedham VR, pp. 98, 107; NEH&GR, 63:192; Paige, Gambr., p. 566).
 (contd)

8D3 Daniel Gookin contd

CH:

1. Margaret, b. 21 Nov 1762 (Dedham VR, p. 99); (MGL-IGI, p. 12.196 says bapt. 5 Feb 1764, Dedham).
2. Lydia, b. 7 Mar 1765 (Dedham VR, p. 102) - m. 4 Jun 1783 at Boston to William Newland (Boston Mar., p. 451; Paige, Cambr. Suppl., p. 318)
3. Bethia, b. 14 Apr 1768?; d. same day in Dover.
4. Hannah, b. 23 Apr 1769 (Paige, Cambr., p. 566) - m. 5 May 1791 to Josiah Reed (Dover, Mass. VR; Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:54). He was b. 1767, son of John Reed and Sibyl (Cheney).

Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1771 at Dedham, to Mrs. Susanna (Cain) Whiting of Boston, wid. of Caleb Whiting (Dedham VR, p. 111; Whiting Geneal., p. 20)

5. Nathaniel, b. 7 Oct 1779 (Dedham VR, p. 132), bapt. 17 Oct 1779; prob. d. before 1785.

Mar. 3rd, 4 Mar 1784 at Medfield to Miss Finis Peters (b. 4 Jun 1749, Medfield; d. abt. 1816, Putney, Vt.), dau. William and Hannah (Cheney) Peters of Medfield. (Dedham VR, p. 244; Medfield VR, p. 143; Dedham Hist. Reg., 4:57)

6. Nathan Peters, b. 23 Aug 1785 (Dedham Rec., p. 135); d. 9 Mar 1787 (Dover VR says 12 Oct; see also Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:56).

(9D7) 7. Nathan Peters (again), b. 4 Jul 1788 (Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:55) - m. Mary Morrison

Ref: As above; also Geneal. Hist. of Dover, Mass., F. Smith (1917), p. 124; Peters, Peters of N.E. (NY 1903), p. 64; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5453.

8D4 EDMUND (EDMOND) GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3)

b. 8 May 1738 (Dedham VR, p. 66); d. 10 Jul 1810 in Roxbury (CC, 21 Jul 1810).

Mar. 1st, 1 May 1757? to Hannah Tucker (b. 28 Dec 1735; d. 7 Dec 1758, Roxbury) (Whiting Geneal., p. 17), dau. Seth Tucker (1708-1757) and (Hannah?) Abigail Whiting (1711-1765). (See also NEH&GR, 63:189 and Paige's Cambr., p. 566, Suppl., p. 317.); [N.B., NEH&GR, 7:332, says d. 6 Dec 1758, epitaph, W. Roxbury, Mass.]
 Mar. 2d, 3 Jan 1760, to Deborah Whiting (b. Roxbury, 14 Apr 1740), dau. Ebenezer and Rhoda (Colburn) Whiting. (Whiting Geneal., p. 26; NEH&GR, 63:191; Roxbury, Mass. VR).

CH:

(9D8) 1. Deborah, b. 1761 - m. Jacob Henchman

Mar. 3rd, 21 Jun 1764, to Abigail Allin (sic) (Allen) (NEH&GR, 63:263). Abigail Allen (b. 14 Nov 1740, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 22 Apr 1832, Canton, Mass.) (Dorchester [Stoughton] VR, p. 211), dau. Abel Allen (b. Weston, 19 Apr 1714; d. Roxbury early 1742), son of Abel & Sarah A. Allen. Her mother was Mary Aldis (b. 4 Apr 1719, Roxbury; d. there 20 Nov 1810). Ch. given as: a. Bethia; b. Edmund; c. Squire; d. Daniel; e. Abigail; f. Walter; g. Mary (b. 4 Nov 1765 - m. 1st Joseph Billings) (Aldis Fam., p. 18). Another ref., BET, 16 Oct 1912, says, "Edmund Gookin, b. 1738, d. 1810, lived W. Roxbury, Mass., mar. as 3rd wife, prob. 1780, Abigail Draper (1741; d. Canton, Mass. 22 Apr 1832). See Canton, Mass. VR; also Dedham Hist. Reg., 14:92-93.

(9D9) 2. Mary, b. 1765 - m. Joseph Billings III

(9D10) 3. Edmund, b. 1767 - m. Sarah Learned

(9D11) 4. Squire, b. 1769 - m. Phebe Thwing

(9D12) 5. Bethia - m. Thomas Fisher

(9D13) 6. Daniel, b. 1778 - m. twice

7. Hannah - under 14 yrs. of age in 1765 (Paige's Cambr., p. 566). She is included in a list of the last 4 ch. in Paige. It is prob. she was b. 1764, of 2d. marriage. Paige stated, without naming all, that there were 4 dau. of Edmond's. A Hannah "Googins" m. in Roxbury, 23 Jul 1778 to David Baker of Roxbury.

(9D14) 8. Abigail, b. 1784 - m. James Beaumont

Ref: As above, and: NEH&GR, 56:209; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5454

8D5 SAMUEL GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3)
 b. 29 May 1743 (Dedham VR, p. 71); d. 8 Dec 1824, Haverhill, N.H.
 (Hist. of Haverhill, p. 539). He was called a surgeon in Dedham, 1768
 (Paige) and in Boston, 1769, a merchant.
 Mar. 1st, 1 Dec 1768, to Miss Rebecca Swan (Dedham Rec., pp. 122, 109;
 NEH&GR, 59:324), (b. 15 Sep 1750 (or 1 Oct 1750) - BET, 16 Oct 1912, says 17 Sep).
 CH:

- (9D15) 1. Richard, b. 1769 - m. Rebecca Daman
 2. Samuel B.?, b. 28 Oct 1771; d. 1792 of smallpox (Dedham, p. 110;
 NEH&GR, 59:324). The latter ref. gives the mar. of a Samuel
 Gookin on 30 Dec 1790 to Catherine Adams (bpt. 11 Jun 1769; d.
 prob. 1792), dau. Thomas and Sarah (Mirick/Myrick) Adams of
 Charlestown; (See also Boston Mar., p. 83). Though the mar. is
 associated with the father Samuel (1743-1824) by Paige's Cambr.
 Suppl. (1930), p. 319, birthdate of Catherine, as well as deathdate,
 seem more consistent with marriage to the younger Samuel.
 (9D16) 3. William, b. 1784 - m. Thais Young
 Mar. 2d, Boston, 17 Jul 1796, to Rebecca Holbrook Gray (b. 1748; d. Mar 1798
 in Boston). (Boston Mar., p. 137; NEH&GR, 58:308 & 59:324; CC, 31 Mar 1798).
 Mar 3rd, 29 Nov 1798, to Sarah Kettell (Kettle?) (b. 1763; d. Jun 1841).
 (Boston Mar., p. 196; NEH&GR, 59:324; BET, 16 Oct 1912).
 4. Samuel (again), b. abt. 1800; d. 18 Jun 1818 (gravestone, Haverhill,
 N.H.; Witcher's Hist. Haverhill, N.H., p. 539).
 5. Rebecca Newell, b. 1801; d. 24 May 1830 in Haverhill - unkm.
 Ref: As above and: Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5455

9th Generation

9D1 NATHANIEL BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1) 9D1
 b. 24 Jan 1751 (Hist. Hollis, N.H.); d. 1834, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (Brown ... Ball, p. 21).
 [N.B.: There have been two lineages noted for this Nathaniel: as a record of
 what has been found, both are carried hereafter. The second version would appear
 to have been more extensively researched].
 First version: ACAG, iv:192; ACAG, vii:167.
 Nathaniel fought in Revol. War; moved fr. Hollis, N.H. to Lichfield, N.Y.; d. 1805.
 Mar. 1775 to Martha Boynton (1745-1839)

CH:

- (10D1) 1. Joshua (1781-1846)
 Second version: Brown, The Balls in the Ball-Stivers Line (1976), pp. 21-25.
 Mar. 1774 to Sara Nevins (b. Hollis, N.H., 15 Feb 1759), dau. Thomas Nevins
 and Bridget Snow. Bridget was dau. of Joseph Snow, and was b. Dunstable,
 29 Jul 1719 - m. Thomas Vevins, 1 Jan 1745; lived Monson, N.H.

CH:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Sarah, b. 1775 | - m. Colby |
| 2. Hannah, b. 1777 | - m. Ladd |
| 3. Brudget Snow, b. 1778 | - m. Brooks |
| 4. Lucy, b. 1781 | - m. Farrin |
| 5. Nathaniel, b. 1783 | - m. Blood |
| 6. Ebenezer, b. 1785 | |
| 7. William, b. 1788, d. young | |
| 8. Deborah, b. 1790 | - m. William Powers |
| (10D1A) 9. William (again), b. 1792 | - m. Fanny Danforth |
| (10D1B) 10. John, b. 1794 | |

Nathaniel and his father Ebenezer were Minute Men on the morning of 19 Apr
 1775, (see Worcester, Hist. of Hollis, p. 147, for account of that day. See
 also ibid., pp. 146, 165; also NEH&GR, 27:382 mentions further service).

9D2 MEHITABLE BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1)

b. 3 Aug 1757, Hollis, N.H.; d. abt. 1820, Shawneetown, Ill.

Mar. at Hollis, N.H. to Paul Colburn (b. 4 Oct 1761 (1751?) in Hollis; d. 27 Feb 1825, Sangamon Co., Ill.). He was son of William Colburn (early settler of Hollis, N.H.) and Abigail Wheeler of Concord, Mass. (mar. 26 Jul 1757 says Coburn-Colburn Geneal.). William settled early from Concord and was one signator to a petition to the General Court of Boston (29 Nov 1738) that a separate town be formed from land taken from Groton, Townsend and Dunstable; he appears on the tax list of 1740. In 1741 the town was placed in N.H. (prev. in Middlesex, Mass.); William fought in the French and Indian War. Additional ch. were: Isabel, b. 16 Aug 1758, and William, b. 4 Jun 1764.

Paul Colburn purch. land in Sterling, Mass. (Worcester Co.) on 17 Feb 1786, and on 8 Jan 1806 he sold to Israel All, a physician, a shop previously occupied by Paul in the business of stone-cutting (See Bks 99-297 & 160-411). This was after Paul's removal to Holden, for he is mentioned as of that place in the second deed. The Congregational Church of Sterling (founded 1744/5) was called Chicksett Church, and as late as 1800 Paul had a seat in the side gallery. However, in a list of persons forming a Baptist Church in Holden in 1806, Paul and Mehitable are given as members. There are no published VR of Sterling, Mass. Paul left from Hebron, Grafton Co., N.H. in 1815, going to Marietta, Ohio. He stayed there until spring of 1820 when he and son Isaac rafted lumber to Louisville, KY. to sell. The others went on to Illinois, where they planned to settle.

CH: (COLBURN)

1. Mehitable, b. 16 Aug 1782, Hollis, N.H.

2. Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan 1784, Hollis

(10D2) 3. Isaac, b. 1787

4. Sally, b. 15 Jun 1789, Sterling, Mass. - m. Daniel Woodworth

5. Mary, b. 23 Feb 1792 (bpt. Sterling Ch. as "Polly")

6. Isabel, b. 1 Feb 1796

7. William, b. 3 Jun 1793 (bpt. Sterling, Mass.)

8. Ebenezer, b. 1 Dec 1794 (bpt. 1795 as Ebenezer Ball)

9. Abel, b. 20 Sep 1790 (bpt. Sterling, 10 Oct 1790)

10. Paul, bpt. Sterling, Jun 1794; d. 29 Dec 1799 (Ch. rec.)

11. _____, bpt. 7 Jan 1795 (no name of sex on Ch. Rec.)

Ref: Ch. rec., Congregational, of Sterling, Mass.; photostats at Amer. Antiq. Soc. Libr., Worcester, Mass: most of ch. also listed in John C. Power's, Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., Springfield, Ill. 1876; also ltrs from Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.

9D3 JOHN BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1)

b. 7 Jan 1759, Hollis, N.H.; d. 15 May 1840, Thetford, Vt.

John fought in Revol. War with father and 3 brothers. (Worcester's, Hist. of Hollis, p. 128, lists his assignments). By trade John was a granite and marble cutter. Mar. 24 Apr 1782, Hollis, N.H. to Mollie (Mary) Chamberlin (b. 1763, Hollis; d. there 6 Feb 1827), dau. Samuel Chamberlin.

CH: (b. Hollis, N.H.)

1. Molly, b. 21 Jan 1783

2. Sarah, b. 3 Mar 1785

3. John, b. 21 Apr 1788

4. Lucy, b. 24 Jan 1790

5. Submit, b. 23 May 1792, d. young

(10D3) 6. Jesse, b. 1794/5

7. Ebenezer, b. 11 May 1796

8. Submit (again), b. 10 Apr 1798

9. Samuel, b. 10 Aug 1800

10. Calvin, b. Jul 1802

11. Lucretia, b. 7 Apr 1804

Ref: Brown, The Balls in the Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 27-28 (1976)

9D4 WILLIAM SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2) 9D4
 b. 11 Apr 1754, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 2 Dec 1811
 For Mil. Rec. see Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in Rev. War.
 Mar. 2 Jun 1779 to Abigail Fales (b. 17 Mar 1757; d. _____), dau. Stephen and
 Abigail Fales of Dedham.

CH:

1. William, b. Jun 1780; d. before Dec 1782
2. William (again), b. 8 Dec 1782
3. Abigail, b. 7 Feb 1787; d. 16 Apr 1820 (Dedham Recs.) - mar. in
 Dedham, 17 Dec 1815, to James Talbot (b. Stoughton, 31 Aug 1785;
 d. Phoenix, N.Y., 17 Oct 1825), son Samuel Talbot and Mary (Wisher).
 Ch: a. James Smith Talbot, bpt. Dedham, 19 Sep 1820
 The following ch. prob. by another wife: (1) George Henry Talbot,
 bpt. Dedham, 26 Sep 1823; (2) Francis August Talbot, bpt. Dedham,
 24 Aug 1827.

Ref: Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5501

9D5 NATHANIEL SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2) 9D5
 b. 3 Jul 1759, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 3 Mar 1813
 For Mil. Rec. see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War.
 Mar. 30 Jan 1783 to Nancy Aeirs of Dedham (b. 1762; d. 25 Sep 1814).

CH:

- (10D4) 1. Nancy, b. 1783 - m. Leonard Parsons
 2. Margaret, b. 27 Apr 1786; d. 26 Dec 1817
- (10D5) 3. Nathaniel, b. 1787 - m. Betsey Foord
 4. Hannah, b. 1789; d. 11 Sep 1793
 5. Hannah (again), b. 16 Feb 1797 - m. 10 Jan 1822 to Reuben Metcalf
 (b. 17 Oct 1797; drowned 13 Aug 1842), son Joseph and Rebecca [M]
 of Dedham.
 Ch: a. John Smith Metcalf, b. 5 Jun 1823, d. young.
 b. Lyman Augustus [M], b. 29 Jan 1825; d. 29 Mar 1830
 c. Augusta Lydia [M], b. 5 Apr 1832; d. young.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5502; Mason Geneal (1930), p. 50

9D6 ANNA SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2) 9D6
 b. 6 Oct 1769, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 26 Jun 1828
 Mar. 6 Apr 1797 (as 2d. wife) to Thaddeus Mason (b. 28 Nov 1761 at Newton;
 d. 13 Feb 1832), son of William Mason.

CH: (MASON)

- (10D6) 1. Abigail, b. 1798 - m. Edward S. Swett
 2. Joseph Smith Mason, b. 2 Jan 1801; d. by 1847. Engineer; res. La.
 Mar. Sophia Willard of Boston (d. by 1847), dau. Aaron Willard.
 Ch: a. George Washington Mason
3. Anne, b. 10 Aug 1803 - m1., 24 Jun 1835 to John S. Pearson of
 Bangor, Me.; m2., 10 Jul 1839 to Enoch Pond of Cambridge (his
 3d wife)(b. Wrentham, 29 Jul 1791), son of Elijah Pond and Mary
 Smith. He was Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary. No ch. by Pond.
4. Thaddeus Harris Mason, b. 20 Nov 1807; d. Memphis, Tenn., 18 Dec
 1843. Merchant in New Orleans, La. Mar. in New Orleans to Eliza
 Angelina _____.
 Ch: a. Louisa Anne Mason
 b. Alfred Mason
5. John, b. 16 Mar 1810; d. unm., 18 May 1836, Dedham

Ref: Mason Geneal (1930), p. 50; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5503, #5507, #5508

9D7 NATHAN PETERS GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 8D3)

b. 4 Jul 1788 (Dedham Hist. Reg. 1:55); d. 1828, Putney Vt.
 Mar. 1808/9, Piermont, N.H. to Mary Morrison (b. Chelsea, Mass. 1785; d. 12 May 1846, Ypsilanti, Mich.), dau. John Morrison and Hannah Whitaker. They lived in Corinth in Poultney, Vt.; as wid. Mary removed to Youngstown, Niagra Co., N.Y.
 CH:

1. Adelaide Louisa, b. 1809-10; d. 1812 in Corinth, Vt.
2. Eliza Finis, b. 17 Mar 1811, Corinth, Vt.; d. 11 Jan 1852, Mackham, Ont., Can. - mar. 7 Feb 1845, Ypsilanti, Mich. (as 2d wife) to Rev. Peter Ker (b. Thorold, Ont., Can. 6 Nov 1809; d. 8 Apr 1878, Niagra Falls, Ont.), son of Thomas Ker and Elizabeth Ball, grandson of James Ker of Sprouston, nr Kelso, Roxburgshire, Scotland.
 Ch: a. Hamilton Ker, b. 22 Jun 1846; d. 15 Sep 1847
 b. Frederick Morrison Ker, b. Brampton, Ont., Can., 19 Dec 1848; m. 17 Oct 1896 to Alice Florence Floyd (b. 30 Sep 1849), dau. George M. Floyd and Anne Allen - res. Pittsburg, Kans. No ch. as of Dec 1897.
 c. Wellington Gookin Ker, b. Markham, Ont., Can., 10 Nov 1851. m. 26 Jan 1885, Jessie Bothrell (b. Durham, Ont., 29 Apr 1861), dau. John Bothrell and Rosetta Margneretta Twaits De Bertram.
 Ch: (1) Edith May Ker, b. 24 May 1886; d. 11 Mar 1892
 (2) William Wesley Stanley Ker, b. 22 Jan 1893, Detroit.
3. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jun 1813; d. Poultney, Vt., 16 Aug 1829
4. Frederick William, b. 23 Jun 1813; d. Pokagon, Mich., 3 Jul 1895. m. 6 May 1840, Lewiston, N.Y., to Hester Anne Fish (b. 4 Sep 1821, Cooperstown, N.Y.; d. 7 Jan 1892, Pokagon, Mich.), dau. Henry Fish and Ann (Hatfield). Adopted a dau., Elizabeth, who m. _____ Wood. They appear in Ypsilanti, Washtenah Co., Mich. in 1850 census: in 1860 census, the family lived in Rome Twp, Athens Co., Ohio, but seem to have returned to Pokagan, Mich. by 1892 when Hester died. (See census, Mich., 1850; Ohio, 1860; also Mich. Pioneer & Hist. Col., 21:95 (1892))
5. Adelaide Lucinda, b. 19 Jul 1819, Putney, Vt.; still living, 1902, Stouffville, Ont. Canada. Mar. in Markham, Ont., Can. 17 Dec 1851 to John Wilson (b. Langton, Yorkshire, Engl., 16 Nov 1822; d. 1872?, Corinth, N.H.? (Vt.?)). Ch. b. at Markham, Ont., Canada:
 Ch: a. Frederick Theodore Wilson, b. 22 Nov 1852. - m. 25 Sep 1885, Fanny Lehman, dau. Abraham and Fanny Lehman. Res. Stouffville, Ont., Can.
 Ch: (1) John Arthur Bruce [W], b. 20 Jan 1890; d. 15 Dec 1890
 (2) Rhea Adelaide [W], b. 31 Jul 1893; d. 10 Oct 1894
 (3) Frederick Harold [W], b. 22 Sep 1895
 (4) Murray Cecil, b. 8 May 1897; d. 10 Jul 1900
 b. Josephine Eliza [W], b. Jan 1856 - res. Toronto, unm. 12/1897
 c. William Augustus [W], (Dr.), b. 1 Mar 1858 - mar. in Nebr. to Rose Horn (b. Philadelphia) - res. Junction City, Kans.
6. Lavinia Almira, b. 1821; d. 1834

Ref: As above, and; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5456, #5463, #5464

9D8 DEBORAH GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. 28 Jan 1762 (1761?) (bpt. 1 Feb 1761, Roxbury VR, p. 149); d. 10 Aug 1842. Mar. 17 Sep 1789, Boston (Boston Mar., p. 461) to Jacob Henchman of Boston (b. 7 Feb 1761; d. 22 Oct 1815) (Hist. Jeffrey, 2:395), son of Daniel Henchman (b. 23 Nov 1730, Lynn, Mass.) and Elizabeth Hurd (b. Boston, 16 Mar 1731).

(contd)

9D8 Deborah Gookin contd

CH: (HENCHMAN)

1. George, b. Boston, 14 Jul 1796; d. there 18 Jun 1863 - mar. 6 Apr 1824 to Harriet D. Goff (d. Newton Falls, Mass. 17 Feb 1878). No ch. He owned a privateer in War of 1812 and rendered effective service against British ships blockading Boston. He and vessel were captured and he was confined in Dartmoor Prison for 6 months. Later he was in merchant service.

(10D7) 2. Daniel, b. 1790 - m. 3 times

(10D8) 3. Lewis Hoyt, b. 1793 - m. Mary Caswell

4. Mary Bailey, b. 12 May 1795; d. 3 Oct 1838 - m. 24 Aug 1817 to Isaac W. Lord of Windsor, Vt. (d. 10 Aug 1851, Trinidad de Cuba).

(10D9) 5. Eliza, b. 1796 - m. Charles Tidd

6. Deborah Ann, b. 9 Dec 1800; d. 6 Aug 1829 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5512, #5513; Marvin, Desc... Marvin (1904), p. 143; Annett & Lehtinen, Hist. Jeffrey, N.H. (1934), 2:395

9D9 MARY GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. 4 Nov 1765, Dedham, Mass.; d. 20 Sep 1856

Mar. 1st, 30 Mar 1790, to Joseph Billings III of Canton, Mass. (b. 12 Apr 1766, Stoughton; d. 14 Jan 1806), son Samuel Billings & Reliance (Hudson).

CH: (BILLINGS)

(10D10) 1. Mary Gookin Allen, b. 1791 - m. John Tucker

2. Henrietta, b. 12 Dec 1797; d. 18 Sep 1798

(10D11) 3. Harriet (twin), b. 1797 - m. William McKendry

Mar. 2d, 30 Mar 1817 to Thomas Allen of Canton.

Mar. 3d, 3 Jun 1831 to Edward Capen of Stoughton (b. 12 Apr 1762; d. 5 Jun 1835).

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5522; also NEH&GR, 93:265; Dedham Hist Reg., 14:92 & 12:66.

9D10 EDMUND GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. prob. abt. 1767; d. 17 Feb 1841, Claremont, N.H.

Res. Brighton, Mass. Mar. 18 Oct 1791 (Cambr. VR, ii:167) to Sarah Learned of Brighton (b. 16 May 1772 in Cambridge; d. 7 Dec 1826, Cambridgeport) (CC, 16 Dec 1826), dau. Samuel Smith Learned and Mary Fiske.

CH: (may be more than 4)

1. William Boyes, bpt. Apr 1792 - entered Army and is supposed to have d. in service.

(10D12) 2. Sarah, b. 1793 - m. Ephraim Tyler

3. Charlotte, bpt. 14 Aug 1796; prob. d. young, unm.

(10D13) 4. Samuel Learned, b. 1814 - m. Jane P. Stanton

Ref: Paige, Cambridge, p. 566; Paige, ibid, Suppl. (1930), pp. 317, 319; Learned, Learned Family (1882), p. 113

9D11 SQUIRE GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. 7 Jul 1769, Brighton, Mass.; d. 18 Jun 1833, Cambridge, Mass.

(Cambr. VR, ii:575; CC, 19 Jun 1833 says Cambridgeport). Res. Brighton. Mar. 20 Sep 1792, Cambridge (Cambr. VR, ii:167) to Phebe Thwing (b. 18 Dec 1774, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 22 Dec 1858?) (Hibner, Bartlett, p. 149) (Thwing Geneal., pp. 37 & 53 says she d. 22 Dec 1855; Paige, Cambr., p. 566 gives same date). She was dau. of Deacon Thomas Thwing and Elizabeth Parker of Brighton. [See ancestry in APPENDIX].

CH: (b. Brighton, Mass.)

(10D14) 1. Thomas Thwing, b. 1792 - m. Mary Brown

2. Phebe, b. 8 Jul 1794, bpt. 24 Jul; d. 23 Feb 1860 - unm.

3. Samuel, b. 29 Jul, bpt. 19 Aug 1798; d. 15 Oct 1842, New Orleans, bur. 16 Oct (Cambr. VR, ii:575) - m. Matilda Stanton - no ch.

(contd)

9D11 Squire Gookin contd

4. Edward Parker, b. 16 Oct 1801, bpt. 1 Nov; d. 21 Jun 1839
(Cambr. VR, ii:575)
5. George, b. 15 Mar 1805, bpt. 24 Mar; d. 6 Aug 1856 - unkm.
6. Elizabeth Parker, b. 11 Sep 1808; d. 29 Jun 1809 (Camb. VR, ii:575)
- (10D15) 7. Charles, b. 1811 - m. Sarah M. Broccus
Ref: Hibner, Desc. Jos. Bartlett, p. 149; Thwing Geneal., pp. 36, 53;
Paige's Cambr. Suppl. (1930), p. 318; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5458

9D12 BETHIA GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. _____; d. _____
Mar. 21 May 1796, Boston, to Thomas Fisher (b. Engl.) of Manchester, Engl.
CH: (FISHER)

1. Thomas - no ch.
2. Eliza H., b. 27 May 1799; d. 18 Jan 1856 - m. 20 Oct 1840 to
Daniel Henchman (q.v.) as his 3rd wife. No ch.
3. Mary Draper, d. Boston Aug 1879 - unkm.
- Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5459; Boston Mar., 1752-1809, p. 157; Mar. in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centinel (1784-1840), vol. iii.

9D13 DANIEL GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. 10 May 1778; d. 10 Aug 1865. [N.B.: Paige, Cambridge, p. 566, says d. abt. 1849 in N.H.; MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT. says same date and further, that he was b. in Caledonia Co., Danville Twp, Vermont. This must be an error as to birthplace as no record of the father Edmund Gookin shows him there. Daniel himself moved to Danville, Vt. before 1800 census.

Mar. 1st, Stoddard, N.H., 3 Jun 1804 to Mary Jones (b. 19 Aug 1784; d. 7 Jul 1819).

CH:

1. Maria, b. 1 May 1805; d. 4 Mar 1814
2. Hannah Marinda, b. 11 Sep 1806; d. 20 Sep 1814
- (10D16) 3. Sophia, b. 1808 - m. Edward Ladd
- (10D17) 4. Abigail Louisa, b. 1810 - m. George Dana
5. Charlotte, b. 7 Oct 1813; d. 14 Sep 1814
6. Angeline, b. 26 Mar 1816; d. 28 Apr 1817
- (10D18) 7. Daniel Orson, b. 1817 - m. Catherine Brock
Mar. 2d, 5 Oct 1820, to Eunice Moody (b. 19 Aug 1786; d. 2 Aug 1843)
8. Mary Ann, b. 15 Sep 1823; d. 26 Feb 1901, Danville, Vt. - unkm.
9. Rebecca, b. 8 Apr 1826; d. 23 Dec 1897, Yuma, Colo. - unkm. - res.
with sis. Abigail Louisa Dana, 1850 census, Caledonia Co., Vt.
- (10D19) 10. Sarah, b. 1828 - m. Alfred Scott
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5460; Paige, Cambr., p. 566; ibid, Suppl. (1930), p. 317; MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT (8/78)

9D14 ABIGAIL GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. Roxbury, Mass., 10 Jun 1784; d. 26 Mar 1874, Canton, Mass.
Mar. 4 Nov 1802 to James Beaumont (b. 4 Jun 1778, Denby, Engl.; d. Canton, 19 Sep 1868), son of John Beaumont and Hannah Bray. In 1802 James established the 1st mill in Mass. to use Arkwright machinery.

CH: (BEAUMONT) (b. Canton, Mass.)

- (10D20) 1. Mary Draper, b. 1804 - m. Nathaniel May
2. Walter, b. 1805; d. Cape de Verde in 1822
3. Edmund John, d. a. 16 mos.
- (10D21) 4. Alexander, b. 1809 - m. twice
5. Myra Ann, b. 1810; d. 1826
6. James Nelson
7. Irene Frances, b. 10 Dec 1817 - unkm.
8. Abigail, b. 25 Feb 1820; d. 17 Aug 1887 - m. Lemuel Palmer
(d. abt 1860) No ch.
- (10D22) 9. Sarah Margaret, b. 1825/6 - m. Ewen Bryden
- (10D23) 10. Georgiana, b. 1828 - m. Samuel B. Noyes

(contd)

9D14 Abigail Gookin contd

(10D24) 11. Eliza Fisher Beaumont, b. 1830 - m. Edward Newhall
 Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5531

9D15 RICHARD GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 8D5)

9D15

b. 6 Oct 1769, Boston (Dedham Rec., p. 110); d. 20 May 1826, Haverhill, N.H. (Witcher's Haverhill, p. 539). In 1798 Richard owned a store bldg. in Boston, bounded on the east by Orange St. It is also noted that his brother Samuel lived in Boston in 1798, his house also bounded on the east by Orange St. (Boston Record Commr's Report, vol. 22). However, as his brother Samuel died in 1792, it must be the father Samuel who is meant. It should be noted that the elder Samuel was married for the 2d time in Boston, 1796, and this wife (Rebecca H. Gray) died in Boston in early 1798, placing him there at the appropriate time.

Richard went to Haverhill, N.H. in 1799, where he became a prominent man. Previous to this, with bro. Samuel, he was the first person in America to manufacture watch and hair springs. For a time he was foreman in the first cut nail factory in Amesbury, Mass. and later he and a Mr. Standrin introduced from Engl. the wool carding machines for the improvement of which Mr. Gookin was granted several patents. He and his partner manufactured in Boston the first carding machines used in America. Afterwards they moved the business to Haverhill. Richard was interested in woolen factories at Bath and other places, and was a man of uncommon energy and enterprise. The introduction of the carding machines occasioned labor unrest, and unsuccessful attempts at assassination of him and his partner were made.

Mar. 6 Aug 1793, Dedham (Dedham, pp. 165, 206; Boston Mar., p. 294) to Miss Rebecca Daman (b. abt. 1768/9; d. 14 Jun 1838, Haverhill, N.H.).

CH:

1. Rebecca, b. abt 1795; d. 27 Apr 1827 - m. (int.) 19 May 1825 to Rev. Wales Tileston (or Tillotson); (see also Witcher's Hist. Haverhill, N.H. (1919), p. 539).

Ch: a. Richard Gookin Tillotson (Rev.)

- (10D25) 2. Ann, b. 1797 - m. Rev. Elderkin Boardman
 3. Lucinda, b. 1799; d. 19 Nov 1814
 (10D26) 4. Richard, b. 1801 - m. Mary Fay
 (10D27) 5. Louisa, b. 1803 - m. John L. Bunce
 6. Sarah, b. 1804/5; d. 14 Jan 1828 - unkm.
 7. John Franklin, b. 1806; d. 27 Sep 1828 - unkm.
 (10D28) 8. Warren Daman, b. 1810 - m. 3 times
 Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5461; Bittinger, Haverhill, pp. 101-02

9D16 WILLIAM GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 8D5)

9D16

b. 28 Sep 1784, Dedham, Mass.; d. 9 Oct 1865, Rutland, Vt.

In Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, iii:1083, is mentioned "Gookin's Falls" near Rutland, in the vicinity of William Gookin's house. Probably this is the same William G. As late as 1937 a guide series on Vermont mentions the "Gookin House" in Rutland, built 1781 on a site of the log church of the early settlers, presently west of the cemetery. As the construction date was before William's birth, he must have acquired it from an earlier builder. This William Gookin is the first noted to have resided in Rutland. Mar. 27 Nov 1806 to Thais Young (b. 4 Jun 1785, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 29 Sep 1843, Rutland, Vt.), dau. of Joshua and Abiah (Ladd) Young.

CH:

1. Frederick William, b. 19 Sep 1807; d. 10 Feb 1811
2. Hiram Nelson, b. 30 Jul 1809, Rutland, Vt.; d. 18 Sep 1860, Jacksonville, Flor. Paper manuf. in Rutland. Unkm.
- (10D29) 3. Eleanor Kettell, b. 1811 - m. Geo. H. Beaman

(contd)

9D16 William Gookin contd

4. Adelaide Louisa (a/k/a Lucy Adelaide), b. 17 Jan 1814; d. 13 Feb 1899. Shows in 1850 census, Rutland Co., Vt., age 35, residing with father in household of George H. Beaman, husb. of sis. Mary L. In Sep 1851 she m. (as 3rd wife) to Carlton Austin Munger (b. W. Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1808; d. Rutland, 4 Mar 1878) (see Munger Geneal. (1915), p. 49)
- (10D30) 5. Mary Lucinda, b. 1815 - m. George H. Beaman
- (10D31) 6. Louisa Annette, b. 1818 - m. William W. Slason
7. Samuel William, b. 30 Aug 1820; d. 29 Apr 1849 - unm.
- (10D32) 8. Frederick Young, b. 1822 - m. Elizabeth A. Patrick
9. George Collicut, b. 24 Jul 1824; d. 18 Nov 1834
- Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5462; Amer. Guide Series, Vermont, Houghton Mifflin, Boston 1937; Witcher, Hist. Haverhill, N.H., p. 687; Paige's, Cambr. p. 566; Beaman & Clark Geneal (1909), p. 34; Membership applic. (1913), F. W. Gookin for Chicago Hist. Soc.

10th Generation

10D1 JOSHUA BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9D1)
b. 1781; d. 1846 Res. Temple, N.H. & Mexico, N.Y.
Mar. 1824, to Polly (Catlin) Wilcox (b. 1788; d. 1861)

CH:

(11D1) 1. Lucinda Ball (1825-1905)

Ref: ACAG, iv:192

10D1A WILLIAM BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9D1)
b. 25 Aug 1792, Hebron, N.H.; d. 1871, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mar. 1816
to Fanny Danforth of Londonderry?, N.H. (b. 1792; d. 1881).

CH:

1. Ebenezer, b. 1 Apr 1817; d. 1892

2. Jasper Newton Ball, b. 19 Apr 1826; d. 1870 - m. 1853 to Caroline Ward Smith (b. 1831; d. 1863).

Ch: a. Fanny Danforth Ball, b. Caesarae, Turkey; d. prob. Grand Rapids, Mich, 26 Aug 1881

3. Betsey Ann, b. 4 Jul 1822

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, pp. 23, 25 (1976)

10D1B JOHN BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9D1)
b. 12 Nov 1794, Hebron, N.H.; d. 3 Feb 1884

Mar. to

CH: (no. & order unk.)

1. Kate - m. Powers2. Flora - m. Hopkins

3. Lucy

The ref. cited below names a book, "The Autobiography of John Ball", compiled by his dau. Kate Ball Powers, Flora Ball Hopkins and Lucy Ball, (Arthur H. Clark Co., Glendale, Calif., 1925). Daughter's names are from Brown's ref. Further information should be sought in the "Autobiography".

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, p. 24 (Summer 1976)

10D2 ISAAC COLBURN (Mehitable Ball, 9D2)
bpt. 6 Aug 1787 in Sterling, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. abt. Aug 1820 in Louisville, Ky. Isaac and his wife d. within 2 days of each other in Aug 1820, leaving 6 children among strangers. Mrs. Mehitable (Ball) Colburn died in Shawneetown, Ill. about the same time. Isaac's brother William went to Louisville and took four of Isaac's ch. with him to Ill., where they were raised by the relatives. One of the 6 ch. had died; another was adopted in Louisville.

(contd)

10D2 Isaac Colburn contd

Mar. to _____ (d. Aug 1820)

CH: (names unk., except)

(11D2) 1. Lucy, b. 1812 - m. Levi Sweet

Ref: Power, Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill (1876); Ltrs., Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.10D3 JESSE BALL (John Ball, 9D3)10D3

b. 16 (17?) Nov 1794/5, Hollis, N.H.; d. Conestora, Madison Co., N.Y.

Came to Madison Co. in 1817. Mar. 1st, _____, from Vt. (Mother of Ch?); mar. 2d, before 1850, to Rachel _____ (b. bef. 1805)(had 5 ch. prev.)

CH: (b. Madison Co., N.Y.)

(11D3) 1. Ebenezer Lewis, b. 1821 - m. Abigail J. Mathewson

2. Cromel, b. 1825

3. Edward O., b. 1831

4. Mary A., b. 1835

5. Thomas, b. 1846

6. Sara L., b. 1849

7. Emma S. Mather - adopted

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, p. 29 (1976)10D4 NANCY SMITH (Nathaniel Smith, 9D5)10D4

b. Dedham, Mass., 2 Nov 1783; d. _____

Mar. 14 May 1812, to Leonard Parsons (b. 10 Dec 1776; d. Dedham, 17 Oct 1836), son Eli Parsons and Abigail Richards of Dedham.

CH: (PARSONS)

1. Nathaniel Smith Parsons, b. Dedham, 7 Apr 1815; d. there 20 Sep 1844.

mar. Dedham, 13 Jun 1843, to Louisa Greene Hough of Smithfield, R.I. (d. NYC, 7 Sep 1895), dau. John B. Hough and Mary Anne Greene.

Ch: a. Charlotte Frances Parsons, b. 24 May 1844; d. _____.

m. 1st, 24 Nov 1868, Charles William Woodberry; m. 2d, 4 Nov 1892, Cephas N. Whitney, son Dr. Amos Whitney of Bridgeton, Me. No ch.

2. William [P], b. 4 Mar 1818; d. Newton, Mass. abt. 1896 - m. 10 Nov 1850 to Anna Maria Woodworth.

Ch: a. Ellen Maria Parsons (b. 2 Oct 1851), res. Boston 1901 - m. Frank Robinson

Ch: (1) Ethel M. Robinson - res. Boston, unm., May 1903

b. William Woodworth Parsons, b. 19 Aug 1854 - d. unm.

(11D4) 3. Fisher Ames [P], b. 1821 - m. Harriet Hasty

4. Margaret Ann [P], b. 21 Jul 1825 - unm., living 1901

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #550410D5 NATHANIEL SMITH (Nathaniel Smith, 9D5)10D5

b. Dedham, Mass. 21 Dec 1787; d. there 3 Oct 1861

Mar. 14 Jun 1821 to Betsey Foord (b. ;792; d. 12 Dec 1843)

CH:

1. & 2. twin daus., b. 29 Mar 1822; d. 30 Mar 1822

3. Emily Sophia, b. 20 Jan 1823 - res. Dedham, Mass. - unm.

4. James Foord, b. 11 May 1825; d. 29 Jan 1826

(11D5) 5. Nathaniel Jr., b. 1827 - m. Mary Elizabeth Phillips

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5505; Dedham Hist. Reg., 8:41-42; Mason Geneal, (1930), p. 5010D6 ABIGAIL MASON (Anna Smith, 9D6)10D6

b. 17 Apr 1798; d. Braintree, 29 Jun 1889

Mar. 25 Feb 1819, Edward Sprague Swett (b. Boston; d. Dedham, 30 Dec 1821)

CH: (SWETT)

(11D6) 1. Esther Ann, b. 1820 - m. James Drummond

(contd)

10D6 Abigail Mason contd

2. Frances Louisa Swett, b. 29 Sep 1821; d. Boston, 8 Mar 1900 - m. 14 Mar 1855, Rev. Jotham Bradbury Sewall, son of Rev. Jotham Sewall of Maine. No ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5506

10D7 DANIEL HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)

b. Boston, 28 Mar 1790; d. 13 Apr 1878

Druggist in Boston for 64 years; memb. of Mass. Legis. 1836-37; overseer of the poor for many years.

Mar. 1st, 20 Feb 1822 to Eliza Marsh (b. 14 Jun 1801; d. 29 Jan 1823).

Mar. 2d, 6 Oct 1825 to Susan Bunce of Hartford, Conn. (b. 3 Sep 1804; d. 29 Jul 1839).

CH;

(11D7) 1. Emma Jane, b. 1827 - m. Edward Kimball

2. Mary Theresa, b. 24 Jul 1828; d. unm. 27 Apr 1857

(11D8) 3. Annie Eliza Tidd, b. 1830 - m. Rev. Fiske Barrett

4. Daniel, b. Boston, 15 Dec 1832; d. 24 Apr 1854, Trinidad de Cuba.

(11D9) 5. Russell Bunce, b. 1834 - m. Eliza L. Carret

Mar. 3d, 20 Oct 1840, his cousin, Eliza H. Fisher (b. 27 May 1799; d. 18 Jan 1856).

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5514; Annett & Lahtinen, Hist. Jeffrey, N.H., (1934), 2:395.

10D8 LEWIS HOYT HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)

b. Boston, 4 Mar 1793; d. Richmond, Ind., 30 Dec 1882

Midshipman under Commodore Decatur in US Navy, War of 1812, captured and imprisoned at Cape of Good Hope until War's end. Resgd. Navy 1816? and entered Merchant Service. Sailed 1820 round Cape Horn to NW coast of North America, to Hawaii, Canton China, Cape of Good Hope to home, a 3 year trip; 7 or 8 voyages to European ports and in 1828 sailed as Master of the "Houqua" on 2d NW voyage, returning to Boston 1831. Next 10 years, Atlantic sailings until 1841, when he settled in Lexington, Mass. Removed to Richmond, Ind. 1880.

Mar. Boston, Mass., 21 Sep 1823 to Mary Caswell (b. Boston, 10 Jun 1795; d. Lexington, Mass., 9 Jan 1858), dau. Richard Caswell and Nancy (Barron).

CH:

1. Lewis, b. 9 Aug 1824; lost at sea 1840 on voyage from Calcutta

2. Mary Lord, b. 15 Jul 1827; d. 1835, Boston

3. Marcy Caswell, b. 6 Nov 1828; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1867 - unm

(11D10) 4. Charles Tidd, b. 1832 - m. Mary A. H. Pingree

5. Elizabeth Carret, b. 6 Nov 1834; d. 1836

6. George Hurd, b. 7 Sep 1836 - m. Hattie F. Sexton (d. abt. 1891); moved 1860 to Galveston, Tex. - no ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5515

10D9 ELIZA HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)

b. Boston, 25 Sep 1796; d. 12 Jul 1830

Mar. 20 Dec 1814 to Charles Tidd of Medford, Mass. (b. 18 Apr 1790; d. 13 Jun 1817) son Jacob Tidd and Ruth Dawes. He organized the New England Guards of 1812; res. Medford.

CH: (TIDD)

(11D11) 1. Eliza Henchman Tidd, b. 1815 - m. Joseph Carret

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5516; Annett & Lehtinen, Hist. Jeffrey, N.H., (1934), 2:395

10D10 MARY GOOKIN ALLEN BILLINGS (Mary Gookin, 9D9)

b. Stoughton, Mass., 27 Apr 1791; d. 9 Jul 1881

Mar. 28 Jan (or Feb) 1811, to John Tucker (b. 19 Jun 1786, Stoughton (Canton); d. 7 Apr 1858) son Samuel Tucker and Olive Hartwell. John was Capt. in War of 1812; widow received pension.

(contd)

10D10 Mary G. A. Billings contd

CH: (TUCKER)

- (11D12) 1. Henrietta Billings [T], b. 1811 - m. Thomas F. Cutler
 (11D13) 2. Ansalina, b. 1813 - m. William Horton
 3. Olive Hartwell, b. 26 Sep 1815; d. 14 Aug 1864 - m. 3 Mar 1845
 to Chandler Bliss (b. 15 Sep 1806; d. 18 May 1880), son of Oliver
 and Betsey Bliss.
 Ch: a. Edward Hartwell Bliss, b. 7 Aug 1850; d. 11 Jan 1858
 b. dau, b&d. 5 Apr 1859
 4. Darius, b. 5 Jun 1817; d. 22 Dec 1862 - m. 8 Apr 1850 to Julia
 A. Emerson of Clinton, Mass. Res. Animoso, Iowa. No ch.
 5. Mary Gookin Tucker, b. 13 Aug 1820; d. 3 Dec 1895, Warren, Mass.
 m. 13 Nov 1845 to Asher Allen Burbank (b. 7 Apr 1820; d. 15 Apr
 1895, Warren, Mass.), son John Burbank and Asenath Chapin.
 Ch: a. son, b&d. 10 Jun 1848
 b. Emeline Reed [B], b. 17 Jun 1850 - m. 11 Sep 1872, John
 Nichols Bridges (b. 23 Oct 1844), son Arba Bridges and
 Lucia Shepard
 c. Mary Chapin [B], b. 27 Jun 1855 - res. Warren, Mass.
 unm. 2/1898
 d. Edward Allen [B], b. 15 Jun 1862; d. 3 Aug 1871
 (11D14) 6. Samuel, b. 1823 - m1. B. Adams; m2. M.H. Harrington
 (11D15) 7. Reliance Hudson, b. 1826 - m. George F. Joyce
 (11D16) 8. John Gaius, b. 1830 - m. Elizabeth S. Hunt
 Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5523 & #5527

10D11 HARRIET BILLINGS (Mary Gookin, 9D9)

10D11

b. Boston, 12 Dec 1797; d. 5 Oct 1885

Mar. 16 Apr 1818, Capt. William McKendry (b. Punkapog, Mass., 15 Feb 1796;
d. there 30 Dec 1876), son Capt. Archibald McKendry and Sarah (Crane).

CH: (McKENDRY)

- (11D17) 1. Harriet, b. 1821 - m. Samuel W. Curtis
 (11D18) 2. Ann, b. 1823 - m. Bradford Kinsley
 3. William, b. 25 Aug 1825; d. 9 Aug 1876 - m. 2 Nov 1854, Caroline
Tucker (b. Canton, Mass. 2 Sep 1833), dau. Capt. William Tucker
 and Lucy French.
 Ch: a. William H. [McK], b. Canton, Mass. 17 May 1859 - res.
 Chicago, unm. in 3/1898.
 4. Ellen, b. Canton, 17 Sep 1827 - unm. in 1898
 5. Henry, b. 25 Mar 1830; d. 18 Feb 1858 - unm.
 6. Davis, b. 3 Sep 1832; d. _____ - m. 1st, 5 Jan 1860 to Hannah
Baily Snow (b. Truro, 25 Apr 1834; d. Stoughton, Mass. 26 Apr
 1861); he m. 2d, 28 Jan 1879 to Sarah Atkins Snow (b. Truro,
 24 Sep 1836). Res. Neponset.
 Ch: a. Helen McKendry, b. 17 Apr 1861; d. 19 Aug 1878
 7. Wallace, b. 8 Nov 1834; d. 28 Aug 1874 - unm.
 8. Laura McKendry, b. 14 Nov 1837 - m. 28 Oct 1875 to William Wilson
Wild (b. Boston, 10 Apr 1835).
 Ch: a. Kate Miller Wild, b. 26 Aug 1876, Neponset; d. 9 Mar 1877
 b. Morris Wild, b. 26 Jan 1878
 c. Rosamund Wild, b. 10 Apr 1881

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5524

10D12 SARAH GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 9D10)

b. Brighton, Mass., 1793, bpt. 14 Apr 1793; d. 28 Aug 1820, in Claremont, N.H. Mar. 1810, as 1st wife, to Ephraim Tyler (b. Claremont, 16 Sep 1783; d. 12 Dec 1842), son Ephraim Tyler (1760-1823) and Abigail (Abbie) Pardee (1761-1814). As widower, Ephraim m. 2d., Rebecca Read and had 1 dau. and 3 sons.
CH: (TYLER)

1. Mary Lernerd, b. 22 Mar 1812; d. 21 Oct 1894 - m. 16 Oct 1831 to Ai Reed (as 2d wife) of Plainfield, N.H. He d. Jan 1878.
2. Sarah Ann, b. 27 Apr 1814; d. 13 Jan 1883 - m. 1836 to Lorenzo Hitchcock (b. 2 Sep 1811; d. 19 Aug 1840), son of Lemuel and Matilda (Summer) Hitchcock.

Ch: a. Edward Tyler Hitchcock, b. 29 Dec 1838; d. 19 Jan 1841

(11D19) 3. Charles, b. 1816 - m. Lucy F. Russell

4. Emily, b. 19 Nov 1819; d. 23 Dec 1821

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5465; Jacobus, Pardee Geneal (1927), p. 122

10D13 SAMUEL LEARNED GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 9D10)

b. Boston, Mass. 7 Feb 1814; d. 1 Feb 1849, Memphis, Tenn. Druggist in Boston, later merchant in Memphis. Mar. 25 Sep 1845, Memphis, to Jane Perry Stanton (b. 9 Oct 1816, Alexandria, D.C.), dau. Richard Stanton and Harriet Perry. She m. 2d, 29 Feb 1855, to Gaston Turner Raoul and res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
CH: (b. Memphis, Tenn.)

(11D20) 1. Edmund, b. 1846 - m. Floride P. H. Jenkins

2. Florence, b. 19 Apr 1848 - m. at New Orleans, 15 Oct 1885 to Harry Cliff Guion (b. NYC), son Henry Cliff Guion and Eleanor Sarah Banta.

Ch: a. Harriet Stanton Guion, b. Flor., 22 Jul 1886

b. Clara Raoul Guion, b. Brroklyn, N.Y., 6 Aug 1894

3. Samuel Learned Jr., b. 15 Aug 1849 - disappeared abt. 1878.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5466; ltr 10/68, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

10D14 THOMAS THWING GOOKIN (Squire Gookin, 9D11)

b. 18 Nov 1792, Brighton, Mass., bpt. 6 Jan 1793; d. 1 May 1842, Watertown, Mass. Mar. (int. reg. 23 Sep 1820 (Cambr. VR, ii:167; also see Bartlett, p. 149; reported in CC, 2 Dec 1820) to Mary Brown of Brighton, Mass. (b. abt. 1794; d. 16 Jul 1836).

CH:

1. Elizabeth Parker, b. 18 Nov 1821; d. 6 May 1888 - unm.

(11D21) 2. George Dana, b. 1823 - m. twice

3. Abijah Brown, b. 7 Sep 1825, Watertown (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. 6 Oct 1899, Somerville, Mass. Atd Watertown sch. and Fitchburg HS; began provision business in Boston 1847 (obit, BET, 7 Oct 1899). Married 5 Sep 1850 to Sarah Francis Munroe (b. 31 Jul 1830; d. 10 Jan 1856), dau. Francis and Sarah B. Coolidge) Munroe.

Ch: a. Emma Gookin, b. 6 May 1852; d. 17 Jul 1853.

Mar. 2d, 21 Jan 1857, Louisa Malcom Loring (b. 26 Apr 1825), dau. James Loring and Mary (Dillaway)

4. Mary Jane, b. 19 Feb 1829; d. 14 May 1860 - m. 20 Nov 1859 to Darwin C. Goodale. Res. Cambridgeport. No ch.

5. Abbie Warren, b. 3 Jan 1832; d. 13 Dec 1888 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5467; Geneal. William Locke (1853), p. 241; ltr. 19 Jul 1901, Edward E. Bartlett, Cambridgeport, to Mrs. R. B. Bonney, Fresno, Calif. (in poss. of Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; Paige's Cambridge, p. 566; Mar. in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centinel 1784-1840, vol. iii.

10D15 CHARLES GOOKIN (Squire Gookin, 9D11)

b. 3 Jul 1811, Brighton, Mass.; d. 3 Nov 1880, Bristol, Tenn.

(contd)

10D15 Charles Gookin contd

He was a merchant in Florence, Ala. until 1861, where he was alderman, also trustee of the Florence Synodical Female Col. Was true to Union cause until his state seceded and then was clerk in the Confederate War Dept. until seat of government moved to Richmond, Va. Later became a merchant in Bristol, Tenn. Mar. 3 Sep 1838, Florence, Ala. to Sarah Matilda Brocchus (b. Dist. Columbia, 27 Apr 1811; d. 13 Jun 1878, Bristol, Tenn.), dau. Thomas Brocchus and Rachel.

CH:

- (11D22) 1. Thomas Brocchus, b. 1840 - m. Frances Price
 (11D23) 2. Hugh Simpson, b. 1842 - m. Emma McClanahan
 (11D24) 3. Charles Jr., b. 1845 - m. Alice Gammon
 4. Rachel, b. 4 Oct 1843
 5. Phebe (twin), b. 4 Oct 1843; d. 14 Oct 1843
 6. James Hargraves, b. 21 May 1847, Florence; d. 17 Jul 1862, Richmond, Va.
 (11D25) 7. Eugene Eskels, b. 1848 - m. Mary E. Cowell
 8. Charlotte Ann, b. 29 Dec 1851 - m. 9 Aug 1886 to Samuel D. Blevins (b. 4 Nov 1847), son James R. Blevins and Leanah Isaac of N. C. Res. Hunlock, Sullivan Co., Tenn.
 Ch: a. Eula May Blevins; b. Bertie Lee [B]; c. Mary Florence [B]; d. William - d. inf.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5468 & #5487; Bartlett, pp. 149, 274; Paige's Cambr., p. 566 & Suppl (1930), p. 316; 1850 census (18 Dec 1850) Florence (Lauderdale Co.) Ala.; 1860 census (11 Jun 1860) same place; 1923 ltr, R. L. Gookin of Memphis to E. L. Gookin of Chariton, Iowa; ltrs., Mrs. Magdalene Gookin, Columbus, Ohio; Charles A. Gookin, Memphis, Tenn.; Cornelius Barkley Gookin, Waterville, Minn.; Ralph G. Gookin, Conrad, MT.

10D16 SOPHIA GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)

10D16

b. 30 Sep 1808; d. 26 Feb 1849. Mar. 22 Nov 1826 to Edward Ladd of Danville, Vt. (b. 22 Nov 1804; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Nov 1877), son Thwing Ladd and Elizabeth Jimson, desc. of Daniel Ladd who came fr. England in 1633 and was one of the founders of Salisbury and Haverhill.

CH: (LADD)

1. Edward Fenton, b. 6 Sep 1827; d. Medina, Ohio, 4 Dec 1854 - m. 29 Feb 1854 to Martha Beckwith - no ch.
 (11D26) 2. Sophia, b. 1829 - m. Charles F. Harvey
 (11D27) 3. Leonard Worcester, b. 1831 - m. Lewellen C. Grosvenor
 (11D28) 4. George Dana, b. 1833 - m. Lorinda Laird
 5. Abigail Louisa, b. 25 May 1835; d. 25 Sep 1837
 (11D29) 6. Arminda Carpenter, b. 1836 - m. Ethel Benedict
 7. Abigail, b. 26 May 1839; d. 18 Nov 1841
 8. Mary Harvey, b. 26 Aug 1841 - res. Wellington, Ohio in 1901. Grad. Oberlin Col., Oberlin, Ohio - teacher, and for years on faculty of State Normal Sch. of Wisc. as Prof. of higher math.
 9. William Brainard, b. 12 Feb 1844; d. Weston, Ohio, 26 Sep 1895. m. 28 Nov 1872 to Lewellen Clapp Ladd, wid. of bro. Leonard.
 10. Flora Ladd, b. 18 May 1846. Mar. 3 Dec 1870, Wellington, Ohio, to Edward Fairfield Webster (b. Wellington, 24 Apr 1840), son Russel Bidwell Webster and Orpha Hunter. He enl. in 2d Ohio Cav., Aug 1861, trans. to 25th Ohio Battery, re-enl. 1864 and prom. to 1st Lieut. At close of service, Dec 1865, he was Chief Ordnance Officer of Dept. of Ark., on staff of Maj-Gen. J. J. Reynolds. He was desc. of John Webster (fr. Engl. 1633 and one of first settlers of Hartford and Gov. of Colony in 1656).

(contd)

10D16 Sophia Gookin contd

10. Flora Ladd - m. Webster, contd

Ch: a. Florence Webster, b. 24 Apr 1873; d. 10 Feb 1887

b. Leveret Francis [W], b. 8 Jan 1875 - res. Wellington, Ohio -
unm., Apr 1901c. Edward Fairfield [W] Jr., b. 1 Jan 1877 - res. Wellington -
unm., Apr 1901

11. Don Lester, b. 5 Jul 1848; d. 7 Dec 1848

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907); Ladd, The Ladd Family (1890), p. 15710D17 ABIGAIL LOUISA GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)b. 15 May 1810, Danville, Vt.; d. 16 Nov 1886. Mar. 31 Mar 1830 to
George Dana (b. Peacham, Vt. 7 Apr 1803; d. there 18 Jan 1879), son Lemuel Dana
and Kesia Barrett.

CH: (DANA)

1. William, b. 18 Feb 1831. - mar. 1st, Jeanette S. West of Manchester,
N.H.; m. 2d, 8 Oct 1894?, Laura M. (Green) Bradley, wid. Henry [B];
res. Peacham, Vt. No ch.

2. George Chandler, b. 12 Dec 1832; d. 22 Oct 1853 - unm.

3. Orson Gookin, b. 28 Mar 1839; d. 21 Dec 1840

4. Mary Collins, b. 5 Dec 1844 - m. 1st, 27 Jan 1873 to William Dodge
of Lowell (d. Kans., 4 Jun 1890); m. 2d, (as 2d wife), 22 Nov 1891
(1901?) to John Hamilton Akens of Portis, Kans. (b. 26 Nov 1844). sp.Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5470; Dana, E.E., Dana Fam. in Amer. (1956), p. 365?;
Watts & Choate, People of Peacham, Vt. (1965), p. 93; also 1850 census,
Caledonia Co., Vt.10D18 DANIEL ORSON GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)b. Danville, Vt., 26 Nov 1817; d. there, 19 Feb 1901 - mar. 15 Jul
1849 to Catherine Brock (b. Barnett, Vt., 10 Nov 1824; d. Danville, 11 Apr 1866),
dau. Claud Brock and Chloe (Howard).

CH:

1. Ella Frances, b. 26 Apr 1851; d. Aug 1867, Danville
- (11D30) 2. Katie Elizabeth, b. 1852 - m. George H. Ray
3. Orson Vincent Briessnitz, b. 4 Jan 1854. Railroad bridge builder.
res. Danville, Vt. - unm., Mar 1901
4. Ida Louise, b. 24 Jul 1855; d. 11 Mar 1874 - m. 31 Aug 1871 to
John W. Bailey - no ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #547110D19 SARAH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)b. 3 Mar 1828. Mar. 4 Sep 1852 to Alfred Scott (b. Westford, 26 Jun
1821; d. Yuma, Colo., 21 Apr 1890), son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Weatherby. He
was in livery bus. in Lowell until 1873, then moved to Mendota, Ill. where he
was Pres. of Western Cottage Organ Co. Removed to Chicago and was a grain merch-
ant until retirement 1884. Sarah res. Yuma, Colo., May 1901.

CH: (SCOTT)

1. Daniel Alfred, b. 5 May 1856; d. 26 Sep 1857
2. Adoniram Judson, b. 14 Oct 1857; d. 13 Sep 1863
3. Adelaide Josephine, b. 15 Jun 1859; d. 14 Sep 1863
4. Arthur Warren, b. 7 Aug 1861; d. 26 Sep 1863
5. Alice Estelle, b. 10 Feb 1863; d. Madison, N.Y., 4 Aug 1891 -
m. 9 Feb 1889 to William Wallace Foster (d. Deansborough, N.Y.)
Ch: a. Raymond Foster, b. 6 Dec 1889 - res. Plymouth, N.Y.
6. Edna Frances, b. 11 Mar 1865; res. Chicago, Apr 1901 - m. 14 Nov
1892 to Edward Nichols
7. Fred Lincoln, b. 27 Jan 1867 - res. Yuma, Colo. Mar. 25 Sep 1899 to
Lettie Winimer of Wray, Colo.
Ch: a. Lester Allen Scott, b. 8 Jul 1900

(contd)

10D19 Sarah Gookin contd

8. Addie Louisa, b. 6 May 1869 - music teacher, Yuma, Colo. unm., Apr 1901
9. Mary Bertha, b. 1 May 1873 - m. 25 Dec 1900 to John Marley - res. nr. Yuma, Colo.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5472

10D20 MARY DRAPER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)10D20

b. Canton, Mass. 19 Jun 1804; d. 30 Aug 1886, Lynn, Mass.
 Mar., Canton, 23 Sep 1822 to Nathaniel May (b. 11 Sep 1796, Canton; d. Fitchburg?, 29 Jun 1859), son Luther May and Sarah Baker.

CH: (MAY)

- Mary Elizabeth May, b. Canton, 5 Feb 1825; d. 5 Jul 1856 in Palmer. m. 12 Jun 1849 to Henry Alonso Bosworth (b. Prov. R.I., 19 Dec 1821; d. 21 Aug 1869), son Peleg Bosworth & Susannah Rounds.
 Ch: a. Mary May Bosworth, b. 19 Aug 1850 - m. 4 Jun 1872, Luther Scott Johnson (b. Nahant, 3 Jul 1841), son Joseph Johnson and Joanna Ellingwood Green. No ch.
 b. Frederick Palmer [B], b. 3 Jan 1854; d. 26 Jan 1857
 c. Frederic Everett [B], b. 6 Jul 1856; d. 30 Jan 1862
- Nathaniel, b. 25 Apr 1833; d. Apr 1898 - unm.
- Thomas Baker Vose May, b. 27? 3? Jul 1835 - m. 31 Dec 1862 to Catherine Clusky, dau. William & Catherine Clusky.
 Ch: a. Ida Beaumont May, b. Barre, Mass. 20 Oct 1863 - mar. 19 May 1886, George Loring Stone (b. 1863), son James Munroe Stone and Abby Loring.
 Ch: (1) Clarence E. Stone, b. 9 May 1886 (sic)
 b. Florence Edith May, b. 4 Aug 1868 - res. Barre, Mass - Teacher unm., Jan 1898.
- Adeline May, b. Dedham, Mass. 5 Dec 1839 - unm., Lynn, 1/1898
- Georgiana Beaumont May, b. 11 Feb 1846, Plymouth, Mass. - mar. 10 Aug 1865, Charles Barker Tebbetts, son Judge Noah Tebbetts & Mary Esther Woodman. Res. Lynn, Mass.
 Ch: a. Theodore Charles Tebbetts, b. Lynn, Mass., 20 Dec 1871 - grad Harvard 1892; lawyer.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5532

10D21 ALEXANDER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)10D21

b. Canton, Mass. 11 Feb 1809; d. 4 Feb 1885 - mar. 1st, 1832, Mary Ricker (b. ca. 1814, Somersworth, N.H.; d. Canton 1842); mar. 2d, to Emeline Mansfield.

CH:

- Myra Ann Beaumont, b. 9 Mar 1834 - mar. 8 Apr 1862 to Deacon Thomas Jefferson Harris of Claremont, N.H., son of John and Elizabeth Harris.
 Ch: a. Thomas Jefferson Harris, b. 26 Jul 1865, Claremont - mar. 21 Oct 1896, Lena Breed (b. Lynn, Mass. 1868), dau. Wm. N. and Caroline Augusta Breed. Grad Dartmouth 1886 and Med. Dept., Univ. of Penn., 1889. Physician, res. NYC.
- Helen Maria Beaumont, b. 10 Apr 1838; d. 14 Mar 1883 - mar. ca. 1860 Dr. Joseph Hubbard, son Joshua Hubbard. Res. Boston, and remar. after Helen's death.
 Ch: a. William Beck Hubbard, b. 8 Jan 1870 - mar. 15 Jun 1893, Carrie Newton Haynes (b. 16 Jul 1876), dau. Edwin B. Haynes & Carrie Ruggles. Res. Roslindale, Mass.
 Ch: (1) Joseph Marshal Hubbard, b. 4 Mar 1895
 (2) Edwin Beaumont Hubbard, b. 16 Nov 1896
- Irene Frances, b. 3 Aug 1852; d. 22 Jul 1894 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5533

10D22 SARAH MARGARET BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)

b. Canton, Mass., 5 Feb 1825 - mar. Canton, 17 Dec 1849 to Ewen Bryden (b. Eastport, Me., 5 Mar 1824; d. _____), son Robert Bryden and Liliias (Payton), said to be desc. from the Camerons of Scotland. Res. Stoughton, where ch. were b.
 CH: (BRYDEN)

1. Ewen Bryden, b. 9 Oct 1850; d. 23 Mar 1895 - m. 1st, 3 Jun 1874 to Lucy Anna Gay (b. 19 Mar 1853; d. 24 Dec 1875), dau. Lemuel Gay and Emeline Monk.
 Ch: a. Lucy Annette, b. 12 Nov 1875 - grad Wellesley, 1898
 Mar. 2d, 17 Dec 1884, Alice Maria Hunt of Canton, Mass. (b. 23 May 1860), dau. George Bryant Hunt and Martha Griggs.
 b. Harold Ewen Bryden, b. 2 Nov 1892; d. 26 Dec 1892
 c. Alice Ewen Bryden, b. 25 Mar 1895
2. Abigail Beaumont Bryden, b. 14 Jun 1852 - mar. 28 Jan 1880, to Simeon Foster Whipple of Lowell (b. 24 Feb 1851), son of Simeon Rice Whipple and Lucy Dana Rugg.
 Ch: a. Dana Bryden Whipple, b. 10 Nov 1880
 b. Herbert Foster Whipple, b. 12 Sep 1882
 c. Sidney Beaumont Whipple, b. 16 Mar 1888
3. Edmund Gookin Bryden, b. 2 Jun 1855 - mar. 13 Mar 1878 to Annie Elizabeth Willard (b. 11 Aug 1850), dau. of portrait painter William Willard. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
 Ch: a. Annie Liliias Bryden, b. 19 Dec 1878
 b. William Henry Bryden, b. 20 Aug 1881
4. Walter Bryden, b. 18 Sep 1857 - mar. 12 Mar 1882, Sarah Almaria Fitts (b. 10 Apr 1865), dau. Daniel Bennett Fitts & Sophia Brackett, Res. Elliott, Conn.
 Ch: a. Ethel Margaret Bryden, b. 20 Feb 1883
 b. Harland Daniel Bryden, b. 7 Feb 1886
 c. Alfred Sidney Bryden, b. 8 Aug 1887
 d. Addie May, b. 2 Oct 1888
5. Liliias Mary Bryden, b. 23 Jun 1865 - m. 23 Jan 1895 to Elmer Ellsworth Butman (b. Windsor, Vt., 24 Jul 1861), son Wm. Alonzo Butman and Evelina (Paul). Res. Waltham. No ch., 1898.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5534

10D23 GEORGIANA BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)

b. Canton, Mass., 3 Sep 1828; d. 10 Apr 1893. Mar. 16 Jan 1850 to Samuel Bradley Noyes (b. 9 Apr 1817; d. 12 Jan 1900), son Samuel Noyes and Elizabeth Morrill of Dedham. Grad Harvard 1844; res. Canton, Mass. Lawyer and register in bankruptcy; antiquarian.

CH: (NOYES)

1. Teresa Isabel Noyes, b. 9 Aug 1851 - mar. 13 Sep 1871, Charles Henry French (b. Canton, Mass.), son Charles Howe French and Almira Kimball Everett. Res. Canton, Mass.
 Ch: a. Charles Howe French, b. 1 Oct 1875 - grad Harvard 1897
 b. Malcolm Bradley French, b. 30 Jul 1881
 c. Norman Beaumont French, b. 4 Apr 1884
2. Eliza Rosita Noyes, b. 22 Jun 1857 - m. 9 Jul 1891, Fred Walter Sumner of Canton (b. 29 Oct 1855), son George Frederick Sumner & Maria Tucker. No ch. as of 1898.
3. Bradley Morrill, b. 26 Dec 1864 - res. Canton; unm., 1/1898
4. James Beaumont, b. 1 Nov 1870, Canton; d. Boston 30 Apr 1949 (NEH&GR, 103:310). Mar. 2 Jun 1894 to Mary Doak Bartlett of Lynn. Res. Boston. No ch. as of 1/1898.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5535 & #5537

10D24 ELIZA FISHER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14) 10D24
 b. Canton, Mass., 5 Jun 1830; d. Lynn, Mass. 13 Jun 1870
 Mar. 3 Oct 1853 to Dr. Edward Newhall of Lynn (b. Lynn, 22 Jul 1822), son
 John Newhall and Delia (Breed)
 CH: (NEWHALL)(b. Lynn, Mass.)

1. Edward Beaumont Newhall, b. 19 Mar 1855 - mar., Lynn, 19 Nov 1884,
 to Susie F. Ingalls (b. 7 Feb 1859), dau. William Ingalls and
 Susan Maria Todd. Res. Lynn, Mass.
 Ch: a. Edward Newhall, b. 9 Aug 1887
2. Herbert William Newhall, b. 1 Feb 1858 - grad. Harvard 1879 and
 Harvard Med. Sch. 1884; res. Lynn, Mass; Dr. - mar. 15 Jan 1891
 to A. Lillie Davis (b. 19 Jun 1865), dau. Joseph Davis and Lydia
 Chadwell Atkinson.
 Ch: a. Ruth Newhall, b. 22 Nov 1894
3. Annie Louise, b. 17 Feb 1860 - res. Lynn; unm., 1/1898
4. Robert Oxley, b. 16 Apr 1865; d. Kans. City, 5 Jun 1889 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5536

10D25 ANN GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15) 10D25
 b. 28 May 1797, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 11 Oct 1842, Randolph, Vt.
 Mar. 18 Sep 1823 to Elderkin Jewett Boardman of Randolph, Vt. (b. 1 Jun 1791,
 Norwich, Vt.; d. Mar 1864 at home of son H.E.J.B.), son of Dr. Nathaniel Board-
 man of Norwich, Vt. (b. Bolton, Conn. 20 Oct 1759; d. 17 Mar 1843) who m. at
 Bethel, Vt., 9 Sep 1790, Philomela Huntington (b. Windham, Conn., 12 Aug 1773;
 d. 12 Feb 1837). E. J. Boardman grad. Dartmouth Col. 1815 and Andover Theol.
 Sem. 1820; missionary 1 1/2 yrs in Franklin and Chittenden Cos., Vt., then
 in 1823, Bakersfield, Franklin Co.; five yrs. later in Danville, Caledonia Co.,
 Vt.; 8 yrs later in Randolph, Vt. In 1856 he moved to Marshall Co., Iowa,
 where he died. He mar. 2d, 30 Apr 1844, Emily Adams of St. Albans, Vt.

CH:

1. John Carver, b. 15 Apr 1824, d. inf.
2. Charlotte Louisa, b. 29 Apr 1825, Bakersfield, Vt. - Mar. 11 May
 1854 to David Pierce Carpenter (b. 20 Apr 1820; d. 26 Oct 1897),
 son Charles Carpenter and Ann Pierce. Res. Salem, Mass.
 Ch: a. Marshal Ernest (Ernest Marshal?) Carpenter, b. 15 Sep 1860
 (or 15 Aug 1860); m. 3 Sep 1885 to Lizzie Baker Estes
 (b. 26 Feb 1860), dau. George W. Estes and Eliza Titcomb.
 No ch. as of Nov 1897.

- (11D31) 3. Sarah Ann, b. 1826 - m. Rev. William Mack
 (11D32) 4. Henry Elderkin Jewett, b. 1828 - m. Mittie E. Williams
 (11D33) 5. Rebecca Gookin, b. 1830 - m. John Q. Black
 6. Harriett Newell, b. Oct 1831; d. 1833, Danville, Vt.
 7. William Huntington, b. 26 Sep 1833; d. 26 Aug 1842, Danville
- (11D34) 8. Mary Lucinda, b. 1835 - m. T. F. Bradford
 (11D35) 9. Julia Annette, b. 1837 - m. Wm. B. Boynton
 (11D36) 10. Charles Edward, b. 1839 - m. Emma J. Dean
 11. Martha Luella, b. 24 Sep 1842; d. Nov 1846, Randolph, Vt.
- Ref: Goldthwaite, Boardman Geneal (1895) #1060 & #1840; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5473

10D26 RICHARD GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15) 10D26
 b. 18 Sep 1801, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 23 Apr 1830, Savannah, Geo.
 (CC, 22 May 1830 & NEH&GR, 125:43 list him as age 27 at death). Mar. at
 Bennington, Vt. to Mary Fay (b. 20 Jun 1807, Rutland, Vt.; d. 1834, Benn-
 ington, Vt.), dau. William Fay (b. Hardwick, Mass., 12 Nov 1780; d. Rutland,
 Vt., 3 Jul 1840), who m. at Rutland (as 2d husb.), Lydia Brewster (b. Wind-
 ham, Conn. 2 Jan 1779; d. Rutland, Sep 1848). Mary (Fay) Gookin m. 2d, 1830
 in Rutland to Isaac Doolittle, son of Abraham [D].

(contd)

10D26 Richard Gookin contd

CH:

(11D37) 1. William Fay Gookin, b. 1827 - m. Elmina Waite Smith
 Ref: Brewster Geneal, #1005, pp. 417, 874; ltr, 1950, Rev. Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluffs, Mass.; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5474

10D27 LOUISA GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)

b. 15 Jul 1803, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 17 Apr 1837

Mar. at Haverhill, 17 Jun 1824 to John Lee Bunce (b. 1 Jul 1802, Hartford; d. 10 Apr 1878), son Russell Bunce and Lucinda Marvin.

CH: (BUNCE)

1. Mary Louisa Bunce, b. 19 Sep 1825; d. 1863, Hartford, Conn. - mar. 17 Jun 1851, Lewis Sheldon of Hartford (d. 10 Mar 1880).

Ch: a. Henry Woodbridge Sheldon, b. 11 Dec 1854; d. inf.

b. Isabelle Woodbridge [S], b. 13 Aug 1856; d. inf.

c. Henry Woodbridge [S] (again), b. 13 Aug 1856 - m. Griffing; res. Brooklyn - had son.

(11D38) 2. John Franklin, b. 1827 - m. twice
 3. Sarah Gookin, b. 24 Mar 1829; d. 27 Mar 1831
 4. Richard Gookin, b. 14 Jul 1831; d. 29 Aug 1892 - m. Maria Stilts of N.Y. (d. 14 Aug 1893). Left no ch.

N.B. John m. 2d, 1838, to Louisa Merrill (Marvin (1904), p. 143) and had 8 ch., among them: (1) Charles H.; (2) Edward Merrill; (3) Frederick Lee; (4) Henry Lee; (5) Alice. He m. 3rd, 19 Oct 1853 at Hartford, to Mary Ellen Smith (b. 4 Jan 1832; d. 15 Nov 1860 at NYC), dau/ George Brown Smith (1801-1833) and Ann Pluymert (d. 1844); John & Mary are said to have had: (1) Mary E.; (2) Frederick S. (NEH&GR, 64:136).

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5475; Witcher's Hist. of Haverhill, N.H., p. 490; NEH&GR, 79:153; ltr 1950, Rev. Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluff, Mass.

10D28 WARREN DAMAN GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)

b. 16 Feb 1810, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 27 Jan 1874, Brooklyn, N.Y.

(NEH&GR, 29:339). Educ. Haverhill Acad. and Dartmouth Col., where he grad 1830. In Cuba the early part of his life, he was interested in a sugar plantation. In N.Y. was successful shipping merchant. A "Gookin Scholarship" at Dartmouth was founded by him.

Mar. 1st, 1840, to Martha Hutchins (b. Mar 1817; d. 5 mos after marriage), 11th ch. of Rosa Anna Child (1774-1844) who m. 1794 to Samuel Hutchins (1789-1830).

(Child Geneal (1881), p. 382). Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1842, Luella Gilman French (b. 5 Oct 1817; d. Gibara, Cuba, 9 Mar 1845), dau. Dr. John French and Mary Gale of Bath, N.H.

CH:

(11D39) 1. Martica, b. 1844 - m. Edwin S. Waterman

Mar. 3rd, 11 Jan 1847 to Esther Dimond Wakeman (b. 27 Sep 1814, Southport; d. 25 Dec 1897), 7th ch. Jesup Wakeman (1771-1844) and Esther Dimon. No ch.

Ref: Dimond or Dimon Fam. (1891), p. 48; Wakeman Geneal (1900), p. 253; Jessup Geneal, p. 96, says W. D. Gookin mar. Cornelia, Esther D. Wakeman's sister; Census of Fairfield Co., Fairfield, Conn. (1850) shows; "Warren D. Gookin, age 40, b. N.H.; wife Hetty R., age 34, b. Conn., and Martica, age 6, b. Conn."; Bittinger, Hist. Haverhill, N.H. (1919), p. 539; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476; others above. N.B.: A tombstone of a Warren D. Gookin in Haverhill, N.H. says, "d. Jun 27, 1874, age 74". This may be another man but no other Warren D. Gookin has as yet been noted anywhere.

10D29 ELEANOR KETTELL GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16)

b. 1 Dec 1811, Rutland?, Vt.; d. 30 Aug 1841. Mar. 21 Jun 1836 to George Hudson Beaman (b. 25 Dec 1810, Poultney, Vt.; d. 15 Jan 1899, Cambridge).

(contd)

10D29 Eleanor Kettell Gookin contd

Settled in Rutland, Vt. where he was editor of the Rutland Herald. He mar. 2d, 1844, to Eleanor's sister, Mary Lucinda. He was son of Joel Beaman and Lydia Brown of Centre Rutland, Vt.

CH: (BEAMAN)

- (11D40) 1. George William, b. 1837 - m. Rebecca Swift Goldsmith
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 3 Feb 1841; d. 25 May 1841

Ref: Wooden, Emily B., Beaman & Clark Geneal (1909), p. 34; Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5477

10D30 MARY LUCINDA GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16) 10D30

b. 11 Dec 1815; d. 29 Aug 1883. Mar. 20 Nov 1844 to George Hudson Beaman (b. 25 Dec 1810; d. 15 Jan 1899), widower of Mary's sister Eleanor.

CH: (BEAMAN)

1. Adelaide Kettell Beaman, b. 20 Jun 1846. Mar. 19 Jun 1872, Rutland, Vt., to Thomas Jefferson Sutherland (b. 31 Oct 1844), son Thomas J. [S] Sr. of Wallingford, Vt. and Hannah (Packer).
Ch: a. George Beaman Sutherland, b. 20 Sep 1873; d. Jul 1874
b. Blanche Beaman Sutherland, b. 12 Nov 1874 - res. Chicago
c. Robert Packer Sutherland, b. 10 Jul 1876
d. Walter Edmund Sutherland, b. 21 Sep 1882
2. Jenks Beaman, b. 29 Dec 1851, Rutland, Vt. Mar. 9 Apr 1894, Jersey City, N.J. to Mrs. Minnie Jane (Tintle) Monroe (b. 14 Jan 1864, Newark, N.J.), dau. Nicholas Tintle & Louise E. Mashey.
Ch: a. Chester Jenks Beaman, b. 28 Dec 1898
b. Milton George Beaman, b. 2 May 1901

Ref: Beaman-Clark (1909), pp. 34-35; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5478

10D31 LOUISA ANNETTE GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16) 10D31

b. 21 Apr 1818, Rutland?, Vt.; d. 4 Aug 1852, bur. Rutland. Mar. 20 Jul 1842, Center Rutland, Vt. to William Wallace Slason (b. W. Rutland, Vt., 2 Jun 1818; d. 12 Mar 1875, railway acc., Middlebury, Vt.) (Whitney Fam. of Conn., NY 1878, p. 819)

CH: (SLASON)

1. Mary Eleanor, b. 23 (or 27) Apr 1843; d. 5 Dec 1911, Saxon River, Vt. - m. Morgan - DIV. Res. Andover, Mass.
2. Adelaide Louisa Slason, b. 31 May 1847, Perrysburg, Ohio; d. 3 Jul 1894. Mar. 18 Aug 1870, William Azro Douglass of Rutland, Vt. (b. Richmond, Vt. 19 Feb 1846), son Dr. Horace & Fannie Douglass.
Ch: a. William Horace Douglass, b. 9 Sep 1873; d. 22 Nov 1874
b. Mary Annette [D], b. 11 Oct 1874; - unm. 1898
c. Wallace Slason [D], b. 5 Sep 1877; d. 12 Sep 1877
d. Byron Gookin [D], b. 13 Jun 1879; d. 29 Aug 1879
e. Carleton Munger [D], b. 4 May 1881; d. 11 Aug 1881
3. Hiram Slason, b. Perrysburg, Ohio, Feb 1850; d. Aug 1855, Rutland.

Ref: As above, and; Slason Fam (1946), pp. 90, 169, 1689; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5479

10S32 FREDERICK YOUNG GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16) 10D32

b. 8 May 1822, Rutland, Vt.; d. 20 Oct 1895, Chicago, Ill. Was enrolled in Middlebury Col. 1836-40. Merchant in Granville, N.Y., later in Cincinnati, Ohio; went to Joliet, Ill 1857 and to Chicago 1872. Mar. 27 Sep 1848, Ludlow, Vt., to Elizabeth Annette Patrick (b. 5 Mar 1830, Ludlow; d. 25 Jun 1895, Chicago, Ill.), dau. Jacob Patrick & Robie Hodgman (Atwood).

CH:

- (11D41) 1. Frederick William, b. 1853 - m. Marie C. F. Sieboth
2. Mary Helena, b. 17 Aug 1855; d. Rutland, Vt.

Ref: Meech, Spicer Geneal (1911), pp. 75, 114; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5480; memb. applic. F.W. Gookin (1913) for Chicago Hist. Soc.; census, Granville (Washington Co., N.Y.) 15 Sep 1850.

11th Generation

11D1 LUCINDA BALL (Joshua Ball, 10D1)
 b. 20 Dec 1825, Litchfield, N.Y.; d. 23 May 1905, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Was of Litchfield, later of Mexico, N.Y., Wenona, Ill. and Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mar. 7 Apr 1847 to Leroy Zeno Fowler (b. 11 Nov 1817, Litchfield, N.Y.; d. 1871)
 CH: (FOWLER)

1. Mary, b. 9 Jul 1851 - m. Philip A. Crist
2. Frank Ball Fowler, b. 13 Mar 1862 nr Wenona, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d.
 23 Oct 1951 at Indianapolis, Ind. Attd. publ. schs. of Wenona and
 two yrs. in Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Memb. of several historical and
 patriotic organizations. Was 1st secy. of the Retail Lumber Dealers
 Assoc. fr. 1883-1902. Was one of the organizers of the Ind. Lumber-
 man's Mutual Insur. Co. in 1897, serving as Secy. and Mgr. In 1930
 became Pres. and in 1943, Chairman of the Board. The Indianola
 Savings and Loan Assoc. was organized in 1886, and he was its Sec.
 for 11 yrs. In 1920 he founded the Fidelity Mutual Insur. Co. and
 was its Pres. until 1943. From 1923 to 1944 he was Treas. of the
 National Assoc. of Mutual Insurance Co. Mar. 16 Oct 1907, Indian-
 a-polis, Ind. to Edith Keay, dau. William Farquahar Keay and Mary
 (Farquahar). Ch. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ch: a. Constance, b. 6 Aug 1910 - m. Charles E. Baschmann
 b. Barbara, b. 1 Jun 1913 - m. Frederick D. Anderson
 c. Richard Keay, b. 17 Jul 1917

Ref: ACAG, iv:192; NEH&GR, 106:146

11D2 LUCY COLBURN (Isaac Colburn, 10D2)
 b. 31 Jul 1812 in N.H. or Mass. Orphaned in Louisville, Ky., 1820;
 brought to Sangamon Co., Ill. by uncle William Colburn. Mar. 14 Nov 1830,
 Sangamon Co., Ill. to Rev. Levi Sweet, son of Rev. Theophilus Sweet - marriage
 performed by the father.

- CH: (SWEET) (unk. how many)
- (12D1) 1. Henry Clay Sweet, b. 1838 - m. Elizabeth Peeler
 Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.

11D3 EBENEZER LEWIS BALL (Jesse Ball, 10D3)
 b. 19 Feb 1821, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Nov 1902, Cleveland, Tenn.
 Was a stone-cutter, cabinet maker and farmer. Three yrs. after marriage went
 into new territory in Shiwassee, Mich. (Were in 1850 census for Smithfield,
 Madison Co., N.Y., and in 1860 census in Shiwassee Twp, Shiwassee Co., Mich.).
 Enl. in Union Army, Co. H., 23rd Mich. Inf. Regt. in 11 Aug 1862, as a cook;
 served 3 yrs and 5 dys; apparently trans. to Vet. Res. Corps on 15 Jun 1864;
 disch. Louisville, Ky., 16 Aug 1865. Served in campaigns around Chattanooga.
 Influenced by J. E. Raht, Supt. of the copper mines at Ducktown, Tenn. to return
 to Bradley Co., Tenn. Bought land in the Waterville section of Bradley Co,
 26 Apr 1870. (See ref. below for extended notes on post-war Bradley Co., Tenn.
 It is of interest, however, to indicate here that in 1861 Bradley Co. citizens
 voted 2 to 1 to stay in the Union, and repudiated slavery. In the war, 491 men
 fought for the Confederacy, 645 for the Union. The state of Tenn. furnished
 more soldiers for the Union than did Rhode Island, Delaware, or Minnesota).
 Mar. 26 Jan 1847, Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y. to Abigail Jane Mathewson
 (b. 17 Nov 1824, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. 2 Nov 1895, Cleveland, Tenn., bur.
 Blue Hills Cem.), dau. Winchester Mathewson and Abigail (Swift).

- CH:
- (12D2) 1. Sylvanus Mathewson, b. 1850 - m. 3 times
 2. Mary Sapphra, b. 15 May 1852, Shiwassee, Mich; d. 20 Mar 1921,
 Pleasantville, Ohio. Mar. William Stith
 Ch: a. Alma Stith.

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 32-37 (1976)

11D4 FISHER AMES PARSONS (Nancy Smith, 10D4) 11D4
 b. Dedham, Mass., 18 Aug 1821; d. there, 5 May 1875. Mar. 13 Jun
 or 30 Nov 1848, Harriet Hasty of Limerick, Me. (b. 17 Oct 1828; d. _____),
 dau. Dominicus and Eliza Hasty.

CH: (b. Dedham, Mass.)

1. Harriet Josephine Parsons, b. 5 Oct 1851 - m. 4 Oct 1874 to
Edwin Foss Jose (b. 24 Oct 1851), son William O. & Emeline (Hobbs) [J]
 Ch: a. Herbert Wm. Jose, b. 6 Jul 1875; d. 19 Sep 1875
 b. Ruby Jose, b. 10 Feb 1877; d. 7 Jun 1877
2. Emma Augusta [P], b. 12? Jan 1854 (res. Elizabeth, N.J. late 1800s).
 m. 10 May 1881, William Parker Holden (b. 19 Mar 1852), son of
Philander Holden and Elizabeth Barrett Shaw.
 Ch: a. William Richard Holden, b. 4 Dec 1882; d. 31 Aug 1887
 b. Charles Edward Holden, b. 17 Apr 1892
3. Charles Francis Parsons, b. 2 Apr 1856 - mar. Etta Drew (b. 1 Feb
 1857), dau. Frederick C. Drew and Martha J. Leavitt. Minister;
 res. Westbrook, Me.
 Ch: a. Charles, b. 16 Feb 1888; d. 17 Feb 1888
 b. Carl Drew, b. 8? Jun 1896
4. Herbert Bailey, b. 4 Jan 1860; d. 28 Sep 1865
5. Lizzie May, b. 10 Apr 1861 - m. 6 Sep 1901, Samuel Howard Gooch
 (b. 24 May 1852), son George Gooch and Lydia E. Wilder. Res. at
 Portland, Me.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5509

11D5 NATHANIEL SMITH JR (Nathaniel Smith, 10D5) 11D5
 b. Dedham, Mass., 27 Feb 1827; d. there 16 May 1901
 Mar. 18 Aug 1840, Mary Elizabeth Phillips (b. 28 Mar 1829), dau. Nathan
 Phillips and Mehitable Richards.

CH:

1. Ella Louise Smith, b. 22 Apr 1850 - mar. 18 Nov 1874, John Howard
Burdakin (b. 3 Nov 1840, East Cambridge), son John Clark Burdakin
 and Catherine E. Nutting.
 Ch: a. Leslie Richards Burdakin, b. 16? Sep 1884
 b. Lillian Burdakin, b. 5 Aug 1887
2. Mary William Smith, b. 4 Jan 1853 - mar. 8 Mar 1877, Francis
Lyman Willard (b. 1 Oct 1843, Cambridge), son of Lyman Willard
 and Elizabeth Howe.
 Ch: a. Grace Willard, b. 23 Apr 1879
 b. Muriel Natalie, b. Feb 1887
3. Carrie Maria, b. 4 Dec 1855 - m. 24 Jun 1897 to Edward Stowe
Adams (b. 15 Jun 1856, Fall River, Mass.), son Robert Adams and
Lydia Stowe. No ch. as of Oct 1901
4. Frederick Phillips Smith, b. 29 Jul 1868 - res. Cambridgeport;
 unm., Oct 1901.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5510

11D6 ESTHER ANN SWETT (Abigail Mason, 10D6) 11D6
 b. Dedham, Mass., 29 Jan 1820 - mar. Dedham, 21 Jun 1842, Rev.
James Drummond (b. Bristol, Me., 15 Apr 1815; d. 29 Nov 1861), son Capt.
James Drummond and Jane Little. Res. Auburn, Me., Springfield, Mass.

CH: (DRUMMOND)

1. Frances, b. Auburn, Me., 4 Feb 1846 - mar. 4 Mar 1872, Rev.
Charles Fletcher Dole
 Ch: a. James Drummond Dole, b. 27 Sep 1877 - Harvard 1899
 b. Katherine Swett Dole, b. 29 Jul 1879; d. abt. 1 yr old
 c. Winifred, b. 5 Mar 1882
 d. Richard Drummond Dole, b. 9 Jul 1884; d. at sea Aug 1901

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5511

11D7 EMMA JANE HENCHMAN (Daniel Henchman, 10D7)
 b. Boston, 26 Aug 1827; d. Brooklyn, 7 Dec 1871 - mar. 14 Feb 1851,
Edward Kimball (b. 29 Jul 1823), son Richard Kimball and Elizabeth Hobson.
 Famous as the "Church debt raiser".

CH: (KIMBALL)

1. Ella Theresa, b. 24 Jul 1852; d. 28 Aug 1853
2. Richard Henry Kimball, b. Boston, Mass. 22 Mar 1854. Dentist, res. Evanston, Ill. D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1881; practised Chicago 1881-1886. Prof of Anatomy, Chicago Dental Col. 1882-83; practised in China 1886-93; returned to Chicago 1893. Mar. Yokohama, Japan, 22 Dec 1887 to Lucy Hess (b. 17 Mar 1861), dau. Abram Weinland Hess and Mary Vail Marston.
 Ch: a. Russell Hess Kimball, b. Hong Kong, 26 Dec 1888
 b. Norman Hess Kimball, b. 28 Jun 1892; d. Evanston, Ill, 1 Apr 1895.
 c. Marston Henschman Kimball, b. Evanston, Ill. 26 Dec 1897
3. Harriet Eliza Kimball, b. Toronto, Can., 7 Jun 1859 - mar. Chicago, Ill., 16 Jun 1885, Dr. Henry Percy Williams (b. 1 Sep 1859), son Lewis Williams and Anna Eliza Mesler. A.M., Beloit Col. 1882; M.D., Rush Med. Col. ,884. Res. Evanston, Ill.
 Ch: a. Laura Henschman Williams, b. Chicago, 14 May 1886
 b. Lewis Mesler [W], b. Chicago, 2 Mar 1888
 c. Richard Kimball [W], b. Chicago, 22 Dec 1889
4. Edward Harris, b. Toronto, Can., 12 Nov 1863 - res. Evanston, Ill. Unm. as of Feb 1898

Ref: Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5517

11D8 ANNIE ELIZABETH TIDD HENCHMAN (Daniel Henschman, 10D7)
 b. Boston, 26 Sep 1830; d. So. Braintree, 26 Nov 1864
 Mar. Boston, 8 Jun 1853, to Rev. Fiske Barrett (b. 1 Mar 1818; d. Braintree, 25 Nov 1879), son Major Benj. Fiske Barrett and Betsey Gerrish. He settled in Situate, Mass - Unitarian minister.

CH: (BARRETT)

1. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Mar 1854; d. 5 Jul 1878 - m. 3 Jul 1872 to George Dallas Willis (b. 25 Jun 1844), son George Washington Willis and Myra Arnold.
 Ch: a. Annie Mira Willis, b. 10 Apr 1874; d. 16 Jun 1880
2. Susan Fiske, b. 19 Aug 1857 - m. 23 Oct 1882, Everett Loud (b. So. Weymouth, Mass., 17 Nov 1859), son Charles H. and Lucinda Loud. No ch.
3. Anna Theresa, b. 1 Jan 1859 - m. 23 Oct 1882, Frank Eugene Dyer (b. So. Braintree, 7 Apr 1855), son Benj. F. and Mary Jane Dyer. No ch.
4. Elizabeth Faulkner, b. 30 Oct 1863; d. inf.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5518

11D9 RUSSELL BUNCE HENCHMAN (Daniel Henschman, 10D7)
 b. Boston, Mass., 15 Jun 1834; d. Jeffrey, N.H., 25 Aug 1893.
 Mar. Boston, 11 Jan 1860, to Eliza L. Carret (b. Roxbury, Mass., 29 May 1837; d. Jeffrey, N.H., 29 Sep 1890), dau. Joseph and Eliza (Tidd) Carret (q.v.). Soon after marriage he settled in Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1869 to Worcester, Mass. He kept a store until 1878, when he removed to Boston, Mass. after father's death, to carry on the latter's drug business. In 1887 the family moved again, to St. Paul, Minn. and in the fall of 1889 to Jeffrey, N.H. In 1890 he bought the so-called Robert Harkness farm (in 1930 still owned by his heirs.

(contd)

11D9 Russell Bunce Henchman contd

CH:

1. Daniel Henchman, b. 30 Oct 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 24 Aug 1929, St. Paul, Minn. Mar. 1st, St. Paul, 23 Oct 1890, Zoia Merritt (d. 24 Apr 1906); mar. 2d, St. Paul, 16 Jun 1908, Edna Bort.
Ch: a. Marguerite E. Henchman, b. 24 Mar 1909
2. Eliza Carret, b. Cincinnati, 3 Apr 1865; d. Jeffrey, N.H. 18 Jul 1926 - unm.; schoolteacher.
- (12D3) 3. Russell Bunce [H], Jr., b. 1867 - m. Isabel Hodge
4. Joseph Carret [H], b. Worcester, Mass., 28 Feb 1870; d. Jeffrey, N.H. 19 Jan 1900 - unm.
5. Susan [H], b. Worcester, 30 Jun 1872. Taught in Jeffrey schs; Clerk & Treas. of Water Board, and for 23 yrs. asst. cashier of Monadnock National Bank. In 1930 res. E. Jeffrey Village.
6. Nathaniel Davis Henchman, b. Worcester, Mass. 26 Mar 1876. Moved to Athol, Mass. in 1913. Mar. 27 Jun 1914 to Mabel Ada Barber.
Ch: a. Robert Leland [H], b. 7 Apr 1915
b. Joseph Franklin [H], b. 20 Sep 1917

Ref: Annett & Lehtinen, Hist ... Jeffrey, N.H. (1934), 2:395-9611D10 CHARLES TIDD HENCHMAN (Lewis H. Henchman, 10D8)11D10

b. Boston, Mass., 23 Aug 1832. Mar. 5 Nov 1863 to Mary Ann Pingree (b. 20 May 1837), dau. Samuel Hay and Mary Ann Pingree. He enl. in 1862 in Co. I, 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. and served until Jun 1863. Res.: N.Y.C.; Lafayette, Ind.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Richmond, Ind.

CH:

1. Mary Lewis, b. 16 Sep 1864 - res. Indianapolis; unm. in 1/1898
2. Georgie Caswell [H], b. Woburn, Mass. 8 Jan 1861 - mar. 5 Nov 1890, Joseph White Richardson (b. 14 Mar 1858), son Lewis Hinton [R] and Susanna Horn Hasket. Res. Richmond, Ind.
Ch: a. Josephine Richardson, b. 30 Oct 1891
b. Mary Lucille [R], b. 24 Jun 1897
3. Sadie Edwards [H], b. 2 Nov 1869 - res. Richmond, Ind. - unm. 1/1898
4. Julia Pingree [H], b. 2 Apr 1871 - do do
5. Carrie Drew [H], b. 14 Feb 1872; d. 3 Jul 1872

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #552011D11 ELIZA HENCHMAN TIDD (Eliza Henchman, 10D9)11D11

b. Boston, 23 Oct 1815; d. there 4 Oct 1869 - mar. 5 Jun 1833 to Joseph Carret, from Montpelier, France (b. Barcelona, Spain 1 Apr 1797; d. Trinidad de Cuba, 8 Dec 1856), son Francisco Carret & Catalina Sarrasin.

CH: (CARRET)

- (12D4) 1. Jose Francisco, b. 1834 - m. Sarah S. Weld
2. Theresa Ysabel, b. Boston, 10 Oct 1835; d. 22 Nov 1892, Hyde Park
3. Eliza Louisa, b. Roxbury, 29 May 1837; d. 29 Sep 1890 - mar. 11 Jan 1860, Russell Bunce Henchman Sr. (q.v.)
4. Charles Tidd, b. 22 Oct 1838; d. 26 Oct 1838
5. Mary Bailey (or de Belen) (twin), b. 23 Oct 1838; d. 18 May 1901; res. West Medford; left half of estate to found a library in Trinidad, Cuba, in honor of her father.
6. Josephine Francisco, b. 28 May 1840 - res. Cambridge - unm.
7. Charles Tidd Carret (again), b. 7 Aug 1842. Served in Co. D, 45th Regt. Mass. Vol. and was in battles of Kingston and Whitehall landing in N. Car. Mar. 12 Mar 1874, Mary Christina Wingate (b. 21 Apr 1849), dau. Charles Wingate and Mary Phelps of Brooklyn.

(contd)

11D11 Eliza Henschman Tidd contd

7. Charles Tidd Carret, contd

- Ch: a. Elise Henschman [C], b. 31 Jan 1875
 b. Edna Phelps [C], b. 10 Mar 1876
 c. Christine Josephine [C], b. 4 May 1877
 d. Francis Wingate [C], b. 2 Nov 1884

8. James Russell Carret, b. 16 Feb 1844 - mar. 27 Jun 1895, Hannah Todd of Lynn, Mass.

- Ch: a. Philip Lord [C], b. 27 Nov 1896

- (12D5) 9. Martica Irene, b. 1846 - m. John W. Langley
 10. Georgiana Maria, b. 8 Feb 1850 - res. Cambridge - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521

11D12 HENRIETTA BILLINGS TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)

b. 11 Oct 1811; [res. Warren, Mass. 1/1898]. Mar. 31 Jan 1838 to Thomas Fisk Cutler (b. 13 Aug 1806; d. 25 Jul 1884, Warren, Mass.), son James Cutler and Betsey Rich.

CH: (CUTLER)

1. James F., b. 7 May 1843; d. 12 Aug 1848
2. Helen Maria, b. 3 Aug 1845; d. 14 Aug 1845
3. Harriet, b. 26 Aug 1847; d. 18 Aug 1848
4. Emma Jane, b. 12 Jul 1849; d. 29 Aug 1887 - unm.
5. James Thomas Cutler, b. 17 Jul 1851 - mar. 16 May 1883, Ada Louise Ross of Ware, Mass. (b. 16 Jun 1860), dau. Joshua Ross & Susan Gilbert. Res. Warren, Mass.

- Ch: a. Warren William [C], b. 14 Apr 1887
 b. Raymond Fiske [C], b. 5 Mar 1889

6. Ellen Frances, b. 15 Nov 1853 - res. Warren, Mass - unm., 2/1898

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5525

11D13 ANSALINA TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)

b. 1 Oct 1813; d. 25 Jan 1870 - mar. 20 Nov 1834 to William Horton (b. Canton, Mass., 31 Mar 1811), son Isaac Horton and Polly Billings.

CH: (HORTON)

1. Maria, b. 15 Sep 1835; d. 13 Mar 1837
2. Mary, b. 2 Feb 1838; d. 28 Nov 1841
3. William Edgar Horton, b. 12 Mar 1844 - mar. 1st, 25 Aug 1870 to Clementina Marion Clarke (b. 14 Aug 1844; d. 9 Mar 1878).
 Ch: a. William Ernest [H], b. 4 Nov 1871
 b. Franklin Porter [H], b. 24 Jun 1874
 c. Ralph Tucker [H], b. 29 Feb 1876
 Mar. 2d, 5 Jan 1888, Alice Minora Clarke (b. 2 Jun 1848), sis. of 1st wife.
4. Alice Eliza, b. 1 Dec 1848; d. 26 Jan 1859
5. Austin Tucker Horton, b. 12 Feb 1852 - mar. 13 Mar 1872, Lucy Maria Williams (b. 23 Aug 1848 in Roxbury), dau. Charles Williams and Hannah Mayhew Rust.

- Ch: a. Alice Williams [H], b. 4 Oct 1872; d. 15 Feb 1873
 b. Hattie Williams [H], b. 4 Dec 1873 - m. 10 Oct 1894, Louis Alfred Bacon (b. 17 Jul 1869), son Charles Newcomb Bacon and Florence Holbrook.
 c. William Austin [H], b. 4 Feb 1880
 d. Charles Henry [H], b. 28 Sep 1883
 e. Maleen? Mary [H], b. 4 Jan 1888

6. Osmond Elson, b. 29 May 1855; d. 14 Jun 1856

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5526

11D14 SAMUEL TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10) 11D14
 b. 6 Sep 1823; d. 28 Oct 1882, Animosa, Iowa. - Mar. 1st, 12 Mar 1846,
Barbara Adams of Canton (b. Scotland; d. 13 May or Jun 1858).

CH:

1. Maria Horton, b. 5 Jan 1848 - m. Mar 1876, Harrison Lindsey;
 res. Waterloo, Iowa.
 2. Marion, b. 12 Sep 1850 - m. Nov 1870, John Bloom
 3. John Adams, b. 16 Mar 1854; d. Laredo, Mex., 1883 - unm?
 4. Olive Hartwell Tucker, b. 30 May 1858; d. Pueblo, Colo, 10 Mar 1897.
 Mar. 13 Oct 1886, Fay N. Sanford (b. Lawler, Iowa, 5 Dec 1859).
 Res. Pueblo, Colo.
- Ch: a. Edward Addison Sanford, b. 18 Jan 1888
 b. Ethel Sanford, b. 17 Jul 1893

Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1864, Maria H. Harrington of Oswego, N.Y. (b. Canada).

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5527 & #5528

11D15 RELIANCE HUDSON TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10) 11D15
 b. Canton, Mass., 30 Oct 1826; d. Roxbury, 22 Oct 1868. Mar. at
 Roxbury, Mass., 4 Jan 1852, George Frederick Joyce (b. 15 Feb 1828, St. Stephen,
 N.B.). Ch. b. Roxbury.

CH: (JOYCE)

1. Ella Maria, b. 29 Oct 1852; d. 10 Oct 1868
 2. George Frederick Joyce Jr., b. 19 Dec 1857 - mar., New Sharon,
 Maine, 13 Aug 1884, Arvilla Arletta Saunders of New Sharon.
- Ch: a. Harold Winslow Joyce, b. 28 Jan 1886 in Merrimac
 b. Helen Hunt [J], b. 7 Sep 1889, Dedham, Mass.
 c. Gladys Tucker [J], b. 18 Dec 1892, Dedham

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5523

11D16 JOHN GAIUS TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10) 11D16
 b. 18 Nov 1830; d. 23 Apr 1879 - mar. 6 Aug 1857, Elizabeth Sirena
Hunt (b. Canton, Mass., 7 Dec 1836).

CH:

1. Edward Preston, b. 29 May 1859 - res. Norwood, Mass., unm. 2/1898
2. Herbert Tucker, b. 18 Jun 1862 - res. Norwood, Mass. Mar. 3 Feb
 1885, Henrietta Morse Baker (b. 15 Mar 1865), dau. John A. Baker
 and Margery J. Kelley
 Ch: a. Ada Frances [T], b. 29 Aug 1888
 b. Evelyn [T], b. 24 Dec 1892
3. John Billings, b. 13 Jul 1863; d. 3 Nov 1884 - unm.
4. Arthur Allen, b. 2 Jan 1869 - res. Norwood - unm. 2/1898
5. Edna, b. 9 May 1870; d. 1892, No. Attleboro. Mar. 1892 to
E. L. Manchester (d. 1893).
 Ch: a. Dana Manchester - d. 1893
6. Harvey Warren, b. 30 Jul 1878 - res. Natic, Mass. - unm. 2/1898

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5529

11D17 HARRIET MCKENDRY (Harriet Billings, 10D11) 11D17
 b. Canton, Mass. 4 Jul 1821 - res. Stoughton, 2/1898. Mar. 24 Feb 1847
 to Samuel Wales Curtis (b. East Stoughton, 24 Mar 1818), son Ephraim Curtis
 and Eliza Wales.

CH: (CURTIS)

1. Elliot Augustus, b. 1 Feb 1848 - m. 13 Jun 1877 to Jennie Curtis
 (b. Charleston, S.C., 22 Jan 1852; d. 8 Oct 1879), dau. William
 Curtis and Martha Perkins Hood. No ch.
2. Sidney Wales, b. 13 Jul 1849; d. 3 Jun 1852
3. Lyman Steel, b. 20 Nov 1851; d. 11 Dec 1853
4. Myron Davis, b. 15 Aug 1854; d. 24 Mar 1855

(contd)

11D17 Harriet McKendry contd

5. Albert Perry, b. 8 Jun 1857 - m. 26 Jun 1895 to Genie Warren Richardson (b. 4 Nov 1870), dau. T. Warren Richardson and Francelia Elizabeth Drake.
6. Helen Wales Curtis, b. 12 Mar 1861 - mar. 1 Nov 1884 to Charles Tyler Pierce (b. Middleboro, 9 Sep 1848), son Tyler Pierce and Sophia Thompson Sherman.
Ch: a. Ruth Harriet Pierce, b. 22 Jan 1887
b. Curtis Wales Pierce, b. 14 Feb 1890
7. Eliza Harriet Curtis, b. 7 Feb 1863, Dorchester. - mar. 1 Aug 1889, Louis Philip Nash (b. Sherborn, Mass., 24? Dec 1859), son Martin Nash and Lucy Ware. Supt. of Schools, Gardner, Mass.
Ch: a. Paul Curtis Nash, b. 28 Aug 1890, Hingham, Mass.
b. Samuel Eliot Nash, b. 28 Jun 1894, Gardner, Mass.
c. Lucy Harriet Nash, b. 15 Apr 1896, do
d. Louis Edward Nash, b. 25 Apr 1897, do

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5530

11D18 ANN MCKENDRY (Harriet Billings, 10D11)

b. 11 Sep 1823; d. 23 Jan 1869 - mar. Jan 1847 to Bradford Kinsley (b. Canton, Mass.), son Adam Kinsley. He settled in Stoughton and mar. 2d, Eliza Morton.

CH: (KINSLEY)

1. William Bradford, b. 21 Mar 1849 - mar. 5 Mar 1890, Susan Codman Parsons (b. 26 Dec 1859), dau. John E. Parsons and Huldah Haynes Harden. No ch.
2. Henry Layard Kinsley, b. 13 Jul 1853 - mar. 25 Jul 1877, Jane Amanda Hayward (b. 24 Oct 1851), dau. Daniel Hayward and Mary B. Randall.
Ch: a. Henry Bradford [K], b. 28 Dec 1880
b. Marion [K], b. 14 Sep 1882
3. Edith Minerva, b. 13 Feb 1859; d. 27 Nov 1862

Ref: Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5524

11D19 CHARLES TYLER (Sarah Gookin, 10D12)

b. Claremont, N.H. 3 Jul 1816; d. 31 Dec 1894, Cornish Flat, N.H. Mar. 22 Sep 1839 to Lucy F. Russell (b. 24 Oct 1819; d. Cornish Flat, 20 Mar 1901), dau. Gideon Granger Russell and Sarah Plant.

CH:

1. George Edward, b. 15 May 1841. Enl. 1861 in Co. Q, 2d Regt. N.H. Vol. & d. 4 Mar 1863 at Soldier's Home, Boston - unm.
2. Russel, b. 29 May 1844; d. 26 Oct 1897. Mar. 30 Nov 1865, Lucy A. Sisson (d. Nov 1892), dau. John & Emily Sisson of Cornish, N.H. He enl. 1861 in Co. G., 6th Regt, N.H. Vol., prom. to 1st Lieut. for bravery and served til end of war.
Ch: a. Harry Russell Tyler, b. 12 Jan 1867; d. 4 Dec 1896. Mar. 22 Mar 1890 to Flora L. Thurston of Springfield, dau. William and Agnes (Carney) Thurston. No ch.
3. Mary Read Tyler, b. 7 Jun 1852 - mar. 21 Jul 1881, Austin Tyler of N.Y.C. (d. 21 Apr 1901), son John Tyler and Mary Webster of Claremont, N.H.
Ch: a. Mary Lucy Tyler, b. 6 Feb 1883
b. Sarah Emily, b. 24 Feb 1885
4. Charles Willis, b. 8 Jan 1856 - mar. 16 Oct 1882, Florence L. Jackman (d. 11 Oct 1893), dau. James G. and Lorette (Childs) Jackman of Enfield, N.H. - Adopted a dau.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5481

11D20 EDMUND GOOKIN (Samuel L. Gookin, 10D13) 11D20
 b. 29 Jun 1846, Memphis, Tenn.; d. 16 Jan 1907, Hammond, La.

Mar. 25 Sep 1872, New Orleans, La. to Floride Peare Hunt Jenkins (b. New Orleans; d. 26 Dec 1925, New Orleans), dau. Thomas Clinton and Amanda (Moore) Jenkins of Charleston, S.C. A relative was Middleton, who signed the Declaration of Independence.

CH:

1. Benjamin Franklin Taylor, b. 28 Sep 1873, Amite, La.; d. 3 Aug 1900, Little Rock, Ark. Mar. 8 Mar 1897 to Margaret Burr.
 Ch: a. James Wesley Gookin, b. Ark?

2. Alberta Stanton Gookin, b. 9 Oct 1874, Amite, La.; d. 7 Dec 1954, New Orleans, La. Mar. 1st, 31 Aug 1892, George Howes - res. Ponchatoula, La.

Ch: a. Clinton Larnard Howes, b. 7 Sep 1893
 b. George Stanton Howes, b. 16 Feb 1895
 c. son?

d. Daisy Olive, b. ____; d. 1971? New Orleans - mar. Louis Meyers. No ch.

Mar. 2d or 3rd, to ____ Stuart?

(12D6) 3. Florence, b. 1876 - m. Hayward Gibbs Hill
 4. Rosine, b. 7 Sep 1879, Amite, La.; d. 10 Jun 1880, Amite.
 5. Jane Perry (Jennie), b. 28 Dec 1880, N. Orl.; d. there 26 Jan 1961
 6. Thomas Clinton, b. 17 Mar 1883, N. Orl.; d. there 27 Apr 1968 - mar. Nellie Bowlin. No ch.

7. Daisy Stanton, b. 24 Jul 1884; d. abt. 1964, N. Orl. - mar. to Felix Pollett

Ch: a. Felix Pollett Jr.
 b. Daisy Louise [P]

8. Purvis, b. 12 Sep 1885, N. Orl.; d. there 5 Apr 1886

9. Inez, b. 25 Sep 1887, Ponchatoula, La. - mar. 1st, Mar 1909, at Hammond, La. to William T. Lewis; mar. 2d, August H. Hahn Jr.

10. Richard Stanton, b. 17 Jul 1890, Hammond, La; d. there 25 Feb 1909

(12D7) 11. Arthur Edmund, b. 1893 - m. twice

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5482; ltrs. 10/68, 12/69, 12/72, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

11D21 GEORGE DANA GOOKIN (Thomas T. Gookin, 10D14) 11D21
 b. 22 Nov 1823, Watertown, Mass. (Paige's Cambr. Suppl., p. 318, says 18 Nov 1821); d. 4 Jul 1889, Jamestown, Calif. [Tombstone at Stent, nr Jamestown, says, "22 Nov 1828, d. 4 Jul 1889]. In Calif. George was in ranching and butchering business, a livery stable operator and a banker; founded one of Jamestown's earliest banks (Donnels & Gookin).

Mar. 1st, 4 Oct 1846, to Ann Augusta Plummer (b. 25 May 1832 (sic); d. Sep 1894), dau. Warren Plummer and Emma Stetson. They were DIV. and she mar. 2d, to Charles W. Wilder of Boston.

CH:

1. George Warren - adopted by mother's 2d. husband as Warren Wilder. Name changed, Suffolk Co., Mass., 1855, to Warren Plummer Wilder. (Names Changed in Mass., 1780-1892 (1893), p. 141). He mar. on 11 May 1869 to Emily Frances Eaton (b. 8 Aug 1848), dau. Philip Eaton and Frances Moffatt. Res. Somerville. No ch.

George Dana Gookin came to Calif. prior to the Tuolumne Co. special census of 1852, (p. 209), occupation butcher, and was in Jamestown city directory before 1856. Mar. 2d, 18 Jun 1861, Jamestown, Calif. to Annette Barker Harriman (b. 25 May 1847; d. Fresno, Calif. 6 Dec 1915), dau. John Harriman (b. 25 Jan 1808 in Mass?; d. 22 Dec 1890, Poverty Hill, Calif.) who mar. Julia Ann Noyse (8 Sep 1816 in Mass.?; d. 12 Feb 1882, Poverty Hill, Calif.). Both are bur.

(contd)

11D21 George Dana Gookin contd

at Stent cem. Julias's mother, name unk., was said to have been b. abt 1798. As a widow, Annette H. Gookin mar. 2d to R. E. Stevens and res. Fresno, Calif.

- (12D8) 2. George Edwin (Edward?)
3. Ella Dana, b. 4 Feb 1866; d. 12 Sep 1867
- (12D9) 4. Albert Miller, b. 1868
- (12D10) 5. William Wallace, b. 1870 - m. 3 times
6. Grace Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb 1875/6 - mar. 1st. R. B. Bonney and was living in Fresno, Jul 1901 (Bartlett ltr); mar. 2d, Domingo Emerald, no ch.
- Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5483; priv. rec. Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; ltrs. George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.

11D22 THOMAS BROCCCHUS GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 10D15)

b. 10 Apr 1840, Florence, Ala.; d. 16 Jan 1912, Corinth, Miss.

Finished apprenticeship as machinist just before Civil War broke out; engaged in manufacture of small arms for state of Ala. Served some time as volunteer in Confederate Army, and after the war was machinist in Colbert Co., Ala. for 17 years, and later in Corinth, Miss. Was alderman in Corinth.

Mar. 16 Apr 1861 to Frances Price (b. 9 Jul 1841, Florence, Ala.; d. 19 Jan 1928, Corinth, Miss.), dau. William Howe Price and Martha (Mason).

CH:

1. Eulelia Whitten Gookin, b. 15 Jul 1862 - mar. 16 Dec 1880 to Huston Montgomery Ramsey, son Thos. Jefferson Ramsey and Sarah Kemp. Res. Barton, Ala.
Ch: a. Lawrence Montgomery Ramsey, b. 30 Nov 1881
b. John Thomas [R], b. 22 Mar 1884
c. Dora Lee [R], b. 22 Nov 1885
d. Fannie May [R], b. 30 Nov 1880 (sic)
e. Maxie Belle [R], b. 12 Jan 1893
f. Wilmer Edgar [R], b. 23 May 1896
2. Sarah Martha Gookin, b. 1 Oct 1863 - m. 26 Dec 1886 to Isaac Jacob Rogers. Res. Corinth, Miss.
Ch: a. Wallis O. Rogers, b. 14 Jun 1888
b. Ora Edna [R], b. 1 Sep 1889
c. Della Irene [R], b. 15 Feb 1891
d. Paul Dennis [R], b. 6 Jul 1892
e. Burton Warren [R], b. _____
- (12D11) 3. Charles Howe, b. 1866 - m. Frances Doss
4. Emma Jane, b. 10 Dec 1869 - mar. 6 Jul 1890 to James A. McKinney (b. 16 Jan 1866), son William C. and Sarah E. McKinney. Res. Arkadelphia, Ala. No ch.
- (12D12) 5. William Parsons, b. 1871 - m. Una Price
6. Mary Dot Gookin, b. 4 Jul 1873 - mar. 12 Apr 1891, Robert Henderson Kemp of Corinth, Miss. (b. 23 Mar 1871, Alcorn Co., Miss.), son of Madison Taylor Kemp and Louisa Walker.
Ch: a. Clara Maud, b. 22 Feb 1892
b. Reuel Homer, b. 18 Sep 1896
7. Robert Lee Gookin, b. 15 May 1876, Florence, Ala.; d. 20 Dec 1957, Greenville, Miss. In 1924 res. Memphis, Tenn.; in 1952, Greenville. Mar. 29 Oct 1901, Corinth, Miss. to Ophelia Skillman (b. Corinth, Miss; d. Memphis, Tenn.).
Ch: a. Robert Lynn Gookin
8. Pearl, b. 30 Sep 1879; d. 14 Mar 1880
9. Velma, b. 19 Mar? 1881; d. 4 Jan 1883

(contd)

11D22 Thomas Brocchus Gookin contd

10. Jim Ella, b. 17 Oct 1883, Barton, Ala.

11. Laura Alma, b. 4 Feb 1886, do

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5484; ltr. Charles A. Gookin, Memphis, Tenn.11D23 HUGH SIMPSON GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 10D15)

11D23

b. 25 Jun 1842, Florence, Ala.; d. _____. Res. Bristol, Tenn.
Mar., Bristol, Tenn. 3 Jan 1866, Emma McLanahan (b. 24 Oct 1843), dau. E. B. and F.? H. McClanahan.

CH:

1. Carrington Sydnor, b. 3 Nov 1866 - m. 23 Dec 1897 to Etta Virginia Gabbert (b. Swopes Depot, Augusta Co., Va., 25 Jun 1869), dau. David Biddle Gabbert and Sarah Margaret Mines.
2. Matilda May, b. 23 Sep 1868 - mar. 28 Apr 1897, Harry Buchanan Dunn (b. 31 Jul 1858), son Thomas Edmondson Dunn and Caledonia Virginia Sanders.
Ch: a. Emma L., b. Mar 1900
3. Hugh Betts, b. 29 Sep 1870 - mar. 10 Jul 1892 to Ella Howell (b. 12 Mar 1874; d. 26 Jun 1957), dau. John Howell and Mary Minerva Stuart. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.
Ch: a. Helen R.
b. Gladys Stuart - m. N. C. Ellis - no ch.
4. Paul Reed, b. 16 Sep 1872 - mar. 30 Nov 1897, Ella Brewer; Res. Niagra Falls, N.Y.
Ch: a. Joseph, b. Mar 1900
5. Lilly, b. 15 Feb 1875 - unm., 5/1900; res. Bristol, Tenn.
6. Wade Hampton, b. 16 Mar 1877 - res. Niagra Falls, N.Y.
7. Nina Jackson, b. 19 Jul 1880 - unm. Bristol, Tenn. 7/1900.
8. J. Lacy, b. 24 Jul 1882; d. inf.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5585; 1880 census, Bristol (Sullivan Co.), Tenn.; Sevier Fam. Hist. (1961), p. 283, re Hugh Betts Gookin, above.11D24 CHARLES GOOKIN JR. (Charles Gookin, 10D15)

11D24

b. 6 Aug 1845, Florence, Ala.; d. 1928

Mar. 1st, 10 Apr 1866, Bristol, Tenn. to Alice L. Gammon (b. 26/7 Sep 1846 at Bristol, Tenn.; d. 13 Sep 1918, Ainsworth, Iowa), dau. James Gragg Gammon and ____ Barkley. Alice's mother was dau. of William G. Barkley of Jonesborough, Tenn.; Jacob F. Barkley was a bro.; Alban Barkley, Vice-Pres. of the U.S. was a cousin of the mother. About 1893 Charles and his wife separated: subsequent history of Charles was apparently unknown to his children of 1st marriage. Charles is said to have served 4 yrs. in the 4th Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA, and was severely wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May 1864, and also at Petersburg, 8 Apr 1865. Res. in Hunlock, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

CH:

- (12D13) 1. Cornelius Barkley, b. 1867 - m. Mary A. Morgan
2. Edwin Gammon, b. 26 Feb 1870, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d. 6 Apr 1914, Columbus Junct., Iowa - unm. ["Edward" in 1880 census].
3. Charles Sidney, b. 22 or 24 May 1873, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d. 1 Nov or 30 Oct 1956, Iowa City, Iowa - unm. [although in household listing of parents, a census record of 1880, Sullivan Co., Tenn., City of Yoakley, states "Charles C. Gookin, age 7, b. Tenn." was enumerated with James G. Gammon, grandfather].
4. James Gammon, b. 7 Jul 1876; d. 1 May 1897 - unm
- (12D14) 5. Jacob Barkley, b. 16 Feb 1878
- (12D15) 6. Sarah Evalina, b. 15 Jun 1882
- (12D16) 7. Georgia Alice May, b. 1886

(contd)

11D24 Charles Gookin Jr. contd

Mar. 2d, to Dora Ryan? Mabe?

(12D17) 8. Peter Eugene Gookin, b. 1906 - m. Magdalene V. Ray
res. Columbus, Ohio as widow, 1982Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5486; 1880 census, Dist 5, Washington, Co., Tenn;
ltr. 1950, Cornelius B. Gookin, Waterville, Minn.; 10/82, Mrs. Magdalene
Gookin, Columbus, Ohio; 3/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg, Iowa City, Iowa.11D25 EUGENE ESKELS GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 10D15)b. 17 Nov 1848, Florence, Ala.; d. 14 Oct 1899. Mar., Atoka, Lauder-
dale Co., Tenn., 7 Jan 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Cowell (b. 9 May 1856; d.
26 Mar 1933).

CH:

(12D18) 1. Hugh S., b. 1875
2. Sarah Annie, b. 9 Dec 1877, Railto, Tenn.; d. 4 Aug 1920, Lucy, Tenn.
3. Mary Frances, b. 12 Oct 1880; d. 10 Oct 1881, Railto (Tipton) Tenn.(12D19) 4. John C., b. Jul? 1882
5. Ida May, b. 3 Jan? 1885; d. 8 Sep 1904, Railto, Tenn.
6. Myrtle R., b. 5 Jan 1887

(12D20) 7. Verlie Irene, b. 8 Feb 1889; d. 28 May 1966

(12D21) 8. Virgle Eugene, b. 1891

(12D22) 9. Grace E., b. 1893 - m. E. A. Gipson

10. Magnolia Gertrude, b. 2 Sep 1895; d. 28 Oct 1909, Railto, Tenn.

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.; census, 1880 Tenn., Lauder-
dale Co., Dist 11, includes 1st two ch.; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5468.11D26 SOPHIA LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16)b. 9 Sep 1829; d. 20 Jan 1862, Medina, Ohio. Mar. Danville, Vt., 1 Jan
1851, Charles Field Harvey (b. 1830; d. 1895), son Simeon Harvey and Lucina Field.

CH: (HARVEY)

1. Nina Sophia, b. 1851 - mar. 1876, Charles Henry Lovett

Ch: a. George Benner Lovett, b. 1877; d. 1879

b. Blanche Eliot [L], b. 1879

c. Florence Emilie [L], b. 1881

2. Charles Fenton, b. 1855 - res. Pittsburg, Penn.

3. George Freeman, b. 1857 - res. Altus, Green Co., Okla.

4. Minnie May, b. 1859 - res. Portland, Me.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #548811D27 LEONARD WORCESTER LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16)b. 31 Jul 1831; d. 5 Nov 1870 - mar. 7 Jan 1858, Medina, Ohio to
Lewellen Clapp Grosvenor (b. Buckland, Mass., 27 Feb 1840). Leonard was a banker
in Medina, later a farmer.

CH: (b. Medina, Ohio)

1. Leonard William Ladd, b. 25 Mar 1859 - mar., Weston, Ohio, 13 Apr
1881, Ellen May Gunn (b. 19 Dec 1862), dau. Daniel A. Gunn and Ruth
Ann Baldwin.

Ch: a. William Edwin, b. 19 Jan 1882, Weston, Ohio

b. George Edward, b. 25 Jul 1883, Weston; d. 24 Jan 1886

c. Helen May, b. 5 Feb 1885, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. 1 Apr 1885

d. Joseph Arthur, b. 27 Dec 1885

e. Frank Horace, b. 7 Apr 1888

2. George Worcester Ladd, b. 2 Feb 1861 - mar., Bowling Green, Ohio,
8 Apr 1891, Jennie Mills (b. Perrysburg, Ohio, 3 Aug 1867), dau.
George Mills and Annie Elizabeth Huff.

Ch: a. Robert Brainard, b. 26 Oct 1893

b. George Mills, b. 20 Dec 1896

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5489

11D28 GEORGE DANA LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16) 11D28
 b. 16 Jun 1833; d. 26 Jun 1897 Studied law and admitted to bar in
 Vermont, 1865; moved to Peru, Ill. where he was mayor. Mar. 1st. 1 Jan 1856
 to Lorinda Laird (d. 12 Jun 1858), dau. Peter Laird and Catherine Peat.
 CH:

1. Kate Ladd, b. 14 Sep 1856 - mar. 28 Nov 1878, Thomas Frederick
Bitner, son John Bitner and Mary Ann Frederick.

Ch: a. Lora Christina Bitner, b. 11 Apr 1881

b. Alice Ladd Bitner, b. 17 Mar 1894

2. Lorinda, b. 24 Mar 1858; d. 10 Oct 1864

Mar. 2d, to Louisa Banks (d. 28 Nov 1872)

Mar. 3rd, 27 Oct 1875, Christine Buchanan Murray (b. 20 Oct 1854)

3. George Dana, b. 8 Mar 1878 - res. Joplin, Mo.

4. Frank Fenton, b. 31 Oct 1880 - res. Peru, Ill.

5. Murray Andrew, b. 14 May 1883

6. Lester Lyle, b. 8 Mar 1886

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5490

11D29 ARMINDA CARPENTER LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16) 11D29
 b. 9 Mar 1837 - Mar. 8 Jan 1862, Medina, Ohio. to
Ethel Benedict (b. Sharon, Conn., 7 Apr 1826; d. Wellington, Ohio, 25 Oct 1893),
 son of Ethel (sic) and Calra (sic) Benedict.

CH: (BENEDICT)

1. Edward Ladd, b. 24 Nov 1862 - mar. 26 Mar 1884, Ida Lucina Stroup
 (b. 13 Jul 1862), dau. Oliver Morgan and Sally Minerva Stroup.

Res. Wellington, Ohio, where ch. were born:

Ch: a. Edward Scott, b. 8 Dec 1884

b.&c. twin sons, b&d. Sep 1886

d. Marian Francis, b. 2 Oct 1887

e. Florence, b. 16 Aug 1889

f. Helen, b. 25 Feb 1891

g. Olive Ethel, b. 18 Jul 1894

h. Paul Stroup, b. 4 Oct 1897

2. Clara Sophia, b. 14 Apr 1864 - m. Wellington, Ohio, 31 Aug 1888,
 Charles Wing Abner Murray (b. 15 Feb 1862), son Andrew Dot Murray
 and Louisa H. Kerley. Res. Clyde, Ohio.

Ch: a. inf., b. 27 Feb 1890; d. 20 Aug 1890

3. Mary Lewellen, b. 28 Jul 1865; d. 30 May 1873

4. Frances Arminda, b. 23 Feb 1867 - grad. Oberlin Col. - res. Welling-
 ton, Ohio - unkm. in Apr 1901

5. Nina Vilette, b. 3 Nov 1868 - for several yrs. instructor of vocal
 and instrumental music at Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa; later
 in merchantile business with sister Frances - unkm.

6. Don Fenton, b. 26 Aug 1870 - res. Wellington; unkm. Apr 1901

7. Mabelle Ladd, b. 31 Mar 1873 - teacher in publ. sch., Wellington;
 unkm. Apr 1901

8. Bessie, b. 22 Feb 1876 - res. Wellington; unkm. Apr 1901

9. Kate Ladd, b. 12 Jul 1877 - teacher, Wellington - unkm. Apr 1901

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5491

11D30 KATIE ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Daniel O. Gookin, 10D18) 11D30
 b. 14 Jun 1852; d. 12 Nov 1876 - mar. 14 Jun 1869 to George Hubbard
Ray (b. landaff, N.H., 9 Nov 1842), son. John Ray ald Laura Green
 Wetherbee. Res. Walden, Vt.

(contd)

11D30 Katie Elizabeth Gookin contd

CH: (RAY)

1. Carrie Ella Ray, b. 25 Mar 1870 - mar. 15 Feb 1891, William John Taylor (b. 28 May 1869, Claremont, N.H.), son John Taylor and Lucy Marion Howe. Res. Methuen, Mass.
Ch: a. Bertha Evelyn Taylor, b. 12 Nov 1891
b. John George, b. 30 Mar 1893; d. 12 Aug 1893
c. Bessie Irene, b. 26 Mar 1894
d. Lucy Charlotte, b. 2 Jul 1895
e. son, b. 21 Jul 1897; d. 17 Aug 1897
f. Louise Katie, b. 27 Sep 1898
g. Jennie Wallace, b. 8 May 1900
2. William Wallace Ray, b. 13 Aug 1873, Danville, Vt.; drowned in Havana Harbor, 17 Feb 1900. Mar. 15 Feb 1898, Stella May Lockwood.
3. Ned Vincent Ray, b. 13 Nov 1874 - res. Lisbon, N.H. - unm. 3/1901

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #547111D31 SARAH ANN BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)

b. 14 Nov 1826, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 14 Oct 1886 - mar. 25 Oct 1854
(2d wife) of Rev. William Mack of Columbia, Tenn. (b. Flushing, N.Y., 29 Jul 1807; d. 10 Jan 1879), son William Mack and Mary Maury.

CH: (MACK)

1. Edward Gookin Mack, b. Colu,bia, Tenn., 6 Feb 1857 - mar. 3 Apr 1882, Sarah Martha Bryan (b. 4 Aug 1864), dau. Cornelius A. Bryan and Mary McGriff. Res. Wewahitckka, Flor.
Ch: a. Annie Boardman [M], b. 8 Nov 1883
b. William Bryan [M], b. 8 Nov 1885
c. Edward Armstong [M], b. 31 Aug 1887
d. Sarah Elizabeth [M], b. 21 Oct 1889
e. Mary [M], b. 27 Dec 1895
2. Walter Clarence Mack, b. 14 Jul 1863; d. 10 Aug 1863.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5492; Boardman Geneal, #184111D32 HENRY ELDERKIN JEWETT BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)

b. 21 Jun 1828, Danville, Vt.; d. Apr 1899. Prep sch. in Meriden, N.H. and St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Dartmouth Col. 1846, grad. 1850. Prof. of Ancient Languages at East Tenn. Univ., Knoxville, for 6 years. In 1857 moved to Iowa and practised law in Marshalltown. Interested in politics. Pres. of Bar Assoc. 1878; Trustee of Iowa Co.l, 1870; several years Director and General Attorney for Iowa Central Railway. Traveled extensively in Europe 1869-79 and 1885. Mar. 7 Dec 1858 to Mittie Estella Williams, dau. Hiram and Sarah (Powers) [W] of Erie Co., Penn.

- (12D23) 1. Della Louise, b. 1859 - m. Charles H. Conover
2. Annette Gookin, b. 21 Nov 1860 - res. Marshalltown - unm., Nov 1897
3. Clarence Elderkin Carver, b. 4 Jun 1862; d. 3 Apr 1889 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5493; Boardman Geneal, #184211D33 REBECCA GOOKIN BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)

b. 6 Apr 1830, Danville, Vt.; d. 5 Sep 1891 - mar. 30 Dec 1852 to John Quincy Black (b. Pulaski, Tenn. 13 Dec 1813; d. 22 Nov 1884). Enl. in Seminole War; lawyer; res. Tama, Iowa.

CH: (BLACK)

1. William Henry Black, b. 21 Sep 1853; d. 28 Jul 1888 - mar. 11 Sep 1879, Della C. Crouk (b. 21 Aug 1860), dau. J. G. Crouk and Susan Crouk. She m. 2d, Charles O'Conner of Gladbrook, Iowa.
Ch: a. Teresa Rebecca Black, b. 2 Aug 1880

(contd)

11D33 Rebecca Gookin Boardman contd

2. James Warren (Warren James?) Black, b. 29 Jun 1855; d. 9 May 1857
3. Annie Louisa, b. 20 Apr 1859, Marietta, Iowa; d. 14 Dec 1883;
mar. 5 May 1880, Charles Milford Birdsell (b. 2 Jun 1854), son
William Birdsell and Mary G. Bigelow.
Ch: a. Mary Inez Birdsell, b. 5 Aug 1881; d. 30 Aug 1897

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5494; Boardman Geneal, #1843

11D34 MARY LUCINDA BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)11D34

b. 25 Sep 1835, Randolph, Vt. - res. Marshalltown, Iowa in 1897.
Mar. 24 Dec 1856, Theodorick Fowlkes Bradford (b. Mar 1820?; killed 12 Apr
1864, Fort Billow). He was Capt. of Co. A, 13th Regt., Tenn. Cav.

CH: (BRADFORD)

1. William Elderkin Bradford, b. 30 Sep 1857 - mar. 25 Aug 1888,
Helen Cooley, dau. Rev. Frank R. and Mercy Cooley of Spencer,
Iowa. Res. Britt, Iowa - lawyer.

Ch: a. Bessie, b. 18 Nov 1889

b. Theodrick William, b. 25 Apr 1895

2. Theodorick Fowlkes Jr., b. 17 Oct 1859. Atty at Marshalltown,
Iowa. Unm. as of Dec 1897.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5495; Boardman Geneal, #1846

11D35 JULIA ANNETTE BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)11D35

b. 21 Jul 1837, Randolph, Vt. - res. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1899.
Mar. 1 Oct 1856, William Brown Boynton (b. Shirley, 11 Jul 1835; d. 26 Oct
1893), son Nathaniel Boynton and Eliza Lawrence.

CH: (BOYNTON)

1. Henry Curtis Boynton, b. 13 Aug 1857; d. 11 Nov 1887
mar. 12 Apr 1882, Kate Eloise Thorburn, dau. William and
Catherine Thorburn.

Ch: a. William Henry [B], b. 29 Jul 1883

b. Arthur Boardman [B], b. 7 Nov 1884

2. Frank Augustus [B], b. 17 Jul 1862 - res. Brooklyn, unm. Jan 1899
3. Annie Lena [B], b. 23 Feb 1868 - mar. 8 Mar 1893, Samuel White
Bergen, son Garrett P. Bergen and Henrietta Thompson. Res.
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ch: a. Harold Boynton Bergen, b. 28 Dec 1893

4. Carrie Eliza [B], b. 14 Mar 1873 - m. 9 Oct 1895, Frank Emory
Wheeler, son Charles E. Wheeler and Mattie Abrams. No ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5496; Boardman Geneal, #1847

11D36 CHARLES EDWARD BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)11D36

b. 21 Jun 1839, Randolph, Vt.; d. 19 Nov 1897. Res. Marshalltown,
Iowa - attorney. Mar. 20 Aug 1869 to Emma Jane Dean (b. 7 Dec 1846), dau.
Benj. F. Dean.

CH:

1. Charles Henry Ernest Boardman, b. 16 Aug 1870 - mar. 15 Sep 1892,
Blanche Aurora Elder, dau. James Elder and Jennie Stanberry.
Res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

Ch: a. Bonnie Belle, b. 8 Dec 1893

b. Clarence Elderkin Carver, b. 8 Jul 1897

2. Martha Luella, b. 2 Jan 1872

3. Clara Evelyn, b. 2 Sep 1874

4. Anna Louisa, b. 4 Jul 1877

5. Emma Hazel, b. 21 Nov 1887; d. 3 Mar 1889

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5497; Boardman Geneal, #1848

11D37 WILLIAM FAY GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 10D26)
 b. Rutland, Vt., May 1827; d. Dec 1886 - Mar. 4 Jan 1849 to Elmina Waite Smith (b. 31 Jan 1831; d. Savannah, Geo. 15 May 1896), dau. Allen Smith and Elmina (Balch) of Addison Co., Vt.

CH:

1. Richard, b. Dec 1849; d. Aug 1850
 - (12D24) 2. Allen Smith, b. 1851 - m. Virginia Cleveland
 3. Mary Elmina, b. 31 Oct 1852; d. 19 Mar 1874. Mar. 18 Oct 1871 to George Trimble Murdock of Port Henry, N.Y., son James Murdock; 2 ch. d. inf.
 4. Richard (again) (1856)
 - (12D25) 5. Katherine Henrietta, b. 1859 - m. Richard S. Anderson
- Ref: Ltr. 1950, Rev. Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluffs, Mass.; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5498; N.B., Brewster Geneal, #1005, p. 874, erroneously has ch. as: (1) Allen; (2) Minnie; (3) Caroline.

11D38 JOHN FRANKLIN BUNCE (Louisa Gookin, 10D27)
 b. Hartford, Conn., 29 Jul 1827; d. 21 Mar 1880 - mar. 1st, 25 Oct 1853, Mary Ellen Smith of Portland, Conn. (b. abt. 1833; d. abt Nov 1862).

CH:

1. Mary Ellen, b. 3 Nov 1854 - res. Brooklyn, unm. 3/1902
 2. Frederick Smith Bunce, b. 30 Nov 1858 - res. East Orange, N.J.; m. Esther White of Hartford, Conn. (d. abt. 1899).
 Ch: a. Ethel James [B], b. 25 Nov 1883
 b. Kenneth Russell [B], b. 6 Mar 1889
- Mar. 2d, 4 Sep 1867, Margaretta Stellenwerf of Islip, Long Island.
3. Robert Travis
 4. Albert Franklin - d. young

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5499

11D39 MARTICA GOOKIN (Warren D. Gookin, 10D28)
 b. 20 Jan 1844, Hibara, Cuba; d. 20 Mar 1906, Southport, Conn. [N.B.: 1850 census, Fairfield Co., Fairfield, Conn., says "b. Conn."]. Mar. at Brooklyn, N.Y. 17 Oct 1871 to Edwin Southworth Waterman (b. 20 Sep 1845, Prov., R. I.; d. 13 Jan 1925, Hartford, Conn.), son Rev. Thomas Tileston Waterman (b. 24 Sep 1801, Windham, Conn.; d. 2 Aug 1873, Stratford) and Delia (Storrs) (b. 1 Jul 1806; d. St. Mary's, Geo., 10 Jul 1881): they m. 11 Dec 1827. E.S. Waterman was a broker, res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

CH: (WATERMAN)

- (12D26) 1. Warren Gookin
2. Martica Gookin, b. 21 Oct 1874; d. 26 Oct 1936 - m. Southport, Conn. Jan 1902 to James Ormerod Heyworth (d. 15 Mar 1928), of Chicago and Lake Forest, Ill.
 Ch: a. Frances Dimon Heyworth
 b. James Ormerod [H] Jr. - m. & has 2 ch. res. Chicago, 1941
3. Alice Southworth - m. Southport, Conn. 6 Oct 1897 to Clarence Baker Sturgis (Sturges?) (CE, Yale 1896) of Scranton, Penn. and in 1941 of Southport, Conn.
4. Esther Dimon, b. 15 Jan 1880 - res. unm., 1941, Southport.

Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954) ii:574-75; Abbe & Abbey Fam. (1916), p. 239; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476

11D40 GEORGE WILLIAM BEAMAN (Eleanor K. Gookin, 10D29)
 b. 7 May 1837, Rutland, Vt. - mar. 2 May 1866 to Rebecca Swift (b. 25 Mar 1844, NYC), dau. Middleton Goldsmith Swift, and wife Frances, of Louisville, Ky.

(contd)

11D40 George William Beaman contd

CH:

1. William Major Beaman, b. 20 Feb 1867, Annapolis, Md. Grad as Civil Engr. at MIT, 1889; connected with U.S. Geological Survey fr. 1889. Mar. 15 Apr 1895, Mary Sheerer Parker, dau. Med. Dir. Joseph B. Parker, USN, and Margaret J. York.
Ch: a. Dorothy Yorke, b. 22 Feb 1907
2. Frances Middleton Beaman, b. 18 Jun 1868, Annapolis, Md. Mar. 15 Apr 1893, Philadelphia, to Walter Sanford Burke of Engr. Corps, USN. (Home at Batavia, Ill.); retired and connected with Harvard.
Ch: a. Roger Middleton Burke
b. Betty Burke
3. Bessie Eleanor, b. 10 Sep 1873, Norfolk, Va.; d. 2 Jul 1874
4. Middleton Goldsmith, b. 25 Sep 1877, Rutland, Vt.; grad. Harvard 1899 and Harvard Law Sch, 1902; librarian of law libr., Libr. of Congress.

G. W. Beaman was aptd Asst. Paymaster of U. S. Navy, Jun 1862; Paymaster, Jul 1866; Pay Inspector, Aug 1892; Pay Director, Apr 1899 - retired May 1899 with rank of Rear Admiral.

Ref: Beaman & Clark Geneal (1909), p. 34-35; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5477

11D41 FREDERICK WILLIAM GOOKIN (Frederick Y. Gookin, 10D32)

11D41

b. 2 Aug 1853, Ludlow, Vt.; d. 17 Jan 1936, Winnetka, Ill.

Came to Joliet, Ill. with parents and sister in 1857/8. Entered banking business in Joliet and moved to Chicago, 1872. He was Cashier of Old Northwestern National Bank until 1900; Asst. City Treasurer of Chicago, 1900-02, and Pres. of Pridential Bldg. Co. of Buffalo in 1901. He moved to Winnetka, Ill., in 1923. Early interested in print collecting, he devoted a large part of his time in later years to the subject: he was Curator of Buckingham Collection of Japanese prints in Chicago Art Ins. since 1913, and author of a number of books on banking and Japanese prints. Member of the Asiatic Society and Ukiyoe Soc. of Japan, University Club, Chicago Literary and Caxton Clubs of Chicago, Chicago Historical Soc., Chemists Club of NYC and several Japanese Societies in London, Paris and NYC.

He did considerable research on the GOOKIN Family, and proposed publication of a four-volume history and genealogy of the Family, advertised in 1907; this was not, however, ever published. In 1912 he did issue a limited edition (202 volumes) of a biography of Major-General Daniel Gookin of Mass. Bay Colony, apparently the only literary survivor of the much more ambitious multi-volume genealogy, the manuscript of which has not been discovered.

Mar. 1 Jun 1898, Chicago, Ill., to Marie Clotilde Frederica Sieboth (b. Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 21 Mar 1862; d. 27 Apr 1931, Winnetka (Cook Co., Ill.), dau. Joseph Sieboth and Clotilde Aurora Kern.

CH:

1. Nathalie Clotilde, b. 8 Aug 1900; d. 1980? - unm.

Ref: Ltr, 1949, Miss. N. C. Gookin, Winnetka, Ill.; Obit (FWG) Chicago Trib. 19 Jan 1936; MS geneal chart, Cleveland Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of Daniel Gookin; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5480; FWG's memb. applic. for Chicago Hist. Soc.

12th Generation

12D1 HENRY CLAY SWEET (Lucy Colburn, 11D2)

12D1

b. 1 Mar 1838, Sangamon Co., Ill. Mar 6 May 1856, Burleston, Tex. to Elizabeth Peeler (b. 1833 in Ill.?)

CH: (total no. unk.)

(13D1) 1. Lucy Sweet, b. 1868 - m. Ashley R. Wilson

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.

12D2 SYLVANUS MATHEWSON BALL (Ebenezer L. Ball, 11D3)

b. 3 Apr 1850, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Mar 1921, Concord, Tenn., bur. West Emory Cem., Concord. Mar. 1st, 4 Jul 1871, Bradley Co., Tenn. to Rachel C. McCrosky (b. 7 Feb 1843, Seveir Co., Tenn.; d. 12 Nov 1885, Concord, Tenn., bur. Seveirville, Tenn.), dau. David McCrosky (b. abt. 1805) and Eliz. Clack Rogers.

CH:

- (13D2) 1. Jessie Ethel Ball, b. 1873 - m. Fred E. Stivers
 2. W. Spencer Ball, b. 20 Oct 1874, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. L.A., Calif. area 1963/4. Abt. 1900 he and bro. Edward spent 2 yrs in Jamaica with the Truitt and Upton Co. (British) helping build a railroad which is still in use. He also constructed coal chutes in Ky. and W. Va. for coal companies. He later returned to Concord to assist father in the Kincaid Quarry, being in charge of machinery. After a few years he went to Jopland (Joplin) Mo. where he married. Dau. Georgia says he helped build bridges in Mo. and La. Mar. to Ema Trolbridge, dau. of a judge.
 Ch: a. Georgia - moved to L.A., Calif. abt 1958; father joined her.
 She m. Sol Enrique
 b. Billy Ball
 (Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 71 (Summer 1976))
- (13D3) 3. Edward (Thomas E.) b. 1876 - m. Ella Henderson
 4. Mark C. Ball, b. 12 Oct 1878, Seveir Co., Tenn. Mar. to Kate Burns, dau. Sara I. (McCrosky) and Edmund Lewis Burns.
 Ch: a. son - d. WW-II
 b. Stella - priv. secy in Knoxville; res. New Orleans
 c. William - res. N. Orl. - with Delta Airlines
 d. Louis O. - pastor of Knoxville's Fort Hill Bapt. Ch.
 e. A. Melvin - res. Knoxville
 Vet. of WW-I; was gassed and spent much time in VA hosp.
 (Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 72 (1976))
5. Louis McCrosky Ball, b. 19 Feb 1881, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Jun 1953, bur. Forest Hill, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 10 Nov 1909 to Kathryn Stivers (b. 15 Dec 1885; d. 18 Jul 1947)
 Ch: a. Louis M. ("Buzz") - designer of kitchen units in Webster, NY. m. to Margery Dell. Was in Navy Band at Pearl Harbor, when attacked WW-II. Ship "Olga" sunk, but he survived.
 b. Bette - m. William Pope - res. Nashville, Tenn. He is an elect. engr. (Univ. Tenn.); have 3 ch, all through college.
 c. Marguerite - m. to E. H. "Doc" Townsend and res. Wheat Ridge, Colo. He grad Geo. Tech.; ret. as Chief, Branch of Cartography, Topographical Division, U.S. Geological Survey. She ret. from Suprv. of English for Denver public schs. Winter of 1974-75 was in So. Amer. on special mission for U.S Office of Education; 1976, visiting lecturer in Mexico. A son is a dentist in Coral Gables, Flor. (1973)
 (Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 72-73 (1976))
6. Gertrude Leminda, b. 16 Nov 1883, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 29 Sep 1965, Fort Hill, Cleveland, Tenn. - mar. to Ed Kisslee annuled. Entered nursing profession and worked long in a clinic in Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 2d, 30 Oct 1886 to Cynthia B. Hill (b. 2 Feb 1855, Blount Co., Tenn.??; d. 16 Sep 1908).
7. Abigail Lavinia Ball, b. 3 Mar 1888, Blount Co. - m. 5 Sep 1929 to Lansing Calvert Mockabee of Mich. He d. early. She res. 1976 at Fort Lauderdale, Flor.

(contd)

12D2 Sylvanus Mathewson Ball contd

8. Fred Harrison Ball, b. 14 May 1889, Knox Co. Was contractor after earlier involvement in retail produce selling. Migrated to Harlan Co., Ky. and got into building business. WW-I, 15 mos. near Verdun, France in 81st Division. Subsequently built colleries for coal companies, homes, schools, and even a golf-course under the WPA. Rtd. 1928 to Martin Springs, nr Chattanooga, Tenn. and continued vol. work on community projects, rebuilding a local Methodist Church. Res. 1974 with dau. Sybil in Chattanooga. Mar. 22 May 1918 to Nola H. Brewer.

Ch: a. Sybil - res. 1974 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

b. Harold - m. Dorothy Campbell (came fr. Rhea Co., Tenn.; her grandfather founded Continental Can Co.). He is now with Pan-Amer. at Cape Canaveral, Flor., responsible for elect. maint. at the Cape. Signal Corps, WW-II; went thru 5 invasions in So. Pac.; later worked as purch. agent for mining co.s in Ky. Went to Cape C., 1956; cited in 1969 for his share in launching Apollo XI.

(Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stiver Line, pp. 69, 73-74 (1976)

9. Ralph Max, b. 1893; d. 1909 of Typhoid, bur. Concord, Tenn.

(13D4) 10. James Howard, b. 1896 - m. Ethel Durham

Mar. 3rd, to Margaret Swan - no ch.

Ref: Brown, The Balls in the Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69-75 (1976)

12D3 RUSSELL BUNCE HENCHMAN JR (Russell B. Henchman, 11D9)

12D3

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 Oct 1867; d. Jeffrey, N.H., 11 Aug 1931.

Came to Jeffrey, N.H. in 1889. Interested in public affairs and served town on various committees; Board of Selectmen 1899-1901 and 1914-17. In 1918 aptd postmaster in East Jeffrey Village. Mar. 25 Sep 1895 to M. Isabel Hodge (b. Jeffrey, 7 Aug 1872; d. there 3 Sep 1915), dau. Harlan F. and Mary C. (Streeter) Hodge.

CH:

1. Russell Bunce Henchman (III), b. Jeffrey, N.H., 25 Sep 1897; grad Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1921. Res. 1930 in L.A. Calif. Mar. Hollywood, Calif. 12 May 1925, Catherine Parker Marshall.
Ch: a. John Marshall [H], b. 4 May 1928
b. Parker Carret [H], b. 9 Feb 1931

2. Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov 1902 - m. 28 Jan 1922 to Robert T. Brooks, Jr. of Peterborough, N.H.

Ref: Annett & Lehtinen, Hist... Jeffrey, N.H. (1934), 2:396

12D4 JOSE FRANCISCO CARRET (Eliza H. Tidd, 11D11)

12D4

b. 5 Apr 1834 nr. Trinidad, Cuba; d. 8 Dec 1897. Grad Harvard 1856, taught sch. in west several years. Mar. 6 Oct 1864 to Sarah Swan Weld, da. Thomas Swan Weld and Sarah Sumner. Jose served in Quartermaster's Dept. in Civil War. In business in Cincinnati and in 1872 moved to Cambridge, Mass. Held various positions in Boston Publ. Library.

CH:

1. Anna Weld, b. 13 Jul 1865 - unm.; res. Cambridge

2. Margaret Minot, b. 10 Nov 1869 - mar. 14 Sep 1895, Charles Garrison (b. 19 Jun 1868, Roxbury, Mass.), son of William Loyd Garrison and Ellen Wright. Charles grad. S.B, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1891, Electr. Engr.; AB Harvard 1892.

Ch: a. Robert Hale Garrison, b. 16 Jun 1896, Belmont

3. Frances Weld, b. 31 Aug 1871 - res. Cambridge

4. James Weld, b. 16 May 1876 - Harvard 1897; res. Cambridge

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521

12D5 MARTICA IRENE CARRET (Eliza H. Tidd, 11D11)

b. Trinidad de Cuba, 31 Dec 1846. Mar. 12 Sep 1871, Prof. John Williams Langley (b. 21 Oct 1841, Boston), son Samuel Langley and Mary Williams. Grad. Harvard 1861, B.S. in Chemistry; tutor there for 6 mos.; asst. surgeon in U.S. Navy, Civil War; studied a yr. in Europe. Prof. of Chem. & Phys. Sci. at Antoch (Ohio) Col.; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, U.S. Naval Acad. for 2 yrs.; Prof. of Chem. & Physics at Western (Penn.) Univ., and after 1875, for 16 yrs. at Univ. of Mich. Consulting electrician and metallurgist at Pittsburg, and then called to chair of Elec. Engr. in Case Sch. of Applied Sci. in Cleveland, Ohio. Memb. of several professional societies; published sci. papers.

CH: (LANGLEY)

1. Mary Williams, b. 21 Aug 1872, Allegheny, Penn. - m. 2 Jun 1897 to Dr. Henry Burt Herrick (b. Chester, Ohio, 26 Dec 1861), son of Horace Avery Herrick and Harmony M. Norton. Grad. Adelbert Col. of Western Reserve Univ. 1888, and fr. Med. Dept. of that Univ., 1891.
2. Martica Irene, b. 28 Oct 1874, Wilkinson, Penn.
3. Annie Williams, b. 15 Jan 1879
4. Samuel Pierpont, b. 7 Sep 1884, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521

12D6 FLORENCE GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 11D20)

b. 18 Aug 1876, Amite, La.; d. 6 Jul 1969, McComb, Miss.?

Mar. 1st, 14 Feb 1895 to Nathaniel Hayward Gibbs Hill (b. Sep 1858; d. 1 Dec 1899)

CH: (HILL)

1. Julia Zema, b. 17 Dec 1895?; d. Memphis, Tenn. - mar. Aubrey Gookin.

Mar. 2d, to Charles Vawter

2. Charles Vawter - m. Catherine _____; 1 dau.
3. Richard Vawter - m. Mildred _____; no ch.

(13D5) 4. Floride May, b. 1904 - m. James L. Garner

Ref: ltrs, 10/68, 12/69, fr. Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.; also So. Car. Hist. & Geneal. Mag., iv:118 (1902)

12D7 ARTHUR EDMUND GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 11D20)

b. 11 Sep 1893, Ponchatoula, La.; d. 12 May 1972, Jackson, Miss.

Mar. 1st, 1913/14, Hammond, La. to Sarah Maria Molen Harten.

CH:

- (13D6) 1. Arthur Edmond Jr., b. 1915 - m. Nellie B. Salley
2. Doris, b. 9 Mar 1918, Natalbany, La. - m. 1st, 20 Nov 1941 at Rising Fawn, Geo. to Abraham Lynn Helms; mar. 2d, 19 Nov 1945, Vicksburg, Miss. to Earl Lynfield Smith (d. 6 Jun 1966).
- Ch: a. (adopted) Robert Caine, adptd 8 Dec 1951
 b. (adopted) Ronald Wayne (twin) do ; d. 2? Jan 1952
 mar. 3rd, Jun 1969 in Ala. to Wilton E. Lang (b. Wilmer, Ala; d. Oct 1970, Jackson, Miss.).

Mar. 2d, 30 Jul 1925, Jackson, Miss. to Mattie Lee Griffin (b. 23 Jan 1896, Ellisville, Miss.).

- (13D7) 3. Floride Inez, b. 1926 - m. Thomas N. Hilton
4. Richard Stanton, b. 3 Feb 1930, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 1st, 30 Jun 1952, Jackson, Miss. to Martha Ann Rodus (b. McComb, Miss.).
 Ch: a. Richard Stanton Jr., b. 10 May 1953, Jackson, Miss. [Is using last name of MC NAIR].
 Mar. 2d., 1 Jun 1957, Lake Charles, La. to Wilda (Stanley) Primer (b. 20 Jun 1922 at Hackberry, La.).
 b. Karen D., b. 7 Nov 1960, Lake Charles, La.
 5. Clifford Douglas, b. 28 Jul 1931, Jackson, Miss.; d. 21 Nov 1974, Tupelo, Miss. Mar. 1st, 31 Aug 1952, Jamestown, N.Y. to Anne Fleming (b. 18 Jul 1925, Truro, Nova Scotia).

(contd)

12D7 Arthur Edmund Gookin contd

5. Clifford Douglas Gookin contd.

Ch: a. Sandra Lee, b. 23 Sep 1953, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 1st, 22 Apr 1978, Okla. City, Okla. to Billy Eugene Thompson - DIV 1981, no ch.; mar. 2d, 1982, prob. Okla City, to Peter Dolese

b. Clifford Douglas Jr., b. 5 Jul 1957, Jackson, Miss. - m. Dec? 1981, Candace Joan (Johnson) Schupp (b. 22 Sep 1950, Jersey City, N.J.), dau. James Edward Johnson (b. 24 May 1926, N.J.) and Joan Elsie Monte (b. 1 Jul 1925, N.J.). [N.B.: Candace has 2 ch. by prev, marriage to August Schupp III].

Ch: a. Amanda Johnson Gookin, b. 22 Sep 1982, Boston. Mar. 2d, 7 Dec 1966, Tupelo, Miss. to Annette Tiner Reynolds (b. 16 Jan 1937, Pine Bluff, Ark.).

c. Elizabeth Paige, b. 10 Sep 1967, Tupelo, Miss.

d. Mary Shea, b. 29 Dec 1969 do

6. Charles Edward, b. 30 Jul 1934, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 14 Oct 1958, Milwaukee, Wisc. to Judie Marie Nelsen (b. 5 Feb 1936, Racine, WI).

Ch: a. Kirby Andrew, b. 14 Aug 1959, Milwaukee, Wisc.

b. Devin Charles, b. 23 Jun 1964, do

Ref: Ltrs, 10/68, 12/70, 12/72, 9/78, 1/83, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

12D8 GEORGE EDWIN GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21) 12D8
b. 19 May 1862 (Bible rec.); d. 14 Apr 1922. Mar. 1st (after Jul 1900) to Pauline. No ch. Mar. 2d., to Rose Emerald (widow with ch. who took name Gookin).

CH:

1. Robert William, b. 15 Oct 1903. Mar. Winifred _____.

Ch: a. George; b. Kenneth; c. dau.

2. Albert Dana, b. 5 Apr 1905

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif; George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.; see also Barbour Geneal (1907) #5483

12D9 ALBERT MILLER GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21)
b. 17 Jul 1868, Jamestown, Calif.; d. 6 Sep 1932. Rancher at Dom Pedro, later at Spring Gulch, nr Coulterville, Calif.; res. Big Oak Flat Calif. Mar. 26 Dec 1905, Fresno, Calif. to Rose Louisa Segale (b. 22 Apr 1885 at Moccassin, Calif.; d. 7 Jul 1978, Sonora, Calif.), dau. Giovanni (John) Segale (1851-1935) and Mary Castagnetto (1861-1941); maternal grandfather was Francisco Castagnetto, who m. Mary _____.

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (13D8) | 1. Stella Rose, b. 1906 | - m. twice |
| (13D9) | 2. George Alfred, b. 1908 | - m. Avis E. <u>Beck</u> |
| (13D10) | 3. John Frank, b. 1910 | - m. twice |
| (13D11) | 4. Minnie Margaret | - m. Michael M. <u>Ures</u> |
| (13D12) | 5. Wilburn Lloyd, b. 1916 | - m. Georgia A. <u>Morrison</u> |
| | 6. Harry Albert, b. 20 Jun 1920? | - m. Pauline <u>Zuchella</u> |

Ref: Ltrs., 1967 & 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

12D10 WILLIAM WALLACE GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21)
b. 8 Oct 1870. Mar. 1st, 7 Dec 1889 to Lillie Wilson; mar. 2d, 13 Jun 1894 to Miss Alice M. Leegro (b. 1875) - DIV 31 Jul 1903.

CH:

1. George William Gookin, b. 1898? - mar. _____
Ch: a. George - in 1967 worked for telephone co., Sacramento
b. dau - d. young

(contd)

12D10 William Wallace Gookin contd

2. dau?

Mar. 3rd, to Mrs. Nellie Nolan. No ch.

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

12D11 CHARLES HOWE GOOKIN (Thomas B. Gookin, 11D22)b. 19 Jun 1866; d. 9 Jun 1952, Corinth, Miss. Mar. 20 Apr 1892, to Frances Doss (b. 1866, Moulton, Ala.; d. 1949, Corinth, Miss), dau. John Crawford Doss and Catherine Bain.

CH:

1. Charlotte (Lottie) Lee, b. 17 Dec 1893; d. 1964, Birmingham, Ala.

2. Pearl, b. Corinth, Miss. 16 Dec 1896

3. Charles Albert, b. 6 Sep 1902, Corinth, Miss. - mar. 15 Sep 1921, Corinth, Miss. to Lucille Denton (b. 25 Dec 1902, Corinth).

Ch: a. Charles Albert Jr., b. 17 Dec 1924, Corinth, Miss. (in 1963 res. Santa Ana, Calif.).

4. Lois, b. 13 Oct 1905, Corinth, Miss.

Ref: Ltr. 12/63, Charles A. Gookin Sr. (above), Memphis, Tenn.; see also Barbour Geneal (1907) #548412D12 WILLIAM PARSONS GOOKIN (Thomas B. Gookin, 11D22)b. 18 Mar 1871, Florence, Ala.; d. 6 Jul 1936, Jackson, Miss. Mar. 24 Sep 1893, Florence, Ala. to Una L. Price (b. 20 Dec 1869), dau. Isaac Price and Christian Brown.

CH:

1. William Aubrey, b. 6 Oct 1894 - mar. to _____.

Ch: a. William Aubrey Gookin, Jr. - KIA, WW-II.

b. Benjamin - res. Corinth, Miss, in 1952

2. Myrtle

3. Mildred

4. Alma Lee - m. Earl TerryRef: Ltr. 12/63, Charles A. Gookin, Memphis, Tenn; see also Barbour Geneal (1907) #548412D13 CORNELIUS BARKLEY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24)b. 4 Jan 1867, Jonesborough, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Jun 1959, Waterville, Minn. Mar. 4 Jan 1894 to Mary Almeda Morgan (b. 24 May 1870, Johnson City, Tenn.; d. 20 Jun 1926, Ismay, Mont.).

CH:

(13D13) 1. Frank Talmadge, b. 1895 - m. Marcia Amick2. James Edward, b. 25 Apr 1897, Columbus Junct. Iowa; d. Jul 1955, Miles City, Mont. Mar. to Emma Krutzfeldt.Ch: a. Richard Douglas, b. 22 Nov 1934; died? - mar. Marlene _____.
said to have had family.(13D14) 3. Samuel Lyle, b. 1899 - m. Annabell Johnston4. Ralph Gammon, b. 9 Feb 1903 - m. Cordelia Hopkins - no ch.(13D15) 5. Mary Alice, b. 1905 - m. Walter E. Krutzfeldt

(13D16) 6. Hugh Charles, b. 1907 - m. twice

(13D17) 7. Roy C., b. 1910 - m. twice

(13D18) 8. Ruth, b. 1912 - m. Harold CraneRef: Ltr. 1950, C. B. Gookin (above), Waterville, Minn.; 12/63, Ralph G. Gookin (above), Conrad, Mont.; 4/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg, Iowa City, Iowa; 1963 & 7/81, Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.; see also Barbour Geneal (1907) #548612D14 JACOB BARKLEY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24)b. 16 Feb 1879, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d. Apr 1949, Muscatine, Iowa. Mar. 21 Feb 1906, Columbus Junct., Iowa, to Lillian Isabella Huston (b. 16 Oct 1872, Missouri; d. May 1953, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa).

(contd)

12D14 Jacob Barkley Gookin contd

CH:

- (13D19) 1. John, b. 1907 - m. Ilia Luce
 2. Nancy, b. 5 Jul 1912, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. Apr 1950 at Iowa City, Iowa. - mar. - no ch.
 3. Eugene, b. 8 Apr 1914, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. 21 Jul 1944, Guam; KIA- WW-II. Unm.

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, John Gookin (above), Iowa City, Iowa.

12D15 SARAH EVELINA GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24) 12D15
 b. 15 Jun 1882, Jonesboro, Tenn. Mar. 12 Feb 1913, Columbus, Junct., Iowa, to John M. Clegg (b. 7 May 1876, Ainsworth, Iowa).

CH: (CLEGG)

1. Pauline Evalyn, b. 15 May 1914, Ainsworth, Iowa. Mar. 28 Jun 1945, Paris, France, to Harold Brindell (b. 9 May 1912, Chicago, Ill.).
 Ch: a. Kathleen, b. 7 Mar 1947, Chicago, Ill.
 b. Suzanne, b. 7 Nov 1951 do
 c. Deborah, b. 6 Jan 1956 do

Ref: Ltr, 4/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg (above), Iowa City, Iowa

12D16 GEORGIA ALICE MAY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24) 12D16
 b. 5 Mar 1886, Jonesboro, Tenn. Mar. 21 Jan 1912, Columbus Junct., Iowa, to David Richard Williams (b. 2 Sep 1880, Crawfordsville, Iowa; d. there 26 Apr 1918).

CH: (WILLIAMS)

1. Wayne Richard, b. 12 Apr 1915, Crawfordsville, Iowa. Mar. 21 Sep 1951 at Chilhowie, Va. to Mary Graham Buchanan (b. 28 Aug 1918, Chatham Hills, Va.).
 2. Marion Lorena, b. 26 Oct 1916, Crawfordsville, Iowa. Mar. 18 Jul 1948, Crawfordsville, to Benjamin Paul Steckel (b. 8 Apr 1917, Davenport, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Melanie Sue Steckel, b. 6 Feb 1951, Davenport, Iowa
 b. Joel William [S], b. 18 Jul 1954, do
 c. Jed Douglas [S], b. 26 May 1956, do

Ref: Ltr. 4/64, Mrs. Georgia (Gookin) Williams, Davenport, Iowa

12D17 PETER EUGENE GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24) 12D17
 b. 30 Sep 1906, Bristol, Tenn.; d. 14 Sep 1966, Columbus, Ohio.
 Mar. to Magdalene Virginia Ray (b. 2 May 1908), dau. James F. and Martha Ellen (Reeder) Ray.

CH:

1. Wanda Jean - d. a. 19 mos.
 2. Virginia Lou - m. Elmer Hoffman
 Ch: a. Candice Lee Hoffman
 b. Sandra Jo Hoffman - m. _____
 Ch: (1) Renee Dunfee
 (2) Scott Burris
 c. Michael Hoffman - m. _____
 Ch: (1) Michael Hoffman Jr.
 (2) Brian Hoffman
 d. Janice Hoffman - m. _____ Bailey
 Ch: (1) Richy Bailey
 (2) Mathew Bailey
 3. Robert Ray Gookin, b. 18 Sep 1929, Columbus, Ohio; d. 10 Dec 1974, Portsmouth, Ohio. Mar. 4 Oct 1947, Portsmouth, Ohio to Alberta Ruth Emerson (b. 7 Jul 1929, Portsmouth), dau. Herman Dixon Emerson and Iola (McCracken). As widow, she m. 2d, 17 Jan 1980 to Louis Shy.

(contd)

12D17 Peter Eugene Gookin contd

3. Robert Ray Gookin contd

Ch: a. Roger David, b. 10 Sep 1948, Portsmouth, Ohio. Mar. 1st, Jun 1970, to Myrtle White

Ch: (1) Diane Michelle Gookin, b. 17 Dec 1971, Columbus, Ohio
(2) Rebecca Ann [G], b. 23 Jul 1974, Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. 2d, May 1979, to Janice Jones

(3) David Joshua, b. 3 Nov 1980, Portsmouth, Ohio

b. Pamela Sue, b. 22 Feb 1958, Wayne Co., W. Va. - mar. May 1978 to Harold Pixley.

(Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Louis Shy (wid. of Robt. R. Gookin)

4. Charles Clifford - decd - no ch

5. Marian Jane - m. Chittum

Ch: a. Judith Chittum - m. Dennis

Ch: (1) Jason Dennis

(2) Jerommie Dennis

b. Loraine - decd

c. Frederick Chittum

d. Anita Chittum

6. William Eugene - m. _____

Ch: a. William Eugene Gookin Jr.

b. Connie Gookin - m. Vernon

Ch: (1) Kelly Ann Vernon

(2) Nicholas Vernon

7. Jack Richard - m. _____

Ch: a. Diane - mar. & has 1 son

b. Jack Richard Jr. - mar.; has 1 dau, 1 son

c. Kimberly Sue - mar. & has 1 dau

8. Nancy Martha - m. Temple

Ch: a. Ronald Claire Temple

b. Rebecca Sue [T]

c. James Howard [T]

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Magdalene Gookin, Columbus, Ohio

12D18 HUGH S. GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

b. 2 May 1875; d. Nov 1904 - mar. Arnie Elizabeth Hostard?

CH:

1. Richard - decd

(13D20) 2. Landon Eugene, b. 1901 - m. Daisy G. Eubanks / m. 2d. Aubrey

3. Ethel, b. 14 Sep 1903, Railto, Tenn. - m. 1st Joseph Sarten - 2 sons; Guy Smith

Ref: Dates for Hugh fr. Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn., 2/82; all other names fr. Landon E. Gookin Jr. of Memphis, Tenn., 3/81

12D19 JOHN C. GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

b. 29 Jul 1882, Railto (Tipton Co.) Tenn.; d. there 12 Aug 1960. Mar. 25 Jun 1900, Railto, Tenn. to Betty White (b. 2 Sep 1876, Brighton, Tenn.).

CH:

1. Lonnie Eugene, b. 11 Aug 1901, Railto, Tenn. - mar. 10 Mar 1924, Dyersburg (Dyer Co.) Tenn. to Blanche Patterson (b. 8 Jun 1909, Vain (Dyer) Tenn.

2. Rufus Franklin, b. 27 Jul 1904, Railto - mar. 5 Dec 1943, Memphis, Tenn. (Shelby Co.), to Virginia William (b. 29 Aug 1912, Atoka (Tipton) Tenn.

3. Pearl Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan 1906, Railto - m. 19 Jan 1930, Memphis, to Luther Boyd Butler (b. 22 Jan 1901, Sardis (Panola Co), Miss).

4. Mary Ella, b. 9 Jan 1910, Railto - m. 1 May 1935, Railto, Tenn. to James Willie Thigpun (b. 31 Oct 1907, Kerville (Tipton) Tenn.)

(contd)

12D19 John C. Gookin contd

5. Albert Rosco, b. 31 Aug 1912, Brighton (Tipton) Tenn. - mar. 3 Sep 1938, Hernando, Miss. to Edna Marie Downing (b. 1 Aug 1915, Covington (Tipton) Tenn.)
6. Roy William, b. 22 Feb 1915, Brighton, Tenn. - mar. 3 Mar 1943, Wichita, Kans. to Mable McDaniels (b. 19 Jan 1917, Wichita, Kans)

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.

12D20 VERLIE IRENE GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

12D20

b. 8 Feb 1889, Railto (Tipton Co.) Tenn; d. 28 May 1966

Mar. 1st, 9 Jan 1905, Railto, Tenn. to Clifton Blackwell (b. 6 Oct 1887, Railto; d. there 30 Mar 1910).

CH: (BLACKWELL)

1. Juanita Blackwell, b. 10 Feb 1906, Railto, Tenn. - m. 15 Dec 1925, Brighton, Tenn. to Virgil Lee Byrd (b. 1 Oct 1902, Covington, Tenn)
2. Mary Pauline [B], b. 17 Jun 1908, Railto, Tenn; d. 20 Aug 1929, Shelby Co. - m., 1 Jun 1927, Rosemark (Shelby) Tenn. to Luther William Rose (b. 3 Jan 1906, Brighton (Tipton) Tenn.)
3. Cliffla [B], b. 6 Oct 1910, Railto; d. there 10 Mar 1928

Mar. 2d, 10 Apr 1911, Railto, Tenn. to Ira Rufus Armstrong (b. 10 Aug 1889, Conway, Ark). CH: ARMSTRONG

4. Chester Rufus Armstrong, b. 11 Jul 1912, Gallaway (Fayette) Tenn. m. 30 Mar 1933, Rosemark (Shelby) Tenn. to Corrine Wood (b. 12 Apr 1914, Pontic, Miss.)
5. Lenora Elizabeth [A], b. 7 Jul 1914, Railto; - m. 30 Jun 1933 at Marion, Ark. to Robert F. Doyle (b. 6 Sep 1912, Atoka (Shelby) TN.
6. Eugene M. [A], b. 27 Jul 1916, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 15 Aug 1936, Atoka, Tenn. to Earline E. Seward (b. 8 Mar 1919, Eads (Shelby) TN.
7. Robert Leo [A], b. 8 Feb 1918, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 28 Nov 1941, Brighton, to Erthal Maxine Daniels (b. 25 Jun 1918, Pittsburg (Crawford) Kans.)
8. James Herman [A], b. 16 Dec 1919, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 22 Jan 1944, Memphis, Tenn. to Avnell Forbus (b. 8 Mar 1924, Guntown (Lee) Miss)
9. Dallas Luther [A], b. 13 Jan 1921, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 1 Mar 1941, Hernando, Miss. to Venita Pike (b. 10 Mar 1923, Arlington (Tipton) TN
10. Ruth Estella [A], b. 20 Jul 1924, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 14 Oct 1941, Hernando, Miss. to Elmer Lee Riales (b. 7 May 1918, Railto, Tenn)
11. Thelma Irene [A], b. 2 Oct 1925, Brighton, Tenn. - m. 1 Jul 1944, Marion, Ark. to William Otis Guest (b. 17 Aug 1916, Fort Linden (Western Co.) Miss.)

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.

12D21 VIRGLE EUGENE GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

12D21

b. 23 Feb 1891, Tipton Co., Tenn; d. 6 Jan 1977, Blythville, Ark.

Mar. 10 Sep 1914 to Ethel Pauline Anglin (b. 18 Aug 1898, Tipton Co., Tenn), dau. Andrew Jackson Anglin (b. 20 Dec 1852, Tenn; d. 9 Jul 1918, Tenn) who mar. 1877, Eugenia Alice Goins (b. 1862, Tenn.; d. 11 Feb 1912, Tenn.).

CH:

- (13D21) 1. Sadie Eugenia, b. 1915 - m. Wilbur C. Lee
- (13D22) 2. Lottie Olean, b. 1917 - m. Doyle E. Self
3. Hazel Myree, b. 28 Nov 1919, Tipton Co., Tenn. - m. 28 Oct 1934, Ashport Ferry, Ark., to Charles Thomas Long (b. 16 Aug 1913, Covington (Tipton) Tenn.

Ch: a. Charles Tommie Long, b. 29 Sep 1935 (rural Luxora, Miss. Co., Ark. - m. 21 Feb 1973 to Sudjai _____ (b. 6 Jul 1950, Sawanklok, Thailand).(contd)

12D21 Virgle Eugene Gookin contd

3. Hazel Myree Gookin contd
 b. Hazel Lavern Long, b. 12 Sep 1939, (rural) Luxora, Ark.;
 m. 2d, 13 Nov 1966, Luxora, to James Allen Tankersley
 (b. Holland, Mo.)
 (Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.)
- (13D23) 4. Mary Virginia, b. 1920 - m. twice
 5. Audrey Pauline, b. 13 Oct 1921, Tipton Co., Tenn.; d. 9 Oct 1927,
 Dyer Co., Tenn.
 6. John William, b. 9 Feb 1923, Tipton Co, Tenn. - mar early spring of
 1947 - DIV
- (13D24) 7. James Rosco, b. 1924 - m. Anna L. Self
 8. Virgle Douglas, b. 13 Aug 1926, Dyer Co., Tenn. - mar. 6 Jun 1953,
 Scott AFB, Belleville, Ill. to Mary Murlene Littell (b. 9 Jun 1934,
 Keyesport, Ill.).
 Ch: a. Debra Lynn, b. 30 Apr 1954, Belleville, Ill.
 b. Cynthia Diann, b. 17 Nov 1955, do
 c. Charles Douglas, b. 4 Feb 1962, Glasgow AFB, Mont.
 (Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.)
- (13D25) 9. Edward Lee, b. 1929 - m. twice
 (13D26) 10. Clyde Leno, b. 1931 - m. Jeanne A. Guimond
11. Clarince Wallace, b. 21 Sep 1933, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar 25 Feb 1954,
 Hollysprings, Miss. to Martha Jane Petty (b. 20 Aug 1937, (rural)
 Rector, Ark.), dau. Ollie Dallis Petty and Bertha T. (Thornton).
 Ch: a. Kathie June, b. 6 Apr 1956, Piggott (Clay Co.) Ark. - has son
 David Wallace Gookin, b. 8 Jul 1978; mar. 2d, 1 Mar 1981 to
 Jim Dalton.
 b. Gary Wallace, b. 18 Sep 1961, Piggott, Ark.
 (Ref: 2/82, Clarince W. Gookin, Greenway, Ark.)
12. Billy Joe, b. 9 Dec 1935, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar 9 Dec 1954, Piggott,
 Ark. to Lottie Frances Wright (b. 2 May 1936), dau. Raymond Wright
 and Sylvia (Hughes).
 Ch: a. Linda Kaye, b. 23 Aug 1955, Kennett (Dunklin Co.) Mo. -
 m. 22 Jun 1973 to Ronny Fay Dixon (b. 30 Dec 1952, Piggott,
 Ark.)
 Ch: (1) Ronny Andrew Dixon, b. 16 Dec 1974
 (2) Amy Alise Dixon, b. 3 Mar 1977
 b. Deborah Ann, b. 29 Sep 1958, Piggott, Ark.
 c. Jeffery Scott, b. 7 Dec 1965 do
 d. Michael Joe, b. 9 Aug 1969 do
 (Ref: 5/82, Billy Joe Gookin, Piggott, Ark.; Robert W. Gookin,
 Manteca, Calif.)
13. Jerry Howard, b. 13 Sep 1937, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 16 Dec 1961,
 Malvern, Ark. to Betty Lou Sims (b. 25 Jan 1942, Amity, Ark.), dau.
 Lonard H. Sims and Wilma Jane (Langston).
 Ch: a. Jerry Todd, b. 19 Nov 1963, Fort Smith (Sabastian Co.) Ark.
 b. Tonya Denise, b. 10 May 1965, do
 (Ref: 4/82, Jerry H. Gookin, Fort Smith, Ark.)
14. Martha Geneva, b. 25 Oct 1939, Miss. Co., Ark.
15. Robert Wayne, b. 5 May 1941, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 1st, 30 Dec 1962,
 Costa Mesa, Calif. to Sharon Lucelle Martin (b. 24 Jul 1942, Hollywood,
 Calif.) - DIV, Jul 1966. Mar. 2d., 28 Aug 1966, Los Gatos, Calif.,
 to Carolyn Louise McGuire (b. 2 Mar 1945, San Francisco, Calif.), dau.
 Raymond Conklin McGuire and Ellen Elizabeth (Lewis).
 Ch: a. Timothy Elliott, b. 8 Oct 1968, Santa Clara (Santa C. Co.) CA.
 b. Michael Wayne, b. 6 Jan 1971, do
- Ref: 1/82, James R. Gookin, Yermo, Calif.; 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, CA.

12D22 GRACE ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)
 b. 26 Jan 1893, Railto, Tenn.; d. 18 Oct 1931, Cottonwood Point,
 (Lake Co.) Tenn. Mar. 20 Jan 1910, Covington (Tipton) Tenn. to Elijah Amos
Gipson (b. 6 Feb 1891, Whiteville (Fayette) Tenn.; d. 27 May 1982, Humbolt,
 (Gibson Co.) Tenn.

CH: (GIPSON)

1. Ethel Magnolia Gipson, b. 1 Jun 1911, Atoka (Tipton) Tenn. -
 m. 17 Feb 1934, Dyersburg (Dyer) Tenn. to Thomas Roy Welch
 (b. 15 May 1908, Frindship (Crockett) Tenn.)
2. Gladys Lucille [G], b. 17 Aug 1913, Brighton, Tenn.; d. 10 May 1938,
 Dyersburg, Tenn. - m. 9 Sep 1933, Bogota (Dyer) Tenn. to Lonnie
Canada (b. 3 Oct 1910, Bogota, Tenn.; d. 10 Apr 1975, Chicago, Ill)
3. Mary Inez [G], b. 30 Sep 1916, Caruthersville, Mo. (Primscott Co.);
 m. 19 Dec 1944, Bellville, Kans., James H. Crews (b. 19 May 1921,
 Beeber (Lassen Co.) Calif.)
4. Elijah William [G], b. 30 Dec 1918, Bruceville (Dyer) Tenn. -
 m. 20 Sep 1947, Lenox (Dyer) Tenn. to Etta Arsula Davis (b. 1 Aug
 1925, Lenox, Tenn.)
5. Anna Mai? [G], b. 15 Feb 1921, Bishop (Dyer) Tenn. - m. 28 Mar 1942,
 Caruthersville, Mo. to John Abram Greer (b. 15 Oct 1916, Union-
 ville (Dyer) Tenn.)
6. Clara Beatrice, b. 9 Jul 1923, Bishop, Tenn. - m. 29 May 1938,
 Portageville (New Madrid Co.) Mo., to R. M. "Jack" Penrod (b. 14 Feb
 1911, Portageville, Mo.)
7. Johnny Cash [G], b. 25 Oct 1926, Miston (Dyer) Tenn.; d. there
 7 Oct 1933.
8. Eugene Amos [G], b. 29 Mar 1929, Lenox (Dyer) Tenn. - m. 21 Jan 1952,
 Gary (Lake Co.) Ind. to Theresa Casko (b. Gary, Ind.)

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.

12D23 DELLA LOUISA BOARDMAN (Henry E. J. Boardman, 11D32) 12D23
 b. 31 Oct 1859, Marietta (Marshalltown?) Iowa; d. 1914, Chicago, Ill.
 Mar. 7 Dec 1881, Charles Hopkins Conover (b. 1847, Easton, Penn; d. 1915,
 Chicago, Ill.).

CH: (CONOVER)

- (13D27) 1. Elinor, b. 1885 - m. Ralph W. Owen
 2. Della Boardman, b. 20 May 1887
 3. Margaret, b. 1 Sep 1888
 4. Henry Boardman, b. 19 Jan 1892

Ref: Boardman Geneal, #2580; estensions 4/82, Mrs. David B. Owen, Mondovi, WI

12D24 ALLEN SMITH GOOKIN (William F. Gookin, 11D37) 12D24
 b. 16 Jul 1851, Rutland, Vt. (Cleveland Geneal., p. 1495 says 1850);
 d. Feb 1922. He was station-master, Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. at Port Henry,
 N.Y. Later, in NYC, he was cashier at office of Manhattan Elevated Railroad
 Co. Lived Myak, N.Y. in May 1892.

Mar. 3 Feb 1874, Port Henry, N.Y. to Virginia Cleveland (b. 7 Dec 1848 at
 Ogdensburg, N.Y.; d. 21 Mar 1923 in Boston), dau. Warner Cleveland (1816-1888)
 and Almira Newell (1825-1886); desc. of Moses Cleveland who came to Amer. 1635.

CH:

- (13D28) 1. dau - d. inf.
 2. William Cleveland, b. 1877 - m. Susie Jaudon
 3. Warner Foote, b. 27 Jan 1882, NYC; decd. Episc. Minister (rtd ca.
 1945), Vicar of Church of the Ascension in Boston, a Master at Avon
 Old Farm School in Conn., and a teacher at Harvard. He was intensely
 interested in the anthropology of the Indians of eastern Mass., and
 was prob. the last survivor of those who knew the Indian language
 Natick, a dialect of the Algonquins. He also advanced the theory
 that Bartholomew Gosnold, besides discovering Martha's Vineyard,
 was the real leader of the Jamestown Colony, 1602, instead of Capt.
 John Smith. (contd)

12D24 Allen Smith Gookin contd

Ref: Cleveland Geneal, p. 1494; BET, 22 Mar 1923, Obit, Virginia [C.] Gookin; Boston Sunday Herald, 25 Nov 1951, feature, p. 26, re. Rev. W. F. Gookin; ltr. 1950, Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluffs, Mass.; see also Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5498.

12D25 KATHERINE HENRIETTA GOOKIN (William F. Gookin, 11D37)

b. Port Henry N.Y., 12 Apr 1859; d. _____ Mar. 3 Feb 1881? at NYC?
to Richard Stites Anderson of Savannah, Geo. (b. 5 Aug 1852), son. Col. E. C. Anderson and wife Sally.

CH: (ANDERSON)

1. Helen Fay, b. Sep 1883; d. May 1890

2. inf. - d 1 day

(13D29) 3. Virginia, b. 1888 - m. John S. Banks

(13D30) 4. Sallie Williamson, b. 1890 - m. Granville Coleman

5. Edward Clifford, b. Aug 1889; d. Jan 1890

Ref: Ltr, 1950, Mrs. J. S. Banks, Cleveland, Ohio; also Barbour Geneal (1907) #5498

12D26 WARREN GOOKIN WATERMAN (Martica Gookin, 11D39)

b. 3 Sep 1872, Southport, Conn. Educ. Yale Univ. (AB 1892, AM 1907) and Univ. of Chicago (PhD 1917). Instr. of Natural Sci. at Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 1896-1902, and Prof. of Geology there 1903-1911. Asst. Prof. of biology, Knox Col., Galesburg, Ill. 1912-1915. At Northwestern Univ. was Asst. Prof. of botany, 1917-23, Assoc. Prof. 1923-33 and Prof. 1933-37, being chairman of his dept. 1928-37. Resgd. 1941, retired to Frankfort, Mich. Mar. 14 Jun 1898, Oberlin, Ohio, to Anna Sarah Mueller (b. 2 Jul 1874 at Fostoria, Ohio), dau. Martin Mueller.

CH: (2 b. Fairfield, Conn.)

1. Warren Gookin Waterman Jr., b. 16 Jun 1899 - m. 1919, San Diego, Calif. to Virginia Howes (d. 1924)

Ch: a. Dana, b. 23 Sep 1920

b. Priscilla, b. 31 Aug 1922

2. Alice Southworth, b. 22 Aug 1902; d. 26 Jan 1929 - unm.

3. John French Waterman, b. 14 Dec 1903 - lawyer of Chicago, Ill.; res (1941) Evanston, Ill. Mar. 6 Jun 1927 to Gertrude Nuberg of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ch: a. John Storrs, b. 3 Jun 1930

Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954), ii:574-75; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476

13th Generation13D1 LUCY SWEET (Henry Clay Sweet, 12D1)

b. 6 Jan 1868, Dallas Co., Tex.; d. 24 Mar 1955, Mangum, Okla. Mar. 27 Feb 1890, Mangum, Green Co., Okla. to Ashley Rozelle Wilson (b. 22 Mar 1855, Searcy Co., Ark.; d. 24 Mar 1947, Mangum, Okla.). He was named for his uncle, the Rev. A. R. Wilson of Dyer Co., Tenn. Born in Searcy Co., Ark. shortly after the family had migrated from Tenn., he grew to manhood in a climate of culture and moderate wealth, and was well educated. Ashley estab. a merchantile business in which his bro., Rev. William Edward Wilson, was a partner. Ashley was also a successful plantation owner.

CH: (WILSON)

1. Dicy Wilson, b. 12 Oct 1890, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex.; d. 4 Jun 1968, bur. Altus, Okla. Mar. 23 Feb 1918, Vernon, Tex. to Ellis Albert Cleveland (b. 5 Nov 1886, Sweetwater (Monroe) Tenn.; d. 27 Mar 1967, bur. Altus, Okla.), son William Cleveland (1843-1902) and Mary Frances Browder (1847-1921).

(contd)

1. Dicy Wilson contd
Ch: a. Edgar Wilson Cleveland, b. 7 Feb 1919
b. Nell, b. 29 Mar 1924
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3207, (3163))
2. Nell Wilson, b. 15 Mar 1892, Mangum, Okla. Attd. Univ. of Okla., grad. AB fr. Univ. of Conn. Member of DAR and Soc. of Mayflower desc.; interested in genealogy for many years, and contributed to the Halliburton geneal. Mar. 20 Aug 1911, Mangum, Greer Co., Okla. to Edward Henry Reeves (b. 9 Feb 1888, Garland, Dallas Co., Tex.), son Leonidas Otho Reeves (1849-1941) and Tennessee Clementine (Harward) (1852-1938). They adopted a dau., Jane Reeves, who m. the Rev. Richard Bradley Kozelka and had ch: a. Sara [K]; b. Barbara [K]; c. Richard [K]; d. Amy [K].
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3208, (3163))
3. May Wilson, b. 12 Aug 1893, Mangum, Okla; d. 22 Feb 1967, bur. Memor. Park, Tulsa, Okl. Mar. 12 Dec 1917, Okla City, Okla. to Samuel Hubert Woods (b. 27 Dec 1889, Dyer Co., Tenn.), son George Woods (1852-1924) and Sarilda Eudora Sims (1863-1946).
Ch: a. Martha Sweet Woods, b. 15 Mar 1920 - m. E. R. Walker
b. Samuel Hubert Woods, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1925 - m. C.R. Brown
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3209, (3163))
4. Lee Wilson, b. 27 Nov 1894, Mangum, Okla.; d. 19 Oct 1961, bur. Riverside Cem, Mangum, Okla. Attd Southwestern Col. at Weatherford, Okla. Mar. 28 Oct 1916, Edmond, (Okla Co.) Okla. to Arthur Mark Lovett (b. 11 Sep 1895, Carrollton, (Greene) Ill.), son John W. Lovett (1866-1933) and Anne Louise (Steinberg) (1867-1943).
Ch: a. Lucy Anne Lovett, b. 18 Oct 1917
b. Ashley Lovett, b. 24 Oct 1919
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3210, (3163))
5. Wesley Sweet Wilson, b. 13 Jul 1896; d. 17 Aug 1917
6. Frank Henry Wilson, b. 6 Jan 1898, Mangum, Okla. - mar 17 Sep 1923, Mangum, Okla. to Fern McCool (b. 30 Apr 1904, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Ind.), dau. Emory Owen McCool (1881-1961) and Addie Frances Snellen (1884-1918)
Ch: a. Patricia Wilson, b. 10 Jul 1924 - m. William E. Boyd
b. James Ashley Wilson, b. 22 Mar 1926 - m. Mary Stidham
c. Wesley McCool [W], b. 21 Jun 1927 - m. Marjorie Montague
d. Molly Sue [W], b. 27 Jan 1930 - m. Charles F. Jones
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3212, (3163))
7. Hester Wilson, b. 27 Apr 1900; d. 8 Oct 1913
8. George Campbell Wilson, b. 1 Jan 1902, Mangum, Okla. Grad. M.D. fr. Med. Col. Yale Univ. 1928; vet. WW-II; res. Norwich, Conn. Mar. 21 Sep 1927, Mangum, Okla. to Dorothy Lael Lockhart (b. 25 Sep 1907, Blair, Okla.), dau. William Thomas Lockhart (1877-1964) and Myrtice Ann Vannerson (1882-1965).
Ch: a. Dorothy Elizabeth Wilson, b. 19 May 1929; d. Jun 1956
b. Martha Lael [W], b. 18 Aug 1932; d. 26 Sep 1936
c. George Campbell [W] Jr., b. 10 Sep 1933
d. Thomas Ashley [W], b. 1 Mar 1939
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3214, (3163))
9. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 27 Jun 1904, Mangum, Okla.; d. 23 Jun 1954, Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 1 Jan 1925, Mangum, Okla. to William Leslie Stevens (b. 7 Jan 1902, Medford, Okla.), son Williston Jacob Stevens (1868-1944) and Sarah (Baldwin) (1875-1962)
Ch: a. Sarah Lucy Stevens, b. 30 May 1927
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3215, (3163))

(contd)

13D1 Lucy Sweet contd

10. Rachel Wilson, b. 10 Jan 1905, Mangum, Okla. Attd. Univ. of Ark. and Univ. of Okla.; retired teacher. Mar. 16 Jun 1930, Tulsa, (Tulsa Co.) Okla. to Stephen Arnold Cisler Jr. (b. 4 Oct 1907, Hot Springs, Ark.), son of S. A. Cisler Sr. (1869-1955) and Daisy Parker (b. 1882).
Ch: a. Lucinda Lee Cisler, b. 13 Oct 1937
b. Stephen Arnold [C] III, b. 14 Oct 1942
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3216, (3163))
11. Margaret Wilson, b. 31 Jul 1906; d. 17 Aug 1907
12. James Larrymore Wilson, b. 7 Jun 1908, Mangum, Okla.; d. 8 May 1975
PhD degree fr. Univ. No. Car. 1947; grad Univ. Okla, BA, and Yale Univ., MA. Assoc. Prof. of English at Southwestern Mass. Univ.; Assoc. Prof. or visiting Prof. at Univ. Flor.; Hartford Univ.; Trinity Col.; Mitchell Col., Longwood, Colo.; and Univ. So. Car. Mil. svce., WW-II. Mar. 1st, 20 May 1934, Faye Johnson; mar. 2d, 5 Jul 1950, Madison (New Haven Co.) Conn. to Dorothy Dworak (b. 20 Sep 1910, Mindanao, P. I.), dau. Edward Dworak (1873-1950) and Anna Pinch (1883-1966).
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3218, (3163))
13. Bodie Edward Wilson, b. 3 Sep 1910, Mangum, Okla. Grad. Okla. State Univ. 1939, BS degree; retired soil conservationist; in army WW-II. Mar. 17 Oct 1931, Reed, Greer Co., Okla. to Gladys Gertrude Griffin (b. 6 Aug 1910, Granite, Okla), dau. Allen Lee Griffin (1888-1960) and Nellie Ann (White) (1889-1939).
Ch: a. Ashley Allen Wilson, b. 29 Sep 1948
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3219, (3163))
14. Woodrow Wilson, b. 12 Sep 1912, Mangum, Okla. Mar. 23 Jun 1942, Mangum, Okla., to Alice Naomi Robertson (b. 20 Mar 1919, Reed, Okla), dau. James David Robertson (1888-1928) and Clara Velma McBrayer (1893-)
Ch: a. Naomi Lucy Wilson, b. 4 Dec 1943
b. Velma Lee Wilson, b. 17 Aug 1947 - m. Gary W. Tindall
c. Ina Faye Wilson, b. 18 Jul 1949
(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3220, (3163))
- Ref: Rutherford, Wm. K. & Anna Clay (Zimmerman), Geneal. Hist. Halliburton Fam., vol ii (rev.), #3143, #3163 and others as above. - Priv. Pr. 1972.

13D2 JESSIE ETHEL BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2)

b. 9 Feb 1873, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 10 Jun 1959, Chattanooga, Tenn., bur. Fort Hill Cem., Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 10 Aug 1890, Wildwood Church, Bradley Co., Tenn. to Fred Edwar Stivers (b. 25 Apr 1870, Racine, Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1940, Cleaveland, Tenn., bur. Fort Hill Cem.), son Rev. Timothy Stanley and Julia Caroline (Snow) Stivers.

CH: (STIVERS)

- (14D1) 1. Wiliam Arthur, b. 1893 - m. Julia Wade
(14D2) 2. Theodore Edward, b. 1895 - m. Eulalee A. Rose
3. Flora Ethel, b. 16 Jan 1897, Wildwood, Cleveland, Tenn.; d. Red Hill, 21 Jan 1897
4. Charles Ernest, b. 31 Oct 1898, Wildwood, Tenn.; d. 27 Jul 1899, Red H.
(14D3) 5. Mary Dorothy, b. 1899 - m. Forrest D. Brown
(14D4) 6. Everett Randall, b. 1902 - m. Leota E. Still
7. Chester Ball, b. 4 Dec 1904, Chattanooga, Tenn. - mar. 1 Jul 1939 to Helen Michel (b. 14 Oct 1905, Kalamazoo, Mich.), dau. (Waldeman) Michael Michel and Bessie Matilda Frank. Chester grad Central HS, Chattanooga 1925, Pres. of his class; atd. Ohio Wesleyan 1926 but dropped out because of illness; late 1926 attd Univ. of Richmond, Va.

(contd)

13D2 Jessie Ethel Ball contd7. Chester Ball Stivers contd.

Returned to Cleveland, Tenn. and entered lumber mill business. with wife, operated florist shop in Chattanooga for many years until retirement Jul 1969. Was in Army Emgrs. for abt. 2 yrs., with service in Alaska, including Adak.

- (14D5) 8. Fred Eber, b. 1906 - m. Mildred Staples
 9. Robert Lee, b. 5 May 1909, Wildwood; d. 19 Oct 1909, Chattanooga.
 10. Rachel Evangeline, b. 13 Nov 1910, Chattanooga; d. 19 Aug 1911.

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. & Allied Fam., p. 137

13D3 EDWARD (THOMAS E.) BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2) 13D3

b. 18 Jul 1876, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 23 Nov 1929, Cleveland, Tenn.

Spent 2 yrs in Jamaica, abt. 1900, with bro. Spencer, working on railroad construction. Caught malaria and later lost an eye. Settled in Cleveland, Tenn.; worked for father in Kincaid Quarry. In 1910 involved in constr. of Hwy. 1, so. of Jacksonville, Flor. Road constr. took him to the west coast of Flor. in 1923. Later worked for Nashville and Louisville Railroad, building culverts and bridges. In Cleveland, formed a company with Mr. White for constr. of homes, Edward doing the brick and stone work. Mar. Feb 1899, Ella Henderson (b. 4 May 1879; d. 8 Dec 1960, bur. Fort Hill).

CH:

1. Cora, b. 14 Jan 1900 - res. 1972, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2. Goble, b. 3 Oct 1901 - res. Chattanooga - tile contractor
3. Myrtle, b. 7 Jul 1904, Selena, Mo. - m. 1926 to Lake Ledford (d. before 1967).

Ch: a. Dorothy Williams Ledford

b. David Ledford

m. 2d, 1967, Clyde Goble (decd). She res. Cleveland, Tenn.

4. Mae Bell, b. 20 Jul 1910 - mar. to W. H. Wooden

Ch: a. Jean Edward Wooden

b. Jene Tommy [W]

c. Elizabeth Owen [W]

d. Pauline [W] - m. Charles Lee

5. Carl, b. 25 Oct 1914; d. 6 Nov 1973 - was in mil.

6. Alma Ruth, b. 17 Aug 1917

Ref: Brown, Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, pp. 69, 72 (1976)

13D4 JAMES HOWARD BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2) 13D4

b. 27 Jan 1896, Knox Co.; d. Peru, S. A., 1972. Worked for the BIC Corp. on contracts to drain mines and on roads in West Va.; became expert with explosives. In Harlan Co., Ky. drilled a tunnel with bro. Fred. WW-II abroad with Ohio Natl. Guard. Worked 4 yrs. blasting roads through mountains when Great Smokies National Park roads were surveyed. Atlas Powder Co. loaned him to Pan-Amer. Highway contractors for his specialty, first in Central Amer. and later on the continent. Wife remained in Concord, Tenn. After an unexciting interlude raising hogs in Mo., he returned to Peru, where he died. Mar. 1918, Ethel Durham of Harlan Co., Ky.

CH:

1. George Gary - formerly an electr. at Cape Canaveral; in 1974 with Oak Ridge.
2. James Howard Jr. - ret. Lt. Col., res. Columbus, Ohio. His wife was also in the Army. Have 1 dau. whose husband, Dr. James Lore, is Supt. of a mental hosp. in Ind.

(contd)

13D4 James Howard Ball contd

3. Abba Charles Ball, b. _____ - Grad. in art from Boston Univ., holds MA degree; teacher in Houston, Tex. publ. schs. Mar., Claire Williams who is mgr. of a distributing service of Gulf-Atlantic in Houston.
Ch: a. Julia Dee Williams
b. David Clair Williams

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 74-75 (1976)

13D5 FLORIDE MAY VAWTER (Florence Gookin, 12D6)

b. 3 Mar 1904, McComb, Miss.; d. 5 Oct 1944, New Orleans, La.

Mar. 25 Dec 1933, McComb, Miss. to James Louis Garner (b. 2 May 1883 in Amite Co. (Marishill) Miss.; d 6 May 1965, Pascagoula, Miss.).

CH: (GARNER)

1. James Louis Jr., b. 25 Nov 1934, McComb, Miss. Mar. 20 Jan 1957, Greenville, Miss. to Josephine Luck Blackmon (b. 7 Aug 1935, G'ville)
Ch: a. Jennie Luck, b. 25 Mar 1958, US Army Base, Okinawa
b. Lisa Carol, b. 13 Dec 1961, Oxford, Miss.

Ref: Ltr, 10/68, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

13D6 ARTHUR EDMUND GOOKIN JR (Arthur E. Gookin, 12D7)

b. 22 Oct 1915, New Orleans, La. Mar. 19 Mar 1938, Jackson, Miss., to

Nellie Beatrice Salley (b. 21 Mar 1915, Indianola, Miss.).

CH:

1. Nancy Faye, b. 26 May 1940, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 10 Oct 1964, at Jackson to Lawrence Joseph Fekete (b. 17 Aug 1939, Pittsburg, Penn).
Ch: a. Kimberly Lane Fekete, b. 24 Sep 1967, East Point, Geo.
b. Michael Lawrence [F], b. 19 Oct 1969, Atlanta, Geo.
2. Linda Sue, b. 1 Nov 1946, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 23 Dec 1963, Jackson, to Peter John Hanlon (b. 1942?, Tampa, Flor.).
Ch: a. Mitchel Dean Hanlon, b. 29 Sep 1964, Jackson, Miss.
b. Todd Michael [H], b. Feb 1972, Atlanta, Geo.

Ref: Ltrs. 10/68, 12/72, 4/81, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

13D7 FLORIDE INEZ GOOKIN (Arthur E. Gookin, 12D7)

b. 17 Oct 1926, Jackson, Miss.; d. 27 May 1982, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 17 Oct 1948, Jackson, to Thomas Noel Hilton (b. 30 Jan 1926, Harrisville, Miss.).

CH: (HILTON)

1. Rebecca Lynn, b. 21 Jan 1951, Jackson, Miss. - mar. 17 Aug 1974, Jackson, to Daniel Griffin Smith (b. 25 Jan 1951, Meridian, Miss.).
Ch: a. Tyler Griffin Smith, b. 12 Jan 1978, Gulfport, Miss.
b. Clayton Hilton Smith, b. 24 Jun 1980; d. 1 Oct 1980, Jackson
c. Lindsey Allison [S], b. 2 Jun 1982, Jackson, Miss.
2. Deborah Kay, b. 29 Apr 1952, Baton Rouge, La. - mar. 23 Aug 1980 at Jackson, Miss. to Doyle Wessels Huise (b. 23 Oct 1954, Fort Lauderdale, Flor.)
3. Thomas Noel Jr., b. 29 Jul 1955, Bston Rouge, La. - mar. 1 Jul 1978, Jackson, Miss., to Virginia Elizabeth Dallas (b. 16 Feb 1956, Brookhaven, Mass.).
Ch: a. Thomas Noel Hilton III, b. 29 Sep 1982, Baton Rouge, La.

Ref: Ltrs, 10/68, 9/74, 9/78, 12/78, 4/81, 1/82, 1/83, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

13D8 STELLA ROSE GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)

b. 24 Dec 1906; d. 3 Jan 1973, Sonora, Calif. - mar 1st, to Mark Magee (d. 1938?).

CH: (MAGEE)

1. Stanley Mark Magee - mar. Nancy _____
Ch: a. Mark David; b. Marcia; c. Marchal.

Mar. 2d, to John Stubblefield - no ch.

Ref: 1967, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, CA; George A. Gookin, Groveland, CA
5/81

13C9 GEORGE ALFRED GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)

b. 13 Oct 1908, Don Pedro, Calif. Rancher in Groveland, CA. area.
Mar. 3 Aug 1937, Reno, Nev. to Avis Elizabeth Beck (b. 4 Jul 1918, Trona, CA),
1st ch. of Alfred Arthur Beck (b. 3 Jul 1890, London, Engl.) and Lillian Maude
Roberts (b. 12 Nov 1889), mar. in London. Lillian was dau. of James Roberts
and Elizabeth Clark; he was b. in Wales and she in Ireland. James was a sea-
man in the Brit. Coast Guard for many yrs., later settling at Coast Guard Sta.
on Irish coast in Co. Kerry - they had 6 children. Alfred A. Beck was son of
George Beck and Eva Caroline Grund (both b. in Germany); they had 4 ch., of
which Alfred was third. Alfred came to Calif. in early 1914, she followed in
1915, and settled in Trona, Calif.; moved to Groveland, Calif. 1919.

CH:

1. George Edwin, b. 27 Jun 1938, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 1 May 1960,
Oakdale, Calif. to Barbara Ann Stadler.
Ch: a. George Edwin Gookin Jr., b. 27 Feb 1961, Oakdale, Calif.
b. Jeffrey David, b. 19 Sep 1964, Stockton, Calif.
2. David Allen, b. 18 Jul 1940, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 2 Sep 1966,
Reno, Nev. to Patricia Dianne Stiles
Ch: a. Gregory Glenn Gookin, b. 7 Apr 1971
b. Garrick David [G], b. 25 Sep 1973
c. Courtney Dianne [G], b. 28 Jul 1975
3. Tomas Roy, b. 6 Mar 1944, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 24 Sep 1965,
Oakdale, Calif. to Janice Marie Lial
Ch: a. Michelle Marie Gookin, b. 9 Sep 1966, Modesto, Calif.
b. Gabriel Thomas [G], b. 21 Sep 1970
c. Ronald Anthony [G], b. 28 Aug 1973

Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.

13C10 JOHN FRANK GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)

b. 23 Dec 1910, Sonora, Calif. - mar 1st, Lenore Prouty (d. 14 Mar
1936)?

CH:

1. John Albert Gookin, b. 3 Jan 1937? - mar. Linda Burman
Ch: a. Bret Alan, b. 19 Jul 1966
b. Sean Patrick, b. 6 Jan 1970
 - Mar. 2d. 26 Sep 1938, to Ethel (Adele?) Montgomery (b. 25 Sep 1918, Sonora).
2. Joseph Ronald, b. 15 Dec 1940, Sonora, Calif.; d. 16 Jun 1977,
Oakdale, Calif., bur. Sonora. Mar. 3 Jan 1961, Reno, Nev. to
Jerlynn Vicki Barnes (b. 6 Dec 1942, Yosemite, Calif.), dau. Joe
Barnes & Marindebell? Ford.
Ch: a. Dana Kathleen, b. 3 Mar 1962, Oakdale, Calif.
b. Chad Ronald, b. 13 Apr 1966, do
(Ref: 12/82, Jerlynn Barnes Gookin, Oakdale, Calif).
 3. Richard Louis ("Louie"), b. 5 Apr 1945 - mar. Christine Donovan
Ch: a. Scott Joseph Gookin, b. 2 Jul 1965
b. Peter Louis [G], b. 17 Jul 1967
c. Frank William [G], b. 4 Oct 1970
 4. Marilyn Louise, b. 30 Aug 1948 - mar. David Blake
Ch: a. Tamara Kathleen Blake, b. 9 Dec 1974
b. Michael David Blake, b. 9 Sep 1977
- Ref: Ltrs. 1967 & 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; Ltr 12/82,
Jerlynn Barnes Gookin, Oakdale, gave dates for wives of JFG.

13D11 MINNIE MARGARET GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)
 b. 20 May 1913, Chinese Camp, Calif. - Mar. 23 Jun 1933, Reno, Nev.
 to Michael Mitchell Ures (b. 5 Sep 1907, Chicago, Ill.).

CH: (URES)

1. Michael Harry Ures, b. 2 Jul 1934, Los Angeles, Calif. - mar. 21 Jun 1958, Reno, Nev. to Donna Temple (b. 17 Sep 1939).

Ch: a. Wayne Robert Ures, b. 12 Aug 1959, Vallejo, Calif.

b. Lisa Lee [U], b. 11 Mar 1963, do

c. Leah Ann [U], b. 13 Jul 1964, do

Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

13D12 WILBURN ("Bill") LLOYD GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)
 b. 26 Oct 1916, Tuolumne Co., Calif. - mar. 20 Nov 1942, Sonora, Calif.,
 to Georgia Armenta Morrison (b. 25 Dec 1916, Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif.), dau.
 James Martin Morrison.

CH:

1. William Loyd Gookin, b. 9 May 1944, Oakdale, Calif. - mar. 14 Oct 1967, Yosemite, Calif. to Barbara Dunn (b. 16 May 1945, Palo Alto, Calif.).

Ch: a. Gina Kathleen, b. 19 Sep 1968, Stanford Hosp, Palo Alto, Calif.

b. Valerie Suzanne, b. 30 Mar 1970, do

c. Stacy Ann, b. 3 Dec 1972, Hillcrest Hosp, Petaluma, Calif.

d. Barbara Jane, b. 23 Jun 1974, do

e. Joseph Patrick, b. 11 Sep 1980, Carson City, Nev.

Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; 5/81, William L. Gookin (above), Minden, Nev.

13D13 FRANK TALMADGE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)
 b. 6 Nov 1895, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. 10 Sep 1969, San Diego, Calif.
 Mar. 5 Nov 1925, Glendive, Mont. to Marcia C. Amick (b. 30 Jul 1906, Red Cloud, Nebr.), dau. James F. Amick (b. 28 Dec 1877, Cairo, Mo.; d. 2 Oct 1957, San Diego, Calif.) who m. 25 Oct 1905, Nellie Ann Marsh (b. 29 Sep 1879, Lebanon, Kans.; d. 15 Sep 1972, San Diego).

CH:

1. Doris Lee, b. 21 May 1935, Miles City, Mont.; d. 15 Nov 1968. Mar. at San Diego, 3 Sep 1955, to Steven R. Smith (b. 12 Sep 1932, L.A., Calif.) - no ch.

2. Robert Kent, b. 23 Feb 1937, Miles City, Mont. - mar. 19 Dec 1959, San Diego, Calif. to Jonnie F. Long (b. 23 Sep 1938, Bakersfield, Calif.), dau. John V. and Doris Alice (Miller) Long.

Ch: a. Daniel Kent Gookin, b. 19 Oct 1960, San Diego, Calif.

b. Robert Blake [G] b. 28 Jan 1963, do

c. Jody Lynn [G], b. 11 Jun 1965, do

Ref: Ltrs., 1963, Frank T. Gookin (above), Spring Valley, Calif; 1/64, Robert K. Gookin (above), Sandiego; 1/81, Mrs. R. K. Gookin, San Diego.

13D14 SAMUEL LYLE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)
 b. 3 Mar 1899, Columbus Junct. Iowa; d. 30 Aug 1976, Miles City, Mont.
 Mar. 26 Nov 1931, Terry, Mont. to Annabell Johnston (b. 27 Nov 1901, Wells, Minn.; d 29 Nov 1978, Miles City, Mont.).

CH:

1. Anna Marie, b. 3 Feb 1933, Miles City, Mont.; d. 5 Jun 1981, Elkhart, Ind. BA, Mont. State Univ., 1955; MA, Indiana Univ. 1959. In Mar 1964 was Dean of Girls at Elkhart, Ind. HS.

(Ref: Who's Who in Amer. Educ., 20th ed., 1961-62, Nashville)

(contd)

13D14 Samuel Lyle Gookin contd

2. Mary Lou Mae Gookin, b. 26 Jun 1934, Ismay, Mont. - mar. 1st, 26 Jun 1955 to Edgar A. Kost.
 Ch: a. Charles Allen Kost, b. 18 Nov 1955, Lynwood, Calif.
 b. Shelah Rae Kost, b. 9 Mar 1957, Billings, Mont. - m. 17 Jun 1978 to David Boese.
 Ch: (1) Nikolaus Dabid Boese, b. 27 May 1981
 c. Kenneth Lee Kost, b. 31 Oct 1960, Billings, Mont.
 Mar. 2d, 1968, to Douglas Saucier - DIV 1972
3. Marvin Horace, b. 23 Sep 1935, Ismay, Mont. - mar. 27 Feb 1960 to Sharon Beaudet
4. Donna Fay Gookin, b. 25 Jun 1937, Miles City, Mont. - mar 26 Jun 1955 to Ervin Erlenbusch (b. 13 Jul 1934, Watson Flats, Mont.), son Daniel C. Erlenbusch and _____ (Naasz).
 Ch: a. Lynn Rae Erlenbusch, b. 24 Nov 1956, Miles City, Mont.
 Mar. 6 Sep 1975 to Bruce Ziebarth
 Ch: (1) Amy Marie Ziebarth, b. 3 Feb 1979, Miles City, Mont.
 b. Jeffrey Scott [E], b. 16 Nov 1957, Miles City, Mont. -
 Mar. 26 Nov 1977, Roberta Hagler
 Ch: (1) Eric Scott [E], b. 28 Oct 1978, Billings, Mont.
 (2) Shannon Renee [E], b. 23 Aug 1980, do
 c. Jerry Duane [E], b. 21 Sep 1961, Miles City, Mont.
 d. Lora Dee [E], b. 13 Apr 1970, do

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Samuel L. Gookin (above), Miles City, Mont.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.; 9/81, Mrs. Mary L. M. Saucier, Miles City, Mont.; 9/81, Donna F. Erlenbusch, Miles City, Mont.

13D15 MARY ALICE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13) 13D15
 b. 5 Apr 1905, Monroe City, Mo. (Hagers Grove, Mo.); d. 8 Jul 1948, Albuquerque, N.M. Mar. to Walter Ernest Krutzfeldt (b. 22 Dec 1903), Hamburg, Germany.

CH: (KRUTZFELDT)

1. Virginia Lee [K], b. 5 Oct 1925, Miles City, Mont. - mar 1st, 22 Dec 1945, L. A., Calif. to Raymond S. Roper (b. 13 Dec 1920, Shawnee, Okla.).
 Ch: a. Robert Steven Roper, b. 10 Sep 1946, Mesa, Ariz.
 b. Richard Claude [R], b. 12 Apr 1948, Okla. City, Okla.
 Mar. 2d, 2 Jan 1964, Reno, Nev. to Carl A. Lagerquist.
2. Betty Lou [K], b. 20 May 1928, Miles City, Mont. - mar. 21 Sep 1963, at New Britian, Conn. to Ronald Wagner (b. 2 Mar 1932, New Britian).

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Mrs. Betty Lou Wagner (above), Seattle, Wash.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

13D16 HUGH CHARLES GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13) 13D16
 b. 5 Feb 1907, Monroe City, Mo. (Lentner, Mo.); d. 26 Mar 1973, Miles City, Mont. Mar. 1st, to Virginia Thompson; mar. 2d, 8 Jul 1936, Forsythe, Mont., to Rose Cunningham (b. 2 Oct 1908, Crookenston, Minn.; d. 26 Dec 1953, Miles City, Mont.).

CH:

1. Hugh Lavere Gookin, b. 17 Apr 1938, Miles City, Mont. - mar. 14 Dec 1962, Miles City, to Helen Louise Bjergo.
 Ch: a. Kathleen Louise [G], b. 7 Oct 1963, Miles City, Mont.
2. Frances Gay [G], b. 19 Nov 1940, Hardin, Mont.
3. Sandra Ray [G], b. 22 Mar 1946, Miles City - mar. there 14 Mar 1964 to Charles Arthur Wilcox.

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Hugh C. Gookin (above), Miles City, Mont.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

13D17 ROY CORNELIUS GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12 D13)

b. 10 Jul 1910, Monroe City, Mo.;

Mar. 1st, 29 Sep 1929, Baker, Mont. to Ethel Kimble (b. 29 Dec 1912, Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisc.) - DIV.

CH:

1. Ray Randall [G], b. 3 Jul 1930, Ismay, Mont. - mar. 3 Dec 1950, Great Falls, Mont. to Shirley Wampol (b. 27 Oct 1933, Great Falls, Mont.).
Ch: a. Dennis, b. 19 Aug 1951, Miles City, Mont.
b. Jack, b. 4 Feb 1953, do
c. Joseph, b. 28 Sep 1955, Great Falls, Mont.
d. Debora, b. 6 Dec 1956, Kallispel, Mont.
e. Ricky?, b. 11 Jun 1959, Miles City, Mont.
f. Kelly Ann, b. 14 Nov 1962, do

2. Dallas Roy [G], b. 23 Jun 1932, Ismay, Custer Co., Mont. - Attd sch. in Ismay and Miles City, Mont. HS; 4 yrs. in US Navy (Electr. Mate and 2/CL Petty Officer); 2 yrs col. at Montana State Col., Boseman, majoring in industrial design; in 1964, journeyman electrician. Mar. 6 Apr 1957, Columbia Falls, Mont. to Lois Ivel Giles (b. 5 Nov 1933, Pitt, Minn.).

Ch: a. Marc Douglas [G], b. 20 Apr 1958, Whitefish, Flathead Co., Mont.
b. Matthew Duane [G], b. 15 Jul 1961, do

Mar. 2d, 6 Sep 1952, Miles City, Mont. to Bessie Jo (Givings) Smith (b. 21 May 1925, Baker, Mont.; d. 2 Nov 1958).

3. Linda Denice [G], b. 17 Feb 1954, Whitefish, Mont. - mar. 6 Oct 1973, Kalispell, Mont., to William A. King

Ch: a. William King, b. 27 Sep 1974
b. Kelly Millicent King, b. 15 Aug 1977
c. Holly Denice King, b. 28 Jul 1979

4. Patrick Allen [G], b. 28 Aug 1958, White Fish, Mont.

N.B.: Roy C. Gookin adopted ch. of Mrs. Bessie Gookin by prev. marriage to Dean Keith Smith: 1. Michael Dean Smith, b. 23 Oct 1946; 2. Larry Dee Smith, b. 26 Jul 1948.

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Dallas R. Gookin (above) Columbia Falls, Mont.; 8/81, Roy C. Gookin (above) Kalispell, Mont.

13D18 RUTH GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)

b. 9 Apr 1912, Monroe City, Mo. (Hunnell, Mo.?) - mar. 1 May 1932,

Olive, Mont., to Harold Crane (b. 22 Dec 1908, Buewell, Mont.).

CH:

1. Colleen Clarice [C], b. 24 Jun 1933, Loesch, Mont. - mar. 6 Apr 1952, Sandpoint, Idaho, to Milford Graves (b. 19 Dec 1930, Sandpoint).
Ch: a. Debra Graves, b. 21 Jul 1953, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
b. Gregory Graves, b. 23 Mar 195_, Sandpoint, Idaho
c. Mark Graves, b. 18 Apr 1960, do
2. Collins Lynn [C], b. 22 Feb 1936, Miles City, Mont. - mar. 16 Apr 1954, Sandpoint, Idaho, to Lucille Graves (b. 31 Aug 1935, Sandpoint).
Ch: a. Lynne Crane, b&d, Sandpoint, Idaho
b. Brett Crane, b. 29 Aug 19_, Sandpoint
c. Bart Crane, b. 23 Feb 19_, do
d. Anena Crane, b. 20 Sep 1963, do
3. Carroll Jean [C], b. 7 Sep 1938, Sandpoint, Idaho - mar. 29 Aug 1958 at Helena, Mont. to Warren Shorthill (b. 11 Jan 1922, Mont.).
4. James Harold [C], b. 17 Dec 1943, Sandpoint. Mar. 7 Jul 1963 at Sandpoint, to Linda Dewbel (b. 3 Sep 1944, Sandpoint).
5. John Douglas [C], b. 14 Jul 1947, Sandpoint, Idaho
6. Inez Vee [C], b. 23 Jun 1950, do
7. Roy Allen [C], b. 9 Aug 1953, do

(contd)

13D18 Ruth Gookin contd

Ref: Ltr, 2/64, Mrs. Ruth Crane (above), Sandpoint, Idaho; ltr, 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

13D19 JOHN GOOKIN (Jacob B. Gookin, 12D14) 13D19
 b. 21 Feb 1907, Columbus Junct., Iowa; Mar. 11 Jan 1930, Aberdeen,
 S. D., to Ilia Luce (b. 13 Aug 1910, Groton, S. D.).

CH:

1. Hazel Gookin, b. 3 Feb 1932, Columbus Junct., Iowa - mar 25 Mar 1959,
 Ainsworth, Iowa, to Leon Meeks (b. 14 Nov 1924).

Ch: a. James Meeks, b. 28 Jul 1950, Iowa City, Iowa

b. Susan Meeks - (twin)

c. Shawn, b. 24 Sep 1951, Iowa City, Iowa.

2. Vernell Gookin, b. 15 Feb 1937, Solon, Iowa - mar. 27 Dec 1958,
 Lowell, Iowa, to Sharon Washburn (b. 12 Oct 1937).

Ch: a. Cynthia Gookin, b. 3 Dec 1959, Burlington, Iowa

b. Teresa Gookin, b. 30 Nov 1960, do

Ref: Ltr, 3/64, John Gookin (above), Iowa City, Iowa

13D20 LONDON EUGENE GOOKIN (Hugh S. Gookin, 12D18) 13D20
 b. 11 Jul 1901, Tipton Co., Tenn.; d. 14 May 1977, Covington, Tenn.
 Mar. 20 Jan 1924, to Daisy Glen Eubanks (b. 20 Jan 1907, Water Valley, Miss.),
 dau. David Walker Eubanks and Mary Edna (Davis).

CH:

1. Landon Eugene Gookin Jr., b. 15 Feb 1925, Covington, Tenn.;
 mar. 5 Oct 1946, Memphis, Tenn., Martha Anne Crenshaw (b. 2 Nov
 1926).

Ch: a. Landon Eugene [G] III, b. 29 Dec 1950, Keesler AFB, Miss.

b. Everett Crenshaw [G], b. 31 Aug 1955, Bitburg AFB, Germany;
 m. 12 Jul 1975 to Robin Elaine Doyle.

Ch: (1) Gregory Doyle Gookin, b. 12 Aug 1979.

2. William Edwin Gookin, b. 2 May 1934, Covington, Tenn. - mar. 2 Aug
 1955 to Irma Rose Billings.

Ch: a. Emily Lynn Gookin, - m. 3 Jul 1977, to Oliver

3. Richard Hurt Gookin, b. 12 Mar 1936, Covington, Tenn.

mar. 24 Oct 1955, to Fentress Dianne Clark.

Ch: a. Russell Eugene [G], b. 22 Sep 1956

b. Teresa Michelle [G], b. 14 Sep 1958 - mar. 1st, 6 May 1977
 to Neal Butler - DIV, 1980.

Ch: (1) Amber Tenille Butler, b. 2 Dec 1977

(2) Tony Michelle Butler, b. 17 Feb 197_

mar. 2d, Mar 1981, to Roger Pursley

Ref: Ltr. 6/81, Landon E. Gookin Jr., Memphis, Tenn.

13D21 SADIE EUGENIA GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21) 13D21
 b. 7 Aug 1915, Cruthersville, Mo. - mar. 6 Aug 1932, Oseola, Ark.,
 to Wilbur Clarence Lee (b. 16 Nov 1909, Forest City, Ark.), son James Albert
 Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Calvert).

CH: (LEE)

1. Edd Earl Lee, b. 14 May 1933, Luxora (Miss. Co.) Ark. - mar. 27 Oct
 1951, Luxora, Ark. to Hilda McGhee (b. 15 Aug 1935, Miss. Co., Ark.)

Ch: a. Michael Earl Lee, b. 14 Feb 1954, Fort Campbell, Ky. -

m. 10 Oct 1975, New Orleans, La., to Ginger Sue German

Ch: (1) Lauren Michelle Lee, b. 17 Aug 1979, Blytheville, Ark.

(2) (adopted) Christopher Thomas [L], b. 29 Aug 1973, Bly.

(contd)

13D21 Sadie Eugenia Gookin contd.

1. Edd Earl Lee contd

b. Pamela Lee, b. 5 Mar 1959, Blytheville (Miss. Co.) Ark. -
m. 4 Jul 1976 to Dennis Lee Davis

2. Mary Pauline Lee, b. 18 Jun 1935, Luxora, Miss. Co., Ark. - m. 23 Aug 1953, Blue Mountain, Miss. to William Dalton Goolsby Jr. (b. 23 May 1932, Blue Mountain).

Ref: Ltr. 3/82, Mrs. Sadie E. Lee, Blytheville, Ark.; 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D22 LOTTIE OREAN GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21)

b. 18 Jun 1917, Covington (Tipton Co.) Tenn. - mar. 6 Mar 1938, Luxora, Ark. to Doyle Edward Self (b. 3 Sep 1915, Pontatoc, Pontatoc Co.) Miss).

CH: (SELF)

1. Peggy Jean, b. 26 Oct 1939, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 3 Jun 1969, Idabel, Okla., to Robert McClure Love Jr. (b. 9 Dec 1940, Idabel (McCurtain Co.) Okla.).

Ch: a. Patrice Ann Doyle Love, b. 5 Jul 1960, Idabel, Okla.

2. Charline Self, b. 10 May 1941, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 12 Oct 1963, Idabell, Okla. to Jan De Wayne Storey (b. 16 Aug 1937, Pleasant Hill (McCurtain Co.) Okla.).

Ch: a. Janna Leigh Storey, b. 21 Apr 1965, Idabel, Okla.

b. Michael DeWayne [S], b. 1 Aug 1968, do

3. Bobby Ray Self, b. 28 Jan 1943, Luxora, Ark. - mar 15 Jun 1967, Idabel, Okla. to Mary Gail Martain (b. 8 Apr 1950, Idabel, Okla.).

Ch: a. Robert Ray Self, b. 1 Jan 1968, Idabel, Okla.

b. Mark Ray Self, b. 10 Feb 1972, do

4. Shirley Ann Self, b. 19 Mar 1944, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 25 May 1963, Idabel, Okla. to Roger Neal Butler (b. 4 Nov 1938, Paris, Tex.).

Ch: a. Roger Neal Butler Jr., b. 15 Feb 1964, Idabel, Okla.

b. Leslie Ann Butler, b. 3 May 1967, Paris (Lamar Co.) Tex.

Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D23 MARY VIRGINIA GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21)

b. 4 Jun 1920, Tipton Co., Tenn. - mar. 1st, 10 Sep 1936 to Johnnie William Childress (b. 22 Aug 1917, Replay, Tenn.) - DIV., 1966

CH: (CHILDRESS)

1. Betty Lorean [C], b. 2 Jul 1937, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 6 Jul 1966 to Bill A. Johnson (b. 1 Dec 1942, Cherokee Co., Iowa).

Ch: a. Roni Lorraine Johnson, b. 25 Jul 1968, Cherokee Co., Iowa

b. Anthony Leigh [J], b. 9 Jul 1970, do

2. Johnny Leroy [C], b. 31 May 1939, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 3 Jun 1960, Luxora, Ark. to Carolyn Woolen (b. 10 Sep 1943, Oseola (Miss. Co.) Ark)

Ch: a. Johnny Scott Childress, b. 27 Sep 1964

b. April [C], b. 27 Apr 1969

3. Johnnie Virginia [C], b. 9 Apr 1944, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 4 Sep 1959, Luxora, to Teddy Woodrow Nix (b. 8 Feb 1940, Dallas, Tex.).

Ch: a. Teddy Woodrow Nix, Jr., (adopted, 26 Aug 1967), b. 26 May 1967, El Paso, Tex.

b. Virginia Spring Nix, (adopted 26 Sep 1969), b. 26 Aug 1969, El Paso

4. Sandra Marie [C], b. 26 Apr 1946, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 1st, 21 Jul 1961, Robert Graves Morris (b. 21 Jul 1943, Luxora, Ark.), DIV 2 Oct 1966.

Ch: a. Angela Mashell Morris, b. 15 Jun 1964, Oseola, Ark.

b. Tod Mark Morris, b. 5 Apr 1966, do

Mar. 2d, 7 Nov 1967, William David Buse (b. 21 Sep 1939, Carlsbad, N.M.)

c. Julie Marie Buse, b. 14 Sep 1970, Oceanside, Calif.

(contd)

13D23 Mary Virginia Gookin contd

5. James Lewis Childress, b. 15 Mar 1948, Luxora, Ark.
 Mar. 2d, 8 Jul 1966, Jessie James Lowerins (b. 17 Sep 1921, Luxora, Ark.).
 Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D24 JAMES ROSCO GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21) 13D24
 b. 11 Aug 1924, Dyer Co., Tenn. - mar. 24 Mar 1949, Luxora, Ark.,
 to Anna Lou Self (b. 14 Oct 1928, Blythville, Ark.), dau. John William Self
 and Willie E. Scott.

CH:

1. James Stanley [G], b. 28 Dec 1949, Blytheville, Ark.; d. 30 Dec 1962 in Yermo, Calif. in accidental cavein.
2. Michael Burton [G], b. 14 Mar 1951, Vallejo, Calif. - mar. 24 Apr 1977, Reno, Nev. to Rose Ann Livingston (b. 3 Aug 1955, Coffee Co., Tenn.).
 Ch: a. James William [G], b. 19 Mar 1978, San Diego, Calif.
 b. Amanda Louise [G], b. 21 Sep 1981, Coffee Co., Tenn.
3. William Eugene [G], b. 20 Aug 1952, Vallejo, Calif. - m. 3 Sep 1977, Yermo, Calif. to Debra Kay Peterschick (b. 4 May 1953, Minot, N.D.)
 Ch: a. Mathew Shawn [G], b. 14 Feb 1979, Apple Valley, Calif.
 b. Tara Ann [G], b. 19 Mar 1981, do
4. LaDonna Ann [G], b. 5 Jun 1955, Barstow, Calif. - m. 13 Jan 1975, Donald Lee Pickering (b. 1 Dec 1947, Wiesbaden, W. Germany)
 Ch: a. Cristina Lee Pickering, b. 22 Dec 1975, Orange, Calif.

Ref: 2/82, James R. Gookin (above), Yermo, Calif.

13D25 EDWARD LEE GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21) 13D25
 b. 9 Apr 1929, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 1st, 12 Jun 1951, Bettie Jane Farmer (b. 23 Jun 1923; d. 23 Oct 1969) - DIV., 1965.

CH:

1. Valdemar Belmont, b. 23 Aug 1946? - mar. Wanda _____
 Ch: a. (adopted) Gigi Janine, b. 13 Nov 1956
 b. (adopted) Jaran E. Lee, b. 8 Jun 1956
- Mar. 2d, 1 Jun 1968 to Carolyn Cash (b. 25 Jun 1946), [who had m. 1st, 24 Sep 1961 to Charles Jenkins (DIV, 28 May 1968) and had: a. Charles Albert [J] Jr., b. 22 Aug 1962; b. Carolyn Elizabeth [J], b. 23 Nov 1963; c. William Edward [J], b. 11 Aug 1965; d. Susan Renee [J], b. 11 Aug 1967.]
 2. Lian Le, b. 6 Apr 1973, Little Rock, Ark.

Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D26 CLYDE LENO GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21) 13D26
 b. 13 Jul 1931, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 26 Jul 1969, Submarine Base, Groton, Conn. to Jeanne Almeda (Guimond), (b. 25 Nov 1937, Jewett City, Conn.), dau. Joseph A. Guimond and Yvonne Y. (Harpin).

CH:

1. Jeffery Clyde [G], b. 29 Apr 1971, Norwich, Conn.
 [N.B.: by prev. mar. to Edward Joseph Pietrowski (b. 7 Apr 1934) - DIV 21 Mar 1969, Mrs. Jeanne Gookin had the following children who were adopted by Clyde, on 4 Feb 1973].

2. Jo Ann Frances (Gookin), b. 19 Nov 1958, Norwich, Conn. - m. 24 Sep 1977 to _____ Sliva.

Ch: a. Julie A. Sliva, b. 23 Jan 1978

3. Kathy Yvonne (Gookin), b. 14 Sep 1960, Norwich, Conn. - m. 29 Sep 1979 to Frederick C. Sabrowski III (b. 25 Dec 1957).

Ch: a. Jessica L. Sabrowski, b. 7 Nov 1981

4. Edward Joseph (Gookin), b. 8 Sep 1963, Norwich, Conn.

Ref: 3/82, Clyde L. Gookin (above) Jewett City, Conn.; 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D27 ELINOR CONOVER (Della L. Boardman, 12D23)

b. 15 May 1885, Chicago, Ill.; d. 7 Dec 1973, Eau Clair, Wisc.
 Mar. 21 Jun 1910, Chicago, Ill. to Ralph Woodland Owen (b. 26 May 1884, Eau Clair, Wisc.; d. 14 Dec 1972, Eau Clair), son John Sabine Owen (b. 1849, Clarkston, Mich.; d. 1939, Eau Clair, Wisc.) who m. 1872 to Cora Mathilda Rust (b. 1851, Marine City, Mich.; d. 1895, Eau Clair, Wisc.).

CH: (OWEN)

1. Cora Rust, b. Eau Clair, Wisc.
2. Ralph W. Jr. - m. Mary Elmira Proctor - has family
3. Margaret Conover [O], b. 7 Oct 1913, Madison, Wisc. - mar. 17 Aug 1940, Eau Clair, Wisc. to John Gilbert Rogers (b. 14 Dec 1913, St. Paul, Minn.), son George S. Rogers and Mabel Myra (Nelson).
 Ch: a. John Gilbert Rogers Jr., b. 13 Sep 1941, NYC - mar. 28 Dec 1968, Albemarle, N.C. to Ellen Wells Rogers?? (b. 20 Jan '41)
 Ch: (1) David Wells Rogers, b. 3 Mar 1971
 (2) Susan Owen Rogers, b. 28 May 1974
 b. Owen Rogers, b. 8 May 1943, NYC. - Major, USAF (5/82).
 m. 24 Aug 1968, San Antonio, Tex. to Diane Gallia (b. 9 Oct '47)
 Ch: (1) Daniel J. Rogers, b. 26 Aug 1971
 (2) Brian Owen Rogers, b. 19 Jan 1973
 (3) Christopher Glen Rogers, b. 24 Dec 1966
 c. Margaret Conover Rogers, b. 20 Aug 1946, NYC. - m. 8 Jun 1968 to Rexford Walker Titus III (b. 25 Apr 1946)
 d. Alan Nelson Rogers, b. 27 Dec 1955, Mineola, N.Y.
 (Ref: 5/82, Mrs. John G. Rogers, Eau Claire, Wisc.)
4. David Boardman Owen, b. 28 Jul 1917, Chicago, Ill. - m. 3 Oct 1942, Hempstead, N.Y., to Dorothy Keenen Haight (b. 7 Nov 1919, N.Y., N.Y.), dau. Rev. John Sylvanus Haight and Grace May (Keenen).
 Ch: a. David Boardman [O] Jr., b. 7 Aug 1943, Redlands, Calif. unm.
 b. Peter Haight [O], b. 21 Nov 1946, Eau Claire, Wisc. - mar. at Wiesbaden, W. Germany to Verena Schmittmann.
 c. Christopher Rust [O], b. 9 Apr 1948, Eau Claire, Wisc.
 d. Philip Carey [O], b. 15 Aug 1949, do

Ref: 4/82, Mrs. David B. Owen, Mondovi, Wisc.

13D28 WILLIAM CLEVELAND GOOKIN (Allen S. Gookin, 12D24)

b. 4 Dec 1877, Port Henry, N.Y.; d. 14 Apr 1952, Tucson, Ariz. Res. in Wayne, Penn. in 1923 (BET, 22 Mar 1923). Mar. 9 Oct 1901 to Susie Jaudon (b. 28 Nov 1874, Savannah, Geo.).

CH:

1. Allen Jaudon [G], b. 27 Sep 1903, NYC; d. 8 Jul 1920
 2. Elizabeth Cleveland [G], b. 1 Feb 1908, NYC - unm.
 - (14D6) 3. William Scudder [G], b. 1914 - m. Mildred M. Hartman
- Ref: Cleveland Geneal, p. 1494; ltr. 1952, Elizab. C. Gookin (above), Tucson, AZ

13D29 VIRGINIA ANDERSON (Katherine H. Gookin, 12D25)

b. 13 Mar 1888, Savannah, Geo.; d. Mar. 8 Jul 1908, Savannah, Geo. to Rev. John Stuart Banks (b. 4 Mar 1878/9, Manchester, Engl.; d. 29 Nov 1932, Cleveland, Ohio).

CH: (BANKS)

1. John Stuart [B] Jr., b. 6 Jul 1909, Corbin, Ky.; d. Apr 1934
2. Richard Anderson [B], b. 9 Sep 1913, Bellefontaine, Ohio - mar. 18 Apr 1942, Cleveland, Ohio, to Mary Oliver Armstrong - no ch.
3. Margaret Gookin [B], b. 14 Oct 1916, Cleveland, Ohio; d. there, 20 Jan 1936.

(contd)

13D29 Virginia Anderson contd

4. Jeanne Marie Banks, b. 29 Oct 1922, Cleveland, Ohio - m. 20 Aug 1944, Yorktown, Penn. to Harold Randall Heidman (b. 22 Jul 1916, Chicago, Ill).

Ch: a. Patricia Heidman, b. 20 May 1945, Hawthorne, Nev.
 b. James Allen [H], b. 8 May 1946, Chicago, Ill.
 c. Virginia [H], b. 9 Jun 1949, do

5. William Allen Banks, b. 14 Jun 1924, Cleveland, Ohio - m. 18 Jun 1948, Cleveland, Ohio, to Jean McConoughey (b. 20 Sep 1924, Cleveland).

Ch: a. Barbara Elizabeth [B], b. 15 Jan 1951, Cleveland, Ohio
 b. William Newell [B], b. 10 Apr 1953, do
 c. John Stuart [B], b. 2 Nov 1958 do

Ref: Ltrs, 1950, Mrs. J. S. Banks (above) Cleveland, Ohio; 12/63, Richard A. Banks, Wellesley, Mass.; 12/63, Mrs. Jeanne M. Heidman, Northbrook, Ill.; 12/63, William A. Banks, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

13D30 SALLIE WILLIAMSON ANDERSON (Katherine H. Gookin, 12D25)
 b. 9 Nov 1890, Savannah, Geo.; d. Mar. 29 Jun 1915,
 Cleveland, Ohio, to Granville Coleman (b. 25 Jun 1891, Orange, Va.).

CH: (COLEMAN)

1. Katherine Anderson [C], b. 25 Jun 1916, Culpepper, Va. - m. 12 Jun 1940, Norfolk, Va. to Robert Barclay (b. 11 Nov 1915, Hampton, Va.)

Ch: a. Sally Ann [B], b. 9 Oct 1942, Newport News, Va. - m. 30 Nov 1963, Newport News, to Charles David Rhodes
 b. Margaret Lee [B], b. 17 Mar 1944, Newport News, Va.
 c. Robert Granville [B], b. 25 Aug 1948, do
 d. Katherine Lynn [B], b. 25 Nov 1959, do
 e. Charles Coleman [B], b. 5 Jan 1956

2. Granville Robert [C], b. 16 Jan 1918, Haymarket, Va. - m. 12 Mar 1940, Norfolk, Va. to Irene Phelps

Ch: a. Granville Robert [C] Jr., b. 19 Apr 1941, Norfolk, Va.
 b. Virginia Mae [C], b. 6 Nov 1948, do

3. Richard Anderson [C], b. 29 Sep 1920, Newport News, Va. - m. 20 Jun 1944, Norfolk, Va., to Dorothy Stubbs (b. 5 Mar 1922, Norfolk).

Ch: a. Carol Ann [C], b. 17 May 1947, Norfolk, Va.
 b. Judith Marie [C], b. 26 Sep 1951, do
 c. Richard Anderson [C] Jr., b. 1 Jun 1955, Norfolk.
 d. James ("Jimmie") [C], b. 20 Aug 1959, do

4. James Edward [C], b. 1 Aug 1923, Greensboro, N.C. - m. 5 Apr 1952, Wash., D.C., to Myrtle Jean Lucey (b. 5 Mar 1922, Lauder, Wyo.).

Ch: a. Marie Muir [C], b. 8 Feb 1954, West Point, N.Y.
 b. Nancy Anderson [C], b. 23 Dec 1955, Ft. Eustis, Va.

5. John Williamson [C], b. 1 Mar 1925, Newport News, Va. - m. 11 Mar 1950, Norfolk, Va. to Thelma Virginia Forrest (b. 8 May 1930, Norfolk)

Ch: a. John Williamson [C] Jr., b. 27 Feb 1956, Norfolk, Va.
 b. Debra Jean [C], b. 31 Dec 1953, do

6. Allen Gookin [C], b. 16 Jun 1928, Newport News, Va. - m. 20 Jun 1953, Tampa, Flor. to Joan Thora Jacobson (b. 5 Jul 1930, Cahoes, NY).

Ch: a. Karen [C], b. 20 Jul 1957, Tampa, Flor.
 b. Norman Allen [C], b. 3 May 1959, Tampa.

Ref: Ltrs, 11/63 & 1/64, Mrs. Granville Coleman (above), Norfolk, Va.

14th Generation

14D1 WILLIAM ARTHUR STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

b. 28 Jul 1893, Wildwood, Cleveland, Tenn. He started working for the Stivers Lumber Co. During WW-I he was with the 214th Engrs., from Aug 1918 to Feb 1919 stationed at Fort Custer, Mich. He was on overseas assignment with the Wolverine Division when the armistice was signed. Worked for some years in the Stivers Milling Co. Ret. from management of an Esso station in Rome, Geo. Mar. 2 Jun 1919, Pulaski, Tenn. to Julia Wade (b. 9 May 1896), dau. Rev. Joel Taylor Wade and Jennie Mitchell of Cleveland, Tenn.

CH:

1. William Arthur [S] Jr., b. 28 Mar 1920, Chattanooga, Tenn. Enl. in Navy Air Corps in Jun 1939, after grad. fr. HS in Rome, Geo.; Navy pilot on duty off Brazil and later patrol over Engl. Channel. Ret. Lieut. (Sr.) in Mar 1960 and went to Alaska with the FAA as an Air-space Systems Inspection pilot. Ret. again 1974. Res. Spenard, Alaska. Mar. 1 Feb 1947 at NYC to Nancy Taylor (b. 22 Jul 1924, Pulaski, Oswego Co., N.Y.), dau. Willard Gifford Taylor, Mexico, N.Y., and Charlotte Huntington Skinner. Nancy grad. from Syracuse Memor. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing in 1945. She was on private nursing when they met. Ch; a. William [S], b. 10 May 1948, Philad. Naval Hosp. Phi Beta Kappa grad. of Reed Col., Portland, Ore.; MA fr. Princeton 1972; sched. doctorate from Johns Hopkins Sch. of Advanced International Studies. Mar. 2 Mar 1975 to Wilma Liebman while he was teaching at the JHU branch of International Studies in Wash., D. C.
 - b. James, b. 17 Jan 1957, Philad. Naval Hosp. In Sep 1975 entered the Berklee Col. of Music in Boston.
 - c. Charlotte [S], b. 8 Jun 1959, Patuxent River Naval Hosp., Md.; interests in mathematical sciences; plays violin.
2. James Edward [S], b. 27 Mar 1922, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 9 Dec 1974, Wash., D. C.; WW-II service. - Unm.
3. Lucille [S], b. 5 Jul 1925, Chattanooga, Tenn. - m. 2 Jun 1947, Rome, Geo., to Clifford Clay Kimsey Jr. (b. 3 Aug 1921 at Cornelia, Geo.), son Clifford Clay and Louise (Carson) Kimsey.
 - Ch; a. Clifford Clay [K] III, b. 22 Nov 1948, Lawrence, Kans. - mar. 6 Nov 1965 to Connie Fowler
 - Ch; (1) Constance Marie Stivers, b. 24 Mar 1966
 - (2) Melissa Lynn [S], b. 5 Sep 1970
 - b. John Stivers [K], b. 19 Feb 1950, Lawrence, Kans. Mar 18 Dec 1970 to Jane E. Crosby - DIV.
 - c. Richard Stivers [K], b. 3 Jul 1951, Lawrence, Kans.
 - d. James Stivers [K], b. 6 Aug 1955, Cornelia, Geo. - mar. 17 Dec 1972 to Lisa York
 - e. Lucy [K], b. 2 Nov 1962, Cornelia, Geo.

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn... (1976), pp. 141-4514D2 THEODORE EDWARD STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

b. 10 Jun 1895, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 8 Jan 1963, Atlanta, Geo. Mar. 21 Oct 1917, Cleveland, Tenn. to Eulalee Adeline Rose (b. 13 Aug 1894, Cleveland, Tenn.; d. 21 Sep 1968, Atlanta, Geo.), dau. George A, Rose (1864-1939) and Elma Lewis (1870-1937).

CH:

1. Theodore Edward [S] Jr., b. 26 Jan 1920, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 1st, 8 Aug 1942, Sherman, Tex., to Sara Jane Reid of Sherman (b. 22 Feb 1920, Sherman), dau. Marvin Mathis Reid & Inez (Riley). - DIV, 1972.
 - Ch; a. Samuel Reid Stivers, b. 13 May 1944, Sherman, Tex. Attd. Westminster Sch., Atlanta; grad. in physics fr. Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; MS in Bus.-Admin, Carneige-Mellon in Pittsb., Penn. 1972; working on docterate; 1972 taught economics & banking at Geo. Tech.; priv. cons., management

(contd)

14D2 Theodore Edward Stivers contd

1. Theodore Edward [S] Jr. contd.
 - a. Samuel Reid Stivers contd
 - m. 26 Nov 1969 to Marilyn Jean Phillips of Cumberland, Md.; she grad Carneige-Mellon in art - specialty, ceramics; has own studio.
 - Ch: (1) Valerie Campbell [S], b. 5 Mar 1973
 - (2) John Elliott Randal [S], b. 25 Mar 1976
 - b. Karen Elaine, b. 9 Jun 1948, Akron, Ohio; studied music and languages at Coe Col, Iowa; 1 yr. Univ. of Munich, Ger.; degree in German from Univ. of Tenn. Airline hostess with Eastern Airlines, based in Atlanta.
 - c. Joane Elizabeth [S], b. 14 Mar 1951, Akron, Ohio. Mar. 10 Jun 1972, Jack Daniel Wheeler Jr.
 - Ch: (1) Amy Renee [W], b. 10 May 1976.
 Joane studied nursing in Atlanta; Jack grad. fr. Geo. Tech. with Mech. Engr. degree in 1974; currently (1976) with Exxon Oil in Houston, Tex., living in Baytown.
- Mar. 2d, 24 May 1973, to Mary (Jackson) Berry of Atlanta-Rome, Geo. (b. 24 Jul 1927, Cartersville, Geo.), dau. Robert Wilson and Lila Jessie (Dodd) Jackson.
2. David Alwyn Stivers, b. 5 Sep 1924, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 1st, 28 Jun 1952, Akron, Ohio, to Harriet Yount of Akron. DIV 1959.
 - Ch: a. David Alwyn [S] Jr., b. 10 May 1953, Akron, Ohio
 - b. Ramsey Yount [S], b. 21 Jul 1956, St. Paul, Minn.
 Mar. 2d, 28 Aug 1964, Hickory, N.C. to Peggy Jean Brown of Hickory, dau. Henry Wakefield and Margaret (Weatherman) Brown.
 - c. Rebekah Lewis [S], b. 14 Aug 1973, St. Paul, Minn.
3. Rachael Lou Stivers ("Wakie"), b. 12 Oct 1926, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. Oct 1945 at Charlotte, N.C. to Edward "Ned" Corbette Heckman (b. 20 Mar 1920, Roanoke, Va.), son Edward Corbette and Julia Rae (Hallman) Heckman.
 - Ch: a. (adopted Oct 1952) Joseph Edward, b. 30 Dec 1949, Germany; m. 1972 to Kathy _____ - 1 ch.
 - b. (adopted Oct 1952) Patricia Gaye, b. 26 Jul 1951, Germany; m. 1968 to Dwight C. Allen (DIV, 1971)
 - Ch: (1) Deborah Kathleen Allen, b. 18 Dec 1970, Sherman, Tex.; (see entry d. below)
 - c. Judy Kathleen, b. 5 Oct 1954, Panama City, Flor.
 - d. Deborah Kathleen (Allen) [granddaughter, ADOPTED, Apr 1975; see b. (1) above; dau. Patricia & D. C. Allen].
4. Betty Rose Stivers, b. 31 Aug 1929, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 13 Aug 1949, Decatur, Geo. to Charles Perry (b. 26 Nov 1925, St. Petersburg, Flor.), son Albert Cornelius and Maggie (Charles) Perry.
 - Ch: a. Stanton Emery Perry, b. 17 Dec 1953, L. A., Calif.
 - b. Charles Mark [P], b. 1 Jul 1955, Atlanta, Geo.
 - c. Dean Edward [P], b. 9 Mar 1957, do
 - d. Brian Albert [P], b. 5 Jul 1959, do

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976) pp. 147, 149, 151-56

14D3 MARY DOROTHY STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

b. 17 Dec 1899, Highland Park, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 10 Jun 1925, Chattanooga, to Forrest David Brown (b. 21 Feb 1898, Hopewell, nr. Cleveland, Tenn.), son William Anderson Brown (b. 25 Jul 1862, New Throws, Lesmahagow, Scotland; d. 3 Mar 1932, Cleveland, Tenn.) and Jessie (Janet) Hastie Forrest (b. 18 Mar 1862, Lee Moor Farm, Carlisle; d. 21 Feb 1898, Hopewell, Bradley Co. Tenn.).

(contd)

14D3 Mary Dorothy Stivers contd

CH: (BROWN)

1. Forrest David Brown Jr., b. 9 Sep 1928, Richmond, Va. Grad. Bucknell Univ. 1950; began work with Dupont Co., 1953, Wilmington, Dela. Mar. 16 Jun 1951 at Westfield, N.J. to Carol Neil Rasmussen (b. 29 Apr 1928, Vineland, N.J.), dau. Harold Eijner Rasmussen (b. 12 Aug 1894, Chicago, Ill.; d. 2 Feb 1973, Ft. Lauderdale, Flor.), who m. 12 Jun 1924 at Vineland, N.J. to Pauline Sayford (b. 1 Jun 1894, Camden, N.J.; d. 21 Jan 1971, Ft. Lauderdale). Carol grad. Cornell.
Ch: a. Douglas Forrest [B], b. 14 Aug 1954, Lewisburg, Penn.; grad. Univ. Dela 1976; mar. 21 May 1977 to Thea Hageponos of Balt.
b. David Sayford [B], b. 21 Feb 1957, Wilmington, Dela.
c. Karen Stivers [B], b. 1 Jul 1960, do
2. William Anderson [B], b&d. 8 Aug 1932, Cleveland, Tebb.
3. Carolyn Jean [B], b. 14 Sep 1934, Lewisburg, Penn. - mar. 8 Sep 1956, Lewisburg, to Donald William Chaapel (Donald Wilson C.), (b. 3 Mar 1934, Lewisburg, Penn.), son of Van Chaapel (b. 9 Oct 1901, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co., Penn) who m. 29 Dec 1920, Williamsport, Penn. to Alice Pearl Smithgall (b. 25 Jun 1899, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co., Penn.).
Ch: a. Corinne Louise Chaapel, b. 5 Aug 1958, Camden, N.J.
b. Jeffrey Van [C], b. 6 Jun 1960, Endicott, N.Y.
c. Eric William [C], b. 10 Apr 1963, Huntsville, Ala.
d. Natalie Jean [C], b. 6 Oct 1966, Rochester, Minn.
4. Dorothy Stivers Brown, ("Dottie"), b. 14 Feb 1940, Lewisburg, Penn. Mar. 19 Jun 1976, Lewisburg, to Abram George Kriebel (b. 26 Dec 1934 at Lansdale, Penn.), son Abraham Lewis Kriebel (b. 4 Jun 1905, Kulpsville, Penn.; d. 2 Apr 1970, Morristown, Penn.) who m. 1 Apr 1933, Lansdale, Penn. to Edna Mary Buchert (b. 23 Apr 1905, Philadelphia; d. 23 Jan 1951, Lansdale, Penn.). A.G.K. has 3 ch. by prev. marriage. Dorothy grad. Oberlin Col. 1962; MA at Northwestern Univ. 1963.

Ref: Brown, Brown-Forrest Fam., 1694-1976 (1977), pp. 99, 101-02, 107-09, 113
B.B. The Browns are the researchers and compilers of several vol. of genealogical information on the Ball, Stivers, Brown, and allied lines.

14D4 EVERETT RANDALL STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

b. 22 Jun 1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 24 Mar 1947, Atlanta, Geo. (cancer); bur. Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 12 Aug 1922, Cleveland, Tenn. to Leota Ellen Still (b. 18 Jan 1903, Cleveland, Tenn.), dau. John Herbert Still (d. 18 May 1946) and Emma Isabel Chase (d. 15 Jan 1960). After Randall's death, Leota mar. 2d, 4 Sep 1948, to Garnett Horner of Cleveland, Tenn., son of Charles Asbury Horner and Martha Eliz. Denton.

CH:

1. Geraldynne Stivers, b. 18 Sep 1926, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 12 Jul 1947, Cleveland, Tenn. to Robert Hampton (b. 22 Sep 1922, Chattanooga, Tenn.), son Charles Alfred and Mary Lee (Plemons) Hampton. Robert has for some years (1975) been Chairman of the Civil Service Commission in Wash., D. C., originally aptd by Pres. Eisenhower.
Ch: a. Adrienne Ann Hampton, b. 5 Dec 1950, Wash., D.C.; (1975) has been in Hollywood, Calif. for 2 yrs. in show business.
b. Jeffrey Scott [H], b. 1 Jan 1957, Wash., D.C.

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976), p. 15714D5 FRED EBER STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

b. 3 Mar 1906, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 28 Mar 19__, Cleveland, Tenn. to Mildred Staples (b. 19 Feb 1909, Knoxville, Tenn.), dau. Melanthon Luther Staples (d. 31 May 1960) and Edna Earle Woolsey (d. 4 Nov 1968).

(contd)

14D5 Fred Eber Stivers contd

CH:

1. Martha Lois, b. 3 Feb 1934, Rome, Geo.; attd. Geo. State Col. for Women for 2 yrs., degree fr. Univ. of Geo. Mar. 18 Aug 1956 to Lewis Gladstone "Dick" Aldridge (b. Newcastle, Penn., 8 Aug 1929; d. 2 Jul 1966, bur. Rome, Geo.
Ch: a. (adopted) Fred Bailey [A], b. 2 Nov 1952, Columbia, S.C. Mar. 2d, 30 Jun 1973 to Gary Black (b. 27 Mar 1930, Fitzgerald, Geo.).
2. Dorothy Susan Stivers, b. 3 Feb 1939, Rome, Geo. Mar. 18 Nov 1961, Rome, Geo. to Donald Vincent Gill (b. 9 Nov 1937, Quitman, Geo.); SEPARATED.
Ch: a. Jenifer Susan Gill, b. 6 Apr 1964
b. Donald Vincent Gill Jr., b. 22 Jun 1966
3. Fred Staples Stivers, b. 18 Nov 1944, Rome, Geo. - mar. 10 Apr 1965 to Janet Kay Rice (b. 18 Dec 1944, Wichita, Kans.), dau. Fane and Helen Bennet Rice.
Ch: a. Fred Staples Jr., b. 26 Nov 1965
b. John Bennett, b.)ct 1970
c. David Rice, b. 10 Oct 1970

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976), pp. 161-62

14D6 WILLIAM SCUDDER GOOKIN (William C. Gookin, 13D28)
b. 8 Sep 1914, Atlanta, Geo. Grad. Penn. State Univ., BS, 1937; 2d Lieut., AUS, 1941-2; civil engr. in Ariz. Mar. 4 Sep 1937 to Mildred Mariam Hartman (b. 19 Jun 1915 in Penn.).

CH:

1. William Scudder Gookin Jr., b. 23 Jul 1942, Phoenix, Ariz. B.S., Ariz. State Univ., 1964; B.S.E., 1970; consulting engr. Mar. 10 Jun 1965 to Victoria Martin Browne
Ch: a. William Browne [G]
b. Edward Allen [G]

2. Thomas Allen Jaudon Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1951, Tulsa, Okla.

Ref: Ltr. 1952, Elizabeth C. Gookin, Tucson, Ariz; Who's Who in the West, 9th ed. 1964, p. 306; ibid, 1978/9; ibid, 1980/1.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GOOKIN (1652-1730)

Samuel Gookin was the second of three surviving sons of Major-General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) whose entry appears in the Kentish Family section, as 5K4. By marriage of Samuel's daughter Elizabeth to Rev. Daniel Greenleaf, a considerable number of descendants appear under the Greenleaf surname.

6S1 SAMUEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4) 6S1
 b. 22 Apr 1652 at Cambridge, Mass. (Salisbury says 21 Apr); d. 16 Sep
 1730 at Cambridge. Mar. 1st, to Mary Larkin (d. after 29 Apr 1707).

CH:

1. Mary, b. 28 Aug 1679 (Cambr. VR, i:298); will dated 30 Aug 1743, prob. in York Co., Me. 21 Oct 1746 (NEH&GR, 30:37). (See also Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 528-29, W. M. Sargent, Portland 1887). Mar. 1st, 2 May 1701, Dr. Samuel Gedney of Salem (Cambr. VR, ii:167 & Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge 1632-1830, ed. Sharples, Boston, 1906; Salem VR (1924)). Mar. 2d, 16 Aug 1711, Rev. Theophilus Cotton of Hampton (b. 1682, (Cooley, Cotton Geneal., p. 24); d. 18 Aug 1726, (Paige's Cambr. p. 564 - Hoyt says 16 Aug 1726), first pastor of the church at Hampton Falls, (Hoyt's, Old Fam. Salisbury & Amesbury, ii:699). Mar. 3rd, 12 Oct 1727, Rev. John Newmarch of Kittery, Me.

(7S1) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1681 - m. Rev. Daniel Greenleaf

(7S2) 3. Samuel, b. 1683 - m. twice

4. Nathaniel, b. 16 Feb 1685/6 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. young

(7S3) 5. Daniel, b. 1687/8 - m. Sarah Biscoe

Mar. 2d, 23 Sep 1708, to Hannah Biscoe (b. 6 Dec 1666), dau. Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, widow of Thomas Biscoe of Watertown (Cambr VR, ii:167).

[N.B.: Paige's Cambridge has date as 28 Sep 1708, and Rec. of Christ Ch., Cambridge, says 17 Sep 1708].

Samuel was a Capt. as early as 1692 when he was commissioned to settle difficulties existing at Little Compton. He was also active in raising troops for the expedition to Canada in 1711. Capt. Gookin seems to have been more moderate than his father in opposition to arbitrary power, as in May 1687 he was appointed Sheriff of Middlesex by the Andros administration. At the revolution, John Green was reinstated Marshal-General, and Gookin probably went out of office. Green died 3 Mar 1690/1, and two days afterward Gookin was appointed Marshal-General, equivalent to High Sheriff of the Colony. After the form of government was changed by the new charter, this office was abolished, and High Sheriffs were appointed in each county. Gookin held this office for a time in Suffolk, and afterwards appointed, 1702, to the same office in Middlesex, which he held (except from Dec 1715 to Jul 1717) until 27 Jul 1729. (Paige, Cambridge, p. 564).

7th Generation

7S1 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 6S1) 7S1
 b. 11 Nov 1681, Cambridge, Mass. (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. Nov 1762
 Mar. 18 Nov 1701, Cambridge (Cambr. VR, ii:167, & Rec. Christ Ch. Cambridge)
 to Rev. Daniel Greenleaf (b. 10 Feb 1679/80 at Newbury, Mass.; d. 26 Aug 1763
 at Boston), son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf.

CH: (GREENLEAF)

(8S1) 1. Daniel, b. 1702 - m. twice

(8S2) 2. Stephen, b. 1704 - m. Maey Gould

(8S3) 3. Mary, b. 1706 - m. twice

(contd.)

7S1 Elizabeth Gookin contd

4. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 24 Aug 1708, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 15 May 1778
 Mar. 1st, 24 Jun 1729 to David Bacon
 Ch: a. Hannah Bacon, b. Jul 1732
 mar. 2d, to Joseph Scott
 b. Joseph, b. 11 Mar 1741/2
 c. William, b. 17 May 1743
 d. David (Daniel?), b. 23 Aug 1744; d. 11 May 1780
 e. Susanna, b. 22 May 1747
 f. Stephen, b. 18 Apr 1749
 mar. 3d, to Rev. Joseph Parsons of Bradford, Mass
 mar. 4th, to Rev. Jedediah Jewett of Rowley, Mass.
 (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 206)
5. Sarah, b. 16 Apr 1710, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 28 Mar 1776 - unm.
 6. Samuel, b. 9 May 1712, Yarmouth; d. 1748 - unm.
 (8S4) 7. Jane (Jenny), b. 1714 - m. Hezekiah Usher
 8. Hannah, b. 3 Oct 1716, Yarmouth; d. 3 Jan 1799 - m. John Richards
 (8S5) 9. John, b. 1717 - m. three times
 (8S6) 10. Mercy, b. 1719 - m. John Scollay
 11. Gookin, b. 18 Sep 1721; d. 13 Dec 1721
 12. Susanna, b. 12 Nov 1722 in Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 26 Feb 1782 -
 m. in Boston, 7 Feb 1750, to John Coburn (b. York, Me., 25 May 1724;
 d. 20 Jan 1803), son Ebenezer Coburn (1676-27 Dec 1749) and Sarah
 Storer (b. 9 Dec 1682; d. 21 Jan 1770). He was a silversmith and
 jeweler - no ch. noted. (Desc. Edw. Coburn, p. 31)
- (8S7) 13. William, b. 1725 - m. Mary Brown

Rev. Daniel Greenleaf grad. Harvard 1699 and practised medicine for 6 yrs. in Cambridge. Commencing preaching in 1706, and in 1708 was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Yarmouth - for nearly 20 years. Resigned in 1727 and moved to Boston. Elizabeth had previously taken 12 children to Boston and opened an apothecary and grocer's shop, supporting the family and educating the son Daniel in college.

Ancestry - Daniel Greenleaf

Stephen Greenleaf	m. 13 Nov 1651	Elizabeth Coffin (dau. Tristram)
Capt. Stephen Greenleaf	m. 23 Oct 1676	Elizabeth Gerrish
Rev. Daniel Greenleaf	m. 18 Nov 1701	Elizabeth GOOKIN

In noting the baptism of an Edmund Greenleaf, Jan 1574, the "Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family" states that the name Greenleaf occurs only in the Parish of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and therefore it is probable that the Greenleafs were Huguenot refugees who had anglicized their name from Feuillevert. (NCAB, 8:140)
 Ref: James E. Greenleaf, Greenleaf Genealogy (1896), pp. 201, 206-7; N.Y. Geneal. Soc. Rec., 43:298; Boardman Geneal., p. 539; Gordon & Coburn, Desc. Edw. Coburn (1913), p. 31; Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 8:140; Priv. rec., Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

- 7S2 SAMUEL GOOKIN (JR) (Samuel Gookin, 6S1)
 b. 14 Aug 1683 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. abt. 1767/8 (Salisbury, Fam. Memor., p. 448). Served as a Lieut. in the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, and afterwards was a Capt - by which title he was generally known. He was aptd. a Deputy Sheriff by his father in 1702, which office he held for 64 years. In 1742 he was appointed Crier of the Courts and remained in this office until 2 Dec 1766, on which day is the last record of his appearance as Deputy Sheriff and Crier of the Court.
 Mar. 1st, 28 Feb 1711/12 to Susanna Parker (Cambr. VR, ii:167; Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge, says 29 Feb 1711), dau. Capt. Josiah Parker. When she died has not been discovered. No children found.

(contd)

In 1739 Samuel had a son by Bethia Grover of Watertown: no mar. rec. found.
CH:

(8S8) 1. Samuel, b. 1739 - m. Mary Mullet
Mar. 2d, 15 May 1740 (Cambr. VR, ii:167) to Priscilla (Dana) Hill, (b. 10 Mar 1706, Cambridge; d. Apr 1785), dau. Daniel Dana and Naomi Crosswell, widow of Joseph Hill: she was great-aunt of the poet Richard Henry Dana.

2. Daniel, b. 28 Mar 1741 (Cambr. VR, i:297), bpt. 29 Mar 1741 (Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge)

3. Mary, b. 24 Oct 1742 (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. 2 (or 3) Aug 1825 in Boston (Arch. Rec., Capt. Samuel Gookin (b. 1683) Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah). Mar. 1st, 1 Dec 1763 to James Kettle (Kettell) of Cambridge (d. NYC, 1789). He was at Lexington, Bunker's Hill and Stillwater. Prob. had more ch. than:

Ch: a. James Kettle (Kettell) (d. Gorham, Me. 25 May 1823).

m. 10 Apr 1792 to Mary Quincy (b. 11 Dec 1765, bpt. 15 Dec 1765, Boston; d. Calais, Me., 29 Aug 1844), dau. Jacob Quincy and Elizabeth Williams.

Ch: (1) Mary

(2) James, b. 24 Dec 1793; d. 12 Sep 1854/5 in Boston

(3) Catherine Q(uincy)

(4) Jacob Q(uincy)

(5) Elizabeth C.

Mar. 2d., by 1790, to Joseph Jefferies.

(Ref: NEH&GR, 9:373-74; ibid, 11:158; ibid, 19:235; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy (1977), p. 8 - says there were total of 8 ch. of James and Mary.

Toward the end of his life Samuel's financial affairs appear to have become embarrassed. Having disposed of sundry other lots of land, he sold the inherited homestead in 1754, reserving a life estate therein to himself and his wife. His life estate he sold to Rev. East Thorp in 1760, and purchased a house and lands at the NW corner of Holyoke and South Sts. for the use of himself and wife during their lives, one-half to their dau. Mary, and one-half equally divided between Benjamin and Priscilla Hill, ch. of Mrs. Gookin by her prev. marriage. Ref: Paige's Cambridge, p. 566; Geneal. of Woodstock, Conn. Fam., 4:204; Dana Fam., p. 465; Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge.

7S3 DANIEL GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 6S1)

7S3

b. 1687/8; d. 1743

He was prob. a Capt. and much engaged in public affairs: prob. the same who removed to Worcester, and was the first High Sheriff of Worcester Co. from 1731 until his death in 1743. (Wor. Mag., ii:206; Paige's Cambridge, p. 566). Mar. 9 Jul 1716 at Cambridge, Mass. (Cambr. VR, ii:167; Rec. Christ Ch. Cambr.) to Sarah Biscoe, widow of John Biscoe. (BET, 3 Feb 1931 - says Sarah (Remington) Bisco).

CH:

1. Sarah, bpt 11 May 1718 (Cambr. VR, i:298) - d young

2. Mary, bpt 29 Apr 1720 (Cambr. VR, i:297). [BET, 28 Oct 1918 says prob. the same who m. Benjamin Parker, son Thomas and Anna (Jeness) P. and lived in Kittery, Me. Another reference (NEH&GR, 112:153) says a Benjamin Parker (b. Newcastle, 29 Jul 1713), son of Benjamin P. (b. Newcastle, d. Portsmouth 1752), later of Kittery, Me. mar. 1st in Kittery (int. 10 Nov 1739) to Mary (Rogers) Gookin, dau. Richard and Eleanor (Moore) Rogers. Though noting that the two accounts have different fathers for Benjamin, the NEH&GR note may be eliminated: the Mary (Rogers) "Gookin" therein was the widow of Patrick Googins, not related to the Gookin family. (See Googins Fam. (1914), p. 7)

(contd)

7S3 Daniel Gookin contd

- (8S9) 3. Sarah, b. 1722 - m. Jabez Tatman
 4. Samuel, bpt. 31 Jan 1725 (Cambr. VR, i:298 & Rec. Christ Ch. Cambr.)
 Ref: As above

8th Generation8S1 DANIEL GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

b. 7 Nov 1702, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 18 Jul 1795, Bolton, Mass.

Practised medicine in Hingham and in Bolton, Worcester Co. He was a surgeon at the seige of Louisberg, 1745. Mar. 1st, 18 Jul 1726, Hingham, Mass. to Silence (Nichols) Marsh (b. 4 Jul 1702, Hingham; d. 13 May 1762, Bolton), dau. Israel Nichols and Mary (Sumner), widow of David Marsh. [N.B., ACAG, ii:252, and iii: 492, has the name as March].

CH:

1. David Coffin, b. 29 Jan 1728, Hingham; d. there 30 Sep 1728.
- (9S1) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1729 - m. Peter Joslin
3. Daniel, b. 2 Sep 1732, Hingham; d. 18 Jan 1777. Mar. 4/5 May 1763 to Anna Burrell, an English lady, who took the children to England.
Ch: a. Daniel; b. Silence; c. Eleanor. (Ref: Greenleaf Gen., p. 207-8)
- (9S2) 4. Israel, b. 1734 - m. Prudence Whitcomb
- (9S3) 5. Stephen, b. 1735 - m. Eunice Fairbanks
- (9S4) 6. David, b. 1737 - m. Mary Johnson
- (9S5) 7. William, b. 1738 - m. Sarah (Sally) Quincy
- (9S6) 8. Calvin, b. 1740 - m. Rebecca Whitcomb
- (9S7) 9. Mary, b. 1742 - m. Joseph Wheeler

10. John, b. 13 Jun 1744; d. 2 Aug 1744

Mar. 2d, 18 Nov 1762, to Mrs. Dorothy (Wilder) Richardson, wid. Josiah [R].

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 205-6; Boardman Geneal., p. 539; Priv. rec., Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe (1963), San Diego, Calif.

8S2 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

b. 4 Oct 1704, Newbury, Mass.; d. Boston, 26 Jan 1795

Grad. Harvard 1723; 1750, Hon. AM from Yale. On leaving col., he went into business, following it for 40 yrs., largely as an underwriter. Appointed Sheriff of Suffolk Co. under the King, 3 Jan 1757. A Loyalist, he remained in Boston after its occupation by the British, functioning in a restricted sphere. His bro., William (1725-1803), a merchant and zealous patriot, was appointed Sheriff of the same Co. by the Gov. and council, having jurisdiction outside the city. Soon after the city returned to the hands of the patriots, Stephen was arrested by order of the Council of Mass. When on 25 Jul 1776 a formal proclamation of the Declaration of Independence was made by Sheriff William Greenleaf, Stephen resigned and returned to private life. (Ref: Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 8:139)

Mar. 5 Aug 1731 to Mary Gould (b. 20 Aug 1706).

CH:

1. Mary, b. 20 Nov 1732; d. abt 1820. [Salisbury, ... Gookin, p. 448, says she m. David Phipps, Brit. Admiral].
2. James Gould, b. 1 Jan 1734; d. young
3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec 1738
4. Abigail, b. 18 Apr 1740; d. inf.
5. Anstice, b. 26 Jan 1742; d. 1775 - m. Benjamin Davis, a merchant in Boston, later an officer in the Custom House.
6. Abigail (again), b. 18 Sep 1743; d. 1796 - m. Judge Howard, Judge of Supreme Court of So. Car. (b&d. in Engl.) - no ch.

(contd)

8S2 Stephen Greenleaf contd

7. Hannah Greenleaf, b. 28 Aug 1744; d. 1773 in storm at sea. Mar. 12 Dec 1765 to John Apthorp of Boston (b. 25 Aug 1730; d. 1773), son of Charles and Grizzell (Eastwicke) Apthorp. Hannah and John both d. at sea in a storm while enroute from N.Y. to Charleston, S.C.
- Ch: a. John Trecothick Apthorp (Col.) - of Boston
 b. Hannah - mar. 1788 to Charles Bulfinch (b. 8 Aug 1763 in Boston; d. there 4 Apr 1844). Son of a physician, he became an architect. Grad. fr. Boston Latin Sch. and Harvard, 1781; toured Europe 1785-87; impressed by English bldgs. in Georgian and Adam styles, influenced also by Thomas Jefferson whom he met in France, and who favored a classical revival for American architecture. After marriage in Boston he began to design in Federal style a series of bldgs., including the Beacon Hill monument (1789), the Federal Street Theatre (1794) - since destroyed, and the Old State House, Hartford, Conn. (1792-95). Other important Boston bldgs. are the Mass. State House (1795-98), Harvard's University Hall (1814-15) in Cambridge, the Mass. General Hosp. (1817-20). Member of Boston board of selectmen (1791-1818), chairman (equivalent to Mayor) from 1799. Completed work of Benjamin Latrobe on National Capitol, Wash., D.C. (1818-30), which with the Mass. State House especially provided the style for state capitols throughout the country. Bulfinch's style is characterized by such classical elements as porticoes, pilasters, arcades, domes, and by graceful proportions. He also designed numerous private houses, including those of the Tontine Crescent in Boston (1793, now destroyed), and churches, including Christ Church, Lancaster, Mass. (1817). (Ref: Atlantic Brief Lives, (1971), pp. 104-07).
 c. Frances Apthorp - m. Charles Vaughan of Hallowell, Me.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 209

8S3 MARY GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

8S3

b. 29 Aug 1706, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 2 Apr 1774, Norwalk, Conn.
 Mar. 1st, 16 Mar 1725, to James Blinn (ch. unk. though said to be 10)
 Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1735, Boston, Mass. (as 2d. wife) to Capt. Josiah Thacher (b. 7 Jul 1701, Yarmouth; d. 22 Aug 1780, Norwalk, Conn.), son Deac. Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher.

CH: (THACHER)

1. Elizabeth - d. young
2. Daniel
- (9S8) 3. John, b. 1742 - m. twice
4. Hannah
5. Elizabeth
6. Stephen Greenleaf

Ref: NYG&BR, 43:298; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 206 - says she had 16 ch.

8S4 JANE GREENLEAF (Jenny) (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

8S4

b. 24 May 1714, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 10 Dec 1764
 Mar. 1 Mar 1732 (as 2d wife) to Hezekiah Usher of Medford, Mass. and Newport, R. I. (b. 1705). He had m. 1st, Abigail Cleveland (b. 10 May 1706), dau. of Aaron C.; mar 3rd, Elizabeth Whittemore, 17 Nov 1768.

CH: (USHER)

- (9S9) 1. Hezekiah, b. 1734 - m. Lydia Baker
- (9S10) 2. John, b. 1736 - m. twice
3. Daniel, b. 1737; d. young

(contd)

8S4 Jane Greenleaf contd

4. Jane Usher, b. 1738 - m. Thomas Dakin
 5. Elizabeth, b. 1739 - m. 15 May 1764 to Joseph Francis
 6. Mary, b. 1740; d. unm.
 (9S11) 7. Robert, b. 1742 - m. twice
 8. James Usher, b. 18 Jul 1747. - of Chatham, Conn. and Canaan N.Y.;
 m. 20 Jan 1774 to Sarah Brainerd
 Ch: a. Ruth; b. Fanny; c. James. (Ref: Usher Geneal, p. 93)
 Ref: As above; Usher Geneal., pp. 85-86; NEH&GR, 23:411; Greenleaf Geneal.
 (1896), pp. 2-6-07, says there were 12 ch.; Cleveland Geneal. p. 106,
 says Hezekiah of Newport and Hezekiah of Medford were apparently different
 persons.

8S5 JOHN GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

- b. 8 Nov 1717 at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 27 Aug 1778, Boston. (A Dr.)
 Mar. 1st, 8 Dec 1743 to Priscilla Brown.
 CH:
 1. son, b. 1745; d. inf
 2. son (twin), b. 1745; d. inf
 3. Priscilla, b. 29 Dec 1746; d. young - poisoned by slave nurse.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jul 1748; d. young - do
 5. John, b. 21 Jan 1750; d. young - do
 6. Daniel, b. 24 Jul 1757; d. young
 Mar. 2d, 1 May 1759, to Ruth Walker.
 7. John (again), b. 4 Mar 1760; d. student at Harvard
 8. Isaac, b. 25 Jul 1761; d. young
 Mar. 3rd, 15 Jul 1764, to Ann Wroe (d. 27 May 1786)
 9. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov 1765; d. 6 Jan 1839 - m. May 1785 to cousin
Daniel Greenleaf (son Hon. William [G]) - no ch.
 10. Thomas Greenleaf (Hon.), b. 15 May 1767; d. 4 Jan 1854. Res. Quincy.
 mar. 19 Apr 1787, Mary Denning Price (b. abt. 1767; d. 21 Feb 1855),
 dau. Ezekiel and Ruth (Avery) Price.
 Ch: a. Ezekiel Price [G], b. 22 May 1790, Boston; d. there 4 Dec 1886.
 lived Quincy - unm.
 b. Elizabeth [G], b. 19 Jul 1794; d. Aug 1885 - m. 19 Feb 1835
 to William Greenleaf Appleton of Quincy (d. Brookline, 30 May
 1864) - no ch.
 c. Mary Ann Wroe [G], b. 19 Apr 1796 - m. Nov 1837, Ebenezer
Woodward of Quincy (b. 12 Mar 1798 in Cambridgeport) - no ch.
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 209-10

8S6 MERCY GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

- b. 29 Nov 1719, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 7 Oct 1793
 Mar. 1st, to March (ACAG, i:939) - [may have been Marsh]
 Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1735 to John Scollay (b. 1712; d. 1790).
 CH: (SCOLLAY)
 1. Debora, b. 18 Apr 1737 - m. Dr. Jno. Melville
 2. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb 1738/9 - m. John Lowell
 3. Mercy, b. 11 Sep 1741
 4. James, b. 16 Aug 1743; d. 1 Aug 1774
 5. John, b. 23 May 1745; d. Aug 1775
 6. Daniel, b. 26 Feb 1746/7; d. May 1748
 7. James, b. 9 Jan 1749; drowned 1768
 8. Mary, b. 11 Mar 1752; d. young
 9. Daniel (again), b. 15 Jan 1754
 10. Priscilla, b. 16 Aug 1755 - m. Thomas Melville
 (9S12) 11. William, b. 1756 - m. Catherine Whitwell

(contd)

8S6 Mercy Greenleaf contd12. Benjamin Scollay, b. 14 Sep 1758; killed 1780 in Frigate Protector13. Mary [S], b. 15 Feb 1760; d. 23 Sep 1841 - m. Thomas Prentiss

N.B.: William Greenleaf Eliot Pope (1815-1883) (q.v.) collected genealogical data on the Greenleaf Fam. and descendants for many years. A later type-written MS of his compilations was kindly loaned to this compiler in 1982 by Mrs. Harriet Pope Burgett, of Latham, Ill. Though the 1st page of the MS states, "From a Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family, by Jonathan Greenleaf of Brooklyn, N.Y., printed by Edward O. Jenkins, N.Y., 1854", much material is dated later, added by Mr. Pope. Some of those entries had not been noticed even in the 1896 Greenleaf Geneal. by James E. Greenleaf. For bibliographical purposes hereafter, Mr. Pope's compilation will be referred to as W.G.E. Pope MS.

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS; Greenleaf Geneal., p. 207; ACAG, i:9398S7 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Hon) (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)

8S7

b. 10 Jan 1725; d. 21 Jul 1803, New Bedford, Mass.

Mar. 3 Jun 1747 to Mary Brown (b. 15 Mar 1728; d. 1 Dec 1807), dau. Judge Robert Brown of Plymouth.

CH:

1. Mary, b. 15 Mar 1748; d. 1 Jan 1750/1
- (9S13) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1750 - m. twice
- (9S14) 3. Mary, b. 1752 - m. Daniel Bell
- (9S15) 4. Susanna, b. 1754 - m. Duncan Ingraham Jr.
5. Priscilla, b. 25 Oct 1755; d. 6 Jun 1826 - mar. 18 Mar 1794,
(as 2d wife) to John Appleton of Salem, Mass. (b. 30 Mar 1739,
Cambridge; d. 5 Mar 1817).
Ch: a. Alfred Greenleaf Appleton, b. 21 Dec 1794, Salem, Mass.;
d. 6 Jul 1865, Calcutta.
b. dau, b. 24 Nov 1796 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 216)
- (9S16) 6. Sarah, b. 1757 - m. twice
7. William, b. 10 Jul 1758; d. 20 Sep 1759
8. William (again), b. 5 Feb 1760, Boston; d. 4? Nov 1778
- (9S17) 9. Margaret, b. 1761 - m. Thomas Dawes Jr.
10. Daniel, b. 29 Sep 1762; d. 25 Mar 1853, Quincy, Mass. - mar. 25 May
1785/6 to cousin Elizabeth Greenleaf (b. 15 Nov 1765; d. 6 Jan 1839,
Quincy, Mass.), dau. John Greenleaf. - no ch.
- (9S18) 11. John, b. 1763 - m. Lucy Cranch
12. James, b. 9 Jun 1765; d. 17 Sep 1843, Wash., D.C. - mar. 1st,
26 Oct 1788, Amsterdam, to Antonia Cornelia Elbertine Scoten
(Schotten?)(b. 29 Nov 1765). DIV. Newport, 2 Sep 1796.
Ch: a. William Christian James Greenleaf, b. 6 Sep 1790, Amsterdam.
b. Marie Josephine Wilhelmine Matilda [G], - m. William Antoine
Schwartz, Lieut. of Arty.; lived Flushing, Prov. of Zealand.
m. 2d, 26 Apr 1800, Philadelphia, to Ann Penn Allen (b. 19 Feb 1772,
Philad.), dau. James Allen.
c. Mary Livingston [G], b. 31 Jan 1802, Philad. - m. Walter C.
Livingston of Philad., Penn. - had son & dau.
d. Margaret Livingston, b. 1803 - m. Mr. Dale of Allentown, Penn;
1 ch.
- (9S19) 13. Rebecca, b. 1766 - m. Noah Webster
- (9S20) 14. Robert, b. 1768 - m. Hannah Arnold
- (9S21) 15. Anna (Nancy), b. 1772 - m. William Cranch

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 207-223; ACAG, vii"150

8S8 SAMUEL GOOKIN(S) (Samuel Gookin, 7S2)

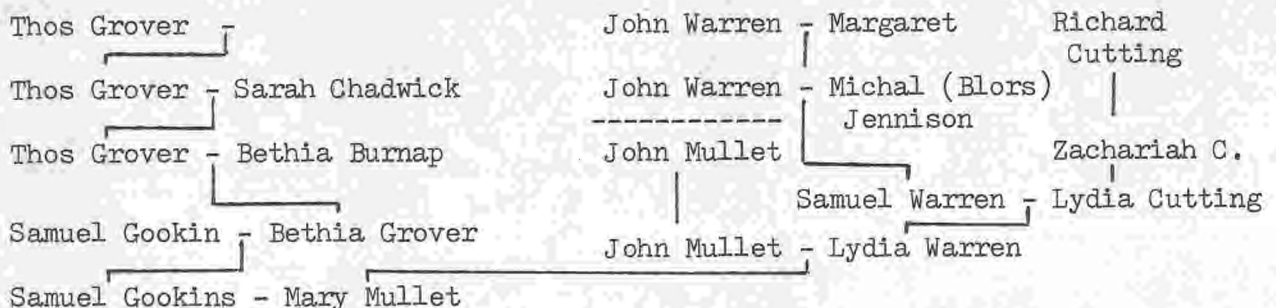
b. 31 Mar 1739, bpt. 7 Oct 1739, Cambridge, Mass. (J.F. Clearwater's notes); d. 2 Apr 1812, Rupert, Vt. (tombstone, Rupert, Vt. & BET, 19 Mar 1913). At the age of 17 Samuel was put under the guardianship of Samuel Stratton, "Guardianship of Samuel Gookin (so called) (at his own election) a minor in the seventeenth year of his age, son of Bethiah Grover of Watertown in the county of Middlesex, is committed to Samuel Stratton of Watertown, housewright, who hath given bond in the sum of three hundred pounds with Gideon Frost of Cambridge, blacksmith, suritie, both of the county aforesaid, witnessing hand and seal of office, dated the Thirty First of March, A.D. 1755. S. Danforth J. Poole. Attest: Andrew W. Boardman, Spel Regis." (par. 1, p. 421 of Lib. 36, Gen. Rec. Middlesex Co., E. Cambridge Courthouse). Intent to wed reg. 22 Dec 1761 (Cambr. VR, ii:167; Wyman's Charlestown Geneal. & Estates, p. 694 - exact date of mar. unk.) to Mary Mullet of Charlestown (b. 1742; d. 10 Dec 1823, Rupert, Vt. [tombstone, Rupert; BET, 19 Mar 1913]), dau. John and Lydia Mullet.

CH:

- (9S22) 1. Samuel, b. 1762 - m. Mary Andrus
 (9S23) 2. Mary, b. 1762 - m. William Bailey
 (9S24) 3. William, b. 1765 - m. Rhoda Munger
 (9S25) 4. John M., b. 1769 - m. Wealthy Andrews
 5. Elizabeth, b. 21/22 Apr 1771, Suffield, Conn. (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN); d. Warsaw, Ky., 1826 - m. William King
 6. Sarah, b. 20 Mar 1775 (Suffield, Conn. [MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN]; d. 10 Apr 1790
 7. Naomi, b. 13 Dec 1776 (Suffield, Conn. [ibid]; d. 6 Apr 1778

Paige's Cambridge, p. 566, says Samuel removed from Mass. to Suffield, Conn., but gives no dates, and from there to Rupert, Vt, which was founded about 1767, and at one time called "Gookin Falls", according to BET, 29 Dec 1920. (However, Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, iii:1083, places "Gookin Falls" near Rutland, near the residence of a William Gookin (9D16). It is certain that the family was in Rupert at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. Information of the career of Samuel could not be found, although an unreferenced statement in a history of Rupert, Vt. credits him with service in the French and Indian War. Early records of the town were destroyed in a boundary dispute between Vermont and New York state. In Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin, the information is given that after the removal to Rupert, Samuel added an s to his surname, making the form Gookins, a change which has been characteristic of his line afterwards.

Mrs. D. V. Clem of Covington, Ind. furnished the following chart about 1949:

8S9 SARAH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 7S3)

b. 21 Oct 1722 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. 1761. Mar. to Jabez Tatman of Worcester, Mass. (b. 1715; d. 1807), son John and Mary (Richards) Tatman.

CH: (TATMAN)

- (9S26) 1. John, b. 1745 - m. Lucy Dudley
 2. Lydia

(contd)

8S9 Sarah Gookin contd.

3. Sarah Tatman, b. 1 May 1751, Worcester, Mass.; d. ____ Mar. 25 Aug 1771 at Worcester, to William Curtis (b. 29 Jan 1750/1), son of Capt. John Curtis (1707-1797) and Rebekah Wight (1709-1755).
Ch: a. Mary Curtis, b. 18 Oct 1772; b. Sarah. (NEH&GR, 61:260)

Jabez came to Worcester with parents when 22 years old and became prominent in the town: highway surveyor, collector of taxes, 1773.

Ref: Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge; Essex Antiq., ix:109; NEH&GR, 61:260; Bouley, Biog. Sketches Pioneer Settlers NE & Worcester, Mass. Desc., p. 481 says total 5 ch.

9th Generation

- 9S1 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) 9S1
b. 30 Oct 1729, Hingham, Mass.; d. 1828. Mar. 6 Jan 1749/50 to
Peter Joslin (Joslyn) (b. 7 Dec 1724/5, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 9 Dec 1802, Winchenden, Mass.).
CH: (JOSLIN) (JOSLYN)
1. Peter, b. 1749
2. Silence (twin), b. 1749 - m. David Goodridge
3. Elizabeth, b. 1750 - m. John Day [See p. 735]
4. Daniel, b. 1751 - m. Mary Nichols
5. Nathaniel, b. 1753
6. Esther (twin), b. 1753
7. Mary - m. Job Boynton
(10S1) 8. Alice, b. 1757 - m. Amos Raymond
9. Peter (again) - m. Sally Kidder
(10S2) 10. Persis, b. 1762 - m. Phillip Sweetser
11. Anna
12. Dorothy (twin)
13. Susannah - m. Joseph Hall
14. Samuel, b. 1766
15. Calvin, b. 1768
Ref: Priv. Rec. (1963), Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 207, gives only the following ch. of Elizabeth and Peter Joslyn: 1. Daniel; 2. Peter; 3. Samuel; 4. Calvin; 5. Susan; 6. Percy; 7. Nabby.

- 9S2 ISRAEL GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) 9S2
b. 29 Mar 1734, Bolton, Mass.; d. 4 Mar 1824. Farmer at Bolton for many years; abt. 1791 removed to New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., thence in a few years to Whitestown, N.Y. About 1800 he further removed to Brookfield (now Columbus) Chenango Co., N.Y., where he res. until death.
Mar. 1st, 28 Nov 1754, to Prudence Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass. (d. 15 Sep 1784).
CH:
1. Daniel, b. 6 May 1756; d. 22 Jul 1774
2. Betsey (Betsy), b. 16 Mar 1758, Bolton, Mass. Mar. 1770, Daniel Lewis.
Ch: a. Betsey [L]; b. Sally [L]; c. Israel [L]; d. Rodney [L];
e. Eunice [L]; f. Phebe [L]; g. Louisa [L].
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 225)
(10S3) 3. John, b. 1760 - m. twice
(10S4) 4. David, b. 1763 - m. twice
(10S5) 5. Israel, b. 1765 - m. Sally Hoadley
(10S6) 6. Levi, b. 1767 - m. twice
7. Sarah, b. 20 Apr 1769; d. 2 Dec 1800 - unm.
(10S7) 8. Tilly, b. 1770 - m. twice
(contd)

9. Rebecca, b. 10 Aug 1771; d. inf.
 10. Silas, b. 30 Sep 1772; d. inf.
 11. Oliver, b. 18 Oct 1773; d. inf.
 12. Oliver (again), b. 31 Mar 1775; d. inf.
 (10S8) 13. Joshua, b. 1776 - m. Dency Hollister
 14. Prudence, b. 19 Feb 1778, Bolton, Mass.; d. 6 Oct 1851. Mar. 1st,
 3 Sep 1799, to Alvin Lamb (d. 1 Oct 1807)
 Ch; a. Reuben Lamb, b. 1800; d. 1802
 b. Minerva [L], b. 10 Aug 1803 - m. Andrew Walton, of Columbus, PA?
 c. Galen Greenleaf [L], b. 5 Jan 1805
 d. Hannibal Alexander [L], b. Aug 1806 - m. Henderson
 e. Alvin Milo [L], b. 8 Apr 1808 - m. Tuttle
 mar. 2d, 30 Mar 1814, to Sampson Spaulding of Columbus, N.Y.? (b.
 20 Mar 1785; d. 20 Mar 1845).
 f. Daniel Spaulding, b. 25 Dec 1814 - m. Sybel Booth
 g. Israel [S], b. 29 Oct 1815; d. 27 Aug 1822
 h. Willis [S], b. 29 Oct 1816 [may be the same who m. Lois Almira
 Greenleaf (q.v.)
 i. Hannah [S], b. 22 May 1818; d. 6 Sep 1822
 (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226-27)
 Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1785, to Ursula Woods (b. 24 Feb 1763; d. 22 Jun 1844)
 15. Daniel, b. 1 Jan 1786, Bolton, Mass.; d. 20 Aug 1812, Miss. - mar. to
 Betsy
 (10S9) 16. Isaiah Parker, b. 1788 - m. Patty Williams
 (10S10) 17. Stephen, b. 1790 - m. twice
 18. Polly, b. 22 Aug 1792; d. 9 Mar 1877 - unm.
 (10S11) 19. William, b. 1795 - m. Bethia Cole
 20. Esther, b. 1 Dec 1796/7, N.Y. State; d. 8 Aug 1878. - Mar. 11 Oct
 1819 to Chauncy Baker of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 17 Apr 1793).
 Ch; a. Loville E. Baker, b. 9 May (or 7 Aug) 1821; d. 1856; m. 24 Mar
 1843 to Hiram J. Sawyer (d. 3 Apr 1864)
 b. David C. [B], b. 22 Dec 1822; d. 22 Jul 1863 - enl. 6 Sep 1861
 in U.S service at Helena, Ark?
 c. Lucy Fidelia [B], b. 8 Oct 1825; d. 12 Aug 1855 - m. 9 Oct
 1844, Royal S. Williams of Chillicothe, N.Y.
 d. Polly W. [B], b. 26 May 1827; d. 11 Oct 1827
 e. Sidney Devillo [B], b. 22 Sep 1828; drowned 23 Jun 1849 - at
 18 enl. in Army for Mexican War.
 f. Harriet E. [B], b. 8 (18?) Mar 1831; d. 3/4 May 1857
 g. Sylvia Cornelia Jennie [B], b. 20 Nov 1833; - m. 25 Jan 1868,
 W. G. Whitney of Wiscoy, N.Y.
 h. Mary M. [B], b. 1 Feb 1836; d. 8 Oct 1839
 i. Rosilla B. [B], b&d. 15 Mar 1839
 j. Rose M. [B] b. 9 Apr 1841; d. 20 May 1841
 (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227-28)
 (10S12) 21. Joseph, b. 1799 - m. Electa Coates
 22. Lois C., b. 8 Oct 1801; d. 26 Dec 1875 - m. 13 Feb 1820, Willard
Alverson of Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. (b. 26 Jan 1796; d. 10 Jan
 1882).
 Ch; a. Israel Greenleaf Alverson, b. 5 Nov 1821; d. Nov 1825
 b. Stephen Greenleaf [A], b. 18 May 1825; d. 29 Oct 1826
 c. Willard Nelson [A], b. 11 Mar 1828 - m. 8 Dec 1856 to
 Elizabeth Ann Lea - 5 sons, 5 dau.
 d. William Wallace [A], b. 12 Jun 1831 - m. 15 Dec 1855 to Melissa
Elvira Fillmore, of Ellisburg, N.Y. - 2 sons. Res Tomah, Wisc.

(contd)

9S2 Israel Greenleaf contd22. Lois C. Greenleaf (m. Alverson) contd

- e. Knight Dexter (or Reed) [A], b. 13 Apr 1833; d. 21 Jan 1892;
m. Sep 1851, Lucinda Fillmore - 4 sons, 3 dau.
f. Lucy Ursula [A], b. 28 Jan 1839; d. 16 Jul 1870 - m. 15 Dec
1855, Franklin McComber of Clayton, N.Y. - 4 dau.
g. Eliza Louisa [A], b. 28 Jan 1839 (twin); d. next day.

(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 228)

Ref: As above; and Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 208, 225

9S3 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)

9S3

b. 15 Oct 1735, Boston, bpt. 19 Oct 1735; d. 8 Jun 1802. Lived in
Boston until 1771 then moved to Brattleboro, Vt. Mar. 11 Jan 1758 to
Eunice Fairbanks of Boston (b. 1739; d. 8 Mar 1826).

CH:

- (10S13) 1. Stephen, b. 1759 - m. twice
2. Eunice, b. 19 Aug 1761; d. 5 Sep 1839. Mar. 4 May 1780, to George
Dickson, native of Smallholm, Scot. (d. 5 Sep 1838).
Ch: a. George Dickson, b. 4 May 1781; d. 1855; res. Bowdina, N.Y. -
m. 1810 to Alice Hoxie
b. Eunice [D], b. 14 Aug 1783; d. 1853 - m. Apollos A. Noble
of Colesville, N.Y.; res. Ohio
c. Susanna [D], b. 3 Sep 1785 - m. Isaac Humaston of Coles-
ville, N.Y.; res. Rochester, N.Y.
d. John Martin [D], b. 6 Feb 1788; d. 1852 - m. Anna Brown of
Colesville, N.Y.
e. Elizabeth [D], b. 4 May 1790 - m. 1812, John Doolittle of
Colesville, N.Y.
f. Stephen Greenleaf [D], b. 13 Aug 1792 - m. 1826, Dulcy Sage
of Windsor, N.Y.; res. Binghampton, N.Y.
g. William [D], b. 8 Apr 1795; d. same yr.
h. Nancy, b. 4 Aug 1796; d. 1803
i. Alexander [D], b. 14 Oct 1798
j. David [D], b. 27 Feb 1801 - m. 1824, Laura Watrous of
Colesville, N.Y.; res. Sanford, N.Y.
k. Samuel, b. 16 Mar 1806 - m. 1831, Eliza Shiffer; res.
Norwich, N.Y.

(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 262-63)

- (10S14) 3. Daniel, b. 1764 - m. Huldah Hopkins
(10S15) 4. Samuel, b. 1765 - m. Rhoda Louise Knight
5. Susanna, b. 19 Nov 1767; d. 15 Jan 1847 - m. Dr. Simon Stevens
of Guilford, Vt.

Ch: a. Eliza Almeda Stevens, b. 22 Aug 1806; d. Jul 1882 -
m. Apr 1835 to Edward Fish Henry

- Ch: (1) Edward Stevens Henry, b. 10 Feb 1836
(2) Abby Eliza [H], b. 5 Dec 1837
(3) Esther [H], b. 8 Jan 1840
(4) Katherine [H], b. 27 Feb 1842
(5) Martha Frances [H], b. 27 Apr 1848

(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 263)

- b. Elvira Eunice, b. 19 Feb 1809; d. 30 Mar 1874 - m. 1826 to
cousin, Jeremiah Greenleaf (b. 7 Dec 1791; d. 4 Apr 1864);
see his entry for children.

c. Greenleaf Stevens, d young - unm.

- (10S16) 6. James, b. 1770 - m. Sarah Bullock
7. Elizabeth, b. 18 Jun 1774; d. 25 Mar 1847, Watertown, N.Y. -
m. James K. Goodenough of Watertown, N.Y.

(contd)

9S3 Stephen Greenleaf contd

- (10S17) 8. Christopher Greenleaf, b. 1776 - m. Tabitha Dickinson
 (10S18) 9. Joseph, b. 1779 - m. twice
 10. Polly, b. 1 Mar 1781; d. 3 Nov 1822 - m. Oliver Dean of N.Y.
 (10S19) 11. Thomas Lee, b. 1783 - m. Sarah Marshall
 Ref: As above, and: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 208, 263-64; ACAG, iii:492

9S4 DAVID GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)

b. 13 Jul 1737, Bolton, Mass.; d. 11 Dec 1800, Coventry, Conn.
 Mar. 2 Jul 1763, Norwich, Conn. to Mary Johnson (b. 7 Apr 1738; d. 1 May 1814, Hartford, Conn.), dau. Ebenezer and Deborah (Champion) Johnson.

CH:

1. Mary, b. 7 Jan 1764, Norwich, Conn.; d. 30 Oct 1845, Coventry, Conn; res. Coventry and Mansfield, Conn. Mar. 7 Jun 1789, Don Carlos Brigham of Coventry (b. 21 Feb 1763; d. 27 Mar 1843).
 Ch: a. Normand Brigham, b. 7 Mar 1790 - M.D. - m. Pamelia Dunham; no ch.; res. Mansfield, Conn.
 b. Gurdon, b. 23 Apr 1792; d. 11 Jun 1804
 c. Mary, b. 12 Feb 1794 = m. John Kingsbury; res. Tolland, Conn.
 d. Charles, b. 29 Jan 1797; d. 10 Jan 1836; - m. 7 Nov 1824 to Betsey Royce of Tolland; res. Woodstock, Vt.
 Ch: (1) Charles Frederick Brigham
 e. David, b. 10 Mar 1802; d. 19 Jan 1804
 f. Eliza Ripley, b. 3 Apr 1805 - m. Richmond Lovett; res. Tolland
 g. Susan Ann, b. 31 Dec 1807 - m. John Gager; res. Tolland
- (10S20) 2. David, b. 1765 - m. Anna Nancy Jones
- (10S21) 3. Daniel, b. 1767 - m. Abigail Forsyth
 4. Sarah, b. 22 Dec 1769; d. 17 May 1792
 5. Nancy (Annis), b. 12 Jun 1771; bpt. Lancaster, Mass. 17 Jun; d. 9 Jul 1822, Coventry, Conn. - m. 20 Jan 1818 to Jeduthan Kingsbury, son Ephraim and Lydia [K]. He lived for awhile in Plainfield, N.H., then settled in Coventry, Conn.
6. Susannah, b. 22 Dec 1772, bpt. Lancaster, 5 Jan; d. 5 Nov 1812 in N.Y.; mar. Major John Ripley of N.Y.
- (10S22) 7. John, b. 1774 - m. twice
 8. Eliza (Nabby), b. 22 Mar 1777; d. young
- (10S23) 9. William, b. 1778 - m. Mary Williams
 They lived in Norwich, Conn.; Bolton, Mass.; and So. Coventry, Conn. David was a goldsmith by trade.
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 208, 288-89; Boardman Geneal., p. 540

9S5 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)

b. 23 Aug 1738, bpt. 27 Aug 1738; d. 13 Jan 1793, Lancaster, Mass.
 Mar. 19/20 Dec 1763, Boston, to Sarah (Sally) Quincy (b. 2 Oct 1736; d. 12 Mar 1790), dau. of Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth Wendell. [She is of the line from the marriage of Col. Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth Gookin, (wid. Eliot) - dau. of Major General Daniel Gookin.]

CH:

- (10S24) 1. William, b. 1766 - m. twice
 2. Edmund, b. 10 Dec 1769; d. 9 Nov 1789
- (10S25) 3. Elizabeth, b. 1768 - m. John Gardner [See p. 1149]
 4. son, b. 8 Aug 1771; d. inf.
- [p. 1141] 5. Sarah, b. 21 Feb 1773, bpt. 28 Feb 1773; d. _____. Mar. 4 Sep 1791 to Thomas Chase, of Putney, Vt. and Boston, Mass.; res. Philadelphia.
 Ch: a. Thomas Chase; b. William Chase. (Greenleaf Gen., p. 306)
- (10S26) 6. John Hancock, b. 1775 - m. Polly Norton
 7. son, b. 15 Nov 1776; d. inf.
- (10S27) 8. Daniel, b. 1778 - m. Mary Chamberlain
 Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal, p. 407; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896) pp. 208, 306

9S6 CALVIN GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) 9S6
 b. 31 Mar 1740, Bolton, Mass; d. there Aug 1812. Farmer.
 Mar. 17 Nov 1762, Bolton, Mass. to Rebecca Whitcomb (b. 28 Jun 1745, Bolton;
 d. there 4 Sep 1787).

CH:

1. Calvin Jr., b. 1 Nov 1763; d. 1785 - unm.
 2. Rebecca, b. 20 Jun 1765; d. a. 11
 - (10S28) 3. John, b. 1767 - m. Abigail Townsend
 4. Dorothy, b. 2 Sep 1769; d. a. 7
 - (10S29) 5. Daniel, b. 1771 - m. Sarah Townsend
 6. Sarah, b. 11 Jan 1774; d. inf.
 7. Betsey, b. Apr 1776 - m. Levi Moore of Bolton, Mass.
 Ch: a. Lyman Moore, d. 21 Mar 1892
 8. Asa, b. 29 Sep 1778; d. inf.
 9. Dolly, b. 11 Feb 1780 - m. Martin Houghton
 - (10S30) 10. Elias, b. 1782 - m. Nancy Townsend
 - (10S31) 11. Moses, b. 1786 - m. twice
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 208, 314; ACAG, ii:252

9S7 MARY GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) 9S7
 b. 3 Jul 1742; d. 28 Aug 1793 - Mar. 8 Jan 1760 to Rev. Joseph Wheeler
 of Harvard, Mass (b. 1734/5; d. 1793). He was a delegate to the Provincial
 Congress. They lived in Worcester, Mass., 1781.

CH: (WHEELER) (prob. several)

- (10S32) 1. Abigail Wheeler, b. 1776 - m. Leonard Woods, D.D.
- Ref: ACAG, iv:535; Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 209

9S8 JOHN THACHER (Mary Greenleaf, 8S3) 9S8
 b. 25 Jul 1742, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 16 Jan 1805, Stratford, Conn.
 He res. at Norfolk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Capt. in Revol. War,
 wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, 11 Oct 1776; paroled and
 exchanged.

Mar. 1st, to Ann Perry (b. 19 Feb 1744, Fairfield, Conn.)

Ch:

1. Partridge; 2. Stephen Greenleaf; 3. Betsy.
- Mar. 2d, 1777/8 at Stratford, Conn. (prob) to Mehitable Ufford-Thompson,
 (b. 16 Mar 1745, Stratford; d. 6 Sep 1807, Litchfield, Conn.), widow of
 Lt. William Thompson.
4. Anthony - d. young? 5. Mehitable - d. young?
 - (10S33) 6. Anthony (again), b. 1782 - m. Lucretia C. Mumford
 7. Mehitable (again) 8. Daniel.
- Ref: NYG&BR, 43:298

9S9 HEZEKIAH USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 8S4) 9S9
 b. 2 Jun 1734; d. 28 Mar 1809. Res. E. Haddam, Conn. & Brookfield, N.Y.
 Mar. 3 Nov 1757 to Lydia Baker (d. 31 Dec 1808)

CH:

1. Jane, b. 2 Aug 1758
2. Lydia, b. 18 Dec 1760 - m. William Brown
 Ch: a. Wm. Brown Jr.; b. Olive Brown - m. Samuel Coon
3. Harris, b. 10 Sep 1762; d. 17 May 1771
4. Abigail, b. 12 Aug 1764; d. 28 May 1831 - m. Samuel Tyler
5. Sarah, b. 1 Apr 1765 - m. Paul Palmer
6. Hezekiah, b. 2 Apr 1767 - moved to N. Olmstead, Ohio; m. 11 May
 1795 to Alice Ransom
 Ch: a. Nancy, b. 1797; d. 2 May 1803
7. Susanna, b. 1 Mar 1769; d. Jul 1801 - m. 23 Mar 1800 to Paul Palmer

(contd)

9S9 Hezekiah Usher contd

8. Aaron Cleveland, b. 17 Oct 1770 - of E. Haddam, Conn. - m. 2 Feb 1794 to Rachel Church
 9. Olive, b. 17 Oct 1772; d. 17 Mar 1775
 10. Harris (again), b. 12 May 1774 - m. 31 May 1801 to Elizabeth Shaw
 11. Charles Lee, b. 13 Mar 1776
 12. Watros, b. 7 Feb 1780 - moved to N. Olmstead, Ohio
 13. Moses Craft, b. 14 Oct 1783; d. 28 Jan 1810 - m. 10 Sep 1809 to Lucy Palmer
 (10S34) 14. Nathaniel, b. 1786 - m. Lucy (Palmer) Usher
 Ref: Usher Geneal. pp. 90-91

9S10 JOHN USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 8S4)
 b. 25 May 1736; d. Jul 1837, Gloucester, R. I.Mar. 1st, to Freelove Luther (d. 15 Oct 1815)

CH:

1. Stephen - of Smithfield, R. I. - m. 20 Mar 1803 to Prudence Colwell; 7 ch.
 2. Jane
 3. John
 (10S35) 4. Daniel, b. 1786
 5. James
 6. Freelove - m. Ebenezer Southwick; 7. Delia - m. Valentine Inman
 Mar. 2d, to Zilpha Phillips - no ch.
 John was of Smithfield, R. I.; Revol. soldier, enl. 19 Oct 1779 in Col Chapin's Regt.; enl. later, 10 Apr 1782 in 7th Regt.
 Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 91, 96

9S11 ROBERT USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 8S4)b. 31 Jan 1742; d. 27 Mar 1820. Dr.; aptd. 30 Jan 1776, Surgeon and physician for 1st Conn. Regt. Mar. 1st, 23 May 1765 to Susanna Gates (d. 13 Dec 1777), dau. of Jonathan Gates.

CH:

1. Oliver, b. 16 Sep 1766; d. 11 Aug 1824 - of Chatham, Conn. and Geo. m. 1st, 18 Jun 1789 to Hulda Foote (d. 21 Sep 1791)
 Ch: a. Jerusha Cadwell, b. 18 Mar 1790 - m. 1830, James Wakeman
 m. 2d, 6 Feb 1803, Sarah Andrews Rawson (d. 11 Mar 1852)
 b. Catherine Rawson, b. 12 Jul 1807; d. 4 Sep 1834 - m. 11 Jun 1828, B. Goddard
 c. Robert Oliver, b. 25 Apr 1809 - m. 17 Dec 1839 to Fanny Colbert of Covington, Geo.
 d. Emeline Dorothy, b. 11 Feb 1811; d. 8 Mar 1829 - m. 27 Mar 1828 to Benjamin Reed
 e. Julia Eliza, b. 26 Sep 1814; d. 22 Dec 1814
 f. Charles Cleveland, b. 16 Jun 1818 - m. 20 Feb 1854 to Amelia Augusta Barns (b. 29 Aug 1834), of Brunswick, Geo.
 2. Jonathan, b. 4 Jul 1768; d. 22 Sep 1769
 (10S36) 3. Jonathan (again), b. 1770 - m. Mehitable B. Comstock
 (10S37) 4. Robert, b. 1772 - m. Lucy Brainerd
 5. Susanna, b. 23 Aug 1774 - m. Ebenezer Rollo
 Mar. 2d, 25 Jan 1779 to Anna Cone (b. abt. 1755; d. 20 May 1849)
 6. James, b. 25 Feb 1780; d. 12 Aug 1780
 7. James (again), b. 18 Jul 1781; d. 1 Oct 1817
 8. Revilo Cone, b. 19 Jan 1783. Of E. Haddam, Conn.; mar. 4 Apr 1827 to Mandana Robbins, dau. Robert & Jerusha (Estabrook) Robbins.
 Ch: a. Catherine Menora, b. 26 Dec 1827
 b. Robert Bela Robbins, b. 28 Sep 1831
 c. Abby Mandana, b. 7 Jun 1833 - m. 9 Nov 1852, David S. Bigelow
 d. Amatus Revilo, b. 3 Oct 1834; d. 21 Aug 1838
 e. James Chauncy, b. 2 Sep 1837

(contd)

9S11 Robert Usher contd

9. Anna, b. 25 Oct 1784; d. 21 Sep 1801
10. Statina, b. 22 Jul 1786 - m. Gov. Stephen F. Palmer
11. Abigail, b. 30 May 1788 - m. Rev. Johnathan Cone
12. Deodate Johnson, b. 6 Apr 1790 - unm.
13. Sophran, b. 29 Jan 1792 - of Chatham, Conn. - m. 8 Nov 1826 to Abigail Lord, dau. Elisha Jr. & Beersheba (Sellew) Lord.
Ch: a. Elisha Lord Usher, b. 23 Aug 1835, d. 3 Sep 1839
14. Harriett, b. 16 Dec 1793 - unm.
15. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan 1796; d. 16 Feb 1838 - unm.
16. Josiah Cleveland, b. 24 Aug 1802. Of Plymouth and Plainville, Conn.
m. 9 Sep 1828 to Ruth Frisbie
Ch: a. James, b. 11 Jul 1831; d. 20 Feb 1837
b. Ruth Ann, b. 19 Aug 1834 - m. 29 Apr 1855 to Francis H. Smith
c. Robert Cleveland, b. 19 Apr 1841

Ref: Usher Geneal. pp. 91-92, 98-100; 107

9S12 WILLIAM SCOLLAY (Mercy Greenleaf, 8S6) 9S12
b. 24 Nov 1756; d. Mar 1809

Mar. to Catherine Whitwell

CH: (others?)

(10S38) 1. Anna Wroe Scollay - m. Charles P. Curtis

Ref: ACAG, i:939; W.G.E. Pope MS for dates.

9S13 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7) 9S13
b. 6 Mar 1750; d. 4 Dec 1841, New Bedford, Mass.

Mar. 1st, 7 May 1771, to Samuel Eliot (b. 17 Jun 1748; d. 2 Mar 1784), merchant of Boston; son of Rev. Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot.

CH: (ELIOT)

(10S39) 1. Samuel, b. 1772 - m. Mary Johnson

(10S40) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1774 - m. John Ritchie

(10S41) 3. Mary, b. 1775 - m. James Almy

4. Andrew, b. 14 Nov 1777; d. 4 Aug 1783

(10S42) 5. Susanna, b. 1779 - m. John R. Spooner

(10S43) 6. William Greenleaf, b. 1781 - m. Margaret G. Dawes

Mar. 2d, 2 Jun 1785, to Judge Edward Pope, of New Bedford, Mass. (b. 25 Feb 1740; d. 10 Jun 1818. On 7 Feb 1776 aptd Col. of 2d. Regt., Bristol Co., by Provincial Congress; aptd Naval Officer of Port of Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Feb 1779, and thereafter by George Washington as Collector of Port of New Bedford, holding that office until 1808. Judge of Common Pleas, Bristol Co. (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS).

7. Edward Pope, b. 18 Jul 1787; d. 15 Feb 1842, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass. Mar. 24 Jul 1815 to Charlotte Ingraham (cousin), (b. 25 Jul 1788; d. 4 Apr 1865, New Bedford, Mass.), dau. Duncan and Susanna (Greenleaf) Ingraham (q.v.).

Ch: a. Edward, b. 14 Sep 1816

b. Susan Greenleaf, b. 2 Jan 1819 - m. 17 May 1845 to Walter Spooner (b. 17 Oct 1814), son. Susanna Eliot and John R. Spooner (q.v.)

Ch: (1) Walter Rounseville Spooner, b. 28 Oct 1847

c. Samuel Perry, b. 4 Mar 1822 - m. 28 May 1866 to Sarah C. (Moore) Wilcox (b. 7 Oct 1825), dau. James Moore. No ch.

d. son, b&d. 26 Nov 1828.

(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 215; also Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland - 117).

(10S44) 8. Thomas, b. 1789 - m. Emily Brown

(contd)

9S13 Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

9. Juliana Pope, b. 10 Oct 1791; d. 1792

10. dau., b&d. 2 Apr 1795

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 211-2; ACAG, vii:150; N.B. Collection of information of descendants of Thomas Pope of Plymouth was begun by Judge Edward Pope (above) and carried on by William Greenleaf Eliot Pope, later extended by Charles Evans Pope of Chicago and Overton Choules Pope of San Francisco. A partial MS of 17 pages extracted from a MS by Overton C. Pope was kindly loaned to this compiler by Mrs. Harriet Pope Burgett of Latham, Ill. in 1982. Bibliographical reference to this appears as, Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, p. ____.

9S14 MARY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)

b. 15 May 1752; d. 5 Oct 1836, New Bedford, Mass. Mar. 20 Apr 1775 to

Daniel Bell (b. 28 Dec 1752; d. 15 Oct 1791).

CH: (BELL)

1. Daniel, b. 20 Apr 1776 - m. 1800, Nancy Buckminister (b. 25 Aug ;781; d. 18 Jul 1811 in Geo.).

Ch: a. Emily Stimpson Bell, b. 10 Aug 1801; d. 16? Jul 1870

b. Eugene Lucet [B], b. 14 Feb 1803; d. 24 Jul 1835

c. Charles Lazarenne [B], b. 25 Feb 1805

d. Lawson [B], b. 21 Mar 1807; d. 21 May 1808

e. Helen Curtis [B], b. Framingham, Mass., 4 May 1809

(Ref: W.E.G. Pope MS)

2. William Greenleaf [B], b. 28 Mar 1778; d. young

3. Charlotte Williams [B], b. 31 Jul 1780; d. young

4. Mary Brown [B], b. 17 Aug 1781; d. 14 Apr 1837 - m. 25 Sep 1808 to Lemuel Cox - 2 dau.

5. George Greenleaf [B], b. 15 Nov 1783; d. 1805

6. Henry Eugene [B], b. 27 Jul 1786; d. 1841

7. Rufus, b. 14 Apr 1788; d. 1791

8. Harriett, b. 8 Aug 1790; d. 30 Sep 1790

9. Deziah (Delia) Barker [B], b. 23 Oct 1791; d. 23 Feb 1817

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 213; Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, p. 118; W.G.E. Pope MS.

9S15 SUSANNA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)

b. 6 Feb 1753; d. 24 Feb 1832, New Bedford, Mass.

Mar. 26 Jul 1774, to Capt. Duncan Ingraham Jr. (b. 2 Dec 1752, Boston; d. 16 Jun 1804, Greenvale Farm, near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.).

CH: (INGRAHAM)

1. Duncan [I], b. 25 Apr 1775; d. 16 Jun 1835, Calcutta, India.

m. 3 May 1806 to Mary E. De Costa, dau. Brit. Consul at Calcutta.

Ch: a. Louisa, b. 22 Jun 1807; d. 11 May 1826

b. Edward, b. 4 Sep 1808; d. 2 Jun 1809

c. James, b. 23 Sep 1812; d. 28 May 1819

d. Walter, b. 6 Jan 1814 - atd. Kenyon Col. in Ohio

e. Emily, b. 24 Sep 1815

f. Ellen, b. 1 Aug 1817 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 214)

2. Susan (Sukey), b. 27 Oct 1776; d. 14 Oct 1777

3. William, b. 31 Aug 1778; d. 25 Dec 1802, killed by Indians at Nootka Sound. [W.G.E. Pope MS says d. 22 Mar 1803]

4. Susan Coburn, b. 4 May 1780; d. 29 Sep 1841, New Bedford, Mass.

m. 23 Mar 1816 to Dr. Samuel Perry (b. 19 Nov 1763; d. 26 Oct 1820).

Ch: a. Leonard Kip Perry, b. 23 Feb 1817; d. 19 Nov 1836

b. George Ingraham [P], b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 7 May 1842 p. 214

c. Duncan Ingraham [P], b. 3 Sep 1820 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896) /

(contd)

9S15 Susanna Greenleaf contd

5. John Ingraham, b. 14 Mar 1782; d. 17 Mar 1782
6. Sophia May [I], b. 3 Feb 1783 in Amsterdam, (N.Y.?); d. Dec 1864 at Robbin's Nest, Ill. Mar. 4 Jul 1819 to Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D. (b. 14 Dec 1775, Cornish, N.H.; d. 20 Sep 1852, at Robbin's Nest, Ill.).
Ch: a. Henry Ingraham Chase, b. 7 Oct 1820 - m. 1st, Susan Greenleaf Ingraham (cousin), dau. Henry E. Ingraham; m. 2d, to Janet S. (Ingraham) Bennett, Susan's twin.
b. Mary Chamberkain Chase, b. 15 Feb 1822
c. Philander Ingraham Chase, b. 8 Jun 1824; d. 24 Apr 1872; m. 14 May 1843 to Anna Kip Ingraham (cousin), dau. Henry E. Ingraham (q.v.). (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 214)
- (10S45) 7. Maria [I], b. 1784 - m. Leonard Kip
8. George [I], b. 1 Sep 1786, Philad.; d. 17 May 1830 - mar. 16 Apr 1821 to Clarissa Parsons of Kingston, N.Y. (d. 1887).
Ch: a. Anna Marie [I], b. 12 Feb 1822
b. Duncan [I], b. 19 Dec 1823 - m. Julia L. Sudam; 3 ch. dau. Mary lived Kingston, N.Y.; parents lived Memphis, TN
c. Leonard Chester [I], b. 25 Jul 1826; d. 8 Aug 1828
d. George William [I], b. 1 Aug 1829; d. young
e. William Henry (twin), b. 1 Aug 1829; d. 14 Oct 1830
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 215)
9. Charlotte, b. 25 Jul 1788; d. 4 Apr 1865 - m. cousin, Edward Pope [see 9S13, 7. for children]
- (10S46) 10. Henry E. [I], b. 1790 - m. Content Wilson
11. Eliza [I], b. 13 Jun 1793, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; d. 1869. - m. 28 Dec 1824 to J. H. Jansen (d. 3 Jul 1847) - no ch.
- (10S47) 12. Frances Greenleaf [I], b. 1796 - m. Rev. William Sparrow
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 213-16; W.G.E. Pope MS.
- 9S16 SARAH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)
b. 19 Mar 1757; d. 2 Jan 1838. Mar. 1st, 29 Jun 1780 to Dr. Nathan Walker Appleton (b. 14 Jun 1755; d. 15 Apr 1795).
CH: (APPLETON)
1. Sally [A], b. 18 Apr 1781; d. 1790
2. Nathaniel Walker [A], b. 13 Feb 1783. - m. 1st, 9 Apr 1806 to Sarah Tilden (b. Boston; d. 13 Dec 1816).
Ch: a. Sally Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar 1807
b. Charles Tilden, b. 11 Jan 1809
c. Nathaniel Greenleaf, b. 23 Dec 1810; d. 3 Mar 1816
d. William Channing, b. 25 Oct 1812
e. Emily Ellsworth, b. 15 Jul 1814; d. 19 Nov 1822
m. 2d, 2 Oct 1821, Mary Coffin Green (or Graves) of Concord, N.H.
f. Francis Parker, b. 2 Aug 1822
g. Emily Ellsworth (again), b. 22 May 1824
h. George Herman, b. 21 Oct 1831 (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)
- (10S48) 3. Charles H. [A], b. 1784 - m. Hannah Dawes
4. George [A], b. 4 Jan 1787; d. 1796
5. Mary [A], b. 21 Nov 1788/89. - m. 9 Aug 1824, John Welch Foster of Portland, Me.
Ch: a. Joseph Hikey Foster, b. 4 Aug 1825
b. Sarah Haven Foster, b. 20 Mar 1827
c. Mary Appleton Foster, b. 26 Feb 1829

(contd)

9S16 Sarah Greenleaf contd

6. William Greenleaf Appleton, b. 7 Jan 1791, Boston; d. 30 May 1864, Brookline, Mass. - m. 1st, 30 May 1814, Ann Hall Adams (d. 16 Jan 1833).

Ch: a. Elizabeth Haven, b. 11 Oct 1816
 b. William Ellery, b. 12 Feb 1818
 c. Sarah Haven, b. 2 Aug 1819
 d. Caroline Haven, b. 1 Jan 1822
 e. Mary Emily, b. 12 Mar 1826
 f. Horatio, b. 25 Nov 1829

mar. 2d, Feb 1835, Eliza Greenleaf (b. 19 Jul 1794) (W.G.E. Pope MS)

7. Sarah Appleton, b. 5 Jun 1793, Boston

Mar. 2d, 3 Nov 1814 to Joseph Haven of Portsmouth, N.H. (d. 1838).

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 216; W.G.E. Pope MS.

9S17 MARGARET GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)

b. 22 May 1761; d. 21? Mar 1836, bur. King's Chapel Burying ground.

Mar. 4 Oct 1781 to Hon. Thomas Dawes Jr. (b. 8 Jul 1757, Boston; d. 21 Jul 1825). He grad. Harvard 1777; memb. State Convention of 1780 and 1788. Joined Third Church 11 May 1800. From 1792 to 1802 he sat on bench of Mass. Supreme Court, and from 1802 until death, was Judge of Probate. He was also on Municipal Bench of Boston, 1802-22. (Hollands, Geneal. Dawes Fam. (1878))

CH: (DAWES)

1. Margaret (Peggy), b. 23 Jun 1782; d. 7 Jul 1782

2. Thomas Dawes, b. 26 Apr 1783; d. 29 Jul 1835 (or 1828?) - m. 29 Aug 1815 to Elizabeth Cunningham (b. 1797; d. 16 Apr 1877) [she m. 2d. to Thomas's youngest bro., Horatio Dawes (b. 1805)].

Ch: a. son, b. 18 Mar 1817; d. inf.

b. Thomas (Rev.), b. 11 Mar 1818 - m. Lydia Ames Sawin, dau. Hon. Ezekiel Sawin of Fairhaven, Mass.

c. Margaret Greenleaf, b. 14 Jan 1820; d. 9 Jul 1844 - betrothed at time of death to Pelham Hayward, bro. of her aunt Sarah's husband.

d. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb 1822 - m. 12 Dec 1854 to George Minto (b. 5 Jan 1817; d. 16 Apr 1858)

e. Sarah Ann, b. 5 Oct 1827 - m. 1857 to Chauncey Parkman Judd.

Ch: (1) Edith Judd, b. 26 Sep 1863

(2) Marion Judd, b. 4 Feb 1868; (3) Mabel.

(Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)

(10S49) 3. Emily Dawes, b. 1785 - m. Samuel B. Goddard

4. Hannah Dawes, b. 8 Jan 1787 - m. 5 Nov 1807, Charles H. Appleton (q.v.)

5. Margaret Greenleaf Dawes, b. 6 Dec 1789; d. 15 Jun 1875 - m. to William Greenleaf Eliot (q.v.)

(10S49A) 6. James Greenleaf Dawes, b. 10 Jul 1792; drowned 18 Jul 1815, Boston/^{harbor}

7. Harrison Dawes - m. cousin, Lucy Greenleaf (q.v.)

8. Elizabeth Dawes, b. 3 Jul 1795. - m. 1st, 8 Jul 1817, Francis Arthur Blake - no ch. Mar. 2d to Joseph R. Cowden

Ch: a. Joseph Dawes Cowden; b. William Henry Cowden;

c. George Greenleaf Cowden. (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)

9. Anna Dawes, b. 18 Jul 1796; d. Dec 1871 - unm.

10. Sarah Appleton Dawes, b. 28 Nov 1797; d. 27 Sep 1878. - m. 2 Sep 1828 to James T. Hayward

Ch: a. Nathan Hayward, b. 6 Jan 1830; d. St. Louis

b. James Warren [H], b. 2 Feb 1832 - m. Sarah Howard of Springfield^{Mass.}

c. Mary Chilton [H], b. 21 Dec 1834 - m. 1876, Henry Mitchell

d. Margaret Greenleaf [H], b. 25 Nov 1837; d. 19 Feb 1875; -

m. 9 Sep 1873, Henry Mitchell - 1 dau. (W.G.E. Pope MS)

(contd)

9S17 Margaret Greenleaf contd

11. Horatio, b. 7 Dec 1798; d. 4 Sep 1799
12. Mary Greenleaf Dawes, b. 26 Aug 1800 - unm.
13. George Minot Dawes, b. 25 Jan 1802; d. 19 Nov 1871 - m. 4 Apr 1827 to Mary Elizabeth Greenleaf (cousin) (b. 13 Apr 1806, Cambridge), dau. John Greenleaf.
Ch: a. Nancy Cranch Dawes, b. 23 Feb 1828; d. 29 May 1828
b. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. 9 May 1829; d. 25 Jan 1870 - m. 5 Sep 1854 to Henry Mitchell - no ch.
c. George Greenleaf [D], b. 13 Feb 1832 - unm
d. Richard Cranch [D], b. 16 Jul 1838 - m. 28 Oct 1870 to Charlotte Ann Howe of Haverhill.
Ch: (1) Mary Nantie, b. 1871; d. 1874
e. Ambrose Dawes, b. 19 Sep 1843 - m. 4 Oct 1876, Martha (Sarah?) Shaw
f. Rufus [D], b. 6 Aug 1850; d. 30 Mar 1852
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 224; W.G.E. Pope MS)
14. Rufus Dawes, b. 27 Jan 1803; d. 29 Nov 1859 - m. 18 May 1829 to cousin Elizabeth Eliot Cranch (b. 8 Feb 1805; d. 31 May 1860), dau. Anna Nancy Greenleaf and William Cranch. No ch.
15. Susan Dawes, b. 30 Jan 1804 - unm.
16. Horatio Dawes (again), b. 20 Aug 1805 - m. Eliza (Cunningham) Dawes, wid. of his brother, Thomas Dawes.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 216-17; W.G.E. Pope MS.

9S18 JOHN GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7) 9S18
b. 10 Sep 1763; d. 29 Mar 1848. - Mar. 4 Apr 1795 to Lucy Cranch
(b. 16 Sep 1767, Salem, Mass.; d. 18 Feb 1846).

CH:

1. Lucy, b. 14 Sep 1797 - m. cousin Harrison Dawes (q.v.)
2. John, b. 2 Jul 1799; d. 3 Jun 1826, Baltimore, Md. - unm
3. William Cranch Greenleaf, b. 4 Sep 1801; d. 19 Aug 1868; res. Wash., D.C. - m. 4 Jan 1847 to Mrs. Mary Brightwell of Wash., D.C. (d. 27 Feb 1858). [ch. all b. Wash., D.C.]
Ch: a. Daniel, b. 23 Oct 1847
b. William Cranch, b. Mar 1850; d. Jan 1852
c. George Rufus, b. 14 Feb 1852
4. Daniel, b. 1 Dec 1803; d. May 1827, Calcutta - unm.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr 1806 - m. cousin, George Minot Dawes; (see 9S17, 13. above for children).
- (10S50) 6. Richard Cranch, b. 1808 - m. Mary P. Whitney
7. James Horatio, b. 27 Dec 1810; d. 29 Mar 1811

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 217, 223-24; W.G.E. Pope MS.

9S19 REBECCA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7) 9S19
b. 27 May 1766; d. 25 Jun 1847. - mar. 26 Oct 1789 to Noah Webster
(b. 16 Oct 1758, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 May 1843), son of Noah [W] Sr. (d. 9 Nov 1813, a. 92) and Mercy (Steele) [Goodwin's, Geneal. Notes, p. 249 - repr 1982]. He was the lexicographer. Educ. Yale, grad. 1778. Served in Revol. War, Burgoyne campaign 1777. Taught sch. in various places, 1779-83; admitted to bar in Hartford 1781. While teaching in Goshen, N.Y., wrote (1782-3) part. 1 of spelling book later known as "Webster's Spelling Book" which had enormous sale for more than 100 years. Gave lectures (1785-86) in leading cities on English language, interests which led to acquaintance and corresp. with Benj. Franklin; journalistic work in N.Y. (1787-88); practised law in Hartford (1788-93); publ. his first dictionary (1806), began (1807) work on larger dict. Moved to Amherst (1812); represented Hampshire Co. in Mass. legis. (1815, 1819); trustee of Amherst Acad. (1816-21), its Pres. (1820-21); a founder (1819-21) of Amherst Col. Returned to New Haven (1822); visited England and
(contd)

9S19 Rebecca Greenleaf contd

France (1824-25) for study necessary to complete his dict.; publ. 2 vol. Amer. Dict. Engl. Lang. (1828); compiled brief Hist. of the U.S. (1832), widely used as schoolbook; publ. (1833) a revision of Authorized Version of English Bible; with son William, publ. 2d ed. (2 vols., 1840) of Amer. Dict. Died New Haven. Rights to dict. sold by heirs (1843) to firm of G. & C. Merriam of Springfield, Mass. (Ref: Webster's Biog. Dict., 1971, pp. 1553-54).

CH: (WEBSTER)

- (10S51) 1. Emily Schotten, b. 1790 - m. William W. Ellsworth
 (10S52) 2. Frances Juliana, b. 1793 - m. Chauncey A. Goodrich
 (10S53) 3. Harriet, b. 1797 - m. twice
 (10S54) 4. Mary, b. 1799 - m. Horatio Southgate
 (10S55) 5. William Greenleaf, b. 1801 - m. Rosalie E. Stuart
 (10S56) 6. Eliza Steele Greenleaf, b. 1803 - m. Henry Jones
 7. Henry Bradford Greenleaf, b. 20 Nov 1806; d. 10 wks.
 8. Louisa Greenleaf, b. 12 Apr 1808; d. 19 Nov 1874 - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 218-21; W.G.E. Pope MS; and as above.

9S20 ROBERT GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)

b. 16 Dec 1768; d. 28 Jun 1816. Lived E. Greenwich, R. I. - mar. 23 Oct 1796 to Hannah Arnold of East Greenwich, R. I. (b. 11 Mar 1775).

Ch:

1. James Greenleaf, b. 9 Sep 1797; d. Aug 1840 in New Orleans, La.; res. Stonington, Conn. Mar. to Leeds of Stonington.

Ch: a. James Leeds [G], b. abt 1834; d. abt 1 Jul 1894. Res. New Orleans, La. - known as Major Leeds Greenleaf. At outbreak of Civil War he was cashier of the Leeds foundry and went to the front as Lieut. of Orleans Light Horse, taking 3 cannon with him from the foundry. After the war he resumed position with the foundry until his death. A social and club man. (Baltimore Sun, 3 Jul 1894).

2. Nancy Allen [G], b. 5 May 1799

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 225

9S21 ANNA (NANCY) GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)

b. 3 Jun 1772; d. 16 Sep 1843, Wash., D.C. - Mar. 6 Apr 1795 to Hon. William Cranch (b. 17 Jul 1769; d. 1 Sep 1855, Wash., D.C.). Grad. Harvard 1787. Pres. Adams aptd. him Jr. Asst. Judge, Circuit Court, D.C., 1801; Pres. Jefferson made him Chief Justice of same court in 1805, an office he held until 1855. His father, Richard Cranch, was b. in Kingsbridge, Devon, England (1727-1811); his mother, Mary (Smith) of Weymouth, Mass. d. the same day and year. (NEH&GR, 7:250). [Mary was sister of Abigail Smith who married John Adams. They were dau. of Rev. William Smith of Weymouth and Elizabeth Quincy (bpt. 17 Dec 1721), dau. of Col. John Quincy (1689-1767), and great grand-dau. of Col. Edmund Quincy (1627-1697/8) by his first marriage to Joanna Hoar.

CH: (CRANCH)

1. William Greenleaf, b. 11 Jan 1796; d. Feb 1872 - unm.
 2. Richard, b. 26 Jun 1797; d. Aug 1824/5 - unm.
 3. Anne Allen, b. 28 Apr 1799; d. Apr 1822 - unm.
 4. Mary, b. 26 Sep 1801; d. Jun 1822 [Pope says d. 8 Jul 1821]; m. 1820 to Richard Cranch Norton (d. 15 Oct 1821).
 Ch: a. Ann Mary Elizab. Norton, b&d. 1821
 5. John Quincy, b. 5 Dec 1803; d. 14 Jan 1804
 6. Elizabeth Eliot, b. 3 Feb 1805; d. May 1860 - m. Jun 1829 to Rufus Dawes (cousin) (q.v.)
 (10S57) 7. John, b. 1807 - m. Charlotte Dawes Appelton

(contd)

9S21 Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf contd

- (10S58) 8. Edward Pope Cranch, b. 29 May 1809; d. 7 Dec 1892 - m. 15 Apr 1842, Bertha Wood.
 9. Christopher Pearse [C], b. 15 May 1811; d. 21 Jul 1811
- (10S59) 10. Christopher Pearse (again), b. 8 Mar 1813 - m. Elizabeth De Windt
 11. Virginia [C], b. Jan 1815; d. 30 Jan 1815
 12. Abigail Adams, b. 20 Feb 1817 - m. 29 Jun 1837 to Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot Jr. - see his entry for children.
- (10S60) 13. Margaret Dawes [C], b. 1819 - m. Rev. Erastus Brooks
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 222-23; W.G.E. Pope MS.

9S22 SAMUEL GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 8S8)

9S22

b. 19 Sep 1762 Suffolk, Conn. says Roster ... Soldiers in Revol. Bur. in Indiana, p. 160; however, Cambr. VR, i:298, 1st Congl. Unitarian, Rec. of Christ Ch. Cambridge, show baptism 3 Oct 1762. It is probable that Suffolk Co., Mass. was intended; he d. 4 Dec 1842, Ripley Co., Ind. (tombstone). Paige's Cambridge, p. 566, says Samuel's parents and family moved to Suffield, Conn. before removing to Rupert, Vt. This may account for Samuel's enlistment in a Conn. unit in the Revol. War, rather than in a Vermont or Mass. one. At the outbreak of the War, a family conference decided that the son could better be spared for duty than the father, and Samuel (1762-1842) set off to find the Army. He enl. as a private, 26 Apr 1777, a little less than 15 yrs. of age, for the duration of the war. He was in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., 2d Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Charles Webb commanding; later was in the command under the Marquis de la Fayette, in Capt Roger Well's Co., which was drafted from the 3rd Conn. Line Regt. (Rec. Svce. ... Conn. Men, pp 162, 353; Roster ... Sol. Amer. Rev. Bur. in Ind., p. 160; Rolls ... Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 53, 121; Lists & Returns Conn. Men, pp. 306, 328, 452).
 Mar. 13 Mar 1786, Pawlet, Vt. (NEH&GR, 70:201) [MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT, says 1 Mar 1786] to Mary (Polly Andrus (b. Norwich, Conn.?.; d. 13 Jul 1848 in Ripley Co., Ind. (tombstone), dau. Asa Andrus (1742-1821) and Mary Pride, dau. Herbert Pride. [Barnard Geneal. p. 47, says Mary b. Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt. in 1764].

CH:

- (10S61) 1. Naomie, b. 1786 - m. twice
 2. Lydia, b. 19 Aug 1788 (19 Oct 1788, Bennington, Rupert Twp, says MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT) - m. Worrel Gregg
- (10S62) 3. Anna, b. 1791 - m. Henry G. Barnard
- (10S63) 4. Asa, b. 1795 - m. Nancy Risinger
- (10S64) 5. Samuel, b. 1797 - m. three times
 6. Mary Ann (Polly), b. 21 May 1801 (Lavonia, Ontario Co., N.Y., says MGL-IGI, p. 5.893)
 7. Olive, b. 22 Mar 1808, Lavonia, N.Y. (ibid) - m. 18 Mar 1840 to John S. Craig (says Barnard Geneal., p. 47)

In 1790 they were still living in Rupert, Vt. (as was his father) (Census ... Vermont, 1790, p. 20). About 1800 they moved to N.Y. state and were there at least until 1818, for Samuel is listed in a roll of Conn. pensioners living in N.Y. under the Revol. Pensioners Act of 18 Mar 1818, (Rec. Svce ... Conn. Men, p. 642). He applied for a pension 15 Apr 1818, residence Livonia, N.Y. (Rec. Pens. Dept. at Wash., D.C., claim signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec. of War, WF 10064).

Samuel and Mary moved to Switzerland Co., Ind. (NEH&GR, 70:201) and while it is not known when they removed to Ripley Co., they seem to have followed the lead of several married children who migrated there. The couple lived in a house on the same lot as their son Asa. Both are bur. in the family cem. in Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind. Samuel's name is on a bronze tablet in the Versailles Court House.

(contd)

9S22 Samuel Gookins contd

Ref: As above; also MS Family Sketch 1931, Mrs. Drusilla J. Tremain; dates and marriages of above ch., except as otherwise noted, are from DAR Applic. No. 186165, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill.

9S23 MARY GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 8S8)
bpt. 3 Oct 1762, of Suffield, Conn. (says Paige's Cambr. Suppl., p. 318; see also Paige's Cambridge, p. 566) (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN, says b. Suffield, Conn. 2 May 1767); d. 21 May 1834. Mar. after 1785 (as 2d wife) to Major William Bailey (1761; d. 24 Nov 1848 [headstone, Rupert, Vt.]

CH: (BAILEY)

1. Abigail; 2. Thomas; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Laura; 5. Alexander;
6. Smith - m. Eunice King and moved to Otsego Co., N.Y., later to Mich. (BET, 16 Jun 1920)

7. Maria; 8. Hiram; 9. Mary;

(10S65) 10. Hannah - m. David Towsley [See p. 1141]

Ref: Ch. fr. ltr. 1949, Mrs. D. C. Clem, Covington, Ind.; BET, 29 Dec 1920 says only 8 ch.; '9/83, Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett, Rupert, Vt.

9S24 WILLIAM GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 8S8)

b. 6 Jun 1765, Suffield, Conn. (says MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN); d. 5 Apr 1814, Rodman, N.Y. Mar. 6? Nov 1787 to Rhoda Munger (b. 20 May 1768, prob. at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 22 Jan 1825, nr present Terre Haute, Ind.), dau. Daniel Munger (b. 26 Aug 1725, East Guilford, Conn.; d. 10 Feb 1805, Fairhaven, Vt.) who m. 16 Aug 1753 to "Unice" [Eunice] Barnes (b. 25 Jan 1737, Branford, Conn.; d. after 1793 at Fairhaven, Vt.). (Ref: Munger Geneal., p. 34; also DAR Geneal Forms, Ser. III, v. 32 (1961).

CH:

1. Nancy, b. 8 Jan 1788, Rutland, Vt.; d. there 1818. Mar. 26 Jun 1814, Rutland, to Aaron Dewey (b. 30 Nov 1790 at Bromley (Peru), Vt.; d. 29 Mar 1840 at Delphi, Ind.) (Ref: Dewey Fam. Hist., p. 517)

(10S66) 2. Charlotte, b. 1789 - m. twice

3. Olive, b. 4 Aug 1791 - m. 1st, 1810/20, Jefferson Co., N.Y., to Jeremy Boynton (b. 18 May 1790; d. 24 Feb 1822 in Ind. of TB), son John Boynton (1754-1807) and Sarah (Woods) (1758-1849). They moved to Vigo Co., Ind. in 1820.

Ch: a. Nancy Boynton; b. Jeremy W. Boynton.

mar. 2d, to Dick Howe - reported to have had 2 ch.

(Ref: Boynton, Boynton Geneal. (1897), p. 165; BET, 24 Jan 1927 & 23 Feb 1927).

(10S67) 4. William, b. 1793

(10S68) 5. Elisha Folger, b. 1796 - m. twice

(10S69) 6. Seymour, b. 1798 - m. Fidelia L. Alling

(10S70) 7. Milo, b. 1800 - m. twice

8. Rhoda, b. 20 Jan 1803; d. abt. 1818; bur. Hanover, N.Y.

(10S71) 9. Daniel Warren, b. 1806 - m. Elizabeth A. Rhodes

(10S72) 10. Samuel Barnes, b. 1807 - m. Mary Osborn

William fought in the Vermont troops under Capts. Noble and Eastman and Col. Ira Allen (Vt. Sol. in Rev. War, pp. 225, 597; also cert. of svce., Vt. Rev. Rec. Vt. Adj. Gen. Off., p. 226 - doc. #343, and p. 597 - doc. #326, - cert. dated 16 May 1921, /s/ Edward Baker, Asst. Adj. Gen.). [Name spelled Googins on rolls]. After the war William returned to Vermont with the intention of buying a farm with the money saved in service, however, depreciation of currency put an end to these hopes. He was a bricklayer by trade, following that in summer, and teaching music during the winter. His daus. taught school occasionally. In the fall of 1808, William, with sons William and Elisha, went to Jefferson Co., N.Y. The

(contd)

brothers obtained work there and the father returned to Vermont at the beginning of the sleighing season. They moved to the "Black River" country where William bought a small farm.

When the War of 1812 came on he was over the age for military service, but joined a company of older men, the "Silver Grays", who considered themselves "Minute-men" and who took a small part in the active field operations. The Gookins family then lived about 10 miles from Lake Ontario, the boundary between the United States and Canada, and the scene of a good deal of hostility. The family soon afterward moved to Rodman, N.Y.

In 1813, a disease, so-called "cold-plague", prevailed in epidemic proportions, in many cases proving fatal. Near the end of the seige Mrs. Rhoda Gookins was attacked by it, but recovered. In Apr 1814 William Sr. died; within a year the dau. Rhoda had the measles, went into a slow decline and died nearly three years later at the home of an uncle of the mother. She is bur. in Hanover, Oneida Co., N.Y.

In Apr 1823, Mrs. Rhoda Gookins and her sons Samuel Barnes and Milo determined to move to Indiana, following the lead of several other of her children. They embarked at Sachets Harbor and landed at Lewiston, 7 May 1823. Rhoda went to Buffalo, N.Y. by stage, the goods coming by wagon above the falls and by small boats to Buffalo where all were shipped by sailing vessel to Detroit. The trip up Lake Erie was tedious and at one time dangerously stormy. Landing safely at Detroit, they waited three days and then went up the Maumee River and down the Wabash in a canoe to Terre Haute, where the landing was made 23 Jun 1823. It is said that this was only the second party to come into the territory by this route. From Ft. Wayne there were no white settlements until they reached Fountain Co.

The dau. Olive and son William had been found two miles SE of Terre Haute, and Mrs. Gookins remained there the remaining year and a half of her life. Typhoid fever and the ague finally led to her death, and she was bur. in a mound on Ft. Harrison Praire, about 10 miles SE of Terre Haute. Some yrs. later, her son Milo, then at Clinton, had a rough sandstone put up at her grave.

Ref: As above; family narrative fr. ltr. 1863, Milo Gookins to his dau. Mary Matilda.

9S25 JOHN MILLER GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 8S8)
b. 29 Mar 1769 (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN says b. 29 Apr 1769, Suffield, Conn.); d. 5 May 1848 (tombstone, Rupert, Vt.). Mar. before 1794, prob. at Pawlett, Vt., to Wealthy Andrews (Andrus?)(b. 1767; d. 26 Jun 1841).

CH:

1. John (MGL-IGI, p. 2186 VT, shows "John, s. of John" b. 22 May 1794, Bennington, Rupert Twp, Vt.); d. 16 Feb 1849, a. 55 (tombstone).
- (10S72A) 2. Mary (Polly) [See p. 1141]
- (10S73) 3. Calvin, b. 1799 - m. Delight L. Clark
- (10S73A) 4. Lucy F. [See p. 1142]
5. Welthea, b. 13? Sep 1806; d. 7 Sep 1881 - unm. (Rupert Vt. VR)
(In 1850 census of Rupert, 2 Sep 1850, she is residing, a. 44, in household of Laury Towsley, a. 48. Other residents of the house (entry 103.114) are Laura Towsley, a. 21, and Alexander Mawhinney, a. 24, b. Ireland.

John is listed with his father Samuel, brother William and brother-in-law William Bailey in a 1797 list of pledges to pay proportionate part of the minister's salary. He was styled McGookins (prob. clerical addition of the Scottish-Irish prefix to denote "son of", as he follows the name of his father Samuel). (Ref: Howard Mudgett & Ruth M. Rasey, Hist. Sketch, The Congregational Church, Rupert Vt., 1786-1961 (1961), p. 3).

(contd)

9S25 John Miller Gookins contd

In the record of the 1800 census of Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt. (p. 36) in addition to age groupings representing John, his wife, and the first three children, his household enumerated 1 male over 45 and 1 female over 45; it appears that John's father and mother were residing in his household, as the other brothers may have moved from the area.

Ref: Ltr. 1949, Mrs. D. V. Clem, Covington, Ind.; BET, 19 Mar 1913 & 24 Jan 1927; Census, Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 1800 and 1850; photos, tombstones in Rupert, Vt. cem., summer 1982, by John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.

9S26 JOHN TATMAN (Sarah Gookin, 8S9)

b. 1745 in Worcester, Mass.; d. 1833. Minuteman in Revol. in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Co., Col. Artemas Ward's Regt., and marched to Cambridge at Lexington Alarm of 19 Apr 1775. Mar. to Lucy Dudley of Sutton.

CH: (said to have been 6, of which)

(10S74) 1. Reuben Tatman, b. 1795 - m. Mary A. Wiser

Ref: Biog. Sketches ... Worcester, p. 482

10th Generation10S1 ALICE JOSLIN (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1)

b. 27 Oct 1757, Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. 5 Jul 1828. Mar. 9 Dec 1779, Winchendon, Mass. to Amos Raymond (b. 23 Mar 1757 at Holden, Mass.; d. 22 Aug 1852, Raymond, Penn.), son William and Marcy (Davis) Raymond.

CH: (RAYMOND)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| | 1. Alice | - m. Abraham <u>Jackson</u> |
| | 2. Amos | - m. Asenith <u>Jackson</u> |
| (11S1) | 3. Betsy, b. 1784 | - m. Eleazer <u>Lyman</u> |
| | 4. William Greenleaf | - m. Betsy <u>Freeland</u> |
| | 5. Persis (1788-1814) | |
| | 6. Mary, b. 1789 | - m. David <u>Ballou</u> |
| | 7. Daniel, b. 1793 | - m. Amanda <u>Freeland</u> |
| | 8. Olive | |
| | 9. Alice (again) | |
| | 10. Asahel, b. 1808 | - m. Electa <u>Curtis</u> and Sylvia <u>Miner</u> |
| | 11. Asenath | |

Ref: Priv. rec., 5/63, Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

10S2 PERSIS JOSLIN (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1)

b. 1762; d. 27 Jan 1824. Of Winchendon, Mass. Mar. 29 May 1785, Phillips Sweetser (b. 27 Apr 1760, Leominster, Mass.; d. 15 Feb 1834, Marlborough, N.H.). Res. short time in Winchendon then moved to Royalston, Mass. until 1799, when he bought a farm, store and tavern in Marlborough, N.H. from a brother.

CH: (SWEETSER)

1. Esther, b. 20 Sep 1786. Mar. 17 Jul 1803, Erasmus Butterfield, (d. Dec 1826 at Westmoreland, N.H.). He came to Marlborough, N.H. about 1800.
- Ch: a. Maria, b. 2 Oct 1803 - Marlborough, N.H.
 b. Charles Sweetser, b. 6 Jan 1806, Fitzwilliam; d. 5 Mar 1808
 c. Harriett, b. 28 Jun 1808, Fitzwilliam
 d. Sally Sweetser, b. 20 Aug 1810, Marlborough
 e. John - b. Marlborough
 f. George W., b. 8 Oct 1814, Marlborough; d. 29 Apr 1867 -
 m. 4 Jun 1848 to Pamela King
 g. Charles, b. 27 Mar 1816, Marlborough; d. Mar 1867
 h. Fanny, b. 11 Feb 1820, Marlborough
 i. Eveline, b. 30 Mar 1825, Marlborough

(contd)

10S2 Persis Joslin contd

2. Luke Sweetser, b. abt 1788, Royalston, Mass.; d. 17 Jul 1850, Jaffrey, N.H. Mar. 17 Sep 1846 at Brattleboro, Vt. to Mrs. Hepsibeth Jane Fairbanks Chadwick of Jaffrey.
Ch: a. Charles P., b. abt 1848; d. 11 Jan 1900, Dublin, N.H. - m. 14 Jul 1879 to Ann E. Lakeman
3. Phillips Sweetser, b. abt. 1790, Royalston, Mass. - m. 5 Sep 1816 to Mary Pond at Marlborough, N.H. The following two ch. are presumed to be the ch. of this Phillips [S]. The mother of Luke is not given in the death record. In the Vt. records the parents of Charles Phillips are given as Phillips and Mary Kelly. Whether this is an error or he mar. a 2d time shortly after his 1st mar. could not be ascertained.
Ch: a. Charles Phillips, b. 6 Feb 1819, Barton, Vt.
b. Luke, b. Apr 1824; d. 28 Nov 1825
4. Mary Sweetser, b. _____ - m. 23 Aug 1812 to William Carter
5. Fannie, b. 11 Feb 1794; d. 26 Dec 1875 at Prov., R. I. - m. 17 Aug 1817 to Alexander Ballou
6. Sarah, - d. a. 4 yrs.
7. Persis Sweetser, b. 16 Sep 1799; d. 14 Aug 1851, Marlborough, N.H. m. 31 Dec 1821 to James Batcheller, M.D. (b. 5 Jun 1791 at Royalston, Mass.; d. 4 Apr 1866 at Fitzwilliam).
Ch: a. James Batcheller, b. 7 Aug 1822; d. 24 Dec 1831
b. Charles [B], b. 15 Jun 1825; d. 12 Mar 1860 - unm.
c. Philip Sidney [B], b. 2 Sep 1828; d. Jan 1902 - m. 11 Feb 1851 to Frances E. Chaplin (b. 30 Sep 1836; d. 28 Dec 1871)
d. Stephen [B], b. 14 Sep 1830 - m. 13 Sep 1859 to Abby Briggs of Claremont, N.H. (b. 10 Apr 1841).

Ref: Sweetser, Phillip Starr, Seth Sweetser ... Desc., (1938), pp. 110-12

10S3 JOHN GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)
b. 26 Mar 1760, Bolton, Mass.; d. 1827. Farmer; res. Volney, N.Y.
Mar 1st to Rebecca Lewis.

CH:

1. Rebecca, b. abt 1788 - m. James Newman
2. Polly, b. abt. 1791 - m. Roderick Wells

Mar. 2d, to Anna Millington

3. John, b. abt 1793 - m. Susan Averill
4. Eunice, b. abt. 1795 - m. Gamaliel Olmstead Jr. (b. 15 Mar 1791)
5. Phebe, b. 1798 - m. Justus Bristol

(11S2) 6. Abel, b. 1800 - ml. Polly Nichols
7. Luke, b. 1803 - farmer, Volney, N.Y. - m. Susan Warren

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 225, 228-29

10S4 DAVID GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)
b. 9 Mar 1763, Bolton, Mass.; d. 13 Oct 1819 nr Warrenton, Miss; 1780 moved to Natchez, Miss. Mar. 1st, 24 May 1795 in the Wilderness (now Jefferson Co., Miss.), to Phebe Jones (b. 24 Oct 1777; d. 29 Dec 1808), 3rd. dau. John and Anna (Brown) Jones.

CH:

1. Ann Greenleaf, b. 17 Feb 1796, Natchez, Miss. Mar. 1st, 18 Jan 1813 to Levi Hinckley Weeks (d. 20 Sep 1819), of Natchez, Miss. - builder.
Ch: a. Caroline Hinckley Weeks, b. 17 Jan 1814; d. 5 Nov 1819
b. Thomas Greenleaf [W], b. 15 Sep 1815; d. 1836 - massacred in Texas with Fannin's Army.
c. Sarah Catherine [W], b. 8 Jun 1817 - m. 1835, Walter Irvine of Natchez, Miss. - 10 ch.
d. Levi Hinckley [W], b. 1 Dec 1819; d. 1885. Druggist, Natchez.

(contd)

10S4 David Greenleaf contd

1. Ann Greenleaf contd.
 - m. 2d, abt. 1837, to Ezekiel Harris (d. 15 Jul 1837), Natchez merchant
Ch: e. Daniel Greenleaf Harris, b. 13 Apr 1838. Carpenter, Natchez.
2. Daniel Greenleaf, b. 11 Nov 1797; d. 26 Feb 1839, Jackson, Miss. Lawyer,
lived Natchez and Jackson, Miss. Mar. 1st, 19 Dec 1822 to Matilda
Beaumont (d. 1827), dau. William Henry and Elizabeth (Suncan) Cooper
Beaumont of Natchez, Miss.
Ch: a. Virginia Beaumont [G], b. 19 Sep 1823 - m. 28 Mar 1839 to
Horatio Lindsey (d. 1857) of Jackson, Miss. Res. Edwards,
Miss. - 8 ch.
 - b. Rosanna Mary [G], b. 1 Jan 1826, Port Gibson, Miss.; d. 22 Dec
1830.
Mar. 2d, and 3rd. - no ch.
3. Eunice Greenleaf, b. 31 Aug 1799; d. 18 Jan 1867. Res. Natchez.
m. 1st, 14 Jul 1816, to Joseph Leonard (b. 2 Dec 1791; d. 18 Jan 1829),
son of Israel & L. Leonard, a planter of Natchez, Miss.
Ch: a. Elizabeth Leonard, b. 19 Mar 1818; d. 7 Jan 1882 - m. 14 Jul
1836, to Loxley H. Thistle, planter of La. - 10 ch.
 - b. Israel Greenleaf [L], b. 6 Jan 1820; d. 3 Mar 1850 in Calif.
m. 30 Jun 1842, Minerva Butler of Natchez - 3 ch.
 - c. Mary Catherine [L], b. 22 Nov 1821; d. 29 Sep 1830
 - d. Daniel Alexander [L], b. 14 Feb 1823; d. 6 Mar 1824
 - e. Alexander, b. 25 Jan 1825; d. 21 Oct 1827
 - f. David Cooper [L], b. 8 Nov 1826; d. 2 Aug 1830 - a twin d. at b.
 - g. Joseph [L], b. 4 Oct 1828; d. 3 Dec 1872
- m. 2d, 5 Jan 1832, to John Dixon (b. 2 Mar 1803; d. 8 Jun 1850, Calif.),
Methodist preacher.
 - h. Phebe Ann Oliver Dixon, b. 11 Jul 1832; d. 12 Aug 1894 -
m. 24 Feb 1857, James A. Noulen, planter of La.; res.
San Antonio, Texas - 5 ch.
 - i. John Somerfield [D], b. 11 Jul 1834; d. 21 Jul 1877
 - j. Eunice Victory [D], b. 8 Apr 1836; d. 9 Mar 1879. - m. 1st,
20 Feb 1861, William A. Fowler; m. 2d, 10 Apr 1878 at Natchez
to Dr. Southworth.
 - k. William Henry [D], b. 4 Oct 1838; d. 26 Jun 1869, Calif.
4. Levi Greenleaf, b. 26 Apr 1801; d. inf.
- (11S3) 5. Elizabeth [G], b. 1803 - m. Richard Bledsoe
6. Sarah [G], b. 24 Nov 1804; d. 1875. Mar. 5 Jun 1823, Jefferson Beaumont
(b. 12 Mar 1801; d. 27 Jul 1865 at Carrancahua, Calhoun Co., Tex.), 2d
son of S. W. H. and E. D. Beaumont, a banker of Natchez; bro. of
Daniel Greenleaf's 1st wife. In 1848 the family moved to Texas where
J. B. was soon elected Probate Judge of his Co.; res. Green Lake, nr
Indianola P.O., Tex.
Ch: a. Henry Beaumont, b. 2 Sep 1824; lawyer, res. Indianola, Tex.
b. Duncan [B], b. 17 Jul 1826. m. Mattie Willard, a widow; civil
enr.; res. Sacramento, Calif.
c. Louisa [B], b. 5 Oct 1828 - m. Dec 1849, William Deusen Goff;
farmer; res. Lavaca, Texas - 10 ch.
d. Rosanna Davis [B], b. 16 Sep 1831 - m. 22 Jul 1851 to Judge
Charles N. Creaner of Calif.; res Stockton, Calif. - 5 ch.
e. Edward [B], b. 21 Oct 1833; farmer; Major, CSA - res. Natchez,
Miss. - unm.
f. David Greenleaf [B], b. 18 Dec 1835; d. 1890 - m. Emma Lipscomb,
Indianola, Tex. - clerk.
g. Sarah Greenleaf [B], b. 17 Jul 1840. Res. Natchez.
h. Ann Elizabeth [B], b. 6 Jan 1843 - m. M. Cargile of Calif.; 1 son
i. Mary Martha [B], b. 20 Feb 1845; d. 1863; res. Green Lk., Tex.

(contd)

10S4 David Greenleaf contd

(11S4) 7. Phebe Greenleaf, b. 1806 - m. Franklin Beaumont
 Mar. 2d, to Pamela Gore (b. 1817) - no ch.
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 225-26, 231-34.

10S5 ISRAEL GREENLEAF JR. (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2) 10S5
 b. 25 (29?) Jan 1765, Bolton, Mass.; d. 1 Jun 1847, Wellsboro, Penn.
 Mar., Apr 1785, to Sally Hoadley (d. 8 Mar 1839).

CH:

1. Sarah, b. 24 Nov 1786 - m. Jacob Radz (Roads?) - to Ohio 1810
2. David, b. 31 Dec 1788 - in 1854 lived Wellsboro, Penn.
 m. 1st, 7 Jan 1810 to Susanna Sligh - (DIV 1827)
 Ch: a., b., c. daus. all d. inf.
 d. Israel Sligh [G] - m. Lucinda Lucas - 3 ch.
 m. 2d, 4 Jul 1828 to Fanny Hildbolt - a Swiss
 e. George Washington, b. 6 Oct 1829 - res. Wellsboro, Penn.
 f. Sally Ann, b. 13 Mar 1831
3. Betsy, b. 27 May 1791. - m. Henry Sligh, of Penn., a blacksmith.
 Ch: a. Sophia Sligh, - m. Jacob Erra
 b. Mary Ann [S], - m. Edmund Wetherbee
 c. Henry [S], - m. Susan Richards
 d. David Greenleaf [S], - m. Susan Fuller
 e. Sally [S], - m. Horace Broughton
4. Polly, b. 15 Nov 1794; d. inf.
5. Sophia, b. 10 Mar 1796; d. inf.
6. William, b. 2 Jan 1799; d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226, 236

10S6 LEVI GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2) 10S6
 b. 19 Feb 1767; d. 1850 - mar. 1st, 1 Apr 1787, Lancaster, Mass.,
 to Mary (Polly) Willard (b. 4 Dec 1762; d. Aug 1811), dau. Simon & Elizab. [W].

CH:

1. Amy, b. 12 Aug 1789; d. 1811 - m. 4 Sep 1806, to Samuel C. Leeman,
 of Starks, Me., son of Jacob and Keziah (Chapman) Leeman. [He m.
 2d, 14 May 1812, to Love Daggett. He was a soldier in War of 1812].
 Ch: a. Joseph, d. inf.; b. _____, d. inf.;
 c. Levi Greenleaf Leeman, b. 18 Nov 1809, Mercer, Me.
2. Israel, b. 14 May 1792. Res. Nunda, N.Y., 1854; carpenter.
 m. 8 Oct 1815 to Sophia L. Trumbull
 Ch: a. Louis L., b. 12 Aug 1816; d. inf.
 b. Lucina L., b. 27 Oct 1817; d. 13 Dec 1835 - unm.
 c. Almira E., b. 26 Apr 1820 - m. 16 Jan 1835, John H. Lamb;
 res. Nunda, N.Y.
 d. Lucina Elvira, b. 21 Sep 1835 - m. 29 Jan 1860 to
David Buck; res. Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind., 1860
3. Mary (Polly), b. 24 Jun 1794; d. 28 Apr 1875 - m. 1st, Mar 1814,
 to George Boynton of Mercer, Me.; he started for Ohio in 1826,
 visited bro-in-law Israel in Augusta, N.Y. and was never heard from
 again after leaving Augusta.
 Ch: a. Mary Boynton, b. 1814 - m. William Gourly in 1837
 b. Betsy [B], b. 1816; d. 1837/8
 c. James, b. 1818; d. 1857 - m. 1st, 1843, Mary Williamson
 Ch. (1) John, b. 1844. Mar. 2d, Jerusha Carter - no ch.
 d. Livonia [B], b. 1823 - m. John Redmond - 12 ch. Lived
 Neilsville, Clark Co., Wisc.

(contd)

10S6 Levi Greenleaf contd

3. Mary (Polly) Greenleaf contd

mar. 2d, 1829, to John McKay, and moved to Embden, Me.

e. Caroline Elizabeth McKay, b. 1830

f. Amy [McK], b. 1832 - lived No. Anson, Me. - m. 1st, John Carl - 5 ch.; m. 2d, Selden Benjamin - 2 ch.

g. Theodocia O. [McK], b. 1834 - m. Elisha Townes; res. Norridgewock, Me.

h. Joshua [McK], b. 1836; d. 1840

i. Susan Ann [McK], b. 1840 - m. 1860, William E. Getchell - 8 ch.; res. Chelsea, Me.

mar. 3rd, to James Hutchinson

(11S5) 4. Levi Greenleaf Jr., b. 1797 - m. Sarah Daggett

5. John, b. 21 Sep 1799; d. 12 Mar 1882, Hancock, N.H.; m. 24 Sep 1828 to Clymene Philbrick (d. 6 Jun 1879), dau. Caleb and Dorothy A. (Gordon) [P]. Lived in Lowell, Mass., 1854; carpenter and builder; 5 ch.

(11S6) 6. Joshua Greenleaf, b. 1802 - m. Betsey Marsh

7. Sarah - unkm.

Mar. 2d, 16 Apr 1812, to Mrs. Margaret (Smith) Daggett, of Industry, Me., wid. of Elijah Daggett.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 236-38

10S7 TILLY GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)

b. 25 Mar 1770; d. 24 Aug 1850. Res. Madison, N.Y.

Mar. 1st, 31 Dec 1795, Northampton, Mass. to Mary (Polly) Spofford (d. 17 Aug 1827), dau. Thomas Spofford of N'hampton.

Ch:

(11S7) 1. Anna, b. 1796 - m. John Allen

(11S8) 2. William, b. 1797 - m. Almira Sanford

(11S9) 3. Sophronia, b. 1799 - m. Christopher Stebbins

(11S10) 4. Elizabeth, b. 1802 - m. George Wilcox

(11S11) 5. Lucinda, b. 1803 - m. Hiram Hitchcock

6. Melinda Greenleaf, b. 10 Oct 1804; d. 1893. Mar. 16 May 1831 to Peleg Sanford

Ch: a. Tilly G. Sanford, b. 3 Jan 1834, Clark Co., Ill. - m. 15 Aug 1877 in So. Dak. to Dora Millage. He served Co. D., 2d Cav. Iowa Vol., Civil War. Lived Lincoln PO, Douglas Co., Wash.

b. Mary Eliza [S], b. 7 Jan 1836, Clark Co., Ill.; d. 16 Aug 1836

c. John H. [S], b. 16 Dec 1837, Clark Co., Ill. - m. 6 Mar 1866 in Iowa to Mary Jane Nelson; served Co. D., 10th Inf. Iowa Vol., Civil War; lived Moscow, Idaho

d. Israel L. [S], b. 20 Sep 1840, Vigo Co., Ind. - m. 3 Jan 1882 in So. Dak. to Nettie Mittage; served Co. G., 23rd Inf. Iowa Vol., Civil War; lived Lincoln, Wash.

e. Harriet [S], (twin), b&d. 20 Sep 1840

f. Albert M., b. 21 Jul 1843; d. 21 Nov 1844

g. Alonzo L. [S], b. 2 Nov 1845 - m. 15 Mar 1881 to Alice Melinda McBride; served Co. D., 10th Inf., Iowa Vol., Civil War; lived Covello, Columbia Co., Wash.

h. Christopher A. [S], b. 2 May 1849 - m. 20 Sep 1873, So. Dak., to Agnes Mary Weitzell; lived Beresford, Union Co., S.D.

7. Mary, b. 12 Aug; d. 14 Dec 1807

8. David, b. 2 Jul 1808; d. 12 Sep 1842 - m. 19 Aug 1830, Lucretia Sanford.

Ch: a. William, b. Apr 1834 in Ohio; res. Yuba Co., Calif. on 15 Jan 1858

b. Janet, b&d. in Clark Co., Ill.

c. David, b. Clark Co., Ill.

(contd)

10S7 Tilly Greenleaf contd

9. Abel Whitcomb Greenleaf, b. 11 Mar 1810; d. 30 Sep 1834
 (11S12) 10. Emily, b. 1811 - m. Saxton A. Curtis
 (11S13) 11. Israel, b. 1813 - m. 3 times
 (11S14) 12. Mary (again), b. 1815 - m. Homer Peck
 13. Joseph, b. 4 Oct 1816; d. 26 May 1839 - it is supposed that he
 was blown up on the "Mozelle"
 14. Harriet N., b. 4 May 1818; d. 24 May 1872 - m. 8 Jun 1841 to
 Anson S. Curtis (d. 2 Mar 1893)
 Ch: a. Homer Curtis - mar - 2 ch. d.; res. Charlestown, Ohio
 b. Frank [C] - mar - 2 ch; do
 c. Mary [C]
 (11S15) 15. Maria, b. 1820 - m. George W. Barclay
 (11S16) 16. Louisa, b. 1823 - m. Charles M. Miles
 Mar. 2d, 8 May 1828, to Elizabeth (Dickinson) Wickwire (b. 3 Mar 1802 at Goshen,
 Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. Aug 1863).
 17. Tilly, b. 11 Jul 1829; d. 28 Aug 1830
 (11S17) 18. Levi D., b. 1832 - m. Diantha Crandall
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226, 243-49

10S8 JOSHUA GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2) 10S8
 b. 12 Aug 1776; d. 1 Oct 1860. Res. Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y.
 Mar. 8 Sep 1799 to Dency Hollister of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 12 Mar 1777; d.
 30 Aug 1858).

CH:

- (11S18) 1. Prudence Whitcomb, b. 1800 - m. James G. Ames
 2. Betsey Eliza, b. 24 Jun 1801; d. 3 Dec 1871, Columbus, N.Y.;
 m. Jul 1825 to Hiram Risley (b. 28 May 1804; d. 1 Feb 1862?)
 Ch: a. Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug 1829 - m. Daniel House
 b. Hiram Greenleaf [R], b. 18 Apr 1833 - m. 2 Feb 1854 to
 Juliette Van Swall (d. 7 Jul 1862)
 c. Alvin [R], b. 24 Jan 1834; d. 15 Sep 1834
 d. Alvira Melinda (twin), b. 24 Jan 1834 - m. 11 Jul 1853 to
 Theodore Ferrel
 e. Caroline Betsey [R], b. 4 Jul 1836
 f. Alva A. [R], b. 12 Mar 1838; d. 9 Oct 1848
 (11S19) 3. Charles, b. 1807 - m. Mary A. Thorington
 4. Polly, b. 1 Jul 1811; d. in Iowa - m. Beckwith Rowland, a farmer.
 no ch.
 5. Harriet, b. 24 Oct 1813; d. 24 Feb 1814
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226, 252-53

10S9 ISAIAS PARKER GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2) 10S9
 b. 25 Nov 1788, Bolton, Mass.; d. 6 May 1853. Of Columbus, N.Y.
 Mar. 29 Mar 1822 to Patty Williams (b. 9 Nov 1798; d. 6 Dec 1861)

CH:

- (11S20) 1. Carlos Tracy, b. 1823 - m. Sarah C. Briggs
 2. Lucy Jerusha, b. 3 Apr 1826; d. 4 Sep 1829
 3. Manvilla Taunt, b. 12 Aug 1827. Res. New Berlin, Chenango Co.,
 N.Y. - mar. 30 Mar 1856 to Martha Maria Crum.
 Ch: a. George T., b. 4 Feb 1857; res. Leonardsville, Madison Co., NY
 b. Flora Louise, b. 15 Dec 1859 - m. Charles Gould, son of
 Andrew Gould and Marietta (Greenleaf), dau. Charles [G].
 4. Lois Almira, b. 3 May 1830; d. prob. 1 Oct 1877 in Mich. - m. 29 Apr
 1855 to Willis Spaulding (may be same as in 9S2, 14.) (d. Feb 1892).
 Ch: a. Ida Jane, b. 12 Nov 1856; b. Floyd, b. 2 Jul 1859;
 c. Carrie, b. 11 Jun 1861; d. Minnie, b. 26 Aug 1864;
 e. Lucretia, b. 8 Dec 1866

(contd)

10S9 Isaiah Parker Greenleaf contd

(11S21) 5. Martha Jane Greenleaf, b. 1834 - m. Alvin M. Lamb
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 254

10S10 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)

b. 12 Sep 1790, Bolton, Mass.; d. 14 Sep 1868. Res. Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa. Mar. 1st, 29 Aug 1816, to Pollina Anderson of New Berlin, N.Y. or Columbus, N.Y.; (d. 12 Aug 1855, Bloomfield, Iowa).

CH:

1. Lawrence Morian (Dr.), b. 5 Oct 1817; d. Feb 1891 - m. 17 Mar 1851, Mary De Latree of Miss. - no ch.
- (11S22) 2. Eugene La Baum, b. 1819 - m. Martha L. Barr
- (11S23) 3. Hannibal Alexander, b. 1821 - m. Ann Rogers
- (11S24) 4. Daniel DeWitt Clinton, b. 1823 - m. twice
5. Armilla, b. 4 Feb 1825; d. 6 Nov 1836
6. Pauline, b. 21 Mar 1827; d. 12 Apr 1892 - res. Dallas, Texas
 mar. 1st, 11 Feb 1852, to Wilson T. Goble (d. Jun 1860).
 Ch: a. Alice Goble - d. inf.
 mar. 2d, Simeon J. Mitchell (d. 10 Mar 1892) - was Lieut. in U.S. Army, Civil War, 1861-64. Other ch. died.
 b. George F. Mitchell, b. 30 Oct 1866 - physician
 c. Cora Inez, d. 9 Feb 1890, Chicago, Ill. - m. a Mr. Burrows
7. Aurelia, b. 12 Aug 1829; d. 7 Apr 1849, New Orleans, La. - m. 27 Jul 1847 to Benjamin Fugit of St. Louis, Mo. - dau. d. inf.
8. Minerva E., b. 24 Nov 1832. Mar. 11 Aug 1869, William G. Briggs; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ch: a. Grace Greenleaf Briggs, b. 18 May 1871
 b. Pauline C. Briggs, b. 8 Sep 1874
 Mar. 2d, 29 Aug 1858, to Amanda A. Fountain of Iowa
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 255-56

10S11 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)

b. 5 Jan 1795, prob. Whitestown, N.Y.; d. 11 Nov 1850, Trenton, Dodge Co. Wisc. Rev.; moved 1846 from N.Y. to Fox Lake, Wisc., afterward to Trenton. Mar. 30 Jan (Feb?) 1817 to Bethiah Cole of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 28 Mar 1798; d. 1 Apr 1879).

CH:

1. Minerva U., b. 2 Sep 1817; d. 6 Mar 1890. Mar. 30 Dec 1834 to Laban C. Cobb of Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N.Y. Both were preachers and missionaries of the Freewill Baptist Ch.; res. Colman, S. D. Ch: a. son; b. Amelia Cobb - m. Allen; res Fox Lake, Wisc.
- (11S25) 2. William Riley, b. 1819 - m. Anna E. Higby
3. Mary M., b. 7 Nov 1820; d. 4 Mar 1888, Rochester, Minn. - m. 9 Jan 1842 to Marvin S. Higby (b. 31 Jan 1819, Manlius, N.Y.; d. 6 Oct 1885, Orange City, Flor.).
 Ch: a. Flora F. Higby, b. 14 Jan 1844, N.Y. - m. 24 Dec 1861 to Marcus Wing
 b. Alice M. [H], b. 22 Dec 1846, N.Y. - m. 16 Mar 1867 to Timothy H. Bliss - res. Rochester, Minn.
 c. Cassius M. [H], b. 4 May 1854, Westford, Wisc. - m. 4 Jun 1878 to Aurilla McFarlin
 d. Clara B. [H], b. 22 Apr 1859, Westford, Wisc. - res. Brownsdale, Mower Co., Minn.
4. David Orlando, b. 16 Dec 1822; d. 9 Jul 1863. - m. 3 Aug 1848 to Sarah Tuck - 1 dau.
5. Emily B., b. 28 Aug 1824 - m. 1st, 3 Oct 1841, J. Monroe Carpenter (d. 11 Nov 1848), served in War of 1812; m. 2d, 8 Jul 1849, Rev. John Calderwood - Methodist. Lived Crary, N.D. - 1 dau., 1 son.

(contd)

10S11 William Greenleaf contd

6. Julia Eliza Greenleaf, b. 11 Mar 1826; d. 11 Nov 1842
7. Laura M., b. 25 Jan 1828; d. ca. 1888, Quincy, Ill. - m. 3 Aug 1848, Jeremiah Tuck
8. Harriet A., b. 25 Aug 1830; d. 24 Sep 1859. m. 1st, 15 Nov 1846, Freeman Keith (d. 28 May 1851); m. 2d, 12 Dec 1852, Lyman J. Stafford.
9. Delia H., b. 24 Apr 1833; d. 22 Dec 1837
10. Helen R., b. 21 Mar 1835. Mar. 26 Nov 1854, John Warren (b. 28 Mar 1829) - res. Brownsdale, Minn.
Ch: a. Hattie Frances Warren, b. 1 Aug 1856 - m. 14 Sep 1875 to Carlos O. Sleeper
b. Clara Mabelle Amelia [W], b. 14 Sep 1858; d. 3 May 1865
c. Louis Montgomery [W], b. 5 Oct 1860 - m. 3 Dec 1888 to Nettie H. Chase (q.v. for children).
d. George Greenleaf [W], b. 28 Apr 1866
e. Arthur Edwin [W], b. 16 Dec 1871

(11S26) 11. Delia Elvira, b. 1842 - m. Richard Maconnell
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 259-60

10S12 JOSEPH GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)

10S12

b. 16 Oct 1799, Whitestown, N.Y.; d. 20 Apr 1855, Brockport, N.Y. Jeweler; res. Brockport, N.Y.; after his death some of the family moved to St. Paul, others to Minneapolis, Minn. Mar. 13 Feb 1820, Electa Coates of Otsego, N.Y. (b. 5 Feb 1802; d. 17 May 1882, St. Paul, Minn.).

CH:

1. Manville, b. 16 Oct 1821; d. 20 Apr 1823
- (11S27) 2. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1823 - m. Julia Feree
- (11S28) 3. Helen Elizabeth, b. 1826 - m. Charles T. Morgan
4. Henry Clay, b. 20 Mar 1828; d. 15 Sep 1862. - m. 13 May 1855 to Maria Edwards of Mishawaka, Ind.
Ch: a. Charles Damon, b. 16 Aug 1859 - m. Emma F. Doolittle - no ch.
b. Joseph Henry, b. 7 Oct 1861
5. Caroline, b. 10 Jun 1830; d. 10 May 1831
6. Clarissa (twin), b. 10 Jun 1830; d. 24 Jul 1832
7. Damon, b. 30 Nov 1834. - m. Nov 1865, Clementine Deuel of Ballston, N.Y.
Ch: a. Deuel, d. inf. b. Mary, d. inf. c. Ruth Helen, b. 10 Sep 1868 - m. 23 Apr 1891, Dr. John H. Douglas;
d. Julia Feree, b. 15 Aug 1878
8. Sydney, b. 13 Apr 1837. Res. Monterey, Calif. Mar. 7 Jun 1887 to Mrs. Carrie Teel
Ch: a. Sidney S., b. 13 Feb 1892
9. Sarah, b. 14 Oct 1839. Mar. 1 Jan 1876 to David R. Davis; res. St. Paul, Minn.
Ch: a. Marie Louise Davis, b. 25 Sep 1878
10. Mary, b. 25 Jan 1843 - res. St. Paul, Minn. - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 228, 261-62

10S13 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)

10S13

b. 31 Jan 1759, Boston; d. 5 Mar 1850. Res. Brattleboro, Vt. Mar. 1st to Anna Sargent (d. 11 Oct 1813)

CH:

- (11S29) 1. Thomas Sargent, b. 1784 - m. twice
 2. Anne (Nancy), b. 24 Sep 1778 - m. Thomas Ellis of Brattleboro
 3. Stephen Scolly, b. 22 Aug 1795; d. 20 Sep 1813 - unm.
- Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Cynthia Ryan (d. 7 Sep 1859, a. 92) - no ch.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 262, 264

10S14 DANIEL GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
b. 16 Jan 1764, Boston, Mass.; d. 30 Dec 1845, Guilford, Vt.

Mar. to Huldah Hopkins

CH:

- (11S30) 1. Jeremiah, b. 1791 - m. Elvira Eunice Stevens
(11S31) 2. Emory, b. 1793 - m. Gracia Houghton
3. Stephen, b. 1795, Guilford, Vt. - m. Sarah Weatherhead - 2 dau.
res. Brattleboro, Vt.
4. Rhoda - m. Thaddeus Whitney of Guilford, Vt.
Ch: a. son; b. dau.; c. Charles Whitney
5. Eunice - m. Alfred Arms of Guilford
Ch: a. Alfred Arms Jr.
6. Betsey - m. Timothy K. Horton of Bernardston - 3 ch; she d. ca. 1838
7. Caroline - m. (as 3rd wife) Timothy K. Horton - 6 ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 263, 267-8

10S15 SAMUEL GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
b. 25 Apr 1765 in Boston; d. 1803 at sea. Res. N.Y. state.

Mar. to Rhoda Louise Knight

CH:

- (11S32) 1. Flavel, b. 1791 - m. Eunice Smith
2. William, b. ca. 1792; d. 1839, Cincinnati, Ohio; mar.??; res. Mich.
3. Eunice Fairbanks - m. Abner Harvey Enos
(11S33) 4. Samuel Knight, b. 1803 - m. Olive Osyor

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 263, 269

10S16 JAMES GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
b. 9 Dec 1770; d. 5 Nov 1845 - res. Derby, Vt.

Mar. 15 Apr 1791, Sarah Bullock (b. 1 Dec 1776, Guilford, Vt.; d. 17 Jun 1844)

CH:

- (11S34) 1. Celynda, b. 1794 - m. Henry Williams
2. Almira, b. 18 May 1796; d. 20 Mar 1866; m. Avery Williams
3. Clarissa, b. 26 May 1798; d. Apr 1855; left husband, res. Libby's
Mills, Quebec. Mar. to John Dresser.
Ch: a. Almira Dresser; b. Hariett [D] - m. Sewall Clark;
c. Emery [D]; d. Albert [D]; e. Henry [D].
4. Alanson Bullock, b. 5 Apr 1800; drowned 12 Oct 1818
(11S35) 5. Squire Stephen, b. 1802 - m. Bethiah Church
6. Polly, b. 14 Jun 1804; d. inf.
7. Charles, b. 2 Sep 1805; d. 14 Dec 1848 - unkm.
(11S36) 8. George Dixon, b. 1808 - m. Sally Stickney
9. Albert, b. 20 Mar 1810, Derby, Vt.; d. 1888 - res. Marquette, Wisc.
m. 1st, Jul 1833, Aurelia Mills of Hounsiville, N.Y. (d. ca. 1835)
m. 2d, 12 Aug 1837, Mary E. Johnson of Bellville, N.Y.
Ch: a. George - res. Portage, Wisc.; b. Alonzo; c. Albert;
d. Luther.
(11S37) 10. William Fairbanks, b. 1812 - m. Abigail Ward
11. Sarah, b. 12 Sep 1814; d. 27 Mar 1842. Mar. 22 May 1836 to William
Rankin; he m. 2d, Martha S., dau. of Celynda (Greenleaf) and Henry
Williams; (q.v. Martha S. Williams for ch.).
Ch: a. Ira Sweetland Rankin; b. Henry Williams Rankin.
(11S38) 12. Mary, b. 1816 - m. Rev. James Smith
(11S39) 13. James (Tabor), b. 1819 - m. 3 times
14. Luther Leland, b. 7 Feb 1821, Derby, Vt.; d. 23 Nov 1884, Beloit,
Wisc. Was a merchant in Boston for many years. Mar to Elizabeth M
Kellum of Irasburg, Vt.
Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Jun 1855 - m. 10 Sep 1882 to James C.
Plant; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

(contd)

10S16 James Greenleaf contd

14. Luther Leland Greenleaf contd

- b. Helen Maria, b. 9 Sep 1856 - m. 11 Aug 1892 to James
Simmons Jr., Prof. of Moral and Mental Philosophy,
 Grinnell Iowa Col.; res. Grinnell.
 c. Leland, b. Apr 1864; d. Aug 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 263, 272-75

10S17 CHRISTOPHER GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)

b. 26 Nov 1776, Boston; d. 18 May 1837 - res. Lafargeville, N.Y.; Dr.
 Mar. 30 Jan 1803, Tabitha Dickinson of Hatfield (b. 9 Sep 1777)

CH:

- (11S40) 1. John Dickinson, b. 1803 - m. Julia Truesdell
 2. Lois Bigelow, b. 26 Mar 1805; d. 29 Dec 1887; m. 1835 to
John Wright (b. 14 May 1799; d. 17 Sep 1880)
 Ch: a. Edwin J. Wright, b. 2 Apr 1842 - m. 2 Jan 1862 to _____

- (11S41) 3. Dimmis Dickinson, b. 22 Sep 1806 - mar. _____
 4. Alfred Fairbanks, b. 1809 - m. twice
 5. Mary Waring, b. 23 Sep 1810; d. 5 Jun 1843 - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 281

10S18 JOSEPH GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)

b. 28 Feb 1779; d. Feb 1842; res. N.Y. state
 Mar. 1st, to Lydia Warner (d. ca. 1814)

CH:

1. Stephen - m. _____; farmer; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
 Their dau., Mary, m. _____ Kingsworth
 (11S42) 2. Lee Leander, b. 1810 - m. Marion Tiffany
 Mar. 2d, 1815, to Mrs. Ruth (Perry) Cooper
 3. Lydia, b. 24 Oct 1817; d. 1888. - mar. Benjamin Bean
 Ch: a. Charles Bean; b. William [B]; c. Nathaniel [B];
 d. Julia [B] - m. Harris; e. Emma [B] - m. Barnes;
 f. Warren [B], d. inf.; g. Egbert [B] h. Harriet [B] -
 mar. Spirling; i. Henry [B]; j. Mary [B] - m. Souls
 4. Sophronia, b. 24 May 1819; m. George W. Downing; res Apulia, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Frances E. Downing, b. 26 May 1850 - m. Jan 1875, Shaw
 b. Louis K. [D], b. 12 Nov 1851; d. 22 Dec 1860
 c. Frank P. [D], b. 17 Sep 1853 - m. 13 Dec 1876, _____;
 res. Apulia, N.Y.
 d. George [D], b. 19 Oct 1855 - m. 15 Nov 1875, _____
 e. Solomon A. [D], b. 3 Oct 1858
 5. Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1821 - m. 2 Apr 1863, Smith Gowing;
 res. Apulia, N.Y.

- (11S43) 6. Joseph, b. 1823 - m. Eda Ann Height

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 284-85

10S19 THOMAS LEE GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)

b. 4 Sep 1783; d. 2 Aug 1865, Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. A baker for
 many years; res. Watertown, N.Y., later at Sackett's Harbor.
 Mar. 30 Mar 1806 to Sarah Marshall (d. 31 Aug 1871)

CH:

1. Evelina Anvilla, b. 7 Jan 1807; d. 10 Jan 1881 - m. 13 Jun 1826,
Jason Phelps of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.
 Ch: a. James Irwin Phelps, b. 1832; d. 12 May 1875
 2. Marshall Fairbanks, b. 19 Jun 1809; d. 8 Mar 1815
 (11S44) 3. Eunice Augusta, b. 1811 - m. Benjamin Wood
 4. William H. Harrison, b. 14 Jan 1814; d. 5 Oct 1817
 (11S45) 5. Louisa Lunette, b. 1816 - m. Benjamin F. Hunt

(contd)

10S19

10S19 Thomas Lee Greenleaf contd

6. Mary Jane Waring, b. 13 May 1819; d. 23 Feb 1843 - unm.
7. Samuel Fairbanks, b. 18 Feb 1822; d. Sep 1853; druggist in NYC;
m. Sarah Elder (b. 27 Jan 1823; d. 3 Jul 1890)
Ch: a. Mary Augusta, b. 14 Sep 1848; d. 13 Nov 1874
8. Nancy Ann Ingalls, b. 28 Sep 1823 - m. 7 Feb 1865 to Albertus L. Smith; res. Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. - no ch.
9. Charlotte Emma, b. 17 Jul 1827; d. 23 Dec 1828

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 286-87; ACAG, iii:492

10S20 DAVID GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 9S4)

b. 19 Jun 1765, prob. Norwich, Conn.; d. 11 Mar 1835, Hartford, Conn.
Learned goldsmith trade from father in Norwich and carried on in Hartford, Conn. where he settled; later became dentist. Owned considerable property in H'ford. Mar. to Anna (Nancy) Jones (b. 7 Nov 1765; d. 18 Oct 1828, Hartford), dau. Rufus Jones (b. 2 Sep 1732, son Sylvanus & Kezia Jones) and Anna (Hartshorn).
CH:

- (11S46) 1. Charles, b. 1788 - m. Electa Tooker
 2. Sarah, b. 28 Apr 1790; d. 6 Dec 1805, injuries in fire
 3. David, b. 1 Mar 1792; d. 18 Jan 1795 (gravestone)
 4. Daniel, b. 24 Mar 1794; d. 10 Jan 1795 (gravestone)
 5. son, - d. 22 Sep 1796, a. 10 dys.
 - (11S47) 6. David (again), b. 1803 - m. Clarissa Cooley
 - (11S48) 7. Daniel (again), b. 1805 - m. 2d, Aura Carrington
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 288-90; Boardman Geneal., p. 540

10S21 DANIEL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 9S4)

b. 19 Jan 1767, Coventry, Conn.; d. 7 Dec 1842, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., NY
Mar. 3 Oct 1791 to Abigail Forsyth
CH:

- (11S49) 1. Sarah, b. 1794 - m. Joshua Mulock
 - (11S50) 2. John, b. 1796 - m. Emeline Forbes
 3. David, b. 2 Sep 1800; d. 13 Sep 1865 at res. of Daniel Mulock, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. - unm.
 - (11S51) 4. Daniel Ripley, b. 1808 - m. Hannah S. Arthur
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 296-98

10S22 JOHN GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 9S4)

b. 26 Feb 1774; d. 20 Sep 1851. Res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
Mar. 1st, 8 Mar 1798, Martha Tooker (or Tucker) (b. 7 Oct 1777; d. 14 Apr 1819)
Ch:

1. Keturah, b. 8 Mar 1799, Mt. Hope, N.Y. - m. Apr 1825 Dr. Aaron Davis; res. Livingston Co., N.Y.
 2. Mary, b. 5 Aug 1800 - m. Jan 1821, Ira Seybolt; res. So. Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y.
 3. Gabriel Reeves, b. 22 Jun 1802; d. 31 Aug 1837
 - (11S52) 4. Emeline, b. 1804 - m. Thomas Mitchell
 5. John Harvey, b. 22 Apr 1807; d. 24 Aug 1831 - unm.
 - (11S53) 6. Daniel Tooker, b. 1809 - m. Rebecca Peterson
 7. Louisa, b. 20 Aug 1811; d. 11 Jul 1865; m. 11 Jan 1838, Harvey Hill
- res. Minisink, N.Y.
- Mar. 2d, 10 May 1820, Catherine (Dubois) King (b. 3 Mar 1791; d. 21 Jul 1877), widow of John King.
- (11S54) 8. Charles Dubois, b. 1821 - m. Julia A. Mapes
 - (11S55) 9. Sarah Aramantha, b. 1822 - m. Henry Penney
 - (11S56) 10. William Alva, b. 1825 - m. Catherine W. G. Wisner
 11. Adeline, b. 5 Oct 1827 - m. Mr. Colyer at Pinckney, Mich.
 12. Catherine Amanda, b. 15 Oct 1830; d. 18 Oct 1847

(contd)

10S22 John Greenleaf contd

- (11S57) 13. Cordelia, b. 1833 - m. Jonathan Everett
 14. Charlotte, b. 22 Jun 1835 - m. 11 Feb 1867, Henry Cuddeback
 (b. 14 Apr 1834); res. Ovid, Mich.?
 Ch: a. Blanche Cuddeback, b. 21 Aug 1869
 b. Kate [C], b. 12 Jul 1871; d. 4 May 1877
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289, 299-301, 504

10S23 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 9S4) 10S23
 b. 12 Dec 1778, bpt. Dec 1778, Coventry, Conn. Res. Stockbridge, Mass.
 Mar., Hartford, Conn. to Mary Williams of Hartford

CH:

- (11S58) 1. William, b. 1804 - m. Hannah Howard
 2. Sarah, b. 23 Sep 1806; d. 23 Jan 1888. Mar. 3 Nov 1831 to Benjamin
Binney (b. 12 Jul 1801; d. 3 Jan 1877), tinman - son Benjamin [B]
 of Boston.
 Ch: a. Sarah E. Frances Binney, b. 27 Nov 1832; d. 25 Sep 1833
 b. Harriet Jane [B], b. 3 Sep 1834; d. 19 Oct 1835
 c. Benjamin [B] 3rd, b. 15 Jul 1836; d. 27 May 1857
 d. William Henry [B], b. 9 Nov 1837; d. 16 Dec 1841
 e. Deodat Williams [B], b. 4 Oct 1847 - m. Josephine Morse; DIV
 3. Juliette, b. 25 Oct 1808; d. 8 Mar 1863 - m. 16 Jan 1834 in Hart-
 ford, Conn. to Henry L. Clark
 Ch: a. George L. Clark, b. 18 Aug 1840
 b. Henry T. [C], b. 12 Jul 1843
 c. Albert A. [C], b. 9 Oct 1845
 4. Mary Ann, b. 1 Sep 1812. - mar. 22 Jan 1834, Daniel H. Bassett
 Ch: a. Harriet Bassett; b. William [B]; c. Mary [B];
 d. Almond [B]; e. James [B]; f. Susan [B].
 5. Harriet W., b. 27 Feb 1815; d. 21 Nov 1845
 6. Susan E., b. 18 Apr 1821 - m. 29 Jun 1865, Henry L. Clark (see
 above) (d. 21 Jan 1875), of Norwich, Conn. - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289, 305

10S24 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5) 10S24
 b. 26 Jan 1766, Boston; d. 27 Jun 1849/50, Ware, Mass.
 Mar. 1st, 21 Jan 1789 to Maria Eayers (d. 13 Jan 1792)

CH:

1. Edmund Quincy, b. 30 Oct 1789, Lancaster, Mass. - m. 1st, ca. 1813
 to _____ Had ch., but no inf. available.
 m. 2d, 6 Nov 1831, Elizabeth W. Prouty, wid. of Lancaster, Mass.
 Ch: a. George Ruggles, b. 3 Sep 1832
 b. Sarah Eliza, b. 13 May 1835
 (11S59) 2. William Josephus, b. 1791 - m. Esther Calkins
 Mar. 2d to Sarah Ruggles - of Newton, Mass.
 (11S60) 3. John Ruggles, b. 1797 - m. Roxana Damon
 4. Ann Maria, b. 1 Mar 1800; d. 17 Sep 1881, Ware, Mass.
 5. Eliza, b. 1 Apr 1802; d. 5 Aug 1861, Ware, Mass.
 6. Caroline Hull, b. 8 Aug 1805; d. 22 Jan 1849, Greenwich, Mass.;
 m. Dr. Albert White
 (11S61) 7. George Sullivan, b. 1808 - m. Emeline S. Chase
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 306-07

10S25 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5) 10S25
 b. 5 Sep 1769; d. 25 Jul 1814 - m. 21 Oct 1795, Boston, to
John Gardner of Leominster, Mass. (b. ca. 1768; d. 24 Aug 1856).

CH: (GARDNER)

1. Elizabeth Greenleaf
 (11S62) 2. Sarah, b. 1798 - m. William Greenough [See p. 1149]
 (contd)

10S25 Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

- (11S63) 3. Dorothy Hancock Gardner, b. 1799 - m. Ferdinand E. White
 4. Caroline [G], d. inf.
 5. Mary [G] - m. William P. Thurston
 6. John [G], b. 11 Jun 1803 - manuf. in Boston; m. Emily Stimpson
 7. Esther Sewall [G] - m. Leonard W. Noyes
 8. Henry - d. inf
 9. Clarinda [G] - d. young
 10. Francis [G] - m. Lydia Browne
 11. Ann Salisbury [G]

Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal, p. 407; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 306

10S26 JOHN HANCOCK GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5)

b. 30 Apr 1775, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 28 Jan 1852 - m. 1 Feb 1801 to Polly Norton of Granville, N.Y. (b. 23 Oct 1780)
 CH:

1. Betsey Gardiner, b. ca. 1803; d. inf.
 2. John Mathew, b. 19 May 1806; d. 23 Aug 1881. Res. Oswego, N.Y.
 m. 1st, 20 Jun 1837 to Lucy Talcott (d. 4 Jul 1842)
 Ch: a. Ann Elizabeth, b. 28 Jul 1841; d. 28 Jun 1843
 m. 2d, 27 Sep 1843 to Emeline Wilbur
 b. John Talcott, b. 26 Jan 1848 - physician, res. Oswego, N.Y.
 m. 1st, 4 Sep 1867, Libbie C. Manning (d. 20 Dec 1867);
 m. 2d, 21 Dec 1870, Martha S. McMaster (d. 11 Mar 1872)
 Ch: (1) _____, b. 11 Mar, d. 28 Sep 1872
 m. 3rd, 22 Oct 1873, Hattie Meeker
 c. Frederick Hewitt, b. 11 Oct 1855; d. 20 Dec 1872
 3. Martha Norton, b. 17 Apr 1809; d. 15 Oct 1890 - m. William Gordon (d. ca. 1843)
 4. Betsey Gardiner (again), b. 25 Sep 1811 - m. George W. Allen (d. ca. 1853)
 - (11S64) 5. William Josephus, b. 1815 - m. Mary L. Ford
 6. Amos Canfield, b. 8 Mar 1818, Oswego, N.Y.; d. 1 Aug 1894. Res. in So. Orange, N.J. for over 20 years. Mar. 22 Oct 1840 to Mary Dougherty (b. 8 Jul 1819).
 Ch: a. Sarah Amelia, b. 28 Nov 1841 - m. W. W. Miller, So. Orange.
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 306, 311-12

10S27 DANIEL GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5)

b. 9 Oct 1778, Lancaster, Mass., bpt. 18 Oct 1778; d. 22 Dec 1824 at Worcester, Mass. Printer, res. Worcester. Mar. 3 Apr 1800 to Mary Chamberlain (d. 25 Mar 1867, Worcester), dau. Deacon John [C] of Worcester.
 CH:

1. William Henry Scott, b. 22 May 1801, Worcester, Mass.; d. 4 May 1869; m. 25 Oct 1825 to Myra Joselyn (d. 26 Jul 1874), dau. Luke and Sarah Joselyn of Leominster, Mass.
 Ch: a. Sarah Lucretia, b. 11 Jun 1833; d. 2 Jan 1892 - m. to H. R. Hammond of Norwich, Conn. (d. 16 Dec 1890)
 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar 1803; d. 17 Aug 1893; m. 12 Apr 1825, Tyler Gibbs of Norwich, Conn. (d. Fitchburg, Mass.); res Brookfield, Mass. - 6 ch., including John C. Gibbs of W. Brookfield, Mass.)
 3. John Chamberlain, b. 24 Oct 1805, Worcester, Mass.; d. 9 Mar 1885, Rutland, Vt.? - m. to Julia Whitney (d. 10 Feb 1887), dau. Israel and Lucy [W] of Worcester.
 Ch: a. John Whitney, b. 29 Nov 1828 - married.
 b. Levi Chamberlain, b. 2 Mar 1835 - married; res. Chicago.
 c. Mary Chamberlain, b. 23 Dec 1839 - m. _____ Fletcher
- (contd)

10S27 Daniel Greenleaf contd

4. Sarah Quincy, b. 2 Feb 1808, Worcester, Mass.; d. 19 Mar 1865; res. Boston. Mar. 30 Sep 1830 to Matthew Bird of Boston (b. 24 Apr 1806; d. 20 Apr 1866).

Ch: a. Charles Matthew, b. 4 Sep 1831; d. 6 Jul 1834

b. Rebecca Newton, b. 23 Jun 1833; d. 5 May 1891 - m. 23 Oct 1856, Charles B. Bedlington

c. Henry Chamberlain, b. 17 Jun 1835; res. So. Boston; m. 1st, 17 Jun 1862, Sarah B. Lovell (d. 3 Sep 1872); m. 2d, 26 Aug 1873, Flora M. Chase

d. Lewis Jones, b. 31 Jul 1837 - m. 14 Oct 1892 to Sarah E. Eaton - res. Roxbury, Mass.

e. William Greenleaf, b. 10 Nov 1839 - m. 31 Dec 1867 to Louise Lorey - res. Boston

f. Dolly Ann, b. 15 Nov 1841; d. 31 Aug 1847

g. John Quincy, b. 11 Dec 1843 - m. 13 Sep 1869, to Mary H. T. Still - res. Newtonville, Mass.

h. Mary Ellen, b. 14 Dec 1845 - m. 24 Nov 1864, A. W. Cole; res. Newtonville, Mass.

5. Dolly Ann, b. 2 Sep 1812; res. Newtonville, Mass. - m. James Harvey Gerould (d. 14 Jun 1871, Worcester).

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 306, 312-13; 504.

10S28 JOHN GREENLEAF (Calvin Greenleaf, 9S6)

10S28

b. 20 Mar 1767, Bolton, Mass.; d. 22 Sep 1839, Woodstock, Vt.

Mar. 3 Apr 1788 to Abigail Townsend (b. 19 Jun 1768, Bolton, Mass.; d. 18 Mar 1839, Woodstock, Vt.).

CH:

- (11S65) 1. Abigail, b. 1789 - m. Joshua Wheeler
 2. John, b. 27 Mar 1791; d. 25 Jul 1833, Templeton, Mass. - m. Abigail Greenleaf (cousin), dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Townsend) Greenleaf.
 Ch: a. Nancy - d. inf.; b. Samuel - d. inf; c. Sarah - m. Bridges; d. _____ - d. inf.
- (11S66) 3. Rebecca, b. 1793 - m. Joshua S. Holman
 (11S67) 4. Elizabeth W., b. 1795 - m. John Woodbury
 (11S68) 5. Susan Townsend, b. 1797 - m. Jonathan Holman
 6. Pamela M. - m. Daniel Greenleaf (cousin) [see his entry for ch.]
 7. Ann T., b. 26 Oct 1801; d. 17 Jul 1803
 8. Calvin, b. 13 May 1803; d. in Colo. - m. 28 Feb 1828 to Clarissa Ames. Ordained to Baptist ministry 1 Sep 1828; moved to Ill., 13 May 1835; res. in 1855, Griggsville, Ill. - 4 ch.
- (11S69) 9. Charles Ward, b. 1805 - m. Louisa H. Greenwood
 (11S70) 10. Harriet, b. 1807 - m. Nathan Allen
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314-20; ACAG, ii:252; Ford, Almira Louisa Greenleaf Fan Chart.

10S29 DANIEL GREENLEAF (Calvin Greenleaf, 9S6)

b. 2 Nov 1771, Bolton, Mass.; d. 16 Nov 1858; res. Swanzey, N.H.

Mar. to Sarah Townsend (b. 1763?; d. 12 Sep 1849)

CH:

- (11S71) 1. Sarah, b. 1793 - m. Timothy Switzer
 2. dau - d. inf.
 3. dau - d. inf.
- (11S72) 4. Daniel, b. 1800 - m. 3 times
- (11S73) 5. Mary Townsend, b. 1805 - m. Levi Hill
 6. Abigail - m. cousin, John Greenleaf [see 10S28, 2.]
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314, 320-21

10S30 ELIAS GREENLEAF (Calvin Greenleaf, 9S6)
b. 10 Jan 1782; d. 28 Apr 1876, Bethel, Vt. - res. Chittenden, Vt.
Mar. to Nancy Townsend (b. 1784; d. 13 Mar 1860, Bethel, Vt.)

CH:

- (11S74) 1. Nancy, b. 1804 - m. Luther Bullard
2. Pamela (1806-1825) - m. Wm. Whitaker, res. Felchville, Vt.
(11S75) 3. Polly Annis, b. 1808 - m. Nathaniel Goodspeed
(11S76) 4. Elias K., b. 1810 - m. Frances Wentworth
(11S77) 5. Calvin Whitcomb, b. 1812 - m. Sarah Crowl
6. Martha, b. 27 Nov 1816; d. 9 Jul 1858. - m. 23 Dec 1844, Jonathan Townsend, Stockbridge, Vt.
7. Arvilla - d. young
8. Frances G. (Fanny), b. 1819; d. 1885. Mar. Phineas Curtis; Stockbr.
Ch: a. Elda Curtis; b. Phineas [C]; c. Louis [C]; d. Lavina [C];
e. Charles [C]; f. Abraham Lincoln [C].
9. Rebecca W., b. 23 Feb 1822; d. 15 Jan 1872 - m. 3 May 1860 to
Jonathan H. Townsend of Stockbridge, Vt.; res. Sherburne, Vt.
(see 6. above)
10. Eunice - d. young
11. Susan, b. 1826; d. 1871 - m. Edmund Styles - Pittsford, Vt.
Ch: a. Mary Styles - m George Savage; res. Pittsford, Vt.;
b. Fremont Styles; c. Mattie Styles

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314, 322-23

10S31 MOSES GREENLEAF (Calvin Greenleaf, 9S6)
b. 18 Jan 1786; d. 12 Aug 1863; res Bolton, Mass. on Old Farm. [Ref.
states that he and 1st wife "became insane" and Moses remained so about 3 months.
Mar. 1st, Oct 1814, to Experience Sawyer (d. 1830)

CH:

- (11S78) 1. Silas S., b. 1815 - m. Sarah F. Newell
(11S79) 2. Sarah H., b. 1816 - m. Sylvanus Reed
(11S80) 3. Calvin, b. 1818 - m. Mary B. (C.) Wheeler
4. Laban, b. 4 Oct 1821; d. 9 Jul 1874. Farmer, res. Stowe, Mass. -
m. Elizabeth Roger Andrews (b. 22 May 1833 in Brookline, Mass.),
dau. Gibson Gabriel and Ruth Bates, and wid. of Joseph Andrews. They
sep. and she m. 3rd, abt. 1878, Franklin A. Pollard.
5. Loren, b. 23 Jan 1824; d. 13 Oct 1844 - unm
(11S81) 6. Betsey S., b. 1826 - m. E. W. Brewer
7. Thora, b. 15 Apr 1829; d. 15 Jun 1887 - m. Martha Osborn - 2 ch.;
res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

Mar. 2d, 1835, to Lucy Sawyer, of Berlin. "They could not agree and parted in
1837.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314, 325-26

10S32 ABIGAIL WHEELER (Mary Greenleaf, 9S7)
b. 1776; d. 1846

Mar. 8 Oct 1799 to Leonard Woods, D.D., of Andover, Mass. (b. 1774; d. 1854)

CH: (WOODS)

- (11S82) 1. Samuel, b. 1800 - m. Mary Hale Lowe

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 209; ACAG, iv:535.

10S33 ANTHONY THACHER (John Thacher, 9S8)

b. 7 Jan 1782, Stratford, Conn.; d. 26 Dec 1844, New London, Conn.
Cashier, New London Bank. Mar. 24 Feb 1806, New London, Conn. to Lucretia
Christophers Mumford (b. 10 Aug 1785 at Salem (Lynne) Conn.; d. 6 Apr 1871,
New London, Conn.), dau. John and Lucretia (Christophers) [M] of Salem, Conn.

CH:

1. Nathaniel Woodbridge [T]
(11S83) 2. Lucretia Mumford, b. 1808 - m. Nathaniel H. Perry

(contd)

10S33 Anthony Thacher contd

3. Mary Woodbridge [T]; 4. John Christophers [T];
 5. Eloise Hardy [T]; 6. George Thompson [T]; 7. Daniel Anthony [T];
 8. Henry Perkins [T]; 9. Abby Mumford [T]
 10. Julia Hubbell Thacher, b. 6 Mar 1823, New London, Conn.; d. there
 31 Jan 1906. Mar. 5 Dec 1843, New London, to James Totten - Gen'l,
 USA, (b. 11 Sep 1818, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1 Oct 1871, Sedalia, Mo.)
 Ch: a. William Anthony Totten; b. Charles Adelle Lewis Totten;
 c. John Reynolds Totten, b. 4 Nov 1856 at Barrancas Barracks,
 Flor. - m. 5 Sep 1889 at Garrisons-on-Hudson to Mrs. Elma
 Smythe Preston Van Voorhis (b. 10 Jan 1862, Evansville, Ind)
 - no ch.
 11. Elizabeth Wetmore Thacher; 12. Mary Perkins [T];
 13. Anthony [T]; 14. Antoinette [T].

Ref: NYG&BR, 43:298.10S34 NATHANIEL USHER (Hezekiah Usher, 9S9)

10S34

b. 28 Oct 1786; d. 23 Sep 1865. Physician, of Brookfield, N.Y.
 Mar. 13 Dec 1810, to Lucy (Palmer) Usher (b. 20 Oct 1791; d. 1870), wid. of
 his bro. Moses, and dau. of John Palmer of Stonington, Conn.
 CH:

- (11S84) 1. Almira A., b. 11 Dec 1811 - m. Samuel Hill
 2. Moses, b. 11 Sep 1813
 3. John Palmer, b. 1816 - m. Margaret Patterson
 4. Abigail Jane, b. 19 Sep 1818 - m. John Campbell, and had:
 Sarah [C], who m. Dr. Edwin N. Coon of De Ruyter, N.Y.
 5. Mandana, b. 15 Mar 1821 - m. Harvey Holmes
 6. Cynthia, b. 19 Apr 1823; d. inf.
 7. Lucy, b. 21 Jun 1825 - m. James Collier
 8. Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct 1827; d. 22 Aug 1873 - of Brookfield, N.Y.
 m. 27 Oct 1853 to Pamela E. Woolverton
 Ch: a. Nathaniel Reilly Usher, b. 7 Apr 1855. US Navy; m. 29 Jul
 1891, Anne Usher (dau. Luke and Hannah [U] of Potsdam,
 N.Y.), being of 3rd gen. of Usher fam. of Dublin, Irel.
 in America.
 b. Edwin McNamee [U], b. 27 Oct 1856
 9. Cynthia (again), b. 27 Oct 1830 - m. Martin Dedrick

Ref: Usher General., pp. 96, 122-2310S35 DANIEL USHER (John Usher, 9S10)

10S35

b. 15 Feb 1786. Mar. 18 Jan 1812 to Freelove _____ (d. 5 Jun 1945)

CH:

1. James S. Usher, b. 14 Apr 1813; d. 8 May 1853 - of Spencer, Mass.
 m. 19 Oct 1837 to Lucena Sumner (b. 2 Apr 1814; d. 9 Feb 1871),
 dau. William & Lucena (Fletcher) [S]; she m. 2d, Hiram Marsh, 1858
 Ch: a. William D., b. 4 Aug 1839; b. James Henry, b. 4 Nov 1842;
 c. Chas. Edward, b. 8 May 1845; d. John Sumner, b. 29 Oct 1847;
 e. Julia Maria, b. 6 Sep 1850
 2. Delia A., b. 14 May 1814 - m. _____ Moore of Cabotsville (Mass?, Me?)
 3. Elisha M., b. 12 Sep 1815. - of Marblehead, Mass. Mar. 26 Dec 1838
 Rebecca D. Elkins, dau. Edward & Mary [E] of Smithfield, R. I.
 Ch: a. Edward M., b. 29 Dec 1840; b. Horace B., b. 25 Nov 1842;
 c. Sarah A., b. 28 Nov 1845; d. 24 Aug 1846
 d. Timothy A. T., b. 13 Dec 1849
 e. Rebecca D., b. 3 Aug 1855; d. 14 Sep 1855
 4. Wheaton, b. 17 Jan 1817 - of Vernon, Conn.
 5. Freelove, b. 7 Dec 1818 - m. L. R. Northrup, Rockville, Conn.
 6. Rosanna, b. 27 Mar 1820 - m. R. Fitch of Tolland, Conn.

(contd)

10S35 Daniel Usher contd

7. Joseph Usher, b. 17 Apr 1821. Of N. Uxbridge, Mass. Mar. 1st, 25 Dec 1844 to Susan R. Hall (d. 1 Jun 1856)
Ch: a. Anna June, b. 6 Jul 1848
b. Eugene John, b. 5 Oct 1851; d. 17 Dec 1856
m. 2d, 23 Apr 1857 to Elvira Wheelock - no ch.
8. John, b. 4 May 1822 - of Milford, Mass.
9. Rachel, b. 4 Apr 1824 - m. B. F. Crandall of Tolland, Conn.
10. Daniel, b. 22 Feb 1826 - of Fisherville, Conn.
11. Stephen, b. 5 Feb 1827. Of E. Brookfield, Mass. Mar. 11 Jun 1851 to Roxana Mullet
Ch: a. George H., b. 30 Jul 1853
12. Samuel L., b. 15 Mar 1828 - of Brighton
13. Edward F., b. 15 Dec 1830 - of Leicester, Mass. - unm.
14. Susan J., b. 25 Dec 1832 - of Coventry, Conn.
15. Alvin L., b. 2 Nov 1834 - of Milford, Mass.
16. Clarissa D., b. 11 Sep 1836 - of Coventry, Conn.
17. William H., b. 17 Jun 1838 - of Coventry, Conn.
18. Harkless, b. 23 Apr 1840 - of Coventry, Conn.

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 97, 98, 106-07

10S36 JONATHAN PETERS USHER (Robert Usher, 9S11)

b. 7 Nov 1770; d. 26 Dec 1839 - of Haddam, Conn. Mar. 25 Nov 1803 to Mehitable B. Comstock.

CH:

1. Selden, b. 23 Feb 1806 - of Higganum, Conn. Mar. 5 Feb 1833 to Sarah J. Hubbard
Ch: a. Melissa, b. 8 Sep 1835; b. Jerusha, b. 9 Dec 1837;
c. Cyron, b. 29 Oct 1849
2. Cornelia Ann, b. 9 Jun 1808 - m. 7 Feb 1826 to Braddock Strong
3. Caroline M., b. 18 Nov 1811 - m. 16 Nov 1831 to Roswell Reed
4. Jonathan Peters Jr., b. 1 Apr 1813; d. 27 Nov 1836
5. Maria M., b. May 1816; d. 11 Jan 1817

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 98, 99, 108

10S37 ROBERT USHER (Robert Usher, 9S11)

b. 14 Dec 1772; d. 27 Sep 1851 - of Hamilton, N.Y. Mar. 1797 to Lucy Brainerd (b. 22 Apr 1778), dau. William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd.

CH:

- (11S85) 1. Newell F., b. 1798 - m. Anna Ischam
- (11S86) 2. William, b. 1799 - m. Rosetta Foote
3. Horace, b. 22 Nov 1801; d. 29 Sep 1879 - of E. Hamilton, N.Y. - m. 28 Nov 1830 to Olive Brainard (b. 17 Nov 1803; d. 9 Mar 1884).
Ch: a. E. Coryden, b. 28 Jan 1832 - m. 28 Aug 1853, Elizab. Nye -no ch.
b. O. Lueyne, b. 2 Sep 1833; d. 7 May 1843
c. A. Maritta, b. 6 Apr 1837
d. Guert G., b. 7 Dec 1843 - m. 9 Oct 1867, Elizab. Tinker - no ch
e. R. Melville, b. 8 Sep 1846 - m. 21 Jan 1880, Ella Louise Blanding - no ch.
4. Almira, b. 7 Jan 1810; d. 30 Jul 1851 - m. Jul 1840, Ira Sherman
5. Robert R., b. 31 Dec 1812; d. 7 Nov 1890 - m. 7 Oct 1838 to Ursula Felton (d. Sep 1891). Of E. Hamilton, N.Y.
Ch: a. Martha S., b. 28 Aug 1853; d. 30 Dec 1855

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 99, 109

- 10S38 ANNA WROE SCOLLAY (William Scollay, 9S12) 10S38
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Charles Pelham Curtis
 CH: (CURTIS)
 (11S87) 1. Anna Wroe Scollay Curtis - m. Benjamin R. Curtis
 Ref: ACAG, i:939
- 10S39 SAMUEL ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13) 10S39
 b. 8 Mar 1772; d. 17 Oct 1822 (1821?, Wash., D.C.)
 Mar. 28 Oct 1806 to Mary Johnson
 CH:
 1. Catherine Mary Eliot, b. 24 Oct 1807 - m. Lemuel L. Middleton
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Greenleaf [M], b. 1 Jan 1831 (or 6 Jan 1832);
 d. Nov 1833
 b. Johnson Vandyke [M], b. 15 Dec 1834
 c. Lemuel James, b. 1 Nov 1836; d. Apr 1838
 d. Catherine Mary, b. 23 Apr 1839
 e. Samuel Eliot, b. 7 Jul 1841
 f. Hannah Johnson [M], b. 7 Oct 1843
 (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)
 2. William Henry, b. 3 Apr 1809
 3. Henry Johnson, b. 2 Dec 1810; d. 18 Jul 1814 (25 Jul 1811?)
 4. Charles, b. 4 Jun 1812; d. 1813
 5. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 19 Jan 1814; d. 18 Jul 1814
 6. Johnson, b. 21 Aug 1815
 7. George, b. 3 May 1817; d. 1818
 8. Wallace, b. 17 Dec 1818 (17 Nov?)
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS for (?)
- 10S40 ELIZABETH ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13) 10S40
 b. 2 Jan 1774; d. 17 Dec 1847
 Mar. 30 Mar 1798 to John Ritchie (d. 12 Jun 1838 [WGEF MS])
 CH: (RITCHIE)
 1. Andrew, b. 31 Dec 1798; d. 21 Sep 1801
 2. Isabella, b. 4 Jul 1800; d. 13 Sep 1801
 3. John Montgomery, b. 8 Apr 1802; d. 8 Jun 1805
 4. Mary, b. 23 Mar 1806; d. 3 Oct 1817
 5. John, b. 22 Nov 1809, d. 9 Nov 1811
 (11S88) 6. Edward Samuel, b. 1814 - m. Abigail Russell Pope
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS
- 10S41 MARY ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13) 10S41
 b. 19 Sep 1775; d. 3 Sep 1809, Savannah - m. 29 Mar 1801 to
James G. Almy (d. 1827).
 CH: (ALMY)
 1. Edward Pope, b. 8 Apr 1802, Nassau - m. 23 Mar 1833, Mary Boden
 2. William Hield (or Field), b. 10 Sep 1803 in Geo.; d. 1822
 (11S89) 3. Myra Matthews Johnston, b. 1805 - m. David H. Robertson
 4. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 25 Apr 1808, New Bedford, Mass.;
 d. 18 Jan 1854
 5. son - b&d. 2 Sep 1809 in Savannah, Geo.
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS.
- 10S42 SUSANNA ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13) 10S42
 b. 19 Dec 1779; d. 25 Apr 1846. Mar. 25 Apr 1802 to John Rounseville
Spooner (d. 17 Mar 1844).
 CH: (SPOONER)
 (11S90) 1. Edward Pope, b. 22 Mar 1803 - m. Nancy Tobey
 2. Walter, b. 17 Oct 1814 - m. Susan Greenleaf Pope (see 9S13, 7. b.)
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S43 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13)
 b. 25 Dec 1781; d. 16 Dec 1853. Mar. 14 Jul 1807 to Margaret Greenleaf Dawes (cousin) (b. 6 Dec 1789; d. 25 Jun 1875), dau. Thomas Dawes and Margaret (Greenleaf) - who was dau. of Hon. William Greenleaf.

CH:

- (11S91) 1. Thomas Dawes, b. 1808 - m. Frances L. Brock
 (11S92) 2. Hannah Dawes, b. 1809 - m. Thomas Lamb
 (11S93) 3. William Greenleaf Jr., b. 1811 - m. Abigail A. Cranch
 (11S94) 4. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1819 - m. James T. Furness
 5. Nancy Cranch, b. 25 Dec 1822; d. 4 Sep 1823
 6. Francis Andrew, b. 8 Aug 1825; d. 3 May 1862 -
 m. Mary Johnston Whipple - no ch.
 7. Horace, b. 12 Feb 1828; d. 4 Feb 1831
 8. Caroline, b. 8 Mar 1830; d. 1 Aug 1892 - m. 1st, 2 May 1850, to
John A. Kasson - DIV; m. 2d, 26 Jan 1869, Rufus J. Lackland; no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 211-12; ACAG, vii:150

10S44 THOMAS POPE (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S13)
 b. 7 Apr 1789, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 3 Mar 1872, New Bedford, Mass.,
 bur. Oak Grove Cem. Grad Harvard; moved 1837 to Michigan and returned to New
 Bedford, 1860. Mar. 12 Apr 1814 to Emily Brown (b. 20 Jul 1795, Prov., R.I.;
 d. 4 Jan 1890, New Bedford, Mass.), dau. Samuel and Mary Luther Brown of Prov.

CH:

1. William Greenleaf Eliot, b. 13 Jan 1815; d. 7 Aug 188_, Bothwell,
 Ontario, Can. Mar. 28 Nov 1836 to Anna Frances Coggeshall (cousin)
 (b. 5 Mar 1816), dau. John Jr. (b. 10 Sep 1777; d. 23 Jun 1853) and
 Elizabeth (Brown) Coggeshall (b. 21 Oct 1780; d. 31 Dec 1867), sis.
 of W.G.E.P.'s mother.
 Ch: a. dau, (stillborn) 10 Sep 1837
 b. William Greenleaf Eliot Jr., b. 30 Sep 1840; d. 22 Sep 1842
 c. dau, (stillborn) 22 Aug 1843
 d. son, (stillborn) 13 Jul 1846
 e. Edward Ritchie, b. 25 Jun 1855 - m. Kryslor (Keysher?)
 f. Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. 16 Oct 1857; d. 2 May 1860
 (Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 123; W.G.E. Pope MS)
 2. Emily Brown, b. 28 Dec 1817; d. 31 May 1820
 3. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 3 Aug 1816; d. 4 May 1868, Philad., Penn.
 m. 22 Jul 1834 to Dr. John Overton Choules (b. 5 Feb 1801, Bristol,
 England; d. 5 Jan 1856, NYC. No ch.
 4. Abigail Russell, b. 24 Jul 1819 - m. Edward S. Ritchie (see 11S88)
 (11S95) 5. Thomas Jr., b. 1820 - m. twice
 (11S96) 6. John Francis, b. 1823 - m. Malvina L. Yeomans
 (11S97) 7. George Greenleaf, b. 1825 - m. twice
 8. Charles Edward, b. 26 Dec 1827. Mar. 19 Apr 1849, York, Mich. to
 Wealthy Ellis Kellogg (b. 16 Aug 1828, Genesee, N.Y.), dau. Erastus
 (1794, Hartford, Conn.; 1866, Mich) and Elizabeth (Ellis) (1798,
 Pittsfield, Mich.; d. 1873, York, Mich.) Kellogg.
 Ch: a. Emily Brown, b. 7 Feb 1853 - m. 8 Oct 1873 to Beverly Parsons
Davenport (b. 3 Aug 1852), son William Henry and Zilpha
 (Parsons) Davenport.
 Ch: (1) Edward Arthur [D], b. 14 Apr 1877; d. 6 Mar 1879
 (Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 130; W.G.E. Pope MS)
 (11S98) 9. Francis Henry, b. 1829 - m. twice
 10. Horace Eliot, b. 27 Jan 1832; d. 28 Feb 1837
 11. Emily Brown, b. 7 Jan 1834; d. 27 Feb 1837
 12. son, b&d. 10 Feb 1841

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 121

10S45 MARIA INGRAHAM (Susanna Greenleaf, 9S15)

10S45

b. 17 Nov 1784, Philadelphia; d. 27 May 1877, Albany, N.Y.
 Mar. 12 Dec 1809 to Leonard Kip (b. 8 Aug 1774; d. 2 Jul 1846). Family fortune having been eroded by the Revolution, he entered commerce and repaired his fortune. Asst. Alderman NYC 1817-19 and Alderman 1820-21. Retiring from commerce, he became Pres. of the North River Bank from the chartering until about 1841. Failing in health, he retired to Hartford, Conn.

CH: (KIP)

- (11S99) 1. William Ingraham, b. 1811 - m. Maria E. Lawrence
 (11S100) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1814 - m. Henry L. Storrs
 3. Sophia, b. 24 Oct 1816 - m. 26 Oct 1846, Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bishop of Me. (d. 23 Apr 1866).
 Ch: a. Mary Georgiana Burgess, b. 23 Sep 1850; d. 1 May 1873 - unm.
 4. Anna Maria, b. 4 Dec 1818
 5. Mary, b. 16 Feb 1823; d. 11 May 1852 - m. 27 Jan (Jun?) 1848 to John James (Innes?) Kane, of Woodlawn, Westchester Co., N.Y. (d Palermo, Sicily, 21 Dec 1851), son of Oliver Kane of N.Y.
 Ch: a. John Innes Kane, b. 13 Nov 1849 - Lieut. in US Army
 6. Leonard, b. 13 Sep 1826 - m. 26 Oct 1852 to Harriet Letitia Van Rensselaer of Albany, N.Y., dau. of Hon. John S. V.R. of Albany. Leonard was a lawyer and author, of Albany, N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 215; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S46 HENRY E. INGRAHAM (Susanna Greenleaf, 9S15)

10S46

b. 3 Nov 1790, Hudson, N.Y.; d. 20 Dec 1852, Jubilee, Ill. Lived at Kickapoo, Ill. Mar. 19 Jul 1815 to Content Wilson (b. 13 Feb 1795; d. 14 Sep 1840), dau. William Wilson, NYC.

CH:

1. Henrietta, b. 17 Jan 1817; d. 7 Feb 1858 - m. Apr 1842 to Lewis C. Lighthipe of Orange, N.J. - 6 ch.
2. Agnes Ann, b. 5 Jul 1818; d. 9 Jul 1820
3. William, b. 3 May 1820; d. 3 Feb 1821
4. Susan Greenleaf, b. 14 Apr 1822 - m. 7 Nov 1841 to cousin, Henry I. Chase - 11 ch.
5. Janet S. (twin) b. 14 Apr 1822 - m. 1st, 8 Nov 1841, Thomas L. Bennett; m. 2d, Henry I. Chase, widower of sis. Susan - 4 ch.
6. Anna Kip, b. 10 Jun 1824; d. 26 Nov 1893 - m. 14 May 1843 to cousin, Philander I. Chase - 10 ch.
7. William Wilson, b. 24 Jul 1826; d. 9 Jun 1888 - m. twice - 10 ch.
8. Agnes, b. 3 Nov 1828 - m. Henry H. Mayo (b. 3 Nov 1828) - 5 ch
9. Edward Henry, b. 25 Jan 1832; d. 15 Jul 1894 - no ch.
10. Virginus, b. 30 Jan 1834; d. 3 Aug 1860, at sea by fall to deck.
11. Duncan Greenleaf Ingragam, b. 10 Apr 1838. Res. Waitsburg, Wash. mar. 1st, 15 Oct 1865 to Eliza A. Stickney (d. 19 Aug 1866). Ch? Mar. 2d. 12 Aug 1868 to Marian Mason.
 Ch: a. Anna May, b. 1869; b. Janet Content, b. 1871;
 c. Sophia Marian, b. 1874; d. Duncan Edward, b. 1883;
 e. William Henry, b. 1884

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 215-16

10S47 FRANCES GREENLEAF INGRAHAM (Susanna Greenleaf, 9S15)

10S47

b. 26 Aug 1796, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; d. Feb 1873.
 Mar. 13 Feb 1827 to Rev. William Sparrow of Alexandria, Va. (d. 18 Jan 1874).

CH: (SPARROW)

1. Mary Roe Sparrow, b. 17 Sep 1827; d. 4 Apr 1866. Mar. 23 Sep 1851, to John Adams Jerome (b. 3 Dec 1824). Ordained ministry in Protestant Episcopal Church, May 1851.

(contd)

10S47 Frances Greenleaf Ingraham contd

1. Mary Roe Sparrow contd

Ch: a. Frances Richardson Jerome, b. 23 Jul 1852; d. 22 Aug 1853

b. William Sparrow [J], b. 16 May 1854

c. Carrie Amelia [J], b. 29 Jun 1855; d. 24 Sep 1868

d. Duncan Ingraham [J], b. 13 Feb 1857

e. John Jay [J], b. 10 Feb 1859; d. 28 Sep 1874

f. Edward Sparrow [J], b. 23 Aug 1860

(MS)
(Ref: W.G.E. Pope)2. Susan Ingraham [S], b. 22 Jul 1830 - m. Rev. D. D. Smith

3. Frances Greenleaf [S], b. 24 Mar 1832

4. Maria Kip [S], b. 16 Apr 1833; d. 17 Dec 1834

5. Elizabeth Ann [S], b. 6 Aug 1834 - m. Rev. J. E. Grammer6. Wilhelmina [S], b. 1 Nov 1835; d. 1861 - m. 14 Jul 1854 to
Rev. T. G. Dashiel

7. William Edward [S], b. 18 Feb 1838

8. Thomas Wing [S], b. 28 Aug 1839

9. Leonard Kip [S], b. 30 Oct 1841

10. Catherine [S], b. 30 Jul 1843 - m. 22 Dec 1864, Rev. T. G. DashielRef: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 216; W.G.E. Pope MS.10S48 CHARLES H. APPLETON (Sarah Greenleaf, 9S16)

b. 26 Dec 1784; d. 25 Sep 1831, Baltimore, Md. - m. 5 Nov 1807 to

cousin Hannah Dawes (see 9S17) (b. 8 Jan 1787; d. 23 Mar 1880, New York).

CH:

1. Horatio Dawes [A], b. Baltimore, 11 Sep 1808; d. 4 Sep 1828

2. Charles Dawes [A], b. Baltimore, 16 Apr 1810

(11S101) 3. Margaret Dawes [A], b. 1811 - m. Russell Sturgis

4. Emily Dawes [A], b. Boston, 21 Dec 1813

5. Nathaniel Dawes [A], b. Balt. Co., 31 May 1816; d. 27 Jul 1824

6. George Dawes [A], b. Balt. Co., Md., 6 Oct 1818 - m. 5 Mar 1850 to
Catherine Hough, dau. George S. Hough of Alexandria, Va.Ch: a. Mary Dawes [A], b. St. Louis, 6 Mar 1851 - m. 7 Apr 1874 to
John N. Staples of Greensboro, N.C.

b. George Hough [A], b. St. Louis, 20 Apr 1854 - m. 1882? _____

7. Mary Dawes [A], b. 16 Aug 1820; d. 20 Jun 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y.

8. Thomas Dawes [A], b. Balt., 19 May 1822; d. there, 7 Sep 1837

9. Charlotte Dawes [A], b. Balt. 21 Apr 1824 - m. Cranch10. Henry Dawes [A], b. Balt. Co., Md., 21 Jan 1825; d. Wash., D.C. 30 Dec
1859. Mar. 10 May 1853 to Catherine M. Brink of N.Y.

Ch: a. Charles Dawes [A], b. N.Y. 1854; d. there a. 1 yr.

b. Edward Dawes [A], b. Wash., D.C. 1856; d. there 1857

c. Henry Dawes [A] Jr., b. Wash., D.C., 14 Jan 1859

11. Edward Dawes [A], b. Balt. Co., Md., 8 Dec 1827; d. St. Louis,
30 Dec 1856. - m. Helen M. Stewart, dau. Alanson C. Stewart of
Evanston, Ill. She m. 2d, Edwin Stewart Mott of Chicago, Ill.

Ch: a. Henry Dawes [A] - d. abt. 1 yr. old

b. Alanson Stewart [A], b. Evanston, Ill., 25 Jul 1856

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS10S49 EMILY DAWES (Margaret Greenleaf, 9S17)b. 29 May 1785; d. 1840. Mar. 1804 to Samuel B. Goddard.

CH:

1. Emily Joanna Lamb Goddard, b. 5 Mar 1830. Mar. 24 Sep 1851,
Concord, N.H. to Nathan Ballard (b. Concord, N.H. 31 Mar 1816)

Ch: a. Edward Augustine [B], b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Aug 1852

b. William Goddard [B], b. do , 31 Aug 1855

c. Clara Emily [B], b. do , 29 Dec 1858

d. Ella Louisa [B], b. do , 23 Nov 1862

e. Frederick Arthur [B], b. do , 5 Jan 1867

(contd)

10S49 Emily Dawes contd

2. (son) Goddard

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10S49A HARRISON DAWES (Margaret Greenleaf, 9S17)

10S49A

b. 14 May 1794; d. 27 Jan 1835. Mar. 15 Aug 1820, Lucy Greenleaf, (cousin) (b. 14 Sep 1797; d. 3 Mar 1877), dau. John and Lucy (Cranch) [G].
CH:

1. Lucy Cranch, b. 9 Aug 1821; d. unm.
2. Mary Greenleaf Dawes, b. 24 Nov 1823. Mar. 3 Dec 1844 to Frederick Stoud Stallknecht of N.Y. (b. Middlefast, Denmark, 11 Apr 1820; d. 18 Dec 1875).
Ch: a. Frederick, b. 4 Jul 1848 - m. 22 Oct 1872 to Grace Amelia Platt
b. Harry Sedgwick [S], b. 23 Jan 1858
c. Thorwold [S], b. 17 Oct 1861
d. Josefa Victoria Rousgen, b. 16 Nov 1863
e. Charles Platt[S], b. 2 Dec 1868
3. Harrison James Dawes, b. 17 Aug 1826 - m. 1st, 7 May 1853, to Marcia Jane Alger (b. Boston, Mass. 11 Feb 1834; d. 20 Mar 1855).
Ch: a. Agnes Howard [D], b. 10 Jul 1854
m. 2d, 31 Dec 1856, Mary Ellen Beall (b. Montgomery Co. Md, 27 Apr 1835).
b. Ida Perry [D], b. 3 Jan 1858
c. Harry Beall [D], b. 16 Jul 1859
d. Mary Greenleaf [D], b. 8 May 1861
4. John Greenleaf Dawes, b. 27 Jul 1828 - unm. One of first pioneers to Calif.
5. William Greenleaf Dawes, b. 12 Jul 1831. Mar. 1855, Amanda Bigelow of Quincy, Mass.
Ch: a. Florence [D], b. 19 Jan 1856
b. Alice [D], b. 19 Oct 1857
c. Nellie [D], b. 8 Sep 1859; d. Sep 1860
d. William Greenleaf [D] Jr., b. 21 Feb 1861
e. Amy Cranch [D], b. 20 Nov 1862
f. Earnest [D], b. 28 Jan 1864
g. Gertrude [D], b. 15 Nov 1867
h. Robert [D], b. 12 Mar 1870
6. Margaret Cranch Dawes, b. 24 Jan 1834. Mar. 3 Sep 1858, to Lyman Baldwin Ripley (b. Saxonville, Mass., 4 Apr 1836).
Ch: a. John Dawes [R], b. 9 Feb 1862
b. Lyman Currier [R], b. 13 Aug 1865; d. 27 Sep 1867
c. Nellie Howard [R], b. 13 Jan 1868
d. Lucy Greenleaf [R], b. 10 Dec 1870
e. Howard Fuller [R], b. 17 Jan 1874
f. George Minot [R], b. 3 Jan 1876

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 223; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S50 RICHARD CRANCH GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 9S18)

10S50

b. 9 Nov 1808; d. 3 Aug 1887 - res. Boston. Mar. 10 Feb 1841 to Mary Parsons Whitney (b. 10 Nov 1810; d. 3 Apr 1889), dau. Rev. Peter Whitney of Quincy, Mass. (b. 19 Jan 1770; d. 3 Mar 1843) who m. 30 Apr 1800, Jane (Lincoln) (b. 1775; d. 11 Nov 1832).

CH:

1. dau - stillborn, 27 Jun 1843
2. Richard Cranch Greenleaf Jr., b. 12 Feb 1845. Grad. HC 1866, Harvard Med. Sch. 1870. Res. Lenox, Mass. Mar. 21 Jun 1870 to Adeline Emma Stone (b. 14 Jul 1849, Schooleys Mountain, N.J.) dau. John Cameron and Adeline Emma (Bridge) Stone.

(contd)

10S50 Richard Cranch Greenleaf contd

2. Richard Cranch Greenleaf Jr. contd

- Ch: a. Marion Constance [G], b. 17 Jun 1871, Hamburg, Germany
 b. Lewis Stone [G], b. 26 Jul 1872, Lenox, Mass.
 c. Richard Cranch [G] 3d, b. 24 Jan 1874; d. 15 Aug 1874
 d. Alice Cameron [G], b. 15 Jul 1875, Lenox, Mass. - m. Jan 1894 to William Adams of NY.
 e. John Cameron [G], b. 2 Jun 1878, Lenox, Mass.
 f. Richard Cranch [G] 3rd (again), b. 15 Nov 1887

3. son - stillborn, 11 Oct 1848

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 224; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S51 EMILY SCHOTTEN WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 4 Aug 1790, Hartford, Conn.; d. 23 Aug 1861. Mar. 14 Sep 1813 to William Wolcott Ellsworth (b. 10 Nov 1791, Windsor, Conn.; d. 15 Jan 1868); grad. Yale; memb. of congress 1827; Judge of Superior Court in Conn., 1857-1861; Governor of Conn.; son of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of U. S. Supreme Court, and friend of George Washington.

CH: (ELLSWORTH)

- (11S102) 1. Pinckney Webster, b. 1814 - m. twice
 2. Emily Ellsworth, b. 27 Sep 1816; d. 1 Jul 1853. Mar. 27 Apr 1841 to Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D. (b. 4 Nov 1811 nr Washington, Penn; d. 19 Apr 1874, Hartford, Conn). Rev. Jackson grad. Trinity Col., Hartford; later tutor and Prof.; admitted to priesthood of Prot. Episc. Ch., 30 May 1847. After 25 yrs. at Trinity Col. he became Pres. of Hobart Col. in Geneva, N.Y. - 1858-1867 - then returned to Trinity Col. as Pres.
 Ch: a. Emily Elizabeth Jackson, b. 12 Nov 1845. Mar. 8 Apr 1869 to Philip Norborne Nicholas (b. 26 Mar 1845), a lawyer, trustee of Hobart Col. and memb. of state board of control of Geneva Agri. Exper. station
 b. Edith [J], b. 29 Jul 1852; d. 11 Jan 1861
 3. Harriet, b. 4 Jul 1818; d. 24 Feb 1848 - m. 23 Dec 1845 to Rev. Russell S. Cook, Secy. Amer. Tract Soc.
 (11S103) 4. Oliver, b. 1820 - m. 3 times
 5. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov 1822; d. 20 Jan 1823
 (11S104) 6. Elizabeth (again), b. 1824 - m. Waldo Hutchins

10S52 FRANCES JULIANNA WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 5 Feb 1793; d. 17 Aug 1869? Res. New Haven, Conn. Mar. 1 Oct 1816 to Chauncey Allen Goodrich of Middletown, Conn. (d. 25 Feb 1860), son Hon. Elizur [G] of New Haven and Anne (Willard) of Great Barrington, Mass. Became Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale Col. 1817; in 1839 accepted chair of pastoral charge in Theol. Seminary, New Haven. Author of Greek and Latin texts. In 1827 supervised abridgment of Webster's Quarto Amer. Dict.; in 1829 established quarterly Christian Spectator, which he edited for 10 years. In 1846-47, revised edition of Unabridged and Abridged dict's of Webster. In 1859 prepared an appendix of ten thousand new words for the pictorial version, with a very full dict. of synonyms, which was highly rated.

CH: (GOODRICH)

- (11S105) 1. Chauncey, b. 1817 - m. Elizabeth E. Coe
 2. William Henry Goodrich, (Rev.), b. 19 Jan 1823; d. 11 Jul 1874 in Lausanne, Switz. Mar. to Mary Pritchard (b. 23 Apr 1850)
 Ch: a. Mary Pritchard, b. 14 May 1851, New Haven; 9. 19 Nov 1875, Cleveland.
 b. Julia Webster, b. 7 Aug 1853
 c. Frances Louisa, b. 15 Sep 1856
 d. Ellen Chauncey, b. 5 Jan 1863
 e. Chauncey William, b. 17 Nov 1864
 3. Julia Webster, b. 20 Sep 1828; d. 14 Oct 1851 - m. Rev. Geo. E. Hill
 (contd)

10S52 Frances Julianna Webster contd

4. Frances Louisa Goodrich, b. 6 Mar 1832; d. 2 Dec 1855 -
m. Henry K. W. Welsh of Hartford, Conn.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 219; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S53 HARRIET WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

10S53

b. 6 Apr 1797, New York; d. 30 Mar 1844. Mar. 1st, 22 May 1816 to
Edward H. Cobb (d. 1818, Havana, on trip for health), of Portland, Me.

CH: (COBB)

1. Harriet Webster Cobb.

Mar. 2d, 21 Jul 1825, to William Chauncey Fowler (b. 1 Sep 1793, Clinton, Conn; d. 15 Jan 1881, Durham Centre, Conn.). At 4 yrs. of age moved to Durham and in 1809 to Madison, Conn.; grad. Yale Col. 1816; 1825, pastor of Congr. Ch., Greenfield, Mass.; 1827, Prof. of Chemistry and Natural History, Middlebury Col; 1838, Prof. of Rhetoric, oratory, and Belles Lettres at Amherst for 4 yrs. (NEH&GR, 35:194-95).

2. Emily Ellsworth Fowler, b. 26 Aug 1826, Greenfield, Mass. Mar. at Amherst, Mass. 16 Dec 1853, to Gordon Lester Ford (b. Lebanon, Conn., 16 Dec 1823), son Lester & Eliza (Burnham) Ford.

Ch: a. Harriet Eliza Ford, b. 28 Apr 1855; d. 20 May 1855

b. Katherine Gordon [F], b. 28 Jun 1856

c. Worthington Chauncey [F], b. 16 Feb 1858

d. Rosalie Greenleaf [F], b. 28 Sep 1859

e. Malcolm Webster [F], b. 7 Feb 1862

f. Mabel Percy [F], b. 1 Aug 1863

g. Paul Leicester [F], b. 23 Mar 1865; d. 1902 - novelist and historian.

h. Emily Ellsworth [F] b. 15 Jan 1867

3. Charles Chauncey Fowler, b. 8 Oct 1829; d. 30 Oct 1876. Grad. Amherst, 1851; studied law in N.Y. and practised until retirement because of health; res. Durham, Conn. Mar. 19 Oct 1864 to Mary Ellen Camp.

Ch: a. Harriet Webster [F], b. 28 Jun 1866

b. Catherine Worthington [F], b. 31 Aug 1869

c. Charles Chauncey [F], b. 9 Apr 1873

4. William Worthington Fowler, b. 24 Jun 1832; d. 18 Sep 1881, Durham, Conn. Grad. Amherst. Mar. 7 Jan 1873 to Gertrude V. Smith.

Ch: a. William Chauncey [F]

b. Grace Roosevelt [F]

c. Gertrude Webster [F]

5. Webster Winthrop, b. 3 Mar 1835; d. 1 Sep 1842

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 219; W. G. E. Pope MS; [NEH&GR ref. above has name as William Channing Fowler].

10S54 MARY WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

10S54

b. 7 Jan 1799, New Haven, Conn.; d. 28 Feb 1819. Mar. 10 May 1818 to Horatio Southgate, lawyer of Portland, Me. - a widower who had several sons by prev. marriage.

CH: (SOUTHGATE)

1. Mary Webster Southgate, b. 5 Feb 1819; d. 2 May 1860. - mar. 24 Jul 1838 to Henry Trowbridge of New Haven (b. New Haven, Conn. 22 Apr 1816)

Ch: a. Mary Webster Trowbridge, b. 13 May 1839 - m. 1st, 13 May 1857 to Frederick Hall of Portland, Conn. (d. 1 Sep 1857); m. 2d, 21 Feb 1860, Paris, France, to Silas E. Burrows Jr. who was a merchant in Hong Kong, China.

Ch: (1) Marguerite Stuart Burrows, b. 15 Sep 1876

(contd)

10S54 Mary Webster contd

1. Mary Webster Southgate contd

- b. Harriet Emily Trowbridge, b. 8 Apr 1841; d. 6 Feb 1877 - m.
19 Oct 1865 to William Henry Allen
Ch: (1) Henry Trowbridge [A], b. 15 Apr 1870
(2) William Bradford [A], b. 26 Jun 1872
- c. Jane Louisa [T], b. 16 Nov 1851 - m. 25 Feb 1875 to
Henry Lucius Hotchkiss
Ch: (1) Henry Stuart [H], b. 1 Oct 1878
(2) Helen Southgate [H], b. 25 Nov 1880
- d. Ellen Eugenie [T], b. 10 Apr 1856 - m. 17 Apr 1878 to
Huntington Denton (d. 9 Feb 1880 on trip to Texas).
Ch: (1) Mary Trowbridge [D], b. 31 Jan 1879

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 219, 222; W. G. E. Pope MS

10S55 WILLIAM GREENLEAF WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 15 Sep 1801, New Haven, Conn.; d. 1 Jan 1869 - mar. 5 May 1830 to
Rosalie Eugenia Stuart (d. 19 Oct 1886, Annapolis, Md.). Rosalie was youngest
dau. of Dr. David Stuart of Va. (grad. Edinburgh Univ., Scot.). He was a con-
fidential friend of G. Washington and married Mrs. Washington's dau-in-law,
Eleanor (Calvert) Custis, widow of only son John Park Custis who d. at close of
Revolution. Eleanor's son, George Washington Custis and dau. Eleanor Custis
were adopted by George Washington and brought up at Mt. Vernon. Eleanor was dau.
of Gov. Calvert of Maryland.

CH:

- (11S106) 1. William Eugene, b. 1831 - m. Fanny Lynn
2. Calvert Stuart, b. 4 Nov 1832, New Haven, Conn.; d. there 9 Aug 1862.
Lt. in Union Army, Civil War.
3. Eleanor Rebecca, b. Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Winchester, Va., abt 1 yr.
4. Washington Calvert, b. New Haven, Conn.; d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 220; W. G. E. Pope MS

10S56 ELIZA STEELE GREENLEAF WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 21 Dec 1803; d. 16 Nov 1888, Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 5 Sep 1825 to
Rev. Henry Jones of Hartford, Conn. (b. 5 Sep 1803 [Pope says 15 Oct 1801];
d. 9 Nov 1878). Through his mother, Rhoda Mather, Henry was desc. of Richard
Mather. Henry grad. Yale 1820 and Andover Theol. Seminary 1824. Pastor of
Congl. Ch. of New Britian, Conn. for three years then resigned for teaching career.
Established school for girls in Greenfield, Mass. and taught there for 10 years;
moved to Bridgeport, Conn. in 1838 and started a classical school for boys and
young men, oriented for prep. for Yale Col.

CH: (JONES)

1. Frances Juliana Jones, b. 15 Jul 1826, New Britian, Conn. - mar.
21 Jan 1857 to Rev. Thomas K. Beecher of Elmira, N.Y., bro. of Rev.
Henry Ward Beecher, and son of Rev. Lyman [B] and Harriet (Porter).
Had only adopted children.
- (11S107) 2. Emily Ellsworth, b. 1828 - m. Daniel J. Day
3. Eliza Webster Jones, b. 16 Feb 1833; d. 17 Oct 1833, Greenfield, Mass.
4. Henry Webster Jones, b. 10 Mar 1836, Greenfield, Mass. - mar. to
Annie Maria Ward (Wane?). He grad. Yale 1855, M.D. 1857; practised
in Chicago, Ill.

Ch: a. Eliza Webster Jones, b. Feb 1859; d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS

10S57 JOHN CRANCH

b. 2 Feb 1807

(Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9S21)

- m. 15 Apr 1845, Charlotte Dawes Appellton

(contd)

10S57 John Cranch contd

10S57

CH:

1. Hannah Appleton Cranch, b. Boston, 24 Feb 1846. Mar. 9 May 1867, Wash., D.C., to Thomas Freeman Moses of Bath, Me. (b. 8 Jun 1836)
Ch: a. John Cranch Moses, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, 14 Feb 1868
b. William Vaughan [M], do , 20 Apr 1869
c. Thomas Freeman [M] Jr., b. nr Parkersbury, VA., 9 Aug 1871;
d. 28 Aug 1872, Urbana, Ohio
d. Charlotte Cranch [M], b. Urbana, Ohio, 30 May 1873
e. Christine [M], b. 25 Dec 1874, Urbana, Ohio; d. 21 Jul 1878
on steamer in Lake Erie.
f. Ethel [M], b. 25 Dec 1874 (twin), Urbana; d. 24 Jul 1878,
Erie, Penn.
g. Ernest Meabey?, b. Urbana, Ohio, 24 Sep 1876
h. Edmund Quincy [M], do , 29 Jan 1882
2. Richard Cranch, b. Wash., D.C., 27 May 1847; d. 20 Jul 1851, N.Y.
3. John Adams Cranch, b. N.Y., 7 Apr 1849; d. Quincy, Mass. 22 Jul 1849.
4. Edward Cranch, b. N.Y., 16 Oct 1851. Dr. Mar. 23 Jun 1875 to
Rouette Frances Hunt (b. 19 Jan 1853, New Bedford, Mass.?), dau.
of John W. and Rouette S. (Thompson) Hunt of New England.
Ch: a. Charles Edro Cranch, b. Erie, Penn., 8 Sep 1877
b. Arthur Girard [C], b. do , 14 May 1880

Ref. W. G. E. Pope MS

10S58 EDWARD POPE CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9S21) 10S58
b. 29 May 1809; d. 7 Dec 1892 - m. 15 Apr 1841 to Bertha Wood
(b. 24 Mar 1822).

CH:

1. William Cranch, b. 11 Feb 1842 - m. at St. Louis, 14 Feb 1871,
to Catherine Fitzgibbon (b. 22 Feb 1846).
Ch: a. Edward Frederick [C], b. 6 Jan 1872
b. Ellen Bertha [C], b. 21 Sep 1873
c. John Fitzgibbon [C], b. 17 Dec 1875; d. before Oct 1882
d. Katie Agnes [C], b. 31 Dec 1876
e. William Fitzgibbon [C], b. 10 Nov 1880
2. Emma Cranch, b. 9 May 1849
3. Annie Bertha Cranch, b. 15 Jun 1857

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10S59 CHRISTOPHER PEARSE CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9S21) 10S59
b. 8 Mar 1813; d. 20 Jan 1892 - m. 10 Oct 1843 to Elizabeth De Windt.

CH:

1. George William Cranch, b. 11 Mar 1847, Rome, Italy; d. 17 Sep 1867,
Fishkill, N.Y.
2. Lenora Cranch, b. 4 Jun 1848, Sorrento, Italy; m. 20 Jun 1872,
Staten Island, N.Y. to Col. Harry Bruce Scott
Ch: a. George Cranch Scott, b. 17 Jul 1873
b. Harry Russell [S], b. 19 Nov 1874
c. Sarah Carlisle [S], b. 9 Mar 1877
d. Richard Gordon [S], b. 25 Jul 1880
3. Caroline Amelia Cranch, b. 7 May 1853, Fishkill, N.Y.
4. Quincy Adams Cranch, b. 7 Aug 1855, Paris, France; lost at sea 1875

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10S60 MARGARET DAWES CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9S21) 10S60
b. 15 Apr 1819; d. 30 Jan 1895. Res. Staten Island (West New Brighton,
N.Y.); mar 12 Jan 1844 to Hon. Erastus Brooks (b. 31 Jan 1815; d. 25 Nov 1886)

(contd)

10S60 Margaret Dawes Cranch contd

CH: (BROOKS)

1. Anna Greenleaf Brooks, b. 18 Jan 1845; mar. Eugene DuBois (b. 20 Feb 1841; d. 1891)

Ch: a. Margaret DuBois, b. 29 Sep 1874; b. Arthur [D], b. 12 Jan 1877; c. Eugene Floyd [D], b. 4 Jun 1882.

2. Elizabeth Eliot [B], b. 18 Mar 1847; d. 18 Jul 1847

3. Abigail Adams [B], b. 25 Jul 1849; d. Nov (17 Dec?) 1849

4. Bertha Greenleaf [B], b. 6 Jul 1851

5. Arthur [B], b. 15 Jun or Jul 1855; d. 26 May (Jul?) 1856

6. William Cranch [B], b. 7 Jul 1858; d. 27 Jun 1859

7. Erastus Eliot [B], b. 18 Jun 1863; d. 18 Aug 1890

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 223; W.G.E. Pope MS10S61 NAOMI GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)

b. 11 Oct 1786, Rupert, Vt.; d. 2 Mar 1860, Eugene, Ind.

Mar. 1st., in Conn. to Ambrose Hosford (b. 31 Dec 1781, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1823, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind.); lived Oswego, N.Y.

CH: (HOSFORD)

1. Lenore, b. 13 Nov 1807; d. 6 Jun 1874

2. Nathaniel, b. 17 Aug 1809

(11S108) 3. Philo, b. 1811 - m. Evaline Wigley

4. Milo (twin), b. 18 Sep 1811; d. Jan 1880

(11S109) 5. Pamela, b. 1815 - m. Richard M. Waterman

(11S110) 6. Lemone, b. _____ - m. Polly Givens

Mar. 2d. (as 2d wife) to Elijah Quick (b. 1 Oct 1771, Cleveton, Westchester Co. (N.Y.?); d. 6 Jan 1839, Montgomery Co., Ind.).

7. John Quick

8. Ambrose Quick (twin)

Ref: Horsford-Hosford Fam. in U.S. (1936), pp. 53, 54; DAR Appl. Natl. No. 186165, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston; A.C. Quick, Geneal. Quick Fam., p. 10110S62 ANNA GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)b. 10 Mar 1791, lived Pawlet, Vt.; d. 19 Jan 1856, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. Mar. 12 Mar 1813 to Henry G. Barnard (b. 9 Feb 1790, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind., 26 Feb 1870), son of Samuel and Wealthie (Steele) Barnard.

CH: (BARNARD) (unk. how many)

(11S111) 1. Henry Barnard, b. 1826 - m. Catherine Coy 44/

Ref: Barnard-Walldan & Allied Fam. (1975, priv. pr), Gladys W. Barnard, pp 15,10S63 ASA GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)b. 26 Aug 1795, Rutland, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 8 May 1874, Ripley Co., Ind. (gravestone). He seems to have had mil. service at one time (perhaps War of 1812, for he appears as a pensioner. (Census Pensioners Revol. or Mil. Svce., p. 184 - orig. publ. 1841, repr. 1954, Geneal. Publ., Baltimore).Mar. 13 Sep 1835 to Nancy Risinger (b. 4 Apr 1815; d. after 1905); she, dau. Lydia, and son Samuel M. lived and died near Lookout, east of Napoleon, Ind.

CH:

(11S112) 1. Oliver H., b. 1836 - m. Eliza R. Risinger

2. Theodocia A., b. 7 Jun 1838; d. 30 Nov 1863

3. William Henry Harrison, b. 25 Jul 1840; d. 10 Jan 1865 at Savannah, Geo., of smallpox in Civil War. Memb. Co. A., 37th Regt., Ind. Vol.

4. Wealthy B., b. 14 [16] Oct 1842; d. 31 Jan 1851

(11S113) 5. Asa O., b. 1844/47 - m. Josephine Walton

(11S114) 6. Nancy Orinda (twin), b. 1844/47 - m. George L. Horton

7. Samuel M., b. 31 Mar 1856; d. 1934 - m. Jennie Brewington

8. Lydia, b. 4 Nov 1857; d. 29 Nov 1941 - unm.

Ref: Fam. Bible Rec. (in poss. of Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans., 1950); DAR Appl. Natl. No. 186165, Lenore H. Johnston; Barnard ... Fam. (1975), p. 46; censuses, 1850, 1860, Ripley Co., Ind.

10S64 SAMUEL GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)
 b. 25 Jan 1797, Rutland, Pawlet, Vt. (MGL-IGI, 2.186 VT);
 d. 10 Aug 1873, Ripley Co., Ind. (tombstone). Mar. 1st, 1818, to Orinda Jennison (b. 1801; d. 25 Feb 1828, says Barnard ... p. 48).
 CH:

- (11S115) 1. Asa M., b. 12 Sep 1819; d. 3 Jul 1849 - m. Nancy Barnard - no ch.
 2. Mary Ann, b. 1820 - m. Samuel V. Chamberlain
 3. Amanda, b. 19 Mar 1822; d. 1 Jan 1893 (gravestone) - m. Alonzo D. King - no ch. Res. Ripley Co., Ind.
 4. Orange Twiss, b. 4 Nov 1823; d. 18 Feb 1892 - m. 1st, to Ann

[Extended entry begins p. 1142]

- Mar. 2d, 3 Jan 1829 to Parthenia Chamberlain (b. ca. 1809; d. 28 Oct 1829) (tombstone - says Barnard ..., p. 47)
 (11S116) 5. William, b. 1829 - m. Sarah J. Hennegin
 Mar. 3rd, 1833?, to Theodocia Swift (Barnard ..., p. 47, says m. 28 Oct 1830 to Theodocia Stodart, b. abt. 1798; d. 10 Sep 1874; N.B., 1850 census says b. Conn., ca. 1798).
 (11S117) 6. Samuel Swift, b. 1835 - m. Mary J. Dean
 7. Olive C. (E?), b. 17 Oct 1837; d. 8 Mar 1865 - m. John Brown; no ch. Lived and died, Ripley Co., Ind.
 8. Lydia Jane, b. 23 Feb 1839; d. 21 Aug 1867/9 - mar. Elmore Saltmarsh:
 CH: a. Samuel Saltmarsh - d. Hollywood, Calif.
 b. Flora [S]
 c. Morton? [S]
 (N.B.: 1850 census, Ripley Co., Ind. shows a Simon Saltmarsh, b. ca. 1834, resident in household of Lydia's parents.)

Samuel was raised in N.Y. state and in 1818 m. Orinda Jennison. In the fall of 1821 he came with his family to Indiana, down the river on a raft to Cincinnati, Ohio, then overland to Ripley Co., Ind. Orinda died leaving 4 small children and Samuel married Parthenia Chamberlain, who died in less than a year, leaving William, a baby of 2 weeks, who was cared for by his grandmother Chamberlain until Samuel's marriage to Theodocia.

Though principally a farmer, Samuel built and operated the first steam flour mill in southeastern Indiana, where son William was miller until entering the Civil War. In 1865 Samuel sold the mill and became a large land-owner in Ind. and Iowa. Retiring, he lived on the home farm, 1 mile north of old Delaware station, and died a. 76 with cancer of the face.

Ref: Priv. rec. William Gookins Reunion Assoc. 1947; 1850 census Ripley Co. Ind.; Barnard-Walldan ... Fam. (1975) for some dates.

10S65 HANNAH BAILEY (Mary Gookins, 9S23)

10S65

[See p. 1141]

10S66 CHARLOTTE GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. 23 Jun 1789, Rutland, Vt. [MGL-IGI, 2.186 VT, says, 2 June 1789, Bennington, Rupert Twp, Vt.]; d. 2 Jan 1852 at Delphi, Ind. Mar. 1st, 1814 (sic) to Harvey Dibble (1778-1818). [N.B. DAR Lineage, 160:75 gives mar. date as 1814, an obvious discrepancy when compared to birth-dates of ch.: proper date prob. is 1811.

CH: (DIBBLE)

1. Schuyler, b. 16 Mar 1812; d. 1858
2. Charlotte, b. 27 Oct 1813 - in Jun 1898 living in Xenia, Ohio.
- (11S119) 3. Milo, b. 1814/15 - m. Lavendia Ruland
Mar. 2d, abt. 1820, Rutland, Vt., to Aaron Dewey (b. 30 Nov 1790 at Bromley (Peru) Vt.; d. 29 Mar 1840, Delphi, Ind.). Was widower of her sister Nancy (see 9S24); they lived at Watertown, N.Y. until 1825, when they moved to Indiana, shortly afterward to Delphi, Ind. [Milo Gookins' ltr, 1863, says they were m. 1819 and moved to Rodman, N.Y.].
- (11S120) 4. Nancy Dewey, b. 1821 - m. John F. Taylor
5. Harvey, b. 17 May 1823, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 1830
- (11S121) 6. Joel Harmon Dewey, b. 1825 - m. Luzene Gridley
- (11S122) 7. Mary, b. 1828 - m. Henderson Dunkle
- (11S123) 8. Martha, b. _____ - m. 4 times

Ref: DAR Lineage, 160:75; Dewey Fam. Hist, p. 517

10S67 WILLIAM GOOKINS JR. (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. ca. 1793, N.Y. State (census); d. 22 Mar 1867. Mar. prior to 1832, to Eliza _____ (b. N.Y. state, ca. 1806 (census); d. 21 Oct 1856).

CH:

1. Catherine, b. ca. 1832; d. 7 Sep 1907 - m. _____ Miller?
2. Rockwell, b. ca. 1834; d. 1 Jan 1884
- (11S124) 3. Perry, b. 1837 - m. twice
4. Mary, b. ca. 1840
5. Elisha, b. ca. 1843

N.B.: As William would have been 39 yrs. old at birthdate of dau. Catherine, and his wife 26, it is possible that the above is a second family, and older children by another earlier wife may have already left home by 1850 census. According to Milo Gookins' 1863 letter, William was in the area of Terre Haute, Ind. before 1823. The following unidentified persons were grouped with William's family death-data in information sent by Mrs. Roberts: (1) Milo, d. fall of 1854, (2) Henry, d. 1851, (3) Caroline (m. Newcomb?), d. 24 Apr 1875.
Ref: 1850 census, Parke Co., Ind.; 1860 census, Vermillion Co. (Clinton), Ind. lists only William, sons Rockwell (idiotic), Perry (a carpenter), and Elisha, age 16; dates from Mrs. Susannah (Gookins) Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.; also portions of fam. hist. by Perry Fisher.

10S68 ELISHA FOLGER GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. 9 Nov 1796, Rupert, Vt. [DAR says 9 Feb 1796]; d. 1 Jun 1879 at Roseville, Ind. Mar. 1st to Mary (Mercy) Ross (b. Plainsville, Ohio; d. there 1827?). [Milo Gookins' ltr. 1863 to dau. Mary Matilda Martin says that Elisha had m. Mary Ross and the couple lived with his mother. About 1822 Elisha lost his wife and went to Ohio with his infant daughters. Information from other sources within the past few decades does not seem consistent with this personal recollection of Milo Gookins. It may be that there was another wife in Ohio before the marriage of Elisha to Gelena Lorre; the birthdate of child Charlotte Dewey [G] was said to have been a bible record].

CH:

1. Lovilla - m. George McDonald
 - (11S125) 2. Charlotte Dewey, b. 1824 - m. Ebenezer Challis
- (contd)

10S68 Elisha Folger Gookins

Mar. 2d, 9 Jan 1844 to Gelena Lorre (mar. rec. Ct. Hs., Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.) No ch. found of 2d marriage.

Ref: 1950, Bible & other rec., Mrs. D. S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. III, v. 32 (1961)

10S69 SEYMOUR GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24) 10S69

b. 16 Jan 1798 in Bennington, Vt.; d. 20 Jan 1879, Belvidere, Ill. (Death cert., Boone Co., Ill.) His brother Milo remarked in a letter 1863 of that period before 1823 that Seymour had been apprenticed to an unspecified trade, and later atd Hanover Col, N.Y. with the intention of studying Theology. It has not been determined where he lived in N.Y. state and was married: he is probably the "Seymour Godkins" listed in 1817 as a member of the First Presb. Ch., Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. (Ref: Early Settlers of N.Y., by Foley, vol. 4-6, p. 54). After marriage he is reported by early church rec. of First Presby. Ch. of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y. as having come in 1832 with his wife from Prattsburg (Steuben Co.) N.Y. (Ibid, vol. 7-9, p. 132). On 9 Feb 1835 he purchased property on Clinton St. in Penn Yan for \$400., a considerable sum at the time, suggesting that a house was already erected. On 13 Feb he bought a smaller adjoining lot on the east side of Jacobs Brook for \$125. Then on 6 Jul 1837, he and his wife Fidelia L., sold the parcels for \$700., evidently in anticipation of a move in 1837 to Ovid (Seneca Co., N.Y.). (Ref: 10/81, Yates Co. Historian, Penn Yan, N.Y.). The family moved to Terre Haute, Ind. just before 1840, as witnessed by the 1840 census there that dau. Helen was b. in N.Y. state ca. 1839. Blackford Condit, on p. 97 of his Hist. of Terre Haute, 1816-1840, states that Seymour taught school in the basement of the Congregational Church. "Mr. Gookins stood high in the community, not only as a teacher, but as a man". The 1840 age-group tabulation is consistent with the named children in 1850, less married daughter, Mrs. Caroline Soule. In 1848 his future son-in-law, J. B. L. Soule, was one of the founders of a new Presby. Church, organized by Rev. Wm. M. Cheever (Condit's Hist. ..., p 82). In the session Minutes of that church, for January 1850, Seymour, wife Fidelia, children William and Mrs. Caroline E. Soule, were admitted by transfer from the First Congr. Ch. of Terre Haute. The dau. Helen was admitted 1 Jun 1850, but there is no record of the other son, "DeWitt". The family moved, prob. by summer of 1851, to Belvidere, Ill. (Boone Co.), where Seymour was elected 23 Sep 1851 as one of the rotative Ruling Elders of the Belvidere Presby. Ch. Affiliation by letter in 1851 was noted for wife Fidelia and dau. Helen: son "DeWitt" is not listed. Son William had remained in Terre Haute, age 18, until he moved to Chicago, Ill. in 1853. (Ref: Ch. List, Terre Haute Presby. Ch. - later addition to basic entry of admission in 1850). Though the 1850 census of Terre Haute lists Seymour's occupation as lawyer, the register of deaths in 1879 at Belvidere, Ill. calls him a teacher. That same record notes he was married at time of death, but does not name the widow. Official record offices for Boone Co. Ill. were unable to find any other record with the surname Gookins. Mar. 31 Mar 1831 to Mrs. Fidelia (Loomis) Alling (b. 27 Nov 1809), widow of Norman Alling and dau. of Gamaliel Loomis. (Ref: Desc. Joseph Loomis, (1875), p. 246). Although this reference said there were 10 children, the unchanged number of children between 1840 and 1850 censuses strongly argues against it

CH:

1. Caroline E., b. ca. 1832, N.Y. state. Mar. 1 Aug 1849 (as 2d wife) to John Babson Lane Soule (b. 4 Apr 1815 at Freeport Me.). He was at Phillips Acad. (Exeter) under Dr. Benjamin Abbott and was rated the best classical scholar of the school in the Principal's fifty

(contd)

10S69 Seymour Gookins contd

1. Caroline E. Gookins contd

years. Grad. Bowdoin 1840 and studied law. Preceptor of Hampton Acad. 2 years, then moved to Indiana in 1845; in 1848 aptd Prof. of Greek and Belles Lettres in Collegiate Inst. of Terre Haute; editor of Charleston Courier and later the Terre Haute Daily Express. Finally ordained to ministry - churches in Wisc. and Ind. for several years. Prof. of Ancient Languages in Blackburn Univ., Ill. in 1865 for 11 years; Pastor of Presb. Ch., Highland Park, Ill. PhD from Highland Col. 1879; D.D. from Blackburn Univ. 1880. In an article for the Express in 1851 Soule originated the phrase, "Go West, young man"; Horace Greeley, attracted by the slogan, used it in an editorial for his paper, the New York Tribune; though Greeley printed Soule's article to show the source, many people later attributed the original saying to him.

Ch: a. William Soule, b. 18 May 1853

b. Charles [S], b. 21 Jun 1856

c. Frank [S], b. 17 Mar 1858

d. Helen [S], b. 7 Apr 1860

(Ref: Ridlon ... Soule Fam. (Lewiston, Me. 1926); Question column, True Magazine, Mar 1966.

2. William Gookins, b. ca. 1833, N.Y. state

3. Cyreno Dwight [G], bpt 1834, 1st Presb. Ch., Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y. (Ref: J. W. Foley, Early Settlers of N.Y., vol. 7-9, p. 294). - prob. d. about 1837

(11S126) 4. S. Dwight, b. ca. 1837, N.Y. state (appears in 1860 census in father's fam., Belvidere, Ill., at age 22; in 1850 census, Terre Haute, Ind., is listed as DeWitt).

5. Helen Amelia, bpt. 14 Apr 1839, Presb. Ch., Ovid (Seneca Co.), N.Y. - still unm. in 1860 census of Belvidere, Ill.

6. Mary? May? (hard to read), b. ca. 1851, Belvidere, Ill.?

Ref. As above, and; 1840 census, Vigo Co., Ind., p. 727; 1850 census, Harrison Twp (Terre Haute) Vigo Co., Ind.; 1860 census, Boone Co., Ill. (Belvidere) #760-727; Journal of Ill. Hist. Soc., 22:323 & 332; date for ch. 5 fr. Town-County Historian, Mrs. Betty Auten, Waterloo, N.Y. 12/81.

10S70 MILO GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. 16 Jul 1800, Rupert, Vt. (Mrs. Clem says 14 Nov); d. 18 Aug 1870 at Steam Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. Emigrated from Vt., 1823, (see 9S24) to Vigo Co., Ind. Teacher for several years, then into merchandising in Clinton, Ind., Perrysville, Ind., and Mansfield, Parke Co., Ind. Afterward he moved to Fountain Co., and in 1863 entered service of the government until 1866; he was appointed by Pres. Lincoln as Indian Agent to Cherokee and Creek tribes - the 1863 letter of family narrative cited before was written while he was at Gowando, Kansas. Beckwith calls him a merchant and miller of Veedersburg, Ind.

Mar. 1st, to Matilda Murphy, dau. John Murphy of Edgar Co., Ill. Mar. 2d, 1 Aug 1833, to Mary Worth Barnes (b. 9 Jan 1811, Pike Co., Ohio; d. 9 Aug 1878, Attica, Ind.) (DAR Lineage, 135:164-65), dau. James Barnes of Vigo Co., Ind. (b. 5 Jul 1781; d. early 1860's) who m. 20 Jan 1806 to Elizabeth (Sargent) (b. 29 Jan 1792; d. 1868).

CH: (2d marriage)

(11S127) 1. Mary Matilda, b. 1834 - m. James B. Martin

2. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 1836?; d. a. 23?

(11S128) 3. Julia Ellen, b. 1838 - m. James A. Clearwaters

4. Sarah Ruhamah, b. 1840? - m. Capt. Oliver Coffin of Park Co. (Union soldier, d. a 23)

(11S129) 5. Snowden Barnes, b. 1843 - m. Margaret Keeling

(11S130) 6. James W., b. 1845 - m. twice

(11S131) 7. Frank B., b. 1847 - m. Emma Wertz

8. Edward Milo; 9. Samuel; 10. Florence Elizabeth.

10S70 Milo Gookins contd

Ref: census, 1850, Perryville (Vermillion Co.) Ind. - 1st 7 ch.; Beckwith's Hist. Fountain Co., Ind., p. 335 (Chicago, 1881); Ye Gookins Fam., Mary M. (Gookins) Martin, priv. pr. Attica, Ind. 1909; ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook, Crawfordsville, Ind. to Carl E. Gookins; obit (Milo), Attica, Ind. Ledger, 1 Sep 1870.

10S71 DANIEL WARREN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

10S71

b. 16 Jul 1806 (Old Herkimer Co., N.Y., says Mrs. James R. Schmidt); d. 20 Jan 1881, Port Leyden, N.Y. (Crawford Rec., Courthouse, Lowville, N.Y.). Daniel was born after the family's move from Vermont to N.Y. state: he did not go to Indiana with his mother and brothers Milo and Samuel Barnes. No account of him appears in brother Milo's 1863 letter, which does mention other brothers and sisters. He may have lived with older sister, Mrs. Charlotte Dewey at Rodman or Watertown, N.Y. until she and her husbands went to Ind. abt. 1825; or he may have resided with older brother Seymour before the latter's move to Penn Yan, N.Y. in 1832. The first view noted of Daniel is in the 1840 census of West Turin (Lewis Co.) N.Y. (Ref: LEWI 112WESTTUR). His son Eugene's birth is recorded April 1848 in Leyden (Lewis Co.) and he moved again, to Boonville (Oneida Co.) N.Y. before the 1850 census, in which are noted seven children (ref: ONE 184 BOONVIL). On 8 Mar 1866 he executed an indenture for purchase of property in Leyden (Lewis Co.) N.Y., and is listed as a blacksmith, 1872-73, in Leyden. (Ref: p. 287, H. Child's Gazetteer and Bus. Direct. Lewis Co. 1872/3) He is said to have lived also at Fowlerville, between Port Leyden and Lyons Falls, N.Y.

Marriage date and place to Elizabeth Ann Rhodes (b. ca. 1810) has not been found.

CH: (b. N.Y. state)

1. Ann Eliza, b. ca. 1834? "Eldest dau [of Daniel] mar. Henry Branstater and had: Fred H. Branstater, accountant at Buffalo, N.Y. 1888-89" (ltr. 1950, Mr. McNallie, Grosvenor Libr. Buffalo, N.Y.). The last trace found of F.H.B. was a letter, 1897, from him to Daniel P. Gookin of Wilmington, Dela. on the subject of a Gookin genealogy in preparation. (Ref: 1950, Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington, Dela.). [Probably that of F.W. Gookin, Chicago - the geneal. was advertised in advance in 1907, but never published]. There appears to be also a dau., Adelaide Branstater, b. 28 Dec 1858 - of Boonville (Lowville) (Ref: 3/82, Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y.).
2. Mary M., b. ca. 1837 (may be the Tillie [Matilda] b. Antwerp, N.Y. 1835?; d. 4 Oct 1917, referred to in Crawford papers, Courthouse, Lowville, N.Y.).
3. Josephine, b. 3 Nov 1838; d. 23 Mar 1896 (Ref: 6/81, Huldah Wendt). m. 25 Dec 1855 to Andrew J. Hills (b. Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y., 22 Oct 1834). No ch. noted. (Ref: The Hills Fam. in Amer., Wm. S. Hills, p. 176 (XCMVI). As widow Hills she m. 2d to Robert Case.
Ch: a. Milo M. Case, b. 24 Jun 1871 - had ch: (1) Emma; (2) Florence; (3) Milo Jr.; (4) Charles; (5) Duane.
b. Amanda J. Case, b. 27 Nov 1873; f. 7 Feb 1875
c. Adelbert R. Case, b. 16 Jun 1880
(Ref: as above, and; 6/81, Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y. re mar. to Case and their ch.).

(11S132) 4. Milo, b. 1840 - m. Mary Capron

5. Charles Johnson Gookins, b. 3 Sep 1843, prob. Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 17 Aug 1918? A carpenter (see Childs, p. 234). Lewis Co. N.Y. Index of Deeds, 1805-73 shows purchase of 2 properties on 13 Jul 1868 [prob. at Leyden, although verification has not been made] (vol. 35:563 and 36:445).

(contd)

10S71 Daniel Warren Gookins contd

5. Charles Johnson Gookins contd

Mar. 13 Nov 1866 to Alice Miller (b. 12 Feb 1843; d. 14 Nov 1918),
 dau. Seth and Abigail (Chase) Miller.

Ch: a. Lamoine A. - res. Cannon, Conn.

b. Gertrude E. - m. C. H. Jacobs; res. Schenectady, N.Y.

c. Clinton D. - res. Port Leyden, N.Y.

d. Charles L. - had 1 dau. [Port Leyden, N.Y. Town Clerk, Miss
 Joan Kraeger, reported 5/81 that a C. L. Gookins had been
 Town Clerk there for a period beginning ca. 1918].

e. Helen Lamoine

(Ref: Miller, Miller Fam., p. 251; Child's Gazetteer and Business
 Direct., Lewis Co. 1872-73.

6. Cornelia F., b. abt. 1846

7. Eugene, b. 6 Apr 1848 (Leyden, N.Y. (Lewis Co.) Town Clerk rec.)

8. Florence Rhoda, b. 12 Oct 1851; m. at Leyden, N.Y. 25 Oct 1872, to
 Homer Henry Benedict (b. Turin, N.Y., 5 Feb 1840), farmer, son of
 Levi & Clarissa (Wetmore) [B]. Res. Turin in 1877 - no ch. as of
 that date (Ref: Whitney Fam. of Conn. (1878), p. 976).

Ref: Mrs. D. V. Clem says (1951) total of 10 ch., names unspecified. Ch. 1-7
 above from 1850 census, Boonville, N.Y., with other ref. as noted. Ltr.,
 6/81, Mrs. Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y. gives courthouse rec. notes
 (Crawford), which she says generically have occasional errors.

10S72 SAMUEL BARNES GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. 30 May 1809, Rupert, Vt.; d. 14 Jun 1880, Terre Haute, Ind.

He came to Indiana in 1823 with his mother and elder bro. Milo and settled in
 Terre Haute. In Jul 1826 he apprenticed himself to John W. Osborn, editor and
 publisher of the Western Register, 1st newspaper in T.H. He was with Osborn about
 4 yrs. and then began study of law under James Farrington, a prominent attorney,
 later setting up as barrister on his own. Samuel aided in establishment of the
 Vincennes, Ind. Gazette, and there in 1850 held the Sept. term in the Vigo Co.
 Circuit Court. He also represented Vigo Co. in the Indiana legislature. Resgd
 as judge in 1857 after a bout with pneumonia and moved to Chicago, Ill. where
 he practised law 1858-1875. Toward the latter part of his life he was a Judge
 of the Indiana Supreme Court, resigning after 3 yrs. because of health. A few
 days before his death he completed a history of Vigo Co.

Mar. 23 Jan 1834, Honey Creek, nr. Terre Haute, Ind., to Mary Caroline Osborn
 (b. 2 Nov 1815, Homer, N.Y.; d. 26 Aug 1889, Columbus, Geo.), dau. John Willson
 and Ruby (Bishop) Osborn. Mar. recorded Vigo Co. Ct. Hs., 22 Feb 1834.

CH:

1. Charles, b. 1 Nov 1834?, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 18 Aug 1836

2. Frank Barnes, b. Dec 1836, T.H., Ind.; d. 5 Feb 1839

(11S133) 3. Lucy Lee Kinney, b. 1838 - m. George C. Dwy

(11S134) 4. James Farrington, b. 1840 - m. Cora Donnelly

5. Charles?, b. 1 Nov 1854 at T.H., Ind.

Ref: Herringshaw's, Ency. Amer. Biog., p. 410; S. B. Gookins', Beckwith's
 Hist. Park and Vigo Co., Ind. pp. 88, 160-61, 163; Natl. Cycl Amer.
 Biog., 18:296; MS by Shirlaw D. Gookins (1926), Vigo Co. Publ. Libr.,
 Terre Haute, Ind.

10S73 CALVIN GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9S25)

b. Jan 1799; d. 26 Oct 1871. Mar. Delight L. Clark (b. 1809; d. 24 Jan
 1896), dau. of Joseph Ozias Clark & 2d wife (m. 13 Nov 1803), Lucina Lumbard.

CH:

1. J(ulia) Delight [G], b. 1831; d. 1917 [gravestone]. m. 1st to Leroy G.
Hay (b. 12 Jun 1819; d. 23 Sep 1865)[gravestone].

Ch: a. Ed(ward) Fremont Hay - m. Jennie Sheldon - no ch.

(contd)

10S73 Calvin Gookins contd

1. J(ulia) Delight Gookins contd

b. Marcus [H], b. 1859 - m. Carrie JohnsonCh: (1) Ethel [H] - unm.; (2) Lola [H], unm. (living 1983);
(3) Eva [H] - m. (2d wife) Nathan Flagg, Boscawen, NHc. Carrie E. [H] - unm.m. 2d., 24 Nov 1870, Rupert, Vt., to Rev. J(osiah) B(artlett) Clark
(b. Stratham, N.H., 11 Jan 1808; d. Norwood, Mass., 3 Mar 1896)2. Eliza [G], b. ca. 1834 (census) - m. Albert Hopkins3. John [G], b. 10? Jun 1844; d. 29 Oct 1864, Winchester, Va. of typhoid.
memb. Co. G., 1st Vt. Cav. Regt. - enl. 19 Jul 1864.Ref: BET, 19 Mar 1913; gravestones, Rupert, Vt. Cem., 5/65; Town Clk, Rupert
5/65; Revised Roster Vt. Vol. (Civil War)(1892), p. 247; census, 1850,
Rupert (Bennington Co.) Vt.; Hibbard, Hist. Rupert, Vt. (1899), pp. 164-
165, 168; Mrs. Marjorie M. Mudgett, Rupert, Vt., 10/83; Mrs. Rena Clark
Mills, Rupert, 10/83; Clark, Clarke-Clark Geneal. (1885), p. 72.10S73A LUCY FITCH GOOKINS [See p. 1142]10S74 REUBEN TATMAN (John Tatman, 9S26)10S74

b. 1795, Worcester, Mass.; d. there 1866

Mar. to Mary Ann Wiser (d. 1886)

Ch: (total 5, of whom)

1. Reuben James Tatman, b. 1836, Worcester, Mass; d. 1904. Educ. in
local schs. and Eaton Comm. Col. in Worcester; 1857 entered Wash-
burn wire mills in Quinsigamond Village and learned trade of wire-
drawer. At age 22 became bookkeeper and clerk in freight office
of Boston & Worcester RR in Boston for 4 years; returned to Wash-
burn Co. as bookkeeper. From 1863 to 1865 was associated with
bro-in-law Ransom C. Taylor at Taunton and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; in
1866 returned to Worcester for partnership with Burbank Bros. as
fruit and veg. dealer; 1877, City Assessor, 1878 Sec. of First
Natl. Fire Insur. Co. of Worcester - 1887 Vice-Pres. and Treas.,
which office he held until sale of the Co. to Mutual of Hartford.
One of founders of Tatman and Park Insur. Co. in Worc. and served
as Pres. of Worc. Board of Fire Underwriters. Alderman, 1882-83.
Mar. to Susan Maria Taylor (b. 1836; d. 1912)

Ch: a.

b. Charles Taylor Tatman, b. Worcester 1871; d. there 1945;
m. Anna C. Svedberg (1878-1958) of Orebro, Sweden - no
ch. He grad. high-sch. 1888; entered Worcester Poly-
technic Inst., and after two yrs. entered Harvard Law
Sch. (B.L., 1894). Admitted to bar 1894 and opened
office in Worcester. In 1899 elected repr. to General
Court, serving 2 terms, and in 1906 served as Alderman.
Pres. Worc. Board of Trade, 1909-10, and on Board of
Directors, Worc. Public Libr. [In F. W. Gookin's biog.
of Major-General Daniel Gookin (op. p. 168) is illustrat-
ed the cane and sword of the Major-General, then (1912)
in possession of Mr. Tatman. He had also deposited a
copy of F. W. Gookin's book in the home library of Ripple
Court Manor, Ripple, Kent, according to a statement of
Mr. Hawksfield, owner of Ripple in 1962, to this compiler.
Through changes of ownership since, however, this book
has disappeared.]Ref: Biog. Sketches ... Worcester, p. 482; & comment by compiler.

11th Generation

11S1 BETSEY RAYMOND (Alice Joslin, 10S1)
 b. 1 Oct 1784, Holden, Mass.; d. 1 Sep 1857, Berkshire, N.Y. - mar.
 18 Mar 1802 at Peru (Berkshire Co.) Mass. to Deacon Eleazer Lyman (b. 28 May
 1780; d. 5 Feb 1863, Berkshire (Tioga Co.) N.Y.), son of Ozias Lyman.

CH: (LYMAN)

1. Eleazer, b. 28 Dec 1802 - m1. Sally Payne; m2. Sally Clark
2. Betsy, b. 4 Aug 1804 - m. Lyman P. Akins
3. Alice, b. 23 Feb 1816 - m. John H. Heggie
4. Daniel, b. 27 Feb 1818 - m. Sarah Blair
5. Persis, b. 1 Feb 1820 - m. Austin Blair, Civil War Gov. of Mich.
6. Nancy, b. 16 Feb 1822 - m. Daniel B. Jenks
- (12S1) 7. Mary, b. 1824 - m. Levi J. Osburn
8. David, b. 21 Dec 1826 - m. Caroline Douglass
9. Sarah, b. 2 Apr 1829 - m. George L. Haynes

Ref: Priv. rec. 5/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

11S2 ABEL GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S3)
 b. 25 Oct 1800; d. Jan 1876, Wilkesbarre, Penn. Methodist minister,
 later a machinist. Res. Kingston, Penn. Mar. 1st, 16 Mar 1820, to Polly
Nichols (d. 9 May 1852, Saquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y.), dau. Howe and Lucy (Lee)
Nichols of Paris, N.Y. Mar. 2d, _____.

CH: (1st mar.)

1. Mary, b. 13 Feb 1822; d. Aug 1832
2. Lucy, b. 2 Nov 1824, Paris, N.Y.; d. 12 Mar 1858; mar. 16 Mar 1849,
Willard Church of Columbus, N.Y. - no ch.
3. George, b. 14 Jan 1827, Hastings, N.Y.; d. 8 Nov 1856, Paris, N.Y. -
 m. 16 Mar 1849 to Susan H. Brown of New Hartford, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Albert H., b. 1850 - res. Alleghany, N.Y.
 b. J. Egbert, b. Sep 1851; d. 1872 in Owego, N.Y.
 c. George W., b. Sep 1854; d. Jan 1876 in Flor.
- (12S2) 4. Joseph Howe, b. 1828 - m. Frances S. Jeandelle
5. Jane Louise, b. 28 May 1831, Paris, N.Y.; d. 23 Dec 1871 - m. 1858
 to Isaac N. Dann of New Haven, Conn.
 Ch: a. George Edward Dann, b. 10 Jun 1861, New Haven
6. Mary Wills, b. 2 Dec 1835, Paris, N.Y.; d. 5 Oct 1858, New Haven,
 Conn. - m. May 1856, William F. Dann of New Haven - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 229-30

11S3 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10S4)
 b. 1 Apr 1803; d. 13 Dec 1880 - m. 16 Sep 1830 to Richard Bledsoe
 (d. 12 May 1844), merchant of Natchez, Miss.

CH: (BLEDSOE)

1. David Harris, b. 25 Aug 1831, Natchez; d. there 19 Jan 1833
- (12S3) 2. Georgia Ann, b. 1833 - m. 3 times
3. John Richmond, b. 21 Jan 1835, Natchez; d. there, 7 Mar 1893; served
 entire Confederate war and was in 18 battles; priv. secy. in turn
 to Maj-Genls. Trimble, Ed Johnson and Garden.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 Sep 1836, Natchez. - m. 14 Jan 1858 to Rev.
Henry C. Harris - Episc. clergyman of Mobile, Ala.
 Ch: a. Norman Bond [H], b. 17 Nov 1858, Natchez, Miss. - m. Mar 1893,
Margaret Van Beuthuysen. Episc. clergyman; res. Augusta, Geo.
 b. William Adams [H], b. 8 Feb 1861, Neshotah, Wisc. - m. 1886,
Sallie E. Paddock; res. Natchez, Miss.
 c. John Augustus [H], b. 25 Dec 1862, De Kalb, Miss. - m. 1886,
Nellie Easter; Episc. clergyman; res. Redlands, Calif.
 d. Sarah Stannie, b. 16 Jun 1867, Meridian, Miss.; d. Nov 1887;
 m. Feb 1887, B. S. Ellis
 e. Henry Canover, b. 24 May 1869, Dry Grove, Miss. - m. 27 Mar
 1895, Katie Elizabeth Adams; pharmacist, New Orleans, La.

(contd)

11S3 Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

5. Augustus Greenleaf Bledsoe, b. 11 Nov 1842; d. 19 May 1846.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 232-33

11S4 PHEBE GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10S4)

11S4

b. 15 Aug 1806; d. 20 Oct 1851 at "Prairie Home", Victoria Co., Tex.
Mar. 8 Jan 1824 to Franklin Beaumont of Natchez, Miss. (b. 12 May 1799 at
Maysville, Ky.; d. 21 Sep 1888, Ludlowville, N.Y.); elder bro. of Matilda
and Jefferson Beaumont.

CH: (BEAUMONT)

1. Eckhart Lehman, b. 26 Oct 1824 - m. 1st, 11 Jul 1849 to Mary
Adelaide Fellows (b. 18 Feb ____; d. 20 Jul 1865), dau Thomas &
Mary (Travis) [F] of New Orleans.
Ch: a. Mary Travis [B], b. 24 May 1851 - m. Rev. P. H. Hensley,
cousin (see below) - 4 ch.
b. Phoebe Greenleaf [B], b. 10 Jul 1852 - unm.
c. Adelaide [B], b. 24 Oct 1855 - m. Eustice Bellinger - 3 ch.
d. Franklin [B], b. 15 Sep 1861
e. _____, d. inf.
m. 2d, 4 Jan 1867 to Caroline Mary Bellinger, dau. Edward and Ann
L. Bellinger of San Antonio, Tex.
f. Eckhart Lucius [B], b. 23 Apr 1869 - m. Sophia ____; 1 ch.
g. Edmund Franklin [B], b. Feb 1871 - m Maud Coates; 1 ch
Physician; grad. New Orleans Med. Col. in 1848; res. Gonzalez, TX
2. Eunice Matilda [B], b. 12 Nov 1826; d. 17 Aug 1882 - m. 25 Jul 1849
to Alexander Thompson Hensley (cousin), 1st son William R. and
Mary (Thompson) Hensley; merchant; res. San Antonio, Tex.
Ch: a. Philip Henry Hensley, b. 16 Jun 1850 - m. cousin, Mary Travis
Beaumont (see above) - 4 ch.
b. Alice Euphemia [H], b. 31 Dec 1851; d. 17 Nov 1880 -
m. William Goff - 3 ch.
c. Eva Greenleaf [H], b. 5 Jun 1854 - unm.
d. Frank Alfred [H], b. 15 Aug 1856 - m. Ida Storey - 3 ch.
e. Alex Duncan [H], b. 4 Jan 1858 - unm.
f. Olive Lee [H], b. 31 Aug 1861
g. Grace Greenleaf [H], b. 3 May 1865
h. Merle Moore [H], b. 10 Sep 1867
- (12S4) 3. Gabriella Beaumont, b. 1829 - m. Henry W. Snodgrass
4. Franklin Beaumont Jr., b. 26 Jun 1831; d. 8 Mar 1886; res. N. Orl.
m. 1st, 26 Jan 1859, Mary Jane Dicks of Natchez (d 8 Apr 1876).
Ch: a. Louisa Millard [B], b. 2 Sep 1860 - m. M. Black - 1 ch.
b. Margaret Bartlett [B], b. 25 Jun 1866 - m. J. E. Johnson;
4 ch.
c. Ella [B], b. 2 Mar 1870 - unm.
d. George [B], b. 5 Jan 1876; d. inf.
m. 2d, Nov 1880 to Jane Olivia Graves
e. Oliver [B], b. Feb 1882
5. Zodoc Cramer [B], b. 29 Jul 1833; d. 1834, Natchez.
6. Phoebe Elizabeth [B], b. 7 Jun 1835; d. 29 Jun 1881, Dallas, Tex.
Res. Lavaca, Tex.; m. 6 Aug 1857 to Ammon Burr, son Ammon and
Clarissa Burr.
Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth Burr, b. 3 May 1858 - unm.
b. Sarah Gabriella [B], b. 27 Nov 1859 - m. James Kirkland;
8 ch.
c. Clara Eliza [B], b. 13 Sep 1861 - unm.
d. William Winchester [B], b. 4 Nov 1863 - m. Lena ____; 4 ch.
e. Phoebe Ruth [B], b. 22 Mar 1868 - unm.
f. Cornelia [B], b. 21 Jun 1870 - unm.

(contd)

11S4 Phebe Greenleaf contd

6. Phoebe Elizabeth Beaumont contd
 g. Franklin Clark Burr, b. 15 Dec 1873 - unkm
 h. Eckhart Alex [B], b. 28 Oct 1875
7. Julia Finley Beaumont, b. 1837 - m. Travis Hensley
8. Winchester [B], b. 7 May 1841; d. 20 Jul 1862 in hosp, Priceville, nr. Tupelo, Miss.; carpenter; res. Lavaca, Texas.
9. William Henry [B], b. 27 Mar 1843. Mar. 17 Aug 1871, Reutersville, Tex. to Sarah Louisa Randall (b. 1843), dau. Jonas and Mary [R].
 Ch: a. Thomas Wilfred [B], b. 3 Aug 1872 - unkm.
 b. Annie Laurie [B], b. 15 Mar 1874
 c. Harry Winchester [B], b. 6 Apr 1876
 d. Augusta [B], b. 1878
 e. Edward Greenleaf [B], b. 1880
 f. Maidie Watkins [B], b. 18 Feb 1885

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 234-35

11S5 LEVI GREENLEAF JR (Levi Greenleaf, 10S6)

b. 11 May 1797; d. 1882. Built a house in Industry, Me.; to New Sharon in 1852; in 1854 lived in Illinois. Mar. 18 Dec 1817 to Sarah Daggett (b. 7 Dec 1792), dau. Elijah and Margaret (Smith) [D] of New Vineyard, Me.

CH:

1. Anna Churchill, b. 15 Sep 1818; d. 22 Sep 1840
2. Isaac S., b. 2 Jul 1820, New Portland, Me.; d. 18 Sep 1894; m. 17 May 1842, Mrs. Mary H. Willard
 Ch: a. Esther A., b. 8 May 1843 - m. 1 Jan 1865 to Capt. Charles Bingley Knapp (d. 25 May 1893), res. New Portl., Me. - no ch.
 b. Mary, b. 5 Oct 1844; d. 14 Jul 1864, Farmington, Me. - unkm
3. Esther D., b. 16 Jan 1822; d. 10 Jun 1841
4. Emma, b. 5 Mar 1824, New Port., Me.; d. 1878 - m. 1846 to Harrison Davis
5. William C., b. 31 May 1826; d. 1889 in Calif. - m. 1850, Lowell, Mass., to Asaneth Pinkham
6. John, b. 28 Apr 1828, Ottawa, Ill. - m. 1853, Jane Brown; res. Santa Rosa, Calif.
7. Sarah, b. 19 Dec 1830, Ottawa, Ill. - m. 1st, 3 Aug 1850, Ezra Drew (1825?-d. Oct 1863, Libby Pris., Richmond, Va.); m. 2d, 1872, to Charles C. Cook - res. San Jose, Calif.
8. Cordelia W., b. 11 Jul 1833, Ottawa, Ill.; m. 1st, 6 Dec 1851, to William Woods (b. 1828; d. 15 Nov 1854); m. 2d., 1859, T. I. Terrell, res. Edwards, Colo.
9. Levi Kelly, b. 23 Jun 1835. Mar. 1862, Ottawa, Ill. to Sarah Jane Culver.
 Ch: a. Ida, b. 18 Apr 1864 Ottawa, Ill.
 b. Albert W., b. 24 Jun 1866 do
 c. Flora, b. 20 Jan 1869 do - m. Harvey Gastineau (d. 6 Dec 1891)
 d. Eva, b. 22 Feb 1871 Elk City, Kans. - m. Charles Swearingen
 e. Cora, b. 5 Jan 1874 do
 f. Hayes, b. 13 Sep 1876 do
 g. Roy, b. 7 May 1883 do
 h. Rockwell, b. 21 Feb 1887 do

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 238-39

11S6 JOSHUA GREENLEAF (Levi Greenleaf, 10S6)
 b. 15 Jan 1802; d. 5 Jan 1880, Pleasant Ridge, Somerset Co., Me.,
 bur. Bingham, Me. Mason by trade; res. Cross Hill, Vassalborough, Me.;
 lived Augusta, Me., 1854. Mar. 22 Feb 1821 to Betsey Marsh (bur. Bingham,
 Me.), dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hale) Marsh of Anson, Me.

CH:

- (12S5) 1. Gorham, b. 1822 - m. Melinda E. Bradley
 (12S6) 2. Gardner, b. 1823 - m. Hannah A. Pinkham
 3. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr 1826, Anson, Me.; d. 8 Aug 1888, Lowell,
 Mass. - m. John Dinsmore - no ch.
 4. Clymene Philbrick, b. 25 Mar 1828, Anson. - m. Charles B. Messer;
 res. San Francisco, Calif.
 5. Mary Willard, b. 29 Jul 1830, Norridgewock, Me.; res. Pleasant
 Ridge, Me. Mar. 1st, to Horatio Andrews.
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [A] - m. Joshua Rollins
 b. Emma [A] - m. Altion Healy; res. Bingham, Me.
 c. Chester [A] - d. young
 d. Melvin Horatio [A] - m. Mary Gould
 m. 2d. to Gardner
 (12S7) 6. Granville, b. 1832 - m. Georgianna Belcher
 7. Amy Leeman, b. 30 Jun 1834, Starks, Me.; d. 2 Nov 1862, Augusta,
 Me. - m. Barzilla Coleman
 Ch: a. Ellen Betsey [C] - d. a. 24
 b. Anna M. [C] - m. Albert Merrill; res. Solon, Me.
 c. George Edmund [C] - married; res. Readfield, Me.
 8. George J., b. 31 Oct 1836, Mt. Vernon, Me.; res. Malden, Mass.
 m. in Prov., R. I. to Ellen Arnold
 Ch: a. Robie Elizabeth [G], b. 12 Jun 1874
 9. Esther M., b. 15 Sep 1840, Moscow, Me.; d. 27 Dec 1840
 10. Sarah A., b. 19 Mar 1842, Pleasant Ridge, Me. - m. 30 Mar 1857,
 Augusta, Me., to Isaac P. Andrews
 Ch: a. Gertrude [A], - d. young
 b. Clarence [A]
 c. George [A] - m. Nellie Turner
 d. Eugenie - d. Nov 1893 - m. Milford Healy
 e. Ernest - m. 27 Nov 1894, Nellie Stevens
 f. Evanda [A]
 11. Nancy P., b. 28 Jul 1844, Pleasant Ridge, Me.; res. Prov., R. I.
 m. 1 Jan 1865, Charlestown, Mass., to Samuel G. Colwell
 Ch: a. Ella Grace [C], b. 3 Jun 1868, Prov., R. I.
 b. Nellie Greenleaf [C], b. 12 Dec 1874, Prov.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 239-41

11S7 ANNA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S7
 b. 21 Oct 1796; d. 20 Oct 1850; lived Yipsilanti, Mich., afterwards
 in Portage Co., Ohio. Mar. 10 May 1813 to John Allen (b. 28 Feb 1789; d.
 13 Mar 1862, Pipestone, Mich.)

CH: (ALLEN)

1. Lucy Maria, b. 18 Aug 1814 - m. 1 Oct 1835, W. H. McReay
 2. Artelissa, b. 3 Aug 1816; d. 20 Aug 1841
 3. Alonzo N., b. 1 Mar 1819; d. 27 Jul 1894, Pueblo, Colo., asylum;
 farmer and stock grower at Longmont, Colo. Mar. to Mary Dickens,
 who had son, W. H. Dickens, by prev. marriage.
 Ch: a. dau - m. Washburn
 b. George; c. Rodolphus; d. Charles; e. Alonzo.
 (12S8) 4. Marcus Wellington, b. 1821 - m. Elizabeth Barclay
 5. John Milton, b. 28 Feb 1823; d. 23 Mar 1823
 6. Randolph W., b. 10 Jan 1828; d. 23 Feb 1854 - unm.

(contd)

11S7 Anna Greenleaf contd

7. Maria E. Allen, b. 12 Mar 1831; d. 1866, Edinburg, Ohio
m. to Orian Calvin.
Ch: a. Alice Calvin; b. John Calvin.
8. Israel M. Allen, b. 25 Mar 1834, Oneida Co., N.Y. Went with father from Ypsilanti, Mich. to Portage Co., Ohio and in 1854 returned to Mich. Commenced boating at 14 yrs of age, continuing 8 yrs. Cleared 40 acres of land near Pipestone, Mich. and settled there. Enl. in Co, I., 12th Mich., 1 Sep 1861, disch. 1 May 1862; re-enl. 8 Oct 1864, disch. at end of war. then settled on a fruit farm near Sodus, Mich. Mar. 1st, 19 May 1862 to Sarah J. Rector (d. 7 Sep 1865)
Ch: a. Anson A. Allen, b. 11 Mar 1863
mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1866, to Emily S. Sharai
b. Chilli B. Allen, b. 24 Nov 1867
c. Luke M. [A], b. 2 Aug 1869 - m. 12 Jul 1893, Helen S. Thomas.
9. Lucian Allen, b. _____ - m. Allen Henry McCoy
Ch: a. Freeborne McCoy; b. Eliza [McC]; c. Esther [McC];
d. Liberty [McC]; e. Henry [McC]; f. Eva [McC];
g. Randolph [McC]; and others?

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp 243-44

11S8 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)

b. 23 Dec 1797. Res. White Water, Wisc. Mar. 19 Oct 1820 to Almira Sanford of Pawlet, Vt.

CH:

- (12S9) 1. Orcelia, b. 1821 - m. Ira S. Day
2. Orick Herman, b. 18 Jul 1823, Nunda, N.Y.; d. 14 May 1896 - m. 31 Jan 1846, Mary Ann Potwin of So. Windsor, Conn. - res Springfield, Mass. - no ch.
- (12S10) 3. Augustus Mitchell, b. 1825 - m. Charlotte E. Stanford
- (12S11) 4. Mary Ann, b. 1827 - m. twice
5. Leverett Ketchell, b. 7 Dec 1829; d. 20 Nov 1851 - unm.
6. Frances Maria, b. 18 Jul 1833. Mar. Jan 1856, Martin McGraw (d. 1861)
Ch: a. Herman Greenleaf McGraw, b. Jul 1861; m. 1892 _____
- (12S12) 7. William Henry, b. 1834 - m. Cordelia DeLong
8. Harriet Amelia, b. 18 Jun 1837 - m. Henry J. Pierson; res. Boston
9. Oscar Sanford, b. 16 Jan 1845. Res. Holyoke, Mass. Mar. 28 May 1868 to Mary O. Hitchcock
Ch: a. Rose, b. 3 Mar 1869
b. Arthur, b. 20 Aug 1874; d. 20 May 1875

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-50, 503

11S9 SOPHRONIA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)

b. 17 Aug 1799; d. 23 Sep 1880. Mar. 20 Jan 1820 to Christopher Stebbins (b. 24 Jan 1797; d. 13 Jan 1875).

CH: (STEBBINS)

1. Amelia Stebbins, b. 15 Nov 1820. Mar. Henry Stillman
Ch: a. Franklin Stillman; b. Eugene [S]; c. Alice [S];
d. Dwight [S]; e. Ella [S]; f. Charles [S].
2. Joseph, b. 7 Nov 1822 - m. _____ Farrington
3. William Alonzo, b. 28 Aug 1824. Mar. Eliza Manchana Farrington (b. 27 Sep 1826)
Ch: a. Orlando A., b. 26 Jan 1845 - m. Bell Carrol; 1 day, 1 son
b. Ada, b. 7 May 1858 - m. Cogan - no ch.
4. Mary Eliza, b. 15 Apr 1827; d. 19 Jun 1847 - m. 3 Nov 1846, to James Keys
5. Eugene, b. 24 Aug 1829; d. 1850 - m. 1846 to _____

(contd)

11S9 Sophronia Greenleaf contd

6. Ruth S. Stebbins, b. 15 Dec 1831. Mar. 3 Dec 1853, James Keys
 Ch: a. Emery A. Keys, b. 6 Aug 1855 - m. 6 Oct 1879 to _____;
 res. Deansville, N.Y.
 b. Jessie Eliza, b. 27 Jun 1858 - m 6 Nov 1883 to Jenks
 c. Mary Gertrude [K], b. 1865; d. 26 Mar 1866
 d. James DeLaney [K], b. 6 Aug 1867 - res. Deansville, N.Y.
7. Lucy Stebbins, b. 18 Dec 1834; d. 30 Sep 1861 - m. 1856, Wakely
8. Frank Stebbins

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 244

11S10 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S10

b. 3 Mar 1802, Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Dec 1875, Arkansaw,
 Wisc. Mar. 21 Oct 1833 to George Wilcox (b. 30 Oct 1804, Middleton, Conn.;
 d. 3 Feb 1869, Arkansaw, Wisc.), son Julius and Elizabeth (Brown) Wilcox.
 CH: (WILCOX)

1. Mary E. Wilcox, b. 15 Nov 1837, Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio.
 m. 13 Oct 1859 to Henry M. Miles (b. 4 Jan 1834, Chagrin Falls,
 Ohio), son Jonas & Sally (Bellus) Miles; res. Arkansaw, Wisc.
 Ch: a. Frank C. Miles, b. 22 Jan 1861; d. 22 Feb 1863, Ark., Wisc.
 b. George Melville [M], b. 11 Dec 1862 - m. 7 Nov 1886 to
 Minnie M. Ecker, dau. Silas & Lucinda L.
 c. Eva [M], b. 13 Oct 1864 - m. 13 Sep 1882, Henry C. Lobeck
 d. Albert Henry [M], b. 3 Jun 1867 - m. 20 Jan 1890 to
 Minnie M. Taylor, dau. Frank & Mary (Caturic) [T].
 e. Clark [M], b&d. 28 Sep 1869
 f. Marion Ernest, b. 21 Dec 1870
 g. Nellie Mabel, b. 3 Feb 1873; d. 6 Feb 1873
 h. Harold [M], b. 7 Sep 1874; d. 20 Nov 1874
 i. Calista Mary [M], b. 14 Dec 1877
2. George W. Wilcox, b. 18 Jun 1841, Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio;
 d. 22 Oct 1858, Frankfort, Wisc.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 245

11S11 LUCINDA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S11

b. 12 Jun 1803, Augusta, N.Y.; d. 2 Oct 1876, Millington, Mich.
 Mar. 27 Dec 1828 to Hiram Hitchcock (b. 24 Nov 1797, Rome, N.Y.; d. 18 Oct
 1863, Dayton, Mich.).

CH: (HITCHCOCK) (b. Oriskany Falls, N.Y.)

1. James L., b. 10 Jun 1830. Mar. 14 Sep 1862, Edinburgh, Ohio to
 Caroline Margaret Turnbull (b. 28 Jul 1841, No. Jackson, Ohio),
 dau. Robert and Margaret Turnbull.
 Ch: a. George L. Hitchcock, b. 16 Nov 1864, Dayton, Mich.
 b. Archibald Amos [H], b. 31 Oct 1867, Wahjamega, Mich.
 c. Caroline Emmeline [H], b. 6 Jul 1870, do -
 m. 9 May 1894, Dr. Homer Corbett Edwards of Cass City, Mich.
 d. Thomas [H], b. 15 Sep 1873, Cass City, Mich.
 e. Iris [H], b. 1 Oct 1880, Cass City; d. inf.
2. Luke E. [H], b. 6 Nov 1831 - m. 15 Jul 1854, Sarah J. West
3. Mark [H], b. 16 Feb 1834; d. 12 Apr 1834
4. John [H], b. 22 Feb 1835; d. 12 Apr 1835
5. Mary E. [H], b. 1836 - m. twice
6. Charles Hiram [H], b. 4 Oct 1839 - m. 3 Jan 1863 to Cornelia
Brooks; he served in N.Y. Regt., Civil War.
7. Amos D. [H], b. 19 Jul 1843; d. Nov 1865, Syracuse, N.Y. from
 wounds recd. at battle of Atlanta. Bugler, Co, M, 3rd Mich. Cav.

(12S13)

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 245-46

11S12 EMILY GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)

b. 12 Oct 1811; d. 26 Oct 1892. Res. Northfield, Minn.

Mar. 22 Jan 1836 to Saxton A. Curtis of Mass. (d. 18 Feb 1868)

CH: (CURTIS)

1. Mariette Fairchild Curtis, b. 1 Oct 1838. Mar. 15 Apr 1856, Adrian, Mich. to George Carlton Canfield of Freedom, Ohio; res. Mankato, MN.Ch: a. Carlton Willie Canfield, b. 15 Oct 1857, Charlestown, Ohiob. Harland [C], b. 13 Jun 1859, Louisville, Minn. - m. 12 May 1891, Minnie C. Keislingc. Lucien Augustus [C], b. 15 Oct 1860, Waterford, Minn. - m. 16 Dec 1885, Maude D. Davisd. Lucy Bell [C], b. 11 Jan 1863, Waterford, Minn. - m. 20 Jul 1886, Fred J. Zitloe, Glencoe, Minn.

e. Frank H. [C], b. 17 Sep 1866, Collins, Minn; d. 30 Dec 1866

f. May Delberta, b. 27 Sep 1867, Collins, Minn.

g. Julia Eliza [C], b. 28 Apr 1869, Collins, Minn. - m. 3 Jul 1889, Damon D. Chapin, Brownton, Minn.

h. Alonzo E. [C], b. 26 Jul 1870, Collins; d. 20 Aug 1871

i. Achoa Blanche [C], b. 23 May 1872, Collins

j. Clara Marie [C], b. 10 Jul 1873, Collins

k. Elva Marietta [C], b. 11 Dec 1874, Collins

l. Augusta Rose [C], b. 25 Aug 1876, Collins

2. Eliza Harriet Curtis, b. 7 Apr 1840. Mar. 15 Jul 1871 to B. R. Baker of Northfield, Minn.Ch: a. d. inf; b. d. inf.; c. d. inf.; d. Ethel Pearl, b. 16¹⁸⁷⁸ Dec/

3. Calista Maria Curtis, b. 16 Apr 1844; d. 2 Apr 1868

4. Artelissa Curtis, b. 28 May 1848. Mar. 31 Jul 1866, A.H. Botsford

Ch: a. Archie Botsford; b. Herbert [B]; c. Arthur [B];

d. Albert [B]; e. Bell [B]; f. Sadie [B].

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 24711S13 ISRAEL GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)

b. 8 Jun 1813; d. _____. Res. Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

Mar. 1st, 1 Jan 1833, Emily Whitney (b. 24 Oct 1810; d. 28 Jan 1883)

CH:

1. John Whitney [G], b. 3 May 1836; d. 2 Dec 1887. Mar. 1st, 24 Nov 1858, Martha O. Wadsworth of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 2d, 13 Oct 1869 to Mrs. Sarah E. (Mason) Strong.

Ch: a. Clio; b. Allaseba; c. Ethel; d. Manson; e. Mark - lived Calif.; f. dau, d. a. 22 mos.

2. Sarah, b. 22 May 1837; d. 29 Jun 1871. Mar. 23 Aug 1857, C.L. Curtis

3. Allaseba, b. 7 Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1866

4. Hattie A., b. 5 Jul 1848; d. 5 Jun 1872. Mar. 6 Mar 1867, D.R. KingMar. 2d, Dec 1883 to Mrs. Philotha Morey (d. 7 Feb 1892)Mar. 3rd, 7 Feb 1893 to Wealthy Watrous.Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 251-5211S14 MARY GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)b. 27 Jan 1815; d. 7 Apr 1884. Mar. 27 Feb 1836 to Homer Peck, son

Benona and Almena (Elmore) Peck, of Hartford, Conn.

CH: (PECK)

1. Adializia [P], b. 2 Feb 1838; d. 1871 - unm.

2. George Elmore [P], b. 27 Jan 1842; d. 1890 - inventor and journalist; m. 1865 to Mary Houston

Ch: a. Frank Peck - d. a. 17

(contd)

11S14 Mary Greenleaf contd

3. Emma P. (Emily) Peck, b. 12 Jan 1846. Mar. 1871, William Hayden Naylor (d. 10 Apr 1883)
 Ch: a. Edith Lourie, b. 24 Oct 1872 - lived Eaton, Ohio
 b. Winifred Belle [N], b. 2 Sep 1880; d. Feb 1881
4. Harriet Peck, b. 2 Sep 1849 - m. M. Bond, wholesale merchant of Ogden, Utah.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 248

11S15 MARIA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S15
 b. 27 Aug 1820; d. _____. Res. Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio.
 Mar. 7 Sep 1849 to George Wilson Barclay (d. 15 May 1891)
 CH: (BARCLAY)

1. Harriet E. Barclay, b. 15 Jul 1851. Mar. 22 Feb 1870 to Thomas Owen (d. 10 Feb 1888).
 Ch: a. Mary Owen; b. Walter [0]; c. Lelan [0].

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 248

11S16 LOUISA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S16
 b. 5 Oct 1823; d. 17 Feb 1849. Mar. 25 Mar 1841 to Charles Melville Miles, son Jonas and Sally (Bellus) Miles.
 CH: (MILES)

1. Junius J., b. 4 Jan 1842; d. in hosp. Oct 1862; served in Civil War, Co. C., 8th Wisc. Inf. (Eagle Regt); wounded in battle of Pittsburg landing.

(12C14) 2. Marion Josephine, b. 1844 - m. twice

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 248-49

11S17 LEVI D. GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7) 11S17
 b. 3 Aug 1832; d. _____. Druggist & M.D.; res. N. Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N.Y. Mar. 1st, 10 Oct 1853, Diantha Crandall of Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. (b. 15 Jan 1828)

CH:

1. Pomeroy J. Greenleaf, b. 22 Aug 1854. Res. E. Pharsalia, N.Y.
 m. Hannah Breed

Ch: a. Ivan E., b. 16 Mar 1887
 b. Nellie Ethel, b. 2 Mar 1889

2. Mary, b. 27 Mar 1858

3. Elizabeth, b. 21 Jun 1860. Mar. to _____ Curtis

Ch: a. Howard L. [C], b. 5 Jan 1877
 b. Gora Bell [C], b. 5 Sep 1880

4. Lottie, b. 18 Mar 1861

5. Clara, b. 20 Nov 1863

Mar. 2d, 27 Feb 1867, to Elizabeth L. Davis (b. 30 Nov 1847), dau. Morris Davis of Plymouth, N.Y.

6. Morris D., b. 2 Jun 1869

7. Levi D., b. 4 Nov 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249, 252

11S18 PRUDENCE WHITCOMB GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 10S8) 11S18
 b. 28 May 1800; d. 22 Jul 1869. Mar. 18 Apr 1825, James G. Ames of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 17 Dec 1799; d. 5 Jul 1877).

CH: (AMES)

1. Pamela, b. 15 Jan 1826 - m. 3 Oct 1850, Amos Miller
 2. Polly, b. 15 Jan 1827 - m. 24 Sep 1854, Lodowist Denezen
 3. David, b. 3 Oct 1828

(contd)

11S18 Prudence Whitcomb Greenleaf contd

4. Charles Greenleaf Ames, b. 18 Aug 1830. Res. Tallette, N.Y.
 m. 25 Dec 1864, Rhoda Rebecca Crandall (b. 24 Dec 1838)
 Ch: a. Lincoln Jackson, b. 15 Mar 1866; d. 2 Aug 1867
 b. Francis, b. 29 Jun 1867; d. 12 Mar 1869
 c. Julia C., b. 17 Apr 1871
 d. Pearl A., b. 20 Sep 1875
 e. Lewis C., b. 8 Feb 1878
 f. Lucia (twin), b. 8 Feb 1878
5. Laura Julia, b. 28 Jul 1833 - m. 26 Mar 1856, Aaron Miller
6. Sally Betsey, b. 9 Oct 1835
7. Edwin, b. 5 Aug 1837
8. Dency, b. 21 Apr 1841

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 252-53

11S19 CHARLES GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 10S8)
 b. 6 Oct 1807; d. in Nevada. Farmer. Mar. 12 Jul 1828, Mary Ann Thorington (b. 6 Oct 1812; d. in Nevada).

CH:

1. Maria, b. 5 Apr 1829; d. ca. 1873 - m. 4 Jul 1848, Wm. Hardy - 6 ch.
2. Anson Leroy, b. 31 Jul 1830 - m. 11 Sep 1853 to Melizia Gould;
 res. Courtland, Republic Co., Kans.
3. Marietta, b. 23 Sep 1832. Mar. 11 Sep 1853, Andrew Gould
 Ch: a. Charles Gould - m. Flora Louise Greenleaf, dau. of
 Manville T. [G].
 Ch: (1) Lelia Maud Gould, b. 4 Oct 1880
4. Charles Lewis, b. 4 May 1834
5. Levi A., b. 13 Nov 1836
6. Alice Adelaide, b. 5 Apr 1852 - m. _____ James in Calif.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 253

11S20 CARLOS TRACY GREENLEAF (Isaiah Parker Greenleaf, 10S9)
 b. 17 Jan 1823; d. _____. M.D. Res. Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Mar. 9 May 1847, Sarah C. Briggs, (b. 12 Jun 1822)

CH:

1. Adelaide Genette, b. 8 Apr 1848. Mar. 30 Jan 1873 to Hector B.
Johnson of Brewerton, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Herbert Briggs Johnson, b. 14 Feb 1876
 b. Edith Jane Johnson, b. 16 Apr 1883
2. Emmet Eugene, b. 6 Dec 1852. Mar. 13 Oct 1877, Margaret H. Walkup
 of Brewerton, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Guy, b. 16 May 1881
 b. Jane, b. 26 Nov 1890
3. La Verne Burnside, b. 25 Aug 1860; d. 8 Nov 1883
4. Bertha L., b. 8 Jan 1864; d. 7 Aug 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 255

11S21 MARTHA JANE GREENLEAF (Isaiah Parker Greenleaf, 10S9)
 b. 23 Apr 1834; d. _____. Mar. 3 Apr 1856, Alvin Malachi Lamb;
 res. Columbus, N.Y.

CH: (LAMB)

1. Mary Florence Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1859. Mar. 4 Nov 1878, Elmer Pultz;
 res. Rutland, Mass.
 Ch: a. Otto Pultz, b. 7 Mar 1880
 b. Norman C. [P], b. 2 Mar 1882
 c. Monroe W. [P], b. 3 Jun 1888
 d. William A. [P], b. 5 May 1890
 e. Mary A. [P], b. 29 Jun 1892
 (contd)

11S21 Martha Jane Greenleaf contd

2. Elmer Lewis Lamb, b. 24 Sep 1861; d. 21 Sep 1887
3. Clarence Otto Lamb, b. 3 May 1866. Mar. 3 Nov 1885 to Hattie R. Cheeseboro.
Ch: a. Earl O. Lamb, b. 19 Feb 1888
b. Alvin M. [L], b. 6 Jul 1889
c. Mable E. [L], b. 23 Nov 1891

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 254

11S22 EUGENE LABAUM GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S10)11S22

b. 12 Mar 1819; d. 13 Apr 1881, Kansas City, Mo. Architect; res. St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 26 Nov 1840 to Martha Louisa Barr (b. 20 Jun 1823; d. 24 Apr 1880, K. C., Mo.), dau. Rev. Hugh Barr (Presby) of Carrollton, Ill.
CH:

1. Lawrence Augustus, b. 14 Nov 1841. Res. Jacksonville, Ill.
m. Martine Ligan Hardin.
Ch: a. Kate H., b. Aug 1864; d. inf.
b. Loulie, b. 9 Nov 1866 - m. Fred Stevenson - Orleans, Ill.
2. William Eugene, b. 19 Jan 1844. Arch. & builder of K. C., Mo.
m. 1st, Kate A. Henry (b. 26 Aug 1845; d. 4 Jan 1875)
Ch: a. Henry Eugene, b. 31 Oct 1869; res. St. Louis, Mo.
b. Alexina Louise, b. 22 Jun 1872; do
m. 2d, Mary Williamson (b. 29 Jan 1854)
c. Robert W., b. 27 May 1883
d. Martha Eugenia, b. 15 Sep 1890
- (12S15) 3. Kate Barr, b. 1846 - m. Edward S. Greenleaf
4. Robert Stephen, b. 3 Sep 1848, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 16 Jun 1881,
Agnes McConkin - no ch. Res. Portland, Ore.
5. Grace Eliza, b. 22 Nov 1851 - m. Sherman B. Pike; res. St. Louis
6. Hugh Barr, b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 3 Oct 1854
7. Effie Hodge, b. 23 Jul 1855. Mar. J. Howard Cavender of St. Louis
Ch: a. John Cavender
b. Lucile Cavender
8. Frank Moseley, b. 25 Mar 1858; d. 10 Nov 1882 - m. Lottie Mount.
9. Prince - d. inf.
10. Malcolm Anderson, b. 6 Jan 1864; d. 24 Mar 1894 - m. 26 Sep 1885,
Carlinville, Ill. to Georgiana Underkofler
Ch: a. Vera, b. 26 Jul 1886, Rich Hill, Mo.
b. Malcolm Fleming, b. 16 Oct 1889, Foster, Mo.
c. Lawrence Batiste, b. 21 May 1894, Carlinville, Ill
11. son - d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255-57

11S23 HANNIBAL ALEXANDER GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S10)11S23

b. 10 Jan 1821; d. 11 Sep 1846, Bluffdale, Ill. Mar. 27 Oct 1842 to Ann Rogers of Switzerland Co., Iowa? (Ind.?)
CH:

1. Elvira Gracia, b. 15 May 1844; d. 1 Jun 1845
2. Hannibal A., b. 26 Jan 1846. Physician, res. Markland, Switzerland Co. Ind. Mar. 13 Dec 1868 to Mary A. Strain
Ch: a. Grace, b. 6 Sep 1869. Mar. 23 Nov 1891, to William A. Pell of Cave, Rock Co., Ill.
Ch: (1) Mary Ella Pell, b. 20 Nov 1892
b. Carroll Eugene, b. 4 Aug 1872
c. Joseph, b. 16 Feb 1874
d. Augustus, b. 31 Jul 1875; d. 8 Jul 1876
e. Bennett Phillip, b. 2 Jul 1877; d. 15 Jul 1878
f. Paul Emmett, b. 12 Nov 1885

(contd)

11S23 Hannibal A. Greenleaf contdRef: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 25811S24 DANIEL DEWITT CLINTON GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S10)

b. 21 (31?) Mar 1823; d. 17 Mar 1897. M.D. Mar. 1st, 29 Jun 1852, to Amanda Cecilia Young (b. 12 Aug 1828; d. 11 Dec 1857), dau. Milton Young and La Rue Jane (Ober) of Keosauqua, Iowa. Milton Young was son of Joseph Young and Mary (Chase); La Rue Jane Ober (b. 17 Oct 1788 in Cumberland Co., Penn.; d. 1868, Keosauqua, Iowa), was dau. Peter Ober and Hannah (Bowers).

CH:

- (12S16) 1. Stephen, b. 24 Jun 1853 - m. M. L. Sawyers
 2. Eugene Y., b. 10 Jan 1855; d. 7 Jun 1909. Lawyer; res. Rock Rapids, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 5 Aug 1883 to Nellie (Nettie?) Alma Royce (d. 1898). [N.B. obit refers to her as [Nettie"]
 Ch: a. Alma, b. 22 Oct 1884; d. 1920's or early 1930's; mar. to Reginald Stubbs of Spokane.
 Ch: (1) Eugene Greenleaf [dropped Stubbs name]; res. Berkeley, Calif. 1982 - m. Evelyn _____
 b. Inf. - b&d. 26 Jul 1891
 Mar. 2d, 1902, Ella Thompson of Rock Rapids, Iowa (d. 1950's)
 c. Erdine - m. 1, Lawrence Earl Gauley McLeod - DIV.
 Ch: a. Lauren McLeod - m. Dottie _____ and adopted her children Tom and Laurie.
 mar. 2d, R. W. Dohrman (d. 1978 or after)
3. son - b. 23 Sep 1856; d. inf.
 Mar. 2d, 18 Dec 1858, to Augustine V. Young (1836-1924), sister of 1st wife.
4. Horace C. ("Hoddy"), b. 18 Oct 1859; d. 1898 - a painter.
- (12S17) 5. Martha, b. 1861 - m. George Macnab
 6. Della, b. 26 Oct 1863; d. 3 Apr 1952 - m. George T. Sowers of Bloomfield, Iowa - a lawyer.
 Ch: a. DeWitt Greenleaf Sowers, b. 12 Dec 1892; d. 1923 - m. 1919, Creston, Iowa, to Ethel Fisher - no ch.
 b. LaRue Sowers, b. 29 Jul 1895; d. 15 Jun 1981
7. Gertrude, b. 16 Aug 1866; d. 16 Nov 1944
 8. Ruth, b. 13 May 1869; d. 23 May 1923. Mar., summer 1913, to George G. Macnab (b. 2 Mar 1870, Shelby Co., Mo.; d. 9 Oct 1935, Rock Rapids, Iowa), widower of her sister, Martha Greenleaf.
 Ch: a. Florence Macnab, b. 14 Jul 1914 - m. 24 Nov 1939, N. L. Cowen
9. Edmund W. (Ned), b. 31 Mar 1871; d. 1924 - machinist. (obit spells "Edmond")
 10. Daniel Clinton, b. 9 Sep 1874; d. 3 Jun 1923. Lawyer of Rock Rapids, Iowa, then Minot, N.D., where he d. Left 3 dau: Grayce, Helen and Violetta.
 11. Inez, b. 8 Mar 1876; d. 1912 - m. A. B. Caswell

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255, 258-59; extensions 2/82 by Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa, and 2/82 by Gordon C. Macnab, Portland, Ore.

11S25 WILLIAM RILEY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S11)

b. 21 Mar 1819; d. 15 Jun 1865. Owner and operator of iron foundry at Buffalo, N.Y. and practical machinist; invented improvements in steam engines, veneering machines, etc. Mar. 9 Jan 1842, Anne Eliza Higby of Chautauqua, N.Y. (b. 15 Sep 1820; d. 8 Apr 1865).

CH:

- (12S18) 1. Julia Eliza, b. 1843 - m. George P. Horton
 2. George Franklin, b. 3 May 1848, Silver Creek, N.Y. Res. Chicago. m. 10 Oct 1870, Agnes Dalgleish Staines (b. 29 Mar 1848), dau. Henry Boomby Staines and Janet (McIndoe).
 Ch: a. Janet Staines [G], b. 25 Dec 1871
 b. Frederick Staines [G], b. 12 Jun 1873
 c. George Frank [G], b. 29 Sep 1874

11S25 William R. Greenleaf contd

3. William Henry Greenleaf, b. 3 Aug 1853; d. 31 Jan 1855
 4. Fred Starr [G], b. 28 Nov 1855; d. 14 Nov 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 259-61

11S26 DELIA ELVIRA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S11)11S26

b. 6 Apr 1842, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Mar. 22 Mar 1857 to
Richard Maconnell (b. 27 Jun 1836, N.Y. Mills, N.Y.; d. 27 May 1890,
 Minneapolis, Minn.).

CH: (MACONNELL)

1. Carrie Amelia, b. 29 Jan 1858; d. 28 Jun 1887 - m. 11 Nov 1877,
 Charles E. Cotton - 4 ch.
2. Nettie Harriet, b. 31 Mar 1862 - m. 1st, 9 Nov 1876, to
 George W. Chase (d. May 1882)
 Ch: a. Grace D. Chase, b. 14 Sep 1878
 b. Ruth H. Chase, b. 3 Mar 1880
 c. G. Earle Chase, b. 1 Nov 1881
 m. 2d, 3 Dec 1887/8, Louis M. Warren - son of John Warren
 and Helen R. Greenleaf (q.v.)
 d. Hazle E. Warren, b. 6 Feb 1890
3. Walter Greenleaf, b. 25 Sep 1867 - m. 12 Sep 1890 to
 Nellie Roberts
 Ch: a. son, b. 12 Sep 1893
4. Charles Herbert, b. 24 Jan 1870
5. George Edward, b. 24 Oct 1873

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 260

11S27 DEWITT CLINTON GREENLEAF (Joseph Greenleaf, 10S12)11S27

b. 16 Dec 1823; d. 12 Sep 1876, St. Paul, Minn.

Mar. 1847 to Julia Feree.

CH:

1. Emma Louise, b. Jul 1852 - m. Maurice R. Todd, banker; res.
 Preston, Minn.
 Ch: a. Maurice Clement Todd, b. 12 Feb 1884
 b. Damon Greenleaf Todd, b. 22 May 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

11S28 HELEN ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (Joseph Greenleaf, 10S12)11S28

b. 21 Apr 1826. Mar. to Charles Theophilus Morgan of Green Bay,
 Wisc. (d. 1861) - res. Rutland, Vt.

CH: (MORGAN)

1. Charles T., b. 12 Apr 1854; d. 13 Dec 1884
2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1856 - m. 1 Feb 1877 to
 Edson P. Gilson
 Ch: a. Robert Morgan Gilson, b. 20 Jan 1878
 b. John Lawrence Gilson, b. 26 Oct 1881

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

11S29 THOMAS SARGENT GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S13)11S29

b. 25 Mar 1784; d. _____ Res. Columbus, Ill.

Mar. 1st, Dimmis Nash; mar. 2d, Lydia Miller of Brattleboro, Vt.

CH:

- (12S19)
 1. William Cune, b. 1809 - m. Sarah W. Morse
 2. Moses, b. 1810; d. inf.
 3. Grace Nash, b. 20 Oct 1811, Brattleboro, Vt. - m. 1832 to
 Alonzo Clark Hunt of Northampton, Mass. (d. 19 Feb 1887);
 res. Springfield, Mass. - no ch.
- (12S20) 4. Henry Miller, b. 1815 - m. Eliza A. Schwartzwelder

(contd)

11S29 Thomas Sargent Greenleaf contd

5. Mary Sophia Greenleaf, b. 6 Aug 1818. Mar. 3 Mar 1842, Napoleon B. Lawrence.
 Ch: a. Caroline Grace Lawrence, b. 18 Mar 1843 - m. George Russell of Woodhull, Ill.
 b. William Thomas [L], b. 6 May 1845; d. 6 Apr 1864, US Service.
 c. Annie Elizabeth [L, b. 18 Dec 1849 - m. B. Thompson; res. Kans. - 4 ch.
 d. Mary Cylinda, b. 5 Aug 1851 - m. Edward Bickford
- (12S21) 6. Miller Thaddeus, b. 1821 - m. Mary E. Felix
 7. Lydia Ann Clementia, b. 20 Apr 1825; d. 27 Feb 1857 - m. 1 Nov 1855, Nathaniel Herrick.
 Ch: a. Lois Herrick
8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov 1829; d. inf.
- (12S22) 9. Thomas Scolly, b. 1832 - m. Mattie Osborn
- (12S23) 10. Sarah Elizabeth (again), b. 1834 - m. twice.
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 264-66

11S30 JEREMIAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S14)

- b. 7 Dec 1791, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 4 Apr 1864, Guilford, Vt.
 Mar. to Elvira Eunice Stevens (cousin), dau. Dr. Simon Stevens of Guilford, Vt. and Susanna, dau. Stephen Greenleaf.
 CH: (b. Guilford, Vt.)
1. Halbert Stevens, b. 12 Apr 1827 - m. 24 Jun 1852 to Jean F. Brooks (b. 1 Oct 1831), dau. John Brooks, M.D. of Bernardstown, Mass. She was Pres. of Women's Suffrage Assoc. of N.Y.; res. Rochester. No ch.
 2. Mary Hopkins, b. 5 Apr 1829; d. 16 Mar 1862 - m. to Norman Root of Guilford, Vt. - no ch.
 3. Malcolm Cyprean, b. 17 Feb 1831 - m. Martha (Stevens) Flint; res. Rochester, N.Y. - no ch.
 4. Susan Ann, b. 27 Mar 1833; d. Feb 1870 - m. Horatio Selby of Milwaukee, Wisc.
 Ch: a. Horatio Selby; b. Mary Selby.
 5. Eliza Maria, b. 23 Feb 1835; d. Mar 1889, Rowe, Mass. - unm.
 6. Thomas Benton, b. 27 Feb 1837; d. 4 Apr 1850, Guilford.
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 267-68

11S31 EMORY GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S14)

- b. 26 Aug 1793, Guilford, Vt.; d. 1849, Milwaukee, Wisc.
 Mar. 1 Jan 1822 to Gracia Houghton of Guilford, Vt. (b. 19 Sep 1796); they res. at Charlemont, Mass. for a number of years before moving to Milwaukee.
 CH:

1. George Houghton, b. 6 Aug 1823; d. 6 May 1832
2. Emory Bradford, b. 2 Jul 1825 - m. 1st, 9 Sep 1847, Caroline Maria Chase; m. 2d. _____; - 2 ch.
3. Augustus Warren, b. 19 May 1827, Whittingham, Vt.; d. 28 Feb 1878 - banker; res. N.Y. Mar. 1 Sep 1849 in N.Y. to Sarah Augusta Lynde (b. 22 Feb 1831), dau. Thomas Lynde and Rectina Field (Houghton) of Guilford, Vt.
 Ch: a. Warren Emory, b. 5 Jun 1850, Milwaukee, Wisc. - res. Pelouse, Wash.
 b. Sarah Houghton, b. 5 Aug 1852; d. 20 Apr 1892
 c. Alice Hazen, b. 28 Mar 1856 in N.Y.; res. N.Y.
 d. Ida, b. 27 Jun 1860 in N.Y.
4. Francis Henry, b. 22 Aug 1829; res. N.Y.
5. Eliza Miranda, b. 2 Nov 1832; d. 23 Feb 1834
6. Emily Field, b. 8 Jun 1835, Charlemont, Mass.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp 267, 269

11S32 FLAVAL GREENLEAF (Samuel Greenleaf, 10S15)

- b. 18 Oct 1791; d. 30 Oct 1850 - res. Saratoga, N.Y., in Mich. 1831
 Mar. Eunice Smith (b. 9 Mar 1794, Guilford, Vt.; d. 5 Aug 1847)

11S32 Flaval Greenleaf contd

CH:

1. Martha Matoon, b. 27 Aug 1816; d. 22 Apr 1838 - m. Hiram Harkins
2. Samuel Smith, b. 23 Jan 1818, Guilford, Vt. Shoe and leather merchant; res. Waukegan, Ill. after 1837. Mar. 28 Nov 1841 to Elizabeth McOmber
Ch: a. John Flavel, b. 20 Oct 1845; res. Chicago Ill.
b. Samuel Trant, b. 24 Dec 1847; c. inf.
3. William, b. 30 Dec 1821; Clk., Circuit Court, Chicago.
4. George Dickinson, b. 14 Dec 1823; carpenter & joiner; res. Wisc.
5. Maria, b. 20 Sep 1825 - m. Warren Briggs - res. Mich.
6. Lucia Ann, b. 18 Dec 1830 - res. Mich.
7. Amos, b. 19 Dec 1836
5 others b&d.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 269-7011S33 SAMUEL KNIGHT GREENLEAF (Samuel Greenleaf, 10S15)11S33

b. 19 Mar 1803, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 7 May 1842, Circleville, Ohio; res. No. Royalton (Cuahoga Co.) Ohio ca. 1832, then Circleville (Pickaway Co). Mar. Jan 1825 to Olive Osyor (b. 22 Sep 1804; d. 9 Jan 1894)

CH:

1. Mary Knight, b. 28 Aug 1825; d. 1 Mar 1894; res. Paris, Ill.
m. 1st, 5 May 1846, Josephus Latham Woodbridge (d. 10 Nov 1859)
Ch: a. Latham G. Woodbridge, b. 13 Sep 1847; d. 3 Sep 1848
b. William A. [W], b. 8 Jul 1849 - m. 14 Apr 1875 to Mina L. Hubbard (b. 30 Apr 1851)
c. Ella [W], b. 11 Apr 1851 - m. 24 Mar 1874, Hugar H. Huston
d. Henry Knight [W], b. 2 Jun 1853; d. inf.
e. Samuel Addison [W], b. 6 Jun 1854; d. inf.
f. Mark Judson [W], b. 14 Aug 1855 - m. 14 Nov 1876 to Kate F. Stinson
g. Charles Carroll [W], b. 3 Feb 1857; d. inf.
h. Louis C. [W], b. 8 Dec 1881 to Celia W. Curl
i. Josephus L. [W], b. 13 Feb 1860, d. inf.
m. 2d, 29 Apr 1869, David A. Woodbridge (d. 28 Nov 1881), bro. of 1st husband.
j. son - b&d. 5 Oct 1873

- (12S24) 2. Rhoda Louisa, b. 1827 - m. William Knox
(12S25) 3. William, b. 1829 - m. Sarah A. McFerren
4. Esther Cook, b. 13 Sep 1831 - m. Henry Clark

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 269-7111S34 CELYNDA GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)11S34

b. 27 Apr 1794; d. 15 Apr 1854. Mar. 29 Mar 1821, Henry Williams (b. 18 Jun 1799; d. 3 Apr 1867).

CH: (WILLIAMS)

1. Mary Blake [W], b. 11 Sep 1822; d. 30 Mar 1839
2. Martha Spaulding [W], b. 13 Apr 1824; d. 15 Feb 1843 - m. 22 May 1842 to William Rankin, who had m. 1st Sarah Greenleaf, a sister of the above Celynda Greenleaf.
Ch: a. Sarah Martha Rankin, b. 9 Feb 1843 - m. 26 Jan 1862 to David Heath - res. Waverly, Iowa.
3. Charles Williams, b. 26 Jan 1826; d. 17 Mar 1862 - m. 13 Jun 1848 to Maria Traversy (d. 21 Oct 1892)
Ch: a. Emma Estella, b. 4 Mar 1850 - m. 4 Mar 1874 to Amos C. Sawyer

(contd)

11S34 Celynda Greenleaf contd

4. Esther Williams, b. 28 Feb 1828 - m. 25 Jan 1882 to Lorenzo Cummings; res. Newport, Vt.
5. Ellen Bruce Williams, b. 31 May 1830; d. 12 Mar 1891 - m. 14 Oct 1851 to Samuel Niles (d. 12 May 1891).
 Ch: a. Smith Henry Niles, b. 16 Aug 1852 - m. 1st, 7 Mar 1874 to Effie A. Hill; m. 2d, 3 Oct 1881, Mary J. Fletcher.
 b. Celynda Marion Niles, b. 11 Dec 1854; d. 19 Dec 1868
 c. Avery Williams, b. 1 Mar 1857 - m. 24 Nov 1880 to Ellen L. Wing; res. Newport Centre, Vt.
 d. Clarinda Mabel [N], b. 5 Feb 1859 - m. 23 Nov 1879 to Wm. M. Rogers; res. Newport Centre, Vt.
 e. Esther Millie [N], b. 5 Jul 1861 - m. 26 Aug 1886 to Wm. W. Griswold; res. Osage, Iowa
 f. Lydia Maria [N], b. 9 May 1864; d. 14 Nov 1888 - m. 25 Aug 1887 to Edward Niles res. Coventry, Vt.
 g. Fannie Ellen [N], b. 15 May 1866; d. 17 Feb 1891 - m. 18 Jun 1889, Charles G. Niles
 h. Gertrude Josephine [N], b. 29 Jun 1868 - m. 10 May 1892 to Charles G. Niles; res. Coventry, Vt.
6. Sarah Milleson Williams, b. 13 Jun 1834; d. 9 Feb 1893 - m. 1st, 5 Dec 1855 to Alden B. Lunt
 Ch: a. Alanson Eugene Lunt, b. 20 Mar 1857 - m. 20 Jun 1880 to Evaline Wilkins; res. Egan, Dakota
 b. Ellen Onata Lunt, b. 3 Oct 1858 - m. 13 Jun 1876 to Volney Strunk - res. Osage, Iowa
 c. Edward Ellis Lunt, b. 16 Aug 1860 - m. 22 Feb 1888 to Christine Raymond - res. Dill Rapids, Dak.
 d. Charles Schuyler Lunt, b. 14 Nov 1862; d. 10 Mar 1865
 e. Millie Etta Lunt, b. 24 Oct 1866 - m. 2 Apr 1889 to Charles B. Doty; res. Clarksville, Iowa
 f. Walter Howard Lunt, b. 25 Jul 1869 - m. 15 Sep 1890 to Hattie Rosenfield; res. Sioux City, Iowa
 Mar. 2d, Dec 1876, Joseph Whittemore (d. 18 May 1891)

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 272-73

11S35 SQUIRE STEPHEN GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)

b. 29 Jun 1802, Derby Vt.; d. 22 Mar 1871, bur. East Main St. cem., Newport, Vt. (formerly West Derby). Mar. to Bethiah Church (b. 1809; d. 7 Jun 1865, bur. same place).

CH:

1. Alanson, d. inf.
2. Celina A., b. 1 Dec 1830 - m. 18 Jan 1853, J. E. W. Shonyo; res. South Bend, Pacific Co., Wash. They adopted Ella Jane Babbitt, dau. of sis. Harriet A. and J. J. Babbitt (see 7. below).
- (12S26) 3. John Wesley, b. 23 Jul 1833; d. 1911
4. Sarah Jane, b. 1835 - m. Edson H. Laythe
5. Stephen A., b. 7 Jun 1837 - m. Ann Robinson; res. Derby Line, Vt.
 Ch: a. Edson Greenleaf - m. Georgia Harris
6. Mary C., b. 7 Jan 1839
7. Harriett A., b. 7 Jun 1841; d. 3 Aug 1915. Mar. 1 Oct 1859, to J. J. Babbitt; res. So. Bend, Pacific Co., Wash.
 Ch: a. Ella Jane - adopted as Ella Jane Shonyo by aunt Celina (see 2. above) - m. E. W. Albee
 b. Fred S. - adopted by aunt Sarah J. (see 4. above).
8. Luther lee, b. 28 Jan 1843. Res. West Derby, Vt. - m. 22 Apr 1866 to Mary R. Adams

11S35 Squire Stephen Greenleaf contd

8. Luther Lee Greenleaf contd

- Ch: a. Mabel Bethiah, b. 15 Nov 1874; d. 17 Sep 1880
 b. Etta Claire, b. 9 Apr 1880
 c. Lucretia Maude, b. 7 Dec 1884
 d. Celinda May, b. 6 Oct 1887

9. Susan M., b. 2 Feb 1845.; res. Lyndonville, Vt. Mar. to Lewis F. Shonyo.

- Ch: a. Fred C. Shonyo - m. Annie Dickerson; res. Lyndonville.

10. Eliza E., b. 1 Dec 1846 - m. Gavin Shanks

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 273, 127-76; 3/82, Laurance C. Laythe, Derby Line, Vt., deathdates of 3. & 7.

11S36 GEORGE DIXON GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)11S36

b. 12 Sep 1808; d. 4 May 1876. Rev. Mar. 18 Jun 1826 to Sally Stickney of Johnson, Vt. (b. 15 Dec 1807, Mt. Vernon, N.H.; d. 3 Nov 1894).

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (12S27) | 1. Orlando Constantine, b. 1829 | - m. twice |
| (12S28) | 2. Martha Ann Buel, b. 1833 | - m. Noah Herring |
| (12S29) | 3. Mary Jane, b. 1835 | - m. Charles S. Bonney |
| (12S30) | 4. George Columbus, b. 1839 | - m. Anna E. Totman |
| (12S31) | 5. Susan Almina, b. 1842 | - m. Harris Wilbur |
| | 6. Albert Franklin, b. 1845; d. 1847 | |

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 273, 276-78

11S37 WILLIAM FAIRBANKS GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)11S37

b. 6 May 1812, Derby, Vt.; d. 18 Feb 1877. Machinist; res. Winooski Falls, Vt. Mar. 3 Dec 1835, Danville, Vt. to Abigail Ward (b. 24 Jul 1812, Abbottsford, C.E.; d. 11 Feb 1892, Winooski, Vt.)

CH:

- Edward Everett, b. 13 Aug 1837, Derby, Vt. Res. Huntsville, Ala. m. 1st, 27 Apr 1867, Winooski, Vt., Carrie Van Vliet Knox (d. 13 Apr 1883).
 Ch: a. Enola, b. 10 May 1870, Winooski; - m. 2 Jan 1893 at Decatur, Morgan Co., Ala. to William J. Polk
 b. Carrie, b. 17 Mar 1876, Burlington, Vt.; d. 24 Jan 1878, Winooski, Vt.
 c. Edna (twin), b. 17 Mar 1876, Burlington, Vt. m. 2nd, 15 May 1884, Winooski, Vt. to Lovilla White Forest - no ch.
- William Luther, b. 1 Sep 1842, Derby, Vt. - m. 25 Dec 1865 at Winooski to Adelaide M. Barrett, dau. Horace W. [B] of W.; res. Burlington, Vt. - no ch.
- Charles Henry, b. 29 Jan 1845, Derby, Vt.; d. 23 Aug 1847 at W.
- Charles Alphonso, b. 11 Dec 1849, Winooski. Mar. 19 Apr 1876 to Hattie Louise Barrett, dau. Horace W. [B]; res. West Gardner, Mass.
 Ch: a. Horace William, b. 8 May 1879, Ashburnham, Mass.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 274, 279-80

11S38 MARY GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)11S38

b. 15 Oct 1816. Mar. 21 Jan 1840 to Rev. James Smith (b. 28 Jan 1807, Andover, N.H.; d. 20 Nov 1875); Methodist minister; res. Franklin, Vt.

CH: (SMITH)

- Mary Josephine Smith, b. 4 Oct 1841, Groton, Vt. - m. 2 Dec 1868, Oliver F. Sisco; res. Troy, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Henry N. Sisco, b. 22 Sep 1870
 b. Smith James Sisco, b. 14 Jan 1877
 c. Blanche May Sisco, b. 18 Nov 1878

(contd)

11S38 Mary Greenleaf contd

2. James Greenleaf Smith, b. 18 Dec 1845, Norwich, Vt. - res. Erie, Penn. m. 23 Feb 1869 to Georgianna Widdifield
Ch: a. Kitty Josephine, b. 13 Dec 1869 - m. 2 Nov 1892 to
James Sawyer Hedge, Buffalo, N.Y.
3. Almira Isabella, b. 20 Mar 1856, West Newport, Vt. - m. 27 Oct 1879 to James Hill; res. Franklin, Vt.
Ch: a. Mary Leoline Hill, b. 15 Aug 1880

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 274

11S39 JAMES (TABOR) GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10S16)
b. 25 Jan 1819, d. _____. Dropped the name Tabor; res. Rockford, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 27 Sep 1840, to Caroline Marsh (d. 1 Jul 1846), of Murray, Upper Canada.
CH:

1. Adelaide Ames Greenleaf, b. 24 May 1842, Oswego, N.Y.; res. Mason City, Iowa. Mar. 26 Oct 1865 to D. J. Purdy (b. 7 Jul 1836, Sidney, C.W.)
Ch: a. George Hartley Purdy, b. 27 Aug 1866 - m. 20 May 1891 _____
b. Caroline Marsh [P], b. 18 Feb 1868; d. 29 Aug 1880,
Mason City, Iowa
c. Margaret Louise [P], b. 23 Sep 1872; d. 23 Apr 1880
2. Mary [G], b. 30 Sep 1844, Elyria, N.Y. - m. Ralph Purdy and d. a yr. or two after marriage.

Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1848, Winooski Falls, Vt. to Mahala T. Beach (d. Mar 1854)

3. Ella, b. May 1849, d. young
4. Winfield, b. 25 Mar 1852 - res. Kent, Wash. - m. 1 Jan 1873 to Elvira Seely, dau. J. O. Seely
Ch: a. Charles O., d. inf.; b. Ada P., b. 2 Apr 1876;
c. Elmer, b. 1879; d. Sadie, b. 1882
5. Roswell W., b. ca. 1854, Racine, Wisc.; d. inf

Mar. 3rd, Nov 1856 to Mrs. Phebe A. Lasky

6. dau, b. 3 Jan 1858; d. 1868
7. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct 1860 - m. O. J. Hanson; res. Mason City/^{Iowa}
8. Luther Leland - m. 25 Dec 1886, Lime Springs, Iowa, to May Raymond of Floyd, Iowa; res. Rockford, Iowa. - 3 dau.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 274, 280-81

11S40 JOHN DICKINSON GREENLEAF (Christopher Greenleaf, 10S17)
b. 8 Dec 1803, Guilford, Vt.; d. ____; res. Halls Corners, Ontario Co, N.Y. Mar. 14 Aug 1838 in Quebec, L.C. to Julia Truesdell of Quebec.
CH:

1. John Edward, b. 21 Jun 1839; d. 21 Aug 1840
2. Louis Christopher, b. 23 Nov 1840. Res. Watertown, N.Y. Mar. 8 Sep 1868 to Lorra Cornelia Shaffer of Watertown.
Ch: a. Josephine Adele, b. 22 May 1870 - m. 4 Jun 1891 to Cornelius D. Shirley (d. 12 Dec 1891)
b. Lydia Cornelia, b. 24 May 1872
c. Alice Lunette, b. 27 Feb 1874; d. 16 Aug 1874
3. Josephine Philomene, b. 21 Jan 1842 - m. 28 Nov 1865 to Harvey Matthew Dixon; res. Seneca Castle, N.Y. - no ch.
4. Mary Julia, b. 14 Aug 1843; d. 19 Aug 1895 - m. 29 Apr 1863, Lester Webster of Seneca, N.Y. - 6 ch., 3 of which d. before 1895.
5. Horace Dickinson, b. 11 May 1845. Res. Hopewell, Ontario Co., N.Y.; m. 29 Dec 1870 to Frances Ella Dixon of Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.
Ch: a. John Dickinson, b. 4 Nov 1876
b. Lucy J., b. 7 May 1882
6. Lunette Tabitha, b. 22 Dec 1846 - m. 4 Sep 1877 to Maitland Bascom Sloat (cousin), of Watertown, NY; res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y. - 3 ch.

(contd)

11S40 John D. Greenleaf contd

7. Harriet Almeda, b. 3 Jul 1850 - m. 29 Dec 1870 to George Nelson
Dixon; res. Halls Corner, Ontario Co., N.Y. - 4 ch.
 8. _____ - d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 281-82

11S41 ALFRED FAIRBANKS GREENLEAF (Christopher Greenleaf, 10S17) 11S41
 b. 18 Aug 1809; d. 28 May 1880, Cass City, Mich. - a mason by trade;
 went to Mich. in 1863. Mar. 1st, 17 (24?) Aug 1831 to Lucinda Waight
 (b. 18 Feb 1811; d. 21 May 1837).

CH:

1. Hortense Diana, b. 15 Oct 1832
 2. _____, b&d. 8 Jun 1834
 3. Lois Amelia, b. 3 Jan 1836
- Mar. 2d, 18 Mar 1838 to Eliza Van Allen (b. 6 Sep 1812; d. 28 Jul 1890 at
 Cumber, Sanilac Co., Mich.).
4. Lucinda Eliza, b. 19 Jul 1840 - m. 1858, Ephraim Farr (d. 1874);
 7 ch. - 4 d. inf.
 5. George Dickinson, b. 31 Dec 1841; d. 1890
 6. Dimmis Viola, b. 6 Sep 1843; d. 21 May 1854
 7. _____, b&d. 23 May 1846
 8. James Alfred, b. 20 Nov 1848, Depauville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
 Res. Cumber, Mich. Mar. 29 Oct 1866 to M. Jane Belmer (b. 15 Jun
 1851), dau. Edward & Harriet Ann (Stafford) Belmer of Almer,
 Tuscola Co., near the village of Caro, Lower Canada.
 Ch: a. Alverta, b. 30 Aug 1868 - m. 12 Jun 1892, Henry J. Knadler
 of Cleveland, Ohio.
 Ch: (1) son, b. 16 Aug 1894
 b. Henry Otis [G], b. 5 Jul 1870
 c. Herbert Edward [G], b. 23 Jan 1872
 d. Wallace Clayton [G], b. 2 Nov 1874
 e. Clarence Ozell [G], b. 14 Apr 1876
 f. Zillah Pearl [G], b. 22 Apr 1877 - m. 14 Apr 1895 to Charles
Lang of Holbrook, Greenleaf Twp, Sanilac Co., Mich.
 g. Alex Scott, b. 9 Oct 1888
 9. Henry Abel, b. 12 Feb 1850, Plessis, N.Y.; d. 7 May 1864
 10. Mary Julia, b. 12 Mar 1852, Plessis; d. 13 Dec 1875, Detroit, Mich);
 m. E. R. Davis - 7 ch. (5 d. before 1898)
 11. Lloyd Byron, b. 26 Oct 1853, Plessis, N.Y.; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
 m. 1st, 25 May 1875, Cass City, Mich. to Emma A. Carr.
 Ch: a. Meda, b. 11 Dec 1876; d. 28 Jan 1877
 b. Norman L., b. 25 Nov 1877
 c. Herman C. (twin), b. 25 Nov 1877; d. 16 Dec 1877
 m. 2d, 2 Jul 1887, Cleveland, Ohio to Anna A. Knadler
 12. Cora Aurelia, b. 22 May 1857. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. 13 Oct
 1880 to King S. Work of Penn.
 Ch: a. Alfred Morison [W], b. 10 Sep 1881, Cass City, Mich.
 b. Homer Greenleaf [W], b. 20 Jun 1883, do
 c. Laura Blanche [W], b. 27 Mar 1885, Pittsburg, Penn.
 d. Worth Howard [W], b. 6 Jan 1888, Cass City, Mich.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 282-84

11S42 LEE LEANDER GREENLEAF (Joseph Greenleaf, 10S18) 11S42
 b. 1 (?) Jun 1810, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 14 May 1882; Methodist
 Episc. minister. Mar. 1834 to Marion Tiffany (b. 22 Nov 1814; d. 25 Jul 1888),
 dau. Henry Tiffany, Col. in War of 1812.

(contd)

11S42 Lee Leander Greenleaf contd

CH:

1. Watson Greenleaf, b. 4 Dec 1836; d. 5 Apr 1850 - unm.
2. Minerva E. [G], b. 22 Apr 1838; d. 20 Apr 1858 - m. 30 Oct 1855,
Francis M. Nichols - no ch.
3. Maryette [G], b. 16 Aug 1842; d. inf.
4. Edwin F. [G], b. 24 Jan 1844, Contractor & builder, Reese, Mich.
Mar. 5 May 1866, to Fanny A. Town
Ch: a. Nettie C., b. 7 Feb 1867; d. 2 Sep 1868
b. Viola, b. 14 Nov 1868 - m. James Nolan of N.Y.
c. Frederic L., b. 28 Jan 1871
d. William E., b. 10 May 1873
e. Bird C., b. 17 Feb 1876; f. Edson B., b. 1 Mar 1878;
g. Maude E., b. 22 Oct 1880; h. Grover C., b. 25 Aug 1884;
i. Nolan W., b. 23 Sep 1886
j. Norton W. (twin), b&d. 23 Sep 1886; k. Nellie, b. 1 Dec ;889

(12S31A) 5. Henry Tiffany, b. 1847 - m. Amelia S. Draper

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 284-85

11S43 JOSEPH GREENLEAF (Joseph Greenleaf, 10S18)

b. 7 Jul 1823, Apulia, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 2 Jun 1891; farmer and miller; res. Apulia, N.Y. Mar. 1850 to Eda Ann Height (b. 1830, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 1873).

CH:

1. Frank C., b. 28 Sep 1854, Apulia. Watchmaker; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
m. 4 Jul 1875, Rosanna Smith (b. 22 Jan 1858) of Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Penn.
Ch: a. Nellie, b. 1 Jul 1876; b. Minnie, b. 26 Jan 1878;
c. Blanche, b. 8 Aug 1885; d. Lulu, b. 9 Nov 1888;
e. Charles H., b. 2 May 1891
2. Frances (twin), b. 28 Sep 1854, Apulia; res. Cherry Grove, Warren Co., Penn. Mar. 1870 to Edward Knapp of Ashtabula, Ohio
Ch: a. Estella [K], b. 21 Sep 1872; b. Delos [K], b. Mar 1878;
c. Frank [K], b. 1880; d. Loie [K], b. 21 Feb 1886
3. Hiram W., b. 27 Oct 1861, Apulia; res. Syracuse, N.Y. Mar. 5 Dec 1889 to Loie Alcorn, Titusville, Penn. (b. 14 Mar 1864).
Ch: a. Dale W., b. 13 Jul 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 285-86

11S44 EUNICE AGUSTA GREENLEAF (Thomas L. Greenleaf, 10S19)

b. 26 Nov 1811; d. 1900 Mar. 7 May 1840 to Benjamin Wood of Lafargeville, N.Y. (b. 15 Jun 1807; d. 3 Apr 1893).

CH: (WOOD)

1. Evelina Louisa [W], b. 21 Sep 1841; d. 9 Dec 1877
2. Mary Augusta, b. 11 Jan 1843; d. 7 Feb 1843
3. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Apr 1844; d. 10 Mar 1850
- (12S32) 4. Marshall William, b. 1846 - m. Helen J. Hawes
5. Jason Phelps, b. 15 Dec 1847; d. 24 Nov 1892 - m. 1876, Lizzie Smith
6. Sarah Jane (again), b. 7 Feb 1850
7. Anna Augusta, b. 4 Mar 1852
8. Martha Lunette, b. 14 Feb 1854; d. 19 Jul 1879

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 287; ACAG, iii:492

11S45 LOUISA LUNETTE GREENLEAF (Thomas L. Greenleaf, 10S19)

b. 4 Apr 1816, Adams, N.Y.; d. 21 Apr 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mar. 11 Aug 1845, to Benjamin Hunt of Rutland, N.Y.? (b. 20 May 1810, Rodman, NY

(contd)

11S45 Louisa Lunette Greenleaf contd

CH: (HUNT)

1. Frederick S. Hunt, b. 26 Nov 1849, Rodman, N.Y.; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 9 Nov 1871, Charlotte, N.Y., to Mira A. Strickland
Ch: a. Mary S. Hunt, b. 6 May 1874, Charlotte, N.Y.
2. Henry G. Hunt, b. 8 May 1851; d. Oct 1851, Rodman, N.Y.
3. Sarah L. Hunt, b. 26 Sep 1852, Rodman, N.Y.; d. 23 Mar 1874 at Rochester, N.Y. - m. 19 Jun 1873, Rochester, to M. O. Stone
4. Mary E. Hunt, b. 5 Jan 1857, Rodman; d. 4 Apr 1874, Rochester.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 287

11S46 CHARLES GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10S20)

11S46

b. 2 Jun 1788, Hartford, Conn.; d. 18 Dec 1843. Dentist in Hartford; in partnership with sons at one time. Mar. 1808, Electa Toocker (b. 6 Oct 1791; d. 9 Apr 1864), dau. Joseph and Hannah [T].

CH:

- (12S33) 1. Charles, b. 1809 - m. Caroline Wilson
- (12S34) 2. William Henry, b. 1814 - m. Mary A. Griffin
3. Harriet E., b. 28 Apr 1816; d. 13 Apr 1882 - m. 12 May 1840 to Spencer Lee Flower (b. 8 Aug 1815), merchant of Hartford.
Ch: a. Charles Spencer [F], b. 23 Jan 1841; d. 19 Mar 1841
b. Charles Spencer (again), b. 27 Feb 1842; d. 3 Apr 1864
c. Hattie Rosamund [F], b. 16 Jul 1843; d. 19 Feb 1865
- (12S35) 4. Nancy, b. 1818 - m. Leonard Butler
- (12S36) 5. James Monroe, b. 1819 - m. Jane E. Meyer
6. Sarah, b. 17 Aug 1821, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Jul 1880, Prov., R.I.
m. 1 Jan 1846 to Jacob Morgan Jr. (b. 21 Oct 1823)
Ch: a. Celia Morgan, b. 16 Nov 1846 - m. 12 Aug 1868, Hon. Philip B. Durfee of Prov., R.I. - 7 ch.
b. Eliza Ann Morgan, b. 17 Aug 1848 - unm.
c. Charles Morgan, b. 11 Oct 1850; d. 23 Nov 1876 - unm.
d. Harriet Electa Morgan, b. 9 Jul 1852 - m. 1 Nov 1893 to Joseph R. Snow
e. Lillie Morgan, b. 11 Jul 1854; d. 18 Jul 1854
f. Jacob Morgan 3rd, b. 1 Jun 1856 - m. 23 Dec 1886 to Harriet E. Boynton - no ch.
g. Sarah Jane Morgan, b. 4 Jul 1860 - m. 23 Nov 1887 to George D. McLane - no ch.
h. Nannie Strider Morgan, b. 7 Mar 1862 - m. 11 Oct 1888 to Elmer E. Knowlton - no ch.
i. Joseph Henry Morgan, b. 9 Nov 1864 - m. several times; 4 ch.
- (12S37) 7. Mary, b. 1823 - m. Henry Lester Jr.
8. John, b. 4 Mar 1825; d. 9 Apr 1861, Hartford, Conn.; was sailor;
m. Mary _____
- (12S38) 9. David, b. 1827 - m. Helen Johnston
10. Electa, b. 11 Jan 1829; d. 30 Aug 1877, Chaplin, Conn., bur. Hartford. Mar. 1st, 27 Jun 1860, Burton Hubbard (b. 1836 in E. Hartford; d. 7 Sep 1864 in Andersonville pris., S.C., pris. of war at Plymouth, N.C. on 20 Apr 1864). Mar. 2d, 26 Nov 1867, Samuel Edwin Hurlbut of Hartford (b. 2 Aug 1845); he m. 2d., 1882, Mary Evelin Hardy of Poquonock, Conn.
11. George, b. 28 Oct 1833; d. 6 Mar 1834
- (12S39) 12. Jane Maria, b. 1835 - m. William F. J. Boardman
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289-94; Boardman Geneal., p. 540

11S47 DAVID GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10S20)
 b. 6 May 1803; d. 7 Apr 1890, Carthage, Ill. Mar. 1 Jan 1829 to
Clarissa Cooley (b. 23 Aug 1806), dau. Simeon Cooley of Vernon, Conn.

CH:

- (12S39A) 1. David Percival, b. 23 Mar 1831, Hartford, Conn.; d. 2 Apr 1892, Alma,
 Kans.; removed fr. Carthage, Ill. in 1875 to Alma. Mar. 1 Jan
 1870, Carthage, Ill., to Mrs. Janet Warner; [See p. 1144]
 Ch: a. Clarissa Percival; b. William David; c. Anna Elizabeth.
 2. Mary Ann Ripley, b. 21 Oct 1832, Vernon, Conn.; d. 17 Mar 1867,
 Lawrence Co., Ill. Mar. 1 May 1850 to Dr. John Mack
 Ch: a. David C. Mack; b. John Mack; c. Mary Mack - m. Keim &
 res. Carthage, Ill.
 3. Cornelia Clarissa, b. 2 Jul 1834, Vernon, Conn.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290, 295

11S48 DANIEL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10S20)
 b. 16 Oct 1805; d. 15 Sep 1846, Hartford, Conn. A tailor.

Mar. 1st _____

CH:

1. Henrietta - res. New Haven, Conn. ca. 1863
 2. Isabel - do
 Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1828 to Aura Carrington, (b. 1805; d. 11 Mar 1884)
 3. Jane, b. 6 May 1829 - m. Jun 1846 to Edward Burr of Hartford, Conn.
 Ch: a. William Rollins Burr, b. 12 Jan 1847

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 290

11S49 SARAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S21)
 b. 13 Jul 1794; d. 29 Mar 1866 - res. Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y.

Mar. 6 Feb 1812 to Joshua Mulock (b. 11 Aug 1787; d. 23 Dec 1862)

CH: (MULOCK)

1. Daniel Mulock, b. 28 Feb 1813; d. 26 Dec 1887. Mar. 28 Feb to
Cynthia Mulock (b. 31 Aug 1818), of Mt. Hope, N.Y.
 Ch: a. Abby Jane, b. 8 Nov 1841 - m. 13 Feb 1862, Jacob Gumaer
 b. Sarah Frances, b. 2 Feb 1845; res. Binghamton, N.Y.
 c. D. Charles, b. 29 Sep 1847; d. 25 May 1878 - unm.
 d. Justis H., b. 23 Jul 1850 - m. 14 Jan 1874, Frank Johnson
 (d. 5 Oct 1887)
 e. Samuel Jesse, b. 3 Dec 1852 - m. 21 Nov 1878, Mrs. Maggie
Geers
 f. Mary Louise, b. 14 Dec 1854 - m. 25 Feb 1880, Geo. A. Wood
 g. David Greenleaf, b. 28 Feb 1857; d. 27 Apr 1893 -
 m. 9 Jul 1881, Susie Thompson
 h. Emma Adelaide, b. 12 Jan 1860 - m. 27 May 1885, William
Ellery Johnson
 i. Chauncey, b. 28 Apr 1862 - m. 14 Oct 1886, Laura Polley
 2. Chauncey Mulock, b. 12 Sep 1814; d. 2 Nov 1879. Mar. 1 Jul 1835 to
Thisby Andrews Forbes
 Ch: a. Emily
 b. Caroline, b. 8 Mar 1837 - m. 16 Nov 1864, Geo. D. Sowers
 c. Harrison - d. young; d. Emmarette; e. John;
 f. Jane, b. 29 Jan 1848 - m. 23 Sep 1875, B. R. Beardsley
 g. Adelia Eveline, b. 21 Dec 1849; d. 30 Aug 1890. Mar. 19 Jun
 1870, C. W. Marvin
 3. Jesse Mulock, b. 23 Sep 1816; d. 7 Jul 1878. Mar. 4 Apr 1843 to
Josephine Doudale
 Ch: a. Francis H. Nicholl [M], b. 4 Feb 1844; d. May 1845
 b. Ann Eliza, b. 23 May 1845; d. 10 Sep 1855

(contd)

11S49 Sarah Greenleaf contd

3. Jesse Mulock contd
 c. Fannie Johnson Mulock, b. 5 Dec 1848; d. 23 Dec 1868 -
 m. 8 Jan 1868, Charles McNish
 d. Charles Frederick [M], b. Oct 1850; d. Jun 1852
 e. Mary Toomer [M], b. 1 Sep 1851; d. 28 Feb 1852
 f. Julia [M], b. 2 Jan 1854; d. 25 Mar 1862
 g. Sarah Josephine [M], b. 2 Mar 1861
 h. Jessie Nolar [M], (twin) b. 2 Mar 1861; d. 1 Aug 1861
4. Eliza Jane Mulock, b. 13 Aug 1818; d. 26 Feb 1819
5. Charles Mulock, b. 4 May 1820; d. 28 Apr 1886 - m. 15 Sep 1847
 to Maria Louisa Forbes Hotchkiss
 Ch: a. Lucius Hotchkiss Mulock, b. 12 Jul 1848
6. Abigail Mulock, b. 28 Feb 1822; d. 17 Oct 1847
7. Phebe Mulock, b. 11 Nov 1823. Mar. 8 Oct 1846, Solomon W. Warren
 Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth Warren, b. 25 Oct 1847
 b. Martha Ann Warren, b. 21 Feb 1853
 c. David Warren, b. 2 Sep 1855
 d. Maria Louise Warren, b. 22 Apr 1859 - m. 4 Oct 1882 to
 Charles W. Sniffen
8. Mary Ann Mulock, b. 23 Feb 1825; d. 9 Nov 1894 - m. 21 Nov 1850,
George Mulock
 Ch: Ella L. Mulock, b. 2 Mar 1853 - m. 6 May 1874, August R. Gumaer
9. John Greenleaf Mulock, b. 29 Nov 1826; d. 20 Apr 1827
10. Harriet Emeline Mulock, b. 17 Apr 1828 - m. 1st, 30 Jan 1851 to
Henry B. Swartout
 Ch: a. Maria Louise Swartout, b. 22 Dec 1851; d. 26 Jan 1865
 b. Sarah Esther [S], b. 24 Jan 1853; d. 12 Feb 1860
 c. Mary Elizabeth [S], b. 25 Dec 1859; d. 7 Apr 1860
 d. Harriet Emeline [S], b. 8 Mar 1861 - m. 20 Jan 1883 to
Frank Dunham
 e. Isabella [S], b. 6 Jun 1862 - m. 16 Oct 1883 to
Emery S. Judd
 f. George Henry [S], b. 6 Nov 1863 - m. 16 Dec 1891 to
Jemima Courtwright Norris
 m. 2d, 16 Dec 1869, to Watson Space
 g. Clarence W. Space, b. 1 May 1871
 h. Irving Joshua Space, b. 22 Aug 1872
11. Isaac Mulock, b. 6 Feb 1830; d. 29 Mar 1886 - m. 24 Dec 1856 to
Esther Gumaer
 Ch: a. Peter [M], b. 20 Sep 1858; d. 2 Jan 1860
 b. Sarah Esther [M], b. 21 Oct 1860 - m. 23 Sep 1885 to
Alonzo P. Myer
 c. Louisa Jane [M], b. 11 Oct 1862; d. 1 Jul 1865
 d. Luella [M], b. 13 Aug 1876
12. Ira Mulock, b. 7 Jan 1832; d. 2 Feb 1893 - m. 2 Nov 1854 to
Helen H. Hallock
 Ch: a. Chauncey Edson [M], b. 15 Jul 1855 - m. 23 Dec 1882 to
S. Addie Binkley
 b. Ira Parker [M], b. 18 Nov 1858 - m. 29 May 1882 to
Carrie Abrams
 c. Peter [M], b. 3 Aug 1861
 d. Sally Helen [M], b. 22 Apr 1863 - m. 15 Nov 1882 to
Charles McIntire
 e. Mary H. [M], b. 5 Apr 1866 - m. 2 Nov 1887, Chas. W. Cross.

(contd)

11S49 Sarah Greenleaf contd

13. Elmira Mulock, b. 18 Jun 1833; d. 6 Jan 1834
 14. Sarah Jane Mulock, b. 12 Dec 1834. Mar. 29 Dec 1853, Peter Low
Gumaer - res. Guymard, Orange Co., N.Y.
 Ch: a. Georgiana Isabelle Gumaer, b. 14 Feb 1855; d. 10 May 1872
 b. Laertes Webster [G], b. 22 Nov 1857
 c. Chauncey Irving [G], b. 20 Feb 1860 - m. 8 Feb 1887 to
Belle Graham
 d. Franklin Peter [G], b. 20 Aug 1863 - m. 25 Nov 1887 to
Ida May Snell
 e. Marie Louise [G], b. 15 Apr 1866
 f. George Seward [G], b. 12 Aug 1874

(12S40) 15. Ely Perry Mulock, b. 1836 - m. Amanda Cuddeback
 16. Joshua Mulock, b. 25 Jul 1838 - m. 25 Mar 1874, Clara Halstead
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 296-97

11S50 JOHN GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S21)
 b. 21 Feb 1796; d. 23 Nov 1824, drowned in accident, Hudson River.
 Mar. 19 Feb 1820 to Emeline Forbes

CH:

- (12S41) 1. John Harrison, b. 1821 - m. Elmira D. Mandone
 (12S42) 2. Sarah Jane, b. 1823 - m. Ira S. Stoddard
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 297-98

11S51 DANIEL RIPLEY GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S21)
 b. 27 Aug 1808; d. 4 Feb 1868 - farmer; lived on old homestead near
 Howell's town, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. Mar. 30 Oct 1841 to Hannah Stoddard
Arthur (d. 3 Feb 1892)

CH:

1. Daniel, b. 2 Apr 1842 - res. NYC. Mar. 20 Jan 1863, Josephine Cate
Baker (d. 31 Dec 1892), dau. Dr. G.F.R. Baker of Callicoon, Sullivan
 Co., N.Y.
 Ch: a. William Daniel, b. 20 Oct 1863 - unm.
 b. Jesse Mulock, b. 28 May 1870; d. 31 Jul 1886
 2. Josephine, b. 15 Jan 1844; d. 24 Mar 1846
 3. David, b. 6 Sep 1847; d. 19 Sep 1847
 4. Phebe Jane, b. 20 Jan 1849 - res. So. Riverside, Calif.; m. 18 Jan
 1871 to Edward A. Fox of Naugatuck, Conn. (d. 1 Jan 1893)
 Ch: a. Albert William Edward Fox, b. 2 Dec 1874
 b. Grace Greenleaf Fox, b. 12 Aug 1876; d. 9 Jul 1877
 5. Sophronia, b. 14 Nov 1850; d. 15 Nov 1850

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 298-99

11S52 EMELINE GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22)
 b. 5 Sep 1804; d. 18 Apr 1887 - res. Newcastle, Dela. - m. 5 Feb 1825
 to Thomas Mitchell (b. 27 May 1800; d. 1 Dec 1852)

CH: (MITCHELL)

1. Martha Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 15 Oct 1826. Mar. 18 Mar 1852 to
William M. Wilson
 Ch: a. Wilbur Thomas Wilson, b. 4 May 1853
 b. Annie Louisa Wilson, b. 14 Jul 1855, Newark, Dela.
 2. Mary Eliza Mitchell, b. 26 Jan 1828 - res. Jersey City, N.J.
 m. 19 Oct 1853 to Samuel D. Arthur
 Ch: a. Frank Thomas Arthur, b. 6 Jun 1855 - res. NYC
 b. Mary Louisa Arthur, b. 6 Aug 1857
 c. Emma Frances Arthur, b. 13 Mar 1862
 d. Harry E. Arthur, b. 10 Jun 1869

(contd)

11S52 Emeline Greenleaf contd

3. John Greenleaf Mitchell, b. 28 Dec 1831 - res. Colwyn, Dela. Co. Penn. Mar. 22 Jun 1858, Mary Elizabeth Finley
Ch: a. Frank A., b. 25 Oct 1859 - m. 25 Oct 1887, Annie Hemphill
b. Charles F., b. 15 Nov 1861
c. Mary Emma, b. 6 Jul 1863; res. Glen Olden, Dela. Co., Penn;
m. 27 Sep 1894, Henry W. Collings
d. Samuel Finley, b. 12 Oct 1865; d. 15 Jan 1868
4. Amanda M. Mitchell, b. 3 Sep 1833 - res. Newark, Dela.
5. Harriet Newell Mitchell, b. 4 Jun 1836. Mar. 27 Apr 1870 to James Riddle Maxwell of Philad.
Ch: a. Jane Riddle Maxwell, b. 22 Dec 1874 in Peru, S.A.
6. Harvey Reeves Mitchell, b. 12 Feb 1839 - res. NYC. Mar. 15 Nov 1871 to Malissia Stevens
Ch: a. Lillian May, b. 1 Sep 1872 - res. Jersey City, N.J.
b. George S., b. 4 Jun 1875
c. Mary Emma, b. 26 Jan 1878
7. Sarah Louisa Mitchell, b. 12 Feb 1841 - res. Jersey City Heights, N.J. Mar. 21 Feb 1867 to George H. Corfield
Ch: a. Edgar Tyler Corfield, b. 3 May 1868 - res. NY
8. Emma Frances Mitchell, b. 7 Jul 1843 - res. NYC. - m. 7 Jul 1862, William P. Patten
Ch: a. George Barker Patten, b. 10 Jun 1863, NYC
b. Laile Ida Patten, b. 7 Apr 1865
c. Alida D. Patten, b. 20 Mar 1867
d. Eliza Drake Patten, b. 30 Apr 1869
e. William Brundage Patten, b. 21 Mar 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 300

11S53 DANIEL TOOKER GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22) 11S53
b. 11 Feb 1909 nr Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Mar 1892 - res. Canoga, N.Y. Mar. 17 Nov 1831 to Rebecca Peterson of Canoga (b. 30 Apr 1808; d. 1 Sep 1887).

CH:

1. John Harvey, b. 12 Sep 1832; d. 8 Sep 1864. Farmer and teacher.
m. 2 Aug 1854, Ruth Chatham (b. 25 Dec 1834; d. 16 May 1864).
Ch: a. Eva Justine, b. 15 Jul 1855; d. 10 Mar 1864
2. Helen Rozanne, b. 21 Sep 1834; d. 11 Jun 1854 - unm.
3. Albert Reeves Greenleaf, b. 19 Jan 1846. Mar. 3 Apr 1871 to Frances Elizabeth Stratton (b. 4 Oct 1838 at Pavilion, Genesee Co., N.Y.), dau. Rev. E. H. Stratton of Canoga, N.Y.
Ch: a. Clarence Albert, b. 17 Sep 1872. Studied medicine; grad. Minderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.
4. Rulif Peterson, b. 12 May 1849; d. 22 Sep 1871

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 300, 302

11S54 CHARLES DUBOIS GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22) 11S54
b. 24 Feb 1821, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. - res. NYC. Mar. 23 Dec 1843 to Julia Ann Mapes, dau. Seth Mapes.

CH:

1. Harriet Emma, b. 3 Jun 1845 - m. 8 Oct 1884, James W. Acker
2. Frederick Kinch, b. 21 Dec 1846 - res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
m. 2 Dec 1874 to Sudia Jane Mapes
Ch: a. Harriet Emma, b. 1 Dec 1875
b. Martin Luther, b. 4 May 1879
3. Charles Augustus, b. 20 Sep 1848; d. 11 Jun 1867
4. Frances Delphine, b. 19 Aug 1850 - m. 2 Oct 1872, Charles E. Reeve of Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y. - no ch.

(contd)

11S54 Charles Dubois Greenleaf contd

5. John Edwin Greenleaf, b. 17 Sep 1852; d. 22 Apr 1894 - res. Otisville, Orange Co., N.Y. Mar. 29 Oct 1873, Jennie S. Shaw
 Ch: a. Charles D., b. 28 Sep 1874; b. Oscar Shaw, b. 16 Jul 1876;
 c. Grace May, b. 15 Mar 1879; d. Edwin H., b. 22 Jul 1880;
 e. Lillian, b. 22 May 1882; f. Frank, b. 8 Aug 1884
 g. James Acker, b. 6 Jun 1886
6. Floyd, b. 27 Jun 1854 - res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
 m. 9 Dec 1875 to Harriet Elmira Mapes
 Ch: a. Anna Mary, b. 26 Aug 1877; b. Harry Stewart, b. 17 Aug 1880;
 c. Floyd Augustus, b. 5 Apr 1883; d. Clara May, b. 3 Dec 1885.
7. Lucinda Mapes, b. 1 Jul 1856 - res. NYC. Mar. 9 Dec 1874 to
Merritt H. Parsons
 Ch: a. Estelle May Parsons, b. 25 Nov 1875
8. Hanford, b. 28 Sep 1858 - res. NYC. Mar. 15 Dec 1880, Alida B. Bright
 Ch: a. Edna Bright, b. 10 Aug 1881; b. Ethel May, b. 9 Apr 1887
9. Annie Mary, b. 10 May 1862; d. 1 Sep 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 301-03

11S55 SARAH ARAMANTHA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22)

b. 31 Dec 1822. Mar. 20 Jan 1843, Henry Penney (b. 1821; d. 5 Apr 1858, Mich.). Res. NYC.

CH: (PENNEY)

1. Edgar Penney, b. 13 Feb 1845 - m. 8 Oct 1874, Marietta Sutherland
 Ch: a. Lillie Louise, b. 11 Dec 1875
 b. Ralph Herbert, b. 11 Dec 1877
 c. Eva Gertrude, b. 13 Feb 1880
 d. Samuel Holmes, b. 13 Aug 1882; d. 12 Aug 1883
 e. Florence May, b. 11 Mar 1884
 f. Ruth Bowman, b. 3 Feb 1886
 g. Charles Franklin, b. 2 May 1888
 h. Harold Eugene, b. 31 Mar 1890
 i. Edgar Lloyd, b. 26 Jan 1892; d. 28 Jul 1892
2. Emma Amanda Penney, b. 14 Jan 1848 - m. 26 Jan 1875, Hiram M. Mapes
 Ch: a. Leo A. Mapes, b. 17 Jun 1877
 b. Daisy C. Mapes, b. 18 Aug 1878
 c. Edna G. Mapes, b. 2 Mar 1881
3. Henry Penney Jr., b. 15 Sep 1849 - m. 22 Aug 1887, Lena Wright
4. Tremont Penney, b. 25 Jun 1856; d. 15 Apr 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 301

11S56 WILLIAM ALVA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22)

b. 5 Jan 1825; d. 11 Jun 1894. Dr.; res. Jersey City, N.J.
 Mar. 18 May 1848 to Catherine Watkins Gould Wisner (b. Watertown, N.Y.; d. 27 Dec 1883, Jersey City, N.J.O, wid. Thomas J. Wisner of Canoga, N.Y.

CH:

1. John Gould, b. 14 Apr 1849, Middletown, N.Y. - res. Cleveland, Ohio
 m. 1st, 15 Aug 1878, Elizabeth City, N.C., Hanna Alvina Underwood
 (b. 1850; d. 7 Feb 1890 at Unionville, Centre Co., Penn).
 Ch: a. Robert Percival, b. 21 Jul 1879, Jersey City, N.J.
 b. Helen T., b. 14 Dec 1881, Jersey City
 c. George S., b. 6 Aug 1883, Jersey City
 d. Charles, b. 26 Feb 1886; d. inf.
 e. Walter, b. 11 May 1887; d. inf.
 f. William, b. 10 Dec 1888
 Mar. 2d, 27 Jun 1891, Cleveland, Ohio, to Mary M. Smyth of Bath-
 hurst, New Brunswick. No ch.

(contd)

11S56 William Alva Greenleaf contd

2. Harry Torrey Greenleaf, b. 1 Oct 1852, St. Catherines, Canada.
 m. 3 Jul 1877, Elizabeth City, N.C. to Gertrude Pool of Elizab.
 City, Pasquotank Co., N. C.; (ch. all born E. City).
 Ch: a. Catherine Ann, b. 8 Jun 1878
 b. Harry Torrey, b. 26 Feb 1880
 c. Gertrude Beatrice, b. 22 Apr 1881
 d. Louise Gould, b. 1 Jan 1884
 e. William Alva II, b. 22 Jan 1885
 f. Joseph Pool, b. 24 Mar 1886
 g. Lillian Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct 1888
 h. Louis Edward, b. 7 Feb 1891
 i. Jay Gould, b. 29 May 1893
3. Jennie Kate [G], b. 7 Aug 1854, St. Catherine, Canada; res.
 Jersey City, N.J. Mar. 1885 in Jersey City, N.J. to Thomas
 DeWitt Van Winkle
 Ch: a. Florence [V.W.]; b. Thomas DeWitt [V.W.]; c. Leroy [V.W.]
4. William Alva Jr., b. 17 Feb 1858, Hamilton, Canada; d. 22 Oct 1874,
 Woodside, L.I., N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 303-04

11S57 CORDELIA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22) 11S57
 b. 21 Jan 1833. Res. Argentine, Genessee Co., Mich. Mar. 9 Oct 1856
 to Jonathan Everett (b. 24 Nov 1824).

CH: (EVERETT)

1. Alma Everett, b. 9 Apr 1860; d. 24 Jun 1893 - m. 8 Apr 1880 to
Frank J. Welsh
 Ch: a. Julia [W], b. 29 Jan 1881; b. Alice [W], b. 18 Jul 1883;
 c. Flora (twin), b. 18 Jul 1883; d. Ezra [W], b. 21 Jan 1886;
 e. Cora [W], b. 8 Mar 1888; f. Leroy [W], b. 12 May 1890
2. Ettie Everett, b. 3 Jul 1863; m. 6 Dec 1892, Frank Glaspie
3. Greely Everett, b. 7 Apr 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 301

11S58 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S23) 11S58
 b. 12 Jun 1804; d. 18 Apr 1874 - res. Stockbridge, Mass.
 Mar. 14 Mar 1840 to Hannah Howard (d. 12 Dec 1891)

CH:

1. Harriet Eliza, b. 29 Aug 1841
- (12S43) 2. William Howard, b. 1844 - m. Maria L. Skimmings
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 305

11S59 WILLIAM JOSEPHUS GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S24) 11S59
 b. 8 Jul 1791, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 22 Feb 1842 - res. Canton, Bradford
 Co., Penn. Mar. 8 Jan 1817 to Esther Calkins

CH:

- (12S44) 1. Ira Broughton, b. 1818 - m. Hannah Robert
2. Daniel Gardiner, b. 20 Jun 1820, Smithboro, N.Y.; m. Almira P.
 _____; res. Canton, Penn.
 Ch: a. (adopted) W. H. Porter, his nephew, son of Rachel Maria
 Greenleaf and Albert S. Porter.
- (12S45) 3. Rachel Maria, b. 1822 - m. Albert S. Porter
- (12S46) 4. William James, b. 1824 - m. Nancy E. Green
- (12S47) 5. Mary Joselyn, b. 1827 - m. W. H. H. Dwyer
6. Edmund Quincy, b. 25 Apr 1829, Canton, Penn.
7. Aaron Calkins, b. 23 Jul 1831 do

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307-08

11S60 JOHN RUGGLES GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S24)
 b. 27 Aug 1797; d. 8 Nov 1885, Ware, Mass. Mar. Roxana Damon,
 (d. 8 Mar 1882)

CH:

1. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 30 Jun 1838
2. John Ruggles Jr., b. 31 Jul 1840. Res. Gardner, Mass. Mar. 10 Jun 1873 to Jennie S. Doake
 Ch: a. Edwin Hammond, b. 17 Jan 1876; d. 10 Aug ;876
 b. Annie Eleanor, b. 9 Jul 1879
3. Sarah Melinda, b. 27 Sep 1842

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307, 310

11S61 GEORGE SULLIVAN GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S24)
 b. 9 Apr 1808; d. 9 Oct 1880 - res. Springfield, Mass. Mar. 12 May 1831 to Emmeline Susan Chase (b. 18 Nov 1810, Belchertown, Mass.; d. 27 Jan 1893)

CH:

1. Ann Maria, b. 12 Jul 1832, Shutesbury, Mass.; d. 23 Jan 1863, Hartford. Mar. 7 Sep 1852 to Edwin P. Kellogg; ch. d. inf.
2. Alfred Ely, b. 16 Jun 1833; drowned 12 Apr 1837 at Hartford.
3. Julia Anna, b. 15 Feb 1836; m1st, 23 Dec 1860, Joseph Whitney (b. 17 Jan 1824; d. 24 Dec 1873)
 Ch: a.; b.; c. - d. inf.
 d. Bessie Ella Whitney, b. 3 Mar 1869; d. 19 Sep 1876.
 m. 2d, 10 Jul 1895, Joseph H. Cooper of Springfield, Mass.
4. John Quincy Greenleaf, b. 31 Jan 1838; moved fr. Springfield, Mass. to west in 1862 - res. Atlantic, Iowa. Mar. 26 Mar 1860 to Pauline Slater (b. 26 Nov 1839), dau. Arial Slater of Crystal Lake, Tolland Co., Conn.
 Ch: a. Minnie Josephine, b. 6 Jul 1861 - m. 25 Mar 1879 to C. E. Hartshorn
 b. Luella Maria, b. 17 Oct 1866 - m. 17 Oct 1884 to H. Ivanhoe Whitted - res. Lewis, Iowa.
 c. William Slater, b. 3 Oct 1872; Dr. - res. Atlantic, Iowa
5. George Noah Porter, b. 19 Feb 1847, Springfield, Mass.; d. 8 Oct 1890

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307, 310-11

11S62 SARAH GARDNER (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 10S25)
 b. 11 Jan 1798; d. 17 Feb 1882. Mar. 23 Aug 1817, Boston, to William Greenough, merchant of Boston. [See p. 1149]

CH: (GREENOUGH)

(12S48) 1. William Whitwell, b. 1818 - m. Catherine S. Curtis

Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal., p. 407

11S63 DOROTHY HANCOCK GARDNER (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 10S25)
 b. 10 Apr 1799. Spent most of her youth in Boston, in care of her aunt, Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock Scott (q.v.), whose first husband was the John Hancock who was the first signer of the Declaration of Independence. Mar. 8 Jan 1826 (as 2d wife) to Ferdinand Elliot White. Had at least 5 ch. of whom:

CH: (WHITE)

1. John Gardner White (eldest of twins), b. 23 Feb 1833, Boston; d. 7 Sep 1896. Grad. Harvard, MA, 1857; civil engineer. Mar. 26 Jun 1862, Mary Beach, dau. Geo. Beach of Hartford, Conn.
 Ch: a. Greenough White (Rev); b. Francis Beach White;
 c. Frederick Clement White.

Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; NEH&GR, 52:268.

11S64 WILLIAM JOSEPHUS GREENLEAF (John Hancock Greenleaf, 10S26) 11S64
 b. 25 Sep 1815; d. 22 Mar 1869. Mar. 13 Oct 1836 to Mary L. Ford
 (b. 2 Dec 1817)

CH:

1. Albert B., b. 25 Jan 1838. Res. Coldwater, Mich. Mar. 25 Dec 1867 to Addie Wood
 Ch: a. Grace M., b. Jul 1871; b. Arloa, b. Sep 1880
2. Martha E., b. 1 May 1839; d. 23 Jun 1860
3. Lucy J., b. 4 Dec 1840 - m. 18 Apr 1866, James Masher -
 res. Idaho Springs, Colo.
4. John C., b. 18 Jan 1842; d. 28 Jan 1844
5. Mary E., b. 15 Jun; d. 21 Sep 1844
6. William Carleton (C.J.), b. 9 Aug 1846. Res. St. Paul, Minn.
 m. 14 Jan 1871, Dawagiac, Mich. to Frankie Wares
 Ch: a. Ray, b. Jul 1877; b. Roy, b. Sep 1878
7. Juliette E., b. 30 Aug 1848; d. 13 Aug 1868 - m. 23 Oct 1867
 to Elmer Gates
8. Oscar F., b. 22 Feb 1852. Res. St. Paul, Minn. - m. 15 Jun 1884
 in Dawagiac, Mich. to Lizzie Watson
 Ch: a. Guy F., b. 24 Sep 1890; b. Pearl M., b. 20 Apr 1892

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 311-12

11S65 ABIGAIL GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28) 11S65
 b. 11 Apr 1789; d. 12 Aug 1859, Pittsfield, Vt. Mar. Joshua Wheeler
 (b. 22 Dec 1788; d. 1877).

CH: (WHEELER)

1. Eliza Ann, b. 23 Sep 1813; d. 8 Oct 1813
2. Joshua Stedman, b. 3 Nov 1814; d. 13 Dec 1886 - mar. ____; 5 ch.
3. Abigail G., b. 12 Apr 1817; d. 22 Nov 1842 - m. William A. Hatch
 of N. Leverett, Mass. - 2 ch., d. inf.
4. Harriet R., b. 12 Sep 1819; d. 10 Mar 1883 - mar. 1 Jan 1843,
Almon Thompson (b. 1808); res. Pittsfield, Vt. - no ch.
5. Samuel S., b. 25 Oct 1821; d. 16 Apr 1822
6. Althea G., b. 17 May 1824 - m. Lyndon Cleveland - res. Pittsfield
7. Charles G., b. 9 Aug 1825; d. 23 Nov 1828
8. Pamela M. G. Wheeler, b. 17 Dec 1828; d. 19 May 1867 - res. Sycamore Ill.
 Mar. Eli Chandler of Stockbridge, Vt.
 Ch: a. E. C. - res. Sycamore, Ill
 b. (Mrs. E. C. Williams) of Leominster, Mass.
 c. ____ - d. inf.

(12S49) 9. Persis L., b. 1832 - m. R. M. McIntosh
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314-15

11S66 REBECCA WHITCOMB GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28) 11S66
 b. 22 Apr 1793; d. 1849. Mar. to Joshua Sawyer Holman (b. 1794;
 d. 1846), bro. of Jonathan [H] who m. Susan Townsend Greenleaf. They went
 into western Iowa as missionaries and teachers to the Indians. They are
 said to have had 8 ch., of which Rebecca and Joshua were the oldest living
 in 1849, and:

CH:

- (12S50) 1. John Greenleaf Holman, b. 1828 - m. Nancy Clark
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896) p. ____; ltr. 6/65, Mrs. LaVerl K. Livingston,
 Moroni, Utah.

11S67 ELIZABETH W. GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28) 11S67
 b. 14 Apr 1795; d. ca. 1845 - m. 31 Oct 1816, John Woodbury
 Ch: (Woodbury) (all b. Rutland, Vt.)

(contd)

11S67 Elizabeth W. Greenleaf contd

1. Susan Woodbury, b. 13 Oct 1817. Mar. 1st, 1843, George Cheney of Holden, Mass. (b. 27 Oct 1814; d. Holden, 16 Sep 1849).
Ch: a. Edward F. Cheney, b. 12 Sep 1843, Holden; d. 1843
b. Herbert L. [C], b. 25 Jun 1845 - res. Leominster, Mass.
c. George F. [G], b. 28 Jun 1849 - res. Boston
m. 2d, 1850 to Luke Stratton (b. 16 Aug 1811; d. 28 Mar 1890)
d. Carlos Eugene Stratton, b. 30 May 1856 - res Paxton, Mass.
2. Abigail Woodbury, b. 30 Mar 1819
3. Mary E. Woodbury, b. 20 Oct 1822 - res. Pepperell, Mass.
4. John F., b. 7 May 1826 - res. Manchester, N.H.
5. Calvin Woodbury, b. 9 Apr 1828 - res. Spencer, Mass.
6. Lucy Ann, b. 22 Nov 1830

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 315-16

11S68 SUSAN TOWNSEND GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28)

b. 17 May 1797, Templeton, Mass.; d. 21 Mar 1883 in Penn. Mar. 11 Dec 1817 at Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn. to Jonathan Holman (b. 20 Apr 1790, Phillipston, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 26 Jun 1855).

CH: (HOLMAN)

1. Leonard S., b. 14 Feb 1819; d. 15 Mar 1868. Mar. 1st, 29 Feb 1852 to Fannie C. Kimball (d. Jul 1856) - no ch.; mar. 2d, 1858, to Catherine Kimball (d. Nov 1863)
Ch: a. Fannie L., b. Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn.
b. Catherine, b. 31 Dec 1860, same place
2. Jonathan L., b. 15 Sep 1820; d. 21 Feb 1890 - mar. 4 Apr 1847 to Mary J. Bortles; (ch. b. Conneaut, Penn)
Ch: a. Clara Jane, b. 24 Feb 1850; b. Tiffie A., b. 31 Aug 1852;
c. Emma J., b. 26 Nov 1855; d. Nettie V., b. 8 Feb 1857
e. Sidney A., b. 12 Dec 1860
3. John G., b. 28 Feb 1822. Res. Conneautsville, Penn. Mar. 21 Feb 1847 to Abby Robbins (b. 6 Sep 1831; d. 11 Jan 1892)
Ch: a. George A., b. 31 Dec 1847; b. William J., b. 3 Feb 1852;
c. Sylvania J., b. 22 Aug 1853; d. Leonard S., b. 8 Dec 1854;
e. John Jr., b. 19 Aug 1856; f. Fred W., b. 26 Dec 1863;
g. Minnie A., b. 15 Apr 1866; h. Mabel L., b. 19 Jan 1868;
i. Jessie E., b. 17 Jul 1870
4. Susan, b. 12 Oct 1823. Res. Erie, Penn. Mar. 8 Nov 1840 to Elizur H. Tyler (d. 20 Jan 1885)
Ch: a. Jerome D. Tyler, b. 1 Dec 1841; d. 1 Aug 1892
b. Levi E. [T], b. 11 Dec 1843
c. Jonathan M. [T], b. 11 Sep 1845
d. William H. [T], b. 18 Aug 1848
e. Charles H. [T], b. 4 Aug 1851
f. Clara E. [T], b. 23 Jul 1853
5. Zilphia A., b. 3 Aug 1825 - res. Penn. and So. Bend, Wash.
m. 1st, 1 Nov 1848, Henry B. Palmiter (b. 23 Aug 1819; d. 11 Aug 1869). Ch. b. Conneaut, Penn.
Ch: a. Mary Susan [P], b. 10 Feb 1851 - m. 10 Dec 1869 to Azro Hudson Petite
b. Abbie Josephine [P], b. 14 Dec 1860; d. 15 Jan 1882 -
m. Nov 1879, Herman A. Eichelman
c. Albert Jonathan [P], b. 14 Dec 1860 (twin)
m. 2d, 3 May 1881 to Truman L. Andrews (b. 27 Aug 1823; d. 26 Aug 1890). No ch.

(contd)

11S68 Susan Townsend Greenleaf contd

6. Calvin J. Holman, b. 30 Oct 1827 - res. Chicago, Ill. Mar. 4 Sep 1852 to Delia Oftensend
 Ch: a. Emma Adell, b. 2 Oct 1853 - m. Hulbert F. White (d. 23¹⁸⁹² Aug /
 b. Delvin Frank, b. 22 Sep 1855
 c. James Harlo, b. 20 Jul 1858
7. Charles T. Holman, b. 19 Aug 1829 - res. Atlantic, Crawford Co., Penn. Mar. 1st, 10 Sep 1853 to Pamelia Tyler (d. 20 Jan 1855) - no ch.; mar. 2d, Apr 1857 to Rebecca Strazer (d. 23 Dec 1881).
 Ch: a. Charles J.; b. Susan A., (d. 4 Aug 1883) - m. C. T. Hills;
 c. Sheridan P.; d. Luella.
 m. 3rd, 23 Apr 1882 to Elizabeth Dunlap
 e. Harry A., b. 23 Aug 1883
8. Mary, b. 4 Sep 1831; d. inf.
9. Abigail C. Holman, b. 20 Oct 1832; d. 1 Nov 1856 - m. 10 Sep 1853 to Charles Bortles
 Ch: a. Charles [B] Jr., b. Apr 1854
10. Pamelia E. Holman, b. 6 Nov 1834 - m. 1st, 9 Jun 1853, Augustus R. Fenner (d. 4 Aug 1872); m. 2d, 23 Dec 1885, George Gorton - res. Gold Brook, Herkimer Co., N.Y. - no ch.
11. Henry R., b. 29 Jan 1837 - m. 16 Feb 1868, Hattie E. Adams; res. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio - no ch.
12. David S. Holman, b. 24 Feb 1839 - res. Conneautville, Penn. Mar. 25 Sep 1856 to Jane Lawrence
 Ch: a. Lettie A.; b. George J.; c. Jennie May; d. Leda K.
13. Maria Holman, b. 6 Apr 1841 - res. Topeka, Kans. Mar. 23 Nov 1858 to Stephen F. McLallin
 Ch: a. Ella L. [McL], b. 14 Jun 1861
 b. Stephen A. [McL], b. 17 Jul 1868; d. 5 Sep 1873
 c. Lena M. [McL], b. 18 Jul 1875
 d. Grace E. [McL], b. 14 Dec 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 316-17

11S69 CHARLES WARD GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28)

11S69

b. 11 May 1805, Templeton, Mass.; d. 5 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Ohio
 Mar. 1st, 8 Jun 1828, to Louisa Harriet Greenwood (b. 2 Jun 1808; d. 5 Jun 1840, Woodstock, Vt.)

CH:

1. & 2. sons - d. inf.
3. Elizabeth P., b. 1835; d. 15 Aug 1859, Calcutta; m. 1855 Rev. William Calderwood, missionary Presby. Bd., and went to India.
- (12S51) 4. Almira Louisa, b. 1837 - m. Thomas H. White
 Mar. 2d, 30 Aug 1840, Eliza Gale Paige of Woodstock, Vt.
5. Charles W., b. 3 Jul 1841, Barnard, Vt. - res. Roxbury, Mass.
 m. 1 Dec 1868 at Conneautville, Penn. to Mary Stanley Eustis, dau. Hon. John Mason Eustis of Dixfield, Me.
 Ch: a. Mace Eustice Greenleaf, b. 8 Dec 1872, Dixfield, Me.
6. Emma M., b. 28 Mar 1843 - res. Corry, Penn.; m. 1st, 21 Nov 1861, Tappan S. Eaton (b. 17 Oct 1838, Augusta, Me.; d. 17 Sep 1862, killed at Antietam).
 Ch: a. Louis S. Eaton, b. 5 Jan 1863
 m. 2d, to Dr. A. S. Bonsteel of Elliotsville, N.Y. (b. 17 Jul 1838; d. 22 Nov 1887)
 b. Ray Livingston Bonsteel, b. 1 Jan 1870
 c. Lotta May [B], b. 11 Feb 1872
 d. Morris Courtenay [B] (twin)
 e. Mary E. [B], b. 25 Mar 1877

(contd)

11S69 Charles Ward Greenleaf contd

7. George S. Greenleaf, b. 4 Nov 1846, Roxbury, Mass. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. 26 Dec 1882 to Alice J. Baker of Cleveland

Ch: a. Nettie May, b. 4 Feb 1891

8. Jennie E. Greenleaf, b. 30 Aug 1848. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. 10 Apr 1875 to John Greening

Ch: a. Florence F. Greening, b. 16 Jan 1876

b. Rollin W. C. [G], b. 8 Mar 1877

c. Mab. C. J. [G], b. 12 Dec 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 317-19; ACAG, ii:252; Priv. Rec. 1950, Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio

11S70 HARRIET GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S28)

b. 29 Mar 1807, Templeton, Mass.; d. 3 May 1882

Mar. 28 Feb 1828 to Nathan Allen.

CH: (ALLEN)

1. Harriet, b. 1828; d. 1853 - m. 1848, John Knight - 3 ch.

2. Nathan M., b. 1830; d. 1886 - m. 1849, Louisa Babcock of Bolton, Mass. - 6 ch.

3. Charles G., b. 1832; d. 11 Dec 1858 - unm.

4. Lucinda, b. 1834; d. 1854 - m. 1853, Augustus Willard

5. Permela, b. 1836; d. abt. a. 2 yrs.

6. John G., b. 1838 - m. 8 Oct 1862, Rochester, Vt., to Elizabeth Parker of Hubbardston, Mass. - res. Sterling, Mass. - 4 ch.

7. Susan, b. 1840; d. 1861

8. Sumner D. Allen, b. 11 Dec 1842. Res. Clinton, Mass. after 1868.

m. 27 Oct 1869, Pittsfield, Vt. to Alice Segar

Ch: a. John S., b. 5 Jan 1871, Clinton, Mass.

b. Bertie Sumner, b. 12 Apr 1876; d. 29 Jul 1876

c. Harris, b. 17 Oct 1879

d. Howard Damon, b. 14 Oct 1884

e. Ralph N., b. 14 Nov 1886

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 319-20

11S71 SARAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S29)

b. 22 May 1793, Bolton (Worc.) Mass.; d. 11 Feb 1872, Madison (Dane),

Wisc. Mar. 13 Dec 1815, Warren (Worc.) Mass. to Timothy Switzer (b. 28 Dec 1789,

Western Warren (Worc.) Mass.; d. 2 Feb 1867, Wisc.), son of Henry Switzer Jr.

(b. 10 Jul 1766, (Western) Warren, Mass.; d. 8 Mar 1851, Warren, Mass.), who m.

15 May 1788, Brimfield (Worc.) Mass. to (Mary, Polly) Molly Brooks (b. 7 Jan 1765, W. Warren, Mass.; d. 1 Oct 1833, Warren).

CH: (SWITZER)

1. Sarah Townsend [S], b. 6 Nov 1816, W. Warren, Mass.; d. 25 Feb 1818, Warren.

2. Charlotte Eaton [S], b. 4 Feb 1818, Warren, Mass.

3. William Bentley [S], b. 23 Jun 1819, Warren, Mass.; d. Woodstock (Windsor) Vt.; m1., Maria W. Bradley; m2. Mary Jane Kidder

4. Daniel Greenleaf [S], b. 2 Feb 1821, Warren, Mass. m. Adaline ____; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.

5. Mary Townsend [S], b. 1 Jul 1822, Warren, Mass. - m. 16 Apr 1845, Pittsfield (Rutland) Vt. to William Cress of Crown Point, N.Y. - res. Lansing, Mich.

6. Abbie Eliza, b. 12 Apr 1824, Pittsfield (Rutland) Vt. - m. Charles Howell - res. Minneapolis, Minn.

7. Timothy Allen [S], b. 12 Sep 1826, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 25 Mar 1857

8. Sarah Jane [S], b. 21 Jul 1829, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Dane Co., Wisc. m. 7 Jun 1847, Pittsfield, Vt. to Francis S. Cramer, Pvt., Co. F., 33rd Wisc. Vol., Civil War. Res. Walnut, Iowa - 2 dau, 3 sons.

(contd)

11S71 Sarah Greenleaf contd

- [see p. 1142]
 9. Justin Parsons Switzer, b. 16 Jun 1831, Pittsfield, Vt./
 (12S52) 10. Rial Lysander Switzer, b. 1833 - m. Ann M. Mathews
 (12S53) 11. Catherine Cornelia, b. 1836 - m. twice
 12. Rebecah Elizabeth [S], b. 10 Sep 1838, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. there
 10 Dec 1838.
 13. _____, b. 12 Dec 1840, Pittsfield, Vt.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.; see also
Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 320, 504

11S72 DANIEL GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S29) 11S72
 b. 7 Aug 1800; d. 3 Jul 1874. Mar. 1st to Pamelia Greenleaf (cousin)
 (b. 25 Feb 1799; d. 7 Jul 1840), dau. John Greenleaf.

Ch:

1. Clarissa Maria, b. 5 Jan 1825; res. Hinsdale, N.H. Mar. 12 Apr
 1843 to Norton E. Pratt of Marlboro, Vt. (b. 6 Sep 1819).
 Ch: a. Helen Maria Pratt, b. 18 Dec 1845 - m. 7 Mar 1866 to
 Nathan M. Worden - a dau. m. Clinton Bronson of
 Ashfield, Mass.
 b. Luana Jane Pratt, b. 17 Oct 1847 - m. 22 Apr 1868 to
 Chas. C. Tolman of Hinsdale, N.H.
 c. Charles N. Pratt, b. 11 Jan 1852
 d. Henry P. Pratt, b. 27 Sep 1856
 e. Ida Gertrude Pratt, b. 1 Jul 1861
- (12S54) 2. Calvin Theophilus, b. 1832 - m. Eliza J. Wheeler
 3. Estella, b. 15 Dec 1833; d. 7 Jul 1840
 Mar. 2d, to Relief Wright - d. less than a yr. after marriage; no ch.
 Mar. 3rd, to Miranda Carter (b. 1815)
4. Leaffie J., b. 5 Jul 1848. Mar. 4 Oct 1870, Lyman Stone of
 Swanzey, N.H.
 Ch: a. Lester L. Stone, b. 13 May 1875
 b. Leon E. Stone, b. 10 Nov 1879
 c. Gena E. Stone, b. 17 Jan 1883
5. Amelia A., b. 4 Sep 1850 - m. 4 Jan 1871 to Chauncey Wallace
Healey of Swanzey, N.H. (b. 4 Dec 1848); res. New Britian,
 Conn. - no ch.
- (12S55) 6. Mary T., b. 1852 - m. Norris C. Carter
 7. Charles D., b. 20 Jul 1854 - unkm. Res. W. Swanzey, N.H.
 8. William H., b. 4 Jul 1856; d. 23 Jun 1865

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 320-22

11S73 MARY TOWNSEND GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S29) 11S73
 b. 1805; d. 9 Sep 1856. Mar. Levi Hill (b. 10 Mar 1800; d. 26 Nov _____)
 (HILL)

CH:

1. Sarah Ann, b. 1831 - m. Samuel Kendall - res. Waterville, Mass.
 Ch: a. Addie [K], b. 6 Sep 1854; b. Charles [K], b. 22 Jul 1865
2. Adeline, b. 5 Nov 1833; d. 1857 at b. of son; m. Heber Jackson
 Ch: a. Clarence Alva Jackson, b. 1857
3. Charles P., b. 6 Jul 1842. Mar. Ellen Safford
 Ch: a. Etta; b. Leon.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 320-21

11S74 NANCY GREENLEAF (Elias Greenleaf, 10S30) 11S74
 b. 1804; d. 1883. Mar. Luther Bullard of Bethel, Vt.
 (BULLARD)

CH:

1. Pamelia, b. 1826 - unkm. - res. Bethel, Vt.

(contd)

11S74 Nancy Greenleaf contd

2. Luther P. Bullard, b. 1827 - m. to Emily Morse
Ch: a. Edson; b. Alton; c. Mattie; d. Jessie
3. Chastine Bullard, b. 1830; d. 1870 - m. Andis Twitchell
Ch: a. Edgar; b. Clara.
4. Oliver Bullard, b. 1832; d. 1877 - m. Hattie Wellington
Ch: a. Kate; b. Luther; c. John; d. Ralph
5. Martha, b. 1835; d. 3 Apr 1895 - m. Moses Dustin - no ch.
6. Calvin Bullard, b. 1838; d. 1875 - m. Mary Morse
Ch: a. Charles; b. Fred; c. Ernest
7. Frank Bullard, b. 1843 - m. Emma Dunbar - 2 dau
8. Nancy F. Bullard, b. 1846 - m. Christopher Noble - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 322

11S75 POLLY ANNIS GREENLEAF (Elias Greenleaf, 10S30)
b. 11 Feb 1808; d. 30 May 1865. Mar. 27 Oct 1831, Nathaniel Goodspeed
- Franklin Falls, Franklin Co. N.Y.

CH: (GOODSPEED)

1. Elias, b. 10 Jul 1832; served in Civil War, 118th Reft., N.Y. Vol.;
m. 19 Apr 1868, Phebe Ling
2. Augustus, b. 9 Oct 1833; served 17th Vt. Vol., Civil War; mar. 1st,
16 Dec 1855, Rebecca Galuesha; m. 2d, 7 May 1866, Louisa E. Colton
3. Roswell, b. 20 Jan 1835
4. Mellisa, b. 10 Nov 1836 - m. 22 Feb 1873, Samuel S. Wilcox
5. Wallace Goodspeed, b. 18 Dec 1838; res. Stark, N.Y. - mar. 10 Aug
1864, Nancy Melinda Dix (b. 11 Jan 1844; d. 19 Mar 1893)
Ch: a. Lillian May, b. 18 Jul 1866 - m. 26 Jul 1885, Hiram Flanders
b. Edson Eugene, b. 18 Oct 1868 - m. 10 Sep 1891, Mabel Barstow
c. Charity Lodiska, b. 22 May 1870 - m. 26 Mar 1892 Fred Watson
d. Elida Vileta, b. 21 Jul 1871 - m. 4 Jan 1887, Arnold Covell
e. Ida Anna, b. 9 Apr 1873 - m. 24 Mar 1892, Arthur Passino
f. Effie Lina, b. 26 Jul 1878
6. Martha, b. 3 Jun 1840 - m. 5 Dec 1856?, Sylvester Watson
7. William, b. 30 Dec 1841; d. 17 Aug 1864 - 2d Vet Cav., N.Y.
8. Mary, b. 10 Apr 1844; d. 15 Apr 1871
9. Harriet, b. 8 Aug 1845 - m. 1 Nov 1868, James E. Weston
10. Ann, b. 21 Apr 1847 - m. 24 Mar 1869, N. J. Arnold
11. Adelaide, b. 28 Feb 1849; d. 2 Apr 1860
12. Herbert, b. 2 Nov 1852; d. 17 Apt 1860

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 322-23

11S76 ELIAS K. GREENLEAF (Elias Greenleaf, 10S30)
b. 1810, Putney, Vt.; d. 1868 - m. Frances Wentworth of N.Y.

CH:

1. Charles Franklin, b. 2 Dec 1843, Pittsford, Vt. - res. St. Albans,
Vt. - m. 22 Feb 1872 to Zena Wilkins
Ch: a. Ida May, b. 27 Jan 1874
2. William H., b. 10 Nov 1845
3. Mary Ellen, b. 28 Jan 1848 - m. 29 Jul 1871, William Gifford,
Sherburne, Vt.
4. Jerry, d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 323-24

11S77 CALVIN WHITCOMB GREENLEAF (Elias Greenleaf, 10S30)
b. 15 Jun 1812, Pittsford, Vt.; d. 8 Oct 1864, Fort Pickens, Flor.
Mar. 25 Feb 1841 to Sarah Crowl of Petersham, Mass.; in 1868 she m. Ira Cook
of Athol, Mass. (d. 1879).

(contd)

11S77 Calvin W. Greenleaf contd

CH:

1. Mary L., b. 27 Aug 1842; d. 26 Feb 1884, Boston. Mar. 1860, Stafford, Vt. to John T. Savery of Rochester, Mass.
2. William Calvin, b. 27 Aug 1844. Mar. 1st, 1862, Eleanor Howes of White River Junct., Vt.
Ch: a. Edmund Styles, b. 4 May 1863; d. 28 Apr 1880, Hudson, MS
b. Emma D., b. 16 Feb 1865 - m. 17 Dec 1887 to William H. Wright of Ashland, Mass. (b. 22 Jan 1865, Hopkinton, Mass.). No ch.
c. Calvin William, b. 1 Aug 1871
m. 2d, 1883/4, to Mrs. Matilda Howard of Philadelphia. No ch.
3. Ada S., b. 25 Mar 1847 - res. Wilmington, Dela. Mar. 9 Jan 1866, Chester, Penn., to Warren O. Goodwin of Grafton, Mass.
Ch: a. Kate Florence Goodwin, b. 24 Dec 1867
b. Alfred Bowers Goodwin, b. 10 Jun 1875
4. Elizabeth J., b. 14 Apr 1849 - res. Melrose, Mass.
5. Lucy Frances, b. 7 Sep 1851, Stockbridge, Vt. - m. 1st, 20 Jul 1870, James Austin Tupper of New Salem, Mass. (d. 2 Nov 1876), painter; m. 2d, 21 Sep 1879, Darius E. Nims, blacksmith, res. So. Gardner, Mass. - no ch.
6. John R., b. 31 Oct 1853 - m. Ida Horton of Athol, Mass.; res. Boston; no ch.
7. Josephine A., b. 3 May 1856. Mar. 6 Dec 1874, George A. Oakes of Athol, Mass. (b. 16 Mar 1850; d. 19 Jul 1888, Boston).
Ch: a. Mary Lyon Oakes, b. 27 Jun 1879, Athol, Mass.
b. Edith Greenleaf Oakes, b. 4 Sep 1881, Chicopee, Mass.
8. Emogene M., b. 2 Mar 1859; d. 15 Jun 1862, White River Junct., Vt.
9. Gertrude E., b. 17 Mar 1862; d. 7 Jul 1885, Boston.
10. Frederick W., b. 23 Sep 1864. Mar. 11 May 1887, Gardner, Mass. to Laura M. Cornwell
Ch: a. Leon P., b. 16 Oct 1890, Gardner, Mass.
b. John Alton, b. 24 Jan 1893, Gardner, Mass.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 323-2511S78 SILAS S. GREENLEAF (Moses Greenleaf, 10S31)11S38

b. 4 Mar 1815, Bolton, Mass.; d. 22 Mar 1892. Mar. 28 May 1838, Lancaster, Mass. to Sarah F. Newell (b. 21 Jan 1819, Brookfield, Mass.; d. 10 Mar 1892).

CH:

1. Sarah E., b. 27 Apr 1839, Greenwich, Mass.; d. 5 Dec 1844
- (12S56) 2. Ellen A., b. 1840 - m. Edward M. Lamson
3. Mary L., b. 12 Jan 1843, Bolton, Mass.; d. 16 Jan 1849, Berlin, Mass.
4. Alice E., b. 3 Aug 1849, Berlin, Mass.; d. 1 Aug 1869, Bolton, Mass.
5. Sarah L., b. 4 Jul 1854, Berlin, Mass. - res. Gardner, Mass.
m. 4 Mar 1875, Samuel M. Carter
Ch: a. Herbert E. Carter, b. 2 Sep 1875
b. Alice B. [C], b. 31 Mar 1878
c. Silas G. [C], b. 16 Oct 1880
d. Ellen L. [C], b. 21 Sep 1882; d. 7 May 1885
e. Oliver [C], b. 6 Jul 1886
f. Lucy [C], b. 14 May 1890
6. Silas N., b. 31 Oct 1856, W. Randolph, Vt.; d. 1 Sep 1861, Bolton

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 325-2611S79 SARAH H. GREENLEAF (Moses Greenleaf, 10S31)11S79

b. 17 Nov 1816. Mar. 28 Apr 1841, Sylvanus Reed (d. 4 Apr 1889)

(contd)

11S79 Sarah H. Greenleaf contd

CH: (REED)

1. Olive M. Reed, b. 25 Oct 1843; d. 15 Mar 1893
2. Henry L. Reed, b. 25 Jan 1846. Res. Boylston, Mass. Mar. 28 Apr 1870 to Martha A. Hastings

Ch: a. Loring H. Reed, b. 11 Dec 1870

b. M. Esther Reed, b. 22 Nov 1876

3. Sarah J. Reed, b. 4 Feb 1849. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass. Mar. to Silas A. Wilder (d. Aug 1893)

Ch: a. Sylvanus W. Wilder, b. 11 Aug 1882

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 32611S80 CALVIN GREENLEAF (Moses Greenleaf, 10S31)b. 11 Dec 1818; d. 12 Sep 1865 - res. Hudson, Mass. Mar. 22 Mar 1846 to Mrs. Mary Brown (Chase) Wheeler

CH:

1. George Calvin, b. 12 May 1847; d. 23 Mar 1893. Mar. 28 Jan 1874 to Etta Crowell
Ch: a. Grace Etta, b. 3 Oct 1876
b. Maude Ellis, b. 16 Aug 1879
2. Charles Henry, b. 23 Aug 1849 - res. Boston. Mar. 1st, 1 Jun 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Ellis (d. 6 Jan 1878); m. 2d, 25 Oct 1879 to Nellie M. Collins
3. John Loving, b. 29 Jan 1852. Mar. 1st, 22 Jul 1871, Mary E. Hapgood; m. 2d, 30 Nov 1882, Mary E. Bond
Ch: a. Clifton Gale, b. 26 Mar 1884
4. Laban Sawyer, b. 29 Jul 1854; d. 6 Aug 1854
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov 1855. Mar. 22 Jun 1878, George Hapgood Jr.
Ch: a. Ernest Herbert Hapgood, b. 4 Feb 1880; d. 21 Mar 1881
b. George Irving Hapgood, b. 18 Sep 1881
6. Laban Herbert, b. 19 Oct 1857. Res. Waltham, Mass. Mar. 9 Jan 1890 to Emma E. Boyce
Ch: a. Delma May, b. 29 Jun 1892
b. Ernest Herbert, b. 23 Aug 1894
7. Warren Grant, b. 18 May 1864. Res. Arlington, Mass. Mar. 10 Jul 1889 to Nellie Louise Russell
Ch: a. Ralph Russell, b. 16 Mar 1894

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 326-2711S81 BETSEY S. GREENLEAF (Moses Greenleaf, 10S31)b. 12 May 1826. Mar. 8 Jan 1846 to E. W. Brewer; res. Clinton, Mass. (BREWER)

CH:

1. Betsey E., b. 3 Jan 1847. Mar. 20 Dec 1868, J. C. Babcock
Ch: a. Everett W. Babcock, b. 14 Nov 1869; d. 4 Jun 1881
2. Julia E., b. 28 Jul 1851; d. 27 Mar 1891 - m. 26 Nov 1874 to E. D. Maynard
Ch: a. Gertrude E. Maynard, b. 12 Nov 1878
b. Carl G. B. [M], b. 26 May 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 32611S82 SAMUEL WOODS (Abigail Wheeler, 10S32)b. 1800; d. 1884. Mar. 1825, Mary Hale Lowe
(perhaps more, of which)

CH:

1. Joseph Wheeler Woods, b. 1829; d. 1912. Mar. 1858, Caroline Frances Fitz (b. 1837; d. 1911.
Ch: a. Harriette Appelton, b. 1859 - m. 1879, Philo Woodruff Sprague
b. Joseph Fitz, b. 1863 - m. Harriette G. Cotton Smith

(contd)

11S82 Samuel Woods contd

1. Joseph Wheeler Woods contd

- c. James Haughton, b. 27 Nov 1864, Boston. - m. 1st, 17 Jul 1907, Gertrude Baldwin; m. 2d, 1927, Elizabeth Robinson
 d. Arthur, b. 1870 - m. 1916, Helen Morgan Hamilton
 e. Herbert Richardson, b. 1872 - m. Aline Griffin

Ref: ACAG, iv:53511S83 LUCRETIA MUMFORD THACHER (Anthony Thacher, 10S33)11S83

b. 30 Sep 1808, New London, Conn.; d. there 29 Jul 1895
 Mar. 27 Jan 1828, New London, Conn. to Nathaniel Hazard Perry, of So. Kingston and Newport, R.I. (b. 27 Nov 1802, Newport, R.I.; d. 8 May 1832, NYC).

CH: (PERRY)

1. Alexander James Perry, b. 11 Dec 1828, New London, Conn. Brig. Genl.
 m. 25 Jun 1857, Augusta, Geo., Josephine Adams (b. 3 Nov 1834, Augusta), dau. John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams of Augusta.

Ch: a. Lucretia Thacher Perry; b. John Adams [P];
 c. Alexander Wallace [P]; d. Josephine Adams [P].

Ref: NYG&BR, 43:29811S84 JOHN PALMER USHER (Nathaniel Usher, 10S34)11S84

b. 9 Jan 1816, Brookfield, N.Y.; d. 13 Sep 1889, Lawrence, Kans.
 Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. after admission to bar; Atty-Gen. of Indiana for many years; 1862, 1st Asst. Secy. of State in Wash., D.C. until Jan 1863, when he became Secy. of Interior in Lincoln's cabinet until May 1865.
 Mar. 26 Jun 1844 to Margaret Patterson, dau. Genl. Arthur Patterson.

CH:

1. Arthur Patterson, b. 17 Nov 1846; d. Jun 1886
 2. John Palmer Jr., b. 22 Sep 1849
 3. Linton J. Usher, b. _____ - res. Lawrence, Kans. Mar. 31 Dec 1884 to Lucy Dedrick (d. 9 Dec 1885)
 Ch: a. John Linton [U], b. 16 Sep 1885
 4. Samuel Chambers, b. 7 Nov 1855

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 10611S85 NEWELL F. USHER (Robert Usher, 10S37)11S85

b. 31 Mar 1798; d. Mar 1870. Mar. 1st, 17 Oct 1821, Anna Ischam (d. 1846)

Ch:

- (12S57) 1. Ozro P., b. 20 Aug 1824; d. 7 Jan 1848
 2. Betsy A., b. 5 Nov 1825 - m. 26 May 1847, Frank Perkins
 3. Chauncy A., b. 13 Sep 1828; d. 1 Oct 1845
 4. Lescomb R., b. 1831 - m. three times
 5. Frederick Rosaloo Usher, b. 30 Sep 1841 - of Stoughton, Wisc.
 m. 26 Sep 18__ to Carrie Amelia Roberts
 Ch: a. Frederick Merton, b. 16 Dec 1862 - of Stoughton. Mar. 15 Apr 1891, Lavona Johnson
 Ch: (1) Ralph Johnson Usher, b. 6 Jun 1893
 b. Frank B., b. 1 Feb 1864
 c. Charles Roberts, b. 12 Mar 1866 - of Stoughton, Wisc.;
 m. 9 Oct 1889, Elsie Conner
 d. George, b. 27 Jun 1868; d. 3 Jul 1868
 e. Duane D., b. 26 Sep 1870 - of Stoughton -
 m. 5 Jun 1894, Cora Douglas
 f. Annie Sophia, b. 4 May 1873
 g. Elbert Ernest, b. 10 Apr 1878

(contd)

11S85 Newell F. Usher contd

Mar. 2d, 25 Feb 1847 to Fanny Smith (d. 1875)

6. Fanny Maria, b. 19 Aug 1849; d. 31 Oct 1850

7. Anna Sophia (twin), b. 19 Aug 1849; d. 22 Nov 1850

8. Flora Adele, b. 14 Mar 1851 - m. 18 Apr 1873 to Walter H. Deland
(d. 19 Jun 1881)

Ch: a. Esther Viola Deland, b. 17 May 1874; d. 1 Jun 1883

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 108, 135

11S86 WILLIAM USHER (Robert Usher, 10S37)

b. 6 Sep 1799. Mar. 26 May 1824, Rosetta Foote (b. 13 Sep 1803;
d. 26 Dec 1853)

CH:

1. Cordelia R., b. 28 Jan 1827

2. Devereau W., b. 18 Dec 1831. Mar. Jan 1861 to Fidelia Kinney

Ch: a. William D., b. Oct 1868

3. Ambrosia L., b. 25 Mar 1835; d. 13 Jul 1836

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 109

11S87 ANNA WROE SCOLLAY CURTIS (Anna Wroe Scollay, 10S38)

b. _____; d. _____ Mar. (as 2d wife), Benjamin Robbins
Curtis (b. 1809; d. 1874); AB Harvard 1829; Justice of U.S. Supreme Court,
1851-57.

CH: (CURTIS)

(12S58) 1. Lois Robbins Curtis, b. 1850 - m. William G. Low

Ref: ACAG, i:939

11S88 EDWARD SAMUEL RITCHIE (Elizabeth Eliot, 10S40)

b. 18 Aug 1814; d. 1 Jun 1895, Newton, Mass. Mar. 20 Jul 1840 to
Abigail Russell Pope (b. 24 Jul 1819)

CH:

1. Edward Eliot, b. 26 Apr 1841; d. 20 May 1841

2. Thomas Pope Ritchie, b. 11 Aug 1842 - m. 11 Oct 1869, Anna Beal
(b. Boston, 9 Dec 1845)

Ch: a. Mary, b. 19 Feb 1871; d. 18 (19?) Feb 1872

b. Edward Warren, b. 19 Jan 1875

3. John, b. 5 Jan 1844

4. Mary Ritchie, b. 12 Jun 1845. - m., Brookline, Mass. 30 Dec 1874,
William T. R. Marvin (b. Boston, 30 Dec 1832).

Ch: a. Elizabeth Eliot Marvin, b. 15 Nov 1876

b. John Reginald Marvin, b. 22 Jan 1879

c. George Ritchie Marvin, b. 9 Apr 1880

5. Andrew Montgomery Ritchie, b. 6 Feb 1849. Mar. 22 Nov 1877 to
Martha Williams (b. 1 Feb 1851, N. Andover, Mass.)

Ch: a. Andrew Eliot, b. 16 Oct 1878; b. Martha, b. 26 Feb 1881;

c. John, b. 1886

6. Eliot, b. 21 Aug 1855; d. 10 Oct 1855

7. Eliza Eliot, b. 17 Apr 1858; d. 17 May 1858

8. Eliza Eliot (again), b. 13 Nov 1859 - m. Merindin

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS; see also Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 211

11S89 MYRA MATTHEWS JOHNSTON ALMY (Mary Eliot, 10S41)

b. 1 Mar 1805, in Ga.; d. Aug 1847. Mar. 11 Jan 1825 to David H.
Robertson (d. May 1851).

CH: (ROBERTSON)

1. James David, b. 27 Mar 1825

(contd)

11S89 Myra M. J. Almy contd

2. Margaret Elizabeth Robertson, b. 3 Sep 1827; d. 7 Jun 1862.
m. 3 Sep 1848, John J. Rockwell. [He m. 2d, Catherine G.
(Robertson) Hyde, sis. of Margaret].
Ch: a. Adele Rockwell, b. 31 May 1849
b. Florence [R], b. 25 Jan 1853 - m. 26 Feb 1878 to
Howard W. Connelly
c. Harriet Ellery [R], b. 2 Sep 1854
d. Myra Almy [R], b. Aug 1860
3. Edward Almy Robertson, b. 30 Jul 1829. Mar. 27 Jan 1853 to
Emily Walden
Ch: a. Walden, b. 29 Dec 1856; b. Ida, b. Jul 1861;
c. Edward Almy; d. Harry H.; e. Percy.
4. Myra Eliot Robertson, b. 18 Mar 1831; d. 28 Aug 1832
5. Catherine Greenleaf Robertson, b. 21 Aug 1832. Mar. 1st, Oct 1852,
John M. Hyde (d. May 1863)
Ch: a. Louis Leffingwell Hyde, b. Oct 1856
b. Charles Thomas Hyde, b. Aug 1858
m. 2d, 9 Jun 1864, John J. Rockwell, widower of sis. Margaret
c. Lillie Rockwell, b. 28 Jan 1865
6. William Eliot Robertson, b. 14 Nov 1834. Mar. Apr 1857 to
Anne T. Barlow
Ch: a. Daniel Walden, b. Apr 1858; b. William Eliot Jr.;
c. Edward Almy; d. Leon; e. Myra; f. Virginia.
7. Charles Leon Robertson, b. 11 Feb 1837; d. Oct 1838
8. Myra Louise Robertson, b. 10 Mar 1839 - m. 16 Sep 1856 to
Edward Walden
Ch: a. Amy Walden, b. 24 Jun 1857; d. 30 Jul 1858
b. Emily [W], b. 25 Feb 1859; c. Lienau (son), b. 16 Dec 1860;
d. Edward [W], b. 2 Jan 1865; e. Ruth [W], b. 31 Mar 1882 (sic)
9. Emma Laurette Robertson, b. 14 Sep 1841. Mar. 21 May 1877 to
Bernard Berens
Ch: a. Edith Berens, b. 16 Dec 1878; b. Bernard Berens, b. 17 Apr/¹⁸⁸¹
10. Franklin Robertson, b. 3 Dec 1843; d. 24 Jul 1844
11. Rosalie Antoinette Robertson, b. 1 Jun 1845. Mar. 26 Jun 1855 to
Robert Forrest (d. Jul 1868)
Ch: a. Edward Walden [F], b. 1 May 1867
12. Ida Almy Robertson, b. Jul 1847; d. Aug 1847

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS; see also Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 212

11S90 EDWARD POPE SPOONER (Susanna Eliot, 10S42)
b. 22 Mar 1803; d. 11 Oct 1877 - mar. 17 Mar 1825, Nancy Tobey
(b. 1 Jul 1805), dau. John Tobey.

CH:

1. Elizabeth Pope Rounseville Spooner, b. 15 Jan 1826; d. 27 Jul 1859
2. Alden Spooner, b. 21 Sep 1827 - m. 28 Apr 1868 (Stockton, Calif?)
to Eliza Williams.
Ch: a. Clarence Edward, b. Jan 1869; b. Willie Alden, b. 1878
3. Susan Eliot Spooner, b. 15 Dec 1830; d. 6 Jul 1831
4. Susan Eliot Spooner (again), b. 7 Jul 1833 - m. 19 Nov 1854 to
John Lumbard (b. 22 Feb 1816) [who had 3 ch. by 1st m. to Sophronia
Worth of Nantucket].
Ch: a. Charles Henry Lumbard, b. 30 Sep 1855
b. Joseph Edward Lumbard, b. 25 Jul 1865
5. Sarah Jane Spooner, b. 19 Feb 1836 - m. 26 Dec 1861, Wilson Dexter/^{Bent}
Ch: a. Wilson Dexter Bent Jr., b. 29 Sep 1862
b. Walter Eliot [B], b. 26 Mar 1866

(contd)

11S90 Edward Pope Spooner contd

6. (dau), stillborn, 22 Aug 1843
7. John Pitcher Spooner, b. 19 Jan 1845 - m. 19 Sep 1869 to Sarah Elizabeth Williams - res. Stockton, Calif.
Ch: a. Lizzie, b. 20 Oct 1870; d. 21 Oct 1870
b. Bertie Whittier, b. 4 Jul 1872; d. 15 Jul 1872
c. John Pitcher Jr., b. 8 Dec 1873
d. Susan May Belle, b. 22 May 1875
8. Samuel Eliot Spooner, b. 9 Sep 1847 - m. 1869, Myra Rideout - no ch.
9. Edward Greenleaf Spooner, b. 16 Oct 1849 - m. 9 Sep 1880 to Cecilia E. Smith (b. 18 May 1851), dau. Consider Smith, Bondoinham/^{Me}

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS

11S91 THOMAS DAWES ELIOT (William Greenleaf Eliot, 10S43)
b. 20 Mar 1808; d. 14 (15?) Jun 1870. Mar. 3 Nov 1834, Frances Lincoln Brock (b. 1 Oct 1815) of Nantucket, Mass.; desc. of Tristram Coffin.

CH:

1. Caroline Dawes Eliot, b. 14 Sep 1835 - m. 10 Sep 1856, Thomas M. Stetson (b. Medford, Mass., 15 Jun 1830).
Ch: a. Julia Merriam [S], b. 4 Dec 1857 - m. 6 Dec 1881, LeRoy Milton Yale.
Ch: (1) Caroline Stetson Yale, b. 19 Jun 1883
b. Eliot Dawes [S], b. 27 Jul 1861;
c. Frederick [S], b. 13 Feb 1865
d. Frank Eliot [S], b. 10 May 1869
e. Edward [S], b. 19 Apr 1872
2. Paul Mitchell Eliot, b. 13 Sep 1837; d. 1859
3. Eliza (Ida) Mitchell Eliot, b. 9 Oct 1839
4. Margaret Dawes Eliot, b. 21 Apr 1842; d. 2 Aug 1843
5. Frances Eliot, b. 3 Sep 1844. - m. 9 Jun 1873, Robert Swain Gifford
Ch: a. Ida Eliot [G], b. 4 Oct 1875
b. Rose Eliot [G], b. 15 Aug 1877
c. Jessie Brown [G], b. 7 May 1879
d. Robert Eliot [G], b. 9 Oct 1881
e. (dau), b. 25 Jun 1883; f. Frances [G], b. 1886
6. Mary Rotch Eliot, b. 9 Oct 1847 - m. 6 Sep 1873, William Rotch (b. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Jul 1844)
Ch: a. Edith Eliot Rotch, b. 11 Aug 1874
b. William J. Rotch, b. 17 Aug 1876
c. Charles Morgan Rotch, b. 19 May 1878
d. Mary Eliot Rotch, b. 6 Dec 1879; d. 9 Dec 1879
7. Emily Lamb Eliot, b. 25 Mar 1851 - m. _____ Sturgis
8. Edith Eliot, b. 24 Sep 1854

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 212; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S92 HANNAH DAWES ELIOT (William Greenleaf Eliot, 10S43)
b. 10 Jun 1809; d. 29 Oct 1879 - m. 27 Oct 1828 to Thomas Lamb of Boston (b. 2 Sep 1796).

CH:

1. Emily Goddard Lamb, b. 19 Sep 1829; d. 5 Feb 1894 - m. 18 Jun 1851, Gustavus Tuckerman Jr. (b. Edgbaston, nr. Birmingham, Engl., 15 May 1824)
Ch: a. James Francis [T], b. 20 Mar 1852
b. Hannah [T], b. 4 May 1855; d. 4 Mar 1860
c. Emily [T], b. 22 May 1858
d. Margaret [T], b. 22 Jun 1860
e. Eliot [T], b. 12 Mar 1872

(contd.)

11S92 Hannah Dawes Eliot contd

2. Margaret Eliot Lamb, b. 11 Oct 1831; d. 27 Jan 1878 - m. 3 Jun 1856, William Ogilvie Comstock (b. 11 May 1815; d. 12 Apr 1883)
Ch: a. Amelia Willett, b. 14 Jun 1857; d. 1864
b. William Ogilvie [C], b. 28 Sep 1859
c. Thomas Lamb [C], b. 18 Sep 1861
d. Margaret Eliot [C], b. 30 Oct 1863
e. Samuel Willette (sic) [C], b. 14 Dec 1865
f. Mabel [C], b. 6 Jan 1868
g. Louisa Wentworth [C], b. 28 Jun 1870
h. Susan Westcott [C], b. 2 Sep 1872
3. Thomas Lamb, b. 10 Jun 1834; d. 10 Jan 1838
4. Hannah Eliot Lamb, b. 12 Aug 1836; d. 29 Jan 1838
5. William Eliot Lamb, b. 20 Mar 1839
6. Charles Duncan Lamb, b. 13 May 1841; d. 2 Sep 1871
7. Rosanna Duncan Lamb, b. 27 Jun 1843
8. Caroline Lamb, b. 6 Jan 1846; d. 11 Feb 1849
9. Horatio Appleton Lamb, b. 11 Jan 1850 - married.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 212; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S93 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT JR. (William G. Eliot, 10S43) 11S93
b. 5 Aug 1811; d. 23 Jan 1887 - m. 29 Jun 1837 to Abigail Adams Cranch (b. 20 Feb 1817; d. 1908) of Alexandria, Va.; his 2d. cousin, dau. of Hon. William and Nancy (Greenleaf) Cranch.

CH:

1. Mary Rhodes, b. 11 May 1838; d. 6 Jan 1855
2. William Cranch, b. 26 Nov 1839; d. 24 Nov 1841
3. Thomas Lamb Eliot, b. 13 Oct 1841. Mar. 28 Nov 1865 to Henrietta Robbins Mack (b. 12 Jun 1848, Exeter, Mass.)
Ch: a. William Greenleaf[E], b. 13 Oct 1866 - m. Clara Lessingham
b. Mary Ely [E], b. 22 Sep 1868; d. 21 Apr 1878
c. Dorothy Dix [E], b. 14 Feb 1871
d. Ellen Smith [E], b. 20 Feb 1873
e. Grace Cranch [E], b. 13 Sep 1875
f. Henrietta Mack [E], b. 17 Dec 1879
g. Samuel Ely [E], b. 22 May 1882
h. Thomas Dawes [E], b. 19 Jun 1889
4. Henry Ware Eliot, b. 25 Nov 1843 - m. 27 Oct 1868 to Charlotte Champ Stearns (b. 22 Oct 1843, Lexington, Mass. [Pope says her middle name was "Cushing"]
Ch: a. Abigail Adams [E], b. 30 Sep 1869 [Pope says "Ada"]
b. Margaret Dawes [E], b. 2 Dec 1871
c. Charlotte Chauncey [E], b. 29 Oct 1874
d. Marion Cushing [E], b. 25 Jul 1877
e. Henry Ware [E], Jr., b. 7 Dec 1879
f. Theodore Sterling [E], b. 25 Jul 1885; d. 5 Dec 1886
g. Thomas Stearns [E], b. 26 Apr 1888
5. Elizabeth Cranch Eliot, b. 7 Dec 1845; d. 16 Dec 1845
6. Abby Adams Eliot, b. 17 Dec 1847; d. 20 Feb 1864
7. Margaret Dawes Eliot, b. 25 Jul 1849; d. 9 Oct 1858
8. Frank Andrews Eliot, b. 28 Feb 1851; d. 18 Jan 1857
9. Sarah Eliot, b&d. 8 Feb 1853
10. Christopher Rhodes Eliot, b. 20 Jan 1856, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 7 Sep 1888 to Mary Jackson May (b. 1859; d. 1926)
Ch: a. Frederick May [E], b. 16 Sep (27?) 1889, Dorchester (Boston) Mass.; m. 25 Jul 1915, Elizabeth Berkeley Lee (b. Berkeley, Calif. 16 Mar 1888)

(contd)

11S93 William Greenleaf Eliot contd

10. Christopher Rhodes Eliot contd
 b. Martha May Eliot, b. 7 Apr 1891, Dorchester, Mass.; M.D.,
 grad. Johns Hopkins
 c. Abigail Adams Eliot, b. 9 Oct 1892 - lecturer.
11. William Smith Eliot, b. 5 Feb 1857; d. 6 Aug 1857
12. Edward Cranch Eliot, b. 3 Jul 1858. Mar. 1 Nov 1883, Mary Augusta
Monroe
 Ch: a. Edward Monroe [E], b. 15 Jan 1885
 b. Frank Monroe [E], b. 25 Dec 1886
 c. Alice Monroe [E], b. 16 Jun 1889
13. John Eliot, b. 6 Jan 1860; d. 19 Jan 1862
14. Rose Greenleaf Eliot, b. 5 Feb 1862

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 211-12; W.G.E. Pope MS; ACAG, vii:150

11S94 ELIZABETH MARGARET ELIOT (William G. Eliot, 10S43)

b. 21 Jul 1819. Mar. 25 Oct 1838, James Thwing Furness (b. 6 Mar 1812)
 (FURNESS)

CH:

1. William Eliot Furness, b. 20 Aug 1839. Mar. 27 Mar 1865 to Lucy
Fairfield Wadsworth (b. Boston, 26 Dec 1841)
 Ch: a. Grace Eliot [F], b. Jul 1867, Chicago, Ill.
 b. Elizabeth Margaret [F], b. 6 Sep 1868, Wenham, Mass.
 c. Ruth Wadsworth [F], b. 9 Feb 1875, Chicago
 d. James Thwing [F], b. 9 Sep 1876, Chicago
2. James Gill Furness, b. 10 Oct 1841; d. Apr 1845
3. Charles Eliot Furness, b. 22 Jul 1844. Mar. 29 Mar 1875, Marion
Ramsay
 Ch: a. Anna Earl [F], b. 17 May 1876; b. Alex Ramsey [F].
4. Dawes Eliot Furness, b. 11 Nov 1846
5. George Eliot Furness, b. 4 Mar 1849; d. Jul 1850
6. Margaret Eliot Furness, b. 6 Jul 1851; d. 22 Jul 1854
7. Rebekah Thwing Furness, b. 13 Oct 1854
8. Laura Furness, b. 9 Sep 1857

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. ____; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S95 THOMAS POPE JR (Thomas Pope, 10S44)

b. 27 Dec 1820; d. _____ Mar. 1st, 28 Nov 1844, Charity Hodges
Hathaway (b. 16 Aug 1824, Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 28 Aug 1855, Free-
 mantle, West Australia), dau. Deacon Ambrose and Lydia Dean Hathaway. [N.B.,
 possibly error in death-date: note birthdate and place of 3rd dau.].

CH:

1. William Greenleaf Eliot Pope, b. 1 Dec 1845. Mar. Apr 1873 to
 Georgia Alexander (b. 29 Dec 1851, Brighton, Mass.), dau. Oliver
 and Lucretia (Drome) Alexander.
 Ch: a. Oliver Alexander [P], b. 16 Feb 1874
 b. James Hathaway [P], b. 3 Aug 1879
 c. William Greenleaf Eliot [P] Jr., b. _____
2. Thomas Eliot Pope, b. 6 Jul 1848 - m. Dec 1876, Emily Otis Gordon,
 dau. Dr. William and Maria Williams Gordon
 Ch: a. Herbert [P], b. 22 Feb 1878; d. 29 Mar 1878
 b. Mary Ritchie [P], b. May 1879
 c. Alice, b. _____
3. Anna Elizabeth Pope, b. 16 Aug 1855, New Bedford, Mass. - m. 7 Jun
 1877, New Bedford, to Dr. Edward Tobey Tucker (b. 29 Sep 1849,
 New Bedford), son Charles and Dorcas F. Tucker.

(contd)

11S95 Thomas Pope Jr. contd

3. Anna Elizabeth Pope contd.

- Ch: a. Robert Earle Tucker, b. 29 Jun 1878
 b. Emily [T], b. 19 Oct 1880; d. 19 Mar 1882
 c. George? [T], b. 28 Sep 1882
 d. Helen [T], b. Aug 1884

Mar. 2d, 15 Aug 1860, to Margaret Girdwood (b. 22 Mar 1840), dau. Rev. John and Mary (Milne) Girdwood. [He was b. Glasgow, N.B.?, 20 Mar 1809; d. at Lafayette, Ind., 10 Jun 1867. Mary was b. nr. Aberdeen, Scot., 1804; d. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Mar 1864].

4. & 5. twin sons - lived only few hours.

6. John Girdwood [P], b. 2 Sep 1864

7. Mary Milne [P], b. 14 Nov 1867; d. 31 Oct 1871

8. Emily [P], b. 19 Feb 1869; d. 31 Oct 1871

9. Robert Boyd [P], b. 31 Dec 1872; d. 29 Nov 1873

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 123, 124-25; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S96 JOHN FRANCIS POPE (Thomas Pope, 10S44)

b. 22 Jan 1823; d. _____. He was one of the early pioneers in Calif., sailing from New Bedford, Mass. with wife and son Overton on 8 Feb 1849, arriving San Francisco on 27 Aug 1849. Mar. 23 Feb 1846 to Malvina Lillybridge Yeomans (b. Newport, R.I., 1 Mar 1822) dau. John Yeomans Jr. (b. 13 Oct 1793; bur. Newport) and Catherine (Hudson) (b. 19 Oct 1800; bur. New Bedford, Mass.).

CH:

1. Horace Eliot [P], b. 16 Nov 1846, New Bedford; d. 27 Aug 1847
2. Overton Choules [P], b. 2 Mar 1848, New Bedford; d. 18 Mar 1911; settled in S.F., Calif - unm.
3. Horace Eliot [P] (again), b. 23 Oct 1850, San Francisco; d. 2 Feb 1895, Detroit, Mich. Mar. 17 Mar 1877 at Chicago, Ill. to Mrs. Nellie Farier (or Fence) and had 1 ch., b. Oakland, Calif.
4. Eliot Greenleaf [P], b. 28 Dec 1851; d. 4 Aug 1852
5. Emily [P] (twin), b. 28 Dec 1851; d. 19 Sep 1852
6. Edward Ritchie [P], b. 12 Mar 1853; d. 23 Jun 1854
7. Anna Francis [P], b. 26 Mar 1854; d. 23 Jun 1854
8. William Greenleaf Eliot [P] (twin); d. 23 Jun 1854 [N.B.: above 3 ch. d. aboard ship on Atlantic, bound for Calif. via isthmus of Panama].
9. Henry Brightman [P], b. 3 Feb 1859; d. 16 Jun 1859
10. Catherine Brightman [P] (twin), b. 3 Feb 1859. Mar. 16 Sep 1884 to R. S. King - res. Chicago, 1885
 Ch: a. Florence Louise King
11. Elizabeth Greenleaf [P], b. 21 Jan 1862; d. 8 May 1862
12. Edith Lillybridge [P], b. 29 Aug 1863 - m. 6 Jan 1885 to Rosen E. Beach.

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 126-27; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S97 GEORGE GREENLEAF POPE (Thomas Pope, 10S44)

b. 6 Sep 1825; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Saline, Mich., 25 Oct 1846 to Edwina Rogers Evans (b. 29 Nov 1826 aboard ship "Pedang", Simons Bay, So. Africa; d. 21 Aug 1849, Saline, Mich.), dau. Charles Evans.

CH:

1. Charles Evans Pope, b. 11 Aug 1847, Saline, Mich.; d. 29 Mar 1917. Ill. Bar 1871, later Supreme Court of the U.S.; mar. _____
 Ch: a. Mary Howe Pope - physician in Evanston, Ill. in 1946
 b. Charles Evans [P] Jr. b. _____

(contd)

11S96

11S97

11S97 George Greenleaf Pope contd

2. Samuel Pope, b. 30 Jul 1849; d. 31 Jul 1849

3. Thomas [P] (twin) - same dates

Mar. 2d, 2 Dec 1862, New Bedford, Mass. to Susan Jackson Pierce (Peirce?)
(b. 5 Sep 1839, Waterville, Me.), dau. Henry and Susan Southworth (Leach) [P]

4. Henry Pierce (Peirce?), b. 7 Oct 1864, Chicago, Ill.

5. George Greenleaf Pope Jr, b. 21 Dec 1866 [Pope says George Jackson]

6. Susan Leach [P], b. 24 Sep 1869, Chicago

7. Emily Brown [P], b. 6 Oct 1873; d. 13 Nov 1875

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 127, 128-29; W.G.E. Pope MS11S98 FRANCIS HENRY POPE (Thomas Pope, 10S44)b. 30 Sep 1829; d. 30 Jul 1912. Mar. 1st, 14 Mar 1854, Saline, Mich.,
to Clara S. Fulton (d. 14 Oct 1862). They were DIV. at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw
Co., Mich. 16 Mar 1858.

CH:

1. Frank Edward [P], b. 16 Apr 1855

2. Fanny Amelia [P], b. 12 Oct 1857 - m. Robert GriswoldMar. 2d, to Mary Lutz (b. 16 Feb 1839, Württemberg, Ger.; d. 28 Oct 1910).3. Eliz abeth Choules [P], b. 29 Jun 1859. Mar. 17 Jul 1877, Bothwell,
Ontario, Can. to George Moore (b. 29 Jul 1846 in Lisbon, St. Law-
rence Co., N.Y.)

Ch: a. Francis (Frank) Henry Moore, b. 25 Mar 1878; b. Edna [M].

4. George Overton [P], b. 16 Apr 1862; d. 1928 - m. 26 Apr 1882 in
Bothwell, Ontario, Can. to Hattie J. Davis (b. 28 Apr 1864; d.
30 Aug 1914), dau. Luke W. Davis; m. 2d to Margaret Reid (1865-
1936) - no ch.(12S59) 5. William Greenleaf Eliot [P], b. 1869 - m. twice(12S60) 6. Francis Henry [P] Jr., b. 1871 - m. T. McRae7. Mary Ritchie [P], b. 3 Mar 1874 - m. Stanley Mason; 1 dau.(12S61) 8. Roy Pope, b. 1875 - m. D. Nottleman9. Wayne [P], b. 2 Feb 1882; d. 17 Aug 1892Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 130-31; W.G.E. Pope MS; 4/82,
Mrs. Gwendolin Pope Jones, Bothwell, Ont., Canada11S99 WILLIAM INGRAHAM KIP (Maria Ingraham, 10S45)b. 3 Oct 1811, d. _____ . Rt. Rev. Grad. Yale Col. 1831 and
General Theol. Seminary 1835. Ordained Deacon 28 Jun 1835 and Priest, 20 Oct
1835. Successively, Rector, St. Peters Ch., Morristown, N.J.; Asst. Minister
of Grace Ch., N.Y.; Rector of St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y. Elected Missionary
Bishop by House of Bishops, 23 Oct 1853 and Diocesan Bishop by Convention of
Prot. Episc. Ch. in Calif., Apr 1857. In 1882 res. San Francisco.
Mar. 1 Jul 1835, Maria Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. Isaac Lawrence of N.Y.

CH:

1. Lawrence Kip, b. NY, 17 Sep 1836. Cadet at West Point, Jan 1853;
Lieut., 3rd Arty, Jun 1856 and was in expedition under Gen. Wright
against the Northern Indians, where he acted as Bat. Adj.; published
acct. in book "Army Life on the Pacific". At opening of Civil War
he was Adj. of 3rd Battalion, then went to Gen'l Summers staff as
Major - was in several battles. After Summer's death he was atchd
to staff of Gen'l Wood and asgd. at HQ, Dept. of the East, as Asst.
Inspector General of Artillery. Six mos. afterward he was asgd.
to Army of the Potomac, on staff of Maj. Gen'l R. O. Tyler, as
Inspec. of Arty Reserve. Later he was Aide-de Camp to Maj. Gen'l.
Sheridan in several battles. Brevetted Capt., 11 Jun 1864; Major,
31 Mar 1865; Lt. Col., 1 Apr 1865. Mar. 23 Apr 1867 to Eve Lorillard,
dau. Peter Lorillard of N.Y.

Ch: a. Eva Marie, b. 1868; d. 1870; b. Edith, b. 1870;

c. Lorillard, b. 1873 (contd)

11S99 William Ingraham Kip contd

2. William Ingraham Kip Jr., b. 15 Jan 1840. Grad. Yale 1860; Secy. of U.S. Legation to Japan, 1861-62. Mar. 26 (28?) Feb 1865 in English Chapel, Nice, France, to Elizabeth Clementina Kinney, dau. Hon. Wm. B. Kinney, former U.S. Minister to Court of Turin.
 Ch: a. William Ingraham [K] III, b. 13 Jan 1867
 b. Lawrence [K], b. 2 Oct 1869
 c. Elizabeth Clementina [K]; d. Mary Burnett [K].

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 214; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S100 ELIZABETH KIP (Maria Ingraham, 10S45) 11S100

b. 7 Aug 1814; d. 25 May 1896, Brookline, Mass. Mar. 26 Oct 1836 to Rev. Henry L. Storrs (d. 16 May 1852), Rector of St. Johns Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., son Hon. Henry R. Storrs, M.C., from Utica, N.Y.
 CH: (STORRS)

1. Eliza, b. 1838; d. 24 Feb 1864 - unkm
2. Maria, b. 1841
3. Leonard Kip Storrs, b. 1842. Rector of St. Stephen's Ch. Pittsfield, Mass.; in 1882, Rector of St. Paul's Ch., Brookline, Mass.; mar. 1 Jun 1871, Alice Kingsbury (d. 7 Dec 1874), dau. Hon. John Kingsbury, LLD. of Prov. R.I.
 Ch: a. Anna Elizabeth [S], b. 29 May 1873
 b. Henry Randolph [S], b. 29 Nov 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 214, 503; W.G.E. Pope MS

11S101 MARGARET DAWES APPLETON (Charles H. Appleton, 10S48) 11S101

b. Baltimore Co., Md., 23 Dec 1811; d. _____
 Mar. 21 Dec 1835 to Russell Sturgis (d. NY, 2 May 1872)
 CH: (STURGIS)

1. Russell [S], b. Balt. Co., Md., Oct 1836
2. Appleton Sturgis, b. 2 Jun 1842 - m. 4 Jun 1870, Emily Lamb Eliot
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Mandell [S], b. 13 Aug 1871
 b. Russell, b. 28 Dec 1873
 c. Dawes Eliot, b. 1 Nov 1875
 d. Arthur Barney [S], b. 16 Nov 1878
3. Edward [S], b. N.Y., Sep 1845 - killed 10 May 1864 in one of the battles of the Wilderness, Va.; 1st Lieut. in a Co. of 20th Mass.

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS

11S102 PINCKNEY WEBSTER ELLSWORTH (Emily S. Webster, 10S51) 11S102

b. 5 Dec 1814; d. _____
Sterling of Bridgeport, Conn.
 CH:

1. William Sterling [E], b. 11 Aug 1849; d. 10 Apr 1852
- Mar. 2d, 9 Dec 1856, Julia Townsend Dow - New Haven, Conn.
2. Julia Sterling [E], b. 27 Jun 1860. Mar. Hartford, Conn. 21 Dec 1882, Augustus (Augustine?) Julian Lyman of Raleigh, N.C.; lawyer; res. Ashville, N.C.
 Ch: a. Ellsworth Lyman, b. _____
3. Emily Webster [E], b. 21 May 1864 - res. Hartford, Conn.
4. Harriet, b. 15 Jun 1865; d. 1868
5. Wolcott Webster (Webster Wolcott?) [E], b. 25 Oct 1867 - m. 18 Sep 1895 to Leah Louise von Wettburg, dau. Edward v. W. of Hartford; Rev. W. W. Ellsworth was an Episcopalian clergyman; grad. Yale; res. Unionville (nr. Hartford).
6. Ernest Bradford [E], b. 27 Apr 1870; grad. Yale & New Haven Law Sch.
7. Edith Townsend, b. 4 Feb 1872 - m. 8 Apr 1896, John Dobson Parker.
 [Pope says "Edith Bradford"] (contd)

11S102 Pinckney W. Ellsworth contd

8. Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth, b. 6 Oct 1877

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 218, 221; W.G.E. Pope MS11S103 OLIVER ELLSWORTH (Emily S. Webster, 10S51)

b. 13 Dec 1820; d. 10 Nov 1878, El Moro, Colo. while on a trip.

Mar. 1st, 14 Jun 1854 to Caroline C. Smith (b. 18 Dec 1829; d. 31 Jul 1866).

CH:

1. William Webster Ellsworth, b. 30 Oct 1855 - m. 4 Jun 1878 to Helen Yale Smith (b. 5 Jun 1855), dau. Morris W. and Julia P. Smith of Hartford, Conn.

Ch: a. Lucy Morris, b. 27 Apr 1879; b. Bradford, b. 31 Oct 1880;

c. Helen Adelaide, b. 13 Apr 1882;

d. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan 1892

Mar. 2d, 13 Aug 1868, Mary W. Janvrin? - Exeter, N.H. (b. 7 Sep 1830; d. 12 Aug 1870) - no ch.Mar. 3rd, 15 Nov 1871, to Orah A. Janvrin? (b. 1 Jul 1836; d. 3 Sep 1882), sis. of Mary.

2. Oliver Jr., b. 22 Aug 1873 [Pope says "Olive"]

3. Emily, b. 4 Jul 1875 [Pope says "Ora"]

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS - says 2d & 3rd wives names were Jansen or Janosin.11S104 ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH (Emily S. Webster, 10S51)b. 8 Jun 1824; d. _____ Mar. 14 Dec 1853, Hon. Waldo Hutchins, N.Y.,

(b. 30 Sep 1822, Brooklyn, Conn.)

CH: (HUTCHINS)

1. Julia Stirling Hutchins, b. 17 Jul 1855. Mar. 22 May 1879 to Henry Goodrich Wolcott (b. 16 Jul 1853) - Fishkill on Hudson.

Ch: a. Oliver Wolcott, b. 11 Mar 1880; d. 28 Dec 1893

b. Charles Mosley [W], b. 11 Aug 1882

c. Henry Goodrich [W], b. 2 Mar 1884; d. 10 Aug 1885

d. Elizabeth Ellsworth [W], b. 8 Sep 1886

e. Katharine Rankin [W], b. 16 Aug 1888

f. Julia Hutchins [W], b. 1 Jul 1892

2. Augustus Schell Hutchins, b. 11 Nov 1856

3. Waldo Hutchins, b. 20 Sep 1858 - m. 18 Oct 1894, Agnes Johnston Swan - Geneva, N.Y.

Ch: a. Waldo Hutchins Jr. (III?)0, b. 4 Sep 1895

4. William Ellsworth Hutchins, b. 18 Sep 1861. Pres. of North River Fire Insur. Co. of NYC.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 222; W. G. E. Pope MS11S105 CHAUNCEY GOODRICH (Frances J. Webster, 10S52)

b. 20 Jul 1817; d. 27 Mar 1868. Grad. Yale 1837, Theol. Sem. 1840;

Pastor at Malden, Mass. 1843 and Watertown, Conn. 1849. Mar. 2 Aug 1843,

Elizabeth Ely Coe (b. 2 Sep 1821), dau. Noah Coe and Elizabeth (Goodrich), who was dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich of Berlin, Conn. and Elizabeth (Ely).

CH:

1. Julia Webster [G], b&d. 1844

2. Edward Elizur, b. 12 Aug 1845 - m. 23 Apr 1878, Boston, Mass., to Sara Maud Shafter of Oakland, Calif.

Ch: a. Florence Shafter Goodrich, b. Florence, Italy, 22 Mar 1879;

d. Pertorine, Italy, 15 Jun 1881

b. Bertha Shafter [G], b. Abetone, Italy, 11 Jul 1880

c. Chauncey [G], b. Florence, Italy, 19 Sep 1881

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 219; W. G. E. Pope MS

11S106 WILLIAM EUGENE WEBSTER (William G. Webster, 10S55) 11S106
 b. 28 Aug 1831, New Haven, Conn.; d. 27 Jun 1862. Educ. at West Point and was an officer in the Confederate Service, drawn into that cause by friendship with Gen'l. Lee and Mrs. Lee, who was his cousin. He was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor.
 Mar. 13 Oct 1858 to Fanny Lynn (b. 27 May 1834, Cumberland, Md.), grand-dau. of Capt. Lynn, an officer in Washington's army.

CH:

1. Rosalia Eugenia Stuart Webster, b. 2 Aug 1859. Mar. 6 Jun 1883 to Judge Daniel Randall Magruder of Annapolis, Md.

Ch; a. Rosalie Stuart [M], b. 9 Mar 1884
 b. Daniel Randall [M], b. 15 Nov 1885
 c. Eugene Webster [M], b. 27 Jan 1888
 d. Cecilus Calvert [M], b. 26 Dec 1893

2. Rebecca Lynn Webster, b. 23 Jun 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 220; W. G. E. Pope MS

11S107 EMILY ELLSWORTH JONES (Eliza S. G. Webster, 10S56) 11S107
 b. 8 Nov 1828; d. 28 Jul 1869, Summit, N.J. Mar. Sep 1850 to Daniel Jones Day, son Noble Day of New Preston, Conn., bro. of Pres. Day of Yale Col. His mother was sis. of Pres. Day's wife, and both were half-sis. of Rev. Henry Jones (ch. of Major Daniel Jones of Hartford, Conn.).

CH: (DAY)

1. Robert Webster Day, b. 9 Oct 1854. Mar. 15 May 1878 to Helen Leonard West

Ch; a. Emily W. D., b. 21 Feb 1879, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 b. Rodney W. D., b. 10 Jul 1883

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS

11S108 PHILO HOSFORD (Naomi Gookins, 10S61) 11S108
 b. 18 Sep 1811, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Jul 1895, Eugene, Ind. [1850 census says b. Vt.]. Came to Dearborn Co., Ind. 1821, to Eugene, Ind. 1833. Mar. 4 Nov 1841 to Evaline Wigley (b. 16 Aug 1818, Eugene, Ind. [1850 census says b. Penn.]; d. Eugene, 18 Jun 1883).

CH:

1. Charles Carroll [H], b. 21 Jun 1843, Eugene, Ind.; d. 29 Mar 1868, Terre Haute, Ind.

(12S62) 2. Monroe Gookins [H], b. 1845 - m. Sarah C. Simpson

3. Naomi [H], b. 22 Mar 1846, Eugene, Ind.; d. 2 Jan 1869; mar. 14 Sep 1865, John Lane (1840-1898); dau. d. inf.

4. Eliza [H], b. 31 May 1847, Eugene, Ind.; d. there 7 Mar 1901 - unm.

5. Pamela, b. 11 Aug 1849, Eugene, Ind.; d. 22 Aug 1849.

6. Richard Waterman [H], b. 26 Mar 1851, Eugene, Ind.; d. 10 Apr 1896, Somerville, Ind. Mar. 28 Oct 1885, Terre Haute, Ind. to Ollie Powell

Ch: a. Charlotte [H].

7. Samuel [H], b. 16 Oct 1855, Eugene, Ind.; d. 3 Oct 1856

Ref: Ltr. 1950, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill; Horsford-Hosford Fam. (1936), pp. 80-81; see also 1850 census, Eugene (Vermillion Co.) Ind.

11S109 PAMELIA HOSFORD (Naomi Gookins, 10S61) 11S109
 b. 15 Aug 1815, N.Y.; d. 17 Oct 1870, Eugene, Ind. Mar. 15 Mar 1838 (as 2d. wife) to Capt. Richard Mason Waterman (b. 1 Nov 1808, Coventry, R.I.; d. Eugene, Ind., 23 Aug 1863), son Caleb and Mary (Cooke) [W]. He grad. M.D. fr. Jefferson Med. Col., Philadelphia. At age 15 went to sea as cabin boy and sailed around the world. Went to Indiana on horse-back about May-Jul 1832. Waterman, Ind. is named for him. Though almost 53, he entered the Civil War, 1861 (Co. A., 31st Ind. Vol.) - in trng camp alternated as doctor
 (contd)

11S109 Pamelia Hosford contd

or on the lines as occasion required. At Murfreesboro he was a Capt.; captured but exchanged in a few months. Was at battles on the Atlanta campaign, but returned home and died of disease contracted in service.

CH: (WATERMAN)

- (12S63) 1. Caleb Warren, b. 1840 - m. Edmonia McCormick
2. Robert Horace, b. 3 Aug 1842 - res. Atkinson, Kans. Mar. at Topeka, Kans. to Clara Bennett. He was salesman for wholesale notion house; served in Civil War (Co. A., 31st Ind. Inf.) in successive ranks of Pvt., 1st Sgt., 1st Lieut. and Capt. Severely wounded leading Co. in Battle of Nashville, Dec 1864; 2 ch, d. young.
3. Milo Hosford [W], b. 4 Mar 1844, Eugene, Ind.; d. 8 Apr 1929, Danville Natl. Home. Enl. 13 Aug 1863 in Co. E., 115th Inf., sta. in E. Tenn, served 6 mos.; also enrolled in Co. E., 149th Inf., Ind., 13 Feb 1865, sta. in Decatur, Ala.; mustered out 27 Sep 1865. After war lived in Waterman, Ind. to Aug 1873, at Lowell, Kans to Oct 1874, at Eugene, Ind. to Apr 1876, at Ridge Fam. Ill. to Sep 1905, at Bloomington, Ind. until after 1907. Mar. 8 Oct 1874 at Eugene, Ind. to Mary Ellen Case (b. 22 Jun 1848), dau. Philo and Jane (Mars) [C]. Ch: a. Jane M., b. 7 Sep 1875; res. Chicago, 1929 - unm
b. Benjamin Case, b. 15 May 1880
4. Benjamin C. [W], b. 28 Jan 1846 - res. Philad., Penn.; grad Col. of Pharmacy, Philad. 1877; apothecary.
5. Elizabeth [W], b. 20 Jul 1848 - m. Asher O. Jones
6. Emily [W], b. 11 Mar 1850; grad. Women's Med. Col., Philad. (MD, 1887), became dentist; m. Walter U. Wyeth, D.D.

Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954), 3:102-05; Civil War Pens. SC 679, 599 (Milo)

11S110 LEMONE HOSFORD (Naomi Gookins, 10S61)

b. Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. _____ Mar. Polly Givens

CH:

1. William Noble Hosford, b. 3 Feb 1859; d. 16 Jul 1916. Mar. 13 Apr 1880 to Anna Louise Boyd (b. 12 May 1861; d. 26 Nov 1914, Cleveland, Ohio).

Ch: a. Fred Boyd, b. 26 Nov 1887

b. Helen Virginia, b. 5 Jan 1894 - m. Oct 1915 to Wesley L. Barker - DIV 1925 - no ch.

c. Hazel Eugena, b. 1 Jun 1889 - m. 31 Oct 1907 to Albert F. Mais (d. 27 Dec 1918)

Ch: (1) Marcella Mercedes Mais, b. 11 Oct 1909; d. 12¹⁹²⁵ May/

Ref: Horsford-Hosford Fam. (1936), p. 111

11S111 HENRY BARNARD (Anna Gookins, 10S62)

b. 20 Dec 1826, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 3 Jul 1876, Napoleon, Rippley Co., Ind. Mar. 2 Mar 1848 to Catherine Coy (b. 13 Feb 1830, Ind.; d. 4 Sep 1905, bur. Gookins Cem., Laughery, Ripley Co., Ind.). Mar. 2d to Enoch Lines.

CH: (unk. how many)

- (12S64) 1. O. P. Morton Barnard, b. 1862 - m. Fanny A. Spurling

Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal. ... , p. 44

11S112 OLIVER H. GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10S63)

b. 19 Oct 1836; d. 28 Mar 1913 - Mar. 4 Feb 1873 to Eliza Ruth Risinger (b. 5 Jul 1841; d. 16 Mar 1926).

CH:

1. Homer, b. 6 Feb 1875; d. 25 Aug 1897, typhoid - unm.

- (12S65) 2. William Henry Harrison, b. 1876 - m. Bertha E. Reed

Ref: 1950: Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.

11S113 ASA ORANGE GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10S63)

b. 3 Jun 1847 (1844?); d. Jan 1925, Harveyville, Kans. Mar. 5 May 1873, Alma, Kans. to Josephine Walton (b. 3 Oct 1855, Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1943, Harveyv.

11S113 Asa Orange Gookins contd

CH:

- (12S66) 1. Neoma Gertrude, b. 1874 - m. Charles Heinlein
 (12S67) 2. Orinda A., b. 1876 - m. Harry Tennant
 3. Theodore P., 29 Nov 1877, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there
 20 Jun 1900 - unm.

Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

11S114 NANCY ORINDA GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10S63)11S114

b. 3 Jun 1847 (1844?); d. 23 Jan 1871 - Mar. 1867 to George L. Horton (b. Jul 1842, Delaware, Ind.; d. 1940), son John and Emily (Hennigin) Horton. They farmed in Ind. and then moved to Kans., arriving at Topeka on Thanksgiving day 1868. George m. 2d, Rachel Jefferies (d. 8 Dec 1907).

CH: (HORTON)

- (12S68) 1. Adella, b. 1869 - m. Charles A. Hamar
 (12S69) 2. Nancy Orinda, b. 1871 - m. Leslie Garinger

Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 1950, Mrs. Adella Hamar, Visalia, Calif.; 5/64, Mrs. Grace Hamar, Springville, Calif.

11S115 MARY ANN GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)-11S115

b. 28 Sep 1820 in N.Y.; d. 5 Aug 1897. Mar. 21 May 1840 to Samuel Vance Chamberlain (b. 17 Mar 1818; d. 30 May 1895), bro. of Mary's step-mother, Parthenia; son of William Chamberlain (b. 17 Mar 1772, Irel.; d. 10 Jan 1854, bur. Peckham cem., near Lookout, Ripley Co., Ind.) and Amelia McIntosh (b. 15 Dec 1774, Irel.; d. 22 Sep 1843, bur. as above). William and Amelia settled in Boone Co., Ky., then in Aurora, Ind. by 1813 (Voter's Lists), and bought lots there in 1817.

CH: (CHAMBERLAIN)

1. Theodocia, b. 11 Jul 1841; d. 8 Aug 1905. Mar. 24 Dec 1865, to Frank Rettinghouse
 Ch: a. Ida Louella [R], b. 21 Oct 1866
2. John [C], b. 8 Jan 1843; d. 27 Jan 1903 - m. 27 Feb 1870 to Emma Hunter
3. Samuel, b. 27 Oct 1845; d. 12 Jan 1863
4. Orange, b. 14 Aug 1848 - m. 3 Nov 1872, Susan A. Blair
5. Henry, b. 7 Dec 1850; d. 10 Nov 1853
6. Harriet, b. 16 Feb 1853; d. 22 Mar 1889 - m. 29 Apr 1868 to James Brownlee
7. William, b. 15 Mar 1855; d. 7 Jan 1908
8. Arnold, b. 6 Feb 1858; d. 27 Jul 1858
9. Emma, b. 2 Jun 1859; d. 5 Mar 1880
10. Martha, b. 7 Dec 1861; d. 22 Aug 1879
- (12S70) 11. George E. Chamberlain, b. 1864 - m. Cora L. Summers

Ref: 1949, Mrs. Helen Wiebenson, Aberdeen, Wash - Bible & other rec.

11S116 WILLIAM GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)11S116

b. 15 Oct 1829, Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 1 Jul 1909, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. Memb. of Co. I., 13th Ind. Vol. in Civil War; returned home after the war and settled on a farm 3 miles east of Napoleon, Ind., where his family was reared. Although a farmer, he served as County Clerk and Treasurer, a term each. He owned and operated a tile factory which supplied local farms. Was invalid abt. last 10 yrs. of life. Mar. 6 Nov 1851, Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind., to Sarah Jane Hennegin, (b. 28 Sep 1833, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 8 Apr 1898, Napoleon, Ind.), dau. George and Susan (Montgomery) Hennegin.

(contd)

11S116 William Gookins contd

CH:

- (12S71) 1. Henry Hennegin, b. 1852 - m. twice
 (12S72) 2. Meritt Monroe, b. 1853 - m. Jennie Holman
 3. Drusilla Jane, b. 2 Jul 1855 nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 15 Jan 1944, Old Soldier's Home, Lafayette, Ind., bur. Napoleon. Mar. 1st, 11 Jul 1886, Charles Hazelrigg of Napoleon (d. 11 mos. later); m. 2d, 9 Apr 1895 to William G. Tremain (b. 1838; d. 18 Aug 1924) and lived at Greensburg, Ind. After his death, until her blindness, she lived at Greensburg and the last two and a half yrs lived at Old Soldier's Home near Lafayette.
 (12S73) 4. Mary Lydia, b. 1857 - m. George S. Foster
 5. Clara Everett, b. 8 Jul 1860, Ripley Co.; d. 23 Jul 1929 - m. 17 "14?) Jul 1898, Richard N. Sherer
 (12S74) 6. William Sherman, b. 1864 - m. twice
 (12S75) 7. George Samuel, b. 1867 - m. twice
 (12S76) 8. Peter Hennegin, b. 1868 - m. Clara S. Will
 (12S77) 9. James Abram, b. 1870 - m. Mary J. Hertenstein
 (12S78) 10. Oscar Newton, b. 1872 - m. twice
 (12S79) 11. Albert Fuller, b. 1874 - m. Alicenia B. Engle
 Ref: 1949, James A. Gookins, Osgood, Ind. - Bible & other rec.

11S117 SAMUEL SWIFT GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)b. 6 Aug 1835; d. 19 May 1892 - mar. Mary Jane Dean (d. L.A., Calif)

CH:

1. Fred, b. 29 Sep 1885, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 21 Dec 1937, L.A., Calif.) - m. Hulda Marie Lundgren (b. Sweden; d. 22 Nov 1963, L.A., Calif). [Mother's name Swanson, per Calif. Mort. Index, 1963-77].
 2. John (Jack Erwin), b. 10 Oct 1886, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 17 Mar 1930, L.A., Calif., auto accident). Mar. 26 Nov 1904, L.A., Calif. to Gertrude Perret? (b. 7 Aug 1887, L.A. Calif.; d. there 1966). [Surname from entry on Ellsworth J. (below) in Calif. Mortality Index, 1963-77: mother's name, Murillo].
 Ch: a. Viala May, b. 19 May 1905, L.A., Calif.; d. 10 Feb 1923. m. 1 Jun 1920, L.A. Calif. to Bill (Wm.?) Giovaniter?
 Ch: (1) Glora (Gloria?), b. 15 Mar 1922; d. 12 Feb 1936
 b. Ellsworth J., b. 23 Dec 1906; d. L.A. Calif. 1967. (Ref: Calif Mort. Index)

3. Frank, b. 1888, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1940, L.A., Calif.

Ref: Rec. Secy. Wm. Gookins Fam. Reunion (1948); ltr. 1952, Mrs. Fred Gookins, above, L.A., Calif.; ltr, 7/64. Mrs. Jack Gookins, above, Inglewood, Calif. [from memory without records].

11S118 LAURA TOWSLEY (Lucy Fitch Gookins, 10S73A)

[See corrected entry, p. 1142]

11S119 MILO DIBBLE (Charlotte Gookins, 10S66) 11S119
 b. 2 Jan 1814? (DAR, 160:75 says 1815); b. 30 Aug 1851 (Dewey
Fam. Hist., p. 517). Mar. 1837 to Lavendia Ruland (b. 1817; d. 1879)
 CH:

1. Charlotte Dibble, b. 19 Nov 1837, Delphi, Ind.; d. 28 Apr 1919,
 Yates Center, Kans. Mar. 10 Apr 1863 to Charles Wever (b. 1 May
 1837, Homer, Ill.; d. 1905/6, Dwoney?, Okla.).
 Ch: a. Bonnie Wever, b. Butler Co., Kans. - m. Frank Gilbert
Campbell
 b. Mary Wever, b. Norton Co., Ill. - m. Robert Wellington
Campbell.

Ref: DAR Lineage, 160:75; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. V, vol 26 (1963) - forms
 Natl. nos. 159218, 159219, 134522.

11S120 NANCY M. DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10S66) 11S120
 b. 7 Mar 1821, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 27 Jul 1877, New Orleans, La.
 Removed fr. N.Y. to Delphi, Ind.; to Louisiana ca. 1855. Mar. 25 May 1837,
 Delphi, Ind. to Dr. John Forsyth Taylor (b. 25 Oct 1805, Schenectady, N.Y.;
 d. 28 Aug 1868, New Orleans, La.)
 CH: (TAYLOR) (b. Delphi, Ind.)

1. Charlotte M., b. 9 Dec 1840; d. 29 Mar 1841
2. Joseph Dewey Taylor, b. 31 Jan 1842 - res. in Mo., 1898.
 m. 15 Feb 1871 to Louella Felia Kenton
 Ch: a. Joseph Kenton [T], b. 6 Dec 1871; d. 20 Oct 1878
 b. Dewey Forsyth [T], b. 17 Sep 1877; d. 21 Oct 1878
 c. Mary Urania [T], b. 6 Oct 1879 - res N. Orl. 1898
 d. Louella Alice [T], b. 8 Nov 1887 - res N. Orl. 1898
3. Mary Alice Taylor, b. 30 Jul 1847, Alexandria, La, m. 19 Aug
 1868, New Orleans, Charles D. Sturtevant
 Ch: a. Evangeline [S], b. 24 Jun 1871
 b. Louella [S], b. 20 Jun 1873 - m. 19 Dec 1894 to
 A. Parker Beasley
 c. George Taylor [S], b. 26 Jul 1886
4. John H. H. Taylor, b. 17 Dec 1849 - m. 21 Dec 1880 to
 Carrie Bell Orr
5. William Gookins Taylor, b. 6 Sep 1858, New Orleans, La.
 m. 17 Sep 1884 to Annie Olivia McWhan (b. 30 Dec 1861, Egremont,
 Cheshire Co., Engl.; d. 20 May 1893, Boerne, Texas).
 Ch: a. Ashton Bayard [T], b. 5 Jul 1886
 b. Ethel [T], b. 28 Jun 1890

Ref. Dewey Fam., pp. 644-45

11S121 JOEL HARMON DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10S66) 11S121
 b. 1 Oct 1825, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 6 Jan 1874, Leavenworth, Kans.
 Mar. 12 May 1853, Delphi, Ind. to Luzene Gridley (b. 27 May 1830, Alexander,
 N.Y.; d. 20 Mar 1890, Attica, Ind.).

CH:

1. Nellie Dewey, b. 1 Sep 1854 - m. 15 Apr 1875, Attica, Ind. to
 Albert Peacock (b. Attica, 16 Apr 1853) - Postmaster there in
 1898.
 Ch: a. Mazie Dewey Peacock, b. 13 Mar 1880
2. Bertha Dewey, b. 1 Dec 1860. Mar. 18 Sep 1884, Attica, Ind. to
 George Hay (b. 6 Feb 1859, Attica).
 Ch: a. Vera Luzene Hay, b. 7 Nov 1886
 b. George Dewey Hay, b. 9 Nov 1896

(contd)

11S121 Joel Harmon Dewey contd

3. Hallie Dewey, b. 19 Jan 1867 - m. 1 Aug 1887, Logansport, to
William W. Dewees (b. 2 Mar 1866, Penn.) - res. Chicago, 1898

Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 645

11S122 MARY DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10S66)

b. 1 Apr 1828, Delphi, Ind.; d. there 9 Jun 1895. First white female
b. there. Mar. 4 Jun 1846, Delphi, Ind. to Henderson Dunkle (b. 5 Apr 1826,
Fennettsburg, Penn.) - living in Delphi, Ind. Jul 1898.

CH: (DUNKLE)

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Apr 1847; d. 25 Sep 1854
2. Emma Charlotte, b. 1 Dec 1848 - living Delphi, 1898
3. Charles Henry Dunkle, b. 20 Aug 1851, Delphi. Living So. Bend,
Ind. 1898. Mar. 1 Feb 1877, Lou Amelia Cover (b. 1 Jul 1853)
Ch: a. Earl White [D], b. 16 Dec 1878
b. Edwin [D], b. 25 Jan 1882, Delphi
c. Mary Amelia [D], b. 8 Feb 1888
4. George, b. 30 Apr 1854; d. 4 Apr 1855
5. Eliza, b. 3 Sep 1862; d. 1 Dec 1883

Ref: Dewey Fam., pp. 645-46

11S123 MARTHA DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10S66)

b. 28 Sep 1830, Delphi, Ind.; d. there 29 Nov 1862.

Mar 1st, 1848, Delphi, Ind. to James Grant (d. Delphi, 1849)

CH:

1. Mandane Grant, b. 4 Mar 1849; d. 13 Sep 1862
Mar. 2d, 1851, Monticello, Ind. to James Frazer (d. 1855, St. Louis, Mo.)
2. John Frazer, b&d. 1852
- (12S81) 3. Jennie Charlotte Frazer, b. 1854 - m. twice
Mar. 3rd, 13 Oct 1857, Frankfort, Ind. to John Southard (d. 30 Jan 1858,
Crawfordsville, Ind.)
4. Lizzie W. Southard, b. 13 Jul 1858, Pittsburg, Ind., d. 22 Jan 1860
Mar. 4th, 26 Apr 1859, Delphi, Ind. to William H. Whittaker
5. Wilbur Henderson Whittaker, b. 26 Feb 1860, Pittsburg, Ind.
m. 1st, 1884, to Jennie M. Crowder (d. in 6 mos).
m. 2d, 11 Oct 1887, Ida M. Swatts (b. 1 Feb 1861, Pittsburg, Ind.)
Ch: a. Ralph Whittaker, b. 10 Nov 1893, Delphi, Ind.

Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 646

11S124 PERRY GOOKINS (William Gookins Jr., 10S67)

b. 7 Jan 1837, Rosedale, Ind.; d. 29 Oct 1911. Mar. 1st, 1863, to
Emma C. Edwards (b. 14 Apr 1839, Putnam Co. ____; d. 27 May 1867, Perry Co. __)

CH:

- (12S82) 1. Thomas Henry Gookins, b. 1864 - m. Ola Long
Mar. 2d, 11 Feb 1867, Cynthia Jane Wylie (b. Canaltown, Ind.)
2. Cora Ann [G], b. 9 Jan 1869; d. 28 Jan 1955 - m. 17 Sep 1893 to
Albert Ludwig.
Ch: a. Eunice Ludwig, b. 1 Oct 1894 - m. 18 Apr 1914 to
Fletcher Carter
Ch: (1) Fletcher Carter Jr.
3. Carolyn [G], b. 8 Feb 1872; d. 2 Apr 1950 - m. 11 Jun 1890 to
Alfred Young. (As widow, m. Charles Offen)
Ch: a. Myrtle Young, b. 30 Apr 1891; d. 26 Mar 1897
b. Lula Young, b. 30 Apr 1894; d. 1924 - m. 20 Sep 1919 to
Clyde Breeze
- (12S83) 4. Hattie Lovela, b. 1874 - m. A. N. Fisher

(contd)

11S124 Perry Gookins contd

5. Mary Amanda Gookins, b. 27 Jan 1877; d. 29 Dec 1921 -
 m. 12 Oct 1897 to Clarence Carrier
 Ch: a. Loretta Carrier, b. 27 Oct 1899; d. 6 May 1973 -
 m. L. B. Palmer
 b. Gladys Marie Carrier, b. 29 Nov 1904; d. 5 Jan 1982 -
 m. Robert Schell

6. Lauretta, b. 12 Dec 1880; d. 13 Dec 1880

Ref: 1850 census, Parke Co., Ind; fam hist notes, Perry G. Fisher, & Hattie L. (Gookins) Fisher's letters.

11S125 CHARLOTTE DEWEY GOOKINS (Elisha F. Gookins, 10S68) 11S125

b. 10 Jun 1824, Plainsville, Ohio; d. 26 Dec 1910, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Mar. 2 Sep 1848, Roseville, Ind. to Ebenezer Challis (b. 3 Sep 1808, Utica, N.Y.; d. 5 Jan 1881, Roseville, Ind.)

CH: (CHALLIS)

(12S84) 1. Mary Galena, b. 1849 - m. John H. Baldrige

Ref. 1950; ltrs. & Bible rec., Mrs. D. S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.; Parke Co., Ind. Court House Rec.; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. III, vol. 32 (1961); N.B., 1850 census of Parke Co., Ind. shows a John M. Challis, age 6 - b. Ind. - prob. son of Ebenezer by prior marriage.

11S126 S. DWIGHT GOOKINS (DWIGHT S.) (Seymour Gookins, 10S69) 11S126

b. 1837 in Yates or Seneca Co. N.Y.; d. 13 May 1891, Silver Ridge, Nebr. (Dixon Co.). He is not noted, as was a brother, in a history of early settlers in N.Y. State up to Jul 1837 - when his parents moved to Ovid (Seneca Co.) from Pen Yan (Yates Co.); therefore it is probable that he was born in Seneca Co. the latter half of 1837 - date indicated by censuses. In the 1850 census of Terre Haute, Ind. his name appears erroneously as DeWitt, but he appears in the 1860 census of Boone Co. Ill. (Belvidere), living with his parents, listed as "S. Dwight".

During Civil War he was a Cpl. in Co. G., 95th Ill. Inf. - enl. 30 Jul 1862, mustered 4 Sep 1862; Sgt. 8 Jun 1863; disch. 17 Aug 1865. (Ref: Rpt. Adj. Gen. State of Ill., vol. v. 1861-66, p. 424). He fought in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 1864, as well as several other actions, and was wounded. After marriage in Ill., he and his wife moved to the Waterloo, Iowa area, near his in-laws who had moved there 1866/7. He farmed in Sec. 17, Bennington Twp. Affidavits in support of pension for Mrs. Gookins after Dwight's death indicate removal in 1883 to Dixon Co., Nebr. Mrs. Florence Sage Nylin, compiler of the 1980 Sage genealogy stated in a letter 7/81 that a newspaper article, "Pieces From Our Past" by Pete Millie, mentioned a "Dewite Gookins" as the carpenter who built the two buildings of the Silver Ridge Seminary, founded by a Rev. Walter Clark. The article further stated, "Mr. Gookins was also a minister, and stayed on as one of the instructors after construction was completed." This phase of Dwight's interest was unsuspected by contemporary descendants: however, the teaching influence of his father, Seymour Gookins, would have instilled a better than adequate general education. It should be noted of Dwight's leadership capability that although enlisted as a private in Jul 1862, upon muster of his unit a few weeks later, he was promoted to Corporal. Mar. 17 Jan 1866 at Cherry Valley, Ill. to Almeda "Meda" Theresa Sage (b. 7 Sep 1846 at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 22 May 1926 at West Hollywood, Calif.), dau. of Horatio Gates Sage and Parthenia (Smith). After husband's death she moved with four small children to Calif. upon invitation from her brother, Giles Sage, who was teaching school there. They settled in Antelope Valley, L.A. Co., 40 miles from the nearest town of Lancaster, on a claim not far from the old Neenach post-office station, itself about 75 miles from the then small rough town of Los Angeles. Aided by the small pension from Dwight's Civil War service, they survived in primitive conditions with a good deal of hard work. Almeda finally went to live with her dau. Helen Cherbbonno.

(contd)

11S126 S. Dwight Gookins contd

CH:

1. Ellery Sawyer [G], b. 28 Jan 1872; d. 1876, Waterloo, Iowa, bur. in Horatio Sage fam. plot, Fairview cem.
2. Ernest James [G], b. 4 Jul 1875 nr. Waterloo, Iowa; d. at Chula Vista, Calif. Had a nursery and seed store for yrs. in San Diego. Mar. Frances _____ who had 2 ch. - no ch. of his own.
- (12S85) 3. Bertram Luther [G], b. 1877 - m. Ethel M. Tanner
- (12S86) 4. Helen May [G], b. 1886 - m. L. Ben L. Cherbonno
- (12S87) 5. Arthur Dwight [G], b. 1889 - m. Viola E. Mudgett

Ref: As above: Nylin, Florence Sage, Sages Past and Present - Desc of David Sage 1639 ... (1980), pp. 60-61 - additions by compiler from mil. recs. obtained by Mrs. Dale E. Gookins, Portland, Ore.

11S127 MARY MATILDA GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)

b. 15 Jun 1834, Ind.; d. 3 Mar 1913 - lived Perrysville, Ind.

Mar. 3 Jun 1851 to James B. Martin (b. Butler Co., Ohio, 19 Jul 1825; d. 14 Nov 1896). Post-master and grain dealer in Attica, Ind. Eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth M. (Marshall) Martin. Came with parents to La Fayette, Ind. 1839, and in 1851 moved to Attica, Ind.

CH: (MARTIN)

1. Lucius Gookins [M], b. _____ - m. Alta Foster
 Ch: a. Guy Foster Martin - m. Pearl Robinson
 Ch: (1) Mary Margaret [M] - m. Russell North - no ch.
 b. Lee Basil [M], b. _____ - m. Bessie Galkner?
 Ch: (1) James Lucius [M] - m. Helen Hilgeman
 Ch: (a) David Hilgeman Martin
 (b) Victor Lee Martin
 c. Ethel May [M], b. _____ - m. _____ Hennessey
 Ch: (1) Mary Jane [H] - m. George Hubbard - no ch.
2. Harry Clay [M], b. _____ - m. Josephine Gardner
 Ch: a. James Gardner Martin
3. Frederick Veeder [M], b. _____ - m. Katherine Kullmer
4. James Ralph [M], b. 16 Jun 1868; d. 15 Nov 1923 - m. 28 Jan 1892, Mary (Marie?) McNeill (b. 6 Dec 1871; d. 13 Mar 1939)
 Ch: a. Hortense McNeill Martin, b. 29 Jan 1893 - m. 16 Feb 1921 to Daniel V. Clem (b. 27 Mar 1878) - no ch.
 b. Helen Josephine Martin, b. 7 Jan 1895; d. 5 Sep 1916

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. V. Clem, Covington, Ind.; 1950, Mrs. L. B. Martin, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Beckwith's, Hist. Fountain Co., Ind. (1881), p. 203; Martin, Mary M. (G), Ye Gookins Fam., priv. pr. 1909, Attica, Ind.

11S128 JULIA ELLEN GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)

b. 8 Jan 1838, Perrysville, Ind.; d. 26 Jan 1914, Brazil, Ind.

Mar. 8 Oct 1861, Steam Corner, Ind. to James Armstrong Clearwaters (b. 4 Mar 1835; d. 3 Aug 1921).

CH: (CLEARWATERS)

1. Mary Gookins [C], b. 13 Oct 1862; d. 9 Aug 1863
2. James Oliver [C], b. 18 May 1864; d. 4 Sep 1864
- (12S88) 3. John Frederick [C], b. 1866 - m. Frances A. Green
4. Harriet Ferguson [C], b. 12 Apr 1868; d. 4 Jan 1939 - m. William Paxton Bunnis (b. 15 Nov 1863)
5. Julia Ellen [C], b. 8 Jan 1874, Frankfort, Ind.; d. 1 Aug 1945, Brazil, Ind.) - m. Benjamin Franklin Roberts (b. 8 Feb 1869)

Ref: 1950; John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

11S129 SNOWDEN BARNES GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70) 11S129
 b. 15 Apr 1843, Steam Corner, Ind.; d. 6 Jan 1918, Soldier's Home,
 Danville, Ill. Mar. 27 Jul 1866 (or 29 Aug 1867) to Margaret Keeling
 (b. 8 Apr 1847, Veedersburg, Ind.; d. 18 Feb 1879).

CH:

- (12S89) 1. Hortense Gookins, b. 1869 - m. Guy Arbogast
 2. Lizzie [G], b. _____
 3. James Grant [G], b. _____ - m. _____ Smith
 Ch: a. dau - m. Edgar Smith
 (12S90) 4. William Riley [G], b. _____ - m. Florence Sanger
 (12S91) 5. Edward P., b. 1876 - m. Martha Jack
 Ref: 1949, William R. Gookins (above), Veedersburg, Ind.; DAR Geneal. Forms,
 vol. 37 (1962) - all above dates.

11S130 JAMES W. GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70) 11S130
 b. 30 May 1845; d. Dec 1905. Mar. 3 Feb 1874 to Celinda Dice
 (b. 30 Sep 1850; d. 22 Jan 1908).

CH:

1. Ruth [G]
 2. Ralph [G] - m. Maude McNeil
 Ch: a. Ruth; b. Clara - res Phoenix, Ariz., 1952;
 c. Josephine.
 N.B.: Ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook (Crawfordsville, Ind.) to Carl E. Gookins
 says James W. mar. 2d, Josephine Madigan?
 Ref: 1949, Wm. R. Gookins, Veedersburg, Ind.; 1949, Katie M. Gookins,
 Seattle, Wash.; DAR Natl. No. 184502, DAR Geneal Forms, Ser. III,
 vol. 32 (1961); ltr. W. Cook as above.; Beckwith's Hist. Fountain
Co., Ind., p. 292 - "J. W. Gookins - dry goods".

11S131 FRANK B. GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70) 11S131
 b. 9 Jan 1847, Perrysville (Vermillion Co., Ind.); d. 1919?
 Res. at Sterling and Veedersburg, Ind. Mar. 6 Nov 1872 to Emma Wertz,
 dau. William and Rosa (McClure) Wertz.

CH:

1. Eunice - m. James Cook
 Ch: a. James Milo Cook; b. Roscee? Cook.
 2. Frank W. - d. young
 3. Esta - m. Elmer Marsh
 Ch: a. Lewis [M]; b. Louise [M]; c. Wayne [M]; d. Mable [M];
 e. Ramon [M].
 (12S92) 4. Harry R. - m. Mamie Lighty
 5. Marie - m 1st, Ora Mills
 Ch: a. Virginia Mills
 m. 2d, Orlando Mills
 Ref: Clifton's Fountain & Warren Cos., Ind. (1913) pp. 503-04; additions
 fr. ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook, Crawfordsville, Ind. to Carl E. Gookins.

11S132 MILO GOOKINS (Daniel Warren Gookins, 10S71) 11S132
 b. abt. 29 Nov 1840, prob. Lewis Co., N.Y.; bur. 23 Nov 1918,
 West Leyden Village cem., Leyden, N.Y. (a. 77y, 11m, 25d). Huldah Wendt
 reports Oneida Co. Hist., p. 651 says Milo enl. in Co. F. _____, 17 May 1861.
Lewis Co. Index of Deeds, 1805-1873, discloses purch. of 2 properties on
 22 Oct 1864 (vol. 26:423 & 27:341). Mar. 10 Dec 1869 (Crawford rec. Ct.-Hs.,
 Lowville, N.Y.) to Mary Capron (b. abt. 10 Dec 1845?; d. 27 Oct 1918, bur.
 W. Leyden Village cem.). (Mrs. Wendt says she was b. 1848; d. 1928) (82y,
 10m, 18d).

CH:

- (12S93) 1. Maude [G], b. ca. 1872 - m. William J. Teller
 (12S94) 2. Mable [G], b. 1876 - m. Philander R. Cronk.
 (12S95) 3. Myra [G], b. 1880 - m. Frank Thrasher

(contd)

11S132 Milo Gookins contd

4. Elmer Gookins, b. 29 Nov 1882, bur. Boonville, N.Y. -
m. Lena _____ (bur. Boonville) - no ch.
5. Mae [G], b. 2 Jul 1885. Mar. to Oscar Jackson
Ch: a. Elton Jackson, b. 20 May 1906; d. Apr? 1983, Booneville, N.Y.
6. Nellie [G], b. 10 Mar 1887. - m. Nicholas Woolschlager
Ch: a. Niles [W], b. 19 Jan 1907 - m. Ruth Stodard
- (12S96) 7. Emory [G], b. 1889 - m. Gladys Sage
Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.; 6/81, Mrs. Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y.; N.B.: obit, Mar 1938, of Maude Teller mentions sis. Mrs. Frank Brooks of North Western, N.Y.

11S133 LUCY LEE KINNEY GOOKINS (Samuel Barnes Gookins, 10S72)

- b. 14 Oct 1838, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 30 Apr 1925, Bluefield, W. Va.
Mar. 16 Jun 1857 at Church of the Ascension, NYC, to George Christian Duy
(b. 30 Aug 1830, Philad., Penn.; d. 10 Feb 1908, Cincinnati, Ohio). He was Senior Warden, St. Stephen's Church, Terre Haute, and a chancellor of the Diocese.
CH: (DUY)
1. George Gookins Duy, b. 15 Mar 1858; d. 5 Sep 1917, Baton Rouge, La.
m. 1 Jun 1881 to Ella Gary Kirtland
Ch: a. Lambert Arkell Duy, b. 2 Jun 1882; d. young
b. George Kirtland [D], b. 1884; d. 1887
2. Samuel Barnes Duy, b. _____
3. Mary Louise Duy, b. 4 Mar 1861; d. 25 Dec 1884, Terre Haute, Ind. -
m. 15 Sep 1881, Henry Wright Rogers
Ch: a. George C. Rogers - m. 16 Dec _____ to Theresa Strum
Ch: (1) Linard (Leonard?), b. 1906; d. young
4. Lulu Caroline Duy, b. 1866; d. 1931
- (12S97) 5. Albert William Duy, b. 1868 - m. Pauline E. Kester
- (12S98) 6. Charles Gookins Duy, b. 1873 - m. Amanda K. Baldwin
Ref: 1949, Mrs. Charles G. Duy, Bluefield, W. Va.; 1949, Albert Wm. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

11S134 JAMES FARRINGTON GOOKINS (Samuel Barnes Gookins, 10S72)

b. 30 Dec 1840, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 23 May 1904, Hotel Navarre, NYC.
Educ. at Wabash Col., Crawfordsville, Ind. and recd. MA degree 1877. Enl. in Apr 1861, Col. Lew Wallace's 11th Ind. Regt. and was aptd staff duty at Gen'l Wallaces HQ, Apr 1862. He was artist-correspondent in this country and abroad; studied art at the Royal Academy, Munich, Bavaria as a pupil of Raab Wagner and Carl von Piloty, 1870-74, and also in Paris, London and Vienna. He was Asst. Comm. of the Vienna Exposition in 1873. A charter member of the Chicago Acad. of Design, he was Director 1875-78 and again 1881-83; founder of the Ind. Sch. of Art in Indianapolis and Director of it 1877-80; he authored the lake-front plan for the World's Fair in Chicago and promoted legislation for it from 1882-93; acted as Secy. of the Indiana State Soldier's and Sailor's Monument Commission 1887-89. From time to time he contributed articles on art and kindred subjects to many American and European newspapers and periodicals. From 1893 to his death in 1904, his time was largely spent in preliminary work on the formulation and financing of the enterprises of the Chicago Subway Arcade and Traction Co., of which he was general manager. The claim has been made that the 53 miles of subway in place in 1926 was the result of theft of his original plans for a freight subway in Chicago.

He has been said by critics of art to have been one of the world's greatest painters of flowers, though trained as a figure and portrait painter. His wife had the reputation of being a great beauty and was painted several times by her husband, as well as by the great Munich painters, among them Piloty. Three of her portraits by J.F.G. are in the Sheldon Swope Art Gallery, Terre Haute, Ind.

(contd)

11S134 James Farrington Gookins contd

He took great delight in painting flora and the illustration of fairy mythology. With Walter Shirlaw he made two trips from Chicago to the Rock Mountains after the Civil War for the purpose of study. He was the first to paint a picture of the Mountain of the Holy Cross, and was noted for his landscapes of the Rockies, and of the Swiss and Italian Alps.

Among civic interests, he was instrumental in securing adoption of legislation to build the Indiana State House; inducing Stuvesant Fish, Pres. of the Ill. Central RR to build a sea wall, which made possible the creation of Chicago's lake-front park; and he gave Marshall Field the idea of the great Field Museum on the lake front.

From 1861 to his death he was afflicted with a partial lack of hearing and chronic neuralgia arising from Civil War injuries.

Mar. 14 Jun 1870, First Congregational Church, Terre Haute, Ind. to Cora Donnelly (b. 18 Jul 1847; d. 1 Aug 1917 in Chicago), dau. of Peter Metz and Matilda Donnelly. She was cremated in Chicago and remains bur. with husband's at Woodlawn Cem., Terre Haute, abt. 30 Aug 1917.

CH:

1. Shirlaw Donnelly Gookins, b. 16 Sep 1873, Munich, Bavaria - m. 22 Sep 1917, Chicago, to Alto Close Chamberlain, dau. George Boyd and Mary Virginia [C] of Lafayette, Ind. and Chicago.
2. Marguerite Ethel [G], b. 9 Jan 1877, Chicago, Ill.; d. 22 Mar 1914 in Chicago - m. 1913, Chicago, to Benjamin J. Morris.
3. Samuel Barnes [G], b. Chicago, 1880; d. Jul 1881

Ref: MS of 2 Apr 1926, by Shirlaw D. Gookins (in Terre Haute, Ind., Vigo Co., Libr.); Burnet, Art and Artists in Indiana, pp. 84, 115-21; 173; 371; Harper's Weekly (contributed articles and sketches at various times 1861-1874).

12th Generation

12S1 MARY LYMAN (Betsey Raymond, 11S1)

12S1

b. 27 Feb 1824, Berkshire, N.Y.; d. 10 Jan 1916, Big Rapids, Mich.
Mar. 1 Nov 1844, Berkshire, N.Y., to Levi Johnston Osburn (b. 31 Aug 1819, Candor, N.Y.; d. 31 Oct 1890, Big Rapids, Mich.), son Abram Wright and Clarissa (Vickery) Osburn.

CH: (OSBURN)

1. Franklin Eleazer, b. 31 Aug 1845, Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 12 May 1864 - KIA, Spottsylvania, Civil War.
2. Flora Adelaide, b. 16 Feb 1847, Owego, N.Y.; d. 14 Jan 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. 26 Sep 1866 at Binghamton, N.Y. to Charles Peleg Coffin (b. 1845; d. 1928, Grand Rapids, Mich.)
Ch: a. Leon Coffin, b. 1871; d. 1872
b. Raymond Lynn Coffin, b. 1873; d. 1901
3. Clara Agnes, b. 3 Jan 1850, Owego, N.Y.; d. 2 Jan 1941, Big Rapids, Mich. - unkm.
- (13S1) 4. Mary Alice Osburn, b. 1852 - m. Michael Brown
- (13S2) 5. Wilson Dow Osburn, b. 1855 - m. twice
6. Lyman Jay [O], b. 1 Jan 1858, Owego, N.Y.; d. 10 Aug 1858
- (13S3) 7. Lillian Gertrude [O], b. 1860 - m. Daniel H. Van Antwerp
8. Jessie Bell [O], b. 22 Oct 1862, Owego, N.Y.; d. 24 Jul 1885, Big Rapids, Mich. - unkm.

Ref: Priv. rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

12S2 JOSEPH HOWE GREENLEAF (Abel Greenleaf, 11S2)
 b. 10 Nov 1828, Mexico, N.Y.; d. _____ Res. New Haven, Conn.
 Mar. 29 Nov 1849 to Frances S. Jeandelle of Flavigny, France.
 CH:

1. Adelia Louise [G], b. 7 Oct 1850, Sanquoit, N.Y. - res. New Haven.
 mar. 28 Dec 1876 to Frederick H. Baldwin of New Haven, Conn.
 Ch: a. Charles Greenleaf Baldwin, b. 21 Jun 1878, New Haven
 b. Mattie Louise [B], b. 30 Jul 1882, do
 c. Edith Jeandelle [B], b. 19 Jun 1884
2. Mary Lucie [G], b. 14 Jan 1852; d. 30 May 1853
3. Martha Maria [G], b. 6 Sep 1853; d. 25 Sep 1881, New Haven
4. George Edward [G], b. 25 Dec 1858, New Haven, Conn. - res. ^{Conn,}
 Plainfield, N.J. Mar. 21 Jun 1882, Addie S. Whipple of Westville,
 Ch: a. Harold Greenleaf, b. 17 Nov 1885, Westville, Conn.
5. Mary Lucie [G] (again), b. 19 Mar 1861. Mar. 29 Nov 1882 to
 Harry C. Bush - New Haven, Conn.
 Ch: a. Frances Louise Bush, b. 12 Jul 1886, New Haven

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 230

12S3 GEORGIA ANN BLEDSOE (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 11S3)
 b. 20 Mar 1833, Natchez, Miss.; d. _____
 Mar. 1st, 19 Nov 1851 to William Coleman (d. 18 Sep 1853) - cotton planter of
 Miss. - no ch. Mar. 2d, 1 Nov 1859 to Wiley S. McDonald (d. Oct 1865?) -
 cotton planter of Miss.
 CH: (McDONALD)

1. Willis Richmond McDonald, b. 18 Nov 1861. Mar. 28 Jul 1886 to
 Mattie Bieller Harper
 Ch: a. John Riley [McD]; b. Willis Richmond [McD];
 c. Julia Holtz [McD]; d. Ronald Stuart [McD] - res Jefferson
 Co., Miss.

Mar. 3rd, 19 Jun 1867 to R. M. T. Arnette - cotton planter, Harriston, Miss.

2. Marian Arnette, b. 20 Jun 1868. Mar. 26 Jan 1887, to
 Grantley Burkley Harper

Ch: a. Grantley [H]; b. Burkley [H]; c. Hazel [H] of Vicksburg/^{Miss.}

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 232

12S4 GABRIELLA BEAUMONT (Phebe Greenleaf, 11S4)
 b. 29 Jul 1829; d. _____ Mar. 22 May 1850, Henry W. Snodgrass
 (b. 7 Aug 1819, Amsterdam, Va.; d. 12 Dec 1880, Dallas, Tex.), son Tilghman
 and Mary (Walker) Snodgrass. Res. San Antonio, Tex.
 CH: (SNODGRASS)

1. Tilghman Edward, b. 10 Jan 1852, Green Lake, Va.? - mar. 25 Nov 1874
 to Bessie D. Hutchinson
 Ch: a. Zoe [S], b. 30 Sep 1875, Dallas, Tex.
 b. Bessie [S], b. 27 Nov 1880, Dallas
 c. Edward T. [S], b. 7 Apr 1883, Dallas
 d. Henry Lehman [S], b. 21 Oct 1885, San Antonio, Tex.
 e. L. Lindsley [S], b. 7 Nov 1886, do
 f. Vertnor McAlpine [S], b. 13 Jun 1894 do
2. Robert, b. 25 Jul 1854; d. 3 Aug 1856
3. Emma R., b. 16 Aug 1858. Mar. 9 Oct 1876, Charles O. Wood of
 Richmond, Va.
 Ch: a. Caroline Wood, b. 23 Feb 1882, Dallas, Tex.
 b. Charles Oliver [W] Jr., b. 16 Apr 1885, Dallas
 c. Edward Greenleaf [W], b. 27 Jan 1888, Dallas
 d. Henry Jackson [W], b. 11 Oct 1892, Dallas
 e. son, b. 8 May 1895

(contd)

12S4 Gabriella Beaumont contd

4. Isabella Quigley Snodgrass, b. 4 Aug 1861; d. 26 Dec 1887
5. Phoebe Louisa [S], b. 25 Jan 1865 - res. Austin, Tex.
6. Franklin Beaumont [S], b. 16 Nov 1867 - res. Monterey, Mexico
7. Henry Lehman [S], b. 19 May 1870; d. 25 May 1873

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 234-35, 503

12S5 GORHAM GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 11S6) 12S5
 b. 10 Jan 1822, Industry, Me.; d. _____ Res. Santa Ana, Calif.

Mar. to Melinda E. Bradley

CH:

1. Mary, b. 14 Apr 1842 - m. F. C. Anderson
2. Preston, b. 7 May 1844; d. in Iowa
3. Georgiana M., b. 3 Jul 1849, Lowell, Mass. - m. 1st, 3 Jul 1868, Waverly, Iowa. to George W. Davis (b. 12 Jun 1844, Utica, N.Y.); DIV, 1882. Ch. all dead by 1894.
 Ch: a. Laura May Davis, b. 16 Nov 1869
 b. Daisy [D], b. 1 Aug 1871
 c. George James [D], b. 1 Aug 1874
 m. 2d, 15 Oct 1885, Louisville, Ky. to James M. L. Hughes (b. 1851 in Nashville, Tenn.)
4. Edwin, b. May 1854; d. in Iowa
5. George Henry, b. 13 Aug 1859, Tama Co., Iowa. Res. E. Prov., R.I. m. 25 Jan 1881 to Carrie Emma Whipple (b. 15 Mar 1863 in Cumberland, R.I.)
 Ch: a. Minnie Emma, b. 3 Nov 1881
 b. Frank Edwin, b. 12 Mar 1883
 c. Grafton Gardner, b. 8 Jun 1885
 d. Adelia Lorraine, b. 23 Nov 1887
6. Adelia, b. 8 Dec 1862 - m. Edwin S. Brown - 2 or 3 ch.
7. William Ackley (Dr.), b. 2 May 1867, Waterloo, Iowa - m. 12 Oct 1892, Hattie L. Sanger (b. 3 Dec 1868, Prov., R.I.)
8. Charles B., b. 9 Jul 1869; d. 20 Aug 1893, Santa Ana, Calif. - m. Grace Wheilden (Whealden?) - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 239, 241

12S6 GARDNER GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 11S6) 12S6
 b. 27 Oct 1823, Industry, Me.; d. 2 Mar 1889, Starks, Me.
 Mar. 17 Nov 1847, Vassalborough, to Hannah Admath Pinkham of Sidney, Me. (b. 14 Mar 1824).

CH:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug 1850, Anson, Me. - res. Campello, Mass. m. 26 Nov 1868, Starks, Me. to Brice H. Waugh
 Ch: a. Cora Winona Waugh, b. 10 Aug 1870; res. Amherst Sta., N.H.; m. 28 Sep 1890, Edward Kason Bartlett
 b. Barnard Ellis [W], b. 23 Jul 1872
 c. Prince Edgar [W], b. 25 Jul 1875
2. Lucinda Melvina, b. 31 Jan 1853, Anson, Me. - res. N. Jay, Me. m. 17 Jul 1879, Brockton, Mass. to Reuben Francis Wright
 Ch: a. Arthur James Wright, b. 11 Apr 1880, Boston
 b. Walter Stanley [W], b. 23 Aug 1881, Boston
 c. Jennie Adelia [W], b. 15 Feb 1883, Neponset, Mass.;
 d. 27 Jul 1883
3. Leavitt Granville, b. 23 Sep 1855, Starks, Me. - res. Prov., R.I. m. 12 Jul 1887 to Theresa Phinney of Prov., R.I.
 Ch: a. Adelia Eastman, b. 19 Jul 1889

(contd)

12S6 Gardner Greenleaf contd

4. Adelia Frances Greenleaf, b. 18 Oct 1857, Starks, Me.; d. 17 Jul 1882, Boston - m. 5 Feb 1880, Boston, Charles W. Eastman
5. Jonas Sawyer [G], b. 17 Nov 1859, Starks, Me. - res. Fargo, ND - unm.
6. George Gardner [G], b. 20 Oct 1861, Starks, Me. - m. 1 Jan 1889, Starks, to Sophia F. Waugh
7. Prince Edwin [G], b. 29 Nov 1863, - res. Starks, Me. - unm.
8. Frank Ernest [G], b. 25 Aug 1867, Starks, Me. - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 239, 242

12S7 GRANVILLE GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 11S6)

b. 29 Jun 1832, Anson, Me. - res. E. Holliston, Mass. Mar. 27 May 1855, Prov. R.I., Georgianna Belcher, dau. William and Phebe Belcher.

CH:

1. Earl Granville [G], b. 7 Nov 1859, Prov. R.I. - res. Mexico, N.Y. m. 1890, Julia Christine Taylor (b. 10 Sep 1869), of Mexico, N.Y. Ch: a. Dorothy Isabelle, b. 4 May 1892, Syracuse, N.Y. b. Robert Earle, b. 24 Aug 1894, Mexico, N.Y.
2. Emma Georgie [G], b. 21 Nov 1861, Prov., R.I.; d. 15 May 1886, N.Y.; m. 21 Mar 1886, Frank Townsend Southwick - no ch.
3. Cora Mable [G], b. 26 Dec 1867, Prov., R.I. - m. 24 Jun 1891, E. Holliston, Mass., William G. Rickard of Jordan, N.Y. Ch: a. Lowell Greenleaf [R], b. 17 Apr 1893, E. Holliston, Mass. b. Harold Egbert [R], b. 9 Sep 1894 do

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 240, 242-43

12S8 MARCUS WELLINGTON ALLEN (Anna Greenleaf, 11S7)

b. 7 Aug 1821; d. 22 Aug 1888, Oronoko Twp, nr Berrien Springs, Mich. Mar. 13 Jan 1851 to Elizabeth Barclay

CH:

1. Hattie Allen, b. 6 Jun 1855. Mar. 10 Oct 1883, Henry Caldwell Ch: a. Allen Lee Caldwell, b. 13 Mar 1886 b. Vernie Greenleaf [C], b. 15 Sep 1887 c. Hazel Marian [C], b. 10 Aug 1890
2. Frank Allen, b. 15 Jun 1858 - m. 5 Nov 1880 to Hattie Lemon Ch: a. Lowell [A], b. 10 May 1882 b. Bertie [A], b. 5 Dec 1886
3. Edward Allen, b. 14 Apr 1861

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 243

12S9 ORCELIA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 11S8)

b. 14 Nov 1821; d. 25 Dec 1888. Mar. 12 Jun 1845, Ira C. Day (d. 1864)

CH:

1. Frederick Elton Day, b. 2 Sep 1846. Mar. Jun 1868, Josephine O'Connor Ch: a. Virginia Day, b. Mar 1872
2. Mary Eliza Day, b. Aug 1848; d. Feb 1850
3. Franklin Pierce Day
4. George Leverett Day, b. 9 Feb 1857. - m. 1881, Isabelle Barber Ch: a. Josephine; b. Fred; c. Marian.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 249

12S10 AUGUSTUS MITCHELL GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 11S8)

b. 8 Aug 1825; d. _____. Mar. 4 Mar 1852, Charlotte Elizabeth Stanford (b. 15 Apr 1831; d. 23 Feb 1895)

CH:

1. Mary Louise, b. Dec 1852

(contd)

12S10 Augustus Mitchell Greenleaf contd

2. Carrie Frances, b. 9 Feb 1854. Mar. 25 Sep 1872, Edward F. Comstock
(b. 20 Dec 1842), lawyer, Chicago.
Ch: a. Robert Greenleaf [C], b. 22 Jun 1873; d. 7 Feb 1886
b. Alice Marian, b. 15 Oct 1877; d. 12 Feb 1881
c. Bessie Edith, b. 20 May 1882
d. Stanford Edward, b. 13 Aug 1884
e. Esther Lillian, b. 21 Mar 1893
3. Charles Herman, b. 1857. - m. Ella Elizabeth Rohrer
Ch: a. Albert Edward; b. Charles Leslie
4. Charlotte Lillian
5. Edith Stanford, b. Nov 1868

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-51

12S11 MARY ANN GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 11S8)12S11

b. 3 Aug 1827; d. 10 Jun 1895 - res. Marietta, Ohio
Mar. 1st, 3 Jan 1846 to Abram Brink (d. 1 Nov 1849)
CH: (BRINK)

1. son, b. 19 Jan; d. 29 Jan 1848
- Mar. 2d, 12 Feb 1852, Edward Sheldon Redington (d. Nov 1888)
2. William Edward Redington, b. 20 Nov 1852 - res. Fairfield, Mass.
m. 2 Oct 1879, Louise Davis Renwick (b. 13 Sep 1852, Conn.)
Ch: a. Florence Juliette [R], b. 29 Mar 1881
3. Lilla Celie [R], b. 23 Nov 1854. Mar. 6 Jul 1876 to Prof.
Joseph Hansen Chamberlin - Marietta, Ohio
Ch: a. Mary Louise [C], b. 6 May 1877
b. Juliette Redington [C], b. 12 Aug 1884
4. Juliette Josephine [R], b. 2 Feb 1855 - m. Nov 1885, John Braden Baird
Ch: a. Edward Redington Baird, b. 31 Aug 1886
b. John Braden [B], b. 16 Jan 1891; d. 28 Sep 1891
c. Julian Braden [B], b. 15 Nov 1892
5. Sarah Brink [R], b. 19 Mar 1860 - m. 25 Dec 1888, Edgar LeClaire
Ch: a. Lawrence Greenleaf LeClaire, b. 1890
b. Mary Jeanette [L], b. 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-50

12S12 WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 11S8)12S12

b. 7 Dec 1834; d. _____ Mar. 1859 to Cordelia DeLong (b. 22 Apr
1836), dau. Hiram DeLong of Cold Spring, Wisc.
CH:

1. Charles Albert [G], b. 27 Oct 1861. Mar. 18 Jan 1887 to Hattie Day Campbell (b. 20 Nov 186_), of Hartford, Conn.
Ch: a. William Henry [G], b. 3 Mar 1890
2. Jessie [G], b. 18 Aug 1863. Mar. 27 Dec 1882, Hiram S. Branham
of Litchfield, Minn.
Ch: a. Charles Branham, b. 1884

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 250-51

12S13 MARY E. R. HITCHCOCK (Lucinda Greenleaf, 11S11)12S13

b. 24 Oct 1836; d. Oct 1890. Mar. 1st, 29 Jan 1856, Curtis S. Hall
CH: (HALL)

1. Charles Curtis Hall, b. 28 Feb 1859. Res. Millington, Tuscola Co, Mich. Mar. 1st, Mary Sherman; m. 2d, Mary Wright.
Ch: a. Ida May, b. 28 Dec 1884; b. Mary, b. 1886; d. inf;
c. Earl Curtis, b. 1887
2. Ella L. Hall, b. 3 Sep 1860; d. 11 Jul 1863
3. William Amos Hall, b. 23 May 1866 - res. Alpena, Mich. - unm.
(contd)

12S13 Mary E. R. Hitchcock contd

4. Rosa May Hall, b. 18 Oct 1867. Mar. 12 Mar 1884? to George Orlando Henderson - a farmer.

Ch: a. Mark E. Henderson, b. 20 Feb 1884 (sic)

b. Floyd C. [H], b. 20 Aug 1887

c. Ray [H], b. 2 May 1892

5. Frank Israel Hall, b. 17 May 1869 - unm.

Mar. 2d, 28 Mar 1878 to Frank Wright

6. Helen Frances Wright, b. 3 Apr 1885

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 245-46

12S14 MARION JOSEPHINE MILES (Louisa Greenleaf, 11S16)

b. 5 May 1844; d. _____, Mar. 1st, 3 Aug 18____, Manship Ingram of Lincoln, Dela. (b. 17 Aug 1849). Mar. 2d, T. J. Coker of L.A., Calif.

Ch: (INGRAM)

1. Harriet G. Ingram, b. 4 Jun 1869. Res. Chandler, Okla. Mar. 4 Mar 1888 to William G. Stith of St. Paul, Minn. (b. 2 Feb 1860).

Ch: a. Minnie Adelpia Stith, b. 3 Nov 1890

2. Junius Miles Ingram, b. 21 May 1872; d. 30 Oct 1890

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 249

12S15 KATE BARR GREENLEAF (Eugene L. Greenleaf, 11S22)

b. 24 Jun 1846; d. _____, Mar. 8 May 1867, Edward Sparhawk Greenleaf (b. Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Me., 5 Jun 1838; d. 10 Jan 1911, Jacksonville, Ill.), son Ebenezer Poor Greenleaf and Abigail Lee, gr-son of Moses Greenleaf of Main. In 1855 he became a station-clerk for Wabash RR Co. at Naples, Ill, continuing with that Co. for some years. Mar 1, 1867 he became Supt. of the Neeleyville coal mines until the fall of 1870 when he was made Supt. of the Jacksonville Southeastern RR Co., the line then under construction, and continued until 1889. While RR Supt. he also engaged in the grain business and established a number of elevators along the line. He engaged in several other enterprises, including an insur. co. Councilman of Jacksonville, Ill. and Mayor in 1877 and 1882.

CH: (GREENLEAF)

1. Eugene Lee, b. 26 May 1868. Res. Kingman, Kans. Mar. Ella Hawkins

Ch: a. Frank [G], b. 16 Jun 1894

2. Clara May, b. 5 Apr 1870. - Res Jacksonville, Ill.

m. to William L. Alexander

Ch: a. James G. Alexander, b. 12 Oct 1889

3. Martha Louise, b. 1 Mar 1872

4. son, b. 1 Dec 1874; d. inf.

5. Malcolm Edward, b. 19 May 1877

6. Grace, b. 29 Aug 1880 - m. Dr. W. B. Young of Jacksonville, Ill.

7. Moses, b. 24 Mar 1883

8. Kate Hodge, b. 28 Jul 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 257, 413: Obit, Jacksonville Courier, 10 Jan 1911.

12S16 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Daniel D. C. Greenleaf, 11S24)

b. 24 Jun 1853, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. 5 Oct 1886, Milton, Iowa. Mar. 28 Sep 1876, Unionville, Iowa, to Mary Lillian Sawyers (b. 28 Nov 1857; d. _____, Centerville, Iowa), dau. Dr. S. H. Sawyers. Stephen was a Dr.

CH:

(13S4) 1. Thayne Lazelle, b. 1877 - m. Grace E. Kirby
2. LaRue Lillian, b. 28 May 1879, Unionville, Iowa; d. (15?) 17 Aug 18____, Milton, Iowa

(13S5) 3. Harold Stephen, b. 1881 - m. M. E. Fowler

(13S6) 4. Hale Carr, b. 1883 - m. M. P. Bean

(13S7) 5. Cecilia Mary, b. 1885 - m. C. F. Gobble

(Contd)

12S16 Stephen Greenleaf contd

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255, 258-59; extensions 2/82 by Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

12S17 MARTHA GREENLEAF (Daniel D. C. Greenleaf, 11S24) 12S17

b. 10 Nov 1861, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1910, Rock Rapids, Iowa.
Mar. 24 Jun 1903, Bloomfield, Iowa, to George G. Macnab (b. 2 Mar 1870, Shelby Co., Mo.; d. 9 Oct 1935, Rock Rapids, Iowa), son of Alexander Macnab (b. 12 Jun 1836, Cults, Aberdeenshire, Scot.; d. 1909, Rock Rapids, Iowa), physician and surgeon, who m. Jan 1861, Toronto, Can. to Clementina Gordon (b. 1831, Aberlour, Scot.). George G. Macnab m. 2d, 1913, to Ruth Greenleaf, sister of Martha; see entry 11S24, no. 8.

Ch: (MACNAB)

1. Marjorie, b. 1 Jul 1904, Rock Rapids, Iowa; d. 1911
(13S8) 2. Gordon G., b. 23 Feb 1906 - m. Mary L. Thompson
Ref: 2/82, Gordon G. Macnab, Portland, Ore.; also 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa.

12S18 JULIA ELIZA GREENLEAF (William Riley Greenleaf, 11S25) 12S18

b. 17 May 1843, Sinclairville, N.Y.; d. _____
Mar. 11 May 1865, Buffalo, N.Y. to George Peter Horton (b. 29 May 1839, Philmont, N.Y.), son George P. Horton of Clavernack, N.Y.; res. Buffalo.

CH: (HORTON)

1. Henry Percy, b. 15 Mar 1866 - m. 24 Mar 1887, Pauline Anna Hull
2. Georgia Ann, b. 5 Sep 1867; d. 19 Mar 1890. Mar. 6 Jul 1887 to
Alexander M. Barnum

Ch: a. Laurance Findley [B], b. 21 Jul 1888

b. Harold Greenleaf [B], b. 19 Feb 1890; d. 28 Nov 1892

3. Magdalena, b. 31 Aug 1869; d. 29 Oct 1869
4. Julia Louise, b. 14 Sep 1870; d. 25 Dec 1874
5. Grace Clifford, b. 4 Jan 1879

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

12S19 WILLIAM CUNE GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29) 12S19

b. 2 Aug 1809, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 28 Jan 1892; res. Templeton, Mass.
Mar. 1 Apr 1835 to Sarah W. Morse (d. 25 Dec 1875)

CH:

1. William H., b. 6 Apr 1836; d. 9 Dec 1839
2. James Scolly, b. 13 Feb 1838, Templeton, Mass.; m. 19 Jan 1860,
Miranda Orcott (b. 15 Feb 1832, Stafford, Conn.).

Ch: a. Edward Henry, b. 8 Dec 1865; d. 30 Aug 1866

b. Willie Henry, b. 26 Dec 1867; d. 28 Jul 1868

3. George W., b. 18 Jul 1839; d. 31 May 1850
4. Sarah G. Greenleaf, b. 2 Dec 1841; d. 9 Jun 1872

m. Rufus K. Crocker

Ch: a. Rufus A. [C], - had ch. - res. E. Templeton, Mass.

b. Sarah G. [C]

5. Olive A. Greenleaf, b. 16 May 1844; d. 25 Dec 1868; res. Athol.
m. to A. L. Stacy

Ch: a. Minnie A. Stacy - res. Denver, Colo.

b. William Stacy - res. Athol, Mass.

6. Abbie E., b. 16 Feb 1847 - m. A. L. Stacy; res. Sunshine, Colo.
7. Jane D. Greenleaf, b. 10 Jul 1849 - res. Templeton, Mass.

m. G. Henry Hawkes

Ch: a. Elmer G. [H]; b. Thomas T. [H], c. James H. [H],

8. Lucie B., b. 26 Apr 1852; d. 30 Mar 1869

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 266-67

12S20 HENRY MILLER GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
 b. 22 Aug 1815; d. 2 Jul 1848. Mar. 13 Feb 1845, Eliza Ann Schwartz-
welder (b. 13 May 1818) of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., dau. Samuel and Cynthia
 (McCann) [S] of Penn.

CH:

1. Grace [G], b. 26 Mar 1846. Mar. 2 Oct 1879 to Robert H. Sindle -
 res. Gallatin, Tex.

Ch: a. Robert Henry Sindle, b. 12 Mar 1882

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 265

12S21 MILLER THADDEUS GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
 b. 21 Mar 1821, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. _____ Machinist; res.
 Quincy, Ill. Mar. 30 Oct 1844 to Mary Elizabeth Felix (b. 20 Jun 1826), dau.
 Dr. John I. Felix, formerly of Lexington, Ky.

CH:

1. Josephine Grace, b. 4 Dec 1845 - m. 4 Dec 1866, James S. Ingraham

2. Cecilia Frances, b. 28 Oct 1848. Mar. 14 Nov 1887, Ira H. Lucas

Ch: a. Ann Mae Lucas, b. 9 Nov 1888

3. Scolly Leroy, b. 8 Jun 1851 - res. Quincy, Ill.

4. Mary Flora Bell, b. 19 Jan 1857

5. Clementia Lily, b. 18 Apr 1862 - res. Quincy, Ill.

6. Elizabeth Rose, b. 3 Jan 1865 - do

7. Charles Miller, b. 11 Dec 1868 - do

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 265, 267

12S22 THOMAS SCOLLY GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
 b. 16 Nov 1832; d. _____ Res. Quincy, Ill.

Mar. 27 Jul 1865 to Mattie Osborn

CH:

1. Thomas William, b. 27 Jun 1866. Res. Quincy, Ill.

m. 2 Feb 1891, Eva Ware

Ch: a. Florence Eva, b. 24 Nov 1891

2. Isabel, b. 30 Sep 1867

3. Harry Charles, b. 21 Sep 1869 - res. Quincy, Ill.

4. Annie Clementia, b. 3 Jul 1872

5. Edwin Edgar, b. 1 Mar 1878 - res. Quincy, Ill.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 265-66

12S23 SARAH ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
 b. 22 Sep 1834, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Sep 1911, Carthage, Ill.
 Mar. 1st, 21 Sep 1853 to Henry J. Hair (M.D.) (d. 21 Aug 1859, bur. Columbus, Ill.)

CH: (HAIR)

(13S9) 1. Mary Lydia, b. 1854 - m. John C. Bahr

Mar. 2d, 30 Nov 1865, to Josiah T. Davis (d. 3 Jan 1892)

2. Emmar Owen Davis, b. 18 Feb 1869 - m. 28 Dec 1892 to Eliza Rand

3. Anna Grace Davis, b. 1 Nov 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 266; MS, Bahr Geneal., Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk,
 San Diego, Calif. (1964), p. 14.

12S24 RHODA LOUISA GREENLEAF (Samuel Knight Greenleaf, 11S33)
 b. 19 Jun 1827; d. 16 Dec 1882. Mar. 23 Jun 1857 to William Knox
 (b. 9 Jul 1823; d. 3 Nov 1883, Hayward, Calif.).

CH: (KNOX)

1. Milo Knox, b. 27 Jun 1858. Res. Hayward, Calif.

m. 5 Oct 1879 to Alice Warren

Ch: a. William Knox, b. 19 Sep 1881

2. William Knox, b. 12 Sep 1860 - m. 28 Dec 1885, Harriet Elizabeth
Waterbury - Res. Hayward, Calif.

Ch: a. Nina Louise Knox, b. 13 Jun 1887

b. Ruby Corinne, b. 25 May 1889

(contd)

12S24 Rhoda Louisa Greenleaf contd

3. John Knox, b. 8 Nov 1862 - Res. Prov., R.I. Mar. 22 Nov 1887,
Louise Taylor Holden (b. 3 Jan 1868)
Ch: a. Margaret Knox, b. 27 Apr 1890
b. Helen Louise Knox, b. 13 Jul 1893
4. Lincoln Knox, b. 18 Jun 1865; d. 16 Dec 1865
5. Alanson Knox, b. 24 Dec 1866; d. 28 Jan 1882
6. George Knox
7. Charles Knox) twins, b. Mar 1868; d. Jun 1868

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 271

12S25 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Samuel Knight Greenleaf, 11S33) 12S25
b. 6 Aug 1829, Crown Point, N.Y.; d. _____. Moved to Vt. as small
boy, thence to Ohio where he married; later to Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.; at
close of Civil War moved to Terre Haute, Ind. Mar. 12 Dec 1850 to Sarah Ann
McFerren (b. 1 May 1829; d. 1 Apr 1887).

CH:

1. Olive M., b. 17 Jul 1853 - m. 22 Aug 1871, George Couch
(b. 2 Feb 1850); res. Terre Haute, Ind. - no ch.
2. Latham Wiley, b. 22 Aug 1855. Res. Terre Haute. Mar. 6 Dec 1881,
Anna Conover (b. 23 Aug 1860)
Ch: a. Guy William, b. 4 Oct 1882; b. Wiley, b. 6 Jul 1885;
c. George McFerren, b. 20 Jul 1889
d. John Whittier, b. 4 Jul 1891; e. Catherine, b. 12 Oct 1893
3. Rachael, b. 7 Dec 1856
4. Samuel Knox, b. 4 Nov 1860. In 1888 moved to Omaha, Nebr.
m. 7 Sep 1881, Terre Haute, to Eva Snavely (b. 6 Oct 1860)
Ch: a. William Stokely, b. 15 Jun 1882, Terre Haute.
5. Anna, b. 24 Sep 1862 - m. 1888, John A. Parkhurst (b. 24 Sep
1861) - res. Marengo, Ill. - no ch.
6. Henrietta, b. 22 Apr 1866. Res. Terre Haute. Mar. 13 Nov 1884,
Leander L. Swartz (b. 7 May 1864)
Ch: a. Roy B. Swartz, b. 4 Sep 1885
b. Orville A. Swartz, b. 12 Aug 1889
7. Susan Bell, b. 12 Aug 1869. Res. Terre Haute. Mar. 26 Nov 1889,
Orville E. Batman (b. 24 Mar 1869)
Ch: a. George Frederick Batman, b. 28 Jun 1892
b. Wesley Adelbert Batman, b. 22 Jan 1894
8. George W., b. 22 Oct 1870

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 271-72

12S26 SARAH JANE GREENLEAF (Squire S. Greenleaf, 11S35) 12S26
b. 22 Feb 1835; d. 22 Aug 1891. Mar. 26 Sep 1853, Edson H. Laythe.
They adopted Frederick Squire Babbitt, son of Sarah's sister, Harriet A.
(Greenleaf) and J. J. Babbitt. (See entry 11S35, no. 7).

CH: (LAYTHE)

- (13S10) 1. Frederick Squire, b. 1864 - m. Mary A. Holmes
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 275-76; also 3/82, Laurance C. Laythe,
Derby Line, Vt.

12S27 ORLANDO CONSTANTINE GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36) 12S27
b. 21 Jul 1829, Eden, Vt.; d. _____. Res. Belleville, Ont. Can.
Mar. 1st, 1 May 1851, to Margaret Dafeo (b. 1829; d. 21 Dec 1858) of Freder-
icksburg, Ontario, Canada.

CH:

1. Frances Almira Greenleaf, b. 5 Aug 1852. Res. Milton, Ulster Co.,
N.Y. Mar. Erwin R. Waelde of N. Bay, Oneida Co., N.Y.

(contd)

12S27 Orlando C. Greenleaf contd

1. Frances Almira Greenleaf contd

- Ch: a. Leana Elizabeth Waelde, b. 17 Mar 1875 - m. 7 Aug 1894 to
Frank McMullen of Marlborough, N.Y.
 b. Irwin Orlando [W], b. 23 Feb; d. 4 Apr 1879
 c. Della Ermine [W], b. 30 Jan; d. 2 Apr 1880
 d. William Erwin [W], b. 20 Apr 1882
 e. John Greenleaf [W], b. 23 Oct 1890
 f. George Dixon [W], b. 3 May 1892

2. Martha Ann Buell Greenleaf, b. 21 Jul 1854, Newbury, Ont., Can.

Res. Belleville, Ontario. Mar. 24 Dec 1877 to W. H. Gordon
 (b. 27 Aug 1856), eldest son Robert & Catherine Gordon of Hungerford,
 Ontario.

- Ch: a. Erwin Raymond Gordon, b. 19 Apr 1880
 b. Merton Cloudsley [G], b. 6 May 1883
 c. Vera Katherine [G], b. 8 Nov 1886
 d. Henry Challen [G], b. 3 Oct 1888

3. Cadelia Jane Greenleaf, b. 1 Nov 1856 - m. George Lovell of
 Schenevus, N.Y.

4. Margaret [G], b. 24 May 1859; d. inf.

Mar. 2d, 19 Nov 1859 to Anna Cecelia Weller, dau. Benjamin [W] of Carrying Place/^{Ont.}

5. George [G], b. 14 Nov 1861; d. 1862

6. Mary Cecelia [G], b. 29 Nov 1866

7. Henry Wilbur [G], b. 10 Feb 1871 - res. Belleville, Ontario.

m. 25 Dec 1894, Minnie Pearl Demill (b. 2 Mar 1875), dau. Samuel
 James & Sarah Demill of Sterling.

8. Eva Mertle [G], b. 2 Apr 1874

9. Ada Albertha [G], b. 3 Jul 1876

10. Charles Orlando [G], b. 17 Nov 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 276-79, 503

12S28 MARTHA ANN BUEL GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36)

b. 31 May 1833. Mar. 20 Jan 1852 to Noah Herring of Gouverneur, N.Y.

(d. 15 Mar 1854).

CH: (HERRING)

1. Mary Cynthia Herring, b. 13 Jan 1853, Napanee, Ontario, Canada.

m. 19 Jun 1878, Asa Leroy Burke (b. 26 Sep 1849, Oshawa, Ont.)

Ch: a. Lillian May Burke, b. 28 Apr 1879, Barrie, Ont.

b. Wilbert Emerson [B], b. 10 Sep 1880, Orangeville, Ont.

c. Eva Pearl [B], b. 8 Aug 1882, Stratford, Ont.

d. Wellington Harold [B], b. 23 May 1884; d. 3 Jul 1886

e. Harlo Clayton [B], b. 18 Jun 1887; d. 30 Apr 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 276

12S29 MARY JANE GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36)

b. 10 Aug 1835. Mar. 5 Jul 1852, Napanee C.W., to Charles Shepard

Bonney of Penn Yan, N.Y. (b. 3 Nov 1838, Milo, N.Y.) - res. Marion, Ind.

CH: (BONNEY)

1. Albert Franklin, b. 5 Aug 1853, Napanee, C.W. Physician and post-
 master; res. Buck Grove, Iowa. Mar. 1880 to Frances Marie O'Neal
 of Cascade, Iowa (b. 12 Jun 18__).

Ch: a. Mary Margarett Bonney, b. 5 Mar 1881

b. Thomas Chew [B], b. 15 Feb 1882

c. Henry Sidney [B], b. 12 Dec 1883

d. Bernece (sic) C. [B], b. 6 Aug 1887

(contd)

12S29 Mary Jane Greenleaf contd

2. Ella Nancy Bonney, b. 12 Jul 1855, Gouverneur, N.Y. Mar. 16 Apr 1873, Frank R. Rapp of Irvington, N.J. (b. there 14 Oct 1848).
 Ch: a. Ada Maud Rapp, b. 22 Feb 1874, Philad., Penn.
 b. Nellie Frances [R], b. 21 Apr 1876, Germantown, Penn.
 c. Sidney Charles [R], b. 20 Jul 1881, Irvington, N.J.

Ancestry, Frank R. Rapp

Adam Rapp	- Ann Smith	Samuel M. Elliott	- Diana Laylor
b. N.Y.	b. Charleston, S.C.	Oculist of N.Y. b. Inverness, Scot.	b. Northumberl., Engl.

Augustin Lafayette Rapp	- Sarah Elliott
of Charlestown, N.C.	b. London, Engl.

Frank R. Rapp

3. Henry Gardiner Bonney, b. 30 Mar 1857, Penn Yan, N.Y. - res. Marion, Ind. Mar. in Philad. to Mary Clarke (b. 22 Apr 1857, Philad., Penn.).
 Ch: a. Edith Madge [B], b. 17 Jun 1881, Philad.
 b. Leslie Elizabeth [B], b. 27 Jan 1887, Philad.
 c. Kenneth Clarke [B], b. 12 Mar 1890, Marion, Ind.
4. Minnie Emmarette Bonney, b. 28 Dec 1862, Wren Farm, Oil Creek, Penn. Mar. 1883, Arch. P. Goldsmith of Lyons Farms, N.J.
 Ch: a. Lela Bonney Goldsmith, b. 3 Aug 1885
5. George Dixon Greenleaf Bonney, b. 10 Feb 1872, Philad. - unm.
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 276-77

12S30 GEORGE COLUMBUS GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36) 12S30
 b. 14 Sep 1839 in Bellville, C.W. (Can.) Res. Brushton, Franklin Co., N.Y.; moved 1859 to Massena, N.Y. Mar. 30 May 1859 to Anna Eliza Totman of Moira, N.Y.

CH:

- Franklin Alanson Greenleaf, b. 2 Jun 1860, Massena, N.Y. Res. Brushton, N.Y. Mar. 4 Jul 1882, Hattie Bell Davis of Fort Covington, N.Y. (b. 26 Jun 1862, St. Albans, Vt.)
 Ch: a. Frank Willeford [G], b. 26 Jul 1883
 b. Hattie Bell [G], b. 27 Aug 1885
 c. George Standish [G], b. 22 Jan 1889
 d. Winnefred Eliza [G], b. 28 Jun 1891
- Georgianna May Greenleaf, b. 25 Oct 18__, Moira, N.Y.; m. in Manchester, N.H. to A. J. Fussel.
- Flora Agnes Greenleaf, b. 6 Dec 1867, Depauville, N.Y.; m. 12 Jan 1888 to Alvin Bates Baker of Delta, C.W. (Can.)
 Ch: a. Vernon Greenleaf Baker, b. 30 Oct 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 277, 279

12S31 SUSANNA ALMINA GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36) 12S31
 b. 10 Oct 1842, Tyantinago, Ontario, Canada. Mar. 3 Aug 1860, Massena, N.Y. to Harris Wilbur of Boston, Mass. (b. 25 Oct 1829, Madrid, Me.) - res. Norwood, N.Y.

CH:

- (WILBUR)
- Carrie Florence Wilbur, b. 3 Jul 1861, Charlestown, Mass.
 - Cora Eminojene [W], b. 16 Apr 1865, Newport, R.I. - m. 28 Dec 1881, Norwood, N.Y. to Fred Cromer Hastings (b. 29 Jun 1859, E. Constable, N.Y.; d. 19 Apr 1894).
 Ch: a. Cora Ethel Hastings, b. 22 Sep 1882, Constable, N.Y.
 b. Alfred Arthur [H], b. 13 May 1886, do

(Contd)

12S31 Susanna Almira Greenleaf contd

3. Gertrude A. Wilbur, b. 11 May 1870, Lee Centre, N.Y. - m. 10 Sep 1889 to Walter Scott Austin (b. 15 Jun 1866, Plattsburg, N.Y.)
Ch: a. Walter Leon [A], b. 20 Jun 1891, Norwood, N.Y.
b. Mabelle Pauline [A], b. 4 Sep 1892, Norwood
c. & d. twins, b. 8 Sep 1894
4. George Harris Wilbur, b. 23 Dec 1872, Lee Centre, N.Y.
5. Ida May [W] (twin), b. 23 Dec 1872, do - m. 25 Sep 1894, Norwood, N.Y., to Dr. Henry Dudley Wilbur (b. 10 Aug 1870, Constable, N.Y.)
6. Mary Irene [W], b. 4 Mar 1880, Brushton, N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 277-78

12S31A HENRY TIFFANY GREENLEAF (Lee L. Greenleaf, 11S42)
b. 16 Aug 1847; d. _____. Farmer; res. Reese, Mich.

Mar. 15 Dec 1867 to Amelia S. Draper

CH:

1. James F. Greenleaf, b. 2 Oct 1869 - m. 3 Oct 1890, Pressie J. Wills
Ch: a. Ellis [G], b. 15 Sep 1891
2. Lillian M. [G], b. 10 May 1873 - m. 9 Apr 1892, John O. Newberry
Ch: a. Mabel Newberry, b. 15 Dec 1892
3. Bessie D., b. 1 Dec 1881

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 285-86

12S32 MARSHALL WILLIAM WOOD (Eunice A. Greenleaf, 11S44)

b. 3 Jun 1846, Watertown, N.Y.; d. _____. He was an M.D.; Lt. Col., Civil War; two Indian campaigns; Spanish-Amer. War; WW-I. Mar. 7 Dec 1870 to Helen Jerene Hawes (b. 1847; d. 1911)

CH:

1. Clara Louise Wood
2. Mary Lunette [W], b. 18 Nov 1873, Chicago, Ill. - m. 7 Feb 1913, Elmer J. Smith
3. Agnes Augusta [W], b. 11 Jan 1880, Ft. McPherson, Nebr. - m. 13 Aug 1922, Arthur L. Trenam
4. George Benjamin Wood, b. 24 Oct 1884, Ft. Couer d'Alene, Idaho. m. 25 Jan 1911 to Blanche Underwood
Ch: a. Dorothy Belle [W], b. 5 Sep 1913, Boise, Idaho

Ref: ACAG, iii:492

12S33 CHARLES GREENLEAF JR (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46)

b. 1 Sep 1809, Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 Oct 1888, Farmington, Ill. Mar. 4 Jul 1833, Harwington, Conn. to Caroline Wilson (d. 7 Dec 1882), dau. Samuel and Annie Wilson of Onondaga, N.Y.

CH:

1. Charles Wilson Greenleaf, b. 18 Sep 1834. Res. Peoria, Ill. Mar 1st, 11 Sep 1855 to Phebe Quimby (b. 12 May 1832), dau. Caroline and Aaron Quimby of Sing Sing, N.Y.
Ch: a. Adele [G], b. 13 May 1856 - m. Shedayne; res. Chicago
b. Ellen [G], b. 13 Feb 1858 - m. Hotchkiss; res. Chicago
c. Charles Henry [G], b. 20 Mar 1860 - res. NYC
m. 2d, 20 Jul 1893, May Hamilton, dau. Dr. William H. Hamilton of Peoria, Ill.
2. Luther Birge Greenleaf, b. 11 Aug 1836. Mar. 1st, 25 Dec 1860, to Rachel Schurman; m. 2d, 25 Feb 1877 to Hester J. Balding, (b. 19 Apr 1849)

(contd)

12S33 Charles Greenleaf Jr contd

2. Luther Birge Greenleaf contd

- Ch: a. Florence May [G], b. 29 May 1878 - res. Onarga, Ill.
 b. Clarence DeWitt [G], b. 2 Jul 1880
 c. Carrie Ellen [G], b. 29 Mar 1882
 d. Minnie Pearl [G], b. 19 Mar 1884
 e. Hattie Alvine [G], b. 1 Mar 1887
 f. Clyde Raymond [G], b. 21 May 1891

3. Henry Burnett Greenleaf, b. 30 Nov 1840 - m. 17 Jul 1867 to
 Henrietta H. Thomas (b. 21 Jul 1843) at Farmington, Ill. No ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290; 294-95

12S34 WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46) 12S34
 b. 6 Aug 1814; d. 26 Nov 1875. Book-binder; res. Hartford, Conn.
 Mar. 19 Oct 1839 to Mary Ann Griffin (b. 20 Apr 1820), dau. Ebenezer and
 Sarah (Brigden) Griffin.

CH:

1. Charles Henry [G], b. 21 Feb 1841; d. 26 Aug 1864
2. Sarah Electa [G], b. 10 Jul 1842 - res. Hartford, Conn.
3. George Nelson [G], b. 12 Feb 1845; d. 13 Feb 1846
4. George Nelson [G] (again), b. 12 Jul 1847 - unm.
5. Caroline Wilson [G], b. 6 Jul 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn.
 m. 9 Nov 1868 to Charles Ferris Hubbard (d. 5 Mar 1876). He enl.
 in Co. C., Capt. Edwin E. Rankin, Col. Frank Beach, 16th Regt.
 Conn. Vol., 22 Jul 1862; was at Gettysburg; captured 20 Apr 1864
 at Plymouth, N.C. Pris. at Andersonville; paroled 28 Feb 1865
 and mustered out of service 24 Jun 1865.

Ch: a. Carrie Greenleaf Hubbard, b. 8 Oct 1869

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290-91

12S35 NANCY GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46) 12S35
 b. 2 Feb 1818; d. 14 Feb 1858. Mar. 19 Jan 1842, Leonard Butler
 (b. 17 Jul 1811, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 10 Nov 1870, Hartford, Conn.).
 CH: (BUTLER) (all b. Hartford, Conn.)

1. Nancy Augusta Butler, b. 2 Apr 1842 - res. Dorchester, Mass.
 m. 7 Sep 1865 to Charles H. Rose (b. 11 Jul 1844, New London,
 Conn.).
 Ch: a. Charles Frederick Rose, b. 29 Jul 1872, Rochester, N.Y.
2. Leonard [B] Jr., b. 22 Aug 1844; d. 25 Jul 1848, Hartford.
3. son, b&d. 5 Apr 1846; 4. son, b&d. 25 May 1847
5. Mary Electa, b. 17 Jul 1848; d. 6 Oct 1848
6. son, b&d. 15 Sep 1849
7. Ida Roselle Butler, b. 13 Feb 1851; d. 24 Feb 1886 - m. 29 Mar
 1868, Benjamin Arthur Brown of Mystic, Conn.
 Ch: a. Frederick Arthur Brown, b. 11 Mar 1869, Hartford, Conn.
8. Franklin Theodore [B], b. 28 Jun 1833
9. Charles A. [B], b. 21 Nov 1855; d. 22 Mar 1856, Hartford.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 291

12S36 JAMES MONROE GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46) 12S36
 b. 26 Apr 1819; d. 14 Nov 1877. Dr.; res. Hartford, Conn.
 Mar. 1 Jan 1842 to Jane E. Meyer of Hartford (b. 11 Nov 1820; d. 22 Jan 1881)

CH:

1. James Monroe [G] Jr., b. 29 Sep 1843; d. 11 Jun 1852
2. Ellen Regina Greenleaf, b. 24 Sep 1845. Mar. 10 Mar 1868 to
 J. Donovan
 Ch: a. James Greenleaf Donovan, b. 24 Oct 1869
 b. John M. [D], b. 7 Jul 1871
 (contd)

12S36 James Monroe Greenleaf contd

2. Ellen Regina Greenleaf contd
 - c. Daniel Donovan, b. 6 Jul 1873
 - d. Jeremiah [D] (twin), b. 6 Jul 1873
 - e. Walter Morgan [D], b. 13 Aug 1875
 - f. Arthur Curtis [D], b. 14 Nov 1877
 - g. Frederick Brown [D], b. 26 Aug 1879
 - h. Ellen Jane [D], b. 7 Oct 1881
 - i. Clarissa Electa [D], b. 29 Jan 1883
 - j. P. Sheedy [D], b. 31 Jul 1886
 - k. Florence [D], b. 12 Jun 1888
3. Alice Gallaudet Greenleaf, b. 7 Jul 1847. - Res. Richmond, Ind. and Hillsboro, Ohio. Mar. 25 Feb 1868, Leroy Land
Ch: a. Mabel Land, b. 21 Apr 1870 - m. 14 Mar 1895 at Hillsboro, Ohio to Eugene Brubaker; res. Richmond, Ind.
b. Leroy Land, b. 12 Dec 1877
c. Mildred Land; d. Milford Land; e. Marjorie Land.
4. Emma Josephine [G], b. 11 Jan 1852 - m. Charles W. Camp
5. Georgette [G], b. 2 Jan 1858; d. 31 Jan 1859
6. M. Jane [G], b. 13 Jan 1859 - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 292

12S37 MARY GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46)

b. 24 Mar 1823, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Jun 1872. Mar. 7 Jan 1844 to Henry Lester Jr. (b. 19 Jan 1819).

CH: (LESTER)

1. Charles Henry Lester, - m. Clara Hurlbut; had ch. & gr.-ch. Enl. 11 Aug 1862, Co. D., Capt. Samuel Brown, 16th Regt. Conn. Vol., Col. Frank Beach. Wounded at battle of Antetam, Md., 17 Sep 1862; disch. for disability 19 Dec 1862; res. East Hartford, Conn.
2. James Greenleaf Lester, b. 27 Sep 1857, Hartford, Conn. Mar. 7 Jun 1879, Emma Josephine Baker of Hartford (b. 28 Sep 1860)
Ch: a. Mary George [L]; b. Viola Lyle [L].
3. son

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 293

12S38 DAVID GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46)

b. 16 Jan 1827; d. 6 Sep 1893, Alameda, Calif.; Dr. Mar. to Helen Johnston of Peoria, Ill.

CH:

1. Marianne Greenleaf, b. 12 Jun 1855, Peoria, Ill. Res. So. San Francisco, Calif. Mar. 19 Dec 1883, William James Martin (b. 15 Jan 1857) of Pittsburg, Penn.
Ch: a. David Greenleaf Martin, b. 22 Aug 1886, Galesburg, Ill.
b. John Johnston Miller [M], b. 19 Jun 1889, San Jose, Calif.
c. Grace Marguerite [M], b. 20 Sep 1892, Alameda, Calif.
2. David Greenleaf Jr., b. Nov 1873, Galesburg, Ill.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 293

12S39 JANE MARIA GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46)

b. 9 Aug 1835, Hartford, Conn. Mar. 7 Jan 1852 to William Francis Joseph Boardman (b. 12 Dec 1828, Wethersfield, Conn.). Educ. in Wethersfield; in spring of 1846 entered coffee and spice factory of father; the business moved to Hartford in 1850 and he became a partner; retired 1888.

CH: (BOARDMAN)

1. William Greenleaf Boardman, b. 29 Jun 1853, Hartford, Conn. Attd sch. and acad. at Farmington, Ellington and h-sch. in Hartford. Connected with firm of William Boardman & Son until eye trouble forced retirement.

(contd)

12S39 Jane Maria Greenleaf contd

1. William Greenleaf Boardman contd

Mar. 29 Oct 1874 to Eliza Fowler Root (b. 11 May 1853), dau. Horatio and Abigail Whittier (Hussey) Root, the later a cousin of the poet Whittier.

Ch: a. Francis Whittier [B], b. 6 Apr 1876; d. 5 Apr 1885
 b. Cedric Root [B], b. 23 Jan 1886
 c. Dorothy Root [B], b. 26 Apr 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 294; Boardman Geneal., #1138, #2045.

12S40 ELY PERRY MULOCK (Sarah Greenleaf, 11S49) 12S40
 b. 18 Oct 1836; d. 20 Mar 1893. Mar. 27 Jun 1861, Amanda Cuddeback
 (b. 9 Aug 1839)

CH:

1. Adella Mulock, b. 10 Jan 1864. Mar. 24 Feb 1887 to Seely Wintersmith Mudd (b. 16 Aug 1861)
 Ch: a. Harvey Seely Mudd, b. 30 Aug 1888
 b. Elizabeth Sarah [M], b. 20 Jan 1891; d. 11 Aug 1893
2. Louisa [M], d. young
3. Katheryn [M], b. 2 Aug 1872 - unkm
4. William P. [M], b. 4 Aug 1874 - unkm

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 297

12S41 JOHN HARRISON GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 11S50) 12S41
 b. 8 Jul 1821, Minisink, N.Y.; d. 27 May 1876. Mar. 17 Apr 1845 to
Elmira D. Mandone (b. 30 Apr 1827, Port Jervis, N.Y.; d. 20 Nov 1883).

CH:

1. Daniel Judson Greenleaf, b. 13 Feb 1848, Minisink, N.Y.; res. Port Jervis, N.Y. Mar. 2 Nov 1876, Hannah Mary Healy (b. 4 Oct 1854), dau. Benjamin S. and Martha M. Healy of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.
 Ch: a. Ada May Greenleaf, b. 7 Jan 1880
2. Pamela Birdsall [G], b. 19 Apr 1854
3. Bertha Clark [G], b. 31 Mar 1867 - m. 19 Oct 1893 to
 Christoph Graebner of Port Jervis, N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 298

12S42 SARAH JANE GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 11S50) 12S42
 b. 10 Jul 1823; d. 30 Mar 1879. Mar. 26 Sep 1842, Ira S. Stoddard
 (STODDARD)

CH:

1. Josephine Stoddard, b. 23 Dec 1845. Mar. John E. Iseman - native of Germany. He estab. a bakery in 1861 in Middletown, N.Y., developing into an extensive wholesale and retail trade. Served 4 terms as Alderman and was the first Mayor of that city. Prominent in civic duties.
 Ch: a. George H. Iseman - and 4 others.
2. Emmet Redfield Stoddard, b. 30 Jun 1850 - res. NYC
3. Rosamund Stoddard, b. 15 Jun 1855 - m. A. C. Harding, Council Bluffs, Iowa - 2 ch.
4. Charles Wesley [S], b. 13 May 1857 - res. New Whatcom, Wash.
5. Washington Irving [S], b. 5 Oct 1860 - res. Hopewell, Wash.
6. Florence N. [S], b. 19 Aug 1862 - m. W. H. Bodine - res. Bellows Falls, Vt. - 4 ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 298-99, 503

12S43 WILLIAM HOWARD GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 11S58) 12S43
 b. 14 Mar 1844; d. . Bookseller, Boston; res. Melrose,
 Highlands, Mass. Mar. 22 Sep 1866, Maria L. Skimmings
 (contd)

12S43 William Howard Greenleaf contd

CH:

1. William Howard Greenleaf Jr., b. 4 Dec 1867; d. 28 Jan 1892 - unm.
2. Chester A. Greenleaf, b. 16 Sep 1869. Mar. 21 Sep 1890, Bertha Ramsey
Ch: a. Ruth Howard [G], b. 29 Mar 1893
3. Percy [G], b. 19 Nov 1874; d. 20 Sep 1875

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 305-0612S44 IRA BROUGHTON GREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11S59)b. 27 Jun 1818, Smithboro, Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Aug 1864, Point Lookout, Va. Mar. to Hannah Robert (b. 22 Apr 1822).

CH:

- (13S11)
1. Milton Perry Greenleaf, b. 1844 - m. Rachel Williams
 2. Esther Maria [G], b. 5 Jun 1846 - unm.
 3. Alice A. [G], b. 23 Jul 1849 - m. 1 Mar 1866, William Gregory; farmer; res. Grinnell, Gore Co., Kans.
 4. Jesse [G], b. 22 Jan 1852 - res. Alba, Bradford Co., Penn. - m. 31 Oct 1877, Lucy E. Freeman.
Ch: a. Mary [G], b. 20 Nov 1879; d. 11 Jan 1881
 5. Ida Greenleaf, b. 6 Apr 1854. Mar. 8 Dec 1875 to Irwin Whitehead of Canton, Bradford Co., Penn. (b. 22 Oct 1851)
Ch: a. Frank C. Whitehead, b. 14 Jan 1881; d. 24 Apr 1888
b. Lynn [W], b. 22 Feb 1886

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307-0912S45 RACHEL MARIA GREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11S59)

b. 23 Jul 1822, Smithboro, N.Y.; d. Jun 1850

Mar. to Albert S. Porter (d. Feb 1852)

CH:

(PORTER)

1. Anna M. Porter - res. Auburn, N.Y.
2. W. H. (Porter), b. 19 Mar 1850. Rev. After death of parents, was adopted by his uncle, Daniel Gardiner Greenleaf; [name presumably changed to Greenleaf]. Mar. 5 Sep 1870 to Isadore Kate Dwyer (b. 5 Sep 1842).
Ch: a. Cora M. Greenleaf?, b. 30 May 1871
b. L. Belle Greenleaf?, b. 14 Aug 1873
c. Grace Amanda Greenleaf?, b. 21 Jun 1887

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 30812S46 WILLIAM JAMES GREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11S59)b. 13 Nov 1824, Canton, Penn.; d. 22 Apr 1862. Mar. 4 Jul 1847 to Nancy E. Green (b. 16 Mar 1829), dau. James F. and Experience Maria (Drake) Green of Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn.

CH:

1. Ida Brunett [G], b. 4 Oct 1850 - m. 1 Aug 1867, Dayton E. Stull of Elmira, N.Y. - res. Canton, Penn.
2. Estella Lafrank [G], b. 16 May 1852, Alba, Penn.; d. 28 Dec 1862
3. Nathan Lee [G], b. 12 Sep 1856 - res. Emporia, Tex.
4. William James Greenleaf Jr., b. 25 Mar 1862. Painter and paper-hanger. m. 19 Feb 1889, Ida A. Gleason of Osceola, Penn. (b. 13 Jul 1872)
Ch: a. Andrew Lee [G], b. 21 Jan 1890
b. Henry B. [G], b. 22 Aug 1891

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 50412S47 MARY JOSELYN GREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11S59)b. 17 Apr 1827, Canton, Penn.; d. _____
Mar. 25 Apr 1854 to W. H. H. Dwyer

(contd)

12S47 Mary Joselyn Greenleaf contd

- CH: (DWYER)
1. Henry Vivian [D], b. 19 Feb 1855
 2. Charles Sumner Dwyer, b. 9 Oct 1856 - m. 26 Aug 1883, Edna W. Teeter
Ch: a. Margaret Joselyn [D], b. 12 Mar 1886
b. Ermuld Delbert [D], b. 21 Aug 1891
 3. Vinton Harlow Dwyer, b. 16 Mar 1858 - m. Nov 1879, Maggie E. Corman
Ch: a. Charles Matthews [D], b. Mar 1882
b. Carl [D], b. Jun 1885
c. Amy Eva [D], b. Mar 1888
d. Raymond Benison [D], b. May 1890
e. Frank [D], b. Nov 1891
 4. Eugene Kincaid Dwyer, b. 12 Sep 1859 - m. 3 Jul 1886, Elizabeth J. Ballou
Ch: a. Harold Winfield [D], b. 5 Apr 1887
b. Eva Pearl [D], b. 27 Oct 1888
 5. William Judson [D], b. 28 Jun 1861; d. 19 Aug 1866
 6. Samuel Albert [D], b. 20 Jan 1863; d. 16 Feb 1863
 7. Edmund Benison [D], b. 11 Oct 1865
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 308

12S48 WILLIAM WHITWELL GREENOUGH (Sarah Gardner, 11S62) 12S48
b. 1818; d. _____ Mar. 15 Jun 1841, Catherine Scollay Curtis.

- CH: (no. uncertain) [See p. 1149]
- (13S12) 1. William Greenough, b. 1843 - m. Alice M. Patterson
2. Edith Greenough - m. 1880 at Quincy, Mass. to
Barrett Wendell [q.v. for ch.]

Ref: Coffin Geneal., p. 407; Natl. Cycl., 9:207-08.

12S49 PERSIS L. WHEELER (Abigail Greenleaf, 1S65) 12S49
b. 8 Apr 1832; d. _____ Mar. 1853 to R. M. McIntosh of Bethel,
Vt.; res. Northfield, Vt.

- CH: (McINTOSH)
1. Abbie L. (McI), b. 12 Aug 1860 - m. 26 Oct 1887, George C. Sanborn of Northfield, Vt. (b. 5 Jan 1860)
Ch: a. George Max [S], b. 10 Nov 1889
b. Edward McIntosh [S], b. 14 Jun 1891
 2. Hattie B. [McI], b. 3 Aug 1872; d. 24 Aug 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 315

12S50 JOHN GREENLEAF HOLMAN (Rebecca W. Greenleaf, 11S66) 12S50
b. 1828; d. 1888 Mar. to Nancy Clark (b. 1829; d. 1920)

- CH: (9 ch., of which)
- (13S13) 1. John Clark Holman, b. 1857 - m. Mary A. Openshaw
Ref: 6/65, Mrs. Laverl K. Livingston, Moroni, Utah

12S51 ALMIRA LOUISA GREENLEAF (Charles Ward Greenleaf, 11S69) 12S51
b. 27 Feb 1837, Woodstock, Vt.; d. 19 Sep 1900, Cleveland, Ohio
Mar. 2 Nov 1858 at Orange, to Thomas Howard White (b. 26 Apr 1836, Phillipston; d. 22 Jun 1914, Cleveland, Ohio); founder of the White Sewing Machine Co.

- CH: (WHITE)
1. Alice Elizabeth [W], b. 28 Jul 1859, Orange; d. 3 Sep 1861, Templeton.
 - (13S14) 2. Mabel Alice [W], b. 1861 - m. James A. Harris
 3. Alice Maud [W], b. 14 Mar 1864; d. 12 Jan 1906, NYC. Mar. 3 Jan 1894, Cleveland, Ohio, to Major William J. Hammer (b. 26 Feb 1858, Cressona, Penn.)

(contd)

12S51 Almira Louisa Greenleaf contd

3. Alice Maud White contd
Ch: a. Mabel White Hammer, b. 24 Oct 1894, Elmora, N.J. - m. 20 Oct 1925 to Thomas Cleveland Assheton (b. 11 Oct 1884, Warrenton, Va.)
- (13S15) 4. Windsor Thomas White, b. 1866 - m. Delia B. Holden
5. Clarence Greenleaf White, b. 19 Mar 1869, Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. 9 Aug 1905, Berkeley, Calif. to Florence Rumley Fisk (b. 24 Apr 1882, Helena, Mont.)
Ch: a. Elizabeth Almira [W], b. 22 Jun 1906, Paia Maui, Hawaii - m. 9 Nov 1929, Redlands, Calif., to Lieut. Richard Barnes Stith (b. 15 Jul 1904, L.A., Calif.)
b. Thomas Robert Fisk White, b. 29 Mar 1909, Haiku Maui, Hawaii
c. Florence June White, b. 20 Sep 1911, Kaiku Maui, Hawaii
d. Janet White, b. 6 Feb 1915, Oakland, Calif.
- (13S16) 6. Rollin Henry White, b. 1872 - m. Katherine E. King
7. Walter Charles White, b. 8 Sep 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; d. there 30 Sep 1929. Mar. 1st, _____ . Mar. 2d, 25 Sep 1919 at Hillcrest Plantation, Sumpter, S.C. to Mary Virginia Saunders (b. 19 Dec 1889)
Ch: a. Ann Herron [W], b. 7 Jul 1920, Cleveland, Ohio
b. Mary Greenleaf [W], b. 27 Feb 1921, Cleveland
c. Walter Charles [W] Jr., b. 28 Sep 1923; d. Jun 1924
d. Mary Virginia [W], (twin), b. 28 Sep 1923; d. Jun 1924
e. Walter Harrison [W], b. 4 Jun 1926, Cleveland
f. Martha Wells [W], b. 30 Oct 1927, Cleveland
g. Catherine Coryton [W], b. 20 Jun 1929, Cleveland
8. Ella Almira White, b. 9 Jan 1883, Cleveland, Ohio - m. 7 May 1908, Cleveland, Ohio, to Horatio Ford (b. 23 Jun 1881, Cleveland).
Ch: a. Horatio Clark Ford, b. 10 Feb 1909, Cleveland - m. 9 Oct 1943 to Ferne Beverly Jones
b. Andrew Ford, b. 25 Oct 1910, Cleveland - m. 29 Jun 1935 to Virginia Chisholm
c. Thomas Windsor Ford, b. 9 Oct 1912, Cleveland - m. 1942, DIV 1949
d. Jonathan Ford, b. 30 May 1914, Cleveland - m. 22 Dec 1939 to Barbara Hotaling
e. Almira Ford, b. 18 Oct 1918, Cleveland - m. 22 Mar 1941 to Henry John Wright Jr.
f. Baldwin Ford, b. 9 Nov 1921 - m. 2d, 1948, Mary Louise Theirbude
- Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 318; ACAG, ii:252; Ford, Ella (White) Ances. Almira Louisa Greenleaf, fan charts; ltr, 1949, Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio.

12S52 RIAL LYSANDER SWITZER (Sarah Greenleaf, 11S71)

- b. 12 Apr 1833, Pittsfield (Rutland) Vt.; d. 23 Aug 1882, Chicago (Cook) Ill. Machinist; Congregationalist. Mar. 22 Feb 1855, Lawrence (Essex) Mass., to Ann M(arie) Mat(t)hews (b. Dec 1832; d. 13 Jan 1909, Dolton (Cook) Ill., bur. 16 Jan, Graceland Cem.), dau. Henry and Mariah Mathews.
CH:
- (13S17) 1. Byron B., b. 1858 - m. E. Provencher
2. Ida M., b. 18 Nov 1868, Chicago (Cook) Ill.; d. there 25 Feb 1870, bur. Graceland, Cem.
- Ref: 3/82, FGS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif. - mar. cert. Rial & Ann, 1860 census Peoria, Ill., cem. rec., Ida M.

- 12S53 CATHERINE CORNELIA SWITZER (Sarah Greenleaf, 11S71) 12S53
 b. 15 Jun 1836; d. _____. Res. Smithville, N.H.
 Mar. 1st, 28 Jun 1855 to Darwin D. Gibbs (b.14 Jun 1833)
 CH: (GIBBS)
 1. Edla D., b. 12 Apr 1861; d. 29 Aug 1864
 2. Percy A., b. 25 Apr 1864; d. 13 Aug 1864
 3. Catherine L. Gibbs, b. 30 Dec 1866. Mar. 3 Nov 1893, George M. Gray.
 Ch: a. G. Merrill Gray, b. 2 Sep 1894
 Mar. 2d, 11 Sep 1882 to Austin A. Bradford (d. 24 Mar 1891)
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 320, 503
- 12S54 CALVIN THEOPHILUS GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 11S72) 12S54
 b. 25 Nov 1832; d. _____. Res. Montreal, Canada
 Mar. 3 Jul 1853, Troy, N.H., to Eliza Jane Wheeler of W. Swanzey, N.H.
 CH:
 1. Frederick [G], b. 1855; d. 1862
 2. Charles Amos [G], b. ca. 1856. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
 mar. to
 Ch: a. Hazel L. [G], b. 7 Sep 1878
 b. Mellen E. [G], b. 20 Mar 1880
 c. Leslie C. [G], b. 29 May 1885
 3. Clara [G] - m. John Albert Lee - res. Springfield, Mass.
 4. Frank Chapin [G]
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 321
- 12S55 MARY T. GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 11S72) 12S55
 b. 8 Sep 1852; d. _____. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
 Mar. 23 Feb 1871, Norris C. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N.H.
 CH: (CARTER)
 1. Florence M. Carter, b. 8 Mar 1872 - m. 22 Oct 1890, Edgar C. Emery
 Ch: a. Clifford Emery, b. 6 Jan 1892
 2. Lillian M. Carter, b. 21 Oct 1884
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 322
- 12S56 ELLEN A. GREENLEAF (Silas S. Greenleaf, 11S78) 12S56
 b. 20 Dec 1840, Bolton, Mass.; d. _____.
 Mar. 4 Jun 1862, Bolton, Mass. to Edward M. Lamson
 CH: (LAMSON)
 1. Rolla S. Lamson, b. 12 May 1864, Bolton, Mass. - m. 1st, 25 Dec 1889, Berlin, Mass. to Lilla F. Brigham (d. 10 May 1891, Hudson, Mass.); m. 2d, 22 Jun 1892, Emma Taylor
 Ch: a. Chester T. Lamson, b. 4 Jun 1893
 2. Arthur C. [L], b. 10 Aug 1867, Bethel, Vt.
 3. Walter E. [L], b. 23 Oct 1874
 4. Albert W. [L], b. 13 Jun 1877
 Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 325
- 12S57 LESCOMB R. USHER (Newell F. Usher, 11S85) 12S57
 b. 13 Jul 1831; d. _____. of Stoughton, Wisc.
 Mar. 1st, 5 Nov 1851, Martha Chamberlin (d. 19 Apr 1858)
 CH:
 1. Ozro Mott [U], b. 16 Sep 1853; d. 16 Aug 1856
 Mar. 2d, 3 Jun 1859, Mary L. Fuller (d. 3 Aug 1884)
 2. Merville D. Usher, b. 24 Jul 1863 - m. 1 Jan 1886, Jennie Peckham
 Ch: a. Percy G. [U], b. 9 Jul 1887
 b. Barnard M. [U], b. 16 Nov 1892
 3. Ella T. [U], b. 26 Sep 1865 - m. 26 Dec 1888, W. H. Anderson
 4. Newell R. [U], b. 22 Jan 1867
 5. Emma A. [U], b. 20 Nov. 1873
 (contd)

12S57 Lescomb R. Usher contd

6. Ray D. Usher, b. 20 Mar 1880
 Mar. 3rd, 23 Sep 1886, Esther A. DeWolf - no ch.
 Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 135, 137

12S58 LOIS ROBBINS CURTIS (Anna W. S. Curtis, 11S87)
 b. 6 Sep 1850 at Lynn, Mass.; d. _____ Mar. 1873, William Gilman

Low

Ch: (LOW)

1. Benjamin Robbins Curtis Low, b. 22 Jun 1880, Fairhaven, Mass.
 m. 15 Feb 1922, Virginia Wagner
 Ch: a. Caroline Davison Low, b. 15 Nov 1923
 b. Malcolm Scollay Low.

Ref: ACAG, i:939; Who Was Who, 1897-1942, i:749

12S59 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT POPE (Francis H. Pope, 11S98)

b. 12 Jul 1869; d. 10 May 1950

Mar. 1st to Ida Rose Richards (b. Bothwell, Ont., Can. 1872; d. there 3 Aug 1898)

Ch:

- (13S18) 1. Harry Overton Pope, b. 1892 - m. three times
 2. Bernice [P], b. 1894; d. 1896
 3. Leonore [P], b. 1897 - m. Cameron Coristine (decd.)
 Ch: a. Lillian Coristine, b. 9 Mar 1919
 b. Audrey [C], b. 20 Jun 1923; d. 1978 - m. Danny Cameron
 c. Patricia [C], b. 17 Dec 1926 - m. Glenn Perkins - no ch.
 d. Marjorie Ruth [C], b. 3 Dec 1930 - m. M. G. Johnson
 Ch: (1) Cameron [J]; (2) Andrea [J].
 e. Ronald [C], b. 23 Oct 1940 - m. Cherie McCort
 Ch: (1) Ronald [C]; (2) Richard [C]; (3) Ryan [C].
 Mar. 2d, ^{30 Sep 1901} at Bothwell, Ont., Can. to Birta May Ellwood (b. 1882; d. 1969)
 (13S19) 4. Ardath [P], b. 1902 - m. S. Vaughan /29 Oct
 (13S20) 5. William Greenleaf Eliot [P] Jr., b. 1907 - m. Rhoda Willer
 6. Ida Rose [P], b. 1910; d. 1911. B.

(13S21) 7. Gwendolin [P], b. 1914 - m. Ivan Jones

Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.; 2/82, Dorothy Knight, North Vancouver, B.C., Canada; Gwendolin Pope Jones, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

12S60 FRANCIS HENRY POPE JR. (Francis H. Pope, 11S98)

b. 23 Oct 1871; d. _____ Mar. 1911 to Thear? McRae

CH:

1. Frank Pope, b. _____ - m. Lucille Wachter
 Ch: a. Neal [P]; b. Nolan [P].
2. John R. (Jack) Pope, b. _____ - m. Bonnie McKinley
 Ch: a. David [P]; b. Gay [P]; c. Bob (Robert?).
3. Jean Pope - m. Albert Grathwohl

Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill

12S61 ROY POPE (Francis H. Pope, 11S98)

b. 10 May 1875; d. before 1948 - Physician.

Mar. to Dora Nottleman (b. before 1948)

CH:

1. Dorothy Pope, b. _____ - m. George Turner
 Ch: a. George Turner Jr.; b. Teresa Turner.

Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.

12S62 MONROE GOOKINS HOSFORD (Philo Hosford, 11S108) 12S62
 b. 4 Feb 1845, Eugene, Ind.; d. 3 May 1917, Henrotin Hosp., Chicago;
 Res. Cayuga, Ind. Mar. 23 Oct 1873, Eugene, Ind. to Sarah Catherine Simpson
 (b. 13 Nov 1848, Chambersburg, Ind.; d. 11 Aug 1941, Cayuga, Ind.)

CH:

- (13S22) 1. Charles Hosford, b. 1874 - m. Etta L. Kern
 2. Daisy [H], b. 7 Feb 1880, Eugene, Ind. - unm.
 3. Lenore [H], b. 26 Jan 1887, Eugene, Ind. - m. 5 Jun 1907, Cayuga,
 Ind. to Herbert Spencer Johnston (b. 14 Dec 1883, La Platte, Mo.);
 his father was a Presbyterian minister, and his mother was b.
 4 Jun 1852. - no ch.

Ref: Horsford-Hosford Fam., p. 110; Ltr. 1950, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston,
 Danville, Ill.

12S63 CALEB WARREN WATERMAN (Pamelia Hosford, 11S109) 12S63
 b. 9 Dec 1840, Eugene, Ind.; d. 8 Sep 1898, Milford, Texas.
 Since 1874 lived at Fulton, nr Waterman, Ind.; Sch. Director at Waterman
 1877-79 and held the same office at Silverwood, 1889-93. Postmaster at
 Fulton during Cleveland's 1st term; Notary-Public for over 25 years.
 Mar. at Lodi, Ind., 3 Jan 1860 to Edmonia McCormick (b. 30 Jul 1836, Cabell
 Co., W. Va.), dau. David and Mary McCormick.

CH:

1. Julietta Waterman, b. 15 Mar 1862, Waterman, Ind. - m. Melvin Sturm
 Ch: a. Edna Sturm; b. Paul [S]; c. Agnes [S]; Mary [S].
2. Richard Mason Waterman, b. 29 Nov 1864, Waterman, Ind. Empl. by
 Missouri, Kansas & Texas RR Co. Mar. 1 Jan 1893, Italy, Texas,
 to Lillian Eskew
 Ch: a. Caleb Waterman, b. Italy, Texas
3. Samuel Warren Waterman, b. 6 Apr 1868, Eugene, Ind.
4. Charles Carpenter Waterman, b. 14 Jun 1870, Eugene
5. Mary Waterman, b. 2 Dec 1872, Eugene
6. Caleb Worth Waterman, b. 27 Dec 1875, Fulton, Ind.

Ref: Waterman Fam., (1954), iii:103-04

12S64 O. P. MORTON BARNARD (Henry Barnard, 11S111) 12S64
 b. 31 Jan 1862, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind; d. 21 Mar 1951, Indianapolis,
 Ind. - bur. Star Baptist Cem., Downeyville, Ind. Mar. 31 Oct 1892, Rush, Ind.,
 to Fanny Alice Spurling (b. 1 Mar 1871, Milroy, Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1946, Broad-
 ripple - nr Indianapolis - bur. same cem. as husband).

CH: (unk. how many, of which)

- (13S23) 1. William Verlan Barnard, b. 1908 - m. Gladys I. Walldan
 Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal., p. 44

12S65 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GOOKINS (Oliver H. Gookins, 11S112) 12S65
 b. 23 Apr 1876, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 7 Jul 1948
 Mar. 25 Feb 1903, Winfield, Kans, to Bertha Elizabeth Reed (b. 23 Aug 1876,
 Burlingame, Kans.).

CH:

- (13S24) 1. Nona Elizabeth [G], b. 1904 - m. Silas E. Beall
 (13S25) 2. Asa Oliver [G], b. 1908 - m. Frances H. Delong
 3. dau, d. inf.

Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins (above), Harveyville, Kans.; 12/63, Wyla Gookins,
 Harveyville, Kans.

12S66 NEOMA GERTRUDE GOOKINS (Asa Orange Gookins, 11S113) 12S66
 b. 16 Jul 1874, Harveyville, Kans.; d. Mar. 13 Sep 1893,
 Alma, Kans., to Charles Heinlein (b. 10 Sep 1869 in Ill.; d. 28 Jan 1937 in
 Harveyville, Kans.).

(contd)

12S66 Neoma Gertrude Gookins contd

- CH: (HEINLEIN)
- (13S26) 1. Frederick Theodore [H], b. 1894 - m. Leona E. Miles
 (13S27) 2. Edward Asa [H], b. 1900 - m. Mae Terrelli
 3. Pearl R. [H], b. 30 Jun 1901, Harveyville, Kans. - m. 11 Mar 1930, Topeka, Kans. to Owen Glen Newell (b. 30 Oct 1901, Burlingame, Kans).
 (13S28) 4. Earl Cecil [H], b. 1905 - m. Beatrice Kimball
 5. Guy R. [H], b. 15 Apr 1906, Harveyville, Kans.; d. 12 Dec 1943 in India in mil. service; m. 13 Apr 1930 to Fontella Campbell (b. 11 Dec 1904).
- Ref: 1952, Asa Oliver Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl H. Newell, (above), Eskridge, Kans.

12S67 ORINDA A. GOOKINS (Asa Orange Gookins, 11S113)
 b. 9 Mar 1876, Harveyville, Kans.; d. 22 Sep 1960, Wamego, Kans., bur. Manhattan, Kans. Mar. 17 May 1896 to Harry Tennant (b. 23 Mar 1867; d. 11 May 1939).

- CH: (TENNANT)
1. Orville A. Tennant, b. 23 Jul 1899, Manhattan, Kans. - m. 18 Aug 1923, Springfield, Mo. to Bess Lancaster (b. 30 Apr 1900, Jonesboro, Tenn.)
 Ch: a. Marjorie Tennant, b. 24 Aug 1924, Manhattan, Kans.
- Ref: 1952, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; "In Memorium" sheet, funeral of Orinda; 6/64, Orville A. Tennant, Manhattan, Kans.

12S68 ADELLA HORTON (Nancy O. Gookins, 11S114)
 b. 5 Apr 1869, Harveyville, Kans; d. 27 Jul 1956, Visalia, Calif.
 Born in log cabin on farm her parents secured in Kans.; her mother d. in 1871 and Adella was raised by a family named Shaw. Mar. 25 Dec 1885, Harveyville, Kans. to Charles Adam Hamar (b. 9 Dec 1864, Ind.; d. 25 May 1942, Visalia, Calif)

- CH: (HAMAR)
- (13S29) 1. Ray Stanley [H], b. 1889 - m. Jessie G. Kerr
 2. Ernest [H], b. 1887, Harveyville, Kans. Mar. Jan 1918, Buhl, Idaho to Susan Johnston (b. Harveyville)
 Ch: a. Ernest James [H], b. 13 Oct 1920, Buhl, Idaho
- (13S30) 3. George Thomas [H], b. 1895 - m. Aleen Musick
 Ref: 4/64, George T. Hamar, Visalia, Calif.

12S69 NANCY ORINDA HORTON (Nancy O. Gookins, 11S114)
 b. 1 Jan 1871, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 15 Sep 1962. Mar. 28 Feb 1893, Harveyville, to Leslie Garinger (b. 1869, Harveyville; d. there 16 Jan 1928)

- CH: (GARINGER)
1. Golda Orinda [G], b. 1893; d. 1894
 2. Howard Clayton [G], b. 16 Sep 1895 - m. 1917 to Mary Hanna
 Ch: a. Charles R. [G], b. 1919 - m. 1947, Ruth Abbott
 b. William Horton [G], b. 1 Dec 1929
- (13S31) 3. Phillip Leslie [G], b. 1899 - m. Hazel Parker
 Ref: Ltr 7/64, Phillip L. Garinger (above) Harveyville, Kans.; Mrs. Nancy O. Garinger (above) Redlands, Calif. 1950.

12S70 GEORGE ELLSWORTH CHAMBERLAIN (Mary Ann Gookins, 11S115)
 b. 8 Jul 1864, Ellsworth, Wisc.; d. 13 Apr 1930, Aberdeen, Wash. Dr. in Aberdeen for many years. Mar. 3 Jul 1892, Cora Lee Summers.

- CH:
- (13S32) 1. Samuel Ingram [C], b. 1895 - m. Narcissa Gellatly
 (13S33) 2. Helen Paul [C], b. 1900 - m. Walter E. Wiebenson
 Ref: 1949, Personal knowledge and Bible rec., Helen (C) Wiebenson, Aberdeen, WN

12S71 HENRY HENNEGIN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116) 12S71
 b. 6 Nov 1852 at Lookout, Delaware Twp, nr. Napoleon, Ripley Co.,
 Ind.; d. 2 May 1939, Napoleon, Ind. Mar. 1st, 8 Dec 1874 to Laura Belle
Moore.

CH:

- (13S34) 1. Pearl [G], b. _____ - m. Henry Ellinghaus
 2. Glenna Ann [G], b. 8 May 1879; d. 15 Jul 1952. Mar. 28 Apr 1897,
 Otis Wesley Vines (b. 11 Oct 1869, Osgood, Ind.; d. 28 Apr 1949,
 Milan, Ind.)
 Ch: a. (adopted) Norma Vines - d. 4 Sep 1959 - m. Thomas Williamson
 Ch: (1) Ralph [W]; (2) Marylyn [W]; (3) Gary Wayne [W]
 Mar. 2d, 22 Mar 1883 to Amanda Hyatt (b. 26 Jun 1863; d. 17 May 1931, Napoleon,
 Indiana).

- (13S35) 3. William Fielden [G], b. 1886 - m. Mary C. Messling
 (13S36) 4. Laura Ethel [G], b. 1889 - m. twice
 (13S37) 5. Jennie V. [G], b. 1891 - m. Harry Smith
 (13S38) 6. Orval Henry [G], b. 1892 - m. Mabel Platt
 (13S39) 7. James Watson [G], b. 1894 - m. twice

He operated a threshing outfit in Ripley and Decatur Cos. for 54 years; for
 6 years was a Ripley Cp. Commissioner.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy. William Gookins Fam., Minutes 1952, 1959; ltr.
 1950, Mrs. "Katie" M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.

12S72 MERRITT MONROE GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116) 12S72
 b. 8 Nov 1853 nr Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 27 May 1909,

Lawrenceburg, Tenn. He was manager of a business in Lawrenceburg; shot in
 Mar 1909 by a hired assassin from a business competitor. [Mrs. Ed Kehl's
 notes say he d. in Ripley Co., Ind.] Mar. 8 Nov 1883 to Jennie Holman
 (b. 10 Mar 1866; d. 31 Mar 1949). After Merritt's death she m. 27 Oct 1915
 to Robert Alexander Bovard (b. 8 Nov 1852, Ireland; d. 7 May 1928).

CH:

1. Flo Elsie [G], b. 10 Nov 1884 - m. 14 Mar 1914 to Charles
Herbert Andrews (b. Engl. 15 Jun 1855; d. 4 Apr 1934) - no ch.
 (13S40) 2. Holman Earl [G], b. 1888 - m. Bertha Day
 3. Myrtle Madrid [G], b. 7 Jul 1890. Mar. 1st, 10 Apr 1917, to
John Emmett Benefiel (b. 10 Apr 1891; d. 12 (15?) Nov 1935).
 Ch: a. Jennie Pauline Benefiel, b. 26 Oct 1918 - m. 10 Jul 1966
 to Paul Mohr - DIV.

m. 2d, 4 Sep 1949, Louis E. Schubert (b. 10 Mar 1884)

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; ltr 1966, Mrs. Myrtle (G)
 Schubert (above)

12S73 MARY LYDIA GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116) 12S73
 b. 12 Aug 1857 nr Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 17 Jan 1919.

Mar. (as 2d wife) 25 Dec 1890, to George Sparks Foster of Napoleon, Ind.,
 (b. 2 Oct 1854; d. 1929), son Robert and Keturah Jane (Culver) Foster.
 She and George moved to a farm in Rush Co., Ind. and for the next 24 years
 lived on various farms in the same county. In 1914 they moved near Knights-
 town in Henry Co., where the remaining years of their life together were
 spent. She died after suffering with cancer of the neck. George Foster and
 dau. Sallie kept house for several years until he went to live with his son.
 In 1928 George again married.

CH:

- (13S41) 1. Mabel Clare Foster, b. 1892 - m. twice
 2. Howard [F], d. inf.
 (13S42) 3. William Herschel [F], b. 1895 - m. twice

(contd)

12S73 Mary Lydia Gookins contd

4. Sallie Marie Foster, b. 27 May 1896. Taught school for many years, almost 25 of which were at Frankfort, Ind. Spent 16 mos. in Women's Army Corps (WW-II) as a psychiatric social worker in an Army hosp.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; ltr 1949, Sallie M. Foster; ltr 12/80, Jack Lines, Yakima, Wash.

12S74 WILLIAM SHERMAN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 2 Nov 1864 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 24 Jan 1951, Napoleon. He was one of Ripley Co.'s most progressive farmers and had a reputation as a horticulturist.; lived on the old Home Place, three miles SW of Napoleon until retirement in 1932. Bur. Napoleon Lutheran Cem.

Mar. 1st, 22 [19?] Jan 1893, Osgood, Ind. to Emma J. Newman (b. 18 Mar 1870, Osgood, Ind.; d. 12 Jun 1901, Napoleon, Ind.)

CH:

- (13S43) 1. Florence [G], b. 1893 - m. Rollie Hull
 (13S44) 2. Enos E. [G], b. 1900 - m. Lillian Eaton
 Mar. 2d, 12 (10?) Feb 1902 to Arabelle Thackery (b. 11 Mar 1869 nr Batesville, Ind.; d. 31 Mar 1951, Greensburg, Ind.)
 (13S45) 3. Luella B., b. 1903 - m. Charles Adams
 4. Sarah E., b. 17 Jul 1905; d. 17 Aug 1916
 (13S46) 5. Ralph Brown, b. 1906 - m. Fanny A. Booth
 another dau., Thelma, d. inf.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; obit, Wm. S. Gookins, above.

I 12S75 GEORGE SAMUEL GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 10 Feb 1869, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 21 Nov 1926, Greensburg, Ind. Lived in Rush and Decatur Co.s also. Mar. 1st, 25 Apr 1893, Springhill, Decatur Co., Ind. to Anna Terhune (b. 25 Apr 1874, Springfield?, Ind.; d. 20 May 1922, Greensburg, Ind.), dau. Luke and Cemantha Terhune.

CH: (all b. Decatur Co., Ind.)

- (13S47) 1. Bertha Gail, b. 1894 - m. Claude J. Linville
 2. William Harold, b. 17 Oct 1896, Springhill, Ind. - m. 19 Jul 1936, Aberdeen, Wash. to Florence Covert* (b. 26 Jan 1911, Aberdeen). No ch.
 3. Mildred E., b. 30 Sep 1898, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 26 Aug 1927, to Willis L. Olts (b. 19 Aug 1900, Laconner, Wash.; d. 28 Jan 1982, Puyallup, Wash.). No ch.
 4. Luke, b. 1 Nov 1900, Greensburg, Ind. - m. Corine Louise O'Banion - no ch.
 5. Bernice, b. 31 Dec 1902, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 1st, Oval Trouse. DIV
 Ch; a. Broadus Thomas Trouse
 m. 2d, 12 Jun 1954, William Carter

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Secy Minutes 1954; 1/82, Mildred Gookins Olts, Puyallup, Wash.

12S76 PETER HENNEGIN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 9 Nov 1868, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 31 Aug 1909, Loveland, Larimer Co. Colo. In business in Loveland, Colo; killed in hunting accident.

Mar. 8 Feb 1894, Versailles, Ind., to Clara Sophia Will (b. 24 Jun 1871, Versailles, Ind.; d. 29 Jun 1959, Loveland, Colo. She was educ. in Versailles, Ind., Colo. State Col. of Educ., AB and AM; taught in Ind., Colo. and Idaho - New Mex. since 1921; teacher N.M. State Teacher's Col. 13 yrs; in 1936-7 was Director of Dorm housing at Eastern N.M. Jr. Col., Portales, N.M.; was dietitian at Walter Reed

(contd)

I [Omitted from entry 12S75] George Samuel Gookins m. 2d, Nov 1923 to Minnie Miller (b. 24 Jan 1948, New Salem, Ind.)

* Florence (Covert) Gookins d. 16 Jun 1983, Chula Vista, Calif.

12S76 Peter Hennegin Gookins contd

Hosp., Wash., D.C., WW-I. In 1931 was only delegate from N. Mex. to Pres. Hoover's Conference on Home Bldg. and Home Ownership. Past Pres. Home Econ. Sec., N.M. Educ. Assn; published various courses in Home Econ. and articles in newspapers. Clubs; charter memb. Bus. & Prof. Women, Delta Sigma Epsilon, Delta Kappa Gamma. (Who's Who in N.M. (1937), Abousleman Co., Albuquerque, NM).

CH:

- (13S48) 1. Robert Pierre Gookins, b. 1894 - m. 3 times
 2. Helen G., b. 19 Apr 1896, Tipton, Ind. - m. 1926 to William Muhlbradt (d. May 1980) - res. Hemet, Calif.
 3. Herbert Hennegin [G], b. 13 Mar 1899, Tipton, Ind.; d. 14 Oct 1981, Wash. D.C. Mar. Louise Mothershead (b. 19 Nov 1907, Port Royal, Va.; d. 3 Sep 1978, Wash., D.C.)
 Ch: a. Peter Hennegin Gookins, b. 3 Jan 1949, Wash., D.C.

In 1981 worked for IBM - unm.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; ltr. 1950, Mrs. Helen Muhlbradt, Hemet, Calif.; ltrs. 1963, 7/81, 10/81, Robt. P. Gookins, Loveland, Colo.; 6/81, Mrs. Denis Flagg, San Diego, Calif.; ltr. 1950, Herbert H. Gookins, Wash., D.C.

12S77 JAMES ABRAM GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)12S77

b. 13 Aug 1870 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 19 Feb 1958, Osgood, Ind.
 Farmed Home Place for father, afterwards carpentering as a trade; custodian of Osgood, Ind. High-Sch. for abt. 25 yrs.
 Mar. 1 Jan 1901 at Delaware? (Versailles?), Ind. to Mary J. Hertenstein (b. 4 Sep 1876, Napoleon, Ind.; d. there 2 Apr 1913), dau. Rudolph and Mary Hertenstein.

CH:

- (13S49) 1. Gladys [G], b. 1901 - m. twice
 2. Blanche [G], b. 8 Dec 1905 nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 11 May 1966 - m. 26 Jun 1943, Osgood, Ind. to John Anthony Young (b. 21 Sep 1900, Osgood, Ind.; decd.) - no ch.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Reunion Minutes 1958; ltr 1952, Blanche (G) Young, Osgood, Ind.

12S78 OSCAR NEWTON GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)12S78

b. 7 Oct 1872 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952, Salem, Ore. - bur. City View Cem. Followed farming, blacksmithing, railroading and engineering for many years. In 1927 became Chief Engineer of Oregon State Penitentiary, Salem, retiring 1 Jul 1947.
 Mar. 1st, 17 Jun 1896, Napoleon, Ind. to Nora L. Griffith (d. 9 Mar 1909, Loveland, Colo.)

CH:

- Madge, b. 29 Apr 1899, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 13 Oct 1963, San Jose, Calif. - m. 1st, Walter Fimmel - DIV, no ch.; m. 2d, Herbert Brooker (d. 1962) - no ch.
- David Paul, b. 21 Jul 1901, Iowa; d. 15 Oct 1920, Salem, Ore. - bur. City View Cem.

Mar. 2d, 30 Jun 1910, Loveland, Colo. to Leona Belle Trindle (b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa; d. 22 Nov 1976, Salem, Ore., bur. City View Cem.)

- Virginia, b. 31 Jan 1918; d. 5 Feb 1918, Portland, Ore. - bur. Mt. Scott Cem.

- (13S50) 4. Richard Newton, b. 1921 - m. twice

Ref: 1947, info fr. Oscar & Leona Gookins; personal knowledge, Richard N. Gookins.

12S79 ALBERT FULLER GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 25 Apr 1874 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 19 Mar 1962, Gig Harbor, Wash., bur. Mt. View Cem. Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. Attd. district schools and Moore's Hill Col.; in 1905 came to Coupeville, Wash., on Whidby Bay. Worked on farms and logged for about 4 yrs. except for 6 mos. in Loveland, Colo., working for his bro., Peter H. In spring of 1910 purchased a hardware and furniture store in Elma, Wash. In fall of 1917 brought his family to Tacoma, Wash. where he engaged in the insurance business. In June 1944 he and his wife moved to their beach home near Gig Harbor, Wash. Mrs. Gookins taught school for many years in the Tacoma system. Mar. 17 Aug 1910, Seattle, Wash. to Alicenia B. Engle (b. 4 Sep 1872; d. 18 Feb 1971, Tacoma, Wash.)

CH:

- (13S51) 1. John Albert, b. 1911 - m. Wanda O'Flyng
 2. Elizabeth Drusilla, b. 18 Mar 1913; d. 27 Mar 1946, Tacoma, Wash.
 m. Ray O'Flyng, bro. of John's wife. No ch.
 3. Theresa Alicenia, b. 19 Nov 1919 - m. Robert Grant (b. 24 Jun 1912)
 Ch: a. James Albert Grant, b. 16 Feb 1947

Ref: 1948, 1950, Albert F. Gookins (above); obit, 21 Mar 1962, Tacoma News Tribune; 2/71, Mildred [G] Olts, Puyallup, Wash.

12S80 MARY CORNELIA MAWHINNEY (Laura Towsley, 11S118) [See p. 1142]

b. 25 Apr 1856/7, Rupert, Vt.; d. 27 Nov 1900, Jackson (Cambridge), Washington Co., N.Y. Mar. 8 Nov 1882, Cambridge, N.Y. to Harvey Oscar Valentine (b. 28 Feb 1859, Jackson (Cambridge) N.Y.; d. 20 Nov 1919, hosp., Albany, N.Y.), res. Greenwich (Wash. Co.) N.Y.

CH: (VALENTINE)

- (13S52) 1. Arthur Custer Law, b. 1884 - m. three times.
 2. Robbie, b. 9 Aug 1885; d. 6 Aug 1886
 3. Laura Janette, b. 14 Nov 1886 - m. 16 Sep 1914, Leon Winthrop Brown
 (b. 9 Feb 1891; d. 12 Feb 1952) - no ch.
 (13S53) 4. Charles Isaac, b. 1889 - m. Ruby E. Morley
 5. Bertha, b. 30 May 1891; d. 28 Jan 1892
 6. Lee, b. 27 Nov 1892 - m. Grace Grimes
 Ch: a. Clarence E. Valentine - d. North Adams, Mass.
 (13S54) 7. Addie (Adelaide), b. 1895 - m. Walter T. Hartwell
 8. Mary A., b. 30 May 1897; d. 5 Jun 1897

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. John Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.; Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour, Hartford, Conn.; 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me; 2/83, James W. Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.; 2/83, Mrs. Helen V. Farley, Hixson, Tenn. - family Bible entries on ch. birth-dates.

12S81 JENNIE CHARLOTTE FRAZER (Martha Dewey, 11S123)

b. 22 Jan 1854, Delphi, Ind.; d. _____ Mar. 1st, 23 Jul 1872, Pittsburg, Ind. to Samuel Robert Miller (d. 1886)

CH: (MILLER)

1. Rock Phelps Miller, b. 21 May 1875, Beaver Falls, Minn. Mar. 2 Feb 1897 at Milwaukee, Wisc. to Amelia C. Weiland
 Ch: a. Dewey Frazer Miller, b. 5 Aug 1898, St. Cloude, Minn.
 2. Seth Kent Miller, b. 31 Aug 1878; d. 19 Dec 1879
 Mar. 2d, 21 May 1888, Redwood Fall, Minn. to Lauran A. Colson
 3. Eva Dunkle Colson, b. 21 Mar 1889, Beaver Falls, Minn.

Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 64612S82 THOMAS HENRY GOOKINS (Perry Gookins, 11S124)

b. 17 Jul 1864; d. 3 May 1932 - m. 23 Feb 1899, Ola Long

CH:

1. Roy Albert Gookins, b. 2 Jan 1900; d. 2 Oct 1930 - said to have died of pneumonia in Navy. (contd)

12S82 Thomas Henry Gookins contd

- (13S55) 2. Susanna ("Sue") Ruth Gookins, b. 1903 - m. Merle Roberts
 (13S56) 3. Cora Edna Gookins, b. 1905 - m. A. J. Schulte
 Ref: 5/82, Mrs. Sue Roberts (above), Alhambra, Calif.

12S83 HATTIE LOVELA GOOKINS (Perry Gookins, 11S124)

12S83

b. 23 Oct 1874, Terre Haute (Rosedale), Ind.; d. 10 Apr 1965, Wakarusa, Kans. Mar. 27 Oct 1897, Topeka, Kans. to Austin N. Fisher (b. 9 Apr 1875, La Harpe, Ill.; d. 13 Apr 1957, Wakarusa, Kans.). At time of marriage both were res. of Burlingame, Kans.

CH: (FISHER)

- (13S57) 1. Floyd Austin, b. 1893 - m. Bertha Crosson
 (13S58) 2. Perry Gookins, b. 1900 - m. Mina M. Seastrom
 (13S59) 3. Vernon William, b. 1904 - m. Dorathy Williams
 (13S60) 4. Harold Lee, b. 1910 - m. Marjorie Pollack
 (13S61) 5. Paul Quinton, b. 1913 - m. Leila Souther
 (13S62) 6. Dorothy Maybelle, b. 1916 - m. Roy Finlay
 Ref: Hattie L. (Gookins) Fisher's ltrs. - Perry G. Fisher; Paul & Leila Fisher, Coos Bay, Ore.

12S84 MARY GALENA CHALLIS (Charlotte D. Gookins, 11S125)

12S84

b. 19 Jun 1849, Roseville, Ind.; d. 11 Sep 1889, Terre Haute, Ind. Mar. 1 Apr 1869, Roseville, Park Co., Ind. to John Humphrey Baldrige, M.D., (b. 9 Nov 1840, Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 7 Oct 1918, Terre Haute, Ind.)

CH: (BALDRIDGE)

1. Arthur Challis, b. 22 Jul 1870; d. 20 Sep 1893
 2. Leonard, b. 24 Nov 1871; d. 11 Aug 1872
 3. Claude, b. 18 Dec 1873; d. 8 Oct 1877
 4. Harley McDonald, b. 30 Jun 1875; d. 16 Oct 1896
 5. Oran, b. 13 Nov 1877; d. 25 Jul 1895?
 6. Maude, b. 11 Feb 1879; d. 16 Aug 1880
 (13S63) 7. Odus Leeper, b. 1880 - m. twice
 (13S64) 8. Essie, b. 1881 - m. Daniel S. Strong
 Ref: ltr, 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong (above), Terre Haute, Ind.

12S85 BERTRAM (BERT) LUTHER GOOKINS (Dwight S. Gookins, 11S126)

12S85

b. 11 Apr 1877 nr Waterloo, Iowa; d. 15 Nov 1955, bur. Lancaster, Calif. Was early postmaster at now defunct P.O. of Neenach in Antelope Valley, L.A. Co., Calif. (now Lake Hughes area); later he carried mail on a Star Route from Palmdale, Calif. At various times he was an apricot grower, had a store at Three Points - at the foot of Pine Canyon - and trapped in the mountains. Mar. 14 Dec 1908 at Bakersfield, Calif. to Ethel May Tanner (b. 2 May 1882 at So. Cottonwood, Utah; d. 22 Feb 1937, bur. Forest Lawn Park, Glendale, Calif.). By prev. mar. she had dau. Nancy May, b. 12 May 1905, So. Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah, who was known as Nancy Gookins after her mother's remarriage.

CH:

- (13S65) 1. Della Opal, b. 1910 - m. William A. Hart
 2. Elmer Dwight, b. 11 Jun 1911, Neenach, Calif.; d. 18 Nov 1935, L.A. Co., Calif. - no ch.
 3. James Bertram, b. 12 Nov 1912, Neenach, Calif.; d. 17 Nov 1935, L.A. Co., Calif. - no ch.
 4. Helen Louise, b. 14 Apr 1922, L.A. Co., Calif.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal., p. 62; Tanner, M., Desc. John Tanner (1923) pp. 69-70.

12S86 HELEN MAY GOOKINS (Dwight S. Gookins, 11S126)

b. 23 Jan 1886, Ionia, Dixon Co., Nebr.; d. Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Nov 1960, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Calif. Moved to Calif. with mother and brothers after father's death; lived near Neenach in Antelope Valley (now Lake Hughes area). At age 16 she received wide publicity for the feat of killing a large mountain lion with a pitchfork, as it was about to attack her. After marriage lived in West Hollywood, then later in Lancaster, Calif., but finally returned with husband to Pine Canyon, where she had loved as a girl.

Mar. 22 Oct 1907, Los Angeles, Calif., to Loua (Ben) Lawrence Cherbbonno (b. 20 Oct 1886, S. Dak.; d. 5 Mar 1967, Lancaster, Calif., bur. Forest Lawn Memor. Park, Glendale, Calif.), son of Loua Lawrence Sr. and Louise Rosa Cherbbonno. In early years Ben drove a 20 mule Borax team out of Cuddy Valley, later drove a caterpillar tractor in mountain road building. After retirement in Lancaster, had jewelry and watch-repair shop.

CH: (CHERBBONNO)

1. Zella Aimee, b. 10 Aug 1908, Lancaster, Calif.; d. 20 Mar 1962 in Long Beach, Calif. Operated jewelry and gift shop in L.A. Mar. 30 Oct 1934 to Paul William Brown (b. 1908 in Texas; d. before 1962). No ch.
 - (13S66) 2. Laura May, b. 1910 - m. E. V. Lafferty
 - (13S67) 3. Dorothy Almeda, b. 1918 - m. Howard P. Notley
- Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal., pp. 63-64 (1980)

12S87 ARTHUR DWIGHT GOOKINS (Dwight S. Gookins, 11S126)

b. 26 Dec 1889 in Ionia, Dixon Co., Nebr.; d. 15 Jun 1953, Three Points, Calif. After marriage, lived in upper Pine Canyon, just off Antelope Valley, L.A. Co., Calif. Cattle ranching, angora goats, and later a guide for a "dude" ranch. Mar. 22 Nov 1914 in Los Angeles, Calif. to Viola Evelyn Mudgett (b. 3 Aug 1889 in Colusa, Calif.; d. Lancaster, Calif., 20 Jul 1973, bur. Lancaster Cem.), dau. _____ Mudgett and Alameda T. (Reid). As widow, mar 19 Sep 1960 to Albert Cherbbonno, and lived at Three Points, Calif. until 1967, when they moved to Lancaster. He d. May 1972.

CH:

- (13S68) 1. Nathan Arthur Gookins, b. 1915 - m. twice
 - (13S69) 2. Ernest Norman, b. 1918 - m. Helen L. Cline
- Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 69-70; 2/81, N. A. Gookins, San Dimas, Calif.

12S88 JOHN FREDERICK CLEARWATERS (Julia Ellen Gookins, 11S128)

b. 6 Oct 1866, Perrysville, Ind.; d. 16 Feb 1932. He was a minister, a ltr. of 31 May 1926 localizing him at the Mace Methodist Church in Crawfordsville, Ind. For many years he was compiling the family history of descendants of Samuel and Mary (Mullet) Gookins, and corresponded widely. He indicated in the above letter that his book would close with those descendants as of 1 Jan 1926. The compiler of this current genealogy has not been able to ascertain whether Rev. Clearwaters ever published his work; but it is not listed by the Library of Congress catalog. Mar. 1892, Frances Arabella Green (b. 2 Jan 1870).

CH:

- (13S70) 1. Leon Milo [C], b. 1893? - m. Ruth S. Miller
 - (13S71) 2. James Donald [C], b. 1893? - m. Mary B. Aber
 - (13S72) 3. John Harold [C], b. 1894 - m. Ruby Foster
 4. Joseph Vincent [C], b. 20 Oct 1895; d. 14 Jul 1896
 - (13S73) 5. Marietta Ruth, b. 1899 - m. Allen N. Zechiel
- Ref: 1950, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio; also DAR Lineages, 135:164

12S89 HORTENSE GOOKINS (Snowden B. Gookins, 11S129)

b. 18 Aug 1869, Attica, Ind.; d. 13 (28?) Feb 1913, Albany, N.Y., bur. Attica, Ind. Mar. 27 Feb 1895, Attica, Ind. to Guy Arbogast (b. 13 Aug 1871, Attica; d. 27 Aug 1945, Blue Rapids, Kans., bur. there).

(contd)

12S89 Hortense Gookins contd

CH: (ARBOGAST)

1. Mary Martha, b. 27 (30?) Aug 1898, East Orange, N.J.
2. Guy Gookins, b. 4 May 1900, Attica, Ind.
- (13S74) 3. Lee Edward, b. 1902 - m. Audley D. Painter
- (13S75) 4. Lewis Cabot, b. 1903 - m. Christine Michaud
5. Hortense Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov 1904, St. Louis, Mo.
6. Ella Margaret Arbogast, b. 1 Dec 1905, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 24 Dec 1938, Yuma, Ariz. to Mark Anthony Brown (b. 22 Aug 1908, NYC).
Ch: a. Thomas Brown, b. 17 Sep 1944, L.A. Calif.
7. James Ralph Arbogast, b. 31 May 1911 at Centralia, Mo. -
m. 1st, Jun 1931 at Milpitas, Calif. to Hazel Buchanan (b. 25 Mar 1913, Booneville, Calif.) - DIV.
Ch: a. Ronald Frederick Arbogast, b. 1 Jun 1932, L.A., Calif.
Mar. 2d, 15 Oct 1950, Las Vegas, Nev. to Dorothy Furbeck (b 4 Jul 1918, Ellis, Kans.

Ref: 1963, Lewis C. Arbogast (above) Los Angeles, Calif.

12S90 WILLIAM RILEY GOOKINS (Snowden B. Gookins, 11S129) 12S90
b. _____; d. _____ Mar. to Florence Sanger

CH:

- (13S76) 1. Grace C., b. _____ - m. _____ Hoagland
2. Mable H., b. _____ - m. Carl Davis
Ch: a. Robert Davis, b. 1933/4
3. William Sanger, b. _____ -m Nyle Padgitt
Ch: a. Billy Lee, b. 1944/5?
b. Jerry, b. 1946/7?
4. Hardy Gordon, b. _____ - m. Vera Pallin

Ref: 1948, William R. Gookins, Veedersburg, Ind.

12S91 EDWARD P. GOOKINS (Snowden B. Gookins, 11S129) 12S91
b. 1876; d. Aug 1947 Mar. Martha Jack (b. 1878; d. 24 Apr 1952)

CH:

1. Helen Gookins, b. 1899; d. 1935 - m. 1930, Veedersburg, Ind.
to Ned Bodine
Ch: a. Martha Lou Bodine, b. 12 Nov 1932

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. V. Clem, Covington, Ind.

12S92 HARRY RAYMOND GOOKINS (Frank B. Gookins, 11S131) 12S92
b. Mar 1890?; d. 23 Dec 1955 - Mar. Mamie Lighty

CH: (others?)

- (13S77) 1. Gerald H., b. 1915 - m. L. Albrecht

Ref: 3/81, Carl E. Gookins

12S93 MAUDE GOOKINS (Milo GOOKINS, 11S132) 12S93
b. ca. 1872, Ava, N.Y. (fr. b. cert dau. Blossom); d. abt. Mar 1938, Constableville, N.Y. (obit). Mar. 19 Aug 1891, Lowville, N.Y. to William J. Teller (b. ca. 1866, Talcottsville, N.Y. (fr. b. cert dau. Blossom); d. after 1938). They lived at Talcottsville until abt. 1918, where he had a shoe-repair and harness shop.

CH: (TELLER) (order unk.)

1. Pearl - m. Walsh and res. Constableville, N.Y.
2. Blossom, b. 28 Nov 1901, Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y. - m. Fred?
William? Burnett
Ch: a. William Burnett (Ref: Mrs. Huldah Wendt)
3. Earl A. - res. Cortland, N.Y.
4. Allie Teller, b. 1892; d. 1943, bur. Prussian Settlement Cath. Ch. Cem. St. Mary's at Lewis, Lewis Co., N.Y., nr West Leyden.

(contd)

12S93 Maude Gookins contd

4. Allie Teller contd - m. to Bertha Parsons
 Ch: a. David Teller, b. 18 Jun 1939 - m. Darlene Pelton
 (Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava., N.Y.; Mrs. Huldah Wendt,
 Constableville, N.Y.).
5. Edna A. Teller, b. 20 Dec 1911, Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y. - m. Gilbo
 of Keene, N.H.
 Ch: a. Priscilla Gilbo; b. Eugene Gilbo.

Ref: Ltr 5/81 & b. cert. Blossom Teller fr. Leyden Town Clerk Joan Kraeger -
 notes unnamed ch. b. 15 Jun 1898; names of all ch. fr. ltr 6/81, Mrs.
 Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.; mar. info. of ch. fr. obit of Maude Teller,
Boonville Herald, Mar 1938, sent by Mrs. Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y.

12S94 MABLE GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 11S132)

b. 20 May 1876, N.Y. State; d. 22 Nov 1958, Rochester, N.Y.

Mar. to Philander Cronk (b. 27 Jul 1868, N.Y. State; d. 16 Nov 1958, Rochester,
 N.Y. - bur. there at Riverside Cem.).

CH: (CRONK)

1. Martha Celia, b. Sep 1894, Rome, N.Y.; d. Apr 1925, Rochester, N.Y. -
 bur. Riverside Cem. - unnm.
2. Milo Philander, b. Nov 1896, Rochester; d. there 13 Jul 1976, bur.
 Riverside Cem. - m. Nellie Porter - no ch.
- (13S78) 3. James Hiram, b. 1898 - m. Mae Ewald
4. Wayne Casper, b. 27 Nov 1900, Ava, N.Y.; d. Nov 1970, bur. Utica,
 N.Y. Masonic Home Cem. - unnm.
- (13S79) 5. Jane Mae, b. 1902 - m. E. Versluys
6. Donald Roosevelt Cronk, b. 22 Jul 1904, Ava, N.Y. - m. 1st, Vera
Porter - DIV.; m. 2d, Rochester, N.Y. to Gladys Russell
 Ch: a. Diane Cronk, b. 27 Dec 1945 - m. Rochester, N.Y., 18 Jan
 1964 to Nelson Colombo - SEP.
 Ch:(1) Michelle Marie Colombo, b. 6 Jul 1964, Rochester
 (2) William Mark [C], b. 22 Aug 1965 do
 (3) Donald Michael [C], b. 30 Jan 1967 do
7. Alice Mable Cronk, b. 20 May 1906, Ava, N.Y.
 m. 1st, Roch., N.Y. to Scotty Cameron - DIV.
 Ch: a. Martha Cameron; b. Mable [C]; c. Joan [C]; d. Ronald [C]
 m. 2d, Roch., N.Y. to Wayne Tryon
8. Gertrude Estelle Cronk, b. 21 Apr 1908, Ava, N.Y. - m. 1st, Roch.,
 N.Y. to George Spain (d. 1965)
 Ch: a. George Spain Jr., b. 18 Nov 1928, Rochester, N.Y. -
 m. 1 Dec 1951, Rochester, to Anita Watson
 Ch: (1) Kevin L. Spain, b. 30 Sep 1954, Rochester
 (2) Steve R. Spain, b. 1 Aug 1957, do
 Mar. 2d in Maryland to Earl Crippen
9. Harriet, b. 1910; d. 1916 at North Western, N.Y., bur. Rome, N.Y.
10. Wilkes Dodge, b. 12 Dec 1912, North Western, N.Y.; d. 25 Sep 1954,
 bur. Riverside Cem., Roch., N.Y. - unnm
11. Janet Celia, b. 26 Nov 1915, Western, N.Y. - m. Jun 1939, Roch., NY.
 to Harold Gommenginger (b. Roch., N.Y.; d. 7 Jun 1979, bur. River-
 side Cem., Roch.) - no ch.
12. Cecelia?, b. 1917, Roch.; d. there 1919, bur. Riverside Cem.
13. John Everett Cronk, b. 13 Apr 1920, Roch., N.Y. - m. 1st, Roch., to
Barbara Forbes (Ford?)
 Ch: a. John Wayne Cronk, b. 26 Aug 1942
 m. 2d, Roch., to Edith Ward
 b. Gary, b. 18 Apr 1947; c. Karen, b. 18 Oct 1953

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

12S95 MYRA GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 11S132) 12S95
 b. 1880; d. 1950, Rome, N.Y. - m. 1899 to Frank Thrasher
 (b. 1877; d. 1948, Rome, N.Y.)

CH: (THRASHER)

- (13S80) 1. Elmer, b. 1901 - m. Anna Money
 (13S81) 2. Vernon A., b. 1902 - m. Arlinda Ingalls
 (13S82) 3. Nellie, b. 1904 - m. Joseph Bubonia

Ref: ltrs, 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.; Mrs. James R. Schmidt,
 Shortsville, N.Y.

12S96 EMORY GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 11S132) 12S96
 b. 7 Jul 1889, Ava, N.Y.; living 6/81 1/ Lived Rome, N.Y. according
 to obit of Maud Teller. Mar. 18 Jan 1918 at North Western, N.Y. to
Gladys Sage (b. 25 Jan 1898, Port Leyden, N.Y.; d. 27 Apr 1975, Rose Hosp.,
 Rome, N.Y.), dau. Luther and Daisey (Chase) Sage.

CH:

1. Eleanor, b. 30 Jun 1919 - m. Feb 1961 to Mickie Surprise - no ch.
 (13S83) 2. Lloyd Milo, b. 1920 - m. Beatrice Grosjean
 (13S84) 3. Warren Luther, b. 1923 - m. Valetta Swanscott
 4. Gertrude, b. 8 Sep 1925; d. 23 Jul 1973. Mar. 30 Sep 1945,
Glenn Walker - no ch.

Ref: Ltr 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava., N.Y.; obit, Gladys (Sage)
 Gookins, Journal & Republican, Lowville, N.Y., 30 Apr 1975

12S97 ALBERT WILLIAM DUY (Lucy L. K. Gookins, 11S133) 12S97
 b. 13 Jun 1868, Chicago, Ill.; d. 21 Aug 1940, Bloomsburg, Penn.
 Mar. 4 Jun 1891, Bloomsburg, Penn. to Pauline Elizabeth Kester (b. 28 May
 1868, Danville, Penn.; d. 20 Jun 1924, Bloomsburg, Penn.)

CH:

- (13S85) 1. Albert William Duy, Jr., b. 1892 - m. Virginia B. Ely
 (13S86) 2. Josephine Vallerchamp Duy, b. 1896 - m. Franklin S. Hutchinson
 Ref: Ltr, 1950, Albert Wm. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

12S98 CHARLES GOOKINS DUY (Lucy L. K. Gookins, 11S133) 12S98
 b. 26 Jun 1873, Chicago, Ill.; d. 29 Nov 1950, Bluefield, W. Va.
 Mar 23 Oct 1904, Princeton, W. Va. to Amanda Kyle Baldwin (b. 21 Jan 1873,
 Tazwell, Va.; d. 22 Jul 1956, Bluefield, Va.)

CH:

1. Charles Gookins Duy, Jr., b. 26 Apr 1905, Bluefield, W. Va.
 m. 1st, 8 Jul 1942, Richmond, Va., to Ardell Bohler ;
 m. 2d, 9 Aug 1947, Allentown, Penn. to Anita (Weaver) Kannberg
 (b. 30 Jul 1917), widow of Walter Kannberg.
 Ch: a. Charles Weaver Duy, b. 27 Jan 1949
 b. Anita Christina Duy, b. 25 Nov 1950
 c. (adopted) Walter Frederick Kannberg [son of Anita].
 (13S87) 2. Sallie Baldwin Duy, b. 1907 - m. Tyler B. Kiener
 (13S88) 3. Virginia Kelley Duy, b. 1909 - m. Daniel W. Mason
 Ref: 1950, Mrs. C. G. Duy Sr., Bluefield, W. Va.; 1950, Albert Wm. Duy Jr.,
 Bloomsburg, Penn.; 5/71, Virginia (Duy) Mason, Pearisburg, Va.

13th Generation

13S1 MARY ALICE OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 12S1) 13S1
 b. 9 Feb 1852, Speedsville, N.Y.; d. 1 Nov 1951, Billings, Mont.
 Mar. 3 Aug 1870, Big Rapids, Mich. to Michael Brown (b. 20 Apr 1841; d.
 20 Dec 1915, Billings, Mont.), son Ira and Sophia (Blew) Brown.

(contd)

1/ Emory J. Gookins, b. 7 Jul 1889, East Ava, N.Y.; d. 21 Mar 1983,
 Town of Western, N.Y. [Obit - fr. Huldah Wendt]

13S1 Mary Alice Osburn contd

CH: (BROWN)

- (14S1) 1. Carrie, b. 1871 - m. Samuel G. Reynolds
 2. Maude Sophia, d. inf.
 3. Herbert Ira, b. 26 Jun 1874; d. 27 Apr 1881
 4. Lillian Hannah, b. 21 Nov 1878, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 17 Apr 1928,
 Helena, Mont. - m. 10 Jul 1901 at Big Rapids, Mich. to Herbert
Verne Bailey (b. 10 Aug 1869; d. 27 Dec 1929).
 5. Clarence Franklin, b. 22 Nov 1881, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 12 Apr 1931,
 Butte, Mont. - m. 16 Dec 1919 to Augusta Ann Hammerl, dau. Christ-
 opher and Margot (Bartle) Hammerl.
 Ch: a. (adopted) Patricia Anne Brown
- (14S2) 6. Mary Alice, b. 1884 - m. William L. Mains
 Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

13S2 WILSON DOW OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 12S1)

b. 24 Jul 1855, Berkshire, N.Y.; d. 14 Mar 1923, Big Rapids, Mich.

Mar. 1st, 6 Mar 1886 to Florence Culver (d. 2 Mar 1900); mar. 2d, 27 Apr 1902,
Margaret E. McLachlan (b. 25 Sep 1879), dau. Donald and Katherine [McL].

CH:

1. Katherine Mary, b. 19 May 1907, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. Detroit, Mich.
 Mar. 24 Dec 1928, Big Rapids, Mich., to Maurice Smith Grace (b.
 10 Aug 1907) - no ch.
- (14S3) 2. Alice Betsy, b. 1909 - m. Arthur F. Schmunk
 3. Charles Raymond Osburn, b. 10 Aug 1912, Big Rapids, Mich. - m. 21 Dec
 1952, Grand Rapids, Mich. to Ellen Elizabeth GeBuhr.
 Ch: a. Bradley Rex, b. 25 Jun 1957, Big Rapids, Mich.
 b. Katherine Ellen, b. 11 Jul 1960, Big Rapids
 c. Sylvia Marie, b. 9 Oct 1961, Big Rapids
 d. (adopted) Charles Gebuhr, b. 12 Jun 1954, Big Rapids, Mich.
4. Clara Elizabeth Osburn, b. 3 May 1914, Big Rapids, Mich. - m.
 22 Aug 1941 to Charles W. Adkins
 Ch: a. Thomas Wilson Adkins, b. 8 Feb 1947, Big Rapids, Mich.
 b. Margaret Ann [A], b. 5 Nov 1948 do
- Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

13S3 LILLIAN GERTRUDE OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 12S1)

b. 18 Jun 1860, Owego, N.Y.; d. 19 Sep 1962, San Diego, Calif.

Mar. 1 Aug 1883 at Big Rapids, Mich. to Daniel Hewitt Van Antwerp (b. 2 Mar 1858),
 son Simon Veeder and Louisa (Hewitt) Van Antwerp.

CH: (VAN ANTWERP)

- (14S4) 1. Harold Osburn, b. 1887 - m. Hazel Goodspeed
 (14S5) 2. Gertrude, b. 1889 - m. William Thorpe
 (14S6) 3. Grace Lillian, b. 1893 - m. Bertrand G. Cozens
 (14S7) 4. Dorothy, b. 1895 - m. Abe J. Gottlieb
- Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

13S4 THAYNE LAZELLE GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16)

b. 30 Jul 1877, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. _____ Mar. 1 Jan 1901 to

Grace Ethel Kirby (b. _____; d. 30 Apr 1926, St. Joseph, Mo.)

CH:

1. Gretchen Donna, b. 6 Mar 1902, Centerville, Iowa. Mar. Sep 1922,
 St. Joseph, Mo. to Charles Chilton Chase (decd.)
 Ch: a. Gretchen Chase, b. 21 Sep 1923 St. Joseph, Mo.
 b. Barbara Chase, b. 23 Jan 1925 do
 c. Nancy Chase, b. 19 May 1927 do
 (contd)

13S4 Thayne Lazelle Greenleaf contd

2. Marjorie Doris Greenleaf, b. 8 Jul 1903, Centerville, Iowa.
 m. 22 Aug 1925, Kansas City, Mo. to Irl H. Marshall
 Ch: a. Irl H. Jr, b&d. 22 Feb 1927, Chicago, Ill.
 b. Irl H. Jr. (again), b. 27 Feb 1929, Evanston, Ill.
 c. Marjorie, b. 13 Apr 1930, do
 d. Katherine, b. 9 Jul 1932, Racine, Wisc.

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

13S5 HAROLD STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16) 13S5
 b. 10 Jul 1881, Unionville, Iowa; d. 23 Nov 1963, Centerville, Iowa.
 Mar. 28 May 1913, Centerville, Iowa, to Mary Ethel Fowler (b. 12 Dec 1888,
 Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 19 (14?) Apr 1974, Centerville).

CH:

- (14S8) 1. Robert Wendell, b. 1914 - m. Patricia Howell
 (14S9) 2. Harold Sawyers, b. 1917 - m. Mildred McCulloch
 Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa, and Gordon G. Macnab,
 Portland, Ore.; 6/82, Harold S. Greenleaf, Sandy, Utah.

13S6 HALE CARR GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16) 13S6
 b. 2 Dec 1883, Milton, Iowa; d. 11 Nov 1959, Centerville, Iowa
 Mar. 6 Sep 1910, Fairfield, Iowa, to Mary Powell Bean (b. 14 Mar 1887,
 Howard, Kans.; d. 10 Oct 1967, West Branch, Iowa).

CH:

- (14S10) 1. Doris Maurene, b. 1912 - m. Chester A. Hall
 2. John Stephen, b. 29 Oct 1918, Colfax, Iowa; d. 31 Mar 1975,
 Iowa City, Iowa. M.D. Mar. 26 Feb 1943, Iowa City, Iowa to
Barbara Kent (b. 15 Sep 1920, Iowa City, Iowa). Adopted 2 ch.

(14S11) 3. Hale Carr Jr., b. 1923 - m. Mary W. Nye

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

13S7 CECILIA MARY GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16) 13S7
 b. 13 Dec 1885, Milton, Iowa; d. 31 Dec 1970, Pittsburgh, Penn.
 Mar. 18 Jun 1913, Centerville, Iowa, to Carl Flindt Gobble (b. 7 Sep 1885,
 Abingdon, Iowa; d. 4 Apr 1978, Pittsburgh, Penn).

CH: (GOBBLE)

- (14S12) 1. Virginia, b. 1915 - m. D. C. Burnham
 (14S13) 2. James Lawrence, b. 1917 - m. P. J. Schweidler
 (14S14) 3. Carl Flindt Jr., b. 1920 - m. M. J. Devol

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. D. C. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

13S8 GORDON GREENLEAF MACNAB (Martha Greenleaf, 12S17) 13S8
 b. 23 Feb 1906, Rock Rapids, Iowa;
 Mar. 3 Aug 1940, Seattle, Wash., to Mary Louise (Molly) Thompson (b. 11 Oct
 1912, Portland, Ore.), dau. Clark W. Thompson and Jessie Marilla (Hyde).

CH:

1. Alexander G., b. 15 Mar 1943, Portland, Ore. - m. 29 Nov 1969,
 Darien, Conn. to Mary Sarah (Sally) White
 Ch: a. Alexis Sarah Macnab, b. 29 Jul 1979, Evanston, Ill.
 2. Laura, b. 13 Mar 1947, Portland, Ore. - m. 6 Apr 1968, Sausalita,
 Calif. to Carl Szwarcz
 3. Jean, b. 12 Apr 1948, Portland, Ore. - m. 27 Oct 1976, Portland,
 Ore. to Henry Alderman III

Ref: 2/82, Gordon G. Macnab, Portland, Ore.

13S9 MARY LYDIA HAIR (Sarah E. Greenleaf, 12S23) 13S9
 b. 25 Aug 1854; d. 8 Mar 1877. Mar. 7 Feb 1875, Columbus (Adams
 Co.) Ill. to John C. Bahr (b. 14 May 1848, Maryland; d. after Mar 1923),
 son Anthony Behr (b. 1 Jan 1811, Alsace-Lorraine, France; d. 26 Sep 1873,
 Blackhorse (Harford) Maryland), who m. Victoria Hamm (b. 24 Feb 1819, Ger.;
 (contd)

13S9 Mary Lydia Hair contd

d. 30 Mar 1897, Blackhorse, Md.). John C. Bahr came to Ill. as a young man, settling in Adams Co. Mary Lydia d. when ch. was abt. 15 mos. old, and the daughter was raised in home of maternal uncle, Daniel LeSourd Hair. John re-married but never assumed responsibility for daughter.

CH: (BAHR)

- (14S15) 1. Anna Belle, b. 1875 - m. Frederick Elias Meaders
 Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal. by Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego, Calif. (p. 14);
 see also Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 266

13S10 FREDERICK SQUIRE LAYTHE (Sarah J. Greenleaf, 12S26)

b. 10 Sep 1864, Smith Milles, Que., Can.; d. 25 Sep 1937, Derby Line, Vt. He was son of Harriet A. Greenleaf and husband J. J. Babbitt, and was adopted by his aunt Sarah Jane Greenleaf and husband Edson H. Laythe [see entry 11S35, no. 7]. F. S. Laythe was a druggist and eventull res. at South Bend, Wash. Mar. 25 Dec 1883 to Mary A. (Bailey) Holmes (b. 14 Mar 1862, Smith Mills, Que., Can.; d. 13 Feb 1942, Merideth, N.H.), adopted dau. of Horace Holmes of Derby Line, Vt.

CH:

- (14S16) 1. Laurence Holmes Laythe, b. 1884 - m. M. S. Cullins
 2. Millicent Melinda [L], b. 10 Sep 1885, Rock Isl., Que., Can.;
 d. 26 Apr 1967
 3. Eugene William [L], b. 9 Sep 1888, Derby Line, Vt.; d. 10 Jul 1934 -
 m. Gertrude Brooks
 4. Mary Kathleen [L], b. 13 Sep 1892, So. Bend, Wash.; d. 29 Jul 1971 -
 unm.
 5. Frederick Horace [L], b. 20 Jan 1895, So. Bend, Wash.; d. 26 Nov
 1971 - m. Blanche Audet
 Ref: 3/82, Laurance C. Laythe, Derby Line, Vt.; see also Greenleaf Geneal.
 (1896), pp. 275-76.

13S11 MILTON PERRY GREENLEAF (Ira B. Greenleaf, 12S44)

b. 5 Feb 1844; d. _____ Res. Minnequa, Penn.
 Mar. 11 Aug 1864 at Tray, Bradford Co., Penn. to Rachel Williams of Canton,
 Penn., (b. 2 Jun 1846)

CH:

1. Frederick Ira Greenleaf, b. 12 Jun 1867. Mar. 18 Sep 1888 to
 Georgia Walborn of Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn.
 Ch: a. Laura [G], b. 24 Jul 1889
 b. Hattie [G], b. 12 Oct 1891; d. 2 May 1892
2. Cora May [G], b. 7 May 1869; d. 28 Aug 1874
3. Helen [G], b. 1 Jun 1871 - m. 25 Dec 1889 to James Turner of
 Grover, Bradford Co., Penn.
4. Emma [G], b. 26 Aug 1872 - m. 25 Dec 1889 to Philip A. Palmer
 of Covert, Bradford Co., Penn.
5. Myrtle [G], b. 31 Jan 1875 - m. 25 Dec 1892 to Carl Raisch of
 Granville, Bradford Co., Penn.
6. Dora [G], b. 7 Sep 1876; d. 16 Jun 1884
7. Frank [G], b. 5 Mar 1879; d. 16 Sep 1882
8. Charles Elmer [G], b. 9 Dec 1881
9. Lee [G], b. 4 May 1884
10. Perry [G], b. 9 May 1886; drowned 5 Nov 1888
11. Ida Bell [G], b. 24 Mar 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 309-10

13S12 WILLIAM GREENOUGH

(William W. Greenough, 12S48)

b. 1843; d. _____ Mar. 26 Apr 1871 to Alice May Patterson

(contd)

13S12 William Greenough contd

CH:

(14S17) 1. Edith Greenough, b. 1881 - m. Edison Lewis Jr.Ref: Coffin Geneal., p. 40713S13 JOHN CLARK HOLMAN (John G. Holman, 12S50) 13S13b. 1857; d. 1940 Mar. Mary Ann Openshaw (b. 1860; d. 1955)

CH: (said to be 9, of which)

1. Pearl Holman, b. 1887. Mar. William Francis Keele (b. 1888; d. 1958). Had 6 ch. of which:Ch: a. La Verl, b. 1910 - m. Deon Taylor Livingstone (b. 1904)

Ref: 6/65, Mrs. LaVerl K. Livingstone (above), Moroni, Utah

13S14 MABEL ALICE WHITE (Almira L. Greenleaf, 12S51) 13S14

b. 9 Jun 1861, Templeton; d. 19 Jul 1888, Pablo Beach, Fla.

Mar. 4 Nov 1885, Cleveland, Ohio, to James Armstrong Harris (b. 7 Feb 1847, Yalaha, Fla.; d. 29 Dec 1921, Crystal River, Fla.)

CH: (HARRIS)

1. James Armstrong Harris Jr., b. 31 Oct 1886, Cleveland, Ohio.

m. 1st, 7 Jun 1911 to Marina G. Marling (b. 7 Jun 1889, NYC)

Ch: a. James A. [H] III, b. 19 Mar 1912

b. Francis Marling [H], b. 25 Aug 1913

c. Marina Mabel [H], b. 4 Jun 1915

m. 2d, 16 Jul 1924 to Margaret Dodge Johnson

d. Katherine Taylor [H], b. 23 Feb 1926; d. 8 Mar 1926

Ref: 1949, ltr., Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan charts.13S15 WINDSOR THOMAS WHITE (Almira L. Greenleaf, 12S51) 13S15

b. 28 Aug 1866; d. _____ Mar. 14 Sep 1892, Cleveland, Ohio,

to Delia Bulkeley Holden (b. 31 Jan 1871)

CH:

1. Thomas Holden White, b. 4 Aug 1894, Cleveland. Mar. 16 Aug 1917, Gertrude Kathleen York (b. 10 Jul 1895)

Ch: a. Windsor Thomas [W] II, b. 28 Nov 1918

b. Robert York [W], b. 28 Aug 1921

c. Thomas Holden [W] Jr., b. 5 Aug 1926

2. Delia Bulkeley White, b. 9 Sep 1898, Cleveland. Mar. 29 Jun 1922 to Herman Lansing Vail (b. 6 Jul 1895)

Ch: a. Herman Lansing Vail Jr., b. 18 Feb 1924

b. Thomas Van Huesen Vail, b. 23 Jun 1926

3. Windsor Holden White, b. 18 Jul 1905, Cleveland - m. 9 Oct 1930, Jean Graves of Orange, N.J.Ref: 1949, Ltr. Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan chart13S16 ROLLIN HENRY WHITE (Almira L. Greenleaf, 12S51) 13S16

b. 11 Jun 1872, Cleveland, Ohio; d. _____ Mar. 2 Sep 1896,

Brooklyn, N.Y. to Katherine Elizabeth King (b. 2 Apr 1872, Owego, N.Y.)

CH:

1. Katherine Elizabeth White, b. 7 Aug 1897, Cleveland; m. 19 Jun 1920 to Warren Griffen King (b. 6 Jul 1893)

Ch: a. Katherine Elizabeth King, b. 19 Mar 1921

b. Warren Griffen King Jr., b. 9 Sep 1925

c. Rollin White King, b. 10 Apr 1931

d. Elizabeth White King, b. 9 Jun 1932

(contd)

13S16 Rollin Henry White contd

2. William King White, b. 1 Jul 1901, Cleveland; mar. 27 Jun 1923 to Eleanor Frances Bradley (b. 31 Jan 1901)

Ch: a. Eleanor Bradley White, b. 17 May 1924
 b. William King White Jr., (twin), b. 17 May 1924
 c. Charles Bradley White, b. 15 Jun 1926
 d. Katherine Ann White, b. 22 Mar 1930

3. Rollin Henry White Jr., b. 25 Jul 1904, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 22 Nov 1924 to Mary Virginia Stearns

Ch: a. Frank Stearns White, b. 7 Jun 1927
 b. Rollin Henry White III, b. 20 Apr 1930

Ref: 1949, ltr. Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan chart

13S17 BYRON B. SWITZER (Rial L. Switzer, 12S52)

b. 26 Sep 1858, Peoria (Peoria Co.) Ill.; d. 24 Oct 1927, Gotha (Orange Co.) Fla., bur. 21 Jan 1928, Rosehill cem. Chicago (Cook Co.) Ill. Machinist; Congregationalist. Mar. 28 Sep 1881, Chicago, Ill. to Emelie "Emma" Provancher (b. 23 Mar 1861, Chicago, Ill.; d. there 25 Dec 1934, bur. 29 Dec, Rosehill cem.) dau. Francois Provencher (dit Villebrun) and M. Adeline Duguay.

CH: (b. Chicago, Ill.)

1. Lottie Adelia [S], b. 24 Jul 1882; d. Chicago, Ill, 1 Jan 1883.

(14S18) 2. Harry Arthur [S], b. 1885 - m. Amelia H. Haury

3. Flora Amelia [S], b. 24 Mar 1889; d. 16 Dec 1916, Chicago, bur. 20 Dec, Oakridge Cem., Hillside (Cook Co.) Ill.; m. 17 Feb 1908, Chicago, Ill. to Hugo Alfred Haury

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif. - 1860 census, Peoria, Ill., mar. cert. Byron & Emma, death-certs. Byron & Emma, cem. rec. Lottie, mar. cert Harry & Emily, death cert. Emily, Hugo, & Flora, newspaper clips.

13S18 HARRY OVERTON POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12S59)

b. 29 Jul 1892, Latham, Ill.; living Medford, Ore. 1982

Physician at Niantic, Ill. Mar. 1st, 3 Jun 1917, Latham, Ill. to Fern Beshears (b. 18 Nov 1893, Pana, Ill.), dau. James & Ina M. Allison.

CH:

(14S19) 1. Harriet Ina Pope, b. 1928 - m. Harold D. Burgett

Mar. 2d, to Geneva Bauer Youngblood

Mar. 3rd, to Helen Hiles

Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.

13S19 ARDATH ELIZABETH POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12S59)

b. 21 Aug 1902, Bothwell, Ont., Can. - m. Stewart Vaughan (decd.)

CH: (VAUGHAN)

1. Kathleen, b. 24 Nov 1927 - m. Francis Sparshott

Ch: a. Margaret Elizabeth [S], b. 20 Aug 1954

2. Dorothy, b. 7 Sep 1932 - m. Alexander Knight

Ch: a. Heather Diana [K], b. 27 Nov 1955 - m. 1977, Jeff Gollob

b. Donna Jeanne [K], b. 25 Mar 1957 - m. 1982, Leonard Smythe

c. David Stewart [K], b. 8 Feb 1961

d. Marydale [K], b. 8 Mar 1963

e. Douglas Alexander [K], b. 24 Dec 1964

Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.; 2/82, Dorothy Knight (above), North Vancouver, B.C., Canada

- 13S20 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT POPE JR (William G. E. Pope, 12S59) 13S20
b. 27 Jul 1907, Bothwell, Ont., Can. - Mar. Rhoda Willer
- CH:
1. William Greenleaf Eliot Pope III, b. 29 Feb 1948 -
m. Jane _____ - DIV.
Ch: a. Karen Pope
- Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Lathan, Ill.
- 13S21 EDNA GWENDOLIN POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12S59) 13S21
b. 10 Dec 1914, Zone Twp, Can. - Mar. Ivan Beverly Jones - DIV.
CG: (JONES) /27 Sep 1934
1. Ralph Ivan Jones, b. 29 Oct 1936, Chatham, Ont. - m. 16 Apr 1960,
to Margaret Carole McGee (b. 9 Apr 1939, Toronto, Can.)
Ch: a. Douglas Ralph [J], b. 30 Dec 1964, Etobicoke, Ont.
b. Margaret Louise [J], b. 3 Apr 1968, Mississauga, Ont.
2. Alan Pope Jones, b. 1 Dec 1944, Bothwell, Ont. Can. - m. 27 Nov 1965,
to Kathleen Agnes Neaves (b. 20 Mar 1944, Chatham, Ont.)
Ch: a. Christopher Alan [J], b. 24 Aug 1967, Chatham, Ont.
b. Michael Adrian Jones, b. 15 Jun 1970, Chatham, Ont.
- Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.; 4/82, Gwendolin Pope Jones;
Bothwell, Ont., Can.; 3/83, Ralph I. Jones, Agincourt, Ont., Can.
- 13S22 CHARLES HOSFORD (Monroe G. Hosford, 12S62) 13S22
b. 4 Aug 1874, Eugene, Ind. d. _____ Mar. 5 Oct 1911,
Ridgefarm, Ill. to Etta Kern (b. 29 Aug 1884, Ridgefarm, Ill.).
- CH:
1. Monroe John Hosford, b. 15 Jul 1912, Cayuga, Ind. - m. 27 Jul 1938
to Marie Banks
Ch: a. Mark John Hosford, b. 15 Feb 1945, Indianapolis, Ind.
b. Melanie Ann [H], b. 8 Mar 1950 do
2. Charles Richard (Edward?), b. 8 Apr 1915, Cayuga, Ind.
3. Helen Louise [H], b. 5 Feb 1919, do
4. Ruth Laverne [H], b. 31 Oct 1926, Cayuga, Ind. - m. 15 May 1944
to Louis V. Nash.
Ch: a. Noble Richard Nash, b. 20 Dec 1945, Danville, Ill.
b. Stephen John [N], b. 22 Nov 1948, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Ref: 1951, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill.; Horsford-Hosford Fam.,
p. 139
- 13S23 WILLIAM VERLAN BARNARD (O. P. Morton Barnard, 12S64) 13S23
b. 22 Mar 1908, Williamstown, Rush Co., Ind.;
Mar 7 Dec 1929 at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. to Gladys Isabella Walldan
(b. 1 Nov 1910, Waukegan, Ill.).
- CH:
1. Howard Verlan Barnard, b. 22 Aug 1939, Waukegan, Ill. - m. 21 Jan
1956, Gurnee, Lake Co., Ill. to Ruby May Southern (b. 28 Apr 1931,
Shelbyville, Ill.)
Ch: a. Sue Ann [B]; b. Karen Denise [B]; c. Mark Andrew [B].
2. Kenneth Wayne Barnard, b. 18 Dec 1934, Waukegan, Ill. - m. 12 Jun
1954, Waukegan, to Nancyann Patricia Cliff (b. 21 Apr 1937, Waukegan)
Ch: a. Kathleen Ann [B]; b. Patricia Merle; c. David William.
- Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal., p. 44
- 13S24 NONA ELIZABETH GOOKINS (William H. H. Gookins, 12S65) 13S24
b. 27 Jan 1904, Harveyville, Kans.;
Mar 16 Jul 1929, Topeka, Kans., to Silas Earl Beall (b. 29 Nov 1897,
Washington, Kans.).

(contd)

13S24 Nona Elizabeth Gookins contd

CH: (BEALL)

1. Roger Raymond Beall, b. 5 Mar 1930, Detroit, Mich.; m. 7 Jul 1953, San Jose, Calif. to Joy Ellen Aspinwall (b. 10 Oct 1931).Ch: a. Eileen Lynn [B], b. 26 Feb 1955, Heidelberg, Ger.
b. Victoria Ann [B], b. 21 Feb 1957, San Jose, Calif.
c. Cathleen Jean [B], b. 4 Mar 1961, do
d. Kenton Wade [B], b. 24 Nov 1963, do2. Phyllis Geraldine Beall, b. 27 Aug 1931, Detroit, Mich.; m. 11 Dec 1960, San Jose, Calif. to Roy Dean Thornton (b. 20 Sep 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah).

Ch: a. Chris Ann Thornton, b. 17 Dec 1961, San Jose, Calif.

3. Richard Wayne Beall, b. 9 May 1934, Burlingame, Kans.; m. 25 Jun 1960, Santa Clara, Calif. to Carol Elizabeth Nanney (b. 19 Jul 1937, Salinas, Calif)

Ch: a. Anna Marie [B], b. 10 Mar 1963, Los Gatos, Calif.

Ref: Ltr. 12/63, Mrs. S. Earl Beall (above), San Jose, Calif.

13S25 ASA OLIVER GOOKINS (William H. H. Gookins, 12S65)
b. 8 Aug 1908; Mar. 17 May 1940, Frances Helen Delong
(b. 2 Apr 1921).

CH:

1. Olive Ann Gookins, b. 29 Jun 1941, Harveyville, Kans.?

m. 26 Jun 1959, Harlen Clinton BevittCh: a. Della Lee [B], b. 26 Dec 1959
b. Donna Sue [B], b. 19 Dec 1961

2. Ina Louise Gookins, b. 19 Oct 1943, Harveyville?

m. 6 Sep 1959 to Larry Lee HillCh: a. Jerry Dean Hill, b. 28 Mar 1960
b. Kenny Gene [H], b. 15 Apr 1961
c. Marty Ray [H], b. 23 Apr 1962
d. Barbara Joe [H], b. 22 May 1963

3. Wyla Marie Gookins, b. 21 Aug 1948

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.

13S26 FREDERICK THEODORE HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Gookins, 12S66)
b. 12 Jun 1894, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 7 Nov 1958
Mar. 17 Aug 1913, L.A., Calif., to Leona E. Miles (b. 2 Jul 1896, Lawrence, Kans)
CH;1. Josephine Helen [H], b. 16 Aug 1914, L.A., Calif. - m. 28 Aug 1931, L.A., Calif. to John E. Twiford (b. 26 Jan 1908, Goshen, Ind.) - no ch.

2. Theodore Frederick [H], b. 1 Mar 1923, L.A., Calif.; d. 7 Aug 1942, Guadacanal Isl. in Pacific; Navy.

3. Marie Ann [H], b. 14 Jul 1925, Burlingame, Kans. - m. 16 Sep 1945, North Hollywood, Calif. to James W. Hartley (b. 13 Nov 1921, West Plains, Mo.).Ch: a. James Theodore Hartley, b. 17 Jun 1946, Burbank, Calif.
b. Robert John [H], b. 2 Aug 1948, Van Nuys, Calif.

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

13S27 EDWARD ASA HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Gookins, 12S66)
b. 16 Jan 1900, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 11 Mar 1961
Mar. 30 Jan 1920, Riverside, Calif., to Mae Terrelli (b. 7 Jun 1897, Long Isl., N.Y.)

(contd)

13S27 Edward Asa Heinlein contd

1. Edward Jay Heinlein, b. 23 Jun 1922, L.A., Calif. - m. 9 Oct 1944, L.A., Calif. to Martha Lauper (b. 7 Sep 1924, L.A., Calif.).
Ch: a. Ronald Jay [H], b. 1 Nov 1947, Lynwood, Calif.
b. Gary Edward [H], b. 18 Feb 1952, do
2. Donald Raymon Heinlein, b. 7 Aug 1926, L.A., Calif. - m. 6 May 1943, Yuma, Ariz. to Marjorie Fay Seabern (b. 21 Jan 1927, Yuma, Ariz.)
Ch: a. Marjorie Ray [H], b. 26 Oct 1944, Compton, Calif. -
m. 25 Nov 1963, Bellflower, Calif. to Ned Landis
(b. 1 Feb 1940, L.A., Calif.)
b. Donald Craig [H], b. 22 Jan 1950, Compton, Calif.
c. Edward Jack [H], b. 30 Mar 1959, Lakewood, Calif.
3. Gloria Noreen Heinlein, b. 26 Jan 1928, L.A., Calif. - m. 20 Jun 1946, Compton, Calif. to Milton Knarian (b. 12 Aug 1928, Evansville, Ind.)
Ch: a. Donna Jean Knarian, b. 5 Mar 1947, Lynwood, Calif.

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

13S28 EARL CECIL HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Gookins, 12S66)

13S28

b. 6 Jan 1905, Burlingame, Kans.;

Mar. 21 Jul 1926, Alma, Kans. to Beatrice Kimball (b. 15 Dec 1906, Manhattan, Kans.).

CH:

1. Gail K. Heinlein, b. 2 Nov 1927, Burlingame, Kans.; m. 19 Feb 1950, L.A., Calif., to Marianne Johnson (b. 6 Jun 1930, Hollywood, Calif.).
Ch: a. Robert A. [H], b. 16 Jun 1951, Huntington Park, Calif.
b. Mary Susan [H], b. 5 Nov 1952, Downey, Calif.
c. Timothy R. [H], b. 9 Jul 1955, Downey, Calif.
d. Katherine E. [H], b. 6 Dec 1961, Whittier, Calif.
2. Shirley Beatrice Heinlein, b. 12 Sep 1932, Burlingame, Kans.; m. 15 Nov 1952, Downey, Calif. to Robert Lee Rambo (b. 26 Sep 1929, Jackson, Tenn.).
Ch: a. Stanley Robert Rambo, b. 5 Jun 1954
b. Rindy Lee [R], b. 15 Sep 1955
c. Stuart Alan [R], b. 30 Mar 1962

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

13S29 RAY STANLEY HAMAR (Adella Horton, 12S68)

13S29

b. 21 Feb 1889, Harveyville, Kans.;

Mar. 15 Aug 1919, L.A., Calif. to Jessie Grace Kerr (b. 2 Jun 1889, Orwell, Penn.).

CH:

1. Clare Elizabeth Hamar, b. 3 Nov 1920, Brawley, Calif. - m. 15 Sep 1940, Brawley, Calif. to Malcolm Durward Chapman (b. 1 Apr 1915, Texas?; d. 5 Sep 1961, Visalia, Calif.).
Ch: a. Carol Daphne [C], b. 30 Aug 1941, El Centro, Calif.
b. Merele David [C], b. 7 Apr 1948, Visalia, Calif.
c. Marvin Douglas [C], b. 19 Jul 1949?, Lindsay, Calif.
2. Charles Milton Hamar, b. 20 Feb 1929, Brawley, Calif.; m. 20 Apr 1956, Great Lakes, Ill. to Joyce Emma Dibble (b. 15 Apr 1936, Great Lakes, Ill.)
Ch: a. Charles Zane Hamar, b. 5 Dec 1956, San Diego, Calif.
b. Robert Alan [H], b. 23 Feb 1960, Great Lakes, Ill.
c. Charlene Ann [H], b. 8 Apr 1961, do

Ref: 5/64, Mrs. Ray S. Hamar (above), Springville, Calif.

13S30 GEORGE THOMAS HAMAR (Adella Horton, 12S68)
 b. 22 Dec 1895, Harveyville, Kans.; Mar. 21 Jun 1918 at
 Harveyville to Aleen Musick (b. 10 Mar 1898, Harveyville, Kans.)
 CH:

1. William Donald Hamar, b. 7 Nov 1919, Harveyville, Kans.
 m. 1 Jun 1946, Visalia, Calif. to Elna Jaeger
 Ch: a. Doris June [H], b. 22 Feb 1951, Visalia, Calif.
 b. Nancy Marie [H], b. 6 Jan 1956, do
2. Lawrence Albert Hamar, b. 8 Jun 1921, Harveyville - m. 27 Apr 1946,
 Visalia, Calif. to Lora Lee Newberry
 Ch: a. Judith Ann [H], b. 14 Sep 1947, Visalia, Calif.
 b. Joan Ilene [H], b. 14 Oct 1949, do
 c. Robert Lawrence [H], b. 3 Oct 1953, do
 d. Johnny Eugene [H], b. 23 Jul 1957, do
3. Lena Madge Hamar, b. 11 Jan 1926, Harveyville - m. 1st, 1 Feb 1947,
 Visalia, Calif. to Raymond Reilly
 Ch: a. James Thomas [R], b. 13 Sep 1947, Visalia, Calif.
 b. Janet Louise [R], b. 16 Feb 1949, do
 c. Karen Sue [R], b. 28 Sep 1951, Whittier, Calif.
 d. Margaret Jean [R], b. 5 Jan 1954, do
 m. 2d, 18 Jan 1964, Visalia, Calif. to Jan Stubbs
4. Eloise Hamar, b. 12 Jan 1938, Visalia, Calif. - m. 9 Nov 1957,
 Visalia, Calif. to Marvin Jackson
 Ch: a. Steven Eugene [J], b. 31 Jul 1959, Fresno, Calif.
 b. Sharon Louise [J], b. 20 Oct 1961, do
 c. Susan Marie [J], b. 11 Apr 1963, do

Ref: 4/64, George T. Hamar (above), Visalia, Calif.

13S31 PHILLIP LESLIE GARINGER (Nancy O. Horton, 12S69)
 b. 19 Sep 1899, Harveyville, Kans.; Mar. 1 Sep 1923,
 Minton, Ohio, to Hazel Parker (b. 20 Dec 1899, Cleveland, Ohio)
 CH:

1. Phillip Leslie Garinger Jr., b. 5 (15?) Oct 1924, Wilmington, Ohio;
 m. 17 Aug 1946, Bay City, Mich. to Patricia McCauley (MacAuley?)
 (b. 19 May 1925, Bay City, Mich.)
 Ch: a. Judith Lynne [G], b. 29 Sep 1949, Onarga, Ill.
 b. Cynthia Shaw [G], b. 20 Dec 1951, do
 c. Leslie Ann [G], b. 26 Feb 1959, Bishnell, Ill.

Ref: 4/64, Phillip L. Garinger Sr., Harveyville, Kans.

13S32 SAMUEL INGRAM CHAMBERLAIN (George E. Chamberlain, 12S70)
 b. 28 Oct 1895, Cresco, Iowa; d. 10 Jan 1975, Mary Alley Hosp. Marble-
 head, Mass. Educ. at Aberdeen, Wash HS, 1909-13; Univ. Wash., 1913-15,
 Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915-16 and 1919-20; Royal Col. of Art in London, 1926-27.
 Architect 1919-25; Asst. Prof. Architecture, Univ. Mich. 1925-26; ambulance
 driver in French Army 1917-19 - Croix de Guerre; Major, US Air Force, WW-II -
 Legion of Merit, Sep 1944 - Bronze Star Medal, Feb 1945.
 Author of numerous books of drawings, etchings and photographs of New England,
 France and Italy; represented in collections of British Museum, Victoria and
 Albert Museum, Bibliotheque Nationale in Paris, Metropolitan Museum in NYC,
 Library of Congress in D. C., New York Public Library, Museum of Fine Arts in
 Boston, Chicago Art Inst. and others. (Who's Who in Amer. 1950-51 and later
 editions). Mar. 27 Apr 1923 in Grace Church, NYC, to Narcissa Gellatly.

CH:

1. Narcisse [C], b. 17 Jun 1924, Paris France
2. Stephanie [C], b. 18 Feb 1931, do

Ref: Ltrs, Samuel I. Chamberlain, Marblehead, Mass. and abroad; obit,
Capitol Journal, Salem, Ore., 11 Jan 1975

13S33 HELEN PAUL CHAMBERLAIN (George E. Chamberlain, 12S70) 13S33
 b. 15 Nov 1900, Watersville, Minn.;
 Mar. 1 Sep 1921, St. Andrews Church, Aberdeen, Wash. to Walter Ernest
Wiebenson (b. 5 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Ohio)
 CH: (WIEBENSON)

1. Walter Ernest Wiebenson Jr., b. 20 Nov 1922, Cleveland, Ohio.
 m. 30 Dec 1948, Crockett, Calif. to Marilyn Ann Gralle
 (b. 27 May 1929, Oakland, Calif).
 Ch: a. David Ernest [W], b. 2 Mar 1950, Oakland, Calif.
 b. Karen Ann [W], b. 13 Feb 1952, Taft, Calif.
 c. Mikel Peter [W], b. 9 Mar 1955, Taft, Calif.
 d. Wendy Elizabeth [W], b. 20 Mar 1959, Redwood City, Calif.
2. Georgiana Wiebenson, b. 16 Feb 1926, Cleveland, Ohio - m. 28 Dec
 1953, Cambridge, England, to John Frederick Nye (b. 26 Feb 1923 at
 Hove, Co. Sussex, Engl.)
 Ch: a. Hilary Catherine Nye, b. 15 Dec 1957, Bristol, Engl.
 b. Stephen Christopher [N], b. 30 Apr 1960, do
 c. Carolyn Lucy [N], b. 14 Aug 1963, do
3. Peter Louis Wiebenson, b. 18 Apr 1929, Seattle, Wash.; d. 28 Jul
 1958, Pendleton, Ore.
4. Nancy Wiebenson, b. 27 Apr 1930, San Francisco, Calif.
 m. 20 Mar 1955, Portland, Ore., to Dr. Trevor Knox Jones (M.D.)
 (b. 15 Jan 1929, Kelowna, B.C., Canada).
 Ch: a. Trevor Lloyd Jones, b. 7 Dec 1956, Portland, Ore.
 b. Gwyneth Myfanwy [J], b. 11 Oct 1957, Creston, B.C., Can.
 c. Bronwyn [J], b. 5 Oct 1959, Creston, B.C., Canada
 d. Evan Lewis [J], b. 8 Dec 1960, do

Ref: 1949, Helen P. Wiebenson, Aberdeen, Wash. - Bible rec; ltr. 10/63.
 H. P. W., Arch Cape, Ore.

13S34 PEARL GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71) 13S34
 b. _____; d. _____ Mar. Henry Ellinghaus
 CH: (ELLINGHAUS)

1. Leora Ellinghaus, b. _____ ml st. to Ben Reeh; m2 nd,
Clayton Jones
 Ch: a. Max Jones
2. Glenna Ellinghaus - d. 1962/3

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

13S35 WILLIAM FIELDEN GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71) 13S35
 b. 19 Nov 1886, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 10 Feb 1962, Seattle, Wash.
 Mar. 1st, 29 Jan 1908 to Mary Catherine ("Katie") Messling (b. 2 May 1888,
 St. Leon, Dearborn, Ind.; d. 31 Dec 1965, Seattle, Wash.), dau. Anthony
 and Sarah Jane (Gilbert) Messling. - DIV.

CH:

1. Hazel Minerva [G], b. 3 Nov 1908; d. 19 Feb 1916
- (14S20) 2. William Henry [G], b. 1911 - m. Luella M. Harmon
3. Esther Lillian [G], b. 19 Sep 1912; d. 27 Nov 1914
- (14S21) 4. Alice Elizabeth [G], b. 1914 - m. Herbert W. Allwine
- (14S22) 5. Bessie Josephine [G], b. 1916 - m. John B. Housand
6. Leone Irene [G], b. 29 Nov 1918, Coupeville, Wash. - m. 1st,
 6 Dec 1937, Seattle, Wash. to Theodore Anderson (b. Apr 1916,
 Ottawa, Kans.) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Theodore Enoch [A], b. 9 Oct 1939, Oakland, Calif. -
 m. 14 Nov 1959, Bellingham, Wash. to Emmojean Stamey
 (b. 12 Oct 1939, Crossnore, N.C.)
 b. Sharon Elaine [A], b. 17 Nov 1941, Seattle, Wash.
 [N.B.: both adopted as Christie].

(contd)

13S35 William Fielden Gookins contd

6. Leone Irene Gookins contd
 m. 2d, 24 Jul 1943, Seattle, Wash. to William E. Christie (b. 16 Jul 1912, Mayle Falls, Wash.). [Adopted Anderson ch.]
 c. Gary William Christie, b. 25 Jun 1947, Bellingham, Wash.
7. Gilbert William Gookins, b&d. 28 Sep 1922
8. Gordon Gilbert Gookins, b. 24 Nov 1924, Coupeville, Wash.
 m. 1st, 29 Sep 1948 to Phyllis Silva (b. 2 Feb 1925) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Robin Dianne [G], b. 10 Jul 1952, Seattle, Wash.
 m. 2d., 20 Nov 1962 to Juana Rose (Fowler) Jaeb: She has ch., Nancy Jaeb and Douglas Jaeb by prev. marriage.

Mar. 2d, to Maud Jennie (d. spring of 1948)

Ref: 1949, Katie M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.; 1963, Mrs. Luella Losnegard, Seattle, Wash; 1963, Mrs. Leone I. Christie, Bellingham, Wash.; 4/66, Gordon Gookins, Lompoc, Calif.

13S36 LAURA ETHEL GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71)

b. 13 Jan 1889, Napoleon, Ind.; D. _____

Mar. 1st, 28 Jun 1908 to John Schroder

CH: (SCHRODER)

- (14S23) 1. Leah [S], b. _____ - m. Albert Wagner
2. Edward Freeman Schroder - m. Dorothy Sue Brown
 Ch: a. John Edward [S], b. 1948/9?
 b. James [S], b. 1951
3. Horace Schroder - m. 1946/7 to Naomi Johnson
 Ch: a. Dennis Lee [S]
 b. Stephen Allen [S], b. 6 Oct 1953
4. Walter Schroder - m. 1st Gladys _____ (DIV); m. 2d. _____
 Ch: a. Jewell [S]
- Mar. 2d, to George Rohlfig (d. 1942)
5. Dorothy Rohlfig, b. _____ - m. 10 Feb 1944/5, Napoleon, Ind. to Elmer Abplanalp
 Ch: a. David [A]; b. James [A].
6. Laverne Rohlfig, b. _____ - m. 1st, 17 Jan 1943/4, Franklin, Ind. to Earnest Hohlt - DIV.; mar. 2d, Raymond Lepper
 Ch: a. "Rickie" Lepper; b. June [L]; c. Howard [L].
7. Roberta June Rohlfig, b. _____ - m. 1948?, Dean McMonigal (d. 1955?)
 Ch: a. Nasha Sue [McM], b. 1949
8. Howard Henry Rohlfig, b. _____ - m. 1951, Sidney Finnell
 Ch: a. Barbara [R]; b. Nicholas [R]

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Minutes, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1955

13S37 JENNIE V. GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71)

b. 1 Jul 1891, Napoleon, Ind.; d. Mar 1953 - mar. 30 Jun 1909 to

Harry Smith (d. 23 Aug 1955).

CH: (SMITH)

1. Agnes - d. inf.
- (14S24) 2. Blanche, b. _____ - m. Harvey Einhaus
3. Harry Gayle - d. 28 Feb 1943 nr Avon Park, Flor. in Air-Force training-flight accident
4. Charles Smith, b. _____ - m. 19 Feb 1944, Edith Johnson
 Ch: a. Michael [S], - m. 1 Jan 1963 to Marlene Witkemper
 b. Patricia Ann [S], b. Jun 1947?
 c. Richard Charles [S], b. 19 Jun 1955

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Minutes, 1953, 1955

- 13S38 ORVAL HENRY GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71) 13S38
 b. 20 Dec 1892, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 29 Mar 1970, Greensburg, Ind.
 Mar. 21 Dec 1913 to Mabel Platt (b. 19 Mar 1894, St. Paul, Ind.), dau. of
 Oliver D. Platt (b. 8 Mar 1842, Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 24 Oct 1927) and
 Miranda (Waters) (b. 1863; d. 1902, St. Paul, Ind.).
 CH:
 (14S25) 1. Clifton Vernon [G], b. 1915 - m. Myrtle L. Coy
 (14S26) 2. Floyd Melvin [G], b. 1916 - m. Bessie L. Lock
 3. Donald Meredith [G], b. _____ - m. Willena Venable
 Ch: a. Donna Louise [G] - m. Morris Hansard
 b. Glenda Gail (Gayle?) [G].
 (14S27) 4. Oliver Wendall [G], b. 1925 - m. Bonnie M. Otterstetter
 Ref: Rec., Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; 3/81, Oliver W. Gookins,
 Greensburg, Ind.
- 13S39 JAMES WATSON GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71) 13S39
 b. 21 Oct 1894, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 26 Oct 1974, Virginia Beach, Va.
 Mar. 1st, 3 Jun 1917, Napoleon, Ind. to Nora Newman (d. 21 Mar 1942)
 CH:
 (14S28) 1. James Henry [G], b. 1921 - m. Nathalie T. Hopkins
 Mar. 2d, to Goldie Lehman - DIV.
 Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; 4/81, James H. Gookins,
 Virginia Beach, Va.
- 13S40 HOLMAN EARL GOOKINS (Meritt M. Gookins, 12S72) 13S40
 b. 24 Sep 1888; d.
 Mar. 8 Dec 1915 to Bertha Day (b. 27 Nov 1884)
 CH:
 (14S29) 1. Lucille [G], b. 1916 - m. Carl Warfield
 2. Ralph Holman [G], b. 10 Sep 1919
 Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.
- 13S41 MABEL CLARE FOSTER (Mary L. Gookins, 12S73) 13S41
 b. 18 May 1892;
 Mar. 1st, 1909, to Clarence Darnell - DIV
 CH: (DARNELL)
 1. Mildred Edna [D], b. 22 Jun 1911; d. 21 Oct 1934 - m. Ray Williams
 Ch: a. Rita Rae [W], b. Apr 1934 - m. 9 Apr 1955, Indianapolis,
 Ind. to Howard Grich
 2. Kenneth George [D], b. 1913 - enl. in USMC 1935/6 and served 4
 years - returned after a year for 6 yrs. during WW-II.
 m. 1st. to Marjorie Enos (d. 24 Dec 1935)
 Ch: a. Barbara Ann [D], b&d. 24 Dec 1935
 m. 2d, Teresa _____
 b. Rebecca Ann [D]
 c. Martha Jane [D] - m. 25 Nov 1965, Richard Lee Knecht
 d. Phillip George [D], b. Sep 1949
 e. Rose Marie [D], b. Aug 1950
 f. Mary Margaret (Marjorie?), b. 20 Feb 1952
 g. David Allen [D], b. 7 Aug 1953
 3. Helen Maurine [D], b. 1917 - m. 1936, Earl Frank Priest
 Ch: a. Mark Earl Priest
 4. Frances Laurine [D], b. 1917 (twin) - m. 1937 to Lowell McHenry
 - DIV 1944/5
 Mar. 2d, to R. Dale Spears (d. summer of 1969) - no ch.
 Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Minutes, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1956.

13S42 WILLIAM HERSCHEL FOSTER (Mary L. Gookins, 12S73)

b. 23 Apr 1895;

Mar. 1st, to Helen Risk (d. 15 Apr 1926)

CH:

1. George Richard Foster, b. 1 Aug 1919 - Capt. in Med. Corps, WW-II;
m. 1946/7 to Dixie _____
Ch: a. Carol Jean Foster; b. Judith Lynn [F], b. 6 Oct 1952
2. Robert William Foster, b. 1921 - m. Georgia Ryan
Ch: a. Stuart Allen [F], b. Jul 1948
b. Sallie Jo [F], b. 5 Nov 1953
c. Mary Jane [F], b. 29 Apr 1958
3. Max Stuart Foster, b. 1925 - m. 1st, Ellen _____ (d. 12 Jun 1958)
Ch: a. Charlene Kay [F], b. 28 Oct 1957
m. 2d, 24 Jun 1962, Betty Rhodes

Mar. 2d, 1928, Mabel Krammes Hilligoss

4. Gene Earl Foster, b. 1929 - m. Joyce _____
Ch: a. Van Curt [F], b. 22 May 1958
5. Carroll Edward Foster, b. 1930 - m. Nov 1966 to _____

N.B.: Mabel Krammes Hilligoss was a widow with children:

- (1) Norma [H] - m. 1946/7 to Edward James
Ch: a. Linda Irene James, b. 28 May 1954
- (2) Doris [H] - m. Dudley Carpenter
Ch: a. Timothy Lee Carpenter

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Minutes, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1962

13S43 FLORENCE GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12S74)

b. 28 Dec 1893, Napoleon, Ind.;

Mar. 11 Jan 1912, Versailles, Ind. to Rollie Hull (b. 4 Aug 1892, Holton, Ind.)

CH: (HULL)

- (14S30) 1. Leonard H. Hull, b. 1912 - m. Lillian Littell
- (14S31) 2. Cecil L. Hull, b. 1915 - m. Leona Volk
- (14S32) 3. Opal L. Hull, b. 1917 - m. Arthur Weber
4. Gilbert Hull, b. 13 Jan 1920, Holton, Ind. - m. 6 Jul 1946, Greensburg, Ind. to Margaret Vickery (b. 28 Apr 1927, Greensburg, Ind.)
Ch: a. Terri Lynn Hull, b. 29 Sep 1956, Greensburg, Ind.
b. Harlan Wade Hull, b. 3 Apr 1959, Batesville, Ind.
5. Harlan Nolan Hull, b. 12 Apr 1923; d. 20 Jul 1929
6. Margaret Hull, b. 28 Apr 1927

Ref: Ltr. 1951, Mrs. Florence Hull, Osgood, Ind.

13S44 ENOS EARL GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12S74)

b. 3 Apr 1900 - m. Lillian Eaton (b. 8 Feb 1904)

CH:

1. Grace Helen [G], b. 11 Feb 1926 - m. 1951, Floyd Tempest
Ch: a. Patrick Allen [T], b. 4 Jul 1952
b. Donald E. [T]
2. Ruth [G], b. 31 May 1927
3. Paul H. [G], b. 14 Oct 1928 - m. 1951 to Ruth McCrary
Ch: a. Karen Ann [G], b. 1951
b. Peggy Jo [G], b. 24 Jun 1953
4. Dorothy Jean [G], b. 24 Mar 1933 - m. 17 Dec 1952, Richard Wilds
Ch: a. Kathleen Annette [W], b. 22 Dec 1953
b. Richard Stephens [W], b. 10 Aug 1955
c. Russell Eugene [W], b. 30 Mar 1957
d. Lance Benet [W], b. 2 Oct 1960

(contd)

13S44 Enos Earl Gookins contd

5. Donna Pauline Gookins, b. 22 Sep 1937 - m. 9 Jun 1956,
Elwood, Ind. to Booth Hamilton

Ch: a. Kevin? [H]; b. Jeffrey Scott [H], b. 6 Jan 1961

Ref: 1950, Enos E. Gookins, North Vernon, Ind.; Rec., Reunion Secy, William S. Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1961.

13S45 LUELLA B. GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12S74) 13S45

b. 10 Aug 1903, Napoleon, Ind.;

Mar. 10 Aug 1929, Westport, Ind. to Charles Adams (b. 19 Jul 1906 at New Point, Ind.)

CH: (ADAMS)

1. Evelyn Maxine Adams, b. 31 Oct 1934, Milan, Ind. - m. 21 Aug 1955,
Greensburg, Ind. to John N. Garson (b. 16 Mar 1927, Boggs town, Ind)

Ch: a. Jon Kevin [G], b. 15 Aug 1956, Shelbyville, Ind.

b. Scott Dennis, b. 10 Aug 1959

Ref: Ltrs, Luella Adams, Greensburg, Ind.; Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1955, 1956, 1959.

13S46 RALPH BROWN GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12S74) 13S46

b. 19 Nov 1906, Osgood, Ind.; d. 13 Jun 1969

Mar. 22 Jul 1934, Indianapolis, Ind. to Fanny Alice Booth (b. 3 Sep 1905, Warren Co., Ind.).

CH:

1. Henry William [G], b. 3 Aug 1937, Batesville, Ind. - m. 6 Mar 1962 to Marlene Kettleson (b. 16 Feb 1938, Preston, Iowa).

Ch: a. Shelley Lynn [G], b. 31 Dec 1962

2. Letitia Elizabeth [G], b. 6 Oct 1940, Batesville, Ind. -

m. 30 Mar 1963, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Roger D. Cole

Ch: a. Travis Allen Cole, b. 12 Dec 1966

3. Ralph Stephen [G], b. 11 Apr 1945, Batesville, Ind. - m. 1 Oct 1966 to Rita Kay Vollmer, (b. 1 Mar 19__).

Ch: a. Stephanie Kay [G], b. 1972

b. Ryan [G], b. Aug 1976

He is Principal, Osgood, Ind. grade sch. 1976; known as "R. Stephen to avoid confusion of first name with that of father.

Ref: 1963, Luella Adams, Greensburg, Ind.; Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1962, 1963; wedding notice, unident. newspaper (re. Letitia E.); Versailles [Ind] Republican, 11 Nov 1976, Sec. 1, p. 2 (re R. Stephen).

13S47 BERTHA GAIL GOOKINS (George S. Gookins, 12S75) 13S47

b. 24 Apr 1894, Rush Co., Ind.; d. 23 Jan 1976

Mar. 8 Dec 1920, Decatur Co., Ind. to Claude J. Linville (b. 1 Jul 1893, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 23 Nov 1963, Greensburg, Ind.)

CH: (LINVILLE)

1. Harold Marion [L], b. 16 Feb 1925, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 14 Feb 1959, Lexington, Ky. to Dixie Pigg (b. 8 Sep 19__). In 1963 res. Lexington, Ky.

2. Anna Emmaline [L], b. 21 Feb 1928, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 4 Mar 1949, Greensburg, Ind. to John Hicks (b. 8 Sep 1922, Napoleon, Ind)

Ch: a. Daniel Claude Hicks, b. 5 Mar 1950, Batesville, Ind.

b. Mary Ellen [H], b. 2 Jun 1954, do

3. Esther Gay [L], b. 28 Jul 1930, Decatur Co., Ind. - m. 30 Sep 1962, Greensburg, Ind. to Donald W. England (b. 8 Apr 1928).

In 1963 res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ref: 3/63, Bertha Linville, Greensburg, Ind.; 1/76, Mildred Olts, Puyallup, Wash.; see also Donnell, Donnells & McDonald Ances. (1928), p. 133; Rec. Reunion Secy, Wm. Gookins Fam. - Minutes 1954.

13S48 ROBERT PIERRE GOOKINS (Peter H. Gookins, 12S76)

b. 21 Dec 1894, Tipton, Ind.; in 1982 res. Loveland, Colo.

Mar. 1st, 20 Jul 1920 to Eva Sophia Cannon (b. 28 Jan 1896, Denver, Colo.), dau. Frank Anthony Cannon (b. 2 Jun 1866, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 25 Oct 1943, L.A., Calif.) who m. 11 May 1892 to Maybelle Ann (Warne) (b. 16 Aug 1873, Festus, Mo.; d. 28 Jul 1902, Denver, Colo.). DIV. 5 May 1943.

CH:

(14S33) 1. Evelyn Jane [G], b. 1922 - m. John S. Leary(14S34) 2. Virginia Lucille [G], b. 1926 - m. Denis A. Flagg

Mar. 2d, 4 Feb 1944, Mary Strickland (b. 25 Jul 1901 nr. Hardin; d. 23 Dec 1944, Loveland, Colo. Mar. 3rd, 22 Jun 1952, Loveland, Colo. to Grace Oleva Vinzant (b. 31 Jul 1905; d. 13 Nov 1976, Loveland, Colo.).

He worked for 41 years in sugar beet business with Great Western Sugar Co., Loveland, Colo. Retired 1960.

Ref: Ltrs., Robert P. Gookins, above, Loveland, Colo.; 6/81, Mrs. Denis A. Flagg, San Diego, Calif.

13S49 GLADYS GOOKINS (James A. Gookins, 12S77)

b. 7 Oct 1901, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 12 May 1962, Cincinnati, Ohio

Mar. 1st, to Woodward Conyers - DIV

CH:

1. Joan Conyers, b. 1 Jun 1923 - m. 28 Dec 1947, Paul R. Humphrey (b. 9 Nov 1922)

Ch: a. John Gregory [H], b. 5 Oct 1952

b. Lynn Ann [H], b. 25 Aug 1956

2. John Conyers, b. 1924 - m. 3 Oct 1953, Adrienne Wharam

Ch: a. Elizabeth Ann [C], b. 15 Aug 1955

b. Deborah Jean [C], b. 3 Apr 1957

c. Janice Carolyn [C], b. 4 Nov 1958

d. Jacqueline Susan [C], b. 4 Jan 1963

Mar. 2d, 24 Aug 1935, Bloomington, Ind. to Robert Henry Springmier (b. 20 Oct 1898, Greensburg, Ind.; d. 20 May 1962, Greensburg), son Henry Springmier and Mary (Swartz).

3. Sue Carol Springmier, b. 14 Dec 1936, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 27 Feb 1965, Arcadia, Calif. to John Andrew Hooten (b. 2 Mar 1935, Weatherford, Texas), son Evan Wesley and Julia Anne (Risch) Hooten. John was prev. mar. to Janet Carnes.

Ch: a. (adopted) Annah Simone, b. 10 Sep 1961, Portland, Ore. (dau. of John's former wife).

b. (adopted) Heidi Lynne, b. 25 Jan 1963, San Diego, Calif. (step-parent adoption of John's dau. by prev. mar.)

c. Christopher Andrew Hooten, b. 9 Mar 1967, Torrance, Calif.

4. Mary Beth Springmier, b. 26 Feb 1938 - m. 18 Sep 1960 to John C. Spencer (b. 7 Dec 1936)

Ch: a. Jeffrey Allen [S], b. 3 Mar 1961

b. Brian Keith [S], b. 29 Apr 1962

c. Jill Ann [S], b. 2 Jul 1963

d. Mark Andrew [S], b. 30 Jun 1964

Robert Springmier had by prev. mar., Robert Samuel Springmier who m. 8 Jan 1956 in Mich. to Mary Ann Boehmer.

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes 1948, 1953, 1956, 1961, 1962; obit, Gladys G. Springmier; Ltr. 7/81, Mrs. John A. Hooten, San Diego, Calif.

13S50 RICHARD NEWTON GOOKINS (Oscar N. Gookins, 12S78)

13S50

b. 21 Mar 1921, Salem, Marion Co., Ore.

Attd. Salem schs. and Willamette Univ. Moved to Tacoma, Wash. Jul 1941, working in copper smelter until Mar 1944; entered Army, May 1944, Hon. Disch. Apr 1946 - Infantry and Military Police in occupation of Japan. In Mar 1947 became Correctional Officer, Federal Prison Service, U.S Dept. of Justice, at U.S. Penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash.; Sep 1954 trans. to correctional assignment in Alaska - duty at Fairbanks and Anchorage; Suprv. of Fairbanks Federal Jail, Jan 1955, trans to same position Sep 1955 at larger Anchorage Federal Jail; Supt. of Federal Jails Alaska system from Aug 1960. Apr 1962 trans. to Foreign Service of U. S. State Dept. on loan from Fed. Bur. Prisons for duty at Spandau Allied Prison, Berlin, Germany (where 3 remaining top Nazi leaders from the 1946 Nürenburg War Crimes Trial were incarcerated); returned to Bur. Prisons and duty at McNeil Isl., Wash., Sep 1964. Detailed in charge of Special Security Detail guarding Cosa Nostra (Mafia) informer Joseph Valachi in Wash. D.C. Jun 1966, duty as Supervisor at Lompoc, Calif. Fed. Correctional Institution; trans. again to McNeil Isl. Jun 1968, retired 31 May 1971 and returned to Salem, Ore. Worked 6 mos. on administrative-correctional assignments for Marion Co. Sheriff and then 22 mos. as Security Manager of the Oregon Women's Correctional Center in Salem; retired again 31 Mar 1974. Several subsequent 3-month project assignments for State Corrections Division for policy and procedural writing, budget preparation, etc.

Mar. 1st, 24 Jul 1941, Lewiston, Idaho, to Helen Doris Dobell (b. 29 Dec 1921, Aberdeen, Wash.), dau. Roy Herbert and Elizabeth (Porter) Dobell. DIV. 1 Jul 1952. She m. 2d, 5 Jul 1952, Anthony Kezele of Tacoma, Wash.

CH:

- (14S35) 1. Linda Anne [G], b. 2 Mar 1942, Tacoma, Wash. - m. Chester W. Young
(14S36) 2. Richard Paul [G], b. 15 Apr 1944, Salem, Ore. - m. Jean Evelyn Broderson.

Mar. 2d, 1 Apr 1960, Anchorage, Alaska, to Marian Laura (Burbank) Lane, (b. 12 Nov 1911, Santa Paula, Calif.), dau. Howard and Harriet (Wescott) Burbank.

Ref: Personal inf. by compiler.

13S51 JOHN ALBERT GOOKINS (Albert F. Gookins, 12S79)

13S51

b. 30 Jul 1911; d. 9 Sep 1972, Tacoma, Wash.

Mar. to Wanda O'Flyng (b. 14 Feb 1912, Tacoma, Wash.; d. there 8 Aug 1969)

CH:

1. Phyllis Alicenia [G], b. 22 Mar 1943 - m. Feb 1964 to Francis Lemont Chausee of Seattle, Wash. (b. 12 Sep 1939, Missoula, Mont.)
Ch: a. Kathryn Michelle [C], b. 24 May 1968, Seattle, Wash.
b. Karin Nicole [C], b. 30 Dec 1971, do
2. (adopted) Ray Albert [G], b. 3 Apr 1946

Ref: 1952, John A. Gookins, Tacoma, Wash.; 1964, Mildred Olts, Puyallup, Wash.; 8/80, Phillis (Gookins) Chausee, Lynnwood, Wash.

13S52 ARTHUR CUSTER LAW VALENTINE (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12S80)

13S52

b. 17 Mar 1884, Jackson (Cambridge) N.Y.; d. 29/30 Jul 1972,

Greenwich, Wash. Co., N.Y. Mar. 1st, 1 Jun 1910? to Mable (Mabel?) (Mary?) Estelle Taylor (b. 7 May 1891, No. Adams, Mass.; d. 4/7 Apr 1914/5, West Springfield, Mass.), dau. George W. Taylor (b. 1827; d. 5 Apr 1907) who m. Mary Elizabeth Tankard (b. 28 Aug 1848, Redford, N.Y.; d. 4 May 1917). Arthur m. 2d, 11 Nov 1918, Schuylerville, N.Y. to Mildred E. Goodrich (b. Greenwich, N.Y. 1893; d. there Jul? 1927); mar. 3rd, 7 Apr 1930, to Mrs. Alice Marian Crandall (b. 7 Jun 1902; d. Greenwich, N.Y. 30 Jan 1973)

(contd)

13S52 Arthur C. L. Valentine contd

CH:

1. Marian Adelaide Valentine, b. 3 Jun 1911, Greenwich (Wash. Co.) N.Y. Mar. 1st, 6 Aug 1938, Albert Fenton Herrington (b. 6 Feb 1902, Greenwich, N.Y.; d. there 29 Dec 1954); mar. 2d, at Greenwich, 22 Dec 1962 to John Clark Kenyon (b. 12 Mar 1912, Greenwich, N.Y.), son Ellison Griffin Kenyon (1865-1943) and Ethel (Fuller) (1877-1951). No ch.
2. Mildred Irene Valentine, b. 3 Jul 1913, Greenwich, N.Y. [Was raised and adopted by maternal aunt, Mrs. Valcourt, after mother's death]. Mar. 12 Feb 1941, Frederick Tamir Bashour (b. 19 Sep 1913, Hartford, Conn.)

Ch: a. Frederick Joseph Bashour, b. 13 Feb 1948, Hartford, Conn.
 m. 1st, 14 Jun 1969 to Jean Carrigan - DIV.
 m. 2d, 14 May 1973 to Jeanine Dovell? - DIV.
 m. 3rd, 26 Dec 1979, Rebecca Smith

b. Irene Valcourt Bashour, b. 5 Apr 1950, Hartford, Conn.
 m. 14 Aug 1971, Eric Wayne Estes
 Ch: (1) Tamira Estes, b. 7 Oct 1973, Berlin, N.H.
 (2) James Bashour [E], b. 4 Jul 1975 do
 (3) Peter Andrew [E], b. 2 Jan 1978 do
 (4) Jenny Rebecca [E], b. 9 Apr 1982 do

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour, Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.

13S53 CHARLES ISAAC VALENTINE (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12S80)

b. 2 Feb 1889, Cambridge, N.Y.; d. 5 Sep 1978, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Mar. 5 Oct 1914 to Ruby Elsie Morley (b. 17 Apr 1888, Valley Falls, N.Y.; d. 25 Feb 1982, Chattanooga, Tenn.), dau. William George Morley (b. 1864; d. 10 Mar 1949, Chattanooga) who m. Florence Estelle Lohnes (b. 1865; d. 21 Jan 1951, Chattanooga).

CH:

- (14S37) 1. Helen Mae [V], b. 1915 - m. Claude E. Farley
 (14S38) 2. Walter Morley [V], b. 1919 - m. June Wood
 (14S39) 3. James William [V], b. 1921 - m. Dorothy B. Brady
 Ref: 2/83, Mrs. Helen V. Farley, Hixson, Tenn; Walter M. & James W. Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.

13S54 ADELAIDE (ADDIE) VALENTINE (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12S80)

b. 22 Jan 1895, Cambridge, N.Y.; d. 6 Apr 1980, Argle, N.Y.
 Mar. 4 Oct 1918, Greenwich, N.Y. to Walter Traver Hartwell (b. 17 Nov 1883, Troy, N.Y.; d. 2 Dec 1963, Greenwich, N.Y.), son Charles E. Hartwell and Florine (Aldredge).

CH: (HARTWELL)

- (14S40) 1. Robert George [H], b. 1920 - m. Carolyn L. Perry
 (14S41) 2. Eugene Dwight [H], b. 1921 - m. Mary L. Richards
 (14S42) 3. Harriet Adele [H], b. 1927 - m. Lewis Clark
 (14S43) 4. Mary Valentine [H], b. 1933 - m. Charles Holt

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.; Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour, Hartford, Conn.; 12/82, Mrs. Eugene D. Hartwell, Schenectady, N.Y.; 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me.; 1/83, Robert G. Hartwell, Greenwich, N.Y.; 1/83, Mrs. Lewis E. Clark, Orono, Me.

13S55 SUSANNA (SUE) RUTH GOOKINS (Thomas H. Gookins, 12S82)

b. 27 Dec 1903 Mar. 4 Apr 1925, Merle Roberts
 CH: (ROBERTS)

1. Raymond Lee Roberts, b. 22 Mar 1926 - m. 28 Sep 1948, Genevieve Ellis
 Ch: a. Thomas Lee [R], b. 4 Jul 1949; d. 23 Feb 1964
 b. Linda Susan [R], b. 7 Mar 1951 - ch. Susan Marie Roberts,
 b. 13 Dec 1979 (contd)

13S55 Susanna Ruth Gookins contd

1. Raymond Lee Roberts contd

c. Allan Ray Roberts, b. 25 Jan 1954

Ref: 5/82, Mrs. Sue R. Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.

13S56 CORA EDNA GOOKINS (Thomas H. Gookins, 12S82) 13S56

b. 10 Oct 1905, Lawrence, Kans. Mar. 17 Apr 1926, Topeka, Kans.

to Arthur John Schulte (b. 9 Mar 1905, Peoria, Ill.; d. 2 Sep 1983, son of

CH: (SCHULTE) John & Lillian Sherman Schulte.

1. Robert Lewis [S], b. 21 Jan 1929, Topeka, Kans. - m. 20 Dec 1951,

Topeka, to Betty Lou Stapleton (b. 1 Jul 1931, Topeka)

Ch: a. Nancy Louise Schulte, b. 21 Jun 1954, Anniston, Ala. -

m. 17 Jan 1980, Springfield, Va. to William P. Chamberlin
III (b. 10 Mar 1951)

b. Robert Bruce Schulte, b. 16 Jul 1958, Topeka, Kans. -

m. 23 Aug 1980 at Grottoes, Va., to Janet F. Stansberry

2. Donald Frank [S], b. 2 Oct 1930, Topeka, Kans. - m. 23 Dec 1962,
Albuquerque, N.M. to Ruth Louise Blades Dunn (b. 18 Aug 1922,
Verona, Mo.).3. Arthur Keith [S], b. 15 Jan 1933, Topeka, Kans. - m. 5 May 1957,
Altamont, Kans. to Winifred Alberta Schulte? (b. 18 Sep 1937,
Little River, Kans.)

Ch: a. Alan Keith Schulte, b. 1 Jun 1958, Topeka, Kans.

b. Terri Lynn [S], b. 27 Jun 1963, Webster Groves, Mo.;

d. 22 Sep 1978, Bismarck, Mo.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Sue R. Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.; Mrs. Paul Fisher

13S57 FLOYD AUSTIN FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83) 13S57

b. 21 Dec 1898, Burlingame, Kans.; d. 6 Jan 1981, Topeka, Kans.

Mar. 5 Jul 1932 to Bertha Mae Crosson (b. 31 Oct 1907, Willard, Kans.;

d. 7 Aug 1982).

CH:

(14S44) 1. Frank Austin Fisher, b. 1936 - m. Diana D. Day

Ref: Hattie L. Gookins Fisher's letters - Perry G. Fisher.

13S58 PERRY GOOKINS FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83) 13S58

b. 18 Mar 1900, Auburn, Kans.; d. 19 May 1977, Wakarusa, Kans.

Mar. 15 Jul 1925 to Mina Mildred Seastrom (b. 20 Aug 1905)

CH:

(14S45) 1. Carl Allen [F], b. 1926 - m. Nellie Waetzig

2. Mildred Irene [F], b. 31 Oct 1928; d. 5 Feb 1930

3. Geraldine Joy [F], b. 18 Jul 1932 - m. Laurence Henry Ulrich,
(b. 11 May 1926) - no ch.

Ref: Hattie L. (Gookins) Fisher's letters - Perry G. Fisher.

13S59 VERNON WILLIAM FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83) 13S59

b. 8 Sep 1904, Topeka, Kans.; d. 21 Mar 1950, San Diego, Calif.

Mar. 15 Mar 1931 to Dorothy Ruth Williams (b. 22 Dec 19__, Iowa; d. 27 Mar
1956, San Diego, Calif.).

CH:

1. Sandra Aileen [F], b. 7 Dec 1936, San Bernardino, Calif. -

m. to Leslie Lemmer O'Neal (b. Ark.)

Ch: a. Lisa Lynn O'Neal, b. 29 Nov 1958, San Diego, Calif.

b. Victoria Aileen [O'N], b. 27 Nov 1960

c. Terrance Patrick [O'N], b. 31 Jan 1965, San Diego, Calif.

Ref: Hattie L. Gookins Fisher's letters - Perry G. Fisher

13S60 HAROLD LEE FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83)

b. 20 Jan 1910, Topeka, Kans;

Mar. 1st, Topeka, Kans. to Marjorie Jones - DIV. - no ch.Mar. 2d, Marjorie Alice Pollack (b. 15 Sep 1920, Hemet, Calif.)

CH:

1. Gregory Lee [F], b. 24 May 1946, Glendale, Calif.
m. Margaret Raye Kull (b. 9 Sep 1947, Aberdeen, Wash.)
Ch: a. Christeena Kay Fisher, b. 22 Nov 1971, Spokane, Wash.
2. Dana Edward [F], b. 18 May 1950, Glendale, Calif.
m. Kathy Elna Taylor (b. 3 Sep 1949, Spokane, Wash.)
Ch: a. Stephen Lee Fisher, b. 15 Jul 1973, Weiser, Idaho
b. Matthew Merle [F], b. 29 Jun 1975, Boise, Idaho
c. Samuel Robert [F], b. 17 Jan 1978, Spokane, Wash.
3. Morgan Farley [F], b. 27 May 1959, Torrance, Calif.

Ref: Perry G. Fisher; 1982, Bertha Fisher, Wakarusa, Kans.

13S61 PAUL QUINTON FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83)

b. 20 Oct 1913, Brandon Co., Colo.; Mar. 8 Sep 1940, San

Bernardino, Calif. to Leila W. Souther (b. 28 Mar 1921, San Bernardino, Calif.)

CH:

1. Paul Douglas Fisher, b. 28 Dec 1943. - m. 1st, Barbara McNally - annulled; m. 2d, Barbara Weis - DIV.; m. 3rd, Arlene Simon - DIV.; m. 4th, Marilyn Thomas (b. 9 Nov 1952, Waterbury, Conn.).
Ch: a. Sara Fisher, b. 12 Jul 1979
2. Leila Eileen Fisher, b. 23 Oct 1953, No. Bend, Ore. - m. 15 Apr 1972 to Craig Darrell King (b. 13 May 1949, Provo, Utah)
Ch: a. Dennis Craig King, b. 11 Aug 1976
b. Brian Paul King, b. 5 Oct 1977

Ref: 3/82, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Q. Fisher, Coos Bay, Ore.

13S62 DOROTHY MAYBELLE FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12S83)b. 9 Apr 1916, Brandon Co., Colo. - m. Roy Eugene Finley (b. 21 Jan 1908, Carbondale, Kans.). - DIV.

CH: (FINLAY)

1. Gerald Louis Finlay, b. 28 Jan 1938, Topeka, Kans. - m. to Kay Clark (b. 8 Dec 1943)
Ch: a. Jeffrey Eugene Finlay, b. 13 May 1966, K.C., Mo.
b. Debra Kyle [F], b. 14 Dec 1968, do
2. Lee Roy Finlay, b. 10 Apr 1945, Topeka, Kans. - m. 1st, Sandra Starling - DIV.
Ch: a. Lary Lee [F], b. 21 Jan 1967
m. 2d, 9 Sep 19__ to Mary Kochling
b. Laura Lea [F], b. 5 May 1973, Matfield Green, Kans.
c. Lee Roy [F] Jr., b. 12 Dec 1979, Dallas, Tex.
N.B. (step-dau) Kimberly Jo., b. 15 Dec 1969, Topeka, Kans.
3. Dale Eugene [F], b. 3 Sep 1936; d. 4 Sep 1936.

Ref: 1982, Bertha Fisher, Wakarusa, Kans.

13S63 ODUS LEEPER BALDRIDGE (Mary G. Challis, 12S84)

b. 28 May 1880; d. Terre Haute, Ind. An M.D.

Mar. 1st, Terre Haute, Ind., 3 Dec 1902 to Catherine Smith (b. T.H., 15 Sep 1882)

CH:

- (14S46) 1. William Odus [B], b. 1904 - m. Ethel Lee
Mar. 2d, 24 Aug 1922 to Margaret Feilding (b. 26 Jan 1901, Corbon, Ind.)
2. Odus Leeper [B] Jr., b. 19 Feb 1924, Terre Haute, Ind.
m. 9 Sep 1949 to Eliza Jane Chesser (b. 29 Jul 1926)
Ch: a. Margaret Clair [B], b. 6 Sep 1952, Terre Haute, Ind.

(contd)

13S63 Odus Leeper Baldrige contd

3. Shirley Ann Baldrige, b. 12 Jul 1928, Terre Haute, Ind.

m. to Robert K. Harmas (b. 7 Jan 1926)

Ch: a. Robert O. Harmas, b. 17 Sep 1947

b. Douglas Kerney Harmas, b. 16 Oct 1950

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.; 1963, Mrs. William O. Baldrige, Terre Haute, Ind.

13S64 ESSIE BALDRIDGE (Mary G. Challis, 12S84)

b. 4 Oct 1881, Rosedale, Parke Co., Ind.; d.

Mar. 28 Jan 1903, Terre Haute, to Dr. Daniel Sanford Strong (b. 24 Feb 1878, Napa City, Calif.)

CH: (STRONG)

1. Kathleen Ruth [S], b. 15 Oct 1905 - m. 18 Apr 1944 to

Robert F. Kleiser (b. 26 Sep 1907)

Ch: a. (adopted) Dan; b. (adopted) Forrest

2. Gertrude Lovilla [S], b. 7 Mar 1909 - m. Henry Steeg Lammers (b. 11 Oct 1908)

Ch: a. Gertrude Strong [L], b. 31 Dec 1929, Terre Haute, Ind.

m. 2 Feb 1950, T.H., to Robert Schaefer

b. Henry Steeg [L] Jr., b. 16 Jun 1944

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong (above), Terre Haute, Ind.; 1963, Mrs. William O. Baldrige, Terre Haute.

13S65 DELLA OPAL GOOKINS (Bertram L. Gookins, 12S85)

b. 14 Jan 1910, at L.A., Calif.; d. 13 Nov 1979. Grad. Lancaster

HS in 1929. Mar. 22 Jan 1939, Yuma, Ariz, to William Alvin Hart (b. 8 Sep 1919). He served 2 yrs. in Navy, WW-II; worked on a ranch and at Antelope Valley High Sch., Lancaster, as gardener and sch.-bus driver. Lives (1979) at Lake Hughes, Calif.

CH: (HART)

1. William Ralph [H], b. 8 Apr 1940, Palmdale, Calif.

2. Larry Bert [H], b. 26 Sep 1941, do

3. Connie Della [H], b. 23 Dec 1945. Mar. 1st, Jun 1962 to John C. Akerman - DIV. 1966.

Ch: a. David Lee [A], b. 23 Oct 1964 - adopted by mother's 2d. husb. as David Lee Williams

m. 2d, 4 Apr 1970, Long Beach, Calif. to Everett Rene Williams (b. 19 May 1944)

b. Rene [W], b. 29 Sep 1971

c. William Howard [W], b. 22 Dec 1974

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), p. 62-63.

13S66 LAURA MAY CHERBBONO (Helen May Gookins, 12S86)

b. 10 Jul 1910, Bakersfield, Calif.;

Grad. Hollywood HS; artist, photographer, hunter, "rock-hound". Owned 2 gift and jewelry stores, managed 3; professional seamstress; electronic assembler for Douglas Aircraft for some years before retirement; lapidary business, cutting rock souvenirs and tables. In 1979 returned to Lake Hughes area and built a new house with volunteer labor.

Mar. 15 Aug 1927 at Hollywood, Calif. to Evell (Pat) Vernon Lafferty; DIV., 15 Aug 1941.

CH: (LAFFERTY)

(14S 47) 1. Dorothy Nell, b. 1929

- m. Robert C. King

(14S 48) 2. John Vernon, b. 1931

- m. Claudine R. Beckett

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), 64-65

13S6413S6513S66

13S67 DOROTHY ALMEDA CHERBBONNO (Helen May Gookins, 12S86)

b. 8 Jul 1918, Los Angeles, Calif;

In jewelry business and had watch repair station at Las Vegas Sears store, official Timex service for Nevada, the only "lady watchmaker" in the company. Now retired. Mar. 30 Mar 1946, Lancaster, Calif. to Howard P. Notley, son of William and Ruth (Coleman) Notley. Mining engineer and was Driver's Examiner for State of Nevada. Retired 1971 after auto accident.

CH: (NOTLEY)

1. David Roger [N], b 16 Dec 1946, Lancaster, Calif. Chemist for the State of Nevada. Mar. 3 Feb 1968 to Nancy Anne Kennedy (b. 23 Aug 1949)

Ch: a. David Sean [N], b. 14 Apr 1969

b. Dawn Marie [N], b. 24 Sep 1970

2. Ruth Helen [N], b. 4 May 1950, Oildale, Calif. Works for Las Vegas Telephone Co.; hobby painting; unm. (1979)
3. Pamela Christine [N], b. 7 Jul 1951 - In 1979 worked backstage in wardrobe at a Las Vegas club. Mar. 1st, 3 Oct 1968, Robert St. Clair; DIV. 15 Feb 1970; remarried R. St. C. 4 Jul 1970; DIV. again Aug 1972.

Ch: a. Loree Ann St.C., b. 10 Jul 1969

b. Paul Adam St.C., b. 24 Jan 1972

m. 2d, 20 Dec 1973, Norman C. Harvey, a geologist.

c. Benjamin Comstock Harvey, b. 2 Aug 1978

4. Dean Lawrence [N], b. 29 Jun 1954, Santa Monica, Calif. Mar. 9 Apr 1977 to Dian Schmit; she has Charlie Schmit, b. 2 Feb 1973, whom Dean plans to adopt.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 68-6913S68 NATHAN ARTHUR GOOKINS (Arthur D. Gookins, 12S87)

b. 22 Aug 1915, Lancaster, Calif.;

Grad. 1934, Antelope Valley Joint Union HS, Lancaster; U.S. Army 1942-46, Bronze Star, Good Conduct Medal, Sharp-shooter, Army of Occupation (Europe); was heavy equip. operator with Coastal Artillery Combat Corps; empl. 20 yrs. as electrician with Aerojet General Corp., Azusa, Calif. Retired 1970.

Mar. 1st, 7 Oct 1940, Yuma, Ariz. to Marjorie Evelyn Williamson (b. 25 Nov 1921, Pasadena, Calif.; d. 22 Jan 1975, Pasadena), dau. Frederick Ernest and Lena Ethel Williamson.

CH:

1. Frederick Arthur [G], b. 22 Nov 1943, Pasadena, Calif. Truck driver for 15 yrs (1979); recently with National Rubber Co., Portland, Ore. Mar. 28 Feb 1968, Portland, Ore. to Linda Pearl Hull (b. 5 Jun 1947, Portland, Ore), dau. Clarence Lester Hull and Mary Effie (Foster); 10th ch. of 13.

Ch: a. Melissa Ann [G], b. 29 Jun 1968, Portland, Ore.

b. Rebecca Lynn [G], b. 13 Nov 1969, do

c. Eric Eugene [G], b. 16 Nov 1971, do

2. Dale Eugene [G], b. 17 Oct 1949, Pasadena, Calif. Grad. Pasadena HS 1967; empl. as truck-driver for Consolidated Freightways. Res. Portland, Ore. (1981). Mar. 2 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Nev. to Marsha Nadine Guerra (b. 29 Jul 1949, Tucson, Ariz.), dau. of Dr. Jorge Gonzales and Norma Rose Guerra. Grad. El Centro Union HS 1967. She is a domestic engineer.

Ch: a. Sean Christopher [G], b. 5 Sep 1973, Hollywood, Calif. Is in talented and gifted children program at George Elementary School.

b. Jason Edward [G], b. 21 Sep 1976, Portland, Ore.

(contd)

13S68 Nathan Arthur Gookins contd

3. Cheryl Lynn Gookins, b. 16 Mar 1953, Pasadena, Calif.; grad. Pasadena HS 1971; attd Pasadena City Col. one yr; Worthy Advisor in 1971 of Intern. Order of Rainbow for girls; Asst. Dept. Mgr. at Robinson's Dept. Store, Pasadena (1979). Mar. 18 Sep 1976, Pasadena, to Ronald Frederick Leach (b. 12 Mar 1949, L.A., Calif.), son of Charles Richard and Elsie Susan Leach. Grad. Pasadena HS 1967; AA degree from Pasadena City Col. 1969; BA degree Woodbury Col, Feb 1972, major in merchandising marketing. Is Asst. Dept. Mgr. in Robinson's Dept. store.
4. Eugene Arthur [G], b. 8 Jun 1955, Pasadena. Grad. Pasadena HS 1973; works in family electronics business, Duarte Electronics, Duarte, Calif. Lives Bradbury (1979).
5. Brian Lee [G], b. 4 Aug 1956, Pasadena; grad. Pasadena HS 1974. Truck driver for Tom Hubbard Trucking Co. of Huntington Beach, Calif. Mar. 13 Aug 1976 to Diane James (b. 4 Sep 1957, San Diego, Calif.), dau. of John Donald and Jean Ethridge James. She grad. Blair HS, Pasadena 1974. Empl. by a C.P.A.; res. Arcadia, Calif. (1979)

Nathan mar. 2d, 28 Jul 1976, Las Vegas, Nev. to Gladys Marian Baker Over-Street (b. 19 Jul 1912, Erie, Penn.), dau. Samuel and Mary (O'Connell) Baker. By prev. mar. she has 2 ch. and 7 grandchildren.
Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 70-73

13S69 ERNEST NORMAN GOOKINS (Arthur D. Gookins, 12S87)

13S69

b. 18 Jul 1918 at Del Sur, nr. Lancaster, Calif.; d. 6 Feb 1976 of heart attack, bur. Lancaster, Calif. Reservoir keeper for L.A. City Dept. Water & Power. Had farmed in Antelope Valley, and was expert hunter and fisherman; Infantry in WW-II, disch. 1946. Mar. 25 Oct 1942, Las Vegas, Nev. to Helen Leone Cline (b. 27 Mar 1927, Crane, Mo.), dau. Harry Edgar Cline (b. Mo.; d. 17 Aug 1936, Hurley, Mo.) and Christy Leone Callison (b. 21 Aug 1898; d. Nov 1980, Auburn, Calif.). As widow, mar. 2 Nov 1978 at Lake Hughes, Calif. to Alvis James Beams (b. Wayne, Okla.), who has 5 ch. of his own. Son of James Alexander Beams (b. 6 Feb 1874 - 3/8 Choctow, Roll No. 9762) and Jetta Smith Beams (b. 2 Jun 1880, Roll No. 663). Res. in Quartz Hill, Calif. but planned to move to Wayne, Okla. where he has land.

CH:

1. Linda Leona Gookins, b. 21 Jan 1945, Pasadena, Calif. Works for Westside Sch. Dist. as teacher's aide and also as a book-keeper and tax consultant. Mar. 18 Jul 1964, in Lake Hughes, Calif. to Leonard Alvin Willey (b. 7 Nov 1939, South Gate, Calif.); Empl. by L.A. Parks and Recreation, based in Lancaster; also has landscaping business. Res. West Lancaster, Calif. (1979)
Ch: a. Leslie Marie [W], b. 29 Oct 1967, Lone Pine, Calif.
b. Virginia Len [W], b. 17 Apr 1970, Panorama City, Calif.
2. Patsey Jean [G], b. 2 Nov 1946, Pasadena, Calif.
Mar. 8 Apr 1967 to David Carter Stanley (b. 23 Nov 1946, San Jose, Calif.), son Kenneth and Constance Carter Stanley. After marriage lived 2 1/2 yrs. in Fairbanks, Alaska, where David was in the Army. He retired from Santa Barbara City Fire Dept. Apr 1978. Family removed to Gheen, Minn. to a farm. David owns and operates a tractor-trailer and hauls timber.
Ch: a. Rebecca Lynn [S], b. 22 Apr 1970, Santa Barbara (Goleta)^{CA}/
b. Kenneth David [S], b. 12 Apr 1974, do
c. Aaron Carter [S], b. 12 Nov 1975, do
(contd)

13S69 Ernest Norman Gookins contd

3. Norman Eugene Gookins, b. 14 Jul 1952, Lancaster, Calif. Grad. Univ. of Nev., Las Vegas, with B.A. in business. Was operations Suprv. in San Francisco for Swenson's Ice Cream Co.; presently (1979) is a labor relations officer, working in personnel dept. of Rochwell International in Palmdale. Mar. 29 Jul 1972, Lancaster, Calif., to Jodi Lynn Williams (b. 11 Jan 1953, Corona, Calif.), dau. Jack D. and Barbara H. Williams.
Ch: a. Janelle Nicole [G], b. 8 Mar 1978, Lancaster, Calif.
b. Keith Ernest [G], b. 29 Feb 1980, do
4. Evelyn Dee, b. 28 Aug 1958, Lancaster, Calif.; teacher's aide at sch. for handicapped. Mar. 18 Jun 1977 to Darrell Johnson (b. 10 Feb 1958), son Wallace and Claudia Johnson. He drives a truck for a large grocery chain. Live at Temple City, Calif. (1979)
5. Ellen Sue [G], b. 2 Mar 1967, Encini, Calif.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 73-76; 2/81, Norman E. Gookins (above)

13S70 LEON MILO CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12S88)
b. 17 Mar 1893; d. 10 Dec 1922 - m. Ruth Sears Miller (b. 28 Feb 1893; d. 3 Oct 1943)

CH:

1. Walter Lowell [C], b. 25 Oct 1920 - m. Carolyn Jane Smith
(b. 26 Aug 1920)
Ch: a. Walter Alan [C], b. 8 Sep 1947
b. dau, b. 1951

2. Katherine Patricia [C], b. 15 Jun 1922 - m. Thomas Marsh
Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13S71 JAMES DONALD CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12S88)
b. 18 Apr 1893; d. 22 Dec 1947 - m. Mary Bell Aber (b. 25 Aug 1894)

CH:

1. Mary Elizabeth [C], b. 25 Dec 1923 - m. David Cornish
Ch: a. Susan Elizabeth Cornish, b. 10 Jan 1948
b. Donald Richard Cornish, b. 23 Jun 1951

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13S72 JOHN HAROLD CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12S88)
b. 25 Aug 1894; - m. Ruby Foster (b. 15 Jun 1896)

CH:

1. Harold Foster [C], b. 25 Aug 1926 - m. Marjory Carter
Ch: a. John Foster [C], b. 8 Aug 1950
2. Joan Marylyn [C], b. 2 Jun 1930
3. Janet Lou [C], b. 15 Nov 1931 - m. Irvin Eaton
Ch: a. Gregory Lawrence Eaton, b. 27 May 1949

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13S73 MARIETTA RUTH CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12S88)
b. 27 May 1899; m. Allen Norris Zechiel (b. 9 Feb 1896)

CH:

1. Leon Norris [Z], b. 23 Sep 1923 - m. Dorothy Jane Fawcett,
(b. 21 Aug 1924)
Ch: a. Barbara Jane [Z], b. 12 Dec 1949
b. Robert Norris [Z], b. 9 Feb 1951
2. John Norman [Z], b. 13 Jul 1927

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel (above), Geneva, Ohio; see also DAR Lineage, 135:164 (DAR #134522)

13S74 LEE EDWARD ARBOGAST (Hortense Gookins, 12S89) 13S74
 b. 17 Jan 1902, Attica, Ind.; - m. 14 Apr 1927, L.A., Calif.,
 to Audley Dora Painter (b. 21 Oct (19?) 1905, Houston, Texas).

CH:

1. Donald Lee [A], b. 21 (22?) Sep 1928, L.A., Calif. - m. 3 Oct 1953,
 L.A. Calif., to Sally Edna _____ (b. 20 May 1928, L.A., Calif.)
 Ch: a. Guy Edward [A], b. 6 Jun 1956 L.A. Calif.
 b. Dona Elizabeth [A], b. 16 May 1958 do
 c. Peter Vincent [A], b. 22 Oct 1960 do

Ref: 2/63, Lee E. Arbogast (above), L.A. Calif.

13S75 LEWIS CABOT ARBOGAST (Hortense Gookins, 12S89) 13S75
 b. 27 Jan 1903, St. Louis, Mo.; - m. 29 Jul 1926, Santa Ana,
 Calif. to Christine Michaud (b. 1 Oct 1906, Mexico City, Mexico)

CH:

1. Robert Lewis [A], b. 1 Apr 1927, Bellingham, Wash. - m. 1st,
 13 Nov 1951, Chicago, Ill. to Mary Ann Dubois Reynolds,
 (b. 1928) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Robert Lewis [A], Jr. - b. 29 Mar 1952, Tucson, Ariz.
 m. 2d, 27 May 1953, Skokie, Ill. to Joanna Spiese (b. 10 Dec
 1929, Mt. Vernon, Ill.)
 b. Peter Brain [A], b. 5 Dec 1954, Chicago, Ill.
 c. John Andrew [A], b. 18 Oct 1957, L.A., Calif.
 d. Jeremy Stuart [A], b. 31 Sep 1960, San Francisco
 Paula Spiese (adopted) - dau. of Joanna by prev. mar.

Ref: 3/63, Lewis C. Arbogast (above), L.A., Calif.

13S76 GRACE C. GOOKINS (William R. Gookins, 12S90) 13S76
 b. _____ - m. to _____ Hoagland

CH:

1. Mary Jane [H], b. _____ - m. Gene Francis
 Ch: a. Gerry Francis, b. 1944/5?; b. Gay [F], b. 1945/6?;
 c. Gloria [F], b. 1946/7?.
2. Rosella Mae [H], b. _____ - m. Nye Cole (Gale?)
 Ch: a. Teddy, b. 1944/5?; b. Denny, b. 1946/7?
3. Lawrence Stanfield [H]; 4. James Vernon [H];
 5. Martha [H]; 6. Donald J. [H].

Ref: 1950, William R. Gookins, Veedersburg, Ind.

13S77 GERALD H. GOOKINS (Harry R. Gookins, 12S92) 13S77
 b. 20 Jul 1915; d. _____

Mar. to Lois Albrecht (b. 18 Jun 1913)

CH:

1. Dwight Alan [G], b. 7 Jan 1942 - m. 8 Jun 1968, Sandra Cutter
 Ch: a. Amy Michelle [G], b. 23 Aug 1971
 b. Eric Bradley [G], b. 15 Oct 1974
2. Carl Eugene [G], b. 11 Dec 1946 - m. 6 Aug 1977 to
 Janice Van Meter (b. 17 Oct 1949)

Ref: 3/81, Carl E. Gookins

13S78 JAMES HIRAM CRONK (Mable Gookins, 12S94) 13S78
 b. 11 Jan 1898, Rome, N.Y. - m. Mae Ewald - DIV.

CH:

1. Della May Cronk, b. Jun 1929, Rochester, N.Y. - m. 1 May 1948,
 Syracuse, N.Y. to Patrick Anthony Encao.
 Ch: a. Linda Ann Encao, b. 1 Dec 1948 - m. 1st, 5 Aug 1973 in
 Fla. to Andrew Campanaro - DIV. Aug 1978; m. 2d, to
 John Glover of Conn. No ch.
 (contd)

13S78 James Hiram Cronk contd

1. Della May Cronk contd

- b. Barbara Jean Encao, b. 5 Jan 1950, Rochester, N.Y. -
 m. 11 Nov 1972, Rochester, to Albert Lavatino - no ch.
 c. Patricia Yvonne Encao, b. 12 Feb 1954, Rochester - unm
 d. Jean Mary Encao, b. 23 Oct 1954, Rochester, N.Y. - m.
 20 Jun 1980, Rochester, to Robert Michael Detuch
 (b. 24 Apr 1957).

2. Cassie Cronk, b. 10 May 1929 - m. _____ Kelly; has 2 boys, 1 girl.3. Mary Ellen Cronk, b. 23 Feb 1933 - m. 1st, 11 Nov 1950 to
 John Ciranni at Erie, Penn.Ch: a. Elizabeth Ann Ciranni, b. 14 Jun 1951 - m. Rochester, N.Y.,
 to George Arnold

Ch: (1) Shelly Maria Arnold, b. 1972

(2) Adam John [A], b. 1981

b. Kathy Marie Ciranni, b. 29 Aug 1953 - m. Rochester, N.Y.,
 to Gene Phillipsc. Jean Ann Ciranni, b. 19 Jul 1956 - m. Rochester, N.Y. to
 Roberto Montid. Gloria Jean Ciranni, b. 12 Jul 1957 - m. Rochester, to Fox

e. Darlene Patricia Ciranni, b. 11 Sep 1962

Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1969, Rochester, N.Y. to George Ellis; has ch.,(1) Yvonne Cynthia Ellis, b. 22 Jan 1966; (2) Judy Carol Ellis,
 b. 14 Jan 1967.4. Margaret Cronk, b. 5 May 1934 - m. _____ Pyles; has 2 boys, 1 girl

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

13S79 JANE MAE CRONK (Mable Gookins, 12S94)

b. 18 Mar 1902, Ava, N.Y.; - m. 17 Nov 1923, Rochester, N.Y. to

Emil Versluys

CH: (VERSLUYS)

(14S49) 1. Henry Edward [V], b. 1926 - m. Karoline Jakesch(14S50) 2. Gail Marie [V], b. 1929 - m. Jack M. Grierson

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane M. Versluys (above), Rochester, N.Y.

13S80 ELMER LESLIE THRASHER (Myra Gookins, 12S95)

b. 30 Mar 1901, Dunn Brook, Town of Western, N.Y.; d. 1964.

Mar. to Anna Money

CH:

1. Theodore [T] - m. Betty Redden

Ch: a. Robert [T]; b. James [T].

2. Robert James [T], b. 13 Oct 1942, Rome, N.Y. - m. 26 Jul 1969,
 Buffalo, N.Y., to Susan Goldstick (b. 5 Aug 1945, Revere, Mass.),
 dau. Harry B. and Loretta M. (Shaffer) Goldstick.

Ch: a. Jonathan? [T], b. 15 Apr 1981, Albany, N.Y.

Ref: 6/81, Mrs. James R. Schmidt, Shortsville, N.Y.; 7/81, Robert J.
 Thrasher, Wilton, Conn.13S81 VERNON A. THRASHER (Myra Gookins, 12S95)b. 19 Sep 1902, Dunn Brook, Town of Western, N.Y. - lives at Lee Center,
 N.Y., Jun 1981. Mar. 3 Jul 1929, Arlinda Ingalls

CH:

1. Suzanne Mae [T], b. 20 May 1934, Rome, N.Y. - m. 27 Mar 1965 to
 James R. Schmidt

Ch: a. Mark Adrian [S], b. 6 Jun 1971, Clifton Springs, N.Y.

b. Tara Lee [S], b. 16 Nov 1974, do

Ref: 6/81, Mrs. James R. Schmidt (above), Shortsville, N.Y.

- 13S82 NELLIE THRASHER (Myra Gookins, 12S95) 13S82
 b. 20 Aug 1904, Town of North Western, N.Y.;
 Mar. 6 Sep 1931, Rome, N.Y. to Joseph Bubonia (b. 28 Feb 1909, Gela?, Sicily, Italy), son of Emanuel and Francesea (Scepi) Bubonia.
 CH: (BUBONIA)
 1. Nancy [B], b. 19 Sep 1932, Albany, N.Y. - m. 24 Oct 1954 to Robert Jacques
 Ch: a. Melisa [J], b. 19 Jun 1957
 b. Melinda [J], b. 1 Nov 1960
 2. Marcia [B], b. 19 Jun 1936, Albany, N.Y. - m. 14 Jul 1961 to Richard Sommerville
 Ch: a. Brian [S], b. 22 Nov 1964
 b. Kevin [S], b. 13 Sep 1967
 c. Lee [S], b. 19 Aug 1969
 Ref: 7/81, Mrs. Joseph Bubonia (above), Albany, N.Y.
- 13S83 LLOYD MILO GOOKINS (Emory Gookins, 12S96) 13S83
 b. 29 Nov 1920; d. 13 Nov 1976
 Mar. 16 Sep 1945 to Beatrice Grosjean
 CH:
 1. Suzanne [G], b. 13 Sep 1946 - m. 2 Jul 1966, Walter S. Belevick
 Ch: a. Anne Marie [B], b. 11 May 1967
 b. Michael Walter [B], b. 12 Mar 1971
 c. Greg Stanley [B], b. 27 Aug 1973
 Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins (above), Ava, N.Y.
- 13S84 WARREN LUTHER GOOKINS (Emory Gookins, 12S96) 13S84
 b. 18 Jul 1923 - m. Apr 1943, Valetta Swancott
 CH:
 1. Lyndon Lloyd [G], b. 1 Sep 1945 - m. 6 May 1969, Nadine Sabado
 Ch: a. Leiolhola [G], b. 28 Apr 1970
 b. Shawn [G], b. 21 May 1973
 2. Larry Jean [G], b. 10 Aug 1948 - m. 18 Nov 1967, Beverly Goodhines, dau. Howard and Mary (Kozenewski) Goodhines.
 Ch: a. Tod [G], b. 19 Jun 1970
 b. Corey [G], b. 16 May 1973
 Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.
- 13S85 ALBERT WILLIAM DUY JR (Albert W. Duy, 12S97) 13S85
 b. 20 May 1892, Bloomsburg, Penn.; d. there 5 May 1960
 Mar. 29 Mar 1919, Bound Brook, N.J., to Virginia Beatrice Ely (b. 24 Aug 1893, Millville, Penn.; d. 12 Apr 1936, Bloomsburg, Penn.)
 CH:
 1. Albert William III, b. 1920
 2. Susanne Louise Duy, b. 21 Jan 1922, Bloomsburg, Penn. -
 m. 20 Jul 1950, Bloomsburg, Penn. to Francis Joseph Radice
 (b. 2 Apr 1925, Wilkes Barre, Penn.)
 3. William Ely Duy, b. 16 Feb 1923, Bloomsburg, Penn. - m. 16 Aug 1960, Danville, Penn. to Natalie Ann Robbins Pelton (b. 23 Oct 1929, Bloomsburg, Penn.), dau. John Manley Robbins and Adeline Natalie (Rogers) of Danville, Penn.
 Ch: a. Pierre Vallerchamp Gookins Duy, b. 28 Oct 1961, NYC.
 N.B.: Wendolyn Pelton, b. 5 Mar 1955, Buffalo, N.Y. - dau. of Mrs. Duy by prev. marriage - resides with them (1963)
 Ref: 1950, Albert W. Duy Jr. (above), Bloomsburg, Penn.; 5/63, William E. Duy, (above), NYC.

13S86 JOSEPHINE VALLERCHAMP DUY (Albert W. Duy, 12S97)
b. 12 Sep 1896, Bloomsburg, Penn.; - mar. 28 Jun 1921, Bloomsburg,
Penn. to Franklin Schofield Hutchinson (b. 4 Oct 1897).

CH: (HUTCHINSON)

1. Schofield Duy [H], b. 13 Jun 1922, Harrisburg, Penn. - m. 18 Sep
1948, NYC, to Edith Clifford DeMot (b. 14 Feb 1922).

Ch: a. Johnathan Schofield [H], b. 26 Oct 1951, Danville, Penn

2. Ann [H], b. 23 Apr 1931, Danville, Penn.

Ref: 1952, Albert W. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

13S87 SALLIE BALDWIN DUY (Charles G. Duy, 12S98)

b. 6 Jun 1907, Bluefield, W. Va.;

Mar. 8 Nov 1930, Bluefield, W. Va., to Tyler Bainbridge Kiener (b. 13 Feb 1900,
Charlottesville; d. 31 Jul 1964, Chester, Va.)

CH: (KIENER)

1. Nancy Kyle Kiener, b. 14 Jul 1937, Richmond, Va. - m. 2 Jun 1962
to Dr. John Nichols Schullinger

Ch: a. Sallie Bender [S], b. 13 Sep 1967.

Ref: 1952, Albert W. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.; 5/71, Mrs. Virginia (Duy)
Mason, Pearisburg, Va.

13S88 VIRGINIA KELLEY DUY (Charles G. Duy, 12S98)

b. 4 Feb 1909, Bluefield, W. Va.; - m. 17 Jan 1931 to

Daniel Webster Mason (b. 26 Jul 1905, Pearisburg, Va.)

CH: (MASON)

1. Virginia Easley Mason, b. 24 Feb 1945, Pearisburg, Va. - m. 18 Dec
1965 to Henry Lee Wyatt II, b. 9 May 1943, Danville, Va.

Ch: a. Harold Lee Wyatt II, b. 28 Oct 1967.

2. Bernard Mason, b. 23 Oct 1947, Pearisburg, Va.

Ref: 1952, Albert W. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.; 5/71, Virginia (Duy) Mason,
Pearisburg, Va.

14th Generation

14S1 CARRIE BROWN (Mary A. Osburn, 13S1)

b. 13 Mar 1871, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 10 Nov 1942, Billings, Mont.

Mar. 21 May 1896, Big Rapids, Mich. to Samuel Guilford Reynolds (b. 31 Oct 1868;
d. 29 May 1937, Billings, Mont.), son Lorenzo & Elizabeth (Keeler) Reynolds.

CH: (REYNOLDS)

(15S1) 1. Michael Brown [R], b. 1897 - m. Viva Hewett

(15S2) 2. Carolyn [R], b. 1898 - m. Edward W. Rieboth

3. Rosalind [R], b. 2 Apr 1902, Billings, Mont. - m. 28 Feb 1925 to
Leland Alfred Harper (b. 29 Dec 1902), son George Cummings and
Catherine (Bustard) Harper. - no ch.

4. Mary Alice [R], b. 1 Feb 1910, Billings, Mont. - m. 25 Nov 1936 to
Leslie Vig Mullen

Ch: a. Leslie Peter Mullen, b. 25 Aug 1939

b. Guilford Reynolds [M], b. 13 Oct 1941

c. Rosalind [M], b. 3 Jun 1945

d. Sara [M], b. 13 Mar 1949

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

14S2 MARY ALICE BROWN (Mary A. Osburn, 13S1)

b. 23 Jan 1884, Big Rapids, Mich.;

Mar. 22 Jun 1904 at Billings, Mont. to William Lee Mains (b. 20 Sep 1873;

d. 24 Nov 1922, Billings, Mont.), son Maxwell Gaddis & Kate Eudora (Lee) Mains.

CH: (MAINS)

1. William Lee Mains Jr., b. 3 Nov 1906, Billings, Mont.; d. 20 Jan 1961,
Billings. Mar. 1 Jun 1936, Eva Lorraine Song, dau. Andrew & Hilda
(Ringstead) Song. - no ch.

14S2 Mary Alice Brown contd

- (15S3) 2. Lillian Mains, b. 1907 - m. William T. Hodges
 (15S4) 3. Harryman Brown [M], b. 1909 - m. Maxine Wickstrom
 (15S5) 4. Herbert Guilford [M], b. 1914 - m. Ellen M. Anderson
 Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

14S3 ALICE BETSY OSBURN (Wilson D. Osburn, 13S2) 14S3
 b. 1 Jan 1909, Big Rapids, Mich.; - mar. 5 Oct 1928,
 Big Rapids, to Arthur Frank Schmunk (b. 30 Dec 1904)

CH: (SCHMUNK)

1. Robert Frank [S], b. 17 May 1930, Big Rapids, Mich.; mar. to
 Elizabeth Southern (b. 3 Feb 1930)
 Ch: a. Daniel Lee Schmunk, b. 30 Mar 1953, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 b. Philip Paul [S], b. 27 Nov 1954, do
2. Virginia Mae [S], b. 22 Mar 1935, Big Rapids, Mich.;
 m. to Neil Stewart Cooper Jr.
 Ch: a. Donald Stewart Cooper, b. 14 Sep 1960
3. Grace Ann [S], b. 25 Dec 1942, Big Rapids, Mich. -
 m. Edward William McDaniels
4. Charles Osburn [S], b. 29 Jun 1947, Big Rapids.

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

14S4 HAROLD OSBURN VAN ANTWERP (Lillian G. Osburn, 13S3) 14S4
 b. 28 Apr 1887, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 2 Dec 1960, Grand Rapids,
 Mich. Mar. 2 Oct 1920, Joliet, Ill. to Hazel Goodspeed (b. 13 Apr 1891;
 d. 24 May 1955), dau. Fred K. and Adda (Jordan) Goodspeed.

CH:

1. Daniel Goodspeed [V], b. 18 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2. Elizabeth Jordan [V], b. 27 Oct 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich. -
 m. 26 Aug 1950 to Thomas George McEwen
 Ch: a. Douglas Goodspeed [McE], b. 3 Apr 1954
 b. Patricia Jordan [McE], b. 29 Oct 1956

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

14S5 GERTRUDE VAN ANTWERP (Lillian G. Osburn, 13S3) 14S5
 b. 22 May 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.;
 Mar. 13 Nov 1918, San Diego, Calif. to William Thorpe (b. 6 Oct 1891,
 Superior, Wisc.), son Johan Anders and Johane (Hansdatter) [T]. Original
 form of name was Torp (Norwegian).

CH: (THORPE)

1. Persis Gene [T], b. 4 Jan 1921, Upland, Calif. - m. 27 Oct 1940,
 Yuma, Ariz., to Lovell Clark Hurlbut (b. 15 Oct 1916), son Louis
 and Myrtle (Baker) Hurlbut.
 Ch: a. Jeanne Louise [H], b. 13 Dec 1944, San Diego, Calif.
 b. Nancy Lillian [H], b. 17 Jan 1947, do
2. William Van Antwerp Thorpe, b. 27 Jul 1922, Upland, Calif.
 m. 3 Aug 1951, Yuma, Ariz. to Donna Charlene Chambers (b. 23 Jan
 1925, Sunnyside, Wash.), dau. Charles Samuel and Harriet Rozella
 (Russ) Chambers.
 Ch: a. Sandra Lynn [T], b. 30 Dec 1953, San Diego, Calif.
 b. Jennifer Lee [T], b. 1 Mar 1955, do
 c. Daniel Chambers [T], b. 14 Jan 1958, do
3. Jack Osburn Thorpe, b. 19 Sep 1925, San Diego, Calif. - m. 21 Mar
 1947, Yuma, Ariz. to Arlene Gertrude Wohlman (b. 19 Oct 1929,
 Altmont, N.D.), dau. Martin and Pearl (Eckroth) Wohlman.
 Ch: a. Alan Carl [T], b. 29 Aug 1952, San Diego, Calif.
 b. Karen Gertrude [T], b. 28 Jan 1955, do
 c. Susan Elizabeth [T], b. 22 Apr 1958, do

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe (above), San Diego, Calif.

14S9 Harold Sawyers Greenleaf contd

2. Thomas Harold Greenleaf, b. 25 Sep 1943, Salt Lake City Utah;
d. 14 Aug 1958

3. Robert Dale [G], b. 10 Apr 1948 - m. 1 Jul 1978, San Francisco,
to Joyce Flood Marqoit

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; 6/82, Harold S. Greenleaf
(above), Sandy, Utah.

14S10 DORIS MAURENE GREENLEAF (Hale C. Greenleaf Sr., 13S6)

14S10

b. 28 Oct 1912, Centerville, Iowa;

Mar. 24 Jun 1936, Red Oak, Iowa. to Chester A. Hall (b. 26 Jan 1911, Center-
ville, Iowa), son Merton Glen Hall and Margaret (McArthur).

CH: (HALL)

1. Mary Margaret Hall, b. 29 Jul 1938, Chicago, Ill. - m. 1957 to
Raymond Udall - DIV., 1974

Ch: a. Pamela Jean Udall, b. 15 Mar 1958

b. R. E. Udall III, b. 23 Sep 1959

c. Susan Lee Udall, b. 23 Sep 1962

m. 2d, 29 Nov 1975, Atlanta, Ga. to John H. Campbell

2. Philip Greenleaf Hall, b. 18 Oct 1941, Chicago, Ill. - m. 18 Jul
1967 to Diana Ruth Davis (b. 21 Feb 1944)

Ch: a. Scott Chester [H], b. 23 Feb 1972

b. Tracy Lynne [H], b. 3 Sep 1976

3. Katherine Ann Hall, b. 1 Jun 1950, Newton, Mass. - m. 6 Aug 1978,
John Peter Debo (b. 9 Jun 1949)

Ch: a. Jane Greenleaf Debo, b. 1 Jun 1981

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; 3/82, Mrs. Chester A. Hall,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

14S11 HALE CARR GREENLEAF JR. (Hale C. Greenleaf Sr., 13S6)

14S11

b. 7 Feb 1923, Colfax, Iowa;

Mar. 1 May 1952, Shenandoah,

Iowa, to Mary Winifred Nye (b. 19 Jul 1924, Shenandoah).

CH:

1. Stephen Nye [G], b. 19 Mar 1953, Shenandoah, Iowa. - m. 16 Aug
1974, Shenandoah, to Constance Marilyn Regan (b. 13 Oct 1953,
Shenandoah).

Ch: a. Anne Regan [G], b. 27 Apr 1982, Champaign, Ill.

2. Amy [G], b. 12 Oct 1955, Shenandoah

3. John Arthur [G], b. 11 Feb 1958, Shenandoah

4. William Hale [G], b. 22 Feb 1962, do

Ref: 2/82 & 6/82, Hale C. Greenleaf Jr. (above), Shenandoah, Iowa

14S12 VIRGINIA GOBBLE (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 13S7)

14S12

b. 17 Oct 1915, LaFayette, Ind.;

Mar. 29 May 1937, at

West LaFayette, Ind. to Donald Clemens Burnham (b. 28 Jan 1915, Athol, Mass.)

CH: (BURNHAM)

1. David Charles [B], b. 25 Sep 1939, Detroit, Mich. - m. 17 Jun 1961,
Pittsburgh, Penn. to Jane Stuart Collins (b. 13 Mar 1939, Pittsb.)

Ch: a. Mark Stephen Burnham, b. 6 May 1963, Cambridge, Mass.

b. Daniel Christian [B], b. 11 Feb 1965, do

c. Pamela Christine [B], b. 20 May 1966, do

2. Joan [B], b. 30 Jan 1941, Detroit, Mich. - m. 1st, 24 Aug 1963,
Pittsburgh, Penn. to Frederick Joseph Koloc (b. 11 Dec 1940,
North Adams, Mass.) - DIV., 1 May 1974

Ch: a. Thomas Stephen Koloc, b. 31 Dec 1966, Pittsburgh, Penn.

b. Molly Eaton [K], b. 25 Sep 1969, do

m. 2d, 5 Jul 1975, Pittsburgh, to Robert Curtis Graham (b. 27 Mar
1942, Watertown, S.D.).

(contd)

14S12 Virginia Gobble contd

3. John Carl Burnham, b. 14 Jun 1943, Albany, N.Y. - m. 28 Aug 1965, Hastings, Mich. to Judith Ann Pugh (b. 23 Apr 1943, Hastings, Mich.)
Ch: a. Andrew Charles [B], b. 25 Sep 1967, Lansing, Mich.
b. Jeffrey Clemens [B], b. 2 Jun 1970, Cleveland, Miss.
c. Michael Edward [B], b. 15 Dec 1973, Libertyville, Ill.
4. William Lawrence [B], b. 31 Jul 1945, Albany, N.Y. - m. 25 Sep 1976 to Rosemary Trickery (b. 13 Mar 1947, Rochester, N.Y.).
5. Mary Barbara [B], b. 9 Jun 1947, Lansing, Mich. - m. 1 May 1971, Pittsburgh, Penn. to Frank David Throop (b. 3 Apr 1946, St. Louis, Mo.)
Ch: a. Melinda Joy [T], b. 30 Jan 1974, Sac City, Iowa
b. Christina Mary [T], b. 23 Nov 1976, do
c. Jonathan David [T], b. 11 Feb 1979, Anaheim, Calif.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

14S13 JAMES LAWRENCE GOBBLE (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 13S7)

b. 6 Jul 1917, LaFayette, Ind.; d. 7 Oct 1980, Ft. Meyers, Fla.

Mar. 23 Dec 1939, W. LaFayette, Ind. to Pauline Josephine Schweidler (b. 19 Dec 1918, Culver, Ind.)

CH:

1. Jean Gobble, b. 21 Sep 1944, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 1st, 24 Mar 1966, Michael Robert Cannon II (b. 21 Mar 1944, Bellefonte, Penn.) - no ch; DIV. 1975; mar. 2d, 18 Feb 1978, David George Lebow (b. 22 Feb 1949, Boston, Mass.) (mar. at Boston).
2. Karen Gobble, b. 27 Nov 1946, State College, Penn. - m. 13 Oct 1967, State College, Penn. to David Leslie Moore (b. 1 Oct 1947, Erie, PA)
Ch: a. Daniel Scott Moore, b. 23 Mar 1968, State College, Penn.
b. Adrienne Kristine [M], b. 12 Jul 1972, do

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn

14S14 CARL FLINDT GOBBLE JR. (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 13S7)

b. 20 Aug 1920, LaFayette, Ind.; d. 31 Mar 1955, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mar. 22 Jun 1946, LaFayette, Ind. to Mary Jane DevoI (b. 16 May 1923, Frankfort, Ind.)

CH:

1. Mary Lee Gobble, b. 16 Jan 1947, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 28 Feb 1970, LaFayette, to Ernst Albert Voegel (b. 26 Jan 1939, Bremen, Germany)
Ch: a. Ernst Carl [V], b. 6 Jan 1972, LaFayette, Ind.
b. Sarah Annegret [V], b. 21 Mar 1975, do
2. Dennis Jon Gobble, b. 16 Feb 1949, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 30 May 1972, Elkhart, Ind. to Christine Deanne Campbell (b. 30 Sep 1952, Elkhart)
Ch: a. Erin Thais [G], b. 3 Nov 1974, Elkhart, Ind.
b. Flindt Christopher [G], b. 1 Jun 1977, do
c. Joshua Grant [G], b. 2 Feb 1982, LaFayette, Ind.
3. Gretchen Gobble, b. 21 Jul 1954, LaFayette, Ind.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

14S15 ANNA BELLE BAHR (Mary L. Hair, 13S9)

b. 2 Dec 1875, Adams Co., Ill. (prob. nr Columbus; d. 7 Mar 1957, Fort Worth, Texas - bur. Greenwood Cem., F.W., Tex. Mar. 1896, Columbus (Adams) Ill. to Frederick Elias Meaders (b. 1 Jan 1874, Barry, Ill.; d. 15 May 1932, Miltonvale, Kans. - bur. Greenwood Cem., F.W., Tex.), son of Bryce Melvin Leaders (b. Ky.) and wife, Ruth (Caylor). Rev. F. E. Meaders was ordained as a young man in Richfield, Ill. and was also a grad. of Clark's Sch. of Embalming in Quincy, Ill. He sold a general merchandise store in Richfield and the family moved to Canton, Mo. where he finished theological studies at the present Culver-Stockton Univ. He held pastorates in several places in the mid-west and south-west, also did evangelistic work in these areas. Anna was church-news correspondent for several nearby newspapers and wrote poetry as a hobby. Once, when

(contd)

14S15 Anna Belle Bahr contd

her husband was ill, she wrote and delivered the Sunday sermon herself. After his death she and daus. Marian and Mary Eleanor moved to Fort Worth, Texas.

CH: (MEADERS)

- (15S7) 1. Paul Le Sourd [M], b. 1898 - m. Lorna Pumroy
 2. Grace Evelyn [M], b. 4 Dec 1900, Columbus (Adams Co.) Ill.;
 d. 30 May 1914, Calhoun (Henry Co.) Mo. - bur. there.
 3. Frederick Everett [M], b. 7 Oct 1903, Columbus (Adams) Ill. -
 Began attendance, 1921, Okla. State Univ., Stillwater, major-
 ing in Chem. Engr. As empl. of Sinclair Oil Co for 7 yrs., he
 was a scout-landman-titleman-geologist with some geophysics and
 paleontology, also took courses in land lease and title law and
 geology. He worked a further 7 years of the same type of work for
 Stanolind Oil and Gas Co. (now Pan Amer. Production Co.) in Okla.,
 Kans., Texas, New Mex., and Louisiana. Resigning 1938 he went
 into oil drilling for himself. Empl. 1954 by Halliburton Co., he
 was in charge of chemical and fracturing dept. at Wichita Falls,
 Tex. until retirement. In WW-II he was a Sgt. in detached svce,
 8th Corps, stationed nr Mineral Wells, Texas.
 Mar. 1st, 29 Sep 1929, Walters, Okla. to Katherine Mallon (d.
 31 Dec 1945, Raymondville, Tex.); mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1957, Walters,
 Okla., to Nevelyn Lybrand Foster (b. 12 Sep 1912), dau. John
 Edward Lybrand (decd.) and Martha Ella (Appling) (decd). No ch.
- (15S8) 4. Loren Bryce [M], b. 1907 - m. Georgia Burnet
 5. Marian Dayle [M], b. 24 Mar 1910, Canton (Fulton Co.) Mo.; d.
 6 May 1980 - bur. Greenwood Cem., Fort Worth, Tex. Grad. Texas
 Christian Univ., BA, and taught sch. for some years, then worked
 as accountant for Govt. at Fort Worth Ordnance Depot. After her
 mother's death she moved to Abilene, Texas and later to Wichita
 Falls, Tex. as independent accountant.
 6. Lois Elaine [M], b. 21 Jul 1911, Galena (Cherokee Co.) Kans.;
 d. 13 Sep 1973 - bur. Houston, Tex. Grad. Texas Christian Univ.,
 BA with high honors; taught sch. in Midland, Tex. Mar. 18 Jun
 1938, Fort Worth, Tex. to William Linzee Crothers (b. 13 Nov 1910,
 Sapula, Okla.). He grad. Univ. Okla. with high honors in petrol-
 eum engineering. He was head of Petroleum Engineering Dept. for
 Humble Oil Co. (now Exxon). Res. Houston, Tex. in retirement,
 Mar 1982.
 Ch: a. William Linzee [C] Jr., b. 12 Apr 1941, Midland (Midland
 Co.) Texas. Grad. Harvard Univ. 1963, law. In early
 1982 was in insurance bus. in Houston, Tex. Mar. 22 Jun
 1963, Poca City, Okla. to Nancy Louise Kemper (b. 18 Nov
 1943), dau. William Kemper and Mildred Marie (Ramsey).
 They have 2 ch.
 b. Nancy Jane [C], b. 14 May 1945, Midland, Texas. Texas Univ.
 MA. Res. 3/82, unem., Taos, N. Mex.
7. Dorothy Belle [M], b. 9 Aug 1913, Springfield (Greene Co.) Mo.
 Attd Texas Christian Univ. 2 yrs. and grad. Draughn's Bus. Col,
 worked some yrs. as secy. to head of Geological Dept. of Stano-
 lind Co. (now Pan-Amer. Co.) at Wichita, Kans., Fort Worth, Tex.,
 and Midland, Tex. before marriage. Mar. 8 Nov 1935, Banderia
 (Bandera Co.) Tex. to Frank O. Welch (b. 4 Nov 1915, Banderia,
 Tex. Attd. Texas Univ. and then worked for Texas Co. (now Texaco)
 as production and drilling foreman. After retirement they lived
 on a ranch nr Talihina, Okla. and bred registered cattle.
 Ch: a. Melba Jean Welch, b. 16 Mar 1957, Sweetwater (Nolan Co.)
 Texas. 3/82, att. Texas Univ., majoring in commercial
 art. - to grad. 1982.

(contd)

14S15 Anna Belle Bahr contd

8. Mary Eleanor Meaders, b. 8 Aug 1915, Calhoun (Henry Co.) Mo. -
Attd. Texas Christian Col. and grad. Draughn's Business Col.
Worked as secy. for several Co.s and insurance agencies. - unm.

Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal, pp. 20-21, 37-39, 60 - by. Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego, Calif.; 3/82, F. Everett Meaders (above), Pine Bluff, Ark.

14S16 LAURANCE HOLMES LAYTHE (Frederick S. Laythe, 13S10)

b. 27 Sep 1884, Farnham, Que., Can.; d. 7 Dec 1980, Newport, Vt.
Mar. 25 Sep 1907 to Mildred (Shumway) Cullins (b. 21 Jul 1889, Westfield, Mass.; d. 27 Jun 1974, Newport, Vt.), dau. Elwin L. Shumway (b. 15 Dec 1860; d. 1891) who m. 6 Jun 1888 to Julia Elizabeth Smith (b. 1869; d. 1892).

CH:

1. Kathleen Frances [L], b. 7 Jul 1908, Rock Island, Que., Can -
m. Frederick C. Lord

2. Chester Franklin [L], b. 21 Jan 1910, Derby Line, Vt. -
m. Florence H. Williams

(15S9) 3. Laurance Cullins [L], b. 1912 - m. Christine Blodgett

4. Robert Edson [L], b. 24 Feb 1919; d. 24 Jan 1920

Ref: 4/82, Laurance C. Laythe (above), Derby Line, Vt.

14S17 EDITH GREENOUGH (William Greenough, 13S12)

b. 13 Sep 1881; d. _____ Mar. 15 Jun 1907, Edison Lewis Jr.
(b. 2 Jan 1880).

CH: (LEWIS)

1. John Greenough Lewis, b. 5 Sep 1908 - m. Natalie Coffin Greene
Ch: a. John Greenough [L] Jr.; b. Edison Lewis; c. Natalie [L];
d. Stephen [L].

2. Charles Pendleton Lewis, b. 2 Jun 1911 - m. 1 Jul 1938 to
Mabel B. Walker

Ch: a. Mabel Burke [L], b. 24 Jun 1940

b. Charles Pendleton [L] Jr., b. 26 Jan 1942

c. Georgiana Greenough [L], b. 3 Apr 1945

Ref: Coffin Geneal., p. 407

14S18 HARRY ARTHUR SWITZER (Byron B. Switzer, 13S17)

b. 10 Mar 1885, Chicago (Cook Co.) Ill.; d. 1966 [legally declared dead
after disappearance 29 Sep 1959, Pasadena (L.A. Co.) Calif]. Insurance salesman.
Mar. 3 Apr 1907, Chicago, Ill. to Amelia ("Emily") Henrietta Haury (b. 18 Aug
1887, Chicago, Ill.; d. 25 Apr 1965, Pasadena, Calif. - bur. 29 Apr, Oakridge
Cem., Hillside (Cook Co.) Ill.), dau. Charles Daniel Haury and Henriette Fredrica
Sophia Warkintin.

CH:

1. Marshall Howard (Haury), b. 12 Dec 1910, Chicago, Ill.; d. 2 Jun 1981,
Glen Ellyn (Dupage) Ill. - cremated. Mar. 1st, 1 Jul 1939, River
Forest (Cook) Ill. to Virginia Louise Smith; m. 2d, Janet Sackman
Bashem

(15S10) 2. Virginia Lois [S], b. 1916 - m. twice

3. Byrona ("Marilyn") Charlotte [S], b. 15 Nov 1922, Chicago, Ill. -
m. 1st, Edwin LeClaire Walker; m. 2d, Herbert Notkin

Ref: 3/82, Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif. - birth-cert. Emily &
Harry, mar. cert. Emily & Harry, death cert. Emily.

14S19 HARRIET INA POPE (Harry O. Pope, 13S18)

b. 16 Nov 1928, Latham, Ill. Mar. 25 Feb 1950, Decatur, Ill. to
Harold D. Burgett (b. 17 Jan 1922, Decatur, Ill.; d. there 6 May 1980).

CH: (BURGETT)

1. Gary Dean [B], b. 13 Apr 1952, Decatur, Ill. - m. 19 Jun 1976,
Decatur, Ill. to Sally Williams

Ch: a. Abby Jo, b. 12 Dec 1982, Urbana, Ill.

(contd)

14S19 Harriet Ina Pope contd

2. Gregory Harold Burgett, b. 10 Apr 1954, Decatur, Ill.
m. 2 Aug 1980, Latham, Ill. to Connie Bree

Ch: a. _____

3. Jeffrey Scott, b. 9 Dec 1957, Decatur, Ill

Ref: 12/81, 1/83, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.

14S20 WILLIAM HENRY GOOKINS (William F. Gookins, 13S35) 14S20

b. 15 Jul 1911, Coupeville, Wash.; d. 28 Oct 1956, Seattle, Wash.

Mar. to Luella Margaret Harmon (b. 24 Nov 1911) - she m. 2d. Mr. Losnegaard.

CH:

1. Henry Clifford Jay [G], b. 17 May 1938, Bellingham, Wash.
m. 25 Jan 1959, Bellingham, Wash. to Marilyn Dana (b. 28 Sep 1941)

Ch: a. Jaylene Marie [G], b. 27 Sep 1959

b. William Henry [G], b. 29 Aug 1960

c. Vernon Allen [G], b. 6 Jun 1962

2. Roland William [G], b. 15 Jan 1947, Bellingham, Wash.

Ref: 1950, Mrs. Katie M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.; 1963, Mrs. Luella Losnegaard, Seattle, Wash.

14S21 ALICE ELIZABETH GOOKINS (William F. Gookins, 13S35) 14S21

b. 14 Aug 1914, Camano, Wash. Mar. 27 Jan 1933, Coupeville, Wash.

to Herbert William Allwine (b. 8 Apr 1909, Jeanette, Penn.; d. 29 Jul 1962, Seattle, Wash.), son of William Henry Allwine and Sallie (Frye).

CH: (ALLWINE)

1. Barbara Joan [A], b. 15 Oct 1933, Ft. Casey, Wash. - m. 1st, 1956,
Frank Lockhart - DIV.

Ch: a. Maureen Ann [L], b. 31 Oct 1957 - m. Aug 1978 to
Ardeshir Salahshoor

b. Marian Ann (ident. twin), b. 31 Oct 1957 - m. Aug 1978
to Mohammed Reza Ghoraishi

c. Laura Lynn, b. 18 Aug 1960

d. Frank David, b. 18 Jan 1963

m. 2d, Mar 1980 to Bud Hinthorn

2. Audrey Anne [A], b. 23 Aug 1934, Coupeville, Wash.

m. 1961 to John Graydon

Ch: a. John Herbert [G], b. 8 Apr 1962

b. Gail Elizabeth [G], b. 24 May 1964

c. Michael Paul [G], b. 5 Mar 1966

d. Peggy Anne [G], b. 8 Sep 1967

e. Amy Louise [G], b. 1 Oct 1969

(15S11) 3. Eleanor Jean [A], b. 1935 - m. twice

4. Raymond Harry [A], b. 26 May 1937, Ft. Casey, Wash. - m. 1966 to
Joanne Marie McDonald

Ch: a. Carolyn Marie [A], b. 4 Sep 1972

b. Raymond Harry [A], Jr., b. 29 Sep 1974

c. Alison Marie [A], b. 14 Feb 1978

5. Herbert William [A] Jr., b. 29 Oct 1942, Seattle, Wash.

m. Jul 1963 to Mary Lou Wilson

Ch: a. Kelly Lee [A] (dau), b. 4 Jun 1968

b. Herbert William [A] III, b. 24 Jun 1970

6. Claudia June [A], b. 17 Nov 1945, Seattle, Wash. - m. _____ Heer

Ch: a. Yvette Leigh [H], b. 29 May 1965

b. Sean Erndy [H], b. 6 Jun 1967

7. Sallie Cathryn [A], b. 3 May 1951, Seattle, Wash. - m. 1968 to
Sydney Robert Van Dyke

Ch: a. Sydney Robert [V] Jr., b. 7 Oct 1969

b. Christopher Lee [V], b. 4 Oct 1972

Ref: 3/82, Alice E. Allwine (above), Seattle, Wash.

14S22 BESSIE JOSEPHINE GOOKINS (William F. Gookins, 13S35)

b. 22 Nov 1916, Camano, Wash. Mar. 10 Feb 1934 to

John Barrington Housand (b. 5 May 1905, Downington, Penn).

CH: (HOUSAND)

- (15S12) 1. Nancy Carol [H], b. 9 Jan 1935, Coupeville, Wash.
 2. Bettylee Janet [H], b. 1937 - m. twice
 3. Carolyn Sue [H], b. 6 Dec 1938; d. 11 Feb 1943, Ariz.
 4. Richard Allen [H], b. 3 Sep 1946, Phoenix, Ariz. - m. 27 Jan 1968
 at Phoenix, Ariz. to Alice Orington Blocher (b. 2 Jul 1946, Wash.,
 D.C.), dau. Paul Everett and Emily (Wright) Blocher.
 Ch: a. Michelle Christine Housand, b. 18 Mar 1972, Hill AFB, Utah
 b. Matthew Richard [H], b. 17 Jun 1974, San Diego, Calif.
 c. Darren Allen [H], b. 23 Jun 1977, do
 5. John David [H], b. 18 Dec 1956, Wickenburg, Ariz. - m. 30 Dec 1976
 to Tammy Walker
 Ch: a. Jason David [H], b. 22 Jan 1979

Ref: 1949, Mrs. Katie M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.; 3/63 & 7/81, Mrs. Bessie J.
 Housand, Apache Junct., Ariz.; 6/81, Mrs. Bettylee Anderson, Campbell,
 Calif.; 6/81, Richard A. Housand, Poway, Calif.

14S23 LEAH SCHRODER (Laura E. Gookins, 13S36)

b. _____ - Mar. to Albert Wagner [who has son James by

prev. marriage]

CH: (WAGNER)

1. Janice Ann [W], b. _____
 2. Robert Lee [W], b. _____ - m. 17 Nov 1963 to Mary Ann McIndes?
 Ch: a. Jeffrey Lee [W], b. 15 Jan 1966

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14S24 BLANCHE SMITH (Jennie V. Gookins, 13S37)

b. _____; d. 26 Nov 1965 - Mar. to Harvey Einhaus

CH: (EINHAUS)

1. Wayne Einhaus, b. _____ - m. 1956?, Napoleon, Ind. to Helen Coyle
 Ch: a. _____; b. Karen Coyle [E]
 2. Randolph Lee [E]

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14S25 CLIFTON VERNON GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13S38)

b. 23 Jan 1915, Carlinville, Ill.;

Mar. 25 Sep 1937, Lexington, Ky. to Myrtle Louise Coy (b. 19 Sep 1917, Greens-
 burg, Ind.), dau. Clarence Orvey Coy and Pearl Gladys (Aldrich).

CH:

1. Robert Cliff [G], b. 12 Jul 1938, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 5 Jun 1965
 to Julia Ann Washburn (b. 29 May 1945, Greensburg, Ind.), dau. of
 Robie Washburn and Ruth (Bettnes).
 Ch: a. Candida Jo [G], b. 2 Jul 1973, Greensburg, Ind.
 b. Donita Lynn [G], b. 23 Jul 1974, Marietta, Ga.
 2. Barbara Sue [G], b. 19 Oct 1942, Greensburg, Ind. -
 m. 5 Jun 1961 to Gene Tompson - DIV
 3. Larry Eugene [G], b. 5 Jul 1944, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 31 Jul 1964,
 Greensburg, to Richie Louise Garrison (b. 30 Nov 1947, Greensburg),
 dau. Richard Garrison and Leelen Louise (Anderson).
 Ch: a. Michael Eugene [G], b. 4 Jun 1965, Greensburg, Ind.
 b. John Robert [G], b. 10 Apr 1970, do

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1961; Ltr. 4/81,
 Clifton V. Gookins, Greensburg, Ind.

14S26 FLOYD MELVIN GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13S38) 14S26
 b. 5 Sep 1916, Napoleon, Ind. Mar. 2 May 1936, Greensburg, Ind.
 to Bessie Leora Lock (b. 4 Aug 1918, Bennington, Ind.), dau. Arthur H. and
 Lillie G. (Forwood) Lock.

CH:

1. Mona Jeanne [G], b. 15 Feb 1938, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 2 Jun 19__,
 LaFayette, Ind. to Donald Young (b. 19 Jan 1934, Lawrenceville,
 Ill.), son of John Drexel Young.
 Ch: a. Diana Dawn Young, b. 5 Feb 1965, San Francisco, Calif.
2. Mary Marcellie [G], b. 11 Dec 1939, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 27 Aug
 1969 to Peter Mardell (d. 20 Sep 1975); m. 2d, 27 Mar 1977 to
Robert Stafford
3. Wanda June [G], b. 18 Dec 1941, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 5 May 1961
 to Robert L. Smith
 Ch: a. Robert Leon Smith, b. 6 Aug 1964, Melbourne, Fla.
 b. Sheri Dee [S], b. 7 Jul 1971, Ft. Myers, Fla.
4. Marsha Elaine [G], b. 6 Feb 1950, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 17 Aug
 1968 at Harkers Isl., N.C., to Leland W. Yoemans
 Ch: a. Mardell La Rae [Y], b. 2 Oct 1978

Ref: Ltr. 4/81, Floyd M. Gookins, Ft. Meyers, Fla.

14S27 OLIVER WENDELL GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13S38) 14S27
 b. 13 Sep 1925, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. Mar. 24 Dec 1946,
 Elwood, Ind. to Bonnie Marie Otterstetter (b. 21 Jul 1928, Decatur Co.,
 Ind.), dau. Otto H. Otterstetter and Ada Ann (Miller).

CH:

1. Sandra Kay [G], b. 23 Nov 1948, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 25 Aug 1967
 to Victor J. Hartwell
 Ch: a. Kimberly Ann [H], b&d. 25 Oct 1968, Greensburg, Ind.
 b. Jeffrey Jan [H], b. 29 Nov 1969, Indianapolis, Ind.
 c. Scott Allen [H], b. 19 Jan 1973, do
 d. Eric Brendon [H], b. 26 Apr 1978, Franklin, Ind.
 e. Rebekah Lynn [H], b. 21 Mar 1980, do
2. David Wendell [G], b. 22 Jan 1953, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 12 Mar
 1971 to Carolyn S. Brown
 Ch: a. Bryam Wendell [G], b. 12 Oct 1971, Greensburg, Ind.;
 d. 5 Jan 1976, Indianapolis, Ind.
 b. Brad Roy [G], b. 25 Oct 1974, Greensburg, Ind.
 c. Julie Ann [G], b. 8 Aug 1978, Beech Grove, Ind.
3. Martha Sue [G], b. 2 Oct 1956, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 23 Jul 1977
 to John Martin

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes 1949, 1953; Ltr. 3/81,
 Oliver W. Gookins, Greensburg, Ind.

14S28 JAMES HENRY GOOKINS (James W. Gookins, 13S39) 14S28
 b. 12 Nov 1921 Mar. 29 Sep 1946, Nathalie Theresa Hopkins

CH:

1. James Watson [G], b. 11 Mar 1949, Brooklyn, N.Y. - m. 1st, 13 Jun
 1971, Ozone Park, N.Y., to Marie Wallenborn - DIV., 20 Dec 1976 -
 no ch.; mar. 2d, 24 Nov 1978, Tallahassee, Fla. to Julie Anne
Floersch.
 Ch: a. Katie Johanna [G], b. 8 Apr 1979, Tallahassee, Fla.
 b. Kurt Jamison [G], b. 18 Jul 1980, do
2. Noreen Anne [G], b. 17 Dec 1952, Rockville Center, N.Y. - m. 30 Jul
 1977, Virginia Beach, Va. to Robert M. Hunger Jr.
 Ch: a. Kimberly Brooke [H], b. 1 Mar 1980, Norfolk, Va.

Ref: Ltr. 4/81, James H. Gookins, Virginia Beach, Va.

14S29 LUCILLE GOOKINS (Holman E. Gookins, 13S40)
 b. 3 Oct 1916 - mar. 30 Jul 1938 to Carl Warfield (b. 5 Jan 1911)
 CH: (WARFIELD)
 1. Thomas Wayne [W], b. 13 Jun 1939
 2. Rebecca Lou [W], b. 21 Apr 1941 - m. 4 Feb 1961, Charles Rogers
 (b. 8 Dec 1939?)
 Ch: a. Jeffrey Charles [R], b. 19 Nov 1961
 b. Gregory Scott [R], b. 14 Dec 1962
 Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14S30 LEONARD H. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
 b. 9 Sep 1912, Holton, Ind. - m. 26 Oct 1936, Napoleon, Ind. to
Lillian Littell (b. 6 Apr 1914, Greensburg, Ind.)
 CH:

1. Nancy Kay Hull, b. 19 May 1941, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 12 Nov 1961,
 Greensburg, to Edwin Fromer (b. 21 Feb 1941, Columbus, Ind.)
 Ch: a. Jay Scott Fromer, b. 3 Mar 1963, Greensburg, Ind.
2. Pamela Sue Hull, b. 1 Jun 1948, Greensburg. - m. 8 Oct 1966 to
 Larry Robbins

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam - Minutes 1962; Ltrs. 1949 &
 12/66, Mrs. Luella Adams

14S31 CECIL L. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
 b. 8 Jan 1915, Holton, Ind. - m. 9 Jan 1937, Napoleon, Ind. to
Leona (Betty?) Volk (b. 3 Aug 1916, Greensburg, Ind.)
 CH:

1. Patricia L. Hull, b. 19 May 1942, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 1 Sep 1962,
 Bloomington, Ind. to Bruce Farthing (b. 10 Sep 1941, Connersville,
 Ind.)
 Ch: a. Allen Troy [F], b. 7 Mar 1963, Bloomington, Ind.
2. Kenneth Cecil Hull, b. 23 May 1947
3. Keith Roland Hull, b. 15 Dec 1951
4. Kirby Albert Hull, b. 1 Nov 1954

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1952, 1955, 1965;
 Ltrs. Luella Adams

14S32 OPAL E. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
 b. 9 May 1917, Holton, Ind.; d. 22 Jun 1943, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mar. 11 Nov 1937, Napoleon, Ind. to Arthur Weber (b. 21 Feb 1913, Penntown,
 Ind. [He m. 2d, Agnes Schelling and had: Ross E. [W], b. 5 Nov 1947].
 CH: (WEBER)
 1. Carol Jeanette [W], b. 11 Sep 1939, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 8 Sep
 1962, New Point, Ind. to John E. Smith (b. 30 Jul 1941, Correct,
 Ind.).
 2. Sarah Jane [W], b. 26 May 1943, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 31 Aug 1960,
 Batesville, Ind. to Daniel Wilson (b. 8 Mar 1941, Batesville, Ind.)
 Ch: a. Beth Ann [W], b. 27 Mar 1961, Greensburg, Ind.
 b. Beverly Sue [W], b. 30 Apr 1962, do
 c. Bonita Kay [W], b. 19 Sep 1965

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1960; ltrs., Luella
 Adams.

14S33 EVELYN JANE GOOKINS (Robert P. Gookins, 13S48)
 b. 26 Dec 1922, Denver, Colo. Grad. Univ. Calif at L.A., BA;
 taught in art dept there 2 semesters then began work with advertising agency
 in L.A.; 2 yrs. after grad. was empl. by Univ. of Calif. to work on Dept. of
 Defense project with other artists and technical writers - spent 8 yrs. at Point
 Loma (San Diego) Naval experiment station and lab. Rsgd. 28 Feb 1953 to marry,
 and worked short time with N.Y. advertising firm. Does occasional freelance
 lay-out work at home for programs. (contd)

14S33 Evelyn Jane Gookins contd

Mar. 11 Apr 1953 at NYC to John Stanley Leary (b. 16 Oct 1916, NYC), son Walter John Leary and Dora Elizabeth (McDonald). He was at Teacher's Col, Columbia Univ. for 5 yrs; has spent 23 yrs. teaching and as of 7/81, is Prof. Emeritus at San Jose State Univ., Calif.

CH: (LEARY)

1. Mark [L], b. 20 Aug 1955, San Jose, Calif. Grad. Univ. of Calif., Davis - major in psychology. Grad. Univ. Calif. Med. Sch., San Diego, 6 Jun 1982.
2. Mara [L], b. 14 Feb 1957, San Jose, Calif. - in 1981 att. Long Beach State Univ. - art major.
3. Tesa [L], b. 5 Oct 1958, San Jose, Calif. Grad. 1981, Calif. State Polytechnic Univ., San Luis Obispo. Mar. 14 Dec 1980, to David Brian Johnson. He is a grad. Architectural Engineer; has position at Seattle, Wash. architectural firm.
4. Ellen [L], b. 5 Oct 1958, San Jose, Calif. (twin). In 1981, Sr. at Calif. State Univ., Chico.

Ref: 1963, 7/81, Robert P. Gookins, Loveland, Colo.; 7/81, Evelyn G. Leary (above), San Jose, Calif.

14S34 VIRGINIA LUCILLE GOOKINS (Robert P. Gookins, 13S48)14S34

b. 4 May 1926, Denver, Colo. BA degree at Univ. Calif, L.A.; trans. to Grad. Sch. Univ. Calif. Berkeley - PhD. in economics, 1955. Met husband at grad. sch., alternating with him for 3 yrs. as teaching asst. Mar. 16 Jun 1950, Berkeley, Calif. to Denis Anthony Flagg (b. 24 Sep 1920, Santa Monica, Calif.), son Edwin Harvey Flagg and Gladys Patricia (Hanst). Denis has been Prof. of Economics at San Diego State Univ. since 1955. Virginia has also taught there at different times.

CH: (FLAGG)

1. Bruce Denis [F], b. 28 Dec 1955, San Diego, Calif. Grad. 1980, San Diego State Univ. in biology; 1982 in Osteopathic Med. Sch. at Pomona, Calif. Phi Beta Kappa honorary at SDSU.
2. Kenneth Warren [F], b. 26 Aug 1957, San Diego, Calif. Grad. in Business-Management at Univ. Calif. San Diego 1979; in 1981, purchasing agent for small manuf. firm at San Marcos, Calif.
3. Denis Timothy (Tim) [F], b. 2 Dec 1959, San Diego, Calif. In 1981, Sr. at San Diego State Univ. - major in computers.

Ref: 7/81, Mrs. Virginia G. Flagg (above), San Diego, Calif.; 7/81, Robert P. Gookins, Loveland, Colo.

14S35 LINDA ANNE GOOKINS (Richard N. Gookins, 13S50)14S35

b. 2 Mar 1942, Tacoma, Wash. Mar. 19 Oct 1963, Tacoma, Wash. to Chester Warren Young (b. 22 Feb 1941, Tacoma, Wash.). Has been manager of progressively larger Albertson's Super-Market food stores in the State of Washington since the mid 1960's. Since 1980 is manager of the Auburn, Wash. store.

CH: (YOUNG)

1. Carey Warren [Y], b. 4 Mar 1966, Tacoma, Wash.
2. Christopher Robin [Y], b. 7 Aug 1970 do
3. Craig Jason [Y], b. 21 Sep 1971 do

Ref: Linda (Gookins) Young.

14S36 RICHARD PAUL GOOKINS (Richard N. Gookins, 13S50)

b. 15 Apr 1944, Salem, Ore. Attd. Tacoma, Wash. schs. and Univ. of Puget Sound, Tacoma (BA, Economics and Bus.-Admin.); grad. cert/ Sch. Public Administration (Health Services Administration), Univ. So. Calif.; courses from Continuing Education in Management Series, Univ. Calif., Berkeley; MPA in Public Administration, Univ So. Calif., 1979.

(contd)

14S36 Richard Paul Gookins contd

2/67 to 9/68: US Army Vietnam, supervised computation of firing data for heavy artillery in combat; Battery Training and Security NCO. 10/68 to 4/69: Management Trainee in program to experience all phases of operation in Lockheed-Calif. Co., Burbank, Calif, emphasis on manufacturing engineering and pre-planning of commercial aircraft. 4/69 to 1/71: non-technical management of a regional office involved in computer automation of medical laboratories, Berkeley Scientific Laboratories, Bethesda, Md. 1/71 to 2/73: Project Administrator, Rural Health Project, Inc., King City, Calif. - directed all non-medical activities of a federally funded health care project for low-income residents of a 2,000 sq. mile area. 2/73 to 5/74: Director, Health Delivery Study, Monterey Co. Medical Society, Salinas, Calif. 8/74 to present (3/83): Deputy Director of Health, Fresno Co. Health Dept., Fresno, Calif. - budgetary process, program planning and evaluation of combined Public, Mental and Environmental Health Dept. of 700 persons serving population of approx. one-half million.

Mar. 6 Aug 1966, Tacoma, Wash. to Jean Evelyn Broderson (b. 20 Aug 1944, Portland, Ore.), dau. Halley Anders and Alice Evelyn (Hegge) Broderson of Santa Maria, Calif.
CH:

1. Julianne Marie Gookins, b. 15 Apr 1974, Salinas, Calif.
2. Amanda Jeanette [G], b. 1 Feb 1978, Fresno, Calif.

Ref: Richard P. Gookins, Fresno, Calif.

14S37 HELEN MAE VALENTINE (Charles I. Valentine, 13S53)
b. 5 Oct 1915, North Adams, Mass. Mar. 16 Aug 1941, Chattanooga, Tenn. to Claude Elton Farley (b. 17 Oct 1910, Birmingham, Ala.; d. there 18 Feb 1945), son of William David Farley (b. B'ham) and Nora Merritt (b. Cullman, Ala.) [By prev. mar. to Era Ellen Gray (d. 16 Nov 1936), Claude had ^{Shirley} dau. Ann Farley, who m. Bobby Ousley in B'ham - has 4 ch.].

CH: (FARLEY)

1. Frances Elaine Farley, b. 1 Jul 1942, B'ham, Ala.
m. 1st, to Paul Ricketts
Ch: a. Lauren Alaina [R], b. 8 May 1967, Knoxville, Tenn. [adopted 18 Dec 1980 by mother's 2d. husband, Larry G. Levi]
m. 2d, to Larry Gilbert Levi, son of William K. Levi and Anna Sue (Jones).
b. Erin Coleen Levi, b. 17 Apr 1973, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2. Charles Elton Farley, b. 22 Aug 1943, B'ham, Ala. - m. 1st, to Brenda Davis; mar. 2d, Marquita Lelia Curvin, dau. John Charles Curvin and Frances Madeline Lasley.
Ch: a. John Charles Farley, b. 20 Jul 1977, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ref: Mrs. Helen (Valentine) Farley, Hixson, Tenn., 2/83

14S38 WALTER MORLEY VALENTINE (Charles I. Valentine, 13S53)
b. 10 Mar 1919, North Adams, Mass. Mar. 3 Sep 1942, New Iberia, La. to June Wood (b. 20 Jun 1924, Jackson, Tenn.), dau. Benjamin Franklin Wood Jr. and Mary Hillard Mason.

CH:

1. Linda June [V], b. 21 Mar 1944, Chattanooga, Tenn. - m. 6 Sep 1962, Chattanooga, to Steven Douglas Coleman
Ch: a. Todd Douglas [C], b. 17 Mar 1973, Winchester, Mass.
b. Clay David [C], b. 17 Oct 1976, Wash., D.C.
2. Walter Morley [V] Jr. (twin), b. 2 Apr 1947, Chattanooga, Tenn.
m. 9 Aug 1969, Greenfield, Tenn. to Janice Kaye Tharp.
Ch: a. Blake Coleman [V], b. 2 Feb 1977, Memphis, Tenn.
b. Chase Evan [V], b. 10 Feb 1979, do

(contd)

14S38 Walter Morley Valentine contd

3. Charles Mason Valentine (twin), b. 2 Apr 1947, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 m. 5 Jul 1969, Wilton, Conn. to Caroline Bridendall
 Ch: a. Charles Phillip ("Phil") [V], b. 3 Oct 1980, Dallas, Tex.
4. David Sterling [V], b. 9 Jun 1955, Chattanooga - unm. 2/83

Ref: 2/83, Walter M. Valentine Sr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

14S39 JAMES WILLIAM VALENTINE (Charles I. Valentine, 13S53) 14S39
 b. 7 Jul 1921, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 19 May 1945, Beaumont, Tex.
 to Dorothy Blanche Brady (b. 17 Apr 1926, San Antonio, Tex.), dau. Charles
 Jackson Brady and Marguerite Raeford Patton.

CH:

1. Pamela Sue [V], b. 9 Jul 1950, Nashville, Tenn. - m. Chattanooga,
 19 Aug 1972, to Clarence Alan Miller
 Ch: a. Brett Alan Miller, b. 14 Jul 1980, Cleveland, Tenn.
2. Marsha Carol [V], b. 21 Nov 1952, Nashville, Tenn. - m. Chatt.,
 14 Jul 1973 to Harold Russell Wright
 Ch: a. Keri Michelle [W], b. 28 Mar 1975, Fayetteville, N.C.
3. Gayla Lynn [V], b. 23 Dec 1956, Chattanooga - m. there on
 25 Apr 1979 to Richard Joseph Muckenthaler (b. Kans.)
 Ch: a. Jennie Marie [M], b. 15 Oct 1981, Chattanooga.

Ref: 2/83, James W. Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.

14S40 ROBERT GEORGE HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54) 14S40
 b. 6 Mar 1920, Greenwich, N.Y. - Mar. 22 Jan 1950, Greenwich, to
Carolyn Laura Perry (b. 16 Feb 1931, Stillwater, N.Y.), dau. James E. Perry
 and Lilla F. (Doyer)

CH:

1. Linda Marie Hartwell, b. 7 May 1950, Saratoga, N.Y. - m. 19 Jun
 1971, Greenwich, N.Y. to David F. Barrass (b. 4 Jan 1948, Glen
 Falls, N.Y.)
 Ch: a. William C. [B], b. 23 Jan 1973, Glen Falls, N.Y.
 b. Amy Marie [B], b. 19 Aug 1981, do
2. Norman Robert Hartwell, b. 27 Aug 1951, Cambridge, N.Y.
3. Nadine Carol Hartwell, b. 28 Jul 1952, Cambridge, N.Y. -
 m. 27 Jan 1973, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. to Jerry L. Coon (b. 16 Nov
 1943, Cambridge, N.Y.)
4. Allan Dale Hartwell, b. 21 Aug 1953, Cambridge, N.Y. - m. 18 Dec
 1982 to Marjorie Ann Reeve at Rapid City, S. Dak.
5. Arthur Leon Hartwell, b. 8 Oct 1954, Cambridge, N.Y. -
 m. 15 Feb 1975, Saratoga, N.Y., to Donna Rae Downen (b. 7 Aug
 1956 at Saratoga, N.Y.)
 Ch: a. Robert George [H] II, b. 25 Apr 1975, Saratoga, N.Y.
 b. Keri Lynn [H], b. 15 Oct 1977, Cambridge, N.Y.
 c. Eric Scott [H], b. 1 Dec 1978, do
 d. Christie Ann [H], b. 16 Aug 1980, do
6. Kurt Evan Hartwell, b. 24 Nov 1957, Cambridge, N.Y.
7. Kyle Ann Hartwell, b. 27 Oct 1959, do

Ref: 1/83, Robert G. Hartwell (above), Greenwich, N.Y.

14S41 EUGENE DWIGHT HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)
 b. 18 Sep 1921, Greenwich, N.Y. Mar. 22 Jun 1949, Salem, N.Y.,
 to Mary Louise Richards (b. 21 Nov 1928, Cambridge, N.Y.)

CH:

1. Janet Eugenia Hartwell, b. 24 Apr 1950, Schenectady, N.Y.
 m. 10 Jun 1972, Schenectady, N.Y. to Terence Peter McElroy
 (b. 28 Apr 1950, Jackson Hts., NYC).
 Ch: a. Jocelyn Hartwell McE., b. 20 Nov 1981, Buffalo, N.Y.

(contd)

14S41 Eugene Dwight Hartwell contd

2. Thomas Charles Hartwell, b. 3 Apr 1953, Schenectady, N.Y. -
m. 7 Oct 1977, Rotterdam, N.Y. to Margaret Jakel (b. 1 Jun 1953,
Brooklyn, N.Y.)

Ch: a. Daniel Evan [H], b. 13 Oct 1982, Philadelphia, Penn.

3. Catherine Elizabeth Hartwell, b. 20 Apr 1956, Schenectady, N.Y.
m. 6 Feb 1982 at Leon (Cattaraugus Co.), N.Y. to John Hoyt
Pritchard (b. 16 Dec 1954, Gowanda, N.Y.)

4. David Brian Hartwell, b&d. 26 Jul 1958

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. Eugene D. Hartwell, Schenectady, N.Y.

14S42 HARRIET ADELE HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)

b. 22 Aug 1927, Cambridge, N.Y. Mar. 19 Jun 1954, Greenwich, N.Y. to
Lewis Clark (b. 18 Jan 1927, Gloucester, Mass.). He was Agricultural Credit
Advisor for International Development (Fed AID) and they lived in Afghanistan,
Ethiopia, So. Vietnam, Guatemala. Presently (1982) he is free-lance consult-
ant on international level.

CH: (CLARK)

1. William Lewis Clark, b. 7 Jul 1955, Bangor, Me.

2. Cynthia Lou [C], b. 6 Feb 1959, Bangor, Me.

3. Lois Jean [C], b. 7 Jul 1960 at Bangor, Me. - m. 14 Jun 1981,
Orono, Me. to Peter Norton (b. 12 Nov 1959, Canton, N.Y.)

Ch: a. Kendra Jean [N], b. 4 Aug 1982, Beverly, Mass.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lewis Clark, Orono, Me.

14S43 MARY VALENTINE HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)

b. 1 Jun 1933, Cambridge, N.Y. Mar. 1 Sep 1952, Greenwich, N.Y.
to Charles Holt (b. 11 Jan 1923, Robbinston, Me.)

CH:

1. Jane Adele Holt, b. 6 Mar 1954, Canton, N.Y. - m. 2 Jan 1982
(on board Queen Mary, Long Beach, Calif.), to Arthur Wong

2. Laura Janette Holt, b. 4 Dec 1957, Ithaca, N.Y.

Ref: 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me.

14S44 FRANK AUSTIN FISHER (Floyd A. Fisher, 13S57)

b. 8 May 1936, Topeka, Kans. Mar. 22 Oct 1955, Diana Dee Day
(b. 9 Apr 1936, Topeka, Kans.)

CH:

1. Steven Austin [F], b. 22 Mar 1958 - m. 17 May 1980 to
Elizabeth J. Irwin (b. 25 Nov 1958)

Ch: a. Craig Austin [F], b. 19 Dec 1981

2. Cynthia Diane [F], b. 7 Apr 1959 - m. 2 Dec 1977 to Rex Murry
(b. 16 Mar 1955)

3. Susan Renae [F], b. 13 Apr 1963 - m. 6 Nov 1982, Topeka, Kans.
to Stephen Paul Stattelman, son Mr. & Mrs. C. J. [S].

4. Timothy Alan [F], b. 17 Jan 1965

Ref: 4/82, Bertha Fisher, Wakarusa, Kans. & Mrs. Paul Q. Fisher, Coos Bay,
Ore.

14S45 CARL ALLEN FISHER (Perry G. Fisher, 13S58)

b. 17 May 1926 Mar. to Nellie Waetzig (b. 8 Jan 1927, Carbondale,
Kans.)

CH:

1. Marc Edward [F], b. 25 Dec 1948 - m. Brenda Holmes

Ch: a. Shannon Lee [F], b. 18 May 1970

b. Candice Joyce [F], b. 18 Mar 1974

2. Craig Allen [F], b. 9 Jun 1951 - m. Deanna Wilkins (b. 24 Jan 1952)

Ch: a. Jason Allen [F], b. 31 Jun 1971

b. Joshua Craig [F], b. 19 Jun 1974

(contd)

14S45 Carl Allen Fisher contd

3. Nancy Gayle Fisher, b. 6 Aug 1954, Topeka, Kans. - m. to Larry Lang (b. 5 Aug 1953, K.C., Mo.). Ch. b. in Topeka, Kans.
 Ch: a. Hope Rene [L], b. 14 Aug 1972
 b. Eric Dale [L], b. 5 Feb 1975
 c. Brian Allen [L], b. 22 Nov 1976
 d. Amy Leanne [L], b. 28 Feb 1979
4. Jeanne Marie [F], b. 13 Apr 1960 - m. 2 May 1981, Jerry Mehl
 Ch: a. Heidi Elizabeth Mehl, b. 5 Jan 1982

Ref: 4/82, Bertha Fisher, Wakarusa, Kans.

14S46 WILLIAM ODUS BALDRIDGE (Odus L. Baldrige, 13S63) 14S46
 b. 3 Mar 1904, Bridgeton, Ind.; d. 9 Aug 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Mar. 13 Aug 1928 to Ethel Lee (b. 17 May 1906, Crown Point, Ind.).

CH:

1. Delores Ann [B], b. 22 Nov 1931, Terre Haute, Ind. - m. 14 Jun 1953, Terre Haute?, to Robert William Ray (b. 28 Dec 1931)
 Ch: a. Douglas William Ray, b. 18 Aug 1956
 b. Elizabeth Anne [R], b. 14 Oct 1957
 c. Curtis Adrian [R], b. 13 Jun 1959
2. Annabelle Lee [B], b. 23 May 1934, Terre Haute, Ind. - m. 15 Dec 1957, Terre Haute, to Leland Mansford Thomas Stilwell (b. 18 Jul 1931, Champaign, Ill.)
 Ch: a. John William Stilwell, b. 31 May 1960
3. Charles William [B], b. 5 Apr 1941; d. 29 Jun 1942

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Stong, Terre Haute, Ind.; 3/64, Mrs. Wm. O. Baldrige (above), Terre Haute, Ind.

14S47 DOROTHY NELL LAFFERTY (Laura M. Cherbonno, 13S66) 14S47
 b. 15 Feb 1929, L.A., Calif. Grad. Lancaster, Calif. HS; seamstress, nurses aide, sch. cafeteria cook, homemaker. Mar. 23 Nov 1946 to Robert (Bobby) Carl King. Is in heavy duty construction work.

CH: (KING)

1. Carol Ann [K], b. 23 Oct 1949, Twentynine Palms, Calif. Worked for Douglas Aircraft until married. Mar. 28 Oct 1974 to Steven Wayne Nutt (b. 4 Oct 1946, Santa Monica, Calif.), son Donald and Shirley Nutt. He worked on first space shuttle for Rockwell International. At present (1979) working for Lockheed Aircraft.
 Ch: a. Angela Lynn Nutt, b. 2 May 1975, Lancaster, Calif.
2. Charlene Nell [K], b. 13 Jan 1952, Lancaster, Calif. Mar. 12 Mar 1972 to Terry Lynn Burr (b. 12 Jan 1948), son Ralph and Sadie Burr. He is partner in B & F Contractors, working with septic tank installation and heavy duty construction.
 Ch: a. Ethan Gabriel Burr, b. 31 Jul 1972
 b. Daniel Lynn Burr, b. Sep 1973
 c. Denise Renee Burr, b. 5 Jun 1975
3. Lynn Pauline [K], b. 16 Sep 1957, Lancaster, Calif. Mar. 20 Oct 1976 to Randolph Lee Fulcher (b. 16 Sep 1957). Separated Jan 1979. He is a partner in B & F Contractors.
 Ch: a. Trisha Lee Fulcher, b. 8 Mar 1977
4. Robert Carl [K] Jr., b. 8 Sep 1959, Lancaster, Calif. Is in heavy duty contracting with father.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 65-66

14S48 JOHN VERNON LAFFERTY (Laura M. Cherbonno, 13S66) 14S48
 b. 20 Feb 1931, L.A., Calif. Educ. as Civil Engineer; spent several yrs. in Hawaiian Isl. as Supt. of bridge-building and sewers for a construction co. In 1971 bought construction co. of his father upon the father's retirement. Built up busines of grading, paving and pipeline in Twentynine Palms, Calif.

(contd)

14S48 John Vernon Lafferty contd

Mar. 20 Dec 1952 to Claudine Ruth Beckett (b. 31 Oct 1929). She is Secy-Treas. of husband's co., J. Vernon Lafferty, and was Chamber of Commerce Pres. in 1976.

CH:

1. Laura Anne, b. 19 Jan 1956, Balboa Beach, Calif.; grad. San Diego State Univ. 1978, B.S. in Industrial Safety; has been empl by Sentry Insur. as Loss Control Engr. Consultant. Lives (1979), Costa Mesa, Calif.
2. Becky Valora [L], b. 11 Jul 1957, Twentynine Palms, Calif. Manages apartment complex and works almost full-time at a deli (1979).
Mar. 23 Feb 1975 to Harvey Arthur Lee (b. 8 Jan 1957). DIV. Oct 1979. Harvey was in the Air Force 4 yrs.; returned to San Bernardino State to study architecture.
Ch: a. Christopher John Lee, b. 9 Jun 1975
b. David Michael Lee, b. 29 Jan 1977
3. Edwin Vernon [L], b. 3 Apr 1959, Twentynine Palms, Calif. Grad. HS 1977; in 1979 started 3rd yr. at Mesa Community Col., prior to trans. to a State Univ. for civil engineering degree.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 66-68

14S49 HENRY EDWARD VERSLUYS (Jane Mae Cronk, 13S79)

b. 4 Feb 1926, Rochester, N.Y. Mar. 31 Jul 1947, Rochester, N.Y. to

Karoline Jakesch.

CH:

1. Richard James [V], b. 9 Jul 1950 - m. 16 Jun 1950, Rochester, to Susan West
Ch: a. Michael James [V], b. 9 Mar 1977
b. Rebecca Christine [V], b. 19 Mar 1979

2. James Henry [V], b. 17 Jun 1952, Rochester, N.Y. - unm., 1981

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

14S50 GAIL MARIE VERSLUYS (Jane Mae Cronk, 13S79)

b. 13 Sep 1929, Rochester, N.Y. Mar. 11 Dec 1947, Rochester, N.Y.

to Jack Malcolm Grierson

CH: (GRIERSON)

1. John Edward [G], b. 19 Nov 1948 - m. 18 Oct 1970, Rochester, N.Y. to Deloris Sours

Ch: a. Keith Michael [G], b. 9 Apr 1971 Rochester, N.Y.

b. Amy Machelie [G], b. 28 Dec 1972 do

c. Jennifer Lynn [G], b. 14 Feb 1976 do

d. Craig John [G], b. 21 Jul 1979 do

2. Lana Jane [G], b. 22 Aug 1954 - m. 13 Sep 1980, Rochester, N.Y., to Gary Brumbough

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

15th Generation15S1 MICHAEL BROWN REYNOLDS (Carrie Brown, 14S1)

b. 18 Jul 1897 Mar. 1 Jan 1921 to Viva Hewett, dau. Arthur Leslie

and Myrtie (Glasser) Hewett.

CH:

1. Rosemary Reynolds, b. 16 Oct 1921 - m. George Quentin Howe (b. 14 May 1919)

Ch: a. Patricia June Howe, b. 3 Aug 1946

b. George William Howe, b. 20 Sep 1950

(contd)

15S1 Michael Brown Reynolds contd

2. Samuel Guilford Reynolds, b. 9 Oct 1923 - m. Kathleen Tschako
(b. 16 Sep 1923)
Ch: a. (adopted) Scott Guilford [R], b. 21 Mar 1953
3. Diana Reynolds, b. 29 Apr 1932 - m. Lewis F. Penwell (b. 7 Apr 1928)
Ch: a. David Hewett Penwell, b. 1 Nov 1953

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

15S2 CAROLYN REYNOLDS (Carrie Brown, 14S1) 15S2
b. 1 Sep 1898, Big Rapids, Mich. Mar. 20 Apr 1928 to Edward
Walter Rieboth, son August Reinholdt and Katherine (Diepenbrink) Rieboth.

- CH: (RIEBOTH)
1. Alice [R], b. 23 Jan 1929 - m. Edwin Lewis Jacobson (b. 17 Mar 1929)
Ch: a. Jean Rieboth [J], b. 4 Jul 1950
b. Martin Carl [J], b. 7 Mar 1952
2. Mary [R], b. 3 Jan 1931 - m. George Milburn III (b. 4 Sep 1928)
Ch: a. Russell Tim [M], b. 19 Nov 1950
b. Michael Cosier [M], b. 28 Sep 1952

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

15S3 LILLIAN MAINS (Mary Alice Brown, 14S2) 15S3
b. 30 Nov 1907, Billings, Mont. Mar. 21 Nov 1931, Billings, Mont.
to William Thomas Hodges (b. 27 Jul 1904, Great Falls, Mont.), son Thomas F.
and Adelaide (Longway) H.

- CH: (HODGES)
1. Alice Lee [H], b. 27 May 1933, Billings, Mont. - m. 29 May 1954 to Myles John Thomas
Ch: a. Mark Andrew Thomas, b. 27 Nov 1956
b. Michael William Thomas, b. 18 Feb 1958
c. Mathew Hodges Thomas, b. 10 Feb 1962
2. Susan Catherine [H], b. 19 Aug 1936, Billings, Mont. - m. 25 Aug 1956, Great Falls, Mont. to William James Reardon
Ch: a. Daniel Joseph Reardon, b. 4 Apr 1957
b. Kelly Ann [R], b. 24 Jun 1958
c. Casey Susan [R], b. 9 Jul 1959
d. William James [R] Jr., b. 13 Oct 1960
e. Molly Lee [R], b. 6 Mar 1962
3. Polly Ann [H], b. 25 Jul 1937, Billings, Mont. - m. 2 Jul 1960, Great Falls, Mont. to Kenneth Lee Eames
Ch: a. Kevin Timothy Eames, b. 8 Jan 1962
4. William Theodore [H], b. 13 May 1940 Great Falls, Mont.
5. Sheldon Adelaide [H], b. 21 Jun 1941 do
6. Thomas Mains [H], b. 2 Mar 1943 do

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

15S4 HARRYMAN BROWN MAINS (Mary Alice Brown, 14S2) 15S4
b. 6 Jan 1909, Columbus, Mont. Mar. 3 Nov 1933, Billings, Mont.
to Maxine Wickstrom

- CH:
1. Beverly Ann [M], b. 24 Feb 1936 - m. 14 Jun 1954, William Allen Mann
Ch: a. Stephen Terrill Mann, b. 9 Nov 1956
2. Nancy Lee [M], b. 24 Jul 1939, Billings, Mont. - m. 7 Feb 1959, Billings, Mont. to Wallace W. Wolfe
Ch: a. Gregory Allen [W], b. 21 Aug 1959
b. Linda Lee [W], b. 17 Oct 1961

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

1555 HERBERT GUILFORD MAINS (Mary Alice Brown, 14S2)
 b. 13 Mar 1914, Billings, Mont. Mar. 11 Sep 1937, Columbus, Mont.
 to Ellen Maxine Anderson

CH:

1. Herbert Guilford [M] Jr., b. 12 Jun 1939
2. Michael Lee [M], b. 11 Feb 1942

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

1556 LILLIAN MARGARET GOTTLIEB (Dorothy Van Antwerp, 14S7)
 b. 22 Jun 1919, L.A., Calif. Mar. 22 Oct 1938, Santa Ana, Calif. to
Robert James Johnson (b. 10 Mar 1916, Grand Forks, N. Dak.), son Seward and
Sophia (Knutsmann) Johnson.

CH: (JOHNSON)

1. Gerald Lee [J], b. 29 Nov 1939, Santa Ana, Calif. - m. 14 Feb 1959
 to Andrea Barnes

Ch: a. Lori Diane Johnson, b. 14 Jun 1961

2. Alan Robert [J], b. 10 Oct 1943, San Diego, Calif.

3. Cathy Lyn [J], b. 29 Jun 1947, do

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

1557 PAUL LeSOURD MEADERS (Anna Belle Bahr, 14S15)
 b. 11 Jul 1898, Columbus (Adams Co.) Ill.; d. 15 Apr 1955, San Antonio,
 (Bezar) Texas. Attd. Springfield Col. and grad. Springfield Bus. Col. Was
 oil scout-landman-titleman for old Empire Oil & Gas Co. (now Cities Service
 Oil Co.). Later in Duncan, Okla. became partner in bus. for fabricating and
 sales of oil tanks: after the partnership was dissolved, he operated independ-
 ently. Res. finally in San Antonio, Texas. Mar. 2 Feb 1919, Pawnee (Pawnee
 Co.) Okla. to Lorna Pumroy, dau. Charles Pumroy (d. before 1963)

CH:

1. Paul Le Sourd Meaders Jr., b. 1 Feb 1930, Amarillo, Tex. Grad.
 Univ. Va., BA, and Texas Univ., LLB with high honors. Worked as
 tax lawyer for govt., then joined the Reed-Abbott-Morgan law firm
 in NYC. Inherited oil holdings from father. Mar. to Patricia
Rockerfellow (b. 1932, Bronxville, N.Y.; d. ca. 1967?, bur there),
 dau. Harry Rockerfellow, Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr. of Union Carbide
 Co., NYC, cousin of Nelson Rockefeller, the financier.

Ch: a. Phyllis Pumroy [M], b. 28 Nov 1956 - grad. Univ. Va.

 b. Paul LeSourd [M] III, b. 8 Oct 1960 - attd. Univ. Va.

Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal., pp. 37, 59, by Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego,
 Calif.; ltr, 3/82, F. Everett Meaders, Pine Bluff, Ark.

1558 LOREN BRYCE MEADERS (Anna Belle Bahr, 14S15)
 b. 28 Oct 1907, Richfield (Adams) Ill.; d. 6 Apr 1976. Educ Univ.
 Kans. and Univ. Okla., majoring in petroleum engineering. Oil scout and geo-
 logical work for Gypsy Oil Co. (now Gulf Oil) for 2 yrs. and then to Halli-
 burton Co. in 1928 as cement-truck driver; rose to Pres. of Co. Res. Dallas.
 Mar. Jun 1935, Beeville (Bee) Texas, to Georgia Burnet (b. 29 Jan 1913, same
 place; d. Jan 1968, bur Dallas, Tex.)

CH:

1. John Bryce [M], b. 11 Nov 1939, Houston (Harris) Texas. Mar. 1962,
 Tulsa, Okla. to Reta Heston (b. Bartlesville, Okla.), dau. Mr. &
 Mrs. Ed Heston, Tulsa, Okla. He and his wife attd Tulsa Univ. at
 time of marriage. He recd. degree in Petroleum Marketing and is
 in Oil bus. at Dallas, Tex. (3/82)

Ch: a. John Bruce [M] Jr., b. 1963

 b. Marck Edward [M], b. 1968

(contd)

15S8 Loren Bryce Meaders contd

2. Thomas Frederick Meaders, b. 2 Feb 1946, Duncan, Okla. [p. 38] or Corpus Christi (Nuece) Texas [p. 60]. Grad. SMU, Dallas, Tex. and was in oil bus. in Dallas. Mar. 1976 to Jane Weeks, dau. Mr. & Mrs. George Weeks of Dallas.

Ref: MS (1964) Bahr geneal, pp. 38 & 60, by Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego, Calif.; ltr, 3/82, F. Everett Meaders, Pine Bluff, Ark.

15S9 LAURANCE CULLINS LAYTHE (Laurance H. Laythe, 14S16) 15S9

b. 1 Apr 1912, Derby Line, Vt. Mar. 14 Sep 1939, Newport, Vt. to Christine Blodgett (b. 25 Dec 1916, Newport, Vt.), dau. William W. Blodgett and Sarah Ann (Eley).

CH:

1. Janet P. [L], b. 19 Feb 1941, Newport, Vt. - m. R. M. Aviano Jr
Ch: a. Robert Laurance [A], b. 25 May 1965, Patchogue, N.Y.
b. James Matthew [A], b. 30 Sep 1968 do
2. Jacqueline M. [L], b. 8 Mar 1944, Newport, Vt. - m. H. R. Wood Jr.
Ch: a. H. R. III, b. 28 Sep 1968, Ventura, Calif.
b. Tracy Lynn [W], b. 26 Apr 1971, Portsmouth, N.H.
c. Kevin Laurance [W], b. 14 Oct 1975, do
d. Kelly Leigh [W], b. 14 Aug 1977, do

Ref: 4/82, Laurance C. Laythe, Derby Line, Vt.

15S10 VIRGINIA LOIS SWITZER (Harry A. Switzer, 14S18) 15S10

b. 17 Oct 1916, Oak Park (Cook Co.) Ill. Registered Nurse. Mar. 1st, 6 Dec 1941, Oak Park, Ill. to Clyde Joseph Fisher (b. 17 Nov 1917, Youngstown (Mahonia) Ohio; d. 24 Jun 1951, L.A., Calif. - cremated), son James Michael Fisher and Grace Mary (Perone)

CH: (FISHER)

1. Steven Douglas [F], b. 12 Oct 1943, Chicago, Ill - Navy, Korean War. Mar. 3 Sep 1966, Honolulu, Hawaii to Linda Joyce Ballard (b. 19 Oct 1944, Pasadena (L.A. Co.) Calif.), dau. Cecil Ernest Ballard and Bessie ("Betty") (Richardson).
Ch: a. Kari Lynn Fisher, b. 3 Aug 1968, L.A., Calif.
b. Steven Douglas [F] Jr., b. 18 Feb 1970 do
c. Tracy Lee [F], b. 22 Dec 1971, Duarte (L.A. Co.) Calif.
d. Jennifer Ballard [F], b. 29 Jan 1974 San Bernardino, Calif.
e. Christopher Lawrence [F], b. 9 Jun 1975 do
f. Timothy Ballard [F], b. 9 Mar 1977 do
g. Amy Ballard [F], b. 4 Apr 1979 do
h. Stephanie Ann [F], b. 17 Feb 1981 do
2. Michael Arthur [F], b. 8 Jun 1945, Chicago, Ill. Army- Korea; oil-geophysics. Mar. 5 May 1973, Houston (Harris) Tex. to Cecelia Blair (b. 6 Jul 1950, Houston, Tex.), dau. Robert Hugh Blair and Grace Billie (McClenden).
Ch: a. Charles Arthur Fisher, b. 3 Jan 1978, Redwood City (San Mateo Co.) Calif.

b. Andrew Blair [F], b. 5 Mar 1982, Redwood City
Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1958, Las Vegas (Clark) Nev. to Lawrence Deward McCabe (b. 29 Jun 1923, Brea (Orange) Calif.), son Lawrence Orval McCabe and Buelah Odessa (Ferguson). He is Navy vet, WW-II, and firefighter. No ch.
Ref: 3/82, FGS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.

15S11 ELEANOR JEAN ALLWINE (Alice E. Gookins, 14S21) 15S11

b. 28 Aug 1935, Ft. Casey, Wash. Mar. 1st, 1952, Blaine Johnson - DIV (JOHNSON)

CH:

1. Gerald Blaine Johnson, b. 11 Jan 1953 (contd)

15S11 Eleanor Jean Allwine contd

2. Donna Lee Johnson, b. 6 Dec 1954 - m. Jun 1977, Charles Ehret

Ch: a. Stephanie Jean Ehret, b. 25 Oct 1979

3. Sheila Marie Johnson, b. 22 Nov 1956. Mar. 1st, 1971 Charles
Hopper - DIV

Ch: a. Paula Lynn Hopper, b. 6 Sep 1972

b. Dirk Orville [H], b. 23 Dec 1974

m. 2d, to James S. Raybell

c. James Stanley Raybell, b. 22 Nov 1979

4. Diane Lynn Johnson, b. 17 Jul 1959

Mar. 2d, 1976, to Leo Meeth.

Ref: 3/82, Alice E. Allwine, Seattle, Wash.

15S12 BETTYLEE JANET HOUSAND (Bessie J. Gookins, 14S22)

b. 3 Apr 1937, Coupeville, Wash. Mar. 1st, 27 Jun 1953 to

Jefferson M. McAlahney (b. 21 Sep 1932, Waterboro, S. Car.)

CH: (MC ALAHNEY)

1. Jerry Duane [McA], b. 8 Nov 1955, Yuma, Ariz. [N.B., has changed
surname to Housand]

2. Diana Denise [McA], b. 1 Jan 1958, Valpariso, Fla.

m. 20 Oct 1978 to William Brayden

Ch: a. Tina Marie

3. Cheryl Lynn [McA], b. 1 Jan 1959, Valpariso, Fla. - m. 16 May 1981
to Laird Stribling

4. Debra Sue [McA], b. 3 May 1961, Wash., D.C. - m. 6 Jun 1981 to
John Lorenz

Mar. 2d, to Andrew L. Anderson (b. 7 Apr 1945, San Luis Obispo, Calif).

Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Bettylee J. Anderson, Campbell, Calif.

ADDENDUM

The following pedigree was furnished by David Curtis Dearborn, Reference Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. However, as the information was received after completion of final typing of the genealogical section of Descendants of Samuel Gookin (1652-1730), the line is given below as an addendum to that section.

10S-A ELIZABETH JOSLYN (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1) [See p. 553]
b. 8 Jul 1753, Winchendon, Mass.?.; d. there 20 Aug 1829.

Mar. 10 Jan 1771, Winchendon, to John Day (b. 31 Aug 1749, Groton, Mass.; d. 17 Aug 1827, Winchendon, Mass.), son of (Deacon) Richard Day (b. ca. 1720, Ireland; d. 3 May 1774, Winchendon) who m. 8 Dec 1748, Lunenburg, Mass. to Ruth Pushee (b. 2 Jul 1727, Ipswich, Mass.; d. _____). John was a Rev. soldier.

CH: (DAY) (others?)

(11S-A) 1. Hannah Day, b. 1779 - m. Ebenezer Woodcock

11S-A HANNAH DAY (Elizabeth Joslyn, 10S-A)
b. 29 Dec 1779, Winchendon, Mass.; d. 29 Aug 1869, Marshfield, Vt.
Mar. 6 May 1798, Winchendon, to Ebenezer Woodcock (b. 12 Jul 1773, Needham, Mass.; d. 12 May 1858, Marshfield, Vt.), son of Rev. Soldier Jeremiah Woodcock (b. 4 Oct 1731, Needham, Mass.; d. 4 Mar 1824, Needham, Mass.) who m. 7 Nov 1767 to Susannah Whittemore (b. 1735, Needham, Mass.; d. Jul 1820, Needham).

CH: (WOODCOCK) (others?)

(12S-A) 1. Lucy Fuller Woodcock, b. 1816 - m. Jasper Rea

12S-A LUCY FULLER WOODCOCK (Hannah Day, 11S-A)
b. 8 Apr 1816, Marshfield, Vt.; d. 13 Sep 1905, Andover, Mass.
Mar. 26 Apr 1838, Nashua, N.H., to Jasper Rea (d. 12 Jan 1899, Andover, Mass.).
CH: (REA) (others?)

(13S-A) 1. Alice Marion Rea, b. 1864 - m. Lauren L. Dearborn

13S-A ALICE MARION REA (Lucy F. Woodcock, 12S-A)
b. 17 Apr 1864, Andover, Mass.; d. 30 May 1948, Andover, Mass.
Mar. 27 Jun 1887, Andover, to Lauren Le Forest Dearborn (b. 19 Oct 1848, Corinna, Maine; 9. 9 Jul 1920, Andover, Mass.), son of Samuel W. Dearborn (d. 27 Oct 1890, Andover, Mass.) and Rebecca E. Banton (d. 2 Jun 1893, Andover, Mass.).

CH: (DEARBORN) (others?)

(14S-A) 1. Roy Dearborn, b. 1892 - m. Florence M. Curtis

14S-A ROY DEARBORN (Alice Marion Rea, 13S-A)
b. 3 Jul 1892, Andover, Mass.; d. there, 27 Sep 1968.
Mar. 18 Oct 1916, Andover, Mass. to Florence Melissa Curtis (b. 8 Jun 1893, Salem, Mass.; d. 22 Apr 1939, Andover, Mass.), dau. of Clarence Warren Curtis (b. 31 Mar 1870, Peabody, Mass.; d. 22 Feb 1928, Andover, Mass.) who mar. 19 Dec 1892, Salem, Mass. to Anastasia Josephine Morrison (b. 4 Apr 1871, Marblehead, Mass.; d. 14 May 1907, Boston, Mass.).

CH: (others?)

(15S-A) 1. Everett Curtis Dearborn, b. 1918 - m. Dorothy M. Wray

15S-A EVERETT CURTIS DEARBORN (Roy Dearborn, 14S-A)
b. 30 Dec 1918, Andover, Mass.;
Mar. 30 Aug 1941, Andover, Mass. to Dorothy Marion Wray (b. 20 Oct 1919, Seaford, N.Y.), dau. William Henry Wray (b. 24 Jun 1853, N.Y., N.Y.; d. 28 May 1929, Brooklyn, N.Y.) who m. 15 Aug 191_, Staten Isl., N.Y., to Robina Lees (b. 26 Nov 1888).

CH: (others?)

1. David Curtis Dearborn, b. 22 Mar 1949, Lawrence, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL GOOKIN (1656-1692)

This section is of descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), ninth and youngest child of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) whose entry appears as 5K4 in the Kentish Family Section.

6N1 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4) 6N1
 b. 22 Oct 1656, Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR); d. 7 Aug 1692. Grad. Harvard 1675 and was ordained 15 Nov 1682 as successor of Urian Oakes, as minister of the First Church, Cambridge. Mar. 3 Aug 1685, Cambridge, Mass., to Hannah Savage (b. 27 Aug 1667; d. 14 May 1702) (Camb. VR, ii:575; NEH&GR, 4:188). Hannah, at the time of the marriage, was also the step-dau. of Nathaniel's father, Major-General Daniel Gookin, who had married Mrs. Hannah Savage, mother of the above Hannah, about 1684. Hannah's father was Habijah Savage (b. 1 Aug 1638 - grad. HC 1659) who m. 8 May 1661, Hannah Tyng (b. 7 May 1640; d. 28 Oct 1688). She mar. the Major-General as Widow Savage. Hannah Tyng's father was Edward Tyng, Boston merchant (b. 1610; d. 28 Dec 1681) who mar. abt. 1636 to Mary Sears. Habijah's father was Thomas, son of William Savage (b. 1604 - came from London 1635 in the "Planter" - d. 14 Feb 1682). His mother was Faith Hutchinson, dau. of William H. and Ann Marbury (bpt. at Alford, Lincoln Co., England, 14 Aug 1617). Ann Hutchinson was a preacher and reformer. Driven from Boston, she took refuge in Providence, R. I., and then went to New York, where she was murdered by Indians. There is a statue of her in Boston. (See Hubbard's, Ann Hutchinson - Journeys to Homes of Great Reformers: see also detailed account of ancestry in Ancient Lineages section of this genealogy.)

CH:

- (7N1) 1. Nathaniel, b. 1687 - m. Dorothy Cotton
 2. Habijah, b. 23 Jan 1689 (Camb. VR, i:297); d. 1 Aug 1690
 (ibid, ii:575)
 (7N2) 3. Hannah, b. 1692 - m. twice
 Ref: as above; see also Salisbury's Family Memorials ... Gookin Family.

7th Generation

7N1 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 6N1) 7N1
 b. 15 Apr 1687, Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR); d. 25 Aug 1734
 (NEH&GR, 1:328; ibid, 58:31). Grad Harvard 1703; ordained at Hampton, N.H., 15 Nov 1710. Mar. 21 Dec 1710 to Dorothy Cotton, 2nd dau. Rev. John Cotton and Mary (Webber) (Lawrence, N.H. Churches, pp. 69, 76). Cotton Geneal., p. 33, says: "Dorothy, b. 16 Jul 1693, dau. of John and Anne (Lake) Cotton, m. 21 Dec 1710, Rev. Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton - d. at Kingston, N.H. on 20 May 1748". (NEH&GR, 1:327, also says Anne Lake). NEH&GR, 1:328 says Dorothy Cotton Gookin d. 12 May 1748. Dorothy's father, Rev. John Cotton (b. 8 May 1658) m. 17 Aug 1686 to Anne Lake, whose grandfather was Stephen Goodyear, New Haven, Deputy Governor 1641: John was ordained in Hampton, N.H., 19 Nov 1696 and d. 27 Mar 1710. His father was Seaborn Cotton, born in passage to New England, 12 Aug 1638, grad. Harvard 1651, minister in New Hampshire and then Hampton. John Seaborn Cotton m. Dorothy Bradstreet, 4 Jun 1654, dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, who was the Secretary of Mass. Colony, 1630-34, Asst. Gov. 1630-78, Gov. 1678-86, d. in Salem, Mar 1697, tomb in old cem. Gov. Bradstreet m. Ann Dudley, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Colony, said to be descended through 24 generations from Alfred the Great, King of West Saxons and his wife Ethelberth, dau. of Earl Ethelran. (See vol. 1, Browning's Amer. of Royal Descent [caution advised]).

CH:

1. John [G], b. 18 Sep 1711, Hampton, N.H., d. 10 May 1730
 (8N1) 2. Nathaniel, b. 1713 - m. 3 times

(contd)

7N1 Nathaniel Gookin contd

3. William Gookin, b. 10 May 1714, Hampton, N.H.; d. 27 Oct 1723
(NEH&GR, 11:78)
4. Thomas [G], b. 23 Jun 1717; d. 8 Oct 1717 (ibid)
- (8N2) 5. Simon [G], b. 1718 - m. Prudence Illsley
- (8N3) 6. Daniel [G], b. 1720 - m. _____
- (8N4) 7. Dorothy [G], b. 1722 - m. Rev. Peter Coffin
- (8N5) 8. Hannah [G], b. 1723/4 - m. Patrick Tracy
9. (son), b. 8 Nov 1725; d. inf.
10. Abijah [G], b. 14 Jan 1727; d. 31 Mar 1736 (NEH&GR, 11:79; 58:32)
11. Samuel, b. 19 May 1729, Hampton, N.H.; d. 1804 - of Falmouth (Portland) Maine. Reg. intent of mar., 3 Aug 1754, to Sarah Haskell (b. Falmouth, Me. 27 Nov 1732; d. there 1804) (Maine Hist. & Geneal. Recorder, 7:235 and 9:319). (MGL-IGI, 2:414, says m. 17 Sep 1754, Falmouth). (See also, NEH&GR, 16:317; and Willis, Hist. Portland, Me. (1833), p. 296)
- (8N6) 12. Anne [G], b. 1731 - m. Simeon Dearborn
13. John Cotton [G], b. 10 Aug 1734, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 5 Apr 1736
(NEH&GR, 1:328, 11:79, 58:32)

Administration of Nathaniel's estate was granted to Mrs. Dorothy Gookin and Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton, 18 Nov 1734. Guardianship of Daniel Gookin, minor aged more than 14 years, was granted to his brother Nathaniel, 9 Dec 1734 (N.H. State Papers, XXXII, 519-20).

Ref: As above; see also, Hoyt, Old Fam. of Salisbury & Amesbury, 1:117; Willis, Hist. Portland, Me (1833), p. 296; Dudley Fam., p. 687.

7N2 HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 6N1)

b. 1692; d. 20 Mar 1758, Newbury, bur. Old Hill Burying Ground in Newburyport. A portrait of Hannah is in Portraits of Founders, Yale Univ. Libr., according to info. fr. Mrs. Nell W. Reeves, Madison, Conn. Mar. 1st, 10 Aug 1710, to Vincent Carter of Charlestown, Mass. (1685-1718) (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 51:179) He was son of Thomas and Esther (Marlow) Carter, who came to Amer. in 1640 and settled in Charlestown. (NEH&GR, 91:300, 304).

CH:

1. Thomas Carter, b. 27 (29?) Jul 1711 - d. unm.
2. Hannah Carter, b. 1 Jan, d. 10 Feb 1713/4
- (8N7) 3. Nathaniel Carter, b. 1715 - m. Mary Beck
- (8N8) 4. Hannah Carter (again), b. 1717/18 - m. Patrick Tracy
Mar. 2d, 8 Sep 1724 (as 2d wife) to Col. Richard Kent of Newbury, Mass. (1672-1740). (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 51:179).
5. Mary Kent, b. 8 Jun 1725; d. early - m. and had children
6. Elizabeth Kent, b. 6 Feb 1727 - m. Samuel Burk
- (8N9) 7. Sarah Kent, b. 1728/9 - m. Dudley Atkins
8. Joseph Kent, b. 19 Jun 1729
9. John Kent, b. 30 Dec 1731 (BET, 4 May 1914); d. 1756 - unm.

Ref: As above; also, Briggs, Geneal. of Kent (1898), pp. 249-54.

8th Generation

8N1 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 6 Feb 1713, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 22 Oct 1766 (NEH&GR, 104:241) [N.B. N.H. Gazette, 7 Nov 1766, says d. 29 Oct 1766 - Hammond, Notices fr. N.H. Gazette, 1765-1800 (1970), p. 12]. Fitted for College by father; grad. HC 1731; settled over Fourth Church at Hampton, N.H. (in 1873 the First Church of North Hampton) on 31 Oct 1739 (NEH&GR, 27:64; Col. Mass. Hist. Soc., 2d Ser, 4:191). Mar. 1st, 1 (11?) Jan 1741 to Judith Coffin (b. 22 Dec 1717; d. 24 Jun 1741) (NEH&GR, 23:310), dau. Capt. Eliphalet Coffin of Exeter, N.H. Mar. 2d, 26 Jan 1743, to Anne Fitch (b. 19 Jul 1718; d. 14 Feb 1747) (NEH&GR, 27:39), dau. Jabez and Elizabeth (Appelton) Fitch of Portsmouth, N.H.

CH:

(contd)

8N1 Nathaniel Gookin contd

1. Elizabeth Gookin, b. 13 Dec 1743, No. Hampton; d. 12 Nov 1745
(NEH&GR, 27:39)
- (9N1) 2. Margaret [G], b. 1745 - m. John Emery
- (9N2) 3. Nathaniel [G], b. 1747 - m. twice
Mar. 3rd, 17 Nov 1748, to Love Wingate (b. 4 Apr 1720; d. 1 Apr 1809), dau. of Col. Joshua Wingate (b. Hampton, N.H., 2 Feb 1679; d. 9 Feb 1769) who m. at Newbury, 9 Nov 1709, Mary Lunt. Col. Wingate served in the Colonial Army, Major 1730, Col. 1744 and distinguished himself in the conquest of Louisberg, 1745. His father, John Wingate (b. England 1636; d. 9 Dec 1687) m. 1676 to Sarah Taylor Canney, a widow - settled at Dover, N.H. 1658. Sarah's father, Anthony Taylor of Hampton, was b. 1607; d. 4 Nov 1687. Mary Lunt's father came to Newbury, Mass. in 1635 in the "Maryland John" and d. 10 Jul 1662. After Nathaniel died, Love (Wingate) Gookin, with family, were welcomed to the paternal estate by her brother John. She lived there the rest of her life. (See Wingate Geneal., p. 60).
4. Dorothy [G], b. 11 Sep 1749, No. Hampton (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH)
5. Mary [G], b. 12 Dec 1750, do (do, p. 2.694 NH)
6. Anna [G], b. 3 Aug 1752, Hampton (do, p. 2.693 NH)
- (9N3) 7. Elizabeth [G], b. 1754 - m. Dr. Edmund Chadwick
- (9N4) 8. Hannah, b. 1754 (twin) - m. Rev. Timothy Upham
- (9N5) 9. Daniel [G], b. 1756 - m. Abigail Dearborn d. Jun
10. Martha [G], b. 20 Mar 1758, No. Hampton (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH)/1838
11. Sarah [G], b. 12 Jan 1760, do (do, do)
- N.B. Ch. of Nathaniel and Love (Wingate) are listed in a chart in Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ... Gookin. They are also listed in an Archive Record (Nathl Gookin 1713) in the Mormon Geneal. Libr., Salt Lake City, Utah; however, the dates given therein are inaccurate.

8N2 SIMON GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

8N2

b. 15 (16?) Aug 1718, Hampton, N.H.; d. 1786, Portland, Me.

He was owner of property in present Standish, Me. (up to 30 Nov 1785 named Pearson and Hobbstown - township granted 20 Apr 1750). Simon was noted as a "housewright" of Falmouth (Portland) Me. in a document of 12 Sep 1757 which was a supply agreement by several persons setting up a "search and kill" operation against marauding Indians. (Maine Hist. & Geneal. Recorder, 1:13). He is listed as a Lieut. in the 1st Co. in Falmouth in a roster of 14 Apr 1762 (ibid, 9:151); and on 6 Jun 1769 he was one of the signators of a protest meeting against British imports (ibid, 1:11). Mar. 21 Mar 1742, prob. at Falmouth (Portland) Me. to Prudence Illsley, dau. of Capt. Isaac Illsley, desc. from Sir William Illsley who was b. Newbury, England 1608, came to New England 1634. Capt. Illsley was b. 1703, Newbury, Mass.; d. 15 Apr 1781 - settled in Falmouth (Portland) 1735.

CH: (order uncertain; perhaps others)

- (9N6) 1. Abigail [G] - m. 23 Dec 1762, Micah Sampson
2. Dorothy, bpt. 1745 (Falmouth, Me. Ch. Rec., p. 71)
- (9N7) 3. John Cotton [G], b. 1745 - m. Mary Webber
4. Joshua [G], bpt 1749 (Ch. rec. above)

Ref: Saco Valley Settlements & Fam., pp. 120, 122; Willis, Hist. of Portland, Me. (1833), p. 296; ltr. 1950, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.; Maine H & G Recorder, 8:125; MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH.

8N3 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

8N3

b. 31 May 1720, Hampton, N.H.; d. 2 Jan 1752 in Boston (tombstone inscr. Granary Burying Grounds, Boston, p. 110). He was elected, 1751, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston (Hist. Anc. & Hon. Arty Co. of Mass., 2:59 - which gives his deathdate as 3 Jan 1752). He was a Boston printer and bookseller - died intestate, estate insolvent. His wife's name is not known at present.

(contd)

8N3 Daniel Gookin contd

CH: (Probably)

(9N8) 1. Nathaniel, b. 1742 - m. Mary Clark

N.B. Evidence of Daniel's family is tenuous. Several descendants of his putative son Nathaniel have sought solid evidence of this relationship without success, other than the statement (BET, 16 Oct 1912, #2890) that Daniel "was probably father of Nathaniel of Boscawen." An undated letter of F. W. Gookin to Frederick W. T. Gookin of Romeo, Mich. (internal evidence suggests about 1922) in referring to the Boscawen Nathaniel says, "there is a line of Gookins descended from a tailor who lived at Durham, N.H. at the beginning of the 18th century, about whom I have never succeeded in learning anything, and who very likely was a Googin." Again, in a letter of 22 Feb 1923, referring to the Iowa Gookin Family, he remarks that they are descendants of the Boscawen, N.H. Nathaniel Gookin"whom I think was probably a Googin". "His ancestry is not definitely known".

Though ancestry of Nathaniel Gookin still remains only putative, the view that he and his father were of a Googin (rather than a Gookin) family seems chronologically baseless. The volume, The Googins Family in America, by Charlotte Hannah Googins (1914), Lefavor-Tower, Portland, Me., begins the GOOGIN line with a Patrick Googins, b. abt. 1700 in Ireland, who mar. a Mary Rogers of Kittery, Me. in 1722; none of his children or grandchildren is named Nathaniel - the first in the family was born in 1798, 56 years after the birth of Nathaniel Gookin of Boscawen. Nor is there any indication of a Googin residing at Durham, N.H. at an early date.

Ref: BET, as above; NEH&GR, 56:322; Granary Burying Ground, Boston, p. 110 (MS of inscriptions, DAR Libr., Wash. D.C.).

8N4 DOROTHY GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)b. 2 Apr 1722, Hampton, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH); d. 18 Jun 1749

Mar. 20 Jan 1740, Kingston, to Rev. Peter Coffin (b. 9 Dec 1713, Exeter, N.H.; d. Dec 1777), son of Eliphalet Coffin and Judith (Noyes). Grad. HC 1733. He m. 2d, 7 Jul 1749, to Elizabeth Green.

CH: (COFFIN)

(9N9) 1. Peter [C], b. 1741

- m. Lucretia Flagg

(9N10) 2. Eliphalet [C], b. 1743

- m. Dorothy Taylor3. Dorothy [C], b. 21 Mar 1745 - m. 11 Apr 1767, Jonathan Parker

4. Judith [C], b. 15 Apr 1747

5. Nathaniel [C], b. 7 Jun 1749

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 125, 1278N5 HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 7 (27?) Feb 1723/4, Hampton, N.H.; d. 20 Aug 1756, Newbury, Mass.

A portrait of Hannah, painted about 1754, is in the Atkins genealogy book.Mar. (as 2d. wife), 25 Jul 1749 in Newbury (Newbury VR, p. 201), to Capt.Patrick Tracy (b. Kilcarberry Hill, Co. Wexford, Irel., 1711; d. 28 Feb 1789,

bur. St. Paul's churchyard). Orphaned early and defrauded by a guardian, he

came to Boston at age 18 and removed to Newburyport in 1730. A hard worker,

he was soon appointed as master of a ship: later he purchased his own vessel

and did his own trading. Gradually added more ships and established the firm

of "Tracy, Jackson and Tracy", and was noted for his wealth by 1770. (The 2d

Tracy of the firm was his nephew, Nicholas Tracy, whose sons James and Thomas

became noted captains in the Tracy fleet). Capt. Patrick strenuously opposed

the British Administration of Mass. Colony, and took an active and determined

stand on behalf of the patriots. From "Mass. Privateers of the Revolution",

Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., State Archives, 1927, Cahil has compiled a list of 54

commissioned privateers of the Tracy fleet, carrying 602 guns and 2,617 men.

His portrait, painted by John Trumbull, is catalog no. 1926 in Natl. Gallery

of Art, Wash., D.C., gift of Patrick T. Jackson Jr., 1964. Tracy had m. 1st,

Hannah Carter, dau. of Vincent and Hannah (Gookin) Carter (see entry 8N8).

(contd)

8N5 Hannah Gookin contd

He mar. 3rd, 25 Mar 1773 in Newbury to Mary Dalton (b. 1713; d. 10 Dec 1791, Newburyport), widow of Michael Dalton. No ch. of last marriage.

CH: (TRACY)

- (9N11) 1. Nathaniel [T], b. 1751 - m. Mary Lee
 (9N12) 2. John [T], b. 1753 - m. Margaret Laughton
 (N.B.) 3. Hannah [T], b. 26 Apr 1755 - m. 1772 to Jonathan Jackson

[N.B.: From this marriage has descended a number of persons who have been noted in many fields of endeavor. See continuation of descendents in entry 9E17, in section of Elizabeth Gookin].

Ref: BET, 18 Feb 1914; Putnam, Jackson-Tracy Geneal. (1907), pp. 25, 21-22; Dudley Fam., pp. 883-84; NEH&GR, 1:164-65, 6:57; Ould Newbury, p. 548; Cahil, Thomas P., The Famous Tracys of Newburyport, Mass., pp. 2-5.

8N6 ANNE GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

8N6

b. 29 Oct 1731, Hampton, N.H.; d. Greenland, N.H., 22 Oct 1763, bur. North Burying Ground, N. Hampton, with 2 infants. Mar. ca. 1754, to Simeon Dearborn (b. No. Hampton, N.H., 11 Dec 1727; d. 8 Mar 1787, Wakefield, N.H.), son of Joseph and Anna (Dearborn) Dearborn. [He m. 2d, ca. 1764, Martha Haven (b. Framingham, Mass., 19 Feb 1733; d. Wakefield, N.H. 18 Mar 1816), dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mehitable (Haven) Haven, and had a further family of 4 sons and 2 dau.] He lived at Greenland, N.H. near the No. Hampton line at a place called Nortons Hill, and was a Deacon of the church at No. Hampton where his 1st wife's brother was the first pastor. His history becomes more visible after Anne's death, when, with his 2d. wife and family he moved to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770, among the 1st settlers there. He held a surveying commission in 1764 and was one of the Justices of the Peace for Stafford Co., 1775-76, as well as being involved in other activities of note.

CH: (DEARBORN)(1st mar. only)

- (9C13) 1. Simeon [D], b. 1755 - m. Betsy Nudd
 (9C14) 2. John [D], b. ca. 1757 - m. Hannah Serena
 3. (child) - bur. with mother (tombstone)
 4. (child) - possibly twin, bur. with mother

Ref: MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston - cites Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Geneal. of Woodstock [CT] Fam. (1935), 6:726, and other ref. for Simeon's history after Anne's death.; see also, NEH&GR, 2:297-98.

8N7 NATHANIEL CARTER (Hannah Gookin, 7N2)

8N7

b. 19 Nov 1715, bpt. 20 Nov 1715; d. 18 Apr 1798. One of the three richest merchants in Newburyport. Mar. 21 Sep 1742 to Mary Beck (b. 22 Aug 1725; d. 17 Feb 1791).

CH: (b. Newburyport, Mass. - said to have had 12)

1. Esther [C], b. 5 Feb 1749; d. 28 May 1779 - m. 25 May 1775 to Rev. Thomas Cary (b. abt. 1745; d. 24 Nov 1808)
 (9N15) 2. Nathaniel [C], b. 1757 - m. Elizabeth E. Cutts
 3. Thomas [C], b. 24 Nov 1758; d. 1828 - m. 9 Oct 1809 to Mehitable Hacket Octor (b. abt. 1772; d. Apr 1857)
 4. Joshua [C], b. 2 Dec 1760; d. 15 Sep 1849 - m. 21 Aug 1794 to Elizabeth Thaxter
 5. Hannah [C], b. 11 Aug 1764; d. 1838 - m. 13 Jun 1787 to William Smith (b. abt. 1755; d. 6 Apr 1816)
 6. Mary [C], b. 23 Jun 1776; d. Apr 1840 - m. 17 Apr 1796 to Edward Cutts (b. Sep 1763, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 20 Sep 1824).

Ref: NEH&GR, 91:300-1

8N8 HANNAH CARTER (Hannah Gookin, 7N2)

8N8

b. 9 Mar 1717/8, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 27 Mar 1746, Newbury, Mass. Mar. 25 Jan 1742/3, Newbury, Mass. (by Rev. John Lowell), to Capt. Patrick Tracy, who m. 2d, Hannah Gookin (see entry 8N5 preceding) and had children.
 (contd)

8N8 Hannah Carter contd

CH: (TRACY)

1. Hannah [T], b. 20 Oct 1743; d. 2 Jul 1744

2. Vincent [T], b. 4 May 1745; d. 7 Jul 1745

Ref: Ould Newbury, p. 548. (N.B.: to avoid further confusion to other researchers, the following erroneous references are noted: (1) NEH&GR, 91:304, says they had no children; (2) Jackson-Tracy geneal., p. 25, says they had two ch. but does not give their names; (3) Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin, p. 450 & chart, says these ch. were: i. Nathaniel, who had female ch., and ii. Hannah, who m. Jonathan Jackson (it was another Hannah, dau. of Capt. Tracy and 2d mar. - to Hannah Gookin - who mar. to Jonathan Jackson. See 8N5 preceding and also entry 9E17 in the section of Elizabeth Gookin's descendants).

8N9 SARAH KENT

(Hannah Gookin, 7N2)

b. 1728/9; d. 16 Oct 1810. Mar. 7 May 1752 to Dudley Atkins (b. early 1731, Newbury, Mass.; d. 24 Sep 1767, bur. St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass.) He was the only son of Joseph Atkins (b. Sandwich, Engl. abt. 1680; d. Newburyport, Mass. 21 Jan 1773) and Mary Dudley (Wainwright) (b. abt. 1690; d. 19 Nov 1774, Newburyport, Mass.), youngest dau. of Joseph Dudley, "Gov. of this Province, and grand-dau. of Thomas Dudley, also several years Gov. under the first Charter".

CH: (ATKINS)

(9N16) 1. Mary Russell [A], b. 1753 - m. George Searle

2. Joseph [A], b. 13 Dec 1755; d. 1787 - sp

3. Hannah [A], b. 14 Apr 1757; d. 1771 - sp

(9N17) 4. Catherine [Katherine?], b. 1758 - m. Samuel Eliot

(9N18) 5. Dudley [A], b. 1760 - m. twice

6. Rebecca [A], b. 12 Mar 1767; d. 23 Jun 1842 - sp

Ref: Currier, John J., Hist. Mewburyport [Mass] 1764-1905 (fac. of 1909 ed.), pp. 200-1; see also Atkins Fam. geneal., chart op. p. 152.

9th Generation9N1 MARGARET GOOKIN

(Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)

b. 30 Jul 1745 (?) (NEH&GR, 27:39) - (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH, says b. 3 Jul 1745, No. Hampton, N.H.) - (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d Ser., xvi:368, says b. 11 Aug 1745; d. 12 Aug 1788). Mar. 1 Apr 1769, Newburyport, Mass. (Newbury VR) to John Emery of Exeter, N.H. (b. 20 Mar 1746; lost at sea 1787), son of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery. Browning's Amer. of Royal Desc., p. 343, says John was desc. fr. Henry I, King of France. His widow Margaret and 16 year old dau. lived in Newburyport (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d Ser., xvi:330).

CH: (EMERY)

1. Hannah Tracy [E], b. 7 Mar 1771, Exeter, N.H.; d. there 6 Dec 1793.

Mar. 1 Nov 1791, Exeter, Rockingham Co., N.H. to Benjamin Abbott (b. Andover, Essex Co., Mass. 17 Sep 1762; d. Exeter, N.H. 25 Oct 1849). He studied at Andover and grad. Harvard 1788 (AM); hon. LLD from Dartmouth Col., 1811; was Principal of Phillip's Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., for 50 years, retiring in 1838.

Ch: a. John Emery Abbott, b. 6 (or 26) Aug 1793; d. 7 Oct 1819, Exeter. Studied at Phillip's Acad., grad. Bowdoin Col. 1810 (AM), Harvard 1815. Studied theol. at Cambridge, Mass. and was ordained minister of North Church, Boston, 20 Apr 1815. Died of consumption.

(10N1) 2. Robert [E], b. 1773 - m. 3 times

Ref: Dudley Fam., pp. 698-99; Abbott, L. A., Desc. Geo. Abbot of Rowley, Mass. (1906)

9N2 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)
b. 10 Jan 1747, N. Hampton, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH says b. 10 Jan 1742); d. on his farm, Portsmouth, N.H., 18 May 1803. He lived also at Greenland, N.H. Mar. 1st, _____ Emery (?) [Priv. rec. of Sara (Gookin) Sanborn, Norwalk, Conn. (3/76) says m. 1st. Mary Shackford].

CH:

- (10N2) 1. Anne Fitch Gookin, b. _____ - m. Oliver Hart
(10N3) 2. Catherine [G], b. _____ - m. _____ Nutting
(10N4) 3. Mary (Polly) Shackford [G], b. _____ - m. Stephen March Weeks
[Sara (Gookin) Sanborn says name was Lucy Shackford]

Mar. 2d, to Elizabeth Studley Boyd

- (10C5) 4. John [G], b. _____ - m. Mary Stoodley
5. Nathaniel [G] (Capt.), b. 1774 - m. 1 Oct 1816, Portsmouth, to Lucretia E. Shaw (b. abt. 1797; d. 18 Apr 1823), dau. of Capt. Thomas Shaw (NEH&GR, 83:23, 32; CC, 5 Oct 1816). It is probable that Nathaniel was the same who was Lieut. of 34th Mass. Inf., 16 May 1813; Regtl. Adj., Jan-Nov 1814; Capt., 20 Nov 1814; Hon. Disch. 15 Jun 1815. (Heitman, Officers of U.S. Army, p. 464)
6. Supply Boyd [G], b. _____ - one of that name was 3rd Lieut. of 34th Mass. Inf., 1 Jul 1813; 2d. Lieut., 31 May 1814; resgd. 30 Sep 1814. (Heitman, ibid).
(10N6) 7. Elizabeth [G], b. 1788 - m. Samuel Haines
8. Hannah [G], b. _____ - m. Dr. James Scamman Goodwin (b. 11 Nov 1793), son of Genl. Ichabod Goodwin (b. 1743) and Mary Wallingford (b. 1752). (Goodwin, Goodwins of Kittery (Me.), p. 44). [N.B.: Goodwin Fam. Bible entry (in Bible Records, 1935-36, Mass. - MS in DAR Libr., Wash., D.C.) has undated mar. of Dr. James S. Goodwin to Sarah Gookin - "a sister of Augustine".]
9. William Stoodley [G] - the artist. (NEH&GR, 55:107, proceedings of the Society, Oct 1900, mentions, "Mrs. Sarah Gookin Willard, desc. of the artist William S. Gookin).
10. Augustus Willard [G] - [an Augustus N. Gookin of Portsmouth, N.H. died at Trinidad on 11 May 1836 (CC, 15 Jun 1836; Index of Deaths in Mass. Centinel and Columbia Centinel, 1784-1840) - this may be the same man]. The bible note in 8. above, Augustine, is probably an error for Augustus.
(10N7) 11. Daniel [G], b. 1796 - m. Betsy Goodwin
Ref: as above; also ltr, 1949, George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass. [N.B.: MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH and p. 2.694 NH, report adult christenings, Portsmouth, N.H., 9 Nov 1800 for above ch. 5, 6, 8, 9; 25 Feb 1798, Portsmouth, for ch. 2, 3; 7 Mar 1803, Portsmouth for ch. 10.]

9N3 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1) 9N3
b. 22 Apr 1754, No. Hampton, N.H.; d. 20 Feb 1816, Deerfield Center, N.H. Mar. 3 Oct 1779 to Dr. Edmund Chadwick of Exeter, N.H. (b. 6 Feb 1751, bpt. 10 Mar 1751 in Boxford, Mass.; d. 8 Nov 1826, bur. Deerfield Center, N.H.) (N.H. Town Papers, xi:486)

CH:

(CHADWICK)

- (10N8) 1. Hannah [C], b. 22 Sep 1781 - m. 7 Aug 1800, John Jenkins - 11 ch.
2. Peter [C], b. 1783 - m. Susanna C. March
3. Elizabeth (Betsey) [C], b. 17 Sep 1784; d. 30 Jul 1848 -
m. George Williams - 4 ch.
(10N9) 4. John [C], b. 1786 - m. Elizabeth Stearns
5. Mehitable [C], b. 11 Dec 1787; d. 28 Nov 1864 - unm.
(10N10) 6. Alexander Scammel [C], b. 1789 - m. Hannah Kimball
7. Susan [C], b. 7 Mar 1791; d. 30 Apr 1873 - unm.

(contd)

9N3 Elizabeth Gookin contd

8. Gilbert Chadwick, b. 30 Dec 1792, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 21 Sep 1836.
m. to Sarah Eastman (d. 14 Nov 1875)

Ch: a. Jere E. [C], b. 12 Apr 1829; d. 11 May 1883, Waldo, Fla.

m. Anna W. (d. 12 Dec 1889, a. 61 yrs)

p. C17

b. Annie [C]; c. Sarah [C]. (Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966))

9. Sidney (dau), b. 5 Sep 1794; d. 20 Mar 1854 (?) (21 Sep 1836 ?) - unm.

10. Sarah [C], b. 26 Mar 1798; d. 5 Mar 1870 - m. John Dearborn - 1 son.

They settled in Deerfield, N.H. in 1779. He was educ. at Oxford and was a surgeon in the Continental Army at Saratoga and Valley Forge. A short obit is in the Vermont Journal, Windsor, Vt., 9 Dec 1826. Dr. Chadwick desc. from John Chadwick (b. 1601, England - supposed to have come to New England 1630 in Gov. Winthrop's fleet; d. 1680 - Malden will prob. 5 Apr 1681) who m. Joan _____; their son, John (b. Malden 1651) m. 30 Oct 1674 to Mary Barlow, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Pemberton) [B]. He was Selectman in Boxford 1699; nine ch.; d. 2 Sep 1707, bur. in NE part of old cem. at Bradford. Their son, John Chadwick of Bradford (b. 1675; d. 16 Feb 1755/6) m. 1705 to Mehitable Hazeltine; bur. east part of old cem., Boxford. Their son, Deacon John [C] (b. 4 Jan 1720; d. 31 May 1797) m. 26 Dec 1743 to Susanna Peabody; will proved in Salem, Mass., 25 Jan 1798, bur. in east part of old cem., W. Boxford; 7 ch. - John, 1744, Gilbert, 1748, Edmund (above), 1751. From his mother Dr. Chadwick desc. fr. Capt. John Peabody of Boxford, from Robert Andrews, Thomas Pope, and John Jenney who arrived in Plymouth Jul-Aug 1623, a "saint", on Anne or Little James; Asst. Gov. 1637-40. Ref: As above, and; priv. papers, Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Va.; N.H. State Papers, xvii;269; Hist. Nottingham, Deerfield & Northwood, pp. 340-46; Wingate Fam., p. 243

9N4 HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)

b. 22 Apr 1754, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 4 Aug 1797, Deerfield, N.H.

Mar. 18 May 1773, Hampton, to Rev. Timothy Upham (b. Malden, Mass., 20 Feb 1748; d. 21 Feb 1811). Grad. Harvard, 1768. First minister of Deerfield, N.H. and for 39 yrs., beginning 1772. (Proc. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1:406-7; NEH&GR, 16:32).

CH: (UPHAM)

(10N11) 1. Nathaniel [U], b. 1774 - m. Judith Cogswell

2. Timothy - d. young

3. Mary - d. young

4. Mary (again) - d. young

5. John (twin) - d. young

(10N12) 6. Timothy (again), b. 1782 - m. Eliza Adams

7. Hannah [U], b. 1789 - Principal of Female Inst. at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1830-1848; d. there 20 Aug 1868.

Ref: Wingate Fam., pp. 244-45; Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 113-15, 190-93; Dudley Fam., p. 1029.

9N5 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)

b. 22 Mar 1756, N. Hampton, N.H. (N.H. Soc. Cincinnati rec.) (2 Mar, Grace W. Gookin bible); d. 24 Sep 1831 in Saco, Me., bur. Laurel Hill cem., Saco. (N.B. Wingate Fam., p. 245, says b. 2 Mar 1756; d. 4 Sep 1831).

Mar. 14 Nov 1787 (Soc. Cincinnati rec.) or 4 Dec 1787, N. Hampton, N.H. (Wingate Fam., p. 245) to Abigail Dearborn (b. 10 Mar 1766, N. Hampton; d. 9 Jan 1836)

(Soc. Cincinnati rec.) (NEH&GR, 103:256, says d. 2 Jan 1836 at Scarborough, Me.), dau. Dr. Levi [D] of Northampton, N.H. Browning's Amer. of Royal Desc., p. 611 says she was a desc. of Alfred, Saxon King of England. Mother was Sarah Swett.

CH:

(10N13) 1. John Wingate [G], b. 1788 - m. twice

2. Sarah [G], b. 3 Dec 1792, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. _____ Mar. 27 Sep 1812, N. Hampton, to Seth Storer Jr. of Saco, Me. (CC, 7 Oct 1812).

(contd)

9N5 Daniel Gookin contd

2. Sarah Gookin contd

Ch: a. Henry Gookin Storer, b. 12 Nov 1813, Biddeford, Me.;
d. 19 Sep 1888 at Scarborough. Unm. Minister; grad.
Bowdoin Col. 1832; lived Scarborough, Me. (NEH&GR, 1:348,
46:96).

b. Frederick Tristram [S] (Dr.), b. 15 Aug 1815 -
m. Hannah Spring

(Ref: Rec. N.H. Soc. Cincinnati; Wingate Fam., p. 246)

(10N14) 3. Elizabeth [G], b. 1795 - m. James B. Thornton

4. Harriett [G] (twin), b. 23 Jul 1795; d. _____. Mar. 28 Feb
1820 to Tristram Storer - sea Capt. of Saco., Me.

Ch: a. Sarah Abby Gookin Storer; b. Eliza Thornton [S];
c. Frederick Deluis [S]. (Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 247)

Daniel was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War, serving the entire period
(Lawrence, N.H. Churches, p. 107; Heitman, Hist. Reg. Off. Cont. Army,
p. 253). He was councilor of N.H., many years a judge of Court of Common
Pleas and afterwards of Probate in Rockingham Co., N.H. (NEH&GR, 6:62)
He resided at Northampton, N.H. and Salisbury says he removed to Saco, Me.
when 70 years old. War Record: Early in 1777 went into army as Sgt., con-
tinuing until 19 Mar 1779 when brevetted by N.H. as Ensign. On 16 Jun 1779
commissioned by Congress as Ensign, to date from 6 May 1777. He petitioned
the court in N.H. in 1785 for the difference in pay between Sgt. and Ensign
for period of back-date of commission; petition granted 17 Feb 1786 (N.H.
Town Papers, xiii:87, xxii:772; State of N.H. Rolls of Sol. Rev. War -
see indexes vols. i, ii, iii, iv). He was one of 31 founding members of
the Society of the Cincinnati (N.H.) and was Secy. of record from 1808
until 1831. Annual meetings were held until 4 Jul 1824, when he and Brad-
bury Gilley were the only members in attendance. By 1826 the N.H. Society
was reduced to 9 widely scattered and very elderly members. No meetings
appear to have been held after 1824, until the first reorganizational meet-
ing in 1893. (Ref: Roster & Handbook, N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati (1971), pp.
9, 36). Under the pension act of Congress, Daniel was placed on the roll
20 Jun 1818, for the sum of \$240. per year. (N.H. State Papers Rev. Docu.,
xxx:284).

Ref: As above, and; Corresp. fr. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati, 1952 & 6/81;
DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. 4, vol 89 (1962).

9N6 ABIGAIL GOOKIN

(Simon Gookin, 8N2)

9N6

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 23 Dec 1762 to Micah
Sampson (NEH&GR, 17:151). [N.B. BET, 3 Dec 1917, #1855, says Michael
Sampson of Plymouth, Mass. mar. in Plymouth to Mary "Goggins". He was an
iron-worker; moved to Falmouth (Portland) Me. and was killed in shipyard
accident.

CH: (SAMPSON)

(10N15) 1. James [S], b. Falmouth, Me. 1768 - m. twice.
2. John [S]; 3. Deborah [S]; 4. Abigail [S]; 5. Dorothy [S];
6. Lucy [S].

Ref: As above.

9N7 JOHN COTTON GOOKIN

(Simon Gookin, 8N2)

9N7

b. 1745 at Portland, Me.; d. there 1808. Mar. in 1787 (?) [Marie
B. Gookin record 1949] to Mary Webber (of Vassalboro). Pittston, Me. VR
(1911), p. 199 says, "John Gogins Jr. & Mary Webber, intent (to wed filed)
May 21, 1791". The intention to wed was filed in Pittston, where John was
listed 18 May 1784 in a property valuation document.

CH: (unk. how many; of which)

(10N16) 1. Samuel [G], b. 1790/1 - m. Mary Patterson

Ref: Ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.; Maine Historical and Geneal.
Recorder, 7:167, 8:125.

9N8 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 8N3)
 b. 22 Feb 1742, Hampton, N.H. (DAR, 59:124, says Durham, N.H.); d.
 18 Nov 1825, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser Geneal. and gravestone). He is said to have
 worked in a shipyard in Newburyport, Mass. By occupation a farmer, he early
 moved to Boscawen, N.H., settling on Water St. He signed the Association Test
 in Boscawen. Mar. 18 Jan 1766, Newburyport, Mass. (NEH&GR, 56:322) to Mary Clark
 (b. 7 Jan 1742; d. 17 Dec 1831) (Corser Geneal. and BET, 16 Oct 1912, #2890).
 Deathdate is also on tombstone at Boscawen).

CH:

- (10N17) 1. Samuel [G], b. 1767 - m. Rachel Corser
 (10N18) 2. Sarah [G], b. 1769 - m. Stephen Corser
 (10N19) 3. Daniel [G], b. 1770 - m. Ruth Corser
 4. Betsey [G], b. 14 Sep 1772; d. _____ - m. 1 Mar 1792 to Joseph
March (some rec. say "Marsh") (b. abt. 1770 at Derryfield (now
 Manchester) N.H.), son of Stephen [M].
 Ch: a. Mary March, b. 27 Oct 1792 - m. Sumner Haines
 b. John [M], b. 27 Jan 1795 - m. Lois Jewett, dau. Jonathan [J]
 c. Pelathia [M], b. 13 Oct 1797 - m. Maey Blood. He was on
 tax list of Plymouth, 1842-43.
 d. Phinetta [M], b. 2 Jun 1801 - unm.
 (Ref: Stearns, Hist. Plymouth, N.H. (1906), p. 418)
 5. Mary [G], b. 3 Sep 1774 - m. Samuel Elliott (or Eliot)
 6. Nicholas [G], b. 16 Jan 1776; d. 29 May 1848 (gravestone, Boscawen)
 [MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH, says b. 16 Jan 1777].
 (10N20) 7. Pelathia [G], b. 1778 - m. twice
 8. Mercy [G], b. 29 Apr 1780; d. young
 9. Anne [G], b. 6 May 1782; d. 13 Dec 1830 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.)
 m. 1800 to Thomas Carter (b. 1776; d. 9 Dec 1844). [May be other
 ch.]
 Ch: a. Naomi Carter, b. 1806; d. 1864 - m. Daniel Harriman (1809-)
 Ch: (1) Claribel N. [H], b. Franklin, N.H. - m. Perry
 (See DAR #58356; and DAR Lineage, 59:124) she d. 25 Apr 1919.
 (10N21) 10. Moses [G], b. abt. 1781 - m. Lydia Eastman
 11. Abigail [G], b. 6 Jan 1784; d. 16 Nov 1856, Boscawen - unm. (gravestone)
 12. Benjamin [G], b. 21 Apr 1786.

Ref: As above, and; Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N.H., p. 598. N.B., see
 discussion re Nathaniel's parentage in entry 8N3 preceding.

9N9 PETER COFFIN JR (Dorothy Gookin, 8N4)
 b. 8 Jan 1741; d. Oct 1802. Mar. 1 Oct 1764 to Lucretia Flagg.

CH:

1. Lucretia [C], b. 29 Jul 1765 - m. Thomas Dean
 2. Peter [C] III, b. 25 Feb 1768; d. _____ - m. Anna Martin
 Ch: a. Lucretia F. Coffin - m. Samuel J. May (the philanthropist).
 [This is prob. the same Samuel Joseph May (d. 1 Jul 1871)
 who was son of Dorothy Sewall and Col. Joseph May (d. 1841)
 and bro. of Abigail May who was mother of Louisa May Alcott.
 (See entry 10E27 in section of Elizabeth Gookin's desc.)
 3. (son), b. 12 Jul 1769

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 127, 130; also Saxton, Louisa May (1977), esp. p. 31

9N10 ELIPHALET COFFIN (Dorothy Gookin, 8N4)
 b. 19 Jan 1743; d. _____ . Mar. 1 Nov 1765, Dorothy Taylor

CH:

1. Dorothy [C], b. 6 Oct 1766
 2. John Taylor [C], b. 13 Mar 1768

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 125, 127

9N11 NATHANIEL TRACY (Hannah Gookin, 8N5) 9N11
 b. abt. 1751; d. 1796. Grad. Harvard 1769 and took graduate work at Yale. His father built for him the brick mansion in Newburyport used as the Public Library for many years. He was a great merchant and fitted out the first privateer of the Revolution in Aug 1775. During the Revolution he owned 110 merchant ships and 24 cruising ships carrying 340 guns and 2,800 men - captured 120 prizes. Owned many residences; charter member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; friend of Pres. Jefferson and Pres. John Quincy Adams who describes him in diary of 1788. (MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:352). Mar. to Mary Lee, dau. of Col. Jeremiah Lee of Marblehead, Mass.
 CH: (order uncertain)
 (10N22) 1. Hannah [T], b. 1776 - m. William R. Lee II
 2. Jeremiah [T] - Artillery Officer, War of 1812
 3. Nathaniel [T] Jr.
 Ref: NEH&GR, 6:57; Dudley Fam., pp. 883-84; Putnam, Tracy-Jackson (1907), pp. 21-22

9N12 JOHN TRACY (Hannah Gookin, 8N5) 9N12
 b. 19 Apr 1753, Newburyport, Mass.; d. there 1 Mar 1815. He actively supported the Revolutionary Government and served in Genl. Sullivan's army in R. I. as Aide-de-Camp to Genl. Glover. Vestryman at St. Paul's Ch, Newburyport from 1777 until his death, except for 1780-83, when he served as senior warden. Was a memb. of St. John's Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons from 1781 to 1803, and an honorary member thereafter until his death. In early life he was prosperous but met with reverses at the close of the war. After death of his wife, in Sep 1809 he joined with his children in conveyance of the house where he lived to Eleazer Johnson. William Farris of Newburyport was guardian of the two youngest children as early as 1811, for on 5 Sep he was empowered by the General Court to convey those children's portion of the grandfather Tracy's bequest of the house, to Eleazer Johnson. Mar. 2 May 1775 at Boston?, to Margaret Laughton (b. 12 May 1755 at Boston?; d. 9 Nov 1806, Newburyport), dau. of Joseph Laughton.
 CH:

1. John [T], b. 4 Mar 1776; d. 27 Nov 1781
 2. Henry Laughton [T], b. 1 Sep 1777; d. 26 May 1797
 3. Nathaniel [T], b. 19 Jun 1779; lost at sea in 1800, a. 21
 4. Margaret [T], b. 22 Mar 1781; d. 25 Jun 1843
 5. Mary (twin), b. 22 Mar 1781 - m. Christopher Bassett
 6. Henrietta [T], b. 28 Jun 1782 - m. William P. Johnson
 7. John [T] (again), b. 2 Jan 1786; d. in Matanzas, 28 Aug 1822
 8. Elizabeth Farris [T], b. 14 Dec 1791; d. 15 Aug 1825 - m. to Henry Loring of Boston (d. 11 Jun 1866)
 - (10N23) 9. Catherine De Blois [T], b. 12 Nov 1794 - m. George Titcomb
- Ref: Ould Newbury, p. 579; 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

9N13 SIMEON DEARBORN (Anne Gookin, 8N6) 9N13
 b. 7 Jul 1755, Greenland, N.H.; d. Wakefield, N.H., 3 Nov 1835.
 Left no will - no admin. of estate. Called "Little Simeon" to distinguish him from father. Moved to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770 with father and step-mother. He does not appear there in the 1810 and 1820 censuses, and may have been one of the Simeons or Simons at No. Hampton in those years. Mar. at No. Hampton, N.H., 14 Dec 1794, to Betsy Nudd (4th cousin) (b. No. Hampton, N.H. 4 Jan 1767; d. Wakefield, N.H., 19 Oct 1850), dau. of John Nudd.
 (Dow, Robt. Piercy, The Book of Dow (1929), p. 531).
 CH: (b. Wakefield, N.H.)
 1. Nancy [D], b. 20 Apr 1795; d. 27 Sep 1798
 (10N24) 2. Levi [D], b. 1797 - m. Martha Dame
 3. Fanny [D], b. 5 Jul 1800; d. 17 Sep 1800
 Ref: MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston

9N14 JOHN DEARBORN (Anne Gookin, 8N6)

b. Greenland, N.H. abt. 1757; d. prob. 1840's, Summerhill Twp, Crawford Co., Penn. As his father and step-mother moved from Greenland, N.H. to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770, he would have spent his earlier years in Wakefield, although his name has not been found in Strafford Co. deeds, nor was he mentioned in the administration papers of his father, who d. 1787. Edmund B. Dearborn's "The Dearborn Family" (MS at the NEH&GS, Boston, p. 95-96) states tradition says John went to Ohio. Whatever the truth about a trip to Ohio, John settled at Donegal Twp, Westmoreland Co., Penn., where he mar. about 1798 to Hannah Serena, dau. of Joseph Serena of Donegal Twp, and who was under the guardianship of George Kelse, per Orphans Court on 8 Sep 1794. She was b. 1780. John's name appears at Donegal Twp in the 1800 census. The Hist. of Crawford Co., Pennsylvania (1885), p. 1056, says he was a native of N.H. and his wife of Westmoreland, Co. Penn., coming to Crawford Co. in 1801, and that they had 10 ch., of whom only 3 were living by 1885. The parents were members of the Methodist Church. He was a shoemaker by trade during his younger years, and owned at one time, 400 acres of land. Though his wife was illiterate in 1801 (as seen by deed signed by an "X"), they gave their children "as good an education as the country afforded". Successive censuses show: 1810, Cussewago Twp, Crawford Co., 1820, Sadsbury Twp, Crawford, and 1830, Summerhill Twp. Comparison of these records indicates Hannah died in the 1820's. In the 1840 census John is listed (80-89) in the household of his son, Simeon Dearborn at Summerhill, his last appearance in any record yet found. No gravestones of John or Hannah have been found - he left no will and there was no administration of his estate.

CH: (Prob. all b. Crawford Co., Penn.)

1. (son) - living 1800; done in 1810 (census)
- + 2. Simeon [D], b. 1801
- + 3. John [D], b. 23 Mar 1803
- + 4. Levi [D], b. 1805
- (10N25) 5. George [D], b. 1806 - m. Abigail _____
6. (dau), b. 1800/10 (1810 census)
7. (dau), b. 1800/10 do
8. Hannah [D], b. ca. 1812/15; d. Summerhill Twp, Crawford Co., Penn., Jan 1887. Mar. 1822, Andrew L. Stevens (b. N.Y., 1803/5; d. Summerhill Twp, 26 Dec 1881). Farmer, res. Summerhill Twp in 1850-70 censuses. Children b. Crawford Co.
 - Ch: a. Eleanor Stevens, b. ca. 1833 (1850 census)
 - b. M(ary) J(ane?) [S], b. ca. 1837 do
 - c. Ira L. [S], b. ca. 1837 (1850-60-70 census)
 - d. W. H. (son), b. 1841 (1850 census)
 - e. Minerva [S], b. ca. 1842 do
 - f. Malipa [S], b. ca. 1844 do
 - g. Emsa (dau), b. ca. 1845 do
 - Is this same as Emery (son), age 14 in 1860?
 - h. Lodema [S], b. ca. 1846 (not in 1850 census; appears 1860 & 70.
 - i. Lucy [S], b. ca. 1847/48 (1850-60 censuses)
 - j. Henrietta [S], b. ca. 1851 (1860-70 censuses)
 - k. George [S], b. 1853 do
 - l. Lilly [S], b. 1856 do
- (10N26) 9. Joseph W. [D], b. 1813 - m. Mary Camp
10. (dau), b. 1810/20 (1820 census)

Ref: Arranged fr. MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston.

9N15 NATHANIEL CARTER (Nathaniel Carter, 8N7)

b. 24 Feb 1757; d. 23 Jun 1842, Kennebunk. Mar. 1 May 1788 to Elizabeth Epes Cutts (b. 6 May 1765, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 24 May 1857, Kennebunk.

(contd)

9N15 Nathaniel Carter contd

CH:

1. Nathaniel Carter III, b. 3 Mar 1789; d. 7 Sep 1823. Mar. 2 Dec 1819, Harriet Tyler of Boston
Ch: a. Priscilla Storer Carter, b. 1820; d. 15 Aug 1840 - m. 1839 to a Mr. Johnson of Iowa Territory
b. Lydia Carter, b. 1823; d. 1864/5 - m. 185_, a Mr. Stone of Stoneham, Mass. (d. 1865/6).
2. Samuel [C], b. 8 May 1790; d. 28 Feb 1794
3. Edward [C], b. 9 Dec 1791; d. 15 Jan 1813
4. Anna Cutts [C], b. 5 May 1793; d. 28 Sep 1793
- (10N27) 5. Elizabeth Epes [C], b. 1795 - m. David Kimball
6. (dau), b&d. 20 Mar 1797
7. Mary [C], b. 14 Oct 1798; d. 7 Apr 1871, Amherst, N.H.
m. 1st, 24 Dec 1816, George Wheelwright (b. ca. 1788; d. Apr 1845)
Ch: a. George Albert [W], b. 18 Jan 1818; d. 1882/3 - m. 1857 ___
b. (son) - b&d. 18 Apr 1821
c. Mary Carter [W], b. 8 Apr 1824 - m. 1st, 16 Sep 1848 to James Godfrey of Houlton, Me. (d. Feb 1850) - had dau., (1849/50).
m. 2d, 1859, Rev. Felch of Mich.
d. Margaret Ann [W], b. 25 Jan 1827; d. Nov 1832
mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1848, Rev. William Clark of Fryburg, Me. (b. abt. 1798; d. Jun 1887, Amherst, N.H.)
8. (son), b&d. 13 Dec 1799
9. Samuel Cutts [C], b. 9 Mar 1803; d. 9 Jun 1889, Bangor, Mr.
m. 1st, 20 Apr 1826 to Matilda Ayer of Haverhill, Mass. (b. abt. 1803; d. 16 Dec 1833, Amherst, Mass.).
Ch: a. Caroline Matilda [C], b. 22 Jul 1827; d. 10 Sep 1838, Amherst, Mass.
b. (son) b&d. 18 Jan 1829; - possibly other children.
m. 2d, 23 Sep 1835, Elizabeth Davidson Jackson (b. 22 Mar 1804, Boston?; d. 25 Jun 1888, Amherst, Mass.).
c. (ADOPTED): Lucy S. [C], b. 16 Aug 1841 in Hadley; dau. Luther G. & Dorothy (Cook) Hooker - adopted by Carters 12 Jun 1853 - orig. name Dorothy Sophia Hooker; mar. 14 Nov 1864, John F. Kimball of Bangor, Me. (d. 16 May 1881, a. 40).
Ch: (1) Sarah Elizabeth [K], b. 8 Sep 1867; d. 3 Aug 1891
(2) Lucy Carter [K], b. 28 Apr 1873
10. Hampden C. [C], b. 6 Mar 1805; d. 30 Dec 1869, Dalton, Ga. - res. Gainesville, Ga. Mar. 4 Apr 1833 to Miss Ann D. Cole, of Athens, Ga. (d. 12 May 1872, a. 76, at Dalton)
Ch: a. James Nathaniel [C], b. 7 Jan 1834
b. Joseph Moore Molloy [C], b. 18 Nov 1835, d. 1863/4 in war.
c. Sarah Francis Meriwether [C], b. May 1837; d. 1881/2 - m. James A. Williams, Calhoun (Gordon Co.) Ga.
Ch: (1) (Mrs. Joe James) - res. Mar 1885 in Mineola (Wood Co) Texas - 3 ch.
d. May Elizabeth [C], b. May 1840 - m. 1st, Mr. Michie of Jackson, Tenn.; m. 2d, Nov 1880, Dr. Jones of Jackson.
e. Henry Hampden [C], b. _____
11. Margaret Cary [C], b. 14 Sep 1807; d. 4 Jun 1885, Vinton, Iowa, bur. Manchester, Iowa. Mar. 11 Jun 1827, Rev. Moses B. Church of Amherst.
Ch: a. Hampden Church, b. 17 Mar 1834 - m. 9 Sep 1858, Mary V. Palmer

(contd)

9N15 Nathaniel Carter contd

11. Margaret Cary Carter contd

b. Ann Margaret (or Margaret Ann) Church, b. 1836 - m.

Aug 1857 to Phillip Dale

c. Moses [C], b. 26 Oct 1839 - m. Apr 1872, Sarah Crosier

d. Sarah Gaylord [C], b. 5 Nov 1841 - m. 1861/2 to John Shearer, Tipton (Cellen Co) Iowa.

12. Anna Sydney [C], b. 11 Mar 1809; d. 6 May 1885, bur. Weld, Me. -

m. 14 Sep 1859 to Rev. Daniel D. Tappan of Marshfield, Mass.

Ref: NEH&GR, 91:300-04

9N16 MARY RUSSELL ATKINS (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 1753; d. 1836. Mar. 21 Mar 1779 to George Searle (d. 1796, a. 44),

son of George and Catherine (Gore) Searle.

CH: (SEARLE)

1. George [S], b. 1780; d. 1787

2. Catherine [S], b. 1781; d. 1818

3. Frances [S], b. 1783; d. 1851

4. Mary [S], b. 1785; d. 1787

(10N28) 5. Margaret [S], b. 1787 - m. Samuel Curson

6. George (again), b. 1788; d. 1858. Merchant. Mar. 1st, 20 Apr 1824, Susan Cleveland Perkins, (d. 8 Apr 1825), dau. Barbara Higginson

Ch: a. Susan Cleveland Searle - d. young.

m. 2d, 15 Jan 1835, Susan Coffin Hooper (sister of Joseph Marquand who m. Sarah W. Tyng) - no ch.

7. Mary (again), b. 1790; d. 1807

8. Sarah [S], b. 1792; d. 1881

9. Lucy [S], b. 1794; d. 1863

(10N29) 10. Thomas [S], b. 1795 - m. Anne Noble

Ref: Atkins Fam., chart op. p. 72; Currier, Hist. Newburyport (1909), p. 201

9N17 CATHERINE ATKINS (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 9 Oct 1758; d. 1829. Mar. 1786 to Samuel Eliot (b. 1738; d. 1820)

Cotton says that Samuel was one of the wealthiest merchants of Boston, an importer with a store in Dock Square which was the forerunner of the modern department store operation. Catherine had Royalist sympathies and persuaded her husband to embark for Halifax, the ship encountered heavy seas almost at once; she cut short the adventure, landed at harbor of Marblehead, and hiring a chaise, drove home to Boston and resumed routine without the neighbors being aware of the absence. (Cotton, Edward H., The Life of Charles W. Eliot, pp. 4, 5 - Boston, Small, Maynard & Co.). [N.B. This very interesting incident seems to be rather anachronistic: such unpatriotic fervor would have been more timely about 10 yrs. before the date given by Atkins for the marriage!].

CH: (ELIOT)

(10N30) 1. Mary Harrison [E], b. 1788 - m. Edmund Dwight

(10N31) 2. Elizabeth [E], b. 1790 - m. Benjamin Guild Jr

3. Charles [E], b. 1791; d. 1813 - Harvard 1809 - Rev.

(10N32) 4. Catherine [E], b. 1793 - m. Andrews Norton

(10N33) 5. William Harvard [E], b. 1795 - m. Margaret B. Bradford

(10N34) 6. Samuel Atkins [E], b. 1798 - m. Mary Lyman

(10N35) 7. Anna [E], b. 1800 - m. George Ticknor

Ref: As above, and: Atkins Fam., chart op. p. 80; Currier, Hist. Newburyport, (1909), p. 201

9N18 DUDLEY ATKINS (TYNG) (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 3 Sep 1760, Newburyport, Mass.; d. there 1 Aug 1829, bur. St. Paul's churchyard. He assumed the surname TYNG (act of Mass. Legislature, 16 Jan 1790) at the instance of Mrs. Sarah Tyng Winslow, in consideration of which she deeded him some property.

(contd)

9N18 Dudley Atkins (Tyng) contd

Grad. Harvard 1781; LLD degree Harvard, 1823. He was a lawyer; 1st Collector of Newburyport under Pres. Washington, later reporter for Mass. Supreme Court until his death. Mar. 1st, 18 Oct 1792, to Sarah Higginson (b. 11 Jun 1766; d. 2 Nov 1808, Boston), dau. Stephen [H] Esq.

CH: (TYNG)

- (1ON36) 1. Sarah Winslow Tyng, b. 1794 - m. twice
 2. Susannah Cleveland [T], b. 25 Oct 1795; d. 8 Jul 1882 at Pittsfield, Mass. - m. 13 Jul 1837, Newburyport, Mass. (as 2d wife) to Edward Augustus Newton (b. Halifax, N.S., 1 May 1785; d. 18 Aug 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.), son Henry and Ann (Stuart) [N].
 Ch; a. Elizabeth Stuart Newton, b. 9 Sep 1838; d. 24 Jun 1891 in accident at sea enroute to Europe. Unm.
 (Ref; Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1057)
- (1ON37) 3. Dudley (resumed name ATKINS), b. 1798 - m. Ann M. Bowman
 (1ON38) 4. Stephen Higginson [T], b. 1800 - m. twice
 (1ON39) 5. Charles [T], b. 1801 - m. twice
 6. George [T], b. 1803; d. 2 Apr 1823 - grad. HC 1822 - unm. - m. Robert Cross
 (1ON40) 7. Mary Cabot [T], b. 1804 - m. Matilda A. T. Degen
 (1ON41) 8. James Higginson [T], b. 1807 - m. Matilda A. T. Degen
 Mar. 2d, Elizabeth Higginson (b. 5 Aug 1776; d. Jan 1841) - no ch.
 Ref: Atkins Fam., chart op. p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 487;
Col. & Rev. Lineages of Amer., 1:385-88; Currier, Hist. Newburyport, p. 201.

10th Generation

1ON1

ROBERT EMERY

(Margaret Cookin, 9N1)

1ON1

b. 20 Sep 1773; d. 8 Aug 1841. Ship-master (Capt.) in East India trade; retired early from maritime life. Res. in Salem, Mass. 1808-15, and removed to Springfield, 1815-41, as gentleman-farmer.
 Mar. 1st, to Eunice Orne; mar. 2d, to Sarah Bernard; mar. 3rd, abt. 1815, to Mary Lyman (b. abt. 1788; d. 8 Aug 1826).

CH:

1. Charles Emery, b. 1 Jul 1816; d. _____. Went to sea at 15 yrs of age, became Capt. at 20, following the sea until 1845. Later res. chiefly in Dorchester, Mass., engaged in lumber and mining business. Mar. 1 Nov 1840 to Susan Hilton Kelley (b. 16 Sep 1821), dau. Hon. John Kelley of Exeter, N.H. and Susan (Hilton).
 Ch: a. Mary Abbot [E], b. 23 Feb 1843
 b. Susan Lavinia [E], b. 26 Sep 1846
 c. John Abbot [E], b. 24 Jan 1848
 d. Margaret Theresa [E], b. 3 Aug 1849
 e. Julia Chester [E], b. 24 Sep 1852
 f. Charles Robert [E], b. 10 Mar 1854
 g. Edith [E], b. 14 Mar 1855; d. 26 Aug 1855
 h. Carrie Maria [E], b. 18 Oct 1856
 i. William Stanley [E], b. 6 May 1858
 j. Alice Kelley [E], b. 2 Sep 1959
 k. Helen Winthrop [E], b. 20 Sep 1862
2. Robert [E] Jr., b. 1817; d. early
 3. John Albert [E], b. 20 Sep 1818; d. 25 Oct 1842
 4. Mary Lyman [E], b. 12 Aug 1821; d. 2 Apr 1857 - m. 10 Jun 1846 to Charles Bates Peirce (b. Sep 1805), son of John Peirce of Dorchester, Mass. and Ann (Bates).
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Emily Peirce, b. 24 Apr 1847
 b. Charles Bates [P], b. 3 Sep 1851
5. Robert [E] (again), b. abt 1823; d. early
- Ref: Desc. John Wright (1874), pp. 945-46

10N2 ANNE FITCH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Oliver Hart of Portsmouth, N.H.
 CH: (HART)
 (11N1) 1. William [H], b. 1792 - m. Sally (M) Riggs
 2. Mary Ann [H], b. 1801; d. 1846. Mar. 21 Sep 1823, Genl. Theodore
Atkinson (b. 16 Apr 1798; d. 3 Nov 1878, Greenland, N.H.). He
 repr. Greenland, N.H. in legis. for 10 yrs. and was General of N.H.
 Militia.
 Ch: a. Ann Elizabeth [A], b. 22 Sep 1823 - m. Leonard Colcord and
 res. So. Berwick, Me.
 b. Sarah Kenard [A], b. 9 Dec 1825 - m. John C. Lyford, a
 farmer at Exeter, N.H.
 c. Caroline Weeks [A], b. 9 Nov 1827 - m. Henry Barker; as a
 widow, lived in Calif.
 d. Mary Clarissa [A], b. 7 Feb 1830; d. 23 May 1862, Calif.
 e. James Oliver [A], b. 27 Feb 1831; d. 30 Jul 1831
 f. Theodore [A], b. 3 Aug 1833; d. 7 Mar 1848
 g. Helen Augusta [A], b. 19 Aug 1835; d. 5 May 1851 -
 m. Alonzo Pierce Moore of Lewiston, Me.
 Ref: Burley (Burleigh) Fam. Geneal. (1880), p. 59

10N3 CATHERINE GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to _____ Nutting.
 CH: (NUTTING) (unk. how many)
 (11N2) 1. Mary Adeline [N], b. 1805 - m. George C. Philbrook
 Ref: 6/81, Rec. of N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati

10N4 MARY (POLLY) SHACKFORD GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)
 b. _____; d. _____ [N.B. Sara G. Sanborn says the
 name was Lucy Shackford Gookin]. Mar. abt. 1807 to Stephen March Weeks (b.
 23 Nov 1781; d. 25 Dec 1859), son of Dr. Icabod Weeks (1738-1807) and 3rd wife,
 Abigail (March).
 CH: (WEEKS) (b. Greenland, N.H.)
 1. Charles March Weeks, b. 16 Mar 1809; d. 27 Jun 1882, Crawford, Ga.
 Dartmouth Col. 1830; MD, Bowdoin, 1833; practised in St. Clair,
 Mich., in Eliot, Me., and Lynn, Mass. Mar. 6 Dec 1839 in Roxbury,
 Mass. to Elvira Porter, dau. Rev. H. Porter of Rye.
 Ch: a. Albert H. [W] - m. Maomi _____; res. Crawford, Ga.;
 b. Edgar [W]; c. Caroline Porter [W], d. abt. 1879.
 2. Caroline Weeks, b. 1810; d. abt 1879? - m. 27 Jun 1856, Portsmouth,
 N.H. to Sylvester Ham.
 3. Stephen March Weeks Jr., b. Dec 1812; d. 31 Dec 1868. Mar. 1 Feb
 1852 to Ellen Henderson of Greenland, N.H. (b. 23 Jun 1825, Ports-
 mouth, N.H.; d. 16 Mar 1900, Greenland, N.H.), dau. of Robert and
 Frances (Quincy) Henderson, grand-dau. of Edmund Huske Quincy. (q.v.)
 Ch: a. Stephen Henderson Weeks, b. 20 Mar 1853, Greenland, N.H.;
 d. 1918 - unkm.
 b. Edward Robie [W], b. 6 Jan 1855, Greenland; d. there 30 Dec
 1922 - unkm.
 c. Ellen Adalide [W], b. 12 Feb 1858, Greenland, N.H.
 4. Nathaniel Gookin Weeks (Ship-Capt.), b. Greenland, N.H. Mar. to
Elizabeth Lord of So. Berwick, Me.
 Ch: a. Walter M. [W] - m. Mary Brett; b. Stephen D. [W] - lost at
 sea - unkm; c. Laura [W] - res. Rollinsford.
 5. Ichabod Weeks, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. abt. 1850 - sp.
 6. Rufus William Weeks, b. 1819; d. _____; farmer at Greenland. Mar.
 27 Jan 1861, Ellen Janette Belknap, dau. William B. [B] of Lisbon, NH
 Ch: (b. Greenland, N.H.) a. Belknap [W], b. 28 Jan 1863;
 b. Goldwin Ichabod [W], b. 29 Jan 1866; c. Arthur Hale [W], b.
 (contd) 4 Feb 1868; d. Rufus Wm. [W] Jr., b. 18 Apr 1871.

10N4 Mary [Polly] Shackford Gookin contd

Ref: Chapman, Leonard Weeks of Greenland, N.H. (1889), pp. 29, 69-70; NEH&GR, 39:237; ltr, 9/82, Mrs. Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H. to Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

10N5 JOHN GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2) 10N5
 b. _____; d. _____. Adult chr. 9 Nov 1800, Portsmouth, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH). Mar. Newburyport, Mass., 16 Dec 1808 (Newburyport Mar.) to Mary Stoodley of Greenland, N.H. (b. 1788 d. 1862 - gravestone), dau. William and Mary (McClintock) [S]; grand-dau. Parson McClintock. (See NEH&GR, 10:100; and Rambles About Greenland).

CH:

- (11N3) 1. George [G]
 2. Henry [G]
 3. Emily [G] - may be the Emily, a. 30, b. N.H. who appears in an all female household of Abigail Jones in 1850 census, Somersworth, (Stafford Co.), N.H., 27 Jul 1850.
 4. John [G] Jr?
 5. Nathaniel [G] - "died lately before 1900"

Ref: As above; Hall, M. O., Rambles About Greenland, pr. pr., Boston 1900, Alfred Mudge & Son - dates of Mary Stoodley, grand-parent, names of ch. 2 to 5.

10N6 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2) 10N6

b. 5 Sep 1788; d. 2 Jan 1878. Prob. same who was chr. as adult, 9 Nov 1800, Portsmouth, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH). Mar. 22 May 1809 to Samuel Haines (b. 30 May 1780; d. 13 Aug 1825, Prov. R.I.). He grad Dartmouth Col. 1803 and was admitted to bar abt. 1807; practised law at Sunbornton and Portsmouth, N.H.; comm. Lieut. in Army and served 2 or 3 yrs. at Ft. Constitution; served on privateer Fox in 1812; settled in Blakely, Ga. abt. 1812 and practised law there. After his death Elizabeth lived at Biddeford, Me. with son.

CH: (HAINES)

1. Augustine [H], b. 17 Mar 1810, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 27 Jul 1873. Admitted to bar in 1831 and practised in Saco and Portland, Me.; was U. S. District Attorney in Polk's administration. Mar. 14 Jan 1839 to Frances Patten of Portland, Me. (b. 21 Apr 1816).

Ch: a. Charles G. [H], b. 10 Jan 1840

b. George A. [H], b. 10 Aug 1843 - res. Italy - m. 1895 in Italy to Mrs. Josephine (Law) May (d. 1899), from whom he inherited a large sum.

c. Eliza Frances [H], b. 16 Apr 1847; d. 11 Jul 1865

Ref: Lyford, Canterbury, N.H., 2:175; Haines, Haines Fam. (1902), p. 235

10N7 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2) 10N7

b. 15 Feb 1796; d. 1877, Biddeford, Me., bur. Saco. Was chr. 6 Mar 1797, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH). He was a Sgt. of Marines with Decatur on the USF Constellation in the expedition against the Barbary Pirates, 1815. Lived at Charlestown, Mass. and Biddeford, Me. Mar. to Betsey Goodwin (b. 2 Dec 1799), dau. Simeon and Molly (Stephan) Goodwin.

CH:

- (11N4) 1. William Studley, b. 1819 - m. Catherine Bowdoin
 2. Eliza H. [G], b. 20 Jul 1820; d. 6 Jan 1906 - m. 1 Mar 1842, William Sanford
 3. Mary S. [G], b. 21 Oct 1822
 (11N5) 4. Nathaniel Willard [G], b. 1825 - m. Sultina Adams
 5. Lucretia L., b. 15 May 1828

(contd)

10N7 Daniel Gookin contd

6. Sarah Goodwin Gookin, b. 19 Feb 1831 - m. 6 May 1858 to Timothy Whitting Willard (b. 6 Jan 1826) and res. at Biddeford, Me.
Ch: a. Lucy [W], b. Mar 1859; d. 9 Feb 1869.
[N.B.: NEH&GR, 55:107, in reporting proceedings of the Society for 1900, mentions, "Mrs. Sarah Gookin Willard, desc. of the artist William S. Gookin", - see entry 9N2 above. The identical similarity of this child, also Sarah (Gookin) Willard, raises a question (Robie)
7. Daniel [G], b. 18 Feb 1833
8. Lucy E. [G], b. 28 Jul 1835
9. Hannah P., b. 5 Apr 1838
10. Isabel G. [G], b. 28 Dec 1840

Ref: Robie, Robie, Whitting, Carter & Towle Fam., p. 27; also priv. rec. George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass. (1949); see 1850 census, York Co., Biddeford, Me., #063.

10N8 PETER CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3)

b. 18 Feb 1783, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 8 Jun 1847, Exeter, N.H. He moved fr. Deerfield, N.H. to Frankford, Me. and finally to Exeter, N.H. in 1812; was Clerk of Court of Common Pleas from 1817 to 1834 and of the Supreme Court, 1829-1837; was Capt. of 34th Regt. U.S. Inf. 1817 (War of 1812) and was with Genl. Harrison at Tippecanoe. His home, now the Cincinnati House, formerly known as the Gilman-Chadwick House, was said to have been the social center of the town. A crayon portrait of Col. Peter is owned (1966) by Mrs. Jacqueline (Bolling) Binnian. Mar. 4 Mar 1809 to Susanna Coffin March (b. 20 Jun 1787, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 12 Jan 1874, Exeter, N.H.). She desc. fr. Hugh March (b. 1620; d. 12 Nov 1693) - arrived Apr 1638 from Southhampton, Engl. in the "Confidence" and settled early in Newbury, Mass; from George March (1646-); Israel March, (1683-1729); Clement March, Col. of Horse Guards under Gov. Berining Wentworth for over 20 yrs., representling Greenland at Gen'l. Court; Joseph March (1754-1803) who m. Anna Coffin (b. 23 Nov 1765; d. 13 Apr 1853), dau. Enoch Coffin, founder of Newbury 1660 and Nantucket Isl 1671. A crayon portrait of Susanna is owned (1964) by Austin D. Kilham and a copy owned by Mrs. Catherine Kilham Adams.

CH:

1. Alfred [C], b. 1810; d. _____. Lived in Dover, N.H. and later in St. Louis, Mo. He was with Charles Warrington Rogers, a prominent citizen (Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr. St Louis & San Francisco RR), and for whom Rogers, Ark. is named. His half-sister, Frances Rogers, mar. Alfred's bro. John. Alfred was a highly respected citizen of St. Louis for 40 yrs., gifted with high executive ability and unfaltering integrity. Bur. Bellefontaine Cem., St. Louis.
Mar. 1st to _____ Gillespe (d. 1847/8)
Ch: a. Edgar G. Chadwick, b. 1847/8; d. 1882 - brought up in Exeter, N.H. by aunt Elizabeth Chadwick. Mar. _____
Ch: (1) Edgar [C].
Mar. 2d. to Elizabeth H. _____
b. Joseph Palmer [C], b. 1850; d. 1877 - m. Myra _____
c. Gilbert [C]
2. Joseph March [C], b. Mar 1812, Frankford, Me.; d. 27 Mar 1836, Ft. Defiance, Goliad, Tex. Moved to Exeter, N.H. and was educ. at Phillips Acad., and in 1829 entered U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point. Resgd. 1831 because of severe ill-health and emigrated to west; had relatives and friends in St. Louis. In the Black-Hawk war in 1832, though under 21, was apptd. Aide-de-Camp to Gov. Reynolds of Ill. with rank of Col. After the campaign, worked as draftsman in land-office. In 1834 accompanied Col. Dodge, as a volunteer, in the hazardous expedition into the Pawnee country. George Catlin, famous painter of Indians and Indian scenes also accompanied Col. Dodge

(contd)

10N8 Peter Chadwick contd

2. Joseph March Chadwick contd
and became a friend of Chadwick (see ref. in Catlin's North Amer. Ind., ii:36-155, espec. 151, 155). Reference is made to Chadwick's departure from St. Louis to join the Texas Army where he was acting Adjutant under Col. Fannin, La Bahia at Ft. Defiance. Goliad, Texas, where he took part in battles with the Mexican Army and witnessed the surrender; massacred at Goliad. Ltrs. of Chadwick's are in the Rare Book Room of the Alderman Libr. at Univ. of Va.; the Libr. also has a large portfolio of Catlin's. A Catlin portrait of Chadwick is owned (1964) by Catherine Kilham Adams (Mrs. Frank S. Adams) of Springfield, Mo.
3. Elizabeth Ann [C], b. 13 Jan 1814, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 18 Aug 1894, Exeter, N.H. Taught in a girl's sch., Canandaigua, N.Y. and was Principal of a Female Seminary, Exeter, where her niece, Annie M. Kilham, later also was Principal. Lived in Cincinnati House until it was sold.
4. Edmund [C], b. 1 Jan 1816, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 17 Sep 1879. Entered Exeter Acad. 1827, grad. and moved to St. Louis. In 1850 went to Calif. where in 1860 he was severely injured in a fall, producing paralysis of the legs. In 1862, returned to Exeter where he lived in the Cincinnati House until his death.
5. Enoch Coffin March [C], b. 13 Sep 1818; d. 2 Apr 1865. Was a ship Capt. on Sacramento River and elsewhere. Helped his bro. John W., when he lost his crew in gold-rush days. Bur. lot 1024, Laurel Hill Cem. in San Francisco (formerly Lone Mt. Cem.). In 1940, graves in this cem. were moved to Cypress Lawn Cem. in Colina, near S.F.
- (11N6) 6. John W. [C], b. 1821 - m. Frances G. Rogers
- (11N7) 7. Susan Coffin [C], b. 1823 - m. Austin D. Kilham
8. Mehitable [C] "Hetty", b. 7 Mar 1825; d. 1 Nov 1850 - m. Sep 1850, John S. Cavender of St. Louis, Mo., Governor of Missouri.

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, pr. pr. 1966 (major source); see also the Coffin Geneal. (1962); Life of Tristram Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., (1881).

10N9 JOHN CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3) 10N9
b. 7 Jan 1786, Epping, N.H.; d. _____ He was five years the Sheriff of Old Stafford Co., and was successively a member of both houses of the legislature. He lived in Dover and in Maine. Universalist. Mar. to Elizabeth (Betsey) Stearns (b. 29 Jun 1786; d. 29 Dec 1826), dau. of John [S] and grand-dau. of Rev. Josiah Stearns.

CH: (said to have been 9, of which)

(11N8) 1. Edmund [C] "Starkey" - b. 1818 - m. twice

Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966); Wingate Fam., p. 243

10N10 ALEXANDER SCAMMEL CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3) 10N10
b. 8 May 1789; d. 1866. He was of Deerfield, N.H.; in 1816 moved to Frankfort, also lived in Maine. Mar. 1816 to Hannah Kimball of Laconia.

CH:

1. Sarah Elizabeth [C], b. 1819; d. 1873. Mar. 9 Feb 1853 to Lucian Gale (b. 25 May 1818; d. 13 Apr 1878), grad. Dartmouth Col. 1844; lawyer in Meredith (now Laconia) N.H.
Ch: a. Mary Eastman Gale, b. 19 Aug 1860, Laconia, N.H. - mar. 14 Dec 1897, Charles Bell Hibbard (b. 25 Dec 1855, Laconia; d. 20 Feb 1927)
Ch: (1) Ellery Gale Hibbard, b. Laconia; d. inf. 1900
(2) Elizabeth Chadwick [H], b. Laconia; d. 1902
(contd)

10N10 Alexander Scammel Chadwick contd

- (11N9) 2. Nathaniel Kimball Chadwick, b. 1822 - m. twice
+ four more ch?

Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966); Wingate Fam., p. 243; ACAG, iii:523-24, iv:264.

10N11 NATHANIEL UPHAM (Hannah Gookin, 9N4)

b. 9 Jun 1774, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 10 Jun 1829 at Rochester. He was a member of State House of Representatives, Executive Council, and of Congress, 1817-23. Res. Rochester. Mar. 22 Mar 1798 to Judith Cogswell (b. 9 Mar 1776, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 30 Apr 1837), dau. Hon. Thomas Cogswell of Gillmantown, desc. of John Cogswell who came to Ipswich, Mass. 1635.

CH:

1. Thomas Cogswell [U], (D.D.), b. 30 Jan 1799; d. 2 Apr 1872; D.C. 1818; Prof. Bowdoin Col. 1825-70. m. Phebe Lord; adopted 2 ch.
- (11N10) 2. Nathaniel Gookin [U], b. 1801 - m. twice
3. Mary [U], b. 16 Sep 1802, Rochester, N.H.; d. 4 Dec 1893, Bangor, Me. Mar. 1st, Hon. David Barker Jr. of Rochester (d. 1 Apr 1834); HC, 1815; MC 1827. Mar. 2d, 30 Nov 1835, to Ebenezer Coe, (b. 6 Dec 1785, Durham, N.H.; d. 26 Oct 1862, Bangor, Me.)
Ch: a. Thomas Upham Coe, b. 8 Dec 1837, Northwood, N.H.. Moved to Bangor, Me. 1845; Bowdoin Col. 1857 and AM in 1860; M.D. fr. Jefferson Med. Col. of Philad. 1861; studied in Paris 2 yrs. Mar. 23 May 1867, Bangor, Me. to Sada Loantha Harthorn (b. Milford, Me. 17 Jul 1849), dau. Paul Dudley and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn.
Ch: (1) Dudley Coe, b. Bangor 31 Dec 1873; d. there 19¹⁸⁸⁷ Jun/
b. Hetty Smith Coe, b. 27 Nov 1839; d. 13 May 1842.
(Ref: Bartlett, J. G., Robert Coe, Puritan, pp. 254-55 - pr. pr. Boston 1911 - major source for above; see also, Upham Fam., pp. 173-190 - (has ch a.'s name as "Albert"); Wingate Fam., p. 244
4. Alfred [U], b. 27 Jul 1804; d. 16 Nov 1878. Grad. Dartmouth Med. Col.; practised med. in NYC. Mar. to Sophia Henderson
Ch: a. Charles W. [U] - lived NYC 1888 -
Ch: a. Albert [U]; b. Charles [U].
(Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 173-190; Wingate Fam., p. 244
5. Timothy [U] (Dr.), b. 5 Mar 1807, Rochester; d. 7 Aug 1843, Waterford, N.Y.; Col. Med. Col., Washington City.
6. Joseph Badger [U], b. 11 Dec 1808, Rochester; d. 12 Mar 1889, Portsmouth, N.H. In wholesale grocery business with uncle Timothy; took extended tour west and returned to same business in Portsmouth; aptd. Collector of Port of Portsmouth by Pres. Lincoln, 17 Apr 1861, and continued until 23 Jul 1870. Mar. 8 May 1833, Dover, N.H. to Sarah Chase Currier, dau. Joseph Morrel Currier.
Ch: a. Sarah Amanda [U], b. 12 Sep 1834, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. there 9 Apr 1839
b. Joseph Badger [U] Jr., b. 25 Dec 1840, Portsmouth; d. there 13 Aug 1889. Phillips Acad. and Bowdoin Col., 1861. U.S. Navy as 3rd Asst. Engr. 17 Nov 1862 - retired 1875 because of heart disease.
(Ref: Upham Fam., p. 313)
- (11N11) 7. Judith Almira [U], b. 1811 - m. James Bell
8. Hannah Elizabeth [U], b. 18 Dec 1813; d. 14 Mar 1814
9. Ruth Cogswell [U], b. 15 Apr 1815; d. 2 May 1869, Pottstown, Penn.? m. 1836 to Dr. John M. Berry of Somersworth, N.H.
Ch: a. Julia Berry - m. Rev. J. C. Thompson of Pottstown, Penn.

(contd)

10N11 Nathaniel Upham contd

10. Francis William Upham (D.D.), b. 10 Sep 1817. Mar. 1st to Elizabeth Brewer; m. 2d, Elizabeth R. Kendall. Grad. Bowdoin Col. 1838; Prof. and author, N.Y.; Boston Bar.
11. Albert Gookin [U], (Dr.), b. 10 Jul 1819; d. 16 Jun 1847. Grad. Bowdoin Col. 1840; res. Boston, Mass.

Ref: Upham Fam., (1892), pp. 173-190; Wingate Fam., p. 244

10N12 TIMOTHY UPHAM

(Hannah Gookin, 9N4)

10N12

b. 1782, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 2 Nov 1855, Charlestown, Mass. Aptd. Major in Army, Mar 1812, commanded forts and harbor of Portsmouth; Lt. Col. Oct 1813; 1816 aptd. by Pres. Madison as Collector of Customs at Portsmouth, continuing until 1829; 1819 aptd Brig. Genl. of 1st Brigade N.H. Militia, 1820 Maj.Genl. of 1st Division; 1841 aptd by Pres. Harrison as Navy Agent at Portsmouth; rsgd. spring of 1845 and moved to Charlesrown. Mar. to Eliza Adams (b. abt 1785; d. 18 Mar 1854), dau. William and Hannah Adams of Middleton, Conn.

CH:

1. William Adams [U], d. 25 Jul 1843, New Orleans, a. 31
2. Eliza Adams [U], b. 1 May 1813; d. 11 May 1885 - m. 23 Jun 1840, Charles Ely of Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. Martha Ann [U] - m. at a. 36, 23 Jun 1852 (2d wife) to Hon. Hovey K. Clark of Detroit. She d. 1 Jun 1869.
4. Charles Wood [U]
5. Charlotte Mary [U]
6. Anna Maria [U] - m. John S. Botts of Canandaigua, N.Y.
7. George Timothy [U] - d. San Francisco, Calif., 1857
8. Hannah Louisa [U], - m. 5 Oct 1857, William Lathrop Kingsley (b. 1 Apr 1824), editor of New Englander
9. Franklin Morris [U] - d. 1 Feb 1853

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 113-15, 190-93; Wingate Fam., pp. 244-45; Dudley Fam., p. 1029

10N13 JOHN WINGATE GOOKIN

(Daniel Gookin, 9N5)

10N13

b. 27 Jun 1788, N. Hampton, Rockingham Co., N.H.; d. 1 Nov 1856, N. Yarmouth, Me. (NEH&GR, 11:91). He was a Capt. in War of 1812; 3rd N.H. Artillery 12 Mar 1812, trans. to Corps Arty 12 May 1814; Hon. Disch. 15 Jun 1815 (Heitman, Off. U.S. Armt, p. 464). He was a resident of N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine, for which he was magistrate until his death. Upon the death of his father in 1831, John signed the Roster of the N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; it appears that he "elected himself" to membership, although he may have conferred with the two surviving members. On 24 Oct 1842, then living in No. Yarmouth Centre, Me., he transferred the records and papers of the N.H. Society to the N.H. Historical Society, stating that the Society "has become extinct by the death of all the members". Though not strictly accurate at that time, it did in fact become extinct at his death in 1856. Mar. 1st, N. Yarmouth, Me., 20 Apr 1821, to Elizabeth Smith (b. 12 Feb 1799; d. 4 Feb 1837), dau. Capt. Elisha Smith of Hollis, Me.

CH:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| (11N12) | 1. Daniel [G], b. 1822 | - m. twice |
| (11N13) | 2. John McClary [G], b. 1823 | - m. Lorinda C. <u>Lash</u> |
| | 3. Seth Storer [G], b. 30 Nov 1824, Hollis, Me.; d. there 22 Dec 1824 | |
| (11N14) | 4. Seth Storer [G] (again), b. 1825 | - m. Phoebe A. <u>Dole</u> |
| (11N15) | 5. James Brown Thornton [G], b. 1827 | - m. _____ |
| (11N16) | 6. Nathaniel [G], b. 1829 | - m. Sarah A. <u>Frederick</u> |
| | 7. Charles Henry [G], b. 1 Jul 1830, Scarborough, Me.; d. 7 Oct 1836, No. Yarmouth, Me. | |
| (11N17) | 8. George Wingate [G], b. 1833 | - m. Marianna <u>Earle</u> |
| | 9. Elizabeth Abigail [G], b. 19 Jan 1837, N. Yarmouth; d. there 13 Oct 1837 | (contd) |

10N13 John Wingate Gookin contd

Mar. 2d, 29 Apr 1837, to Mary Hamilton (b. 11 Jul 1796), dau. Rachael Lufkin and Deacon William Hamilton (b. Jul 1762; d. 10 Mar 1849), of N. Yarmouth, Me.

10. Mary Elizabeth Gookin, b. 30 Nov 1838, N. Yarmouth - m. 7 Nov 1861, N. Yarmouth, to George W. Abbott (b. 15 May 1829?) - as 2d wife; 3 ch.
N.B. An Emily A. Gookin (b. ca. 1843, Mass.) appears in household census of 1850, following Mary E. Gookin.

Ref: Rec. 1951 & 6/81, N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati; Roster & Handbook 1971, N.H. Soc. Cincinnati, p. 10; Corliss, Old Times of No. Yarmouth, Me., p. 1080; N. Yarmouth VR, vol. 2, pp. 63, 82, 70, 118

10N14 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9N5)

b. 23 Jul 1795, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 27 Jul 1854, Scarboro, Me. (NEH&GR, 8:377; ibid, 9:121). Mar. 20 Jan 1817, N. Hampton, N.H. to James Brown Thornton (b. 26 Sep 1794, Saco, Me.; d. there 13 Feb 1873 (NEH&GR, 31:345), son of Thomas Gilbert and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton. J.B.T. was a merchant of Saco.

CH: (THORNTON)

1. John Wingate [T], b. 12 Aug 1818, Saco., Me.; d. 6 Jun 1878, bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Saco. (NEH&GR, 33:275; see ibid, pp. 273-84). Grad. Harvard Law Sch. 1840, practised in Boston 1840-78; AM at Bowdoin 1860. One of the founders of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston and an historical and genealogical writer of great energy; first historian of the GOOKIN Family - see early issues of annual NEH&GR volumes. Mar. 30 May 1848 to Elizabeth Wallace Bowles, dau. Stephen Jones Bowles of Roxbury, Mass. [Cutts Geneal., p. 294, says, "Samuel J. Bowles"]. They are said to have had a total of 3 dau.
Ch: a. Elizabeth Thorndyke [T], b. Aug 1853
b. Henry [T], b. 3 Oct 1865; d. 9 Jun 1876
(Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 246)
2. Sarah Cutts Gookin Storer [T], b. 22 Jul 1820; d. 10 Mar 1847.
m. 29 Apr 1846, Jotham Guild Chase - of Springfield, Mass.
Ch: a. James Brown Thornton Chase, b. 22 Feb 1847; d. _____
m. 6 May 1870, Prov., R.I., to Anna E. L. Allyn
Ch: (1) Sarah Thornton Chase, b. 16 Mar 1871
(2) Jessamine Allyn Chase, b. 13 Apr 1874
(Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 294, 402)
3. Daniel Gookin [T]. b. 20 Sep 1822; d. 26 Sep 1822
4. Thomas Gilbert [T], b. 25 Aug 1823; d. 4 Nov 1868 at Madison, Wisc. (NEH&GR, 23:232). Bowdoin Col. 1844; counselor at Biddeford, Me. and later at Topeka, Kans.
5. James Brown [T], b. 6 Jul 1825. Grad. Bowdoin 1846; ord. pastor, 1851, 1st Ch., Scarboro, Me. Mar. 1st, 19 Dec 1851, to Katherine Mary Stoughton of So. Windsor, Conn. (b. 15 Aug 1831; d. 2 Jan 1872) [Bond, Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., p. 604, says this was, "Catherine Wolcott [S], only dau. of Wyllys Stoughton of Windsor, Conn."].
Ch: a. Eliza Gookin [T], b. 15 Oct 1854; d. inf.
b. Wyllys Stoughton [T], b. 9 Aug 1856; d. 1864
c. James Brown [T] Jr., b. 5 Oct 1861; Bowdoin Med. Sch. 1885. He d. 1931. Was elected, 1915, in the N.H. Soc. Cincinnati as representative of Lt. Daniel Gookin, to fill the vacancy occasioned by death of Charles Henri Gookin in 1914.
(Ref: Roster & Handbook 1971, N.H. Soc. Cincinnati)
d. Mary Stoughton [T], b. 23 Jul 1865
Mar. 2d, 24 Jul 1872, to Clara Small of Bangor, Me. (b. 19 Aug 1838)
e. John Wingate [T], b. 7 Jun 1873
(Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 247)

(contd)

10N14 Elizabeth Gookin contd

6. Albert Gookin (Gallatin?) [T], b. 25 Dec 1827, Saco, Me.; d. there 22 Jun 1898. Bowdoin Col. 1848; counsellor. Mar. 27 May 1863 to Abigail Smith (b. 1820; d. 13 Oct 1886, Biddeford, Me.)
Ch: a. Evangeline [T], b. 26 Jun 1865, Biddeford, Me.; d. 9 Nov 1914, Pittsburg, Kans. - m. 1884, Charles Fremont Potter (as 2d wife) (b. 7 Mar 1851, Lewiston, Me.; d. 23 Apr 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y. - had ch.
(Ref: Bond, Geneal. Watertown Mass., p. 604; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. 4, vol. 89 (1962)
7. Charles Butts Gookin [T], b. 11 May 1830. Merchant in Boston; res. Madison, Wisc. in 1868. Mar. 27 Nov 1851, Anna Bartlett Calef, dau. Joseph Calef of Saco, Me. (Cutts Geneal., pp. 168, 295). [Wingate Fam., pp. 246-47 says, "Hannah Bartlett, dau. of Josiah Calef].
Ch: a. Mary Calef [T], b. Mar 1853 (Ref: above)
8. Henry [T], b. 8 Aug 1832, Biddeford, Me.; d. 21 Feb 1869 in Madison, Wisc.
9. Eliza Gookin [T], b. 9 Jun 1835, Scarboro, Me.; d. 24 Jul 1877 - m. 24 Dec 1859, Matthias Libby (b. 29 Apr 1831, Scarboro, Me.)
Ch: a. Charles Thornton Libby, b. 28 Sep 1861, Portland, Me.
b. Cornelia Maynard [L], b. 8 Sep 1866, do
(Ref: Cutts Fam., p. 295; Libby, C. T., Libby Fam. in Amer. 1602-1881 (1882), p. 413
10. Frances Ann Dudley (Shepley?) [T], b. 1 Aug 1837. Res. Saco, Me. m. 13 Jun 1866 to George Folger Calef (b. abt. 1829; d. 5 Aug 1891)
Ch: a. George Thornton Calef, b. 14 Feb 1871; d. 11 Aug 1871
b. Ralph Gookin [C], b. 16 Dec 1874
c. Mabel [C], b. 20 Apr 1878; d. 21 Apr 1878
(Ref: Cutts Geneal., p. 294)
11. Frank [T] - d. young

Ref: Wingate Fam., pp. 246-47; Cutts Geneal., p. 168; Dudley Fam., p. 922

10N15 JAMES SAMPSON (Abigail Gookin, 9N6) 10N15
b. Falmouth (Portland) Me., 1768; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Elizabeth Moody (b. Mackworth Isl., Portland Harbor (Falmouth); d. Falmouth, Me.), dau. Joshua Moody.
CH:

1. Joshua Sampson - m. Dorothy Bucknam (b. 8 Aug 1798)
 2. Ann [S] m. Enos Bucknam (b. Falmouth, Me., 15 Mar 1797), son Lt. Samuel and Huldah (Dunbar) Bucknam.
Ch: a. Samuel [B], b. 1820 - m. Eliza A. Delano
b. William Tyng [B], b. 1822 - d. young
c. Joshua [B], b. 20 Mar 1823 - m. Lucinda A. Pierce
d. Apphia [B], b. 1827 - m. Stephen I. Merrill
e. Charles Chandler [B], b. 1829 - lived Lisbon, Me. 1900
f. Sophia [B], b. 1831 - m. Samuel Field
 3. Thankful [S] - untraced
 4. Benjamin [S] - untraced
- Mar. 2d, Mary Bucknam, 4th dau. Lt. Nathan and Anna (Pote) Bucknam.
5. George [S] - d. young
 6. Abbie [S] - d. young
 7. Abigail Prince [S], b. 24 Aug 1810 - m. (as 2d wife), abt. 1870, to John Bucknam (b. Falmouth, 19 Aug 1792).
 8. James W. [S] - d. in hosp. in Philad. - unm.
 9. Clara Bruce [S], - m. Stillman Leavitt
 10. John Bucknam [S], b. 1816 - m. Elizabeth Tabor
 11. Hannah M. [S], - m. James R. Lawrence

(contd)

10N15 James Sampson contd

12. Benjamin Bucknam Sampson, b. Eastport, Me. 11 Jun 1825; d. Fall River, Mass. 9 Feb 1897. Mar. 11 Nov 1857 to Maria L. Jenney, dau. Samuel P. and Belinda P. Jenney of Fairhaven, Mass.

Ch: a. Frederick T. [S], b. 19 Jul 1858 - m. 1 Jan 1883 to Ella M. Thurston

b. John [S], b. Nov 1860; d. young

c. Alice [S], b. 16 Jun 1866; d. Fall River, Mass. 31 Jul 1904 - unnm.

d. Clara Bruce [S], b. 11 Aug 1867 - unnm as of 1905

Ref: BET, 3 Dec 1917, #1855 (Wilton F. Buckram, Stonehaven, Mass.)

10N16 SAMUEL GOOKIN (John Cotton Gookin, 9N7)

b. 9 Dec 1790, Portland, Me. (Lexington Hist. says 1791); d. 18 Jul 1864, Portsmouth, N.H. (gravestone). Came to Portsmouth, N.H. abt. 1814; was very active in public affairs; during Pres. Harrison's term he was aptd. as Postmaster of Portsmouth and held the office for 4 years. (Portsmouth, N.H. Journal, 23 Jul 1864). Mar. 1811 to Mary Patterson (b. 1791, Beverly, Mass.; d. 27 Nov 1872, Portsmouth, N.H. - gravestone), dau. William Patterson (1746-1793) and Margaret (James) (d. 2 Apr 1825) of Portland, Me. (Geneal. & Hist. Mag., 15 Nov 1945, p. 61; NEH&GR, 49:356-57, says "Salem, Mass."). Fam. rec. of Marie B. Gookin, Milton, Mass., gives William Patterson's wife as Mehitable Smith, to whom he was mar. in 1769.

CH: (May not be complete)

- (11N18) 1. William Patterson [G], b. 1813 - m. twice
 2. Margaret Jane [G], b. 29 Mar 1817, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. Caleo, Peru in 1890's. Mar. Capt. Washington Plummer of Berwick, Me. on 17 Sep 1839 (Fam. Rec., Marie B. Gookin, 1950 - see also NEH&GR, 83:181). Both were res. in household of Samuel Gookin in 1850 census.
- (11N19) 3. Samuel Henry [G], b. 1820 - m. twice
 4. Thomas Patterson [G], b. abt. Mar/Apr 1823; d. 7 Aug 1824 (Gr-stone)
- (11N20) 5. Thomas P. [G], b. 1824 - m. Sena Keil
 6. George E. [G], b. abt. 1830; d. 29 Sep 1868, Boston, a. 38; memb. Co. H., 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mar. 12 May 1858 to Miss Amelia Williams of Boston (NEH&GR, 90:116)
 7. Caroline [G], b. late 1831; d. 13 Jan 1832 (gravestone)
 8. Caroline A. [G], b. abt 1833; d. 20 Oct 1851 at sea, a. 18 (stone)

Ref: As above, and; Records of So. Cemetary, John E. Frost, #1033, pp. 192-93; 1850 census, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H., #097.

10N17 SAMUEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)

b. prob. Newburyport, Mass. 25 Aug 1767 (E. L. Gookin's rec.; Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury, says b. 15 Aug 1767); d. 1828 in Noble Co. Ohio. Lived near Boscawen, N.H. (at present Webster) as early as 1794 at age 27; ship carpenter; moved to Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio, 16 Feb 1819. Salt-maker in Ohio. (E. L. Gookin's notes). Was named in tax list, 1822, Noble Twp. [N.B. Noble Co. was formed from parts of Monroe, Washington, Morgan, and Guernsey counties in 1851. References to Noble Co. prior to that date should be understood to refer to Noble Twp, Morgan Co. Mar. 28 Sep 1794 at Boscawen, N.H. to Rachel Corser (b. Boscawen prob. by 1778 (Corser Geneal., p. 36); d. near Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio after 1830).

CH:

1. Amos [G], - d. of yellow-fever or cholera in south; was perhaps boatman on Marietta-New Orleans run. Unnm.
- (11N21) 2. Harriet [G], b. ca. 1795 - m. Samuel Gerald
 3. Clark [G], b. 25 Jan 1796, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser Fam., p. 36); moved to Ohio with parents; ran boat from Marietta to New Orleans; was fife-player but became deaf in later years; d. at Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; bur. in cem. so. of Nimrod Woods, later in Salem Cem. (contd)

10N17 Samuel Gookin contd

4. Roxey Gookin - m. in Ohio
 (11N22) 5. Langdon [G], b. 1805? - m. Martha Marshall
 6. Adaline (Laura?) [G] - m. Andrew Broughton in Ohio
 (11N23) 7. Mary [G], b. ca. 1820 - m. Henry Clowser
 (11N24) 8. Monroe [G], b. 1818 - m. Eve Ralph
 (11N25) 9. Madison [G], b. ca. 1811 - m. Harriet G
 Ref: Priv. rec., 1949-52, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Rec. of Mar., N.H. Dept. Vital Stat., Concord, N.H.; rec. of birth of 3 (Clark), N.H. Dept. Vital Stat., Concord, N.H.; Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen & Webster, p. 499, says they had 3 ch.: Mr. E. L. Gookin listed those others above.

10N18 SARAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8) 10N18

- b. 18 Jul 1769, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 26 Apr 1793. Mar. 30 Jun 1789 to Stephen Corser (b. 1767, Boscawen, N.H.; d. N. Y.), son of Samuel (1746-1826). He m. 2d, Rachel Noyes of Amesbury, Mass. Lived on Pond Hill in Boscawen, removed to Vermont, then to New York.
 CH: (CORSER) (unk how many by Sarah; prob. only 1st two)
 (11N26) 1. Nathaniel [C], b. 1790 - m. Martha Stephens
 2. Huldah - m. & res. Vermont.
 3. Washington - m. cousin Mehitable Gerald and went west (Hist. of Boscawen, p. 501, says "Fitzgerald")
 4. Dolly; 5. Judith; 6. Thomas.
 Ref: Corser Fam. Geneal., p. 35

10N19 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8) 10N19

- b. 28 Dec 1770; d. Aug 1825, typhoid when on visit to N.Y. [Perhaps the Daniel who grad. Exeter, N.H. Phillip's Acad. in 1792 (Grads. of Phillips Acad.). A clothier by trade; had mill in Vermont and later lived on a farm in Warner, N.H., from where his widow moved to Boscawen. Mar. 1797; to Ruth Corser (b. 10 Mar 1779, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser, p. 42); d. 17 Sep 1874, Webster, N.H.) - m. (as 2d wife) 24 Jul 1828, to James Corser (Corser, p. 32)
 CH:

1. Luther [G], b. 24 Jun 1798; d. 17 Sep 1819 in Ohio
2. Hiram [G], b. 30 Oct 1800; d. 3 Nov 1836 of TB
3. Julia [G], b. 15 Apr 1803; d. Jul 1841, West Salisbury, N.H. - m. (as 2d wife) in 1835 to Phineas Huntoon (b. Andover, N.H. 7 Nov 1798; d. W. Salisbury, N.H., 4 Jun 1877) (Greeley Geneal., pp. 522-23). By prev. mar. he had Martha; by subsequent mar. he had, i. Herrick; ii. Kate S.; iii. Levi S.; iv. Alpheus; v. Jennie N.; vi. Nahum; vii. Lizzie. (Huntoon Geneal., p. 64)
 Ch: a. Luther H. Huntoon, b. W. Salisbury, N.H., 12 Jun (Jan?) 1836. Mar. Betsey Heath on 20 Mar 1861.
 Ch: (1) Nahum [H] - d. 1882 (Corser Fam., p. 72)
 Mar. 2d, 22 Oct 1905 to Susie K. (Haywood) Curtis of Andover. (Eastman, Hist. Andover, N.H.)
 b. Cyrus G. [H], b. W. Salisbury, N.H. 13 Mar 1837; d. Fall River, Mass. 1 Jan 1875. Mar. Patience Rocket (Corser Fam., p. 72, says d. 1876 - m. Elizabeth J. Stearns)
 c. Melvina [H], b. W. Salisbury - d. young
 d. Julia [H], b. Sep 1839; d. 1840 (Corser Fam., p. 72)
4. Jerome [G], b. 2 Sep 1805; d. 3 May 1813
- (11N27) 5. Nathaniel [G], b. 1813 - m. Sophronia Sweatt
 6. Harriett [G], b. 21 Jan 1818; d. 9 Oct 1880, Webster, N.H.
 m. (as 2d wife), 1 Jan 1859, to Charles W. Spaulding of Lowell, Mass. (d. 15 Mar 1883). Res. in Webster, N.H.
 Ch: a. Charles H. [S] - d. young.

Ref: Coffin, Hist. Boscawen & Webster, N.H., p. 500

10N20 PELATHIAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)
 b. 7 Jun 1778; d. 3 Mar 1858 (gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.). Clothier carrying on business at so-called "Dodge's Mills"; bought afterward at Salisbury, N.H. Mar. 1st, to Martha Carter (b. abt. 1781; d. 24 Jan 1844 (gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.)).

CH:

- (11N28) 1. David Carter [G], b. 1799 - m. twice
 (11N29) 2. Cyrus [G], b. 1802 - m. Martha C. Eastman
 3. "Flerence", b. 22 Jun 1812, Boscawen (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH)

Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Belinda Lattimer Wood. [In 1850 census was living in home of Cyrus Gookin (N.H. Merrimack Co., Salisbury, Dist., 1850)].

Ref: As above, and; Corser Fam. Geneal., p. 87

10N21 MOSES GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)
 b. abt 1781; d. 5 Feb 1852 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.) Mar. Lydia Eastman (b. abt 1800; d. 15 Dec 1837) (gravestone)

CH: (total no. unk.)

1. Mary C. (Mercy C.) [G], b. 23 Feb 1820, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH); d. 12 Jan 1851 (gravestone - Webster, N.H.)
 (11N30) 2. Oliver H. P. [G], b. 1821 - m. Elizabeth J. Pierson
 Apparently remarried: 1850 census MERA 253 Boscawen (N.H.), shows wife named Abigail, age 66 (b. abt 1784).

Ref: As above; Moses listed in Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N.H., p. 598

10N22 HANNAH TRACY (Nathaniel Tracy, 9N11)
 b. 1776; d. 1823. Mar. 28 Apr 1801 to Lt. William Raymond Lee II (b. 19 Aug 1774; d. abt. 22 Aug 1861). Merchant of Salem and Boston; moved to Boston abt. 1813; Aide-de-Camp during War of 1812 on staff of Major-Genl. Henry Dearborn.

CH: (LEE)

1. Mary Tracy [L], bpt. 22 Jul 1804; d. inf.
 (11N31) 2. William Raymond [L] III, b. 1807 - m. Helen M. Amory
 Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344 & 352

10N23 CATHERINE DE BLOIS TRACY (John Tracy, 9N12)
 b. 12 Nov 1794, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 13 Mar 1875, Newburyport. Mar. 21 May 1819, Newburyport, to George Titcomb (b. 21 Feb 1785, Newburyport; d. there 4 Dec 1863), son Enoch Titcomb and Ann (Jones).

CH: (TITCOMB)(others?)

- (11N32) 1. Ann [T], b. 1820 - m. George W. Hale
 Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

10N24 LEVI DEARBORN (Simeon Dearborn, 9N13)
 b. Wakefield, N.H., 10 Aug 1797; d. McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa, 22 Dec 1864, bur. Roxbury, Mass. - no probate in Suffolk Co.). He was a carpenter. The 1820 census for most of Strafford Co. is missing, but Levi appears in the 1830 and 1840 schedules. About 1846 he moved with his family to So. Boston, Mass. He appears first in the city directory of 1846, with two subsequent moves up to 1849; he last appears in the 1862 directory. After his wife's death in Feb 1863, he went to McGregor, Iowa, where a son and a son-in-law were in business. Deciding in 1864 to return to Boston with his son-in-law, Levi died suddenly just before leaving. (Obit, Boston Transcript, 9 Jan 1865). Mar. Wakefield, N.H. 28 Nov 1818, to Martha Dame (b. Wakefield, 3 Oct 1793; d. Meredith Village, N.H. 21 Feb 1863) (obit, Boston Transcript, 28 Feb 1863), dau. John Dame.

CH: (b. Wakefield, N.H.)

1. Anna E. [D], b. 7 Jun 1822; d. _____ - m. 4 Jan 1853 to Jeremiah Hill Merrill (b. Turner, Maine, 18 Oct 1820), son of Abel and Abigail (Hill) Merrill (Ref: Merrill, Samuel, A Merrill Memorial (1917-28), p. 534). He served in the N.H. State Legislature, lived later in McGregor and Des Moines, Iowa, and was Pres. of national banks both places.

(contd)

10N24 Levi Dearborn contd

- (11N33) 2. John L. Dearborn, b. 1824 - m. Elizabeth M. Merrill
 3. Adaline M. [D], b. 15 Jan 1826 - m. 19 Dec 1863, Ariel Low
 (b. 29 Sep 1803), a trader at Boston Highlands.
 Ch: a. Gilman Smith Low, b. _____ - m. 4 Apr 1893, Fanny
Elizabeth Curtiss (b. 17 Aug 1873; d. 21 Aug 1951),
 dau. Eli and Mary Frances (Davis) Curtiss (Ref: Harlow
 Dunham Curtis, A Geneal. of Curtiss-Curtis Fam. of
Stratford, Conn. (Suppl.), p. 175).
 Ch: (1) Gerald Curtiss Low, b. 3 Dec 1894 - mar.
 Rebecca Baxter
4. Albert L. [D], b. 20 Dec 1827; d. New Orleans, La., 9 Jan 1890.
 Mar., prob. at New Orleans, 13 Jun 1867, to Sarah Pierce (b.
 1 Aug 1831, Mass.?, d. Louisville, Ky., 26 Feb. 1906), dau.
 Oliver Pierce of New Orleans. (Obit, New OrL. Daily Picayune,
 28 Feb 1906, p. 6, col. 5). Both bur. in Washington (now
 Lafayette) Cem., New Orleans. He moved to New Orleans in
 1867 and worked at a variety of jobs, last of which (fr. 1887)
 was clerk for Ill. Central RR. Sarah remained in New Orleans
 until 1900 (census) and afterward moved to Louisville. No ch.
- Ref: 1/83; MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS,
 Boston.

10N25 GEORGE DEARBORN

(John Dearborn, 9N14)

10N25

b. 13 Oct 1806, prob. at present Summerhill Twp, Crawford Co., Penn.;
 d. Hayfield Twp, Crawford Co., 25 Sep 1864, bur. Dunn Cem., Hayfield Twp.
 Mar. before 1835 to Abigail (b. N.Y., ca. 1816; d. Hayfield
 Twp, Crawford Co., Penn., 20 Feb 1894, a. 78) (Meadville Messenger, 1 Mar
 1894; Crawford Journal, 1 Mar 1894, p. 8, col. 5). A farmer, George's
 name first appears at Summerhill Twp in 1830 census, then in 1840, 1850,
 and 1860 at Hayfield Twp. Several small land transactions have been noted.
 His will, dated 20 Sep 1864, proved 14 Dec 1864, left half of estate to wife,
 the other half to son George. His widow later lived with son George Washing-
 ton [D]; she is presumably bur. in Dunn Cem., but grave has not yet been
 identified.

CH: (prob. b. Hayfield Twp, Crawford Co., Penn.)

- + 1. William Henry [D], b. 23 Aug 1834
 + 2. George Washington [D], b. Apr 1836
 + 3. Walter [D], b. Feb 1839
 4. Mary [D], b. 1841 - m. Frank Shea
 5. Jennette [D], b. 1843 - m. George L. Hites, son of Samuel C.
 and Mary C. Hites. Probable desc.: Ethel (Hites) Hoover, dau.
 Oscar & Laura (Vaughn) Hites, d. Rondale Nursing Home, 7 Apr
 1980, Erie, Penn., a. 85.
 6. Eleanor "Ella" [D], b. 1846 - m. Gilbert L. Morehouse -
 Probable son: Bert L. Morehouse, d. 13 Jan 1957, a. 77.
 7. Levina [D], b. 1849; d. Erie, Penn. 24 Dec 1934 - m. at Floyd's
 Hotel, Saegertown, Crawford Co., Penn., 10 Sep 1867, to E. A.
Beebe of Hayfield Twp. (Crawford Democrat, 14 Sep 1867, p. 3,
 col. 3). No ch. mentioned in obit.
 8. Arminda "Mint" [D], b. 1854 - m. 1st, Robison; m. 2d Hill.
 Poss. desc.: Mrs. Fred (Grace) Robison, d. at United Meth.
 Hosp., Meadville, Penn.; 29 Apr 1980, mother of Arlene Robison
 Shaffer.

Ref: 11/82, MS notes of Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston

10N26 JOSEPH W. DEARBORN (John Dearborn, 9N14)

b. Sadsbury Twp (now Summerhill Twp.) Crawford Co., Penn., ca. 1813; d. Norrisville?, Summerhill Twp., 9 Mar 1898, bur. Summitt Twp. (obit, Evening Republican, 9 Mar 1898; Meadville Democrat, 17 Mar 1898). Mar. ca. 1839, Mary "Polly" Camp (b. Penn., Nov 1816 (1900 census); d. Norrisville, Summerhill Twp., 6? May 1905) (obit, Conneautville Courier, 10 May 1905, p. 5, col. 4). Joseph was a farmer, living with his family in the eastern section of Summerhill Twp, known as Norrisville. Several land transactions indicate he and his wife were illiterate (signing by mark), confirming him as such in the census of 1860. He appears in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses of Summerhill Twp. In their later years, he and Mary lived with son James L. in Norrisville. By will, dated 25 Feb 1882, proved 22 Dec 1898 (signed by mark), Joseph left all his real estate (41 acres) to son James on condition of care for him and his wife for the rest of their lives. Both are bur. in Evergreen Cem., Summitt Twp.

CH: (b. Summerhill Twp.)

1. Sarah Elizabeth [D], b. 3 Dec 1840 - m. 1860, John Wesley Nichols - (a desc. is Mr. F. Richard Barr, Aiken, S.C.)
- + 2. George [D], b. Jan 1843
- + 3. John [D], b. 1845
4. Hannah C. [D], b. 1847; d. Meadville, Penn. 4 Jan 1936 - m. George W. Camp (d. 11 Nov 1873)
- + 5. Chauncey Levi [D], b. Feb 1852
6. James L. [D], b. 9 Jan 1854; d. Pine Twp., Crawford Co., 2 Aug 1936, a. 81, bur. with parents, Evergreen Cem., Hammondsburg. (obit, Tribune Republican, 3 Aug 1936, p. 2, col. 7). Mar. at Norrisville, 16 Jan 1896, Mide Saunders (b. Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., Penn., Sep 1863 - a dress-maker (Crawford Co. Mar., 6:522; Conneautville Courier, 23 Jan 1896, p. 8, col. 3); d. at Linesville, Pine Twp., 2 Jul 1927, bur. w/husband). Lived at Summerhill Twp. 1900 census. No ch. - no probate for either.

Ref: 10/82, MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston

10N27 ELIZABETH EPES CARTER (Nathaniel Carter Jr., 9N15)

b. 12 Sep 1795; d. 15 Jun 1885, Omaha, Nebr. Mar. 6 Aug 1822 to Ill Rev. David Kimball of Martinsburgh, N.Y. (b. abt. 1791; d. 8 Feb 1875, Rockford/)

CH: (KIMBALL)

1. Isabella Graham [K], b. 7 Jun 1823 - m. Sep 1845 to George Edson of Andover, N.H.; moved to Rockford, Ill.
Ch: a. Frances Isabella Edson, b. Jun 1846
b. George [E], b. 1848; c. Ida [E].
2. C. Buchanan [K], b. 22 Jan 1826; d. Feb 1864
3. Ana Elizabeth [K], b. 1 Mar 1829
4. Edward Payson [K], b. 2 Nov 1830; d. 1856, N.Y.
5. Henry Martin [K], b. 12 Feb 1833
6. William F. Durant [K], b. 17 Sep 1835; d. Civil War, 1864/5
7. Frederick Oberlin [K], b. 3 Jan 1838; d. Dec ;841

Ref: NEH&GR, 91:300-04

10N28 MARGARET SEARLE (Mary R. Atkins, 9N16)

b. 1787; d. 28 Jun 1877. Mar. 1816, Samuel Curson (b. 1781; d. 1847)

CH: (CURSON)

1. George [C], b. 1818
2. Catherine [C], b&d. 1821
- (11N34) 3. Elizabeth [C], b. 1822 - m. J. A. Hoxie
4. Mary Russell [C], b. 4 Feb 1825
5. Margaret Searle [C], b. 1828 - m. 1860, John Phillips Marquand
(see his entry for descendants)

Ref: Atkins Fam., chart, pp. 72, 73

10N29 THOMAS SEARLE (Mary R. Atkins, 9N16) 10N29
 b. 1795; d. 1843. Merchant and banker. Mar. 29 Mar 1834 to
Anne Noble (of England) (d. 16 Dec 1841).

CH:

1. Arthur [S], b. 1837. Grad. Harvard 1856; Prof. of Astronomy at Harvard. Mar. 1 Jan 1873, to Emma Wesselhoeft (b. 9 Jan 1843, Cambridge, Mass.), dau. of Dr. Robert [W] of Jena, Germany
 Ch: a. Lucy [S], b. 2 Jan 1874
 b. Katherine [S], b. 18 Oct 1876
2. George M. [S], b. 1839 - grad. Harvard 1857; Catholic Priest, 1871.

Ref: Atkins Fam.

10N30 MARY HARRISON ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17) 10N30
 b. 1788; d. 1846. Mar. Edmund Dwight (1780-1849). Yale Col. 1799.

CH: (DWIGHT)

1. Samuel [D], b. 1810; d. 1831
 2. Catherine Atkins [D], b. 1815; d. 1835
 - (11N35) 3. Anna Cabot Lowell [D], b. 1818 - m. Charles H. Mills
 - (11N36) 4. Mary Eliot [D], b. 1821 - m. Samuel Parkman
 - (11N37) 5. Sophia [D], b. 1823 - m. John Wells
 6. Ellen [D], b. 1828; d. 1862 - m. Hon. Edward Twisleton of London, England
 7. Edmund [D] Jr., b. 1824 - Harvard 1844 - m. Ellen Randolph Coolidge
 - (11N38) 8. Elizabeth [D], b. 1830 - m. James E. Cabot
- Ref: Atkins Fam., chart, p. 80

10N31 ELIZABETH ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17) 10N31
 b. 1790; d. 1874. Mar. in Mar 1817 to Benjamin Guild Jr. (b. 8 May 1785; d. 30 Mar 1858) - see parentage in entry 9E21, section of desc. of Elizabeth Gookin.

CH: (GUILD)

1. Benjamin [G], b. Feb 1818; d. Apr 1818
2. Samuel Eliot [G], b. 8 Oct 1819; d. 16 Jul 1862 - Harvard 1839.
 m. 9 Feb 1847 to Elizabeth Henderson Rice
 Ch: a. Charlotte Henderson [G], b. 7 May 1848
 b. Samuel Eliot [G] Jr., b. 29 Nov 1850 - Harvard 1872;
 m. 1890, Jessie Motley
 (Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cutts Geneal. (1892), pp. 242, 381)
3. Elizabeth Quincy [G], b. Jun 1821
4. Catherine Eliot [G], b. Feb 1822; d. Dec 1824
5. Harriet Jackson [G], b. 9 Jun 1825
6. Charles Eliot [G], b. 3 Nov 1827 - Harvard 1846. Mar. 22 Nov 1854, Mary Lyman Eliot (b. 1827), dau. Samuel A. Eliot (See entry 10N34 following).
 Ch: a. Robert Wheaton [G], b. 29 Sep 1855; d. 9 Jan 1880; Harvard 1876.
 b. Henry Eliot [G], b. 19 Jul 1859; d. 1888 - Harvard 1880
 c. Eleanor [G], b. 6 Mar 1860
 d. Charles Eliot [G] Jr., b. 15 Jul 1862
 e. Catherine Eliot [G], b. 7 Sep 1866
 (Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cutts Geneal., pp. 242, 381)
7. Edward Chipman [G], b. 29 Feb 1832. Harvard 1853 - Rev.
 m. 8 Oct 1861 to Emma Cadwallader
 Ch: a. Eliza [G], b. 27 Apr 1864
 b. Emma Rosalie [G], b. 1867

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cutts Geneal., pp. 123, 242, 381

10N32 CATHERINE ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)
 b. 1793; d. 1879. Mar. 21 May 1821 to Andrews Norton (b. 1786; d. 1853). Grad. Harvard 1804 - Harvard Professor. He was son of Samuel and Jane (Andrews) Norton; grandson of John and Anne (Belknap) [N]; g. grandson of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Thaxter) [N]; gg. grandson of John [N] (minister at Hingham) and Mary (Mason); ggg. grandson of William Norton of Ipswich. (NEH&GR, 13:229).

CH: (NORTON)

1. Louisa [N], b. 1823 - m. William Story Bullard - merchant
 Ch: a. William Norton [B], b. 1853; Harvard 1875; MD., 1880
 b. Stephen [B], b. 1855 - Harvard 1878
 c. Charles [B], b. 1857
 d. Francis [B], b. 1862 - Harvard 1886
 e. Catherine Eliot [N], b. 1866 (Ref: Atkins Fam, p. 80)

2. Jane (Catharine Jane) [N], b. 1824
- (11N39) 3. Charles Eliot [N], b. 1827 - m. Susan R. Sedgwick
4. William Eliot [N], b. 1830; d. 1832
5. Mary Eliot [N], b. 1832; d. 1833
6. Grace [N], b. 1834

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; also see Dict. Amer. Biog., 7:569

10N33 WILLIAM HARVARD ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)
 b. 1795; d. 1831. Harvard 1815. Mar. Margaret Boise Bradford
 (d. 1864)

CH:

1. Samuel [E], b. 1821 - Harvard 1839. Mar. to Emily M. Otis
 Ch: a. William Samuel [E], b. 1854; d. 1874 - Harvard 1874
 b. Emily Marshal [E], b. 1857 - m. John Holmes Morison
 c. George Otis [E], b. 1861; d. 1864
2. William Prescott [E], b. 1826; d. 1885. Mar. Eleanor Chapin
 Ch: a. Amory [E], b. 1856 - Harvard 1877; m. 1881, Mary Clarke
 b. George [E], b. 1865; d. 1891. Harvard Med. Sch. 1890
3. Margaret Bradford [E], b. 1830; d. 1876 - m. Louis Holstien

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

10N34 SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)
 b. 1798; d. Jan 1862. Grad. Harvard 1817 and Harvard Divinity Sch. 1820, but never preached. In 1848, while unpaid Treasurer of Harvard Col. (1842-53), he published a short history of the institution from 1636 to 1836, which is a classic of its kind. He was Mayor of Boston in 1837 and instituted some strong reforms in the police, and established paid firemen. In 1850 was sent to Congress from Mass. Late in life he became associated with a dry-goods commission firm; in 1857 the firm failed, taking his and his wife's entire holdings. Mar 1826 to Mary Lyman (1802-1875), dau. of Theodore Lyman Sr. She was of 6th generation from Richard the Pilgrim, who came to New England in 1631 on the same ship with John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians", father of Rev. John Eliot who was the first husband of Elizabeth Gookin (1645-1700) who mar. 2d. Col. Edmund Quincy in 1680.

CH:

1. Mary Lyman [E], b. 1827 - m. 1854 to Charles Eliot Guild - see entry 10N31 above for children.
2. Frances [E], b. 1829; d. 1832
3. Elizabeth Lyman [E], b. 1831 - m. Stephen Hopkins Bullard (d. 1873)
 Ch: a. Mary Lyman [B], b. 1860
 b. John Eliot [B], b. 1861 - Harvard 1882
 c. Ellen Twisleton [B], b. 1865
 d. Theodore Lyman [B], b. 1867
 e. Stephen Eliot [B], b. 1871
 (contd)

1ON34 Samuel Atkins Eliot contd

4. Charles William Eliot, b. 20 Mar 1834, Boston; d. 22 Aug 1926, Northeast Harbor, Me. Entered Boston Latin Sch. 1844; grad. Harvard 1853, began as tutor in Math. there Sep 1854; Asst. Prof. of Math. and Chemistry, 1858; elected Pres. of Harvard 12 Mar 1869, resigning 19 May 1909. He organized undergraduate studies, planned and instituted an all-encompassing group of graduate and professional schools, raising standards of existing ones; proposed the "elective" system; aided in founding Radcliff Col. (1894); credited with bringing Harvard to its leading position as a modern institution of higher learning; editor of Harvard Classics "Five-Foot Shelf of Literature".
Mar. 1st, 27 Oct 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (d. 13 Mar 1869).
Ch: a. Charles [E], b. 1 Nov 1859; d. 24 Mar 1897 - m. 1888,
Mary Yale Pitkin
b. Francis [E], - (1861)
c. Samuel Atkins [E], b. 24 Aug 1862 - Harvard 1884;
Pastor of Unitarian Ch., Denver, Colo. - m. 1889,
Frances Stone Hopkinson
d. Robert Peabody [E], b. 1866; d. 1867
Mar. 2d, Oct 1877 to Grace Melen Hopkinson
(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cotton, Charles W. Eliot, pp. 419-20)
5. Catherine Atkins [E], b. 1836; d. 1882 - m. Francis Storer - HC 1855.
6. Frances Anne [E], b. 1838 - m. Rev. Henry Wilder Foote (b. 1838; d. 1889) - Harvard 1858.
Ch: a. Mary Foote, b. 1864; d. 1885
b. Frances Eliot [F], b. 1875
c. Henry Wilder [F] Jr., b. 1875
d. Dorthea [F], b. 1882

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cotton, E. H., ... Charles W. Eliot, pp. 5, 7, 10-11, 13-16.

1ON35 ANNA ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17) 1ON35
b. 1800; d. 1885. Mar. George Ticknor (b. 1791; d. 1871) - grad. Dartmouth, 1805.

CH: (TICKNOR)
1. Anna Eliot [T], (1823)
2. Susan Perkins [T] (1825)
3. George Haven [T], b. 1827; d. 1834
4. Elizabeth Sullivan [T], b. 1833 - m. William Sohier Dexter - Harvard 1846
Ch: a. Alice Dexter, b. 1857
b. George Ticknor [D], b. 1858 - Harvard 1881
c. Rose Linzee [D], b. 1861
d. Phillip [D], b. 1868 - Harvard 1889

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

1ON36 SARAH WINSLOW TYNG (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18) 1ON36
b. 18 Mar 1794, Tyngborough, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. 2 Jan 1880, NYC
Mar. 1st, Cambridge, Mass., 28 Jun 1814, to Charles Head (b. 1790, Boston; d. 20 Jul 1822, Newburyport, Mass.), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Frazier) [H].
CH: (HEAD)

1. Charles Dudley Head, b. 19 Mar 1815, Boston; d. 23 Oct 1889. Merchant. Mar., Boston, 3 Sep 1839, to Frances Saltonstall Higginson (b. Boston, 28 May 1814), dau. James Perkins [H] (b. Boston, Jul 1791; d. Boston, Dec 1877) who m. 1814 to Martha (Babcock). (contd)

10N36 Sarah Winslow Tyng contd

1. Charles Dudley Head contd

Ch: a. Mary Pomeroy Head, b. 9 Feb 1845, Brookline, Mass.; d. there 12 Feb 1851.

b. Frances Dudley [H], b. 3 Jul 1848, Brookline; d. 25 Sep 1856 at Brattleboro, Vt.

c. Elizabeth Frazier [H], b. 9 Sep 1850 (11 Sep 1852?), Brookline.

d. James Higginson [H], b. 28 Nov 1854, Brookline; d. there 18 Aug 1875.

(Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 495, 1056, 1754)

(11N40) 2. Edward Francis [H], b. 1818 - m. twice

3. Elizabeth Frazier [H], b. 1817; d. Boston, 5 Apr 1832

Mar. 2d, 1827, to Joseph Marquand (b. 25 Dec 1793, Newburyport; d. Jul 1854 in Mass.), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Coffin) Marquand, desc. of David [M] from Isl. of Guernsey to Newbury, Mass., 1729. (ACAG, i:875). Collector of Newburyport.

4. Joseph Marquand, b. 1829, Newburyport; d. 1857, Brookline, Mass.

(11N41) 5. John Phillips Marquand, b. 1831 - m. twice.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; ACAG, i:875; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1056

10N37 DUDLEY (TYNG) ATKINS (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)

b. 12 Jun 1798, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 6 Apr 1845, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dr. Dudley Tyng dropped the name Tyng in 1817, resuming the surname ATKINS. Educ. Dummer Acad., grad. Harvard 1816; studied mineralogy and botany a few months at Bowdoin, and was given an honorary degree of MA (said to have been to please his father); studied medicine at Univ. Penn., grad. 1820, spent short time in Philad. Hosp. and year (1820-21) in Europe; an able Greek scholar and well read in his profession. Practising physician in Kingston to 1827, Newburyport to 1830, NYC to 1839, Tompkinsville, N.Y. to 1842, Brooklyn afterward. Mar. 30 Aug 1825, Wilkesbarre, Penn. to Ann Maria Bowman (b. 24 Aug 1801, Wilkesbarre; d. 22 Feb 1881, Wash., D.C.), dau. Ebenezer & Esther Ann (Watson) Bowman.

CH: (ATKINS)

(11N42) 1. Sarah Elizabeth [A], b. 1826 - m. William C. Draper

(11N43) 2. Caroline Bowman [A], b. 1828 - m. twice

3. Mary Dudley Atkins, b. 1 Oct 1829, Newburyport, Mass. - m. 14 Oct 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y. to John Charles Coxe (b. 25 Apr 1814, Tunis, Africa), son of Charles Davenport Coxe and Fortunata (Caruana), a noble Maltese lady. J.C.C. was educ. in France; U.S. Consul at Mayaguez, Porto Rica, 1861-71, acting for his father.

Ch: a. Frances Matilda Coxe, b. 27 Nov 1847, Brooklyn - unm.

b. Susan Tyng [C], b. 21 May 1850, Brooklyn - m. Sep 1881, Portsmouth, N.H. to Birdsey L. Sherman (b. 1846; d. 7 Mar 1892) - no ch.

c. Charles Lucien [C], b. 8 Feb 1856, Brooklyn - m. 15 Jul 1880, Yonkers, N.Y., Pauline Augusta Thompson (Ries), adopted dau. H. & C. B. Ries. No ch.

d. Fortunata [C], b. 14 Oct 1859, Brooklyn; d. there 3 Jan 1860

e. Mary Bowman Wheeler [C], b. 3 Jul 1868, Philad. - artist; unm.

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1757)

4. Lucy [A], b. 3 May 1831, N.Y.; d. early

5. George Tyng [A], b. 29 Jul 1837 (8 Apr 1839?), Tompkinsville, Richmond Co., N.Y.; William & Mary Col., Va. Mar. Petersburg, Va., 19 May 1875 to Elizabeth Mayo Harrison (b. 15 Jul 1853, Charles City, Va.), dau. William Southall and Lucenia (Anderson) Harrison.

Ch: a. Ann Lucina [A], b. 29 Feb 1876, Petersburg, Va.

b. George Tyng [A] Jr., b. 13 Aug 1878, Petersburg; in 1895 was surveyor on Texas Trunk RR.

(contd)

10N37 Dudley (Tyng) Atkins contd

5. George Tyng Atkins contd

c. William Southall Harrison Atkins, b. 9 Mar 1880, Dallas, Tex. - atd sch. at Dallas.

(Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1757)

6. Thomas Astley [A], b. 8 Apr 1839, Tompkinsville, N.Y. Grad. Harvard Law Sch. 1860, LLB; Judge in Yonkers from May 1866 to incorporation, spring of 1870; spent 3 yrs. in Europe, traveling; attorney in NYC. Mar. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 Oct 1860, Julia Fenton Rockwell (b. Flint, Mich.), dau. Benjamin and Lavinia Brush (Fenton) Rockwell.

Ch: a. Astley [A], b. 11 Aug 1861, Bloomfield, N.J. Columbia Col. 1883; merchantile business - m. 4 Jul 1891 to Alice Kindred Hyde

b. Julia [A], b. 4 Nov 1864, Yonkers, N.Y.; d. there 17 Nov 1864

c. Fenton [A], b. 21 Feb 1866, Yonkers; d. there 15 Mar 1866

d. Kate [A], b. 10 Jan 1869, Yonkers

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp 1057-58, 1758)

7. Esther Ann [A], b. 29 Apr 1841, Tompkinsville, N.Y.; d. young

(11N44) 8. Francis Higginson [A], b. 1843 - m. Sarah Edmonds

9. (dau) - b&d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 Nov 1844.

Ref: As above.

10N38 STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)

b. 1 Mar 1800, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 3 Sep 1885, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Grad. Harvard 1817; D.D., Jefferson Col., Penn. 1832 and Harvard 1851; educ. Phillips Acad., Andover and at Brighton. Mar. 1st, Bristol, R.I., 5 Aug 1821, to Anne DeWolf Griswold (b. 5 Oct 1805; d. 16 May 1832, Philad., Penn.), dau. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold and Elizabeth (Mitchelson).

CH:

(11N45) 1. Anna E. [T], b. 1822 - m. George M. Higginson

(11N46) 2. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 1825 - m. Catherine M. Stevens

(11N47) 3. Alexander Griswold [T], b. 1827 - m. Lucie C. Brotherson

(11N48) 4. Julia Griswold [T], b. 1829 - m. William Ward

Mar. 2d, Jul 1833, Philad., Penn. to Susan Wilson Mitchell (b. Philad., 29 Aug 1811; d. 8 Jan 1895, Irvington, N.Y.), dau. of Thomas and Marie (Cowell) Mitchell.

5. Thomas Mitchell [T], b. 1 May 1835, Philad. - lawyer in NYC; m. 1st, NYC, 10 Apr 1867, Elizabeth Newell Richmond (b. Prov., R.I., 2 Apr 1834; d. NYC, 23 Aug 1870), dau. Galen and Elizabeth (Newell) Richmond; m. 2d, Columbus, Ga., 18 May 1872, Emma Louise Moffett (b. Columbus, 4 Sep 1844), dau. Henry and Dora (Phillips) Moffett.

6. Susan Maria [T], b. 3 Aug 1835, prob. Philad. - m., NYC, 12 Nov 1861, to Rev. James Edward Homans (b. Chittenango, N.Y., 21 May 1833; d. Manhasset, Queens Co., Long Isl., N.Y., 2 Aug 1882).

Ch: a. _____ Homans, b&d. 4 Sep 1862

b. Stephen Tyng [H], b. 21 Apr; d. 25 Jul 1864, N.Y.

c. James Edward [H] Jr., b. 22 Jun 1865, N.Y.

d. Susan Tyng [H], b. 17 Jun 1867, N.Y.

e. Rockland Tyng [H], b. 13 Apr 1872, Manhasset, N.Y.

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1762)

7. Mary Mitchell [T], b. 29 Jan 1837, Philad.; d. young

8. Stephen Higginson [T] Jr., b. 29 Jun 1839, Philad., Penn. Grad. Williams Col. 1858, P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va. Churches in N.Y.; organized and 1st Rector of Church of Holy Trinity

(contd)

10N38

10N38 Stephen Higginson Tyng contd

8. Stephen Higginson Tyng Jr. contd

at Madison & 42nd St., NYC; was tried in 1867 by eccles. tribunal for preaching to a Methodist congregation; retired from ministry 6 Apr 1881 by resignation. Manager of Equitable Life Insur. Co. of N.Y., agency in Paris. Mar. in NYC to Frances Ronaldo Tappan of Newburyport (b. 1845), dau. Jeremiah Pearson & [Walsh] Tappan of Irving, N.Y.

Ch: a. Stephen Higginson [T] Jr. (III), b. 25 Sep 1864; grad. Williams Col. 1886, commercial life; res. NYC; m. 6 Jun 1894 to Juliet Kemp

b. Sewall Tappan [T], b. 30 Aug 1868; grad. Williams Col. 1888; Columbia Law Sch. 1891; lawyer. Mar. 29 May 1894 to Edith May Gale

(Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1762, 2032)

9. Morris Ashhurst [T], b. 29 Dec 1841, Philad., Penn. Grad. Williams Col. 1861, Columbia Law Sch. 1863, LLB; ordained P.E. Ch., 18 Mar 1870; res. N.Y. until 1870; Prof. of Biblical Lit. and interp. Hebrew and Greek Lit., Kenyon Col., P.E. Theol. Sem., Gambier, Ohio; afterwards res. in NY - from 1889 at Irvington. Mar. at NYC, 9 Jan 1867, to Euphemia Welles Christie (b. 17 Mar 1844, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 5 Dec 1873, Gambier, Ohio), only dau. of Henry and Euphemia (McJimsey) Christie.

Ch: a. Elizabeth McJimsey [T], b. 11 Oct 1867, N.Y.

b. Effie Christie [T], b. 27 Oct 1868, N.Y.; d. 1 Feb 1891

c. Caroline Wheelwright [T], b. 5 Jun 1870, Warwick, N.Y.

d. Susan Wilson [T], b. 11 Aug 1871

e. Mason [T], b. 13 Nov 1873

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1763)

10. Charles Rockland Tyng, b. 14 Jan 1844, Philad., Penn. Columbia Col. 1862. Mar. 1st, 5 Mar 1867, N.Y., to Mary Emma Edmonds (b. N.Y., 30 Nov 1843; d. 8 Mar 1887), dau. Francis Wm. & Dorothy (Lord) [E].

Ch: a. Francis Williams Edmonds [T], b. 20 Aug 1868, NYC

b. Mary Rockland [T], b. 5 Jun 1870, NYC - m. 9 Jan 1895 to

Robert Stowe Bushnell

Mar. 2d, 18 Sep 1889, to Eleanor Garnitt Preston

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1763, 2032)

11. Benjamin Mitchell Tyng, b. 29 Jan 1850, NYC; d. young

Ref: As above, and; Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1761-62

10N39 CHARLES TYNG

(Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)

b. 24 Aug 1801, prob. Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 Jun 1879, Prov., R.I.

Went to sea in early life and was once a Capt.; left sea while still young and resided at Havana, Cuba as a shipping merchant. Mar. 1st, 1825, to Anna S. Arnold of Prov., R.I. (d. 1830) - no ch. Mar. 2d, 11 Nov 1833, to Anna Amelia McAlpine (b. 6 Oct 1816; d. 5 Sep 1885, Chaseville, Duval Co., Fla.), dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) [McA.].

CH:

1. Charles Dudley [T], b. 2 May 1836. Health failed before entering Harvard; later studied engineering; was at Havana, Cuba as newspaper corresp. and Underwriter's agent; left at time of Civil War; priv. secy. to Hon. Caleb Cushing (Minister to Spain) for 2 yrs.; res. Fla. 1891, Pasadena, Calif. 1895.

2. Anita Elizabeth [T], b. 4 Feb 1838. Studied at N.E. Hosp. for Women & Children, Boston; grad. M.D., Female Col. Med. of Penn., 1864; practised in Boston and Prov., R.I.; in 1883 took charge of Women's Hosp., Philad., Penn.; skillful doctor and surgeon. Res. in Fla. and in Pasadena, Calif. 1895 - unm.

(contd)

10N39 Charles Tyng contd

3. Julia Gertrude Tyng, b. 4 Oct 1840; d. 5 Dec 1841

4. George Tyng, b. 12 May 1842, Newburyport, Mass. Mar., Santa Barbara, Calif., 15 Jul 1869, to Elena Anita Thompson (b. 22 May 1843, Santa Barbara), dau. Alpheus Benj. and Francisco (Carillo) Thompson.

Ch: a. Charles [T], b. 18 May 1870, Santa Barbara, Calif.; attd. Cornell Univ., Syracuse, N.Y. but left because of eye operation; res. Mexico 1895; metallurgist.

b. George McAlpine [T], b. 13 Jan 1878, Santa Barbara. Grad. Univ. Mich. 1895; dentist; res. Victoria, Tex. 1895.

c. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 16 Dec 1874, Santa Barbara, Calif.; d. there 25 May 1875

d. Dudley Atkins [T] (again), b. 13 May 1878, Yuma, Ariz.; d. there 15 Aug 1878

e. Francis Carillo [T], b. 27 Sep 1883, Mexico City, Mex.

5. Julia Gertrude [T] (again), b. 5 May 1844; d. 23 Apr 1846

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1060-61; 1763

10N40 MARY CABOT TYNG (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18) 10N40

b. 4 May 1804, Boston; d. 25 Jun 1849, Marshall, Mich. Mar. 25 Oct 1829, Newburyport, Mass. to Robert Cross (b. 3 Jul 1799, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 9 Nov 1859, Lawrence, Mass.). Harvard 1819; lawyer; res. Amesbury, Mass., Marshall, Mich., and Lawrence, Mass.

CH: (CROSS)

1. Mary Ruth [C], b. 24 Aug 1830, Amesbury, Mass.; d. 30 Aug 1854, Lawrence, Mass.

(11N49) 2. Robert Dudley [C], b. 1832 - m. Maria Wans

3. Ralph [C], b. 18 Aug 1833; d. 19 Apr 1850, Brattleboro, Vt.

4. Charles Edward [C], b. 24 Sep 1837; d. 5 Jun 1863, KIA at Fredericksburg, Va. West Point Mil. Acad. 1861; Lieut. of Engrs., Capt. and Brevet Col. - unmd.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 487, 1061-62

10N41 JAMES HIGGINSON TYNG (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18) 10N41

b. 12 May 1807, Boston; d. 6 Apr 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad. Bowdoin 1827; Rev.; studied theol. at Hartford and Bristol, R.I. Mar. Boston, Mass., 1 Jan 1830, to Matilda Augusta Temple Degen (b. Leghorn, Italy, 12 Jun 1810/11 (1808?); d. Exeter, N.H. 30 May 1883), dau. Charles Furlong and Elizabeth Vassall (Russell) Degen.

CH:

1. Lucy Maude Tyng, d. Aug 1849

2. Charles Degen [T], b. 15 Oct 1830, Martinsburg, Berkely Co. (now W. Va.); d. Nov 1831

3. (son) - b&d. 8 Nov 1831, Charletown, Jefferson Co., Va. (W. Va.)

4. George Dudley [T], b. 12 Apr? (Sep?) 1832, Bethany, Wayne Co., Penn.; d. 3 Nov 1833, Carbondale, Penn.

5. Susan Elizabeth [T], b. 3 Jul 1834, Tallahassee, Fla.; d. there 23 May 1835

(11N50) 6. Emma Degen [T], b. 1836 - m. Richard M. Upjohn

7. Sarah Elizabeth [T], b. 10 Aug 1838, Ellicott's Mills, Md.; d. 24 Nov 1839, Philad., Penn.

8. Mary Russell [T], b. 10 Aug 1840, Hamilton, Penn.; d. 22 Jan 1843, Middletown, New Castle Co., Dela.

9. Frances Higginson [T], b. 19 Sep 1842/3, Smyrna, Kent Co., Dela. Mar. at NYC, 19 Sep 1866, to James Bryant Walker (b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Jan 1841; d. there 30 Dec 1874), son Timothy and Eleanor Page (Wood) Walker. Grad. Harvard (AB) 1860; Harvard Law Sch. Into army 1861, wounded at Atlanta while Capt. and AAG on Gen'l. Forces staff - mustered out 1865. Admitted to Cincinnati bar in

(contd)

10N41 James Higginson Tyng contd

9. Frances Higginson Tyng contd
 1865. As widow, Frances lived in Exeter, N.H. in 1883. Ch. born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Ch: a. Russell Tyng Walker, b. 23 Aug 1867. Harvard 1890
 b. Frederick Bryant [W], b. 5 Jan 1869. Amherst 1891
 c. Maria Bartholow [W], b. 31 Jan 1874. Harvard Annex.
 (Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062, 1765-66)
10. Dudley Higginson [T], b. 10 Aug 1844, Middletown, Dela.; d. Oct 1858 in accident
- (11N51) 11. Russell Degen [T], b. 1846 - m. Harriet M. Cornell
 Ref: Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1062

11th Generation

- 11N1 WILLIAM HART (Anne Fitch Gookin, 10N2)
 b. 24 Sep 1792, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 20 May 1860, Portland, Me.?
 Master mariner of Portland, Me. Mar. 1823, to Mrs. Sally (Mitchell) Riggs
 (b. 20 May 1793? in N. Yarmouth, Me.; d. 20 Mar 1866, Portland, Me.)
 CH: (perhaps others)
 1. Mary Elizabeth Hart, b. 29 Jan 1827 - m. 1st, James Hamman;
 m. 2d, Clarence B. Cameron - res. Portland, Me. - no ch.
 2. Maria Louisa [H], b. 9 Aug 1828; d. 19 Nov 1857
 3. William Gooding [H], b. 25 Jun 1838, Portland, Me. Mar. 1st, 4 Jul
 1860, to Lydia Jane Manchester of Portland (d. 20 Oct 1861); m. 2d,
 7 Dec 1861, to Helen Marr Kemp of East Harpswell, Me.
 Ch: a. Eva Gertrude [H], b. 25 Aug 1861 (of 1st mar.), Portl., Me.;
 d. 27 Nov 1900 - unkm.
 b. Clarence Kemp [H], b. 14 May 1873, Portland, Me.
 c. Percy William [H], b. 27 Apr 1876, do
 d. Leter [Lester?] Melcher [H], b. 2 Oct 1881, Portland
 Ref: Underhill, Geneal. Edward Small (1934), pp. 1458-59

- 11N2 MARY ADELINE NUTTING (Catherine Gookin, 10N3)
 b. 4 May 1805, Portsmouth (N.H.?) ; d. _____. Mar. 28 Jul 1828,
 Boston, Mass. to George Clinton Philbrook
 CH: (PHILBROOK)
 1. Charles Clinton [P], b. 23 May 1829, Boston
 2. George Franklin [P], b. 31 Dec 1830, N.Y.; d. inf.
 3. George Franklin [P] (again), b. Mar 1834, Boston; d. young
 4. Adeline Emily [P], b. 4 Jan 1837, Bangor, Me. Lived Auburn Park,
 Ill. Mar. 22 Apr 1870 at American Legation, Paris, France, to
 Edward Stiles Metcalf
 Ch: a. Edwina Stiles [M]; b. Guido C. S. [M]; c. Victor S. [M]
 5. Joseph N. [P], b. 6 May 1838, Bangor, Me.; d. 14 Mar 1870 - unkm.
 6. Elizabeth Treat [P], b. 12 May 1840, Bangor, Me. - m. 23 Aug 1864,
 Prov. R.I., to John Staples Stodder, USA.
 Ch: a. Mary Adeline [S]; b. Carl William Pickering [S].
 7. Catherine Ann [P], b. 26 Oct 1842, Bangor, Me.
 8. Samuel N. [P], b. 26 May 1845, Bangor (Brewer?) Me.
 Ref: 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati

- 11N3 GEORGE GOOKIN (John Gookin, 10N5)
 b. 14 Apr 1809, Greenland, N.H.; d. 15 Jul 1861. Mar. 1850, Mary Marston
Leavitt (b. 2 Aug 1821; d. 9 Feb 1891), dau. Thomas and Mary (Marston) Leavitt.
 CH: (b. Hampton, N.H.)
 (12N1) 1. Augustus Willard [G], b. 1852 - m. twice.
 2. Alice Lee [G], b. 20 Feb 1854 - (In Suffolk Co., Mass., 22 May 1871,
 she changed name to Alice Lee - res. Hampton, N.H. (Names Changed
in Mass., 1780-1892, p. 192). (contd)

11N3 George Gookin contdRef: Noyes, Leavitt, (1953), iv:150

11N4 WILLIAM STUDLEY GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 10N7) 11N4
 b. 31 Jan 1819, Biddeford, Me.; d. 13 Dec 1900. Mar. Catherine Bowdoin (b. 5 Feb 1818; d. 16 Jan 1906), dau. Abram and Dorothy (Moore) [B] of Kennebunk.

CH:

1. Hannah Ellen [G], b. 24 May 1839
2. Mary Sylvia [G], b. Oct 1843? - m. Francis M. Ricker
3. Eleanor [G] - d. 1844
4. William Henry [G], b. 17 Jun 1846; d. 9 Jul 1885. Pvt. in Co. H., 2d Regt. MVA from 6 Sep 1864 to 20 Aug 1865. Nar. to Dora Davis of Bondville, Mass.
- (12N2) 5. Albert (Adelbert?) Bowdoin [G], b. 1848 - m. Emma J. Perkins
6. Augustus Willard [G], b. 6 Aug 1850; d. 8 Feb 1891; m. 1st, Mary E. Trask; m. 2d, 2 Feb 1891 to Abigail Mitchell
7. Edward Hill [G], b. 19 Mar 1853; d. 16 Mar 1856
8. George Edward [G], b. 19 Mar 1855; d. 6 May 1923. Mar. 4 Jun 1894, Anna Edna Webb of Lyndonville, Vt. (b. 10 Apr 1872; d. 19 Jun 1919)
9. Lucretia Ella [G], b. 19 Jun 1858; d. 10 Dec 1902
10. Lucy [G], b. 1852; d. 16 May 1856?
11. Dorothy ("Dolly") [G], b. 19 Jun 1861; d. 186

Ref: Priv. rec. 1949: George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass.

11N5 NATHANIEL WILLARD GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 10N7) 11N5
 b. 23 Aug 1825, Biddeford, Me.; d. 16 May 1891, Wilmington, Dela. From age 14 to 17 he shipped to sea, then became interested in railroading. On construction crews, fireman, and at age 19 an engineer, he opened the Fitchburg, Mass. railroad in March 1845, taking the first engine over the line. In 1848 he opened the line from Mass. to Vt. and in 1852 ran the first train over the then Eagle Branch railroad division. Transferring to the Philadelphia-Wilmington-Baltimore Railroad in 1853, he became the first from the Baltimore terminal. Left railroading in 1854 and went to Shirley Village, Mass., manufacturing horse-shoe nails from a process of his own patent. After his partner died and the factory burned, he returned to the P.W.&B Railroad and moved to Wilmington on 9 Sep 1862. An engineer until the Civil War, he became the first Station Master and train dispatcher. Although drafted twice, he was deferred for service on the railroad. During his experience as engineer, he had charge of the engine "Daniel Webster", the 1st successful coal-burning locomotive on the P.W.&B. line. Coal at that time was very dirty as engine fuel, so he developed a system of wetting which was successful and became widely adopted. His last trip as an engineer was on 19 Apr 1861 - on a north-bound run from Baltimore, where he defied the anti-federal riots in that city. Mar. 8 Oct 1845 (Concord, Mass. VR) at Shirley Village or Lunenburg, Mass. to Sultina Adams (b. 9 Nov 1822, Grafton, Vt.; d. 27 Apr 1885).

CH:

1. George Willard [G], b. 28 Jul 1850, Manchester, N.H.; d. there 16 Aug 1850
2. Abel Willard [G], b. 22 Sep 1854, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 7 Jan 1887, Philad., Penn. - unm.
3. Hattie Sultana [G], b. 9 Nov 1857, Philad., Penn.; d. Oct 1933, Athol?, Mass. Mar. 25 Aug 1880, Wilmington, Dela., to John F. Hammond

Ch: a. Ralph Gookin [H] - d. 1933 - had ch: Margery & Jack
 b. Charles Willard [H] - in 1950 res. Huguenot Park, Staten Isl., N.Y. - several dau.

(contd)

11N5 Nathaniel Willard Gookin contd

- (12N3) 4. Daniel Prescott Gookin, b. 1860 - m. Anna Mary Brown
 5. Georgia Lincoln [G], b. 27 Feb 1865, Wilmington, Dela.; d. 1937
 Unm.

Ref: Ltr. 1950, Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington, Dela.; Obit, N. W. Gookin fr. unident. Wilmington paper of May or Jun 1891; obit, BET, 18 May 1891; 1850 census, Manchester (Hillsborough) N.H.

11N6 JOHN W. CHADWICK (Peter Chadwick, 10N8)

b. 21 Oct 1821, Exeter, N.H.; d. there 19 Dec 1885. Mar. 29 Oct 1851 to Frances Gilman Rogers (b. 25 Jan 1824, Exeter, N.H.; d. 21 Sep 1892).

CH:

1. Annie Rogers [C], b. 16 Aug 1852; d. 1893. Grad. fr. Seminary 1871, was 1st Secy. of their "Permanent Assoc."; memb. Roundabout Club, Frauenverein and other social, musical and literary organizations; memb. Second Congr. Church and sang in choir.
- (12N4) 2. Alfred March [C], b. 1855 - m. Sara A. W. Taylor
- (12N5) 3. John Rogers [C], b. 1856 - m. Anna J. Duval
- (12N6) 4. Austin Kilham [C], b. 1858 - m. Julia M. L. Moulton
5. Gardner Gilman [C], b. 1861; d. 14 Jul 1869/70
6. William Perry [C], b. 28 Dec 1864; d. 26 Sep 1904. Grad. Phillips Exeter Acad. 1882, Harvard Law Sch. 1889; atty. in Lawrence, Mass. Zealous Republican, one of Exeter's repres. in legis. of 1897-99; Judge Advocate Genl. on Gov. Rollin's staff; 1893, elected a Trustee of Phillips Exeter Acad. and became Managing Trustee in direct charge of business affairs. Hon. member of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; memb. Boston's Handel & Haydyn Chorus. Drowned while swimming with friend near Barnstable, Mass.

Ref: See extended narrative in Kilham's ... Chadwick (1966)

11N7 SUSAN COFFIN CHADWICK (Peter Chadwick, 10N8)

b. 19 Sep 1823, Exeter, N.H.; d. 1 Apr 1905, Beverly, Mass. Mar. 13 Sep 1843 to Austin Daniel Kilham (b. 25 Jul 1817, Beverly, Mass.; d. there 24 Oct 1887) - merchant in Boston.

CH: (KILHAM)

1. Alfred Austin [K], b. 24 Aug 1844; d. 8 Jan 1854
2. Joseph Chadwick [K], b. 21 Nov 1846; d. 6 Mar 1936 - m. 18 Dec 1878 to Eliza Walker - no ch
3. Louisa Bridge [K], b. 26 Sep 1848; d. 12 Oct 1924
4. Annie March [K], b. 28 Aug 1851; d. 7 Aug 1932
5. Susan Chadwick [K], b. 10 Jul 1853; d. 27 Sep 1922
- (12N7) 6. Alfred Chadwick [K], b. 1855 - m. Grace H. McMerrick
7. Eleanor Bridge [K], b. 3 Apr 1858; d. 6 Apr 1937
8. Austin [K], b. 6 Dec 1859; d. 20 Jun 1861
9. Frances Rogers [K], b. 11 Sep 1862; d. 10 Sep 1945

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

11N8 EDMUND CHADWICK "Starkie" (John Chadwick, 10N9)

b. 12 Jan 1818; d. 6 Apr 1899. Mar. 1st, to Cassandra D. Hobart - no ch; m. 2d, to Adaline Ward.

CH:

- (12N8) 1. Albert F. [C], b. _____ - m. _____
2. Adaline [C], b. _____; d. 1921, Hinesdale, N.Y. - m. George Williams
 Ch: a. Marion Constance [W] - m. George Serviss - had son
 b. Albert Chadwick [W], - in 1902 was in Silverton, Colo.;
 mining engineering and assaying.
- (12N9) 3. Emma Willard [C], b. 1856 - m. George D. Dayton
4. Charles [C], b. _____ - m. Louise _____
 Ch: a. Ruth [C]; b. Margaret [C]; c. Rachel [C] - d. 1961;
 d. Mary [C]; e. Frances [C].

(contd)

11N8 Edmund Chadwick contd

- (12N10) 5. Thomas Mandell [C], b. _____ - m. 3 times
 (12N11) 6. John S. [C], b. _____ - m. Anna Connolly
 Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

11N9 NATHANIEL KIMBALL CHADWICK (Alexander S. Chadwick, 10N10) 11N9
 b. 1822; d. 1906. Lived Gardiner, Me., Boston, Mass., Catskill,
 N.Y. Mar. 1st, 1845, to Martha Harris Chadwell (b. 1825; d. 1870)

CH:

- (12N12) 1. William Harris [C], b. 1846 - m. Ellen A. Hotchkiss
 (12B13) 2. Nathaniel Stone [C], b. 1851 - m. twice
 Mar. 2d, 1873, to Celia Serene Halcott (b. 5 Jul 1843; d. 3 Aug 1932)
 (12N14) 3. George Halcott [C], b. 1876 - m. twice
 4. Nathalie Molineux [C], b. 1882. Mar. 1907 to Harold Hastings
Mapelsden (b. 13 Apr 1882; d. 21 Jan 1948).
 Ch: a. George (or Ruben?) Chadwick [M], b. 11 Jul 1909 -
 m. Maye
 b. Josephine Celia [M], b. 6 Mar 1913; d. Feb 1960

Ref: ACAG, iii:523-24; Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)11N10 NATHANIEL GOOKIN UPHAM (Nathaniel Upham, 10N11) 11N10

b. 8 Jan 1801, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 11 Dec 1869, Concord, N.H.
 Grad. Dartmouth 1820; studied law and practised at Bristol, N.H. until
 1829 when he moved to Concord; in 1833 aptd. Assoc. Justice of Supreme
 Court of N.H.; in 1843 became Supt., later Pres., of Concord Railroad.
 Mar. 1st, Betsey W. Lord (b. abt. 1810; d. 17 Aug 1833, Concord), dau. of
 Nathaniel [L] of Kennebunkport, Me.

- (12N15) 1. Elizabeth Lord [U], b. 1830 - m. Joseph B. Walker
 2. Nathaniel Lord [U], b. 28 Apr 1833, Concord, N.H. Grad. Dart-
 mouth 1853 and Andover Theol. Sem. 1858; settled in Merchants-
 ville, N.J. for abt. 10 yrs.; 1863-65 Chaplain of 35th N.J.
 Vet. Vol.; res. Philad. in 1889. Mar. at Kingston, N.J.,
 5 Jun 1861, Anna Howell Janeway, dau. of Thomas K. Janeway.
 Ch: a. Anna Janeway [U], b. 3 Apr 1863
 b. Nathaniel Janeway [U], b. 28 Aug 1865
 c. Lillian Howell Janeway [U], b. 2 Sep 1867
 d. Thos. Francis Janeway [U], b. 30 Sep 1869
 e. John Howell Janeway [U], b. 12 Aug 1871
 f. Abby Janeway [U], b. 8 Jun 1876

(Ref: Upham Fam., pp. 310-13, 386)

Mar. 2d, 9 Sep 1834, to Eliza W. Burnham (b. 21 Feb 1813; d. 14 Apr 1882),
 dau. Rev. Abraham [B] of Pembroke, N.H.

3. Francis Abraham [U], b. 17 Sep 1837; d. 3 Apr 1867, Altoona, Penn.
 4. Mary White [U], b. 19 Apr 1843; d. 10 Sep 1844

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 310-13, 38611N11 JUDITH ALMIRA UPHAM (Nathaniel Upham, 10N11) 11N11

b. 26 Mar 1811, Rochester, N.H.; d. _____ Mar. 29 Jun 1831
 to James Bell (b. 13 Nov 1804, Francestown, N.H.; d. 26 May 1857), son of
 Samuel Bell who was 5 yrs. Gov. of N.H. and 12 yrs. U.S. Senator, and of
 his wife Mehitable Bowen (Dana). James grad. Bowdoin Col. 1822; memb. of
 Legis. fr. Exeter 1846 and Guilford 1850; U.S. Senator fr. N.H. 1855.

CH: (BELL)

1. Mary Anne Bell, b. 16 May 1832, Exeter, N.H. - m. 21 May 1862
 to Nathaniel Gilman White of Lawrence, Mass. Grad. Bowdoin;
 lawyer; Pres. of Boston & Maine RR.

Ch: a. Elizabeth Walker White, b. 26 Jul 1863
 b. Clara Bell [W], b. 15 Mar 1866; d. 18 Jul 1867
 c. Nathaniel [W], b. 12 Dec 1869; d. 26 Mar 1871

(contd)

11N11 Judith Almira Upham contd

2. Eliza Upham Bell, b. 28 Jul 1834 - res. Exeter, N.H. 1889
3. Lucy Bell, b. 9 Mar 1838
4. James Dana Bell, b. 30 Aug 1840. Mar. 20 Aug 1868, Mary Annie Bugbee of Lebanon, N.H.
Ch: a. Frank Upham [B], b. 3 Sep 1869 - in bus. Lebanon, 1889
b. Percy Bugbee [B], b. 1875, Lebanon; d. 1883, Hawthorn, Fla.
5. Charles Upham Bell, b. 26 Feb 1843. Mar. 1st, Lawrence, Mass.,
21 Nov 1872 to Helen Maria Pitman of Laconia, N.H. (d. 28 Mar 1883).
Ch: a. Alice Lyon [B], b. 21 Oct 1873
b. Mary White [B], b. 25 Jul 1875
c. Joseph Pitman [B], b. 10 Jan 1877
d. Helen Pitman [B], b. 27 Jun 1879
m. 2d, 10 Apr 1884, to Elizabeth Woodbury Pitman

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 182-83

11N12 DANIEL GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)

b. 7 Jun 1822, Lyman, Me.; d. 20 May 1866. Mar. 1st, 26 Aug 1841 to Sarah Swett Glines (Lowell, Mass. VR) (b. 16 Jan 1820, Rumford, Me.; d. 10 Jul 1845, Lowell, Mass.), dau. Daniel and Sarah Glines.

CH:

- (12N16) 1. Emily Abigail [G], b. 1843 - m. Francis E. Hayes
Mar. 2d, 4 Dec 1847, to Betsey Helen Dole (b. 9 Jan 1829) (Lowell, Mass. VR)
2. Charles Henri [G], b. 6 Nov 1852; d. 6 May 1914 - no ch.
[MGL-IGI, 2.414, says b. Portland, Me.; rec. of N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati says "Charles Henry" b. Boston]. On 4 Jul 1896 the N.H. Society of the Cincinnati was formally reactivated: Charles, with others, was elected to membership representing Lt. Daniel Gookin. He was Secy. of the N.H. Society 1899-1900. The Soc. was fully recognized by the General Soc. on 17 Jun 1902. (Ref: Roster & Handbook 1971, N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, pp. 10, 37).
 3. Helen Janette, b. 11 May 1855 - m. 3 Jul 1894, Warren B. Fitch
[MGL-IGI, p. 2.414 says "Hellen Jennie" b. 11 May 1854; rec. of N.H. Soc. Cincinnati says "Helen Jane", b. 11 May 1854, N. Yarmouth, Me.]
 4. Lena Arabell [G], b. 25 Apr 1858 - unm. [MGL-IGI, p. 2.414 says "Olena Arrabel" b. 25 Apr 1857; rec. of N.H. Cincinnati says, "Olena Arabella", b. 25 Apr 1857, N. Yarmouth, Me.]
- Ref: As above, and; Hayes, p. 614. [N.B., 1850 census (9 Aug), Manchester (Hillsborough) N.H., shows Daniel and Betsey and also a George Dole, age 17, b. N.H. - prob. a brother of Betsey].

11N13 JOHN McCLARY GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)

b. 24 Jul 1823, Lyman, Me.; d. 30 Jun 1871, Deer Isl., Me. He res. in household of father at age 27 in 1850 census, N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me., occupation - sailor. Mar. 21 Jul 1858, Boston, to Lorinda Catherine Lash (b. 13 Dec 1839).

CH:

- (12N17) 1. Richard Edward [G], b. 26 May 1859
2. William Titcomb [G], b. 25 Nov 1861 at sea; d. 11 Sep 1862, Somerville, Mass.
 3. Minnie Alice [G], b. 8 Dec 1864, Waldboro, Me.; d. there 9 Mar 1866
 4. Minnie Alice [G] (again), b. 25 Oct 1866, Waldboro; d. 13 Mar 1869, Deer Isle, Me.
 5. Marshall Thurlow [G], b. 9 Feb 1871, Deer Isle; d. there 20 Jun 1871
- Ref: Census as above; 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; date of Richard fr. ltr. 28 Dec 1919 fr. Frederick W. Gookin of Chicago to Frederick W. T. Gookin of Romeo, Mich.; see also State House Records, Boston, vol. 345, p. 250 - mentions John McC. & Lorinda Gookin.

11N14 SETH STORER GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13) 11N14
 b. 30 Nov 1825, Hollis, Me.; d. Feb 1912, Augusta, Me. In 1850
 census (9 Aug 1850) res. Manchester (Hillsborough) N.H. Mar. 13 Jan 1852,
 Lowell, Mass., to Phoebe Ann Dole (b. 18 Mar 1828; d. Apr 1905).

CH:

- (12N18) 1. John Wingate [G], b. 1854 - m. twice
 2. Lucie Varania Clementine [G], b. 7 Jul 1859; d. 1932. Of No.
 Yarmouth, Me. Mar. 24 Sep 1887, Portland, Me. to Eugene C.
Carll (b. 17 Sep 1857), son of William F. (b. 1827) who m.
 25 Oct 1854 to Abbie L. Larrabee (b. 26 Nov 1831). Eugene C.
 was in trade in Buxton, and was Secy. of State Mutual Fire Ins.
 Co. of Portland, Me. They had no ch., but adopted niece,
 Pearle Gookin (as Carll), dau. of Lucie's brother, John Wingate
 Gookin.

3. William Storer [G], b. 21 Apr 1865, Portland, Me.; d. 28 Jul 1865.
 Ref: 6/81, Rec. N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; DAR Lineage, 56:313 (DAR
 #55695); DAR Lineage Forms, Ser. 1, vol 24 (1960); Saco Valley
Settlements & Fam., p. 564.

11N15 JAMES BROWN THORNTON GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13) 11N15
 b. 27 Mar 1827, Hollis, Me.; d. 1 Jul 1899, Oroville, Calif.,
 bur. W. side GAR plot, Oroville Cem. Rec. of the N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati
 has a statement by Frederick Wingate Thornton Gookin (1853-1923) that James
 "went to California in 1849, married, had two children and wife died of small-
 pox". A strict reading of this could conclude that the wife died of smallpox
 but not necessarily the children. A letter (7/81) from the Secy. of the Para-
 dise (Calif.) Geneal. Society notes a grave of "Maria Gookin, wife of James
 Brown Thornton Gookin, d. 20 Jan 1863, a. 24 yrs., 3 mos." Also noted is
 burial of baby Annie Gookin, presumably about the same time. The graves are
 on the Harvey property on Robinson Mill Road, abt. 2 miles south of Robin-
 son's Mill (on No. fork of the Feather River - Butte Co.). Earlier, 6/81,
 a letter from the Geneal. Soc. in Paradise informed that J. B. T. Gookin
 "farmer - 41 yrs. old, from Maine", registered to vote 23 Jul 1868. He res.
 then at Evansville, Calif., a mining town east of Oroville which was abandoned
 about 1870. The San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 9 Jan 1868, reported birth
 of a son on 11 Dec 1867 at Orleans Bar, Klamath Co., to the unnamed wife of
 a James B. Conkins. If this is J. B. T. Gookin, he would have remarried after
 Maria's death and removed to northwestern Calif., only to return to the Oro-
 ville area within the seven months between Dec 1867 and July 1868 when he
 registered to vote. No record has been found of the second of the two child-
 remarked upon by Frederick W. T. Gookin. Frederick Gookin is mistaken about
 James having been in Calif. in "1849", for James appears in the household of
 his father in the 1850 census, No. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me., age 24,
 occupation sailor. The first known record of him in California is in the
 special census of 1852 (p. 134) of Nevada Co., Calif. Frederick W. T. Gookin
 possibly had at least some correspondence contact with James in the 1880's,
 as Frederick was in a ministerial capacity at one of the churches in Ashland,
 Ore. (just north of the Calif. border), leaving that place about Mar 1889.
 Ref: as noted.

11N16 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)
 b. 13 Feb (Dec?) 1829, Hollis, Me.; d. 5 Jul 1875, Boston Highlands.
 Mar. 1 Jan 1853, Lowell, Mass. to Sarah Annjanett Frederick (b. 18 Jan 1831;
 d. 3 Dec 1915), dau. George and Sarah Frederick of Westford, Mass.

CH:

- (12N19) 1. Frederick Wingate Thornton [G], b. 1853 - m. Clara A. Fares
 (12N20) 2. George Frank [G], b. 1856 - m. Mary I. Cleveland
 Ref: Cleveland Geneal., p. 838; Ltr., 1950, William J. Karlake, Buffalo,
 N.Y.; 6/81, rec. N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati; Fam. Bible, Miss
 Grace W. Gookin, Romeo, Mich.

11N17 GEORGE WINGATE GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)

b. 29 Jan 1833, Hollis, Me.; d. 12 Oct 1889. Res. Charlestown; Asst. Surgeon in USN in Civil War; policeman in Boston abt. 1882. Mar. 5 Oct 1864, Charlestown, to Marianna Earle (b. 15 Sep 1840), dau. Charles and Ann (Rugg) Earle of Portsmouth, N.H.

CH:

1. Charles Earle [G], b. 9 Mar 1866, Boston
 (12N21) 2. Grace Badger [G], b. 1869/70 - m. William T. Burbank
 3. Wingate Deering [G], b. 2 Aug 1872; d. 4 Jul 1873 (Earle Fam.)
 [b. 2 Jul 1873?; d. 1 Aug 1874, Boston - N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati]
 Ref: Earle Fam. (1888), p. 421; 6/81, rec. N.H. Society ... Cincinnati

11N18 WILLIAM PATTERSON GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N16)

b. abt. 1813, Portland, Me. or Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 27 May 1857 in Portsmouth, N.H. (gravestone). Described as merchant tailor of Portsmouth, N.H.; Portsmouth directories of 1851 and 1857 note him as a dealer in coal and wood at Sheafe's Wharf and Long Wharf, respectively. Mar. at Portsmouth, N.H., 10 Nov 1831, to Hannah E. Locke (b. Portsmouth abt. 1814; d. there 7 Mar 1854, a. 40? (gravestone), dau. John Locke. (See CC, 23 Nov 1831, and Locke, Geneal. Capt. John Locke, p. 475). Mar. 2d., 27 May 1856, to Elizabeth M. Smith of Portsmouth, N.H.: she is noted as widow of William P. [G] in Portsmouth directories of 1861 and 1864. The following children, all first marriage, are given from ... Locke, p. 475, with additions as noted.

CH:

1. _____ - d. young
 2. Georgeana [G], b. Oct 1832 - m. Henry Dickson (sic)
 Ch: a. Harry D.
 [Henry Chapin Dickinson (sic) - b. St. Johnsbury, N.S., 5 Jun 1826, son of Cotton D. and Lucy (Stone) [D] - mar. Georgiana Gookin]
 3. William H. [G], b. abt 1834; d. 28 Dec 1862, a. 28, unm. (gravestone)
 4. Charles Augustus [G], b. ca. 1837 - unm.
 5. Frederick [G], b. ca. 1845 - unm.
 (12N22) 6. Frank Locke [G], b. 1844 - m. Jennie Tucker?
 7. John S. [G], b. ca. 1839
 8. Albert [G] - d. a. 10 yrs.
 9. Nellie [G] - d. Dakota 1895 - m. Charles Tidd
 Ch: a. Charles Tidd Jr.
 [Helen A. Gookin, b. ca. 1841, of Portsmouth, N.H. mar. 28 Mar 1866 to Charles Lowell Tidd (b. 12 Feb 1838; d. Palmer, Nebr. 13 Dec 1899. (Ref: Hist. of Lexington, 2:700)]

Ref: As above, and; see also Mar. in Mass. Centinel & Columbia Centinel (1784-1840), vol. 3; Frost, John E., Rec. of So. Cemetary, #1033, pp. 192-93; 1850 census, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H., #067.

11N19 SAMUEL HENRY GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N16)

b. 21 May 1820, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 23 Sep 1894, Lexington, Mass. (Lex. VR, p. 432). Educ. at priv. and publ. schs. in Portsmouth, and became a dry-goods commission agent in Boston. Mar. 1st, Portsmouth, 25 Jan 1844, to Martha A. Ball (b. Oct 1819, Portsmouth; d. 21 Aug 1858), dau. Samuel and Mary (Moody) Ball.

CH: (b. in Boston)

- (12N23) 1. Charles Bailey [G], b. 1847 - m. Marie T. Blodgett
 2. Lucy Say [G], b. 21 Apr 1849
 3. Henry Ball [G], b. 23 Dec 1855; d. 30 Dec 1855
 4. Samuel Ball [G], b. 11 Aug 1858; d. 22 Aug 1858

Mar. 2d, Newburg, N.Y., 12 Jan 1860, to Frances Elizabeth Sistaire (b. 30 Jan 1835, Savannah, Ga.; d. 19 Feb 1911), dau. Horace and Lucy (Scarborough) [S].

(contd)

11N19 Samuel Henry Gookin contd

5. Frances Sistaire Gookin, b. 5 Jan 1861, Boston; d. 27 Feb 1891, Cheyenne, Wyo. Mar. 23 Nov 1887 to John Babson Thomas of Cheyenne (b. abt 1848 in Boston).

Ch: a. Kathleen Sistaire Thomas - m. George K. Bird
(Ref: Lex., Mass VR, p. 329; Hist. Lex., ii:346; ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.)

6. Helen Hilger Gookin, b. 24 Sep 1862, Boston. Mar. 4 Jun 1885, Boston, to William Robert Munroe (b. abt. 1855), son James and Alice B. Munroe of Lexington, Mass.

Ch: a. Robert Gookin Munroe.
(Ref: Lex. Mass. VR, p. 329; NEH&GR, 49:356-57; Hist. Lex., ii:246; Ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.)

Ref: Hudson, Hist. of Lexington, Mass., ii:246; BLET, obit, 24 Sep 1894; NEH&GR, 49:356-57, 83:181; Ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston; 1850 census (21 Sep 1850), Ward 9, Boston (Suffolk) Mass.

11N20 THOMAS P. GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N16)11N20

b. 9 May 1824, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. prob. in Solano Co., Calif. after 1880 census. Thomas has not positively been identified as the son of Samuel Gookin, however, the date and place strongly suggests that. [The main difficulty is that Samuel's son Thomas Patterson Gookin d. 7 Aug 1824, while Thomas P. [G] of Calif. was b. 9 May 1824, leaving the prospect of two Thomas P. Gookin's briefly contemporary. However, the 1880 census in Calif. (taken after May) indicates Thomas P.'s birthdate as 1825, thus clearing the difficulty.]. The Hist. of Solano Co., (Calif) (1879), p. 352, says Thomas went from Portsmouth to Boston in 1848, and on 1 Jan 1849 left for N.Y. City, from where he sailed for California on 27 Jan, arriving in San Francisco on 6 Jul 1849. He subsequently removed to Solano Co. at such an early date that he was a member of the Pioneer's Assoc. of that area. In the 1880 census of Solano Co. he is listed as age 55 (b. ca. 1825) in N.H.; father b. Mass., mother b. Mass., occupation cook. Nothing is known of an earlier marriage, but about 1872 he mar. Sena Keil, a widow (b. ca. 1835, Denmark) whose prev. mar. to Keil had ch: i. William Keil, b. ca. 1864, Denmark; ii. Sena Keil, b. ca. 1870, Calif.; iii. Frederick Keil, b. ca. 1871, Calif.

CH:

1. M. Adeline [G], b. ca. 1873, Calif.
2. Caroline A. [G], b. ca. 1876, Calif. [She is pictured in a reprint of an old (prob. 1882) school group-picture of grade 1B, Vallejo. This newspaper picture is in poss. of Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif., 1981].

N.B. Though apparently from the dates involved he is a different person, the 1850 census, Mass., 3rd Ward Boston (Suffolk) 20 Aug 1850, shows a "Thomas P. Gookin, a. 25, a trader, b. N.H." and a "Caroline Gookin, a. 24, b. Me." residing in a household of six other names.

11N21 HARRIET GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)11N21

b. abt. 1795; d. prob. abt. 1828. Mar. 1818 to Samuel Gerald (notes by E. L. Gookin). [Corser Geneal., pp. 29, 36, says, David Gerald (b. 19 May 1794) who served in War of 1812 and who went west]. Harriet d. when dau. was an infant.

CH: (GERALD)

(12N24) 1. Harriett [G], b. prob. 1828 - m. John L. Clowser

Ref: 1950, rec. of Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

11N22 LANGDON GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)11N22

b. 1805?, prob. N.H.; d. 23 Jan 1873, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa. Came to Lee Co., Iowa 1851, to Lucas Co., abt. 1856. Mar. 14 Jul 1830, Morgan Co., Ohio (Morgan Co., Ohio Mar., 1:25; MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio) to Martha Marshall (b. 11 Feb 1813, Noble (Twp?) Ohio; d. 10 Sep 1899, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. (contd)

11N22 Langdon Gookin contd

CH:

- (12N25) 1. Finette Gookin, b. abt. 1831 - m. twice
 (12N26) 2. Samuel A. [G], b. 1833 - m. Lydia A. Russell
 3. Alexander [G], b. 10 Feb 1838? [E. L. Gookin's note: census of 1850 shows age 11 (b. ca. 1849)]; d. 11 Dec 1863, Civil War. Bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa - served in Co. G, 18th Iowa Vol.
 (12N27) 4. Margaret [G], b. abt 1836 - m. John Russell
 (12N28) 5. Eliza Jane [G], b. 1840 - m. twice
 (12N29) 6. Clark [G], b. 1842 - m. Mary Myers
 (12N30) 7. Thomas [G], b. 1845 - m. Phoebe Myers
 (12N31) 8. Othello V., b. 1849 - m. Zerelda C. Wilson
 9. Marshal A. [G], b. 18 Dec 1858; d. 22 Oct 1877, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; census 1850, Morgan Co. Ohio, Noble Twp, #52/52; DAR Appl., Beryl Ellwell Long Tucker, Racine, Wisc.

11N23 MARY GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)

b. prob. abt. 1820; d. _____. Mar. 8 Apr 1837, Morgan Co., Ohio

[MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio], to Henry Clowser.

CH: (CLOWSER)

- (12N32) 1. John Langdon [C], b. 1841 - m. Mary King
 (12N33) 2. James Munroe [C], b. 1844 - m. twice
 (12N34) 3. Rachael [C], b. 1845/6 - m. Greenbury Owens
 4. Sarah [C] - unkm
 (12N35) 5. Mary Fidelia [C], b. by 1853 - m. Azio King
 6. Finette [C] - m. 1st, George Hamilton - ch?; m. 2d _____ Adams;
 m. 3rd, _____
 7. Benjamin [C].

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

11N24 MONROE GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)

b. 16 Feb 1818 in N.H.; d. 18 Dec 1900, Benton Twp., Iowa, bur. Benton. Moved with parents to Ohio, 16 Feb 1819; mar. in Ohio and came to Burlington, Iowa in 1846, to Lee Co. 1854, to Lucas Co. in spring of 1855. Mar. 8 Sep 1842, Morgan Co., Ohio (MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio) to Eve Ralph (d. Aug 1865)

CH:

- (12N36) 1. Adaline [G], b. 1845 - m. Thomas O. McKinley
 (12N37) 2. James Madison [G], b. 1847 - m. Sarah C. Rouse
 3. Carter [G] - d. Maryville, Mo. - m. Ellen (Mary?) Rouse - no ch.
 (12N37A) 4. John Henry [G], b. _____; d. 19 Jun 1899. Mar. Eliza (Louise?) Clampitt [See p. 1147]
 Ch: a. Cleveland [G]; b. Edna [G] - married.
 (12N38) 5. Samuel Amos [G], b. 1855 - m. Ida A. Hill

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1950, Samuel F. Gookin, Ottumwa, Iowa; death cert. - Monroe - Hist. Dept. Iowa, 24 Nov 1922.

11N25 MADISON GOOKIN(S) (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)

b. ca. 1811, New Hampshire (1860 census); d. 20 Jan 1890. [N.B.: E. L. Gookin stated that Madison used the terminal "s" on his surname, the only known variation in over 300 years - except for descendants of Samuel Gookins (entry 8S8). This form (i.e. Gookins) continued also in desc. of Madison. Madison kept a store at Rochester, Ohio, a cross-roads country place; lived on a farm south of Caldwell or Olive, 1861-64; kept store in Olive 1864-71. He and his wife are bur. at Caldwell, Ohio. (Ref: ltrs 22 Feb and 2 Mar 1923 from Mr. McKee, Pleasant City, Ohio to E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa). Mar. to Harriett Ginn? [MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio, says m. "Hannah Gray, 12 Nov 1836, Morgan Co., Ohio].

(contd)

11N25 Madison Gookins contd

CH: (GOOKINS)

1. Lucinda C. [G], b. by 1845 (1860 census, Noble Co., Ohio)
2. David [G], b. 21 Apr 1840, d. 18 Jan 1923 (In Memoriam card).
Names in list of petitioners for incorporation of Caldwell Village, dated 12 Nov 1869; still living there ;887. Appears also in list of Masonic Lodge members. (Hist. Noble Co., Ohio, L.H. Watkins Co, Chicago 1887, pp. 302, 305). Came to Zanesville, Ohio in early 1900's and lived with bro. Henry J. In earlier yrs. was in merchantile business and taught school. Bur. Caldwell - unm.
- (12N39) 3. Benjamin Franklin [G], b. ca. 1849/50 - m. Sarah A. Waxler
- (12N40) 4. Hiram Jackson [G], b. 1851 - m. Mary A. McGee
5. Caroline [G], b. _____ - m. Frank M. McKee - res. at Hutchinson, Kans.
- (12N41) 6. Henry Justus [G], b. 1859 - m. Laura M. Asquith

Ref: Ltr. 1/23; Mrs. Roy Gookins, Zanesville, Ohio, to E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1950, rec. of E. L. Gookin; 1860 census, Centre Twp., Noble Co., Ohio. [N.B.: this census is extremely faint, and the dark pencil enhancement by the searcher on the copy to this compiler blocked any possible inspection of the original marks. Lucinda is listed first, age 15; David is next, age 10 (which would place date of birth ca. 1850, the same as that for Benjamin), but which does not agree with the "In Memoriam" card of David's.

11N26 NATHANIEL CORSER

(Sarah Gookin, 10N18)

11N26

b. 1790, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 1867, Millburn, Ill.? Mar. 1816 to Martha Stephens (Stevens?) (b. 1796 in Vt.; d. after 1835 at New Buffalo, Mich.

1. Clark Gookin [C], b. abt. 1817 - res. Benton, Lake Co., Ill.
2. Willard Snow [C], b. abt. 1819 - res. Warren, Lake Co., Ill.
3. John [C], b. 15 Jan 1832, Granby, Vt.; d. Battle Lake, Minn.; m. 4 Jul 1853 to Electa Thomas (b. 2 May 1837; d. Battle Lake, Minn., 19 May 1904). (Ref: DAR Lineage, Ser. 3, vol. 18)
4. Nathan [C] - m. Margaret
5. Austin [C] - m. sis. of bro. Nathan's wife
Ch: a. (son) - d. a. 20; b. Grace M. [C]; c. Minnie [C]; d. Lillian [C].
6. George [C], b. 1835? - of Chicago, Ill.
- (12N42) 7. Prudence B. [C], b. 1820 - m. David Whaley
8. Harriet [C] - res. in Calif.

Ref: Corser Fam., pp. 60, 153-5411N27 NATHANIEL GOOKIN

(Daniel Gookin, 10N19)

11N27

b. 28 May 1813; d. 16 Dec 1871, Lowell, Mass. Lived Boscawen, N.H. and by 1858 in Lowell, Mass. Mar. 11 Jan 1838, Boscawen, N.H. to Sophronia Sweatt (b. 25 Apr 1811; d. 8 Sep 1896, Salisbury, N.H.), dau. Samuel P. and Priscilla (Shattuck) Sweatt (Corser Fam., p. 72). Another account says, Sophronia Sweet (b. 25 Apr 1811, 4th ch. Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet and Samuel: (Memor. ... Shattuck, p. 268); (Swett Geneal., p. 97, says Swett).

CH:

1. Hiram [G], b. 3 Jun 1838, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH)
2. Livonia [G], b. 31 Jul 1840; d. 13 Feb 1864, Steubenville, Ohio - unm. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH, says "Lovina"; b. Boscawen, N.H.)
3. Jerome [G], b. 17 Mar 1839; d. 17 Aug 1840
4. Jerome [G] (again), b. 28 May 1842; d. abt 1915 - unm. Stone-cutter, lived Lowell, Mass. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH says b. 22 May)
5. Ruth Emma [G], b. 24 Apr 1844, Webster (Boscawen), N.H.; d. 23 Jul 1921, Lowell, Mass. (contd)

11N27 Nathaniel Gookin contd

5. Ruth Emma Gookin contd
 Mar. 30 Jun 1867 to Isaac Allard of Sheffield, Vt. (b. Sheffield; d. 1910, Lowell, Mass.). Supt., 1884, of weaving room of Hamilton Mills, Lowell, Mass.
 Ch: a. Lillin [Lillian?] [A], b. 8 Feb 1869
 b. Arthur [A], b. 10 May 1872
 (Ref: Corser Fam., p. 96; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser 4, vol 37 (1962))
6. Octavia G. [G], b. 11 Mar 1846, Boscawen (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH); d. Jan 1886 - unkm.
7. Julia [G], b. 23 Feb 1849, Boscawen (MGL-IGI as above); d. 13 Jun 1950, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mar. Sep 1870, Lowell, Mass. to Franklin Eugene Livingston (d. 1915). She lived in Lowell, Mass. until 1924 when she moved to Hartford to live with dau.; later moved with dau. to Mt. Kisco., N.Y.
 Ch: a. Helen Sophronia [L], b. 24 Mar 1883, Lowell, Mass. -
 m. 1st, 26 Jun 1920, to Rev. Dr. George Thomas Linsley, Rector of Church of Good Shepherd, Hartford - retired 1932 and moved to Farmington, Conn. Died 1937. She m. 2d, 9 Jun 1943 to Edwin Mortimer Blake, PhD., retired Col. Prof. living in Brooklyn, N.Y. - moved to Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
8. Frank Lorenzo [G], b. 3 Jun 1851; d. 8 Dec 1898 (gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.). Farmer and carpenter in Salisbury. Mar. to Alice Batchelder of Salisbury (b. 20 Nov 1860; d. 20 Feb 1924) (gravestone, Salisbury).

Ch: a. Roy B. [G], b. abt 1887 - no ch.

Ref: Ltr. 1954, Mrs. Helen S. Blake, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. - says F.L.G.'s wife's name was Bachelor; see also Corser Fam., p. 223; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. v., vol 37 (1962); census, 1850, Merrimack Co., Boscawen, N.H.

11N28 DAVID CARTER GOOKIN (Pelathia Gookin, 10N20)

b. 2 Nov 1799, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 27 Oct 1880 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.)
 [N.B. Mormon rec. cited below has the name as "Danniel C. Gookin", b. same date, Boscawen, d. Franklin, Merack (sic) [Merrimack], same date, bur. West Salisbury, N.H.] Mar. 1st, 1819 (Mormon rec.) to Nancy S. Carlton (b. 16 Oct 1801, Davisville, Marack (sic), N.H.; d. 21 Jun 1851, West Boscawen, N.H., bur. West Salisbury, N.H.), dau. Moses and Mary (Stanley) Carlton, (Mormon rec.)
 CH:

1. Martha C. Gookin, b. 3 Jul 1820, West Boscawen, N.H. Mar. at Salisbury, N.H., 25 Nov 1841, to William Henry Huntoon (b. Andover or Franklin, N.H., 8 Oct 1817; d. Newport, N.H., 19 Jun 1875), son of William [H] (b. 1790), grandson of Phineas [H] (b. 1768).

Ch: a. Flora Jane Huntoon, b. 13 Feb 1843 - m. 7 Sep 1864 to John J. Hadley of Andover, N.H.; res. Sunipee, N.H.

Ch: (1) Emma G. [H] - m. George C. Reed
 (2) William D. [H]

- b. Lydia Ann Huntoon, b. 3 Jan 1845 - m. 15 Nov 1871 to William F. Simonds of Concord, N.H.; res. Somerville, Mass.
 Ch: (1) Grace F. Simonds, b. 28 Jul 1875

- c. Ella Nancy (or Nancy E.) Huntoon, b. 18 Sep 1852

N.B.: Archive Record for Danniel C. Gookin 1799 in Mormon Geneal. Libr. Salt Lake City, Utah (in which entry of Martha C. is made) has a handwritten addition which indicates Martha mar. 2d, a Charles C. Davis; there is no further information except citation of "Davis Geneal., No. 826, p. 71"; individual submitting record to the library was Carvel Davis of SLC, Utah.

(Ref: Huntoon Geneal., p. 86; Greely, G. H., Greely Geneal., p. 839 (Boston 1905); see also Huntoon entries, Salisb., N.H. Cem. Inscr., 1784-1933. (contd))

11N28 David Carter Gookin contd

2. Alfred H. Gookin, b. 12 Jul 1826, West Boscawen, N.H. (Mormon rec.); d. 4 Dec 1826 (tombstone)
 Mar. 2d, to Abbie D. Wood (b. 17 Dec 1824; d. 30 May 1888 (tombstone))
 3. Emma W. [G], b. 14 Dec 1853 (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH);
 d. 18 Jan 1858 (tombstone)

David took some interest in civil affairs as noted by the fact he was a town representative 1848-49; a town official 1845-47, and Justice of the Peace, 1 Nov 1850.

Ref: Gravestone Inscr., Webster, N.H.; Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury, N.H., (see index); Archive Record (Daniel C. Gookin 1799), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah; Corser Fam., p. 87; 1850 census, Merrimack Co., Salisbury Dist., N.H., p. 225 - no ch. listed.

11N29 CYRUS GOOKIN (Pelathia Gookin, 10N20) 11N29
 b. 22 Aug 1802, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH); d. 10 Dec 1873, N. Salisbury, N.H. Took an active interest in civic affairs; representative of town 1842-43; town official 1837-40, 1850-51, 1853-65, 1870; Justice of the Peace several times from 1841 to 1867. In May 1834 he bought an old grist mill from Samuel Dunlap Jr - sold in 1858 to Francis Stevens. (Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury, N.H. (1890), pp. 120, 125-26, 340, 378). Mar. 15 May 1832 to Martha C. Eastman (b. 5 Feb 1811, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 16 May 1894)(gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.).
 CH:

1. Hamilton [G], b. 5 Mar 1833; d. 21 Jan 1924 - farmer, Salisbury.
 m. 22 Oct 1855, Mary Tucker (b. 10 Aug 1828; d. 4 Sep 1889).
 Ch: a. Isabel M. [G], b. 14 Jul 1856; d. 1933 - teacher
 b. Cyrus F. [G], b. 28 Apr 1858 - res. Exeter, N.H.
 c. Abbie M. [G], b. 22 Mar 1860; d. 1928 - res. Laconia, N.H. - m. Gardner Avery
 d. Martha J. ("Mattie") [G], b. 19 Dec 1862 - m. Charles H. Prince (1852-1919) of W. Salisbury.
 Ch: (1) Leon Prince, b. 1884; d. 1905
 (2) Ned B. Prince, b. 1885; d. 1900
 (3) Mary C. Prince, b. 1887; d. 1897
 (Ref: Salisbury, N.H. Cem. Inscr. 1784-1933, p. 61)
 e. Frank [G], b. 2 Feb 1866
 f. Guy [G], b. 5 Feb 1869
 (Ref: Corser Fam., p. 100)
2. Frank [G], b. 8 Sep 1843; d. 22 Aug 1847 (gravestone)
3. Flora [G], b. 13 May 1849 - m. 3 May 1870 to Francis C. Shaw (b. 5 May 1846), farmer of Hill, N.H. (Ref: Runnells, Sanburton, N.H. (1881), 2:702)
4. Myra [G] - d. 11 May 1852 (tombstone)
5. Georgiana [G], b. 8 Sep 1854, Salisbury, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH). Mar. Sargent of Exeter, N.H.
 Ch: a. Gladys [S], - m. 19 Sep 1901, Guy Cheney of Franklin, N.H.
 (Ref: Corser Fam., p. 87)

Ref: As above

11N30 OLIVER H. P. GOOKIN (Moses Gookin, 10N21) 11N30
 b. 10 Sep 1821, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH); d. abt 30 Aug 1877, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill. (court rec. McHenry Co.).
 Mar. to Elizabeth Jane Pierson.

CH:

1. Neverson A. [G]
2. Mercy C. [G]
3. Edward G. [G] - d. May 1878
- (12N43) 4. George Oliver [G], b. 1856 - m. Hattie L. Button
 (contd)

11N30 Oliver H. P. Gookin contd

Ref: Mormon Geneal. Libr. Archive Record of George Oliver Gookin; Woodstock Sentinel, 18 Oct 1877, p. 5, col. 5 - administrator's ad in settlement of estate; Case Rec. 1422, Circuit Court, McHenry Co., Ill. names above ch., gives death dates for Oliver and Edward - docum. dated 6 Jun 1896.

11N31 WILLIAM RAYMOND LEE III (Hannah Tracy, 10N22)

b. 15 Aug 1807, Salem, Mass.; d. 26 Dec 1891, Boston, Mass. Attd sch. at Jamaica Plain (Boston) and entered what is now Norwich Univ. in 1820, grad. 1825; entered U.S. Mil. Acad. Class of 1829, resgd. 2 weeks before grad. to search for father, who had disappeared during a brain attack. Knew Jefferson Davis and was a friend of Robert E. Lee at Acad.; civil engr. by profession. In 1830 was sent to Texas (then Mex. Terr.) to develop tract of land owned by corp. - schooner was wrecked at entrance to Galveston Harbor and the group was arrested by mil. auth. on charges of invasion into Mex. Terr., confined at mil. post of Arrahnac for a year while govt. investigated; released and deported. Sent by U.S. Govt. to Canada during C. Rebellion to report; did same service in Fla. Chief Engr. of Boston and Prov. RR and upon completion, was first Superintendent; Supt. and Pres. of Vermont Central and the N.Y., Ogdensburg & Champlain RR. Said to be 1st RR man to burn coal and 1st to string telegraph wires along right of way. Com. Col. of 20th (Harvard) Regt., 1 Jul 1861; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, exchanged early in 1862 in ill-health due to treatment; com. Regt. in other campaigns, resigning 17 Dec 1862 because of health. Brevetted Brig. Genl. of Vol., 13 Mar 1865 for conspicuous bravery during service; 1863-65, Chief Engr. of Mass. Vol. Militia, staff of Genl. John A. Andrew. Mar. 7 Jul 1842 to Helen Maria Amory of Roxbury, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowen) Amory.

CH:

- (12N44) 1. Elizabeth Amory Lee, b. 1843 - m. Oswald H. Ernst
2. Arthur Tracy Lee, b. 1845; d. 1870 - U.S. Mil. Acad. 1865 -
2d. Lieut., Army
- (12N45) 3. Robert Ives Lee, b. 1846 - m. Abby K. Kimber
- Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344-52

11N32 ANN TITCOMB (Catherine D. Tracy, 10N23)

b. 22 Feb 1820, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 4 Sep 1906, Taunton, Mass. Mar. 17 Oct 1841, Newburyport, to George Washington Hale (b. 10 Feb 1815, Newburyport; d. there 22 Nov 1891), son Ezra Hale and Anna (Adams).

CH: (HALE)(others?)

- (12N46) 1. Katherine Hale, b. 1842 - m. William Reed
- Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

11N33 JOHN L. DEARBORN (Levi Dearborn, 10N24)

b. Wakefield, N.H., 25 Jun 1824; d. Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Nov 1905. (obit, Minneapolis Tribune, 21 Nov 1905, p. 10, col. 1), bur. Lakewood Cem., Minn. Mar. 27 Nov 1851, Elizabeth M. Merrill (b. N.H., 27 Aug 1820; d. Minneapolis, 11 Feb 1911, a. 90), bur. Lakewood Cem.) John was a trader, first at Boston then at McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa. He lived also in N. Car. at some time for son George was b. there in 1854. Removed to Minneapolis 1879-89 and was a bookkeeper, first for the Minnesota Grocery Co. and then for firms of Geo. F. Smith and I. P. Lennon & Co. (later, Lennon & Lewis). in 1900 census he and wife lived with son George in Minneapolis.

CH:

1. Lizzie Ella [D], b. 8 May 1853 - not in 1900 census
2. George Albert [D], b. 23 Nov 1854, N. Car.; d. _____ Mar. at Minneapolis, 14 Sep 1892 to Mignon Eliza Cowles (b. Leroy (Dodge Co) Wisc., 13 Dec 1864; d. _____), dau. Nathaniel Stacy and Emily Lawrence (Price) Cowles. (Ref: Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Geneal. ... Cowles Fam. in Amer. (1929), p. 698). Wholesale grocer and was at Minneapolis by 1876, when he was in bus. as Crowell & Dearborn.

(contd)

11N33 John L. Dearborn contd

2. George Albert Dearborn contd

Some yrs. later he worked for H. G. Harrison & Co. as a clerk - this firm evolved into the Winston, Harper & Fisher Co. and George worked there as a salesman and buyer by 1910. No ch. are noted in the 1900 census. In 1912, after his mother's death, he and his wife moved to Dundee, Yamhill Co., Oregon - no further record.

3. Sarah Addie Dearborn, b. 27 Jan 1861. Mar. in 1885, George Augustus Ainsworth (b. 28 Dec 1856), son of George Augustus and Sarah Caroline (Greene) Ainsworth. (Ref: Greene, Walter & Ella, The Greene Fam. of St. Albans, Vt. (1964), p. 55). Res. at Minneapolis.

Ch: a. Howard Dearborn [A], b. 3 Apr 1886, Minneapolis, Minn.

b. Alice Brainard [A], b. 8 Aug 1888, do

Ref: 1/83, MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston

11N34 ELIZABETH CURSON (Margaret Searle, 10N28) 11N34
b. 16 Mar 1822; d. _____. Mar. 17 Aug 1847, J. A. Hoxie.

CH: (HOXIE)

1. Walter [H], b. 26 Feb 1848. Mar. 4 Dec 1871, Harriet C. Moseley
Ch: a. Elizabeth [H], b. 1 Sep 1872; b. Lucy [H], b. 18 Jan 1876;
c. Mary Russell [H], b. Apr 1878.2. Anna [H], b. 4 Oct 1850. Mar. 14 Jun 1871, Asa T. Newhall

Ch: a. Margaret Newhall, b. 24 Mar 1872
b. Elizabeth White [N], b. 3 May 1873
c. Joshua Little [N], b. 14 Aug 1874
d. David Preson [N], b. 27 Jan 1876
e. Bertha [N], b. Feb 1878
f. John Anson [N], b. 27 May 1882

3. Edmund [H], b. 28 Sep 1852. Mar. to Helen Preston

Ch: a. Arthur Edmund [H], b. 22 Aug 1875
b. Frederick Cabot [H], b. 17 Nov 1877

4. John Anson [H], b. 10 Jun 1860

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 72

11N35 ANNA CABOT LOWELL DWIGHT (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30) 11N35
b. 1818; d. _____. Mar. to Charles H. Mills (d. 1872)

CH: (MILLS)

1. Charles James Mills, b. 1841; KIA Civil War, 31 Mar 1865;
Harvard 1860.

2. Arthur Mills, b. 1850, d. _____. Grad. Harvard 1872;

m. to Jane Barrett

Ch: a. Elsie [M]; b. Charles [M]; c. Anna Dwight [M], b. 8 Sep 1886.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

11N36 MARY ELIOT DWIGHT (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30) 11N36
b. 1821; d. 1879. Mar. to Samuel Parkman (d. 1854); physician;

Harvard 1810.

CH: (PARKMAN)

1. Henry [P], b. 1850. Harvard 1870; - m. 1890, Frances Parker2. Ellen Twisleton [P], b. 1853. Mar. 1881, William W. Vaughan

Ch: a. Mary Eliot [V], b. 1 Mar 1884

b. Samuel [V], b. 15 Apr 1887

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

11N37 SOPHIA DWIGHT (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30)
 b. 1823; d. _____. Mar. to John Wells, Judge Mass. Supreme Court.
 CH: (WELLS)

1. Mary Eliot [W], b. 1851. - m. 16 May 1876 to James P. Farley Jr.
 Ch: a. John Wells [F], b. 15 Jun 1878
 b. Louis Calott [F], b. 19 Dec 1882
 c. Eliot [F], b. 2 Aug 1885
 d. Elizabeth Dwight [F], b. 10 May 1887
2. John Walter [W], b. 1854. Harvard 1879. Mar. 1884 to Harriet E. Livermore (b. 1859)
 Ch: a. Edmund Dwight [W], b. 11 Jul 1885
 b. Gladys [W], b. 4 Jul 1888
 c. Elizabeth [W], b. 1889

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

11N38 ELIZABETH DWIGHT (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30)
 b. 1830; d. _____. Mar. James Eliot Cabot. Harvard 1840; Harvard Law Sch., briefly practised law and architecture, but mainly devoted himself to Natural History and Philosophy. Friend and literary executor of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

CH: (CABOT)

1. Frank Eliot [C], b. 1859 - Harvard 1880 - m. 1886 to Ethel Cunningham - ch.
2. Edward Twisleton [C], b. 1861 - Harvard 1883
3. Thomas Handasyde [C], b. 1864 - Harvard 1886
4. Charles Mills [C], b. 1866 - Harvard 1888
5. Richard Clarke [C], b. 1868 - Harvard 1889 - M.D.
6. Phillip [C], b. 1872; d. 1941. Public Utility exec., became a philosopher of business and lectured at Harvard Sch. of Bus. Admin from 1924 until his death.
- (12N47) 7. Hugh [C], b. 1872 (twin) - m. twice

Ref: Atkins Fam., chart, p. 80; Dict. Amer. Biog., Suppl. 3, pp. 121-22.

11N39 CHARLES ELIOT NORTON (Catherine Eliot, 10N32)
 b. 16 Nov 1827, Cambridge, Mass.; d. there 21 Oct 1908. Editor, author, teacher. Grad. Harvard 1846; spent 3 yrs with Boston importing firm and in evenings worked at establishing night schools for men and boys in Cambridge. Interested in commerce from a philosophical viewpoint rather than intensely practical, he spent 3 yrs. in travel and study in India, Egypt, Italy, France and England. Returning to Boston in 1851, he set up a modest business in East India trade, which terminated in 1855. To Europe again in 1855 because of poor health, he became acquainted with John Ruskin and Thackeray. Returning to Boston, 1857, he wrote articles for the Atlantic Monthly, which was under the editorship of his friend James Russell Lowell. He continued balanced editorial writing during the Civil War. In 1869 Norton met Thomas Carlyle in London, some of whose literary work and correspondence he edited 1883-91. His cousin, Charles W. Eliot, innovative Pres. of Harvard, enlisted Norton's teaching abilities to begin the first continuous university instruction in the history of fine arts as related to social progress, general culture and literature. His influence was signalled by the purchase and gift to Harvard of his rare books by his students: creation of the Norton Fellowship in Greek and foundation of the Charles Eliot Norton Lectureship in Poetry was instituted by other individual students. The range of Norton's activities in literature and life was great: the breadth of his intelligence, unflinching clearness of reasoning, intensity of his moral convictions aroused antagonisms which he neither sought nor avoided. He received honorary degrees from Cambridge and Oxford, Harvard, Yale and Columbia. Mar. 21 May 1862 to Susan Ridley Sedgwick (d. Feb 1872, Dresden, Germany), dau. of Theodore Sedgwick 3rd of Stockbridge and New York.

(contd)

11N39 Charles Eliot Norton contd

CH:

1. Eliot Norton, b. 1863 - Harvard 1885 - m. Sep 1890, Margaret P. Myer
2. Sara [N], b. 1863
3. Elizabeth Gaskell [N], b. 1866
4. Rupert [N], b. 1867 - Harvard Med. Sch.
5. Margaret [N], b. 1870
6. Richard [N], b. 1872 - Harvard

Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog., 7:569-72; ch. fr. Atkins Fam., p. 80

11N40 EDWARD FRANCIS HEAD

(Sarah W. Tyng, 10N36)

11N40

b. 3 Dec 1818, Boston; d. 6 May 1890, Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Calif. Early life as lawyer in Boston, Mass.; moved to Calif. to Redwood City; Judge of Superior Court in San Mateo; blind.
Mar. 1st to Mary Hall Bangs (b. 29 Jul 1821, Springfield, Mass.; d. 27 Jun 1854, Brookline, Mass.).

CH:

1. Mary Bangs Head, b. 4 Mar 1847, Medford, Mass. Mar. Brookline, Mass., 25 Apr 1866, to William Sidney Smoot (b. Norfolk, Va., 12 Mar 1845; d. Evanston, Ill., 18 Feb 1886), son Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Darre) Smoot.

Ch: a. William Sidney Smoot Jr., b. 25 Feb 1868, Wash., D.C.
 b. Sarah Marquand [S], b. 26 Jun 1869, do
 c. Anna Titcomb [S], b. 25 Feb 1871, Illion, N.Y.
 d. Joseph Edward [S], b. 9 Oct 1873, do
 e. Charles Head [S], b. 6 Dec 1878, do
 f. Mary [S], b. 25 Feb 1880, do
 g. Margaret [S], b. 14 Aug 1885, Evanston, Ill.

2. Charles [H], b. 8 Jul 1849, Medford, Mass. Res. Boston 1895
mar. 11 Sep 1884, Hortense Clementine Lovering

Ch: a. Mary Lovering Head, b. 26 Jul 1885
 b. Margaret [H], b. 1 Nov 1886

3. Arthur Frazier [H], b. 23 May 1851, Medford, Mass.

4. Edward Francis [H], b. 27 Apr 1854; d. 17 Aug 1854

Mar. 2d, 7 May 1856, Eliza A. Clement (b. 6 Sep 1828, Thetford, Me.; d. before 1902), dau. Joshua Clement.

5. Anna [H], b. 7 May 1857, Brookline, Mass.; d. 25 Dec 1932, Berkeley, Calif.

- (12N48) 6. Katherine [H], b. 1858 - m. Josiah Royce

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp 1056, 1754; Watts, J. H., Head Fam., (1963), pp. 337-38

11N41 JOHN PHILLIPS MARQUAND

(Sarah W. Tyng, 10N36)

11N41

b. 16 Oct 1831, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1900. Mar. 1st, Baltimore, to Laura Wheelwright Wood (b. Newburyport, 20 Jul 1833; d. Brookline, Mass., 17 Sep 1858), dau. Capt. Jeremiah P. and Laura (Wheelwright) Wood.

CH:

1. Laura Margaret [M], b. 24 Jan 1857, Brookline, Mass. Mar. 19 Apr 1888, Henry Oliver Walker (b. 14 May 1843, Boston) - artist.

Ch: a. John Marquand Walker, b. 30 May 1890, N.Y. - artist;
 Harvard 1911; Amer. Ambul. Svce. 2 yrs. in France;
 Croix de Guerre twice.

b. Oliver [W], b. 9 Nov 1892,

2. Joseph [M], d. at birth, Sep 1858, Brookline, Mass.

Mar. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., 6 Dec 1860, Margaret Searle Curson (b. Newbury Town, Mass., 28 Apr 1828) [q.v.]. Following ch. are double-descended in Gookin Family.

3. Joseph [M] (again), b. 26 Nov 1861, Brookline, Mass.; d. 1899 - res. N.Y. - unm.

4. Mary [M], b. 12 Oct 1863, Boston, Mass. - unm.

(contd)

11N41 John Phillips Marquand contd

5. Elizabeth Marquand, b. 26 Jun 1865, Boston, Mass. - unm.
 (12N49) 6. Phillip [M], b. 1867 - m. Margaret Fuller
 7. Russell [M], b. 27 Jul 1869, NYC; d. 13 Jul 1894
 8. Margaret Curson [M], b. 6 Dec 1870; d. early 1948. Mar. 1st, 5 Apr 1892 to Herbert Dudley Hale, son of Edward Everett and Emily Beecher (Perkins) Hale. Had 6 ch., order of birth unk;
 Ch: a. Herbert Dudley [H] Jr., b. Feb 1893
 b. Russell [H]; c. Laura [H] - m. Patterson Hale;
 d. Robert B. [H]; e. _____; f. _____
 Mar. 2d to John Oakman (b. abt 1880)
 g. Renee Oakman, b. 1911 - m. several times.
- Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; ACAG, i:875; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1056, 1755, 2032; see also, Birmingham, The Late John Marquand (1972), pp. 16, 17, 23, 27, 107, 198, 202-03.

11N42 SARAH ELIZABETH ATKINS (Dudley (Tyng) Atkins, 10N37)

b. 19 Jul 1826, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Penn.; d. _____
 Res. 1884-95 at Wetmore, Nehama Co., Kans. Mar. 25 Oct 1848, Belleville, N.J., to William Cutler Draper (d. Flatbush, N.Y., Jun 1861), son of Lemuel and Hannah (Rogers) Draper. He was a merchant, principal of firm Draper, Clark & Co., N.Y. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sing Sing, Westchester Co., N.Y., and NYC.

CH: (DRAPER)

1. Nanette Rogers [D], b. 27 Aug 1849, NYC - m., Yonkers, N.Y., 28 Jan 1888, Dr. James Valentine Calver (b. Diss, Norfolk Co., England 30 Jun 1839) of Detroit, Mich.; son of James Valentine [C] Sr. and Susan Maria (Livock). He grad. Baltimore Dental Col. 1881; res. Wash., D.C. - no ch.
2. George Alonzo [D], b. 27 Jul 1850; d. Aug 1850, Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. William Dudley [D], b. 13 Sep 1851, Croton, N.Y. - mar. May 1892, Julia Mietschmann; res. Chicago - insur. business.
4. Leo [D], b. 8 Oct 1853, Sing Sing, N.Y.; d. there Mar 1855
5. Margaret Higginson [D], b. 7 Mar 1855, Sing Sing, N.Y. Mar. at Leavenworth, Kans., 23 Apr 1878, to Charles De Forest (b. Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 Apr 1849), son Isaac N. and Augusta (Moulton) [DeF].

Ch: a. Leslie Hyde De Forest, b. 24 May 1879, Wetmore, Kans.
 b. Genevieve Rogers [DeF], b. 27 Sep 1880, Wetmore; d. there 12 Aug 1881
 c. Theodore Stephen [DeF], b. 3 Feb 1883, Wetmore
 d. Grace [DeF], b. 16 Feb 1885, Nevada, Mo.; d. there 18 Feb 1885
 e. William Bowman [DeF].

6. Lena [D], b. Sep (Dec?) 1858, Sing Sing, N.Y.; d. early, Brooklyn

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1756

11N43 CAROLINE BOWMAN ATKINS (Dudley (Tyng) Atkins, 10N37)

b. 23 Feb 1828, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1 Sep 1886. Mar. 1st, Yonkers, N.Y., to Heinrich Ries (b. Bremen, Germany 27 Aug 1827; d. NYC, 13 Oct 1875), son Wolf Ludwig Ries (Mayor of Bremen) and Amalie (Ruprecht). Came to Amer. to avoid conscription; merchant of NYC; res. Brooklyn.

CH: (RIES)

1. Kate Watson [R], b. 12 Jul 1854, Brooklyn; d. there 25 Sep 1859
2. Heinrich [R], b. 30 Apr 1871, Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Col., N.Y. Mar. 1 Jul 1893, Cecilia Amelia Timmerman
 Ch: a. Heinrich Victor Ries, b. 29 Jul 1894
3. Pauline Augusta Thompson (ADOPTED), b. 7 Apr 1856 - mar. to Charles Lucian Coxe (q.v.).

(contd)

11N43 Caroline Bowman Atkins contd

Mar. 2d, London, England, 16 Oct 1880 to George Diedrich Richter (b. Hamburg, Germany, 9 Apr 1828; d. 1890), son Frederick Anton and Gertrude (Bechtel) Richter. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1885 - no ch.
 Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1756

11N44 FRANCIS HIGGINSON ATKINS (Dudley (Tyng) Atkins, 10N37) 11N44
 b. 15 Apr 1843; d. _____. Educ. by uncle, Rev. James H. Tyng; 2 yrs. in Lawrence Science Sch. Harvard, grad. BS 1861; grad. M.D., Long Isl. Col. Hosp. Med. Sch., Brooklyn, 1865. Asst. in chemistry to Prof. J. P. Cooke, Harvard Col. 1861-62; soldier, 44th Mass. Vol. 1862-63; Med. Cadet USA 1863-64 in Wash. Hosp.; AA Surgeon USN 1864, Farragut Squadron in gulf. Res. physician Brooklyn City Hosp. 1865-66; 1866 settled in Northfield, Minn., Prof. Natural Sciences, Carleton Col., Northfield, 1867-71. St. Cloud, Minn. 1871-73 practised med.; U.S. Army from Jun 1873, served in Kans., Colo., Ind. Terr. and New Mex. to Jun 1882; left army for 15 mos. in Indian Dept., New Mex.; re-entered Army Oct 1883 - post surgeon Ft. Stanton, Lincoln Co., N. M. to 10 Dec 1884 - left Army. Res. Las Vegas, N.M., Mar 1885-1896, practising med. Compiler of Atkins Family Genealogy. Mar., Northfield, Minn., 18 Sep 1866, to Sarah Edmonds (b. West Molsey, Surry, England), dau. Francis and Elizabeth (Storer) Edmonds.

CH:

1. Virginia Atkins, b. 12 Jul 1867, Northfield, Minn. - Sch.-teacher
2. Dudley [A], b. 7 Aug 1868, Northfield, Minn. Studied State Agri. Col., Manhattan, Kans.; book and job printer; res. Manhattan, Kans. Mar. there 4 May 1890, Jessie Fremont McDonald (b. Zeandale, Kans.), dau. C. Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McCurdy) [McD].
 Ch: a. Dudley [A], b. 11 Apr 1891, Manhattan, Kans.
 b. Dulce [A], b. 30 Jul 1893
3. Beatrice [A], b. 17 Jun 1872, St. Cloud, Minn. - studied at New Engl. Conservatory of Music - violin teacher at Wichita, Kans. in 1895
4. Emerson [A], b. 27 Sep 1877, Camp Supply, Ind. Terr. - attd. in 1895, Milton Col., Milton, Wisc.

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1758, 2032

11N45 ANNA ELIZABETH TYNG (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38) 11N45

b. 9 Dec 1822, Prince George Co., Md.; d. 7 Apr 1881, Elmhurst - nr. Chicago, Ill. Mar. at Philad., Penn., 12 Jun 1845, George Maynard Higginson (b. 24 Apr 1815). Grad. Engl. High Sch., Boston. Lived Boston to 4 Mar 1838, NYC to 1843, Chicago to 1871 - left after Chicago fire to Elmhurst. Real estate management in Chicago - lumber merchant in Elmhurst.

CH: (HIGGINSON) (b. Chicago, Ill.)

1. Charles Maynard [H], b. 11 Jul 1846; d. _____. Res. Chicago 1885-95. Grad. Lawrence Sch. Harvard 1867. Asst. Auditor of Chicago-Burlington & Quincy RR. Mar. at Burlington, Iowa, 12 Apr 1870 (Atkins Fam.) or 21 May 1870 (Cleveland Geneal.) to Katherine M. Nihen (b. St. Catherine, Ont., Canada, 25 Jul 1843).
 Ch: a. Anna Tyng [A] (Anna Griswold [A] ?), b. 15 Apr 1871 at Burlington, Iowa - m. 18 Oct 1893, Vibe Kieralff Spicer
 b. George Maynard [A], b. 11 Nov 1877, Chicago, Ill.
 c. Norton Finney [A], b. 5 Aug 1879, do
2. Annie Griswold [H], b. 24 Jan 1849; d. Chicago, 9 May 1853
3. Dudley Tyng [H], b. 5 Jul 1850. Univ. Chicago; merchantile career. Mar. Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebr., 7 Mar 1880, to Ida M. Vallery (b. Plattsmouth, 19 Sep 1862), dau. Jacob [V].
 Ch: a. Leo [H], b. 15 Jan 1881, Chicago; d. 23 Apr 1881, Plattsm.
 b. Francis Vallery [H], b. 15 Dec 1882, Plattsmouth, Nebr.
 c. Anna E. [H], b. 17 Mar 1885

(contd)

11N45 Anna Elizabeth Tyng contd

3. Dudley Tyng Higginson contd
 - d. Dudley L. [H], b. 16 Jul 1887
 - e. Harold [H], b. 19 May 1891
4. Julia Newberry [H], b. 29 Sep 1853; d. 4 Aug 1854, Chicago
5. Alexander Griswold [H], b. 8 May 1855; d. 23 Jan 1891. Grad. Univ. Mich. (literary course) 27 Jun 1875; went west 1877; newspaper work in Nebr. and Colo. to Mar 1883; res. Canton, Ill. Mar., Omaha, Nebr. 30 Oct 1878 to Celma Balcombe (b. Winona, Minn. 12 May 1857), dau. St. Andre Durand and Anna Elizabeth (Fox) Balcombe. Children still living in 1895 were:
 - Ch: a. Rowena Balcombe [H], b. 17 Jul 1880, Omaha, Nebr.
 - b. Frederick Winston [H], b. 19 Dec 1880 (sic), Lincoln, Nebr.
 - c. Julia Newberry [H], b. 27 Jan 1884, Canton, Ill.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1769, 1071-72

11N46 DUDLEY ATKINS TYNG (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38)

b. 12 Jan 1825, Prince George Co., Md.; d. 20 Apr 1858, Brookfield, (nr. Philad.) Penn. Grad. Univ. Penn. 1843, attd. Episc. Theol. Sem. Alexandria, Va, took orders 1846. Was at St. Georges, N.Y., with father, then in charge at Columbus, Ohio, Charlestown, Va. and Cincinnati; 1854, Church of Epiphany, Philad., Penn.; in 1856 got into controversy with congregation over his opposition to slavery, withdrew with a large following and became Rector of Church of Covenant, Philadelphia. Was accidentally killed. Mar., New York, 1847, to Catherine Maria Stevens of New Jersey (d. 21 Apr 1888), dau. James Alexander and Maria (Fowler) [S].

CH:

1. Theodosius Stevens Tyng, b. Nov 1849, Columbus, Ohio. Grad. Kenyon Col., Gambia, Ohio, 1869. Studied law 2 yrs at Columbia Law Sch, N.Y. - admitted to practise. Rector of St. James Church, No. Cambridge, Mass. Missionary of Episc. Ch. Soc. to Osaka, Japan, 1880-84. Mar., Cambridge, Mass., 7 Aug 1878, to Ida May Drake, desc. of Sir Francis Drake.
 - Ch: a. Dudley [T], b. 28 Oct 1880; b. Arthur [T], b. 31 Aug 1882;
 - c. Mary [T], b. 18 Sep 1883; d. Julian [T], b. 17 Jul 1885;
 - e. Katherine [T], b. 30 Jun 1888
2. Stephen Higginson [T], b. 2 Aug 1851, Hoboken, N.J. Grad. Univ. Mich. 1871; Boston Law Sch. 1876; res. Boston. Mar. at Boston, Mass., 8 Sep 1880 to Lizzie Walworth (b. Newton, Mass.), only dau. of James J. Walworth.
 - Ch: a. Ethel Walworth [T], b&d. 1882
 - b. Griswold [T], b. 13 Aug 1883, Dorchester, Mass.
 - c. Walworth [T], b. 3 Jan 1885
3. Maria Fowler [T], b. 1852, Cincinnati, Ohio - res. N.Y. 1884 - unm.
4. Anna Griswold [T], b. 1854, Philad. - res. N.Y. 1884 - unm.
5. James Alexander [T], b. 27 May 1856, Philad. - grad. Harvard Law Sch. 1878 - lawyer in Boston to May 1881; later of NYC.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1759

11N47 ALEXANDER GRISWOLD TYNG (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38)

b. 28 Jul 1827, Prince George Co., Md. Grad. Columbia Col., NYC, 1846. Grain shipper and commission firm, Peoria, Ill. Mar., Peoria, Ill., 9 Jan 1851 to Lucie Catherine Brotherson (b. Elmira, N.Y., 12 Apr 1834), dau. Peter Rutgers Kissam and Frances Bennett (McReynolds).

CH: (b. Peoria, Ill.)

1. Alexander Griswold Tyng Jr., b. 21 Mar 1852 - mar. at Peoria, 3 Sep 1874, to Alice Riggs (b. Peoria, 16 Jul 1854), dau. James Levering and Marietta (Frances) Riggs.

Ch: a. May Riggs [T], b. 8 Jun 1875; d. 3 Oct 1878, Peoria.

(contd)

11N4

11N47

11N47 Alexander Griswold Tyng contd

2. Frances Brotherson [T], b. 7 Jul 1855; d. Peoria, 19 Feb 1860
3. Lucie McReynolds [T], b. 22 Jan 1857; d. Peoria 4 Jun 1857
4. Annie Griswold [T], b. 17 Sep 1858; d. Peoria, 10 Jul 1870
5. William Reynolds [T], b. 4 Apr 1861; d. Peoria, 31 Jul 1861
6. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 30 Nov 1863 - m. 5 Oct 1887, Sada Tracy - res. Chicago - no ch.
7. Philip Brotherson [T], b. 31 Oct 1866 - res. Chicago - unm.
8. Pierre Rutgers Kissam [T], b. 21 Apr 1868 - started bus. in Peoria age 16; located in NYC; 1895-95 investment banker in Buffalo, N.Y. - unm.
9. Martha Reynolds [T], b. 4 Sep 1871; d. 21 Sep 1871
10. Lucien Hamilton [T], b. 11 Nov 1873 - res. Chicago - real estate

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1760

11N48 JULIA GRISWOLD TYNG (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38) 11N48
 b. 4 Sep 1829; d. 8 Aug 1882 at NYC. Mar. at NYC, 14 Jun 1849, .
William Ward (b. N.Y., 23 Apr 1821; d. Apr 1892), only son William Griffin
 and Margaret Henry (Walworth) Ward.

CH: (WARD) (b. Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y.)

1. Walworth Ward, b. 16 Nov 1850. Grad. Col. City of N.Y. and Columbia Law Sch., N.Y.; in business with father. Mar. 17 Nov 1874 to Stella Moody (b. N.Y. state), dau. Winfield Scott Moody.
 Ch: a. Marguerite Estelle [W], b. 17 Sep 1882, Flushing, N.Y.
 b. Albert E. S. [W], b. 30 Oct 1884, Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N.J.

2. Irving Ward, b. 13 Apr 1852. Columbia Law Sch., N.Y., 1871; Corporation atty, Idaho Springs, Colo., 1881; Pres. Amer. Midland RR Co., 1883; res. NYC 1894. Mar. 29 Nov 1889 to Sarah E. Troup

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1761

11N49 ROBERT DUDLEY CROSS (Mary C. Tyng, 10N40) 11N49
 b. 23 Feb 1832; d. _____ . Res. Boone, Boone Co., Nebr., 1885-95; farmer. Mar. at Niles, Mich., 5 Jul 1856, Maria Wans (b. Richfield Springs, Otseho Co., N.Y., 20 Oct 1821?), dau. Willard and Margaret (Dethic) Wans.

CH:

1. Mary Jane Cross, b. 12 Jan 1861, Niles, Mich. Mar. Omaha, Nebr., 12 Sep 1881 to Gustav Franz Willson (b. Jönköping, Sweden, 15 Feb 1852), son Frederick and Elizabeth (Johnson) Willson. Res. Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr.; implement dealer. [Ch. b. Genoa, Nebr.]
 Ch: a. Frederick Robert [W], b. 14 Dec 1883
 b. Zella [W], b. 1 Nov 1888
 c. John Dudley [W], b. 25 Feb 1892
2. Anita Louise Cross, b. 23 Dec 1862, Niles, Mich. Mar. at Genoa, Nebr., 23 Dec 1884 to Joseph August Krause (b. Kekoskee, Dodge Co., Wisc., 12 Aug 1861), son Godfrey H. and Amelia (Schultz) Krause.; res. Genoa, Nebr; implement dealer.
 Ch: a. Stella Marie [K], b. 26 Oct 1887, Albion, Boone Co., Nebr.
 b. Helen [K], b. 18 Nov 1891, Genoa, Nebr.
 c. William Dean [K], b. 1 Feb 1895, do
3. Charles Edward Cross, b. 23 Sep 1865, Three Oaks, Mich. - res. Garrett, De Kalb Co., Ind. - engineer.

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1061-62, 1764

11N50 EMMA DEGEN TYNG

(James H. Tyng, 10N41)

b. 4 Oct 1836, Newburyport, Mass.; d. _____, Mar., Morristown, N.J., 1 Oct 1856, to Richard Michell Upjohn (b. Shaftesbury, Engl., 7 Mar 1828), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Parry) Upjohn. R. M. U. was a famous architect, among bldgs planned was the State Capitol at Hartford, Conn. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1895.

CH: (UPJOHN) (b. Brooklyn, N.Y.)

1. Maude Elizabeth [U], b. 12 Aug 1857 - unm. in 1891
2. Richard Russell [U], b. 28 Apr 1859 - unm. in 1891; grad. fr. Cornell Univ. 1880 and Nashotah Sem., Wisc.; took orders in Episc. Church; Chicago, 1891; Rochester, N.Y. 1892.
3. Francis James [U], b. 21 Jun 1861; d. 12 Oct 1883, Brooklyn - unm.
4. Grace Degen [U], b. 24 Dec 1862; d. 29 Jul 1863, Brooklyn
5. Anna Michell [U], b. 29 Jul 1864
6. Charles Babcock [U], b. 26 Jun 1866 - artistic.
7. Emma Tyng [U], b. 5 Sep 1868
8. Edwin Parry [U], b. 12 Jul 1870
9. Dudley Tyng [U], b. 2 Nov 1872
10. Fanny Beach [U], b. 3 Sep 1874; d. 12 Aug 1875, Garrisons, N.Y.
11. Hobart Brown [U], b. 2 May 1876
12. Russell Degen [U], b. 9 Oct 1883; d. 188

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062, 176411N51 RUSSELL DEGEN TYNG

(James H. Tyng, 10N41)

b. 4 Jun 1846, Newark, N.J.; d. 25 Jan 1882, Montrose, N.J. Res. at Newark, N.J. until 1852, Green Point, Kings Co., N.Y. til 1853, Morristown, N.J. til 1859, Chelsea, Mass. til 1861, Drewsville, Chesire Co., N.H. til 1864, NYC til 1867, Elizabeth, N.J. til 1876, So. Orange, N.J. til 1879, and from 1879 in Montrose, N.J. Insurance business. Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J., 2 Jun 1870, to Harriet Matilda Cornell (b. NYC, 5 Jul 1846), dau. John Henry and Amelia (Hamilton) Cornell. As widow, she res. Montrose in 1883.

CH:

1. Frances Russell Tyng, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 1 Jun 1872. Educ. in local sch., at Cowles Art Sch. in Boston and Art Student's League, NYC. Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J., Feb 1906, to Randolph Poythness Harrison, son of Robert Collier and Jane DeHart (Randolph) [H] of Va.
2. Constance Dudley [T], b. Elizabeth, N.J., 1 Nov 1873 - unm. Educ. local schs. and Columbia Univ., NYC; active suffragette.
3. Grace Royal [T], b. 27 Mar 1877, So. Orange, N.J. Educ. Miss Griffin's Priv. Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; active in Red Cross organization. Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J., 15 Jun 1899, Norman Van Pelt Levis, son Franklin Burr and Rebecca Browning (Coppock) Levis.
Ch: a. Russell Tyng Levis, b. Christ Ch. Rectory, Westerly, R.I. 13 Jul 1900. Grad. Episc. Acad. Philad. 1919 and Princeton (BA) 1923. Mar. at Rosemont, Penn., 12 Jun 1926 to Ottilie Morris of Villa Nova, Penn. (b. there 10 Jun 1902), dau. Mrs. Alfred Paul Morris.
b. Norman Van Pelt [L] Jr., b. Beach Haven, N.J. 29 Aug 1906. Educ. Episc. Acad. Philad. and at Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Penn. and Asheville Sch., Asheville, N.C. Mar. at Belair, Md., 23 Jun 1930 to Margaret Lewis Radford of Haverford, Penn. (b. 1 Feb 1910), dau. Genl. Cyrus S. Radford of Haverford.

(12N50) 4. Harriett Hamilton [T], b. 1879 - m. John L. GrayRef: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062; 1766; Colonial & Rev. Lineages of Amer., i:380, 389-90

12N1 AUGUSTUS WILLARD GOOKIN (George Gookin, 11N3) 12N1
 b. 2 Feb 1852, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 1928. Mar. 1st, 1876/7
 at Seabrook, N.H.?, to Harriett Brown (b. 10 Aug 1856, Seabrook, N.H.;
 d. 17 Apr 1882, Hampton, N.H.).

CH:

1. George [G], b. 30 Oct 1878, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 30 May 1882
 2. Anna [G], b. 22 Dec 1879, Hampton; d. 6 Oct 1965, Exeter, N.H.
 Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1889, Hampton, N.H. to Annie L. Oulton (b. 19 May 1869,
 at Little Shemogue, N. Brunswick; d. 15 Aug 1957, Concord, Mass.).

3. Dorothy Cotton [G], b. 7 Jan 1891, Hampton, N.H.; d. 6 Oct 1965,
 Manchester, N.H. - m. Baxter Oliver - no ch.
 (13N1) 4. Sara Lee [G], b. 1893 - m. Thomas L. Sanborn
 5. Mary Montgomery [G], b. 27 Oct 1902, Hampton; d. 20 Dec 1933,
 So. Orange, N.J. - unkm.
 6. Katherine Herbert [G], b. 26 Feb 1907, Hampton; d. 5 Oct 1968,
 Concord, Mass. - m. 1937, Boston, Mass. to Fred A. Tower
 (b. Concord, Mass.; d. there 1963?) - no ch.

Ref: 1976, Mrs. Sara L. (Gookin) Sanborn

12N2 ALBERT (ADELBERT?) BOWDOIN GOOKIN (William S. Gookin, 11N4) 12N2
 b. 24 Nov 1848; d. 22 Mar 1916. Mar. 31 Oct 1873, Emma Jean Perkins
 (b. 16 Sep 1852; d. 4 Aug 1926), dau. Thomas and Hannah S. (Fogg) Perkins.

CH:

(13N2) 1. Vincent [G], b. 1875 - m. Florence A. Ives
 (13N3) 2. George Edward [G] II, b. 1876 - m. Mary E. Mills
 3. Clara [G], b. 27 Dec 1881

Ref: 1950, George E. Gookin II (above), Arlington, Mass.

12N3 DANIEL PRESCOTT GOOKIN (Nathaniel W. Gookin, 11N5) 12N3
 b. 17 Aug 1860, Philad., Penn.; d. 21 Sep 1933, Wilmington, Dela.
 Served as usher at the Penn. Station and conducted a news-stand in the old
 Wilmington Depot; afterwards associated with a local business concern.
 Mar. 15 Dec 1886, Wilmington, Dela. to Anna Mary Brown (b. 28 Mar 1863;
 d. 31 Jan 1935).

CH:

1. Helen [G], b. 4 Sep 1890; d. 8 Aug 1891
 2. Dorothy May [G], b. 4 Aug 1892 - m. G. E. Irwin
 Ch: a. Marian Gookin Irwin; b. Dorothy May [I], b. abt 1925;
 d. 15 Sep 1941; c. Sarah Pyle [I]; d. Daniel Gookin [I].
 3. Marian Fairbanks [G], b. 25 Oct 1895 - unkm.

Ref: 1949, Marian F. Gookin (above), Wilmington, Dela.

12N4 ALFRED MARCH CHADWICK (John W. Chadwick, 11N6) 12N4
 b. 12 Dec 1855; d. 27 Oct 1911. Mar. to Sara Ann Winslow Taylor
 of Tewksbury, Mass. (b. 1860; d. 13 Oct 1888).

CH:

1. John Taylor [C], b. 1885; d. 7 Jan 1898
 2. Hazel [C], b. 28 Apr 1888; d. 26 Mar 1934. Prior to mar., during
 WW-I she was a student Nurse at Johns Hopkins, where she contracted
 pneumonia and was unable to complete training; attd. Wellesly Col.
 Mar. 29 Dec 1920 to James Black Bolling - DIV., 13 Feb 1931
 Ch: a. Jacqueline Chadwick [B], b. 2 Dec 1921. Grad. Harvard-
 Radcliff Program in Bus.-Admin, and at Univ. of Calif.
 took special courses in psychology and philosophy; attd.
 Art Sch. and Secretarial Col. and was a customer's broker
 in N.Y. 1966. Mar. 9 Sep 1961, Exeter, N.H. to William
Binnian (b. 25 Apr 1922, Cohasset, Mass.), son of Walter
Babcock Binnian (1884-1950) and Katherine Guesevoort
 (Thomas) (b. 14 Dec 1890). His maternal great-grandfather
 was Herman Melville. William grad. Phillips Acad., Andover,

(contd)

12N4 Alfred March Chadwick contd

2. Hazel Chadwick contd

- a. Jacqueline Chadwick Bolling contd
in 1939, Harvard 1943, MIT 1944 (special). During WW-II was an aerologist in Navy (Lt. JG, 1943-46). With Pan-Amer. Airways since 1943 (as of 1966).
- b. Anne Chadwick Bolling, b. 16 Feb 1923. Attd. Washington Col., Chestertown, Md.; past Pres. Balt. Chap. Alpha Aomicron Pi; memb. Jr. League of Balt.; active in Little Theatre movement, Mar. 1 Dec 1945 to Robert John Pfeiffer (b. 1916, d. 30 Mar 1965).
- Ch: a. (adopted) Chadwick John [P], b. 1 Sep 1953.

Alfred was Trustee of City Institute of Savings, a member of High Street Congr. Church, Pres. of Yorick Club, Pres. of Vesper Country Club. He was comm. as Col. Mass. Vol. Militia in 1900; memb. of and Pres., Lowell Common Council, Chairman of Lowell Board of Alderman; connected with the Tremont and Suffolk mills for the last 30 yrs as Paymaster, and for the last 7 yrs. as Asst. Agent.
Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966)

12N5 JOHN ROGERS CHADWICK (John W. Chadwick, 11N6)

b. 9 Dec 1856, Exeter, N.H.; d. 21 Feb 1926, Newport, R.I., bur. Exeter. Grad. High Sch. 1874; a fine athlete; in 1877 lived Boston; was a partner in Boston shipping firm of Hemenway & Browne, pater a partner of the firm Schuyler, Chadwick & Burnham, bankers. Became a memb. of the N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati in 1916 as repr. of Surgeon Edmund Chadwick. Mar. 17 Jun 1891? to Anna Josephine Duval (b. 6 Oct 18__; d. 23 Mar 1944).

CH:

- (13N4) 1. Katherine Rogers [C], b. 1892 - m. Edward D. Washburn Jr.
2. Anna Duvall [C], b. 22 Jan 1895 - m. 22 Aug 1921, Commodore Frederick George Reinicke, USN
Ch: a. Ann Chadwick [R], b. 5 Jul 1923 - m. 12 Apr 1966 to James Bishop Peabody
b. Frederick Rogers [R], b. 9 Oct 1925 - m. 3 Jul 1965 to Julie Dougherty in St. James Ch., Cazenovia, N.Y., dau. John Kinnery [D]

Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966)12N6 AUSTIN KILHAM CHADWICK (John W. Chadwick, 11N6)

b. 30 Jan 1858; d. 31 Aug 1930, bur. Lowell, Mass. Educ. Phillips Exeter Acad.; worked briefly for Boston & Main RR, then 12 yrs. for Lowell Inst. for Savings; afterwards several yrs. as City Treas. He then went to the Five Cents Savings Bank where he was Treas. and later Pres., until his death. In 1878 he joined the "Sumner Literary Society" and it seems he appeared on a program with the famous Charles Sumner. He belonged to the Vesper Country and Yorick Clubs and was a local pioneer in golf. Attd. First Unitar. Ch., subsequently merged with All Souls Ch. Mar. 23 Dec 1884 to Julia May Leonard Moulton (b. 23 Nov 1863; d. 13 Dec 1962).

CH:

- (13N5) 1. Frances Rogers [C], b. 1886 - m. James P. Long
2. Oliver Moulton [C], b. 23 Sep 1888; d. 14 Aug 1917, KIA, WW-I nr. Steenstraat, Flanders. Enl. as Pvt. in French Foreign Legion, 22 Jan 1917; trans to aviation, detailed to sch. of aviation at Duc, Avord, Le Plessis, Belleville. and sch. of aerial gunnery at Cazaux. Prom. Cpl. 4 May, brevetted pilot 5 May; asgd. SPAD 73, Group de Combat 12, on 28 Jul; Croix de Guerre; bur. Lafayette Esquadron Cem., Parc St. Cloud, Paris. Memorial in Lowell Cem.
(See Harvard's Mil. Rec. in World War, Harvard Press, 1921)

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N7 ALFRED CHADWICK KILHAM (Susan C. Chadwick, 11N7) 12N7
 b. 28 Aug 1855, Beverly, Mass.; d. 28 Nov 1935, Springfield, Mo.
 Grad. from MIT 1876; became a general officer of Frisco Railroad, then in
 insurance business; afterwards Auditor for City of Springfield, Mo.
 Mar. 23 Jan 1889, Springfield, Mo., to Grace Hortense McMerrick (b. 21 Jun
 1860, Tonawanda, N.Y.). She des. fr. Solomon Silvester McMerrick and
Elizabeth (Buck) and their son, George B. McMerrick; also fr. John Baptist
Grenon and Margaret Myers and their dau. Catherine Grenon, who was b. in
 Saarbours (Alsace) France.

CH:

- (13N6) 1. Austin Daniel [K], b. 1890 - m. Susie E. Badger
 (13N7) 2. Catherine Chadwick [K], b. 1893 - m. Frank E. Adams
 Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N8 ALBERT F. CHADWICK (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8) 12N8
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st. _____

CH:

1. John Parker [C], b. _____; d. 1957. Mar. to Janie P. _____ (d. 1963)
 Ch: a. John Parker [C] Jr. - m. Clara _____
 b. Marion [C] - d. 1951 - m. Harriett _____
 2. Ward [C]
 Ch: a. Ward [C] Jr.
 3. George Albert [C], b. _____; d. 1948 - m. _____ Asenath (d. 1960)
 Ch: a. George Albert [C] Jr. - m. _____
 Ch: (1) son; (2) dau.
 4. William [C], b. _____; d. 1962 - m. Georgia Haurner
 Ch: a. Pierre [C] - m. Shirley _____; b. Warren [C] - m. Evie _____
 c. William [C] Jr.; d. Phillip [C]; e. Elden [C];
 f. Gretchen [C] - m. Ernest Howard - had ch., Ann Howard.

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N9 EMMA WILLARD CHADWICK (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8) 12N9
 b. 9 Jan 1856, Montour Falls, N.Y.; d. 19 Jan 1931, Minneapolis,
 Minn. Mar. 1878, George Draper Dayton (b. 6 Mar 1857, Clifton Spr., N.Y.)
 CH: (DAYTON)

1. David Draper Dayton, b. _____; d. _____. Mar. Louise Winchell
 Ch: a. Avis Louise [D] - m. Heneman
 b. George Draper [D] - m. Marian McDonald
 c. Ward Wichell [D], d. 1962 - m. Betty _____
 d. Dorothy [D], - m. Beresford
 e. David Draper [D] Jr. - m. Carol Letts
 f. Leonard Vaughan [D] - m. Jane Allen
 g. Richard [D] - d. at birth
 (13N8) 2. Caroline Ward [D], b. 1883 - m. William F. Hayden
 (13N9) 3. George Nelson [D], b. _____ - m. Grace Bliss
 4. Josephine [D], b. _____ - m. Rev. Frederick Howes Blair
 Ch: a. Alice Howes Blair - a abt 14 of diabetes
 b. Bonney [B] - m. Richard Richardson
 c. David Dayton [B] - m. Deborah _____
 d. Frederick Draper [B] - m. Betty _____

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966); see also NEH&GR, 105:220

12N10 THOMAS MANDELL CHADWICK (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8) 12N10
 b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Nettie Dintruff;
 m. 2d, to Rose Carey; m. 3rd, to Jane Brown.

CH:

- (13N10) 1. Charles Mandell [C], b. _____ - m. twice
 (13N11) 2. Adaline [C], b. 1884 - m. twice
 (13N12) 3. Helen S. [C], b. 1893 - m. Ray Campbell
 (13N13) 4. Peter S. [C], b. _____ - m. Helen _____
 Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N11 JOHN S. CHADWICK (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8)
 b. _____; d. _____. Grad. Bowdoin Col.; Principal of
 Starkey Acad.; memb. of Christian Church. Mar. to Anna Connolly
 CH:

1. Nathaniel [C], b. _____ - m. Evangeline _____
 Ch: a. Kelsey [C] _____ - m. Marcia Redman
 b. Aubra [C] _____ - m. Tracy Storer
2. Marion Ada [C], b. _____ - m. Chester King
 Ch: a. Phillip King; b. Ann King.
3. Elizabeth [C], b. _____ - m. Henry Pouliot
 Ch: a. Joanne Pouliot; b. Henry Pouliot.
4. Carolyn D. [C], b. _____ - m. Clinton Russell
 Ch: a. John Russell
5. Edmund [C], b. _____ - m. Elizabeth Browning
 Ch: a. Gertrude [C] _____ - m. Eugene Granby

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

12N12 WILLIAM HARRIS CHADWICK (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
 b. 1846; d. 1914. Mar. Ellen Adelle Hotchkiss

CH:

- (13N14)
1. Mabel Adelle [C], b. 1878 - m. John B. Warren
 2. Frank Dudley [C], b. 1880 - m. 1906, Alice Skinner
 Ch: a. William Dudley [C], b. 1907 - mar. - 3 ch.
 b. Alice Evelyn [C], b. 1911 - m. Charles Ihlenfeldt
 3. Walter [C], b. 1882 - m. May _____

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966), chart C IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

12N13 NATHANIEL STONE CHADWICK (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
 b. 1851; d. 1929. Mar. 1st, 1874, Alice Hathaway; mar. 2d, 1896,
Florence (Linington) Quackenboss

CH:

1. Nathaniel Stone [C] Jr., b. 1897 - mar. Marian Eagleton
 Ch: a. Florence Marian [C], b. 1919

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966), chart C IVa

12N14 GEORGE HALCOTT CHADWICK (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
 b. 27 May 1876, Catskill, N.Y.; d. 15 Aug 1953. Mar. 1st, 22 Feb
 1908, to Bertha Elizabeth Ellwanger (b. 24 Jun 1876; d. 22 Mar 1937)

CH:

- (13N15)
1. Elizabeth Ellwanger [C], b. 1909 - m. Ashley Robey
 2. George Halcott [C] Jr., b. 1913 - m. 1st, 1936, Elizabeth Eleanor
Graves (b. 16 Dec 1914); m. 2d, 30 Nov 1945, Ruth Roseborough
Marshall (b. 13 Feb 1915).
 Ch: a. Barbara Lynn [C], b. 4 Dec 1946

Mar. 2d, to Irene Brugger (b. 12 Jun 1896)

Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966) chart C IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

12N15 ELIZABETH LORD UPHAM (Nathaniel G. Upham, 11N10)
 b. 18 Aug 1830; d. _____. Mar. 1 May 1850 to Hon. Joseph B.
Walker of Concord, N.H.

CH: (WALKER)

1. Charles Rumford [W], b. 13 Feb 1852. Grad. Yale 1874; Harvard Med.
 Sch. 1877, M.D.; res. Concord, N.H. 1889. Mar. 18 Jan 1888 to
Frances Sheafe, dau. William Sheafe of Boston.
 Ch: a. Sheafe [W], b. 16 Nov 1888
2. Susan Berbeen [W], b. 27 Jun 1853. Mar. 14 Nov 1882, Charles M.
Gilbert; res. Savannah, Ga. 1889.
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Walker Gilbert, b. 11 Nov 1884
 b. Harvey John [G], b. 26 Feb 1887
 c. Mary Bell [G], b. 2 Oct 1888

(contd)

12N15 Elizabeth Lord Upham contd

3. Nathaniel Upham Walker, b. 14 Jan 1855. Grad. Yale 1877; Mass. Bar 1881; res. Boston 1889. Mar. Helen F. Dunklee, 6 Jun 1888, dau. John W. [D] of Boston.
4. Mary Bell [W], b. 15 Sep 1856; d. 2 Feb 1867
5. Eliza Lord [W], b. 4 Jan 1863 - res. Concord, N.H. 1889
6. Joseph Timothy [W], b. 12 Dec 1865 - res. Savannah, Ga. 1889

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), p. 313

12N16 EMILY ABIGAIL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 11N12) 12N16

b. 10 Jul 1843, Lowell, Mass. (Lowell VR); d. 19 Jul 1930. Mar. 25 Oct 1866, Charlestown, Mass. to Francis Edwin Hayes (b. 3 Feb 1839, N. Yarmouth, Me.; d. 15 Nov 1914, Portland, Me.). Carpenter; res. in Auburn, Pownal and Woodford, Me.; Civil War - Co. E, 17th Maine Regt., 18 Aug 1862 to 10 Jun 1865 - 23 battles and wounded at Gettysburg.

CH: (HAYES)

1. Sarah A. [H], b. 23 Jul 1867, Portland, Me.; d. 25 Aug 1869, Auburn, Me.
- (13N16) 2. Alice Gookin [H], b. 1868 - m. Thomas H. Barrett
3. Maud W. [H], b. 14 Mar 1870, Auburn; d. 6 Aug 1870
4. Frank Winthrop [H], b. 19 Sep 1872/3, Auburn. Mar. 1st, 7 May 1898, Sadie Ethel Davis (d. 19 Aug 1921); m. 2d, 23 Jul 1924, Louise Frost Walker. Served WW-I, disch. ill-health. Chief Clk. Rwy PO Terminal, Portland, Me. Res. Portland, Me. 1944. Died several yrs. before 1952.
- (13N17) 5. David Edwin [H], b. 1877 - m. Ethel F. Kimball
6. Grace Thornton [H], b. 30 Nov 1880, Wilton Plantation, Me. Mar. 1st, 3 Nov 1907, Maurice T. White; m. 2d, 30 Jun 1911, Edward W. Murphy (d. 8 May 1917). No ch. Res. Portland, Me. 1933, and Keene, N.H. early 1944.
7. John W. [H], b. 19 Oct 1882, N. Woodstock, Me.; d. 30 Aug 1883
8. Daniel Gookin [H], b. 24 Jun 1885, N. Woodstock, Me. Carpenter. Res. Portland, Me. in 1944. Mar. 30 Jun 1911, Mary Louise Evans (b. 31 Mar 1883, Alfred, Me.), dau. James Frederick and Effie Mellissa (Gerrish) Evans.
Ch: a. Priscilla Helen [H], b. 11 Oct 1918 - m. Mr. Norton
Ch: (as of 1952), a. Gary Norton; b. David Norton.

Ref: Hayes Geneal., pp. 614, 735; 6/81, Rec. N.H. Society of the Cincinnati.

12N17 RICHARD EDWARD GOOKIN (John McC. Gookin, 11N13) 12N17

b. 26 May 1859, Boston, Mass.; d. prob. before 1919. Mar. 22 Nov 1883, E. Boston, Mass. to Mary Logan (b. abt 1859 at Nova Scotia, Wallace; d. abt. 1939, Bridgewater, Mass.), dau. James Logan and Jane (Chambers). [State House records, Boston, vol. 345, p. 250, shows parentage of Richard E. Gookin and marriage with Mary Logan. On 5 Aug 1919 at Whitman, Mass. she m. Harry Cox].

CH:

1. William Titcomb Gookin, b. 15 Apr 1884
2. George Wingate [G], b. 25 Sep 1886
3. John Newton Swift [G], b. 15 Jan 1889, Chelsea, Mass.; d. 5 Oct 1966, Arlington, Mass. Mar. to Lois Hanson (Ordway) Elder (b. 4 Oct 1879, Everett, Mass.; d. 23 Jul 1962, Boston, Mass.), dau. William Ordway and Lola (Stevens) of Maine.
Ch: a. Lorinda Catherine [G], b. 26 Feb 1920, Boston. Lived at E. Bridgewater, Mass. - m. 11 May 1936 at Whitman, Mass. to Christopher Flood. Had ch. (Rec: Town Clerk, Whitman, Mass.).
b. John Newton Swift [G] Jr., b. 2 Jun 1923, Chelsea, Mass.

(contd)

12N17 Richard Edward Gookin contd

4. Lorinda Gookin, b. 24 Oct 1892 (Chelsea City Clk. rec.)

Ref: Ltrs. 5/76, 7/76, J. N. S. Gookin Jr. (above), Chelsea, Mass.; 6/81, rec. N.H. Society ... Cincinnati; ch. 1 & 2. fr. ltr., 28 Dec 1919 fr. Frederick Wm. Gookin of Chicago to Frederick W. T. Gookin of Romeo, Mich.

12N18 JOHN WINGATE GOOKIN (Seth Storer Gookin, 11N14)

b. 7 Oct 1854, East Boston, Mass. Lived Mechanic Falls, Me. Mar. 1st, 23 Jun (Jul?) 1873, Portland, Me., to Lilla May Record (b. 14 Oct 1855; d. 8 Feb 1893).

CH:

1. Gertrude May [G], b. 3 Apr 1874, Portland, Me.
2. Verania Rosabella [G], b. 12 Mar 1877, Portland, Me.
3. Walter Storer [G], b. 21 Jan 1882
4. Pearle [G], b. 31 Jan 1892 - Adopted by aunt, Mrs. E. C. Carll, as CARLL (see entry 11N14). Mar. Harold Melville Heath Sr.
 Ch: a. Carll Melville [H] - lived Augusta & Gorham, Me. - had son, Eugene C. Heath of Portland, Me.
 b. Kathleen [H] - of Augusta, Me. - m. Mr. Stoveken; had son, Frank Stoveken, perhaps others.
 c. Helen Althea [H] - of Augusta, Me.
 d. Phoebe Gookin Rallston [H] - d. before 1954 - of Buxton, Me.
 e. Harold Melville [H] Jr. - of Westbrook, Me.

Mar. 2d, 30 May 1895, Mechanic Falls, Me. to Mabel Gertrude Beane

Ref: 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati.

12N19 FREDERICK WINGATE THORNTON GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 11N16)

b. 17 Nov 1853, East Boston, Mass.; d. 30 Jul 1923, Romeo, Mich.

A Baptist minister. Mar. 10 Apr 1888, Medford, Ore., to Clara Augusta Fares (b. 7 Jun 1862, Washington, Mich.; d. 5 Jun 1960, Romeo, Mich.), dau. Dr. John Baumwart Fares and Lucy (Winchester).

CH:

1. Grace Winchester Gookin, b. 6 Dec 1894, Galesburg, Mich.; d. 12 Apr 1983, Romeo, Mich., a. 89. Grad fr. Romeo High Sch. 1913; maintained own piano studio at home for over 50 yrs. Teacher's cert. fr. N.Y. Sch. of Music and Arts, where she studied. (Who's Who in Amer. Educ., 20th ed., 1961/62.). In 1975 Miss Gookin had privately printed a 22 page memorial biography of her maternal grandfather, Dr. John Baumwart Fares, M.D., with a brief Gookin lineage. This is a most interesting tribute to a long disappeared breed of conscientious Country Doctor, concerned mainly with service to people rather than profit.

Ref: Cleveland Geneal., p. 838; 1950, William J. Karslake, Buffalo, N.Y.; 3/64, James S. Karslake, East Lansing, Mich.; 12/66 and later, Grace W. Gookin, Romeo, Mich.; her death date from estate proceedings.

12N20 GEORGE FRANK GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 11N16)

b. 18 Jan 1856, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 12 Aug 1941. Lived Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co., Mass. (Cleveland Geneal.) Mar. at South Boston, 25 Jul 1878, to Mary Isabel Cleveland (b. 19 Oct 1858, Rockl.; d. 19 Oct 1941).

CH:

- (13N18) 1. Grace Frederick [G], b. 1879 - m. William J. Karslake

Ref: Cleveland Geneal., p. 838; later dates 1950 fr. William J. Karslake, Buffalo, N.Y.; 6/81, rec. N.H. Society ... Cincinnati.

12N21 GRACE BADGER GOOKIN (George Wingate Gookin, 11N17)

b. 4 Apr 1869 (1870?); d. _____. Mar. 3 Jun 1890 to William T. Burbank (b. 30 Sep 1864, Plymouth, Mass.).

CH: (BURBANK)

(contd)

12N21 Grace Badger Gookin contd

1. Marcia L. Burbank, b. 28 Apr 1892. Mar. 10 Jul 1917, Raymond M. Smith
Ch: a. Philip Manley [S], b. 2 Dec 1919
b. Elizabeth Marcia [S], b. 10 Apr 1923
2. William S. Burbank, b. 29 Jun 1897, prob. Brockton, Mass. -
m. Evelyn N. Tibbetts
Ch: a. Mary Laura [B], b. 3 Nov 1919
b. Ruth Grace [B], b. 14 Apr 1921
c. Hazel Priscilla [B], b. 30 Jul 1922
3. Grace E. Burbank, b. 24 Jan 1904

Ref: Sedgley, Geneal. ... Burbank Fam. (1928), pp. 324, 351

12N22 FRANK LOCKE GOOKIN (William P. Gookin, 11N18)

12N22

b. 8 Aug 1844; d. 28 Mar 1928 (gravestone). Died at home, 50 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass. Was empl. abt. 40 yrs. at Riverside Press in Cambridge, retiring abt. 1924. Native of Portsmouth, N.N. Mar. prob. to Jennie Tucker? by early 1867?

CH:

1. William Henry [G], chr. 23 Dec 1867, Charlestown (Suffolk Co.), Mass. (MGL-IGI, 12.197 Mass.); d. 16 Jan 1893 (gravestone - Rec. So. Cem. Portsmouth, N.H., by John E. Frost, #1033, pp. 192-93). [N.B. noted by MGL-IGI ref. as "son of Frank Gookin and Jennie Tucker"].
2. Jennie F. [G], b. 26 May 1869, res. Cambridge. Mar. 28 Oct 1891, Charles Eastman Adams (b. Kittery, Me., 20 Jun 1856), son Hanson Hoyt Adams and Martha Jane (Paul). (Ref: A. N. Adams, Geneal. Hist. Henry Adams (1898), p. 469).
Ch: a. Helen Gertrude Adams, b. 27 Jan 1893, Everett, Mass.;
d. 8/9 Mar 1941 in Cambridge, bur. Harmony Grove Cem., Portsmouth. Is seen to have res. at 50 Dana St., Cambridge (home of grandfather) (Ref: Frank C. Seymour, Houghs Neck, Quincy (Mass) Fam. - MS card-file in NEH&GS Libr. Boston).
3. Frank [G], b. _____. In the card-file by Frank C. Seymour (see above), a cousinship is stated for Frank's dau. Doris with Helen Gertrude Adams of 50 Dana St., Cambridge, thus placing Frank as Jennie (Gookin) Adams' brother. Mar. Viola Lufkin (b. ca. 1874), dau. of wid. Anna Gertrude (Farrar?) Lufkin (b. abt. 1860 (sic)).
Ch: a. Ralph - m. & had 2 ch.; d. before 1934. Dau. Ruth Gookin is mar. (1941)
b. Doris, b. abt. 1901 - m. Robert Rossney (b. abt. 1888) - severely wounded in WW-I. Fam. moved to R.I. 1942.
Ch: (1) Virginia Rossney, b. 21 Mar 1923
(2) June [R], b. 11 Jun 1928
4. Edward L. [G] - may be the same who was empl. for yrs. in the Widener Libr., Harvard
5. Albert T. [G] - may be the same who was a butcher in Stowell's, Brattle Square, Cambridge.

Ref: Locke, Geneal. Capt. John Locke, p. 475, with additions as indicated. Obit, BET, 29 Mar 1928, lists ch. 2, 4, 5 as survivors - also states 3 gr-ch. and 2 gr-gr-ch.

12N23 CHARLES BAILEY GOOKIN (Samuel H. Gookin, 11N19)

12N23

b. 26 Sep 1847, Boston, Mass.; d. 16 Jun 1916, Tisbury, Mass. Mar. 29 Dec 1874, Marie Theresa Blodgett (b. 10 Jul 1848, bpt. 29 Apr 1849 (Roxbury VR), dau. Charles F. and Caroline T. Blodgett of Prov., R.I.

CH:

(contd)

12N23 Charles Bailey Gookin contd

1. Marie Blodgett Gookin, b. 25 Oct 1877
2. Dorothy Quincy [G], b. 21 Sep 1881 - m. 26 Oct 1907 to Effingham Lawrence of NYC
Ch: a. Dorothy Quincy Lawrence - m. 3 Aug 1934, Douglaston, Long Isl., N.Y., to George Hopper Fitch (b. 29 Nov 1909), son of Winchester Fitch (b. 1867) and Florence Lunette (Hopper) (b. 1876).
3. Eliot [G] - d. Boston 14 Sep 1884, a. 8 mox. (Lex. VR)

Ref: NEH&GR, 71:liv, xxxiv; Roxbury, Mass. VR; Lexington, Mass. VR, p. 432; Blodget-Blodgett Geneal., p. 764 (MS in Libr. Congr.); Huntington Fam. (1962), p. 406; ltr., 1950, Marie Blodgett Gookin (above), Boston, Mass.

12N24 HARRIETT GERALD

(Harriet Gookin, 11N21)

b. prob. abt. 1828; d. _____. Mar. to John L. Clowser - [called "Crook-Neck" from childhood injury - distinguishes him from John Langdon Clowser, son of Henry Clowser].

CH: (CLOWSER)

1. Mary [C] - m. Steve Williamson, bro. of Clarence [W]
- (13C19) 2. Isaac [C], b. 1853 - m. Alice Pearson
- (13C20) 3. David Warren [C], b. 1857 - m. Grace A. Reeves
4. Abigail ("Lib") - m. Isaac Trammell of Grand Junct., Colo.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N25 FINETTA GOOKIN

(Langdon Gookin, 11N22)

b. prob. abt 1831, Noble Co., Ohio?; d. after 1860, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1st, 26 Apr 1849, Morgan Co., Ohio, to Ezekiel Cole (b. ca. 1828, Ohio; d. Lucas Co., Iowa, 1850/60) (Finetta Head of Household in 1860 census).

CH: (COLE)

1. Susanna (in census) ("Anna") - m. James Carroll
Ch: a. Minnie Carroll - lived in Okla in 1924
2. Charlotte Cole, b. ca. 1854 - m. William Highland - res. Memphis, Tenn. in 1924.
Ch: a. Allie Highland - m. Ed Diffenbaugh
- (13N21) 3. Sylvester [C], b. 1851 - m. Savilla E. Durham
Mar. 2d, to Jerry Ribble
4. John Ribble - lived in Texas
5. Bessie Ribble - do

Mar. 3rd to Gordon?

Ref: Ltr. 13 Mar 1924, Sylvester Cole to E. L. Gookin of Chariton, Iowa; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton; DAR Appl., Beryl Ellwell Long Tucker, Racine, Wisc.; Morgan Co. Ohio Mar., 2:61, 1850 census, Morgan Co. Ohio, 1860 census Lucas Co. Iowa.

12N26 SAMUEL A. GOOKIN

(Langdon Gookin, 11N22)

b. 8 Mar 1833, Noble Co., Ohio?; d. 21 Jan 1909, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. to Lydia Ann Russell (b. 2 Jan 1842; d. 26 Mar 1900, bur. Salem Cem.), dau. Reuben and Mary (Larrick) Russell.

CH:

1. Melissa [G], b. 18 Apr 1859, Chariton, Iowa; d. 10 Aug 1927.
mar. 12 Oct 1879 to John Paris Holmes. (Ch. b. Dunbar, Nebr.)
Ch: a. Grace May [H], b. 12 Dec 1880 - m. James Bird - 4 dau.
b. George Samuel [H], b. 12 Feb 1882
c. Ethel [H], b. 18 Oct 1884; d. May 1888
d. Myrtle Dora [H], b. 20 Sep 1886 - m. Earl Wortman - no ch.
(Ref: Ltr. 11 Aug 1923, Ella B. Gookin to Elmer L. Gookin; 1950, Mrs. S. G. Winter).

(contd)

12N26 Samuel A. Gookin contd

- (13N22) 2. Craig Gookin, b. 1865 - m. Alia J. Hobson
 3. Dora [G], b. 31 Jul 1867, Chariton, Iowa; d. 10 Oct 1948 -
 m. 30 Dec 1889, Russell, Iowa, to George McClelland Holmes
 (Ch. b. Dunbar, Nebr.)
 Ch: a. William S. Holmes, b. 23 Jan 1891
 b. Allan Ralph [H], b. 5 Oct 1895
 c. Vera Myrtle [H], b. 3 Nov 1897
 d. Andrew Jackson [H], b. 29 Dec 1899
 (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1950, Mrs. S. G. Winter.)
4. Ella [G], b. 7 May 1869, Chariton; d. 10 Aug 1929 - unm.
 5. Mary [G], b. 8 Jun 1871; d. 30 Jan 1964, Chariton, Iowa. -
 m. 12 Mar 1889 (1890?) to Charles White
 Ch: a. Glenn White, b. 8 Dec 1890 (1891?); d. 5 Jun 1942
 b. Cecile [W], b. 28 Mar 1894 (or 28 Feb 1892?) -
 m. Claude Fuller; res. Burlington, Iowa 1952
 (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952 & 5/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter)
6. Andrew Daniver [G], b. 4 Oct 1873; d. 16 Oct 1951 - m. 18 Dec 1901 nr Chariton, Iowa, to Ina May Martin (b. 17 May 1880, Warren Twp, nr Derby, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Marvel Kalista [G], b. 2 Jan 1903 nr Russell, Iowa
 b. Ardis Roselyn [G], b. 17 Jun 1905 nr do
 c. Donald Martin [G], b. 6 Jun 1911 nr Chariton, Iowa
 (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa)
- (13N23) 7. Jessie M. [G], b. 1874 - m. Luther L. Keller
 (13N24) 8. Margaret Emma [G], b. 1878 - m. James D. Threlkeld
 9. John D. [G], b. 8 Mar 1881, Russell, Iowa; d. 10 Nov 1945 -
 m. 20 Sep 1905, Broken Bow, Nebr. to Ella Brown (b. 6 Mar 1884, Reamsville, Kans.)
 Ch: a. Robert Russell [G], b. 2 Nov 1906, Chariton, Iowa -
 m. 2 Nov 1939, Lacrosse, Wisc. to Blanche J. Elstad
 (b. 12 Jan 1913, Lacrosse).
 b. Barbara Ellen [G], b. 13 Mar 1913 - m. John Halverson
 (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952, Mrs. S. G. Winter; 6/64, Robert R. Gookin (above), Gardena, Calif.)
10. Lawrence [G], b. 4 May 1883; d. 18 Feb 1918 - KIA-WW-I, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa, 1921
 11. Alma [G] - d. inf.
 12. Martha [G] - d. inf.
- Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin, Quincy, Ill. to Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa;
 1952, Elmer L. Gookin; 1952, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Iowa City, Iowa.

12N27 MARGARET GOOKIN (Langdon Gookin, 11N22)

12N27

b. prob. abt. 1836, Noble Co.?, Ohio; d. _____. Mar. to
John Russell - bro. of Lydia Ann [R] who m. Samuel A. Gookin.

CH: (RUSSELL)

1. Cornelia ("Callie") Russell, b. 15 May 1859, Russell, Iowa - unm.
 Lived with parents until their deaths.

- (13N25) 2. Albert E. [R], b. 1866 - m. Etta Larimer
 3. (son) - d. inf.

Lived on farm nr country school "Russell", named for husband's family;
 moved in later yrs. to Russell, Iowa where both died.

Ref: 1924, Cornelia Russell to E. L. Gookin; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin,
 Chariton, Iowa.

12N30 THOMAS GOOKIN (Langdon Gookin, 11N22)
 b. 4 Feb 1845, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1921, Rochester, Minn.,
 bur. Chariton, Iowa. Came to Lee Co., Iowa 1851, to Lucas Co. abt. 1855.
 Pvt., Co. D., 8th Iowa Cav. in Civil War, taken pris. in Ga. and confined
 to Andersonville Camp. After mar. farmed in Benton Twp, Lucas Co. for abt.
 35 yrs, then moved to Chariton. Mar. 9 Apr 1867 to Phoebe Myers (b. 19 Aug
 1847; d. 2 Jun 1922).

CH:

- (13N36) 1. Effie A. [G], b. 1868 - m. Orin A. Scales
 (13N37) 2. Albert Burton [G], b. 1872 - m. Maude M. McFarland
 (13N38) 3. Martha Adella [G], b. 1874 - m. Harvey H. Parker
 4. Harvey Amandevil [G], b. 6 Feb 1876, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa.
 Born on a farm; attd. Central Col. at Pella, Iowa; enl. Russell,
 Iowa in Co. H., 50th Iowa Inf., 1 Jul 1898 for Spanish-American
 War, mustered out in Des Moines 30 Nov 1898 (Roster & Rec. Iowa
 Soldiers, vol. vi). Moved to Potter Co., S. Dak., thence to
 Montana, nr Valier, later to Molson, Mont. Lived nr Flathead
 lake in summer, and in Phoenix, Ariz. in Winter (info. 1952).
 Mar. Anna Van Wall (Van Wald?) (b. 2 Jul 1883, Wisc.)
 Ch: a. Martha M. [G], b. 28 Oct 1902 in S. Dak.
 5. Walter Carl [G], b. 29 May 1879; d. 17 Feb 1950. Mar. 28 Mar
 1911 to Estella B. Snook (b. 30 Aug 1877). Walter was b. on
 farm in Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; went to country sch. then
 Capital City Sch. of Commerce, Des Moines. Was Asst. Trainmaster
 for Chicago-Burlington-Quincy RR Co. At Chariton, entered firm
 of A. B. Gookin as real-estate and insurance broker, continuing
 until death.
 6. Elmer Leroy [G], b. 28 Mar 1882, Lucas Co., Iowa.; d. 17 Oct 1958,
 Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 5 Jun 1918, Ruth Eliza Allen (b. 26 Dec
 1895; d. 5 Mar 1956, Chariton). Elmer was also b. on a farm;
 attd. Simpson Col. at Indianola, then Capital City Sch. of Comm-
 erce at Des Moines; entered banking at Chariton 1903 as book-
 keeper and continued 41 yrs., retiring as Vice-Pres. of Natl.
 Bank & Trust Co.; Dir. Iowa Bankers Assoc. two terms. Inter-
 ested for many years in genealogy, and furnished extensive data
 of his line to this compiler.

Ref: Rec. of Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N31 OTHELLO VERMILLION GOOKIN (Langdon Gookin, 11N22) 12N31
 b. 13 Apr 1849; d. 15 Aug 1917. Mar. to Zerelda (Zarilda?) C.
Wilson (b. 6 Mar 1853; d. 19 Feb 1919).

CH:

- (13N39) 1. Martin A. [G], b. 1877 - m. Mary C. Johnson
 (13N40) 2. Purley V. [G], b. 1878 - m. Roxy I. Query
 (13N41) 3. Oakey R. [G], b. 1881 - m. Elizabeth Martin
 (13N42) 4. Tarvin E., b. 1884 - m. J. Myrl McCollough
 (13N43) 5. Archie M. [G], b. 1886 - m. William A. McCollough
 (13N44) 6. Belle I. [G], b. 1890 - m. Clifford A. Rasmus

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N32 JOHN LANGDON CLOUSER (Mary Gookin, 11N23) 12N32
 b. 3 Dec 1841, Noble Co., Ohio; d. at Chariton, Iowa. Moved to
 Iowa in 1851; settled first nr Russell, then later nr present Williamson,
 still later in Chariton. Served in Inf. in Civil War. Mar. to Mary King
 (b. 11 Dec 1838, Kusensco Co., Ind.)

CH:

- (13N45) 1. Harry [C], b. 1871 - m. twice
 (13C46) 2. Jessie [C], b. 1873 - m. William A. McClure

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N33 JAMES MUNROE CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, 11N23)
 b. 25 Apr 1844; d. 16 Jan 1880 (sic) [N.B. Date of death is an obvious discrepancy when compared to birth-date of Harry R. (below: also it is identical to that given for death of Missouri (Fox) [C]. Mar. 1st, to Missouri Fox (b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 16 Jan 1880), half-sister of John Reuben Fox the novelist.
 CH:

- (13N47) 1. William Marshall Clowser, b. 1869 - m. twice
 2. Alburton ["Burt"] [C], b. 18 Dec 1870 - unm.
 3. Nevada [C], b. 15 Jan 1873 - unm.
 (13N48) 4. Charley Edwin [C], b. 1874 - m. Grace J. Gillham
 5. John Elvin [C], b. 19 Oct 1876 - unm.
 (13N49) 6. Virgil M. [C], b. 1879 - m. _____

Mar. 2d, to Anna Elizabeth Hedges (?) [N.B. Identical similarity to name given for wife of above Virgil M. Clowser (see 13N49): one is in error].

7. Harry R. [C] (Henry R.?), b. 19 Dec 1885 - unm. Lived Omaha, Nebr. in 1923

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N34 RACHAEL CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, 11N23)
 b. prob. abt. 1845/6; d. prob. 2 Jun 1890. Mar. 30 Mar 1863? in Ky.?, to Greenbury Owens (d. abt. 1910? at Confidence, Iowa).

CH: (OWENS)

- (13N50) 1. Candacy Owens, b. 1869 - m. George Ruark

Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

12N35 MARY FIDELIA CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, 11N23)
 b. prob. by 1853; d. _____. Mar. to Azio (Azro?) King.

CH: (KING)

1. Howard [K], b. 26 Aug 1873, Lucas Co. (nr Russell) Iowa. Served in Spanish-American War, Co. H. Iowa Vol. Mar. 10 (16?) May 1906 to Edith M. Fisher

Ch: a. J. Herbert King, b. 3 Nov 1907

b. M. Hazel [K], b. 9 Jul 1909

2. Lawrence [K].

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N36 ADALINE GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)
 b. 10 Jan 1845 in Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1894 at Russell, Iowa. Moved with parents to Iowa in spring of 1856. Mar. 27 Dec 1863 to Thomas O. McKinley (b. 12 May 1840; d. 15 Jul 1905). Res. south of Russell, Iowa.

CH: (McKINLEY)

1. Charles B. [McK], b. 24 Feb 1865; d. 1 Sep 1866
 (13N51) 2. Miner C. [McK], b. 1866 - m. Merta A. Pierce
 (13N52) 3. Viola E. [McK], b. 1872 - m. Sherman Lockridge
 4. Adeline [McK].
 5. Thomas O. [McK]

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N37 JAMES MADISON GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)
 b. 16 Jun 1847, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 4 Feb 1924, Chariton, Iowa. Farmer; lived nr. Russell and later at Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 7 Jul 1872 to Sarah Catherine Rouse (b. 13 Apr 1854).

CH:

1. Carter [G], b. 17 May 1873; d. 17 Feb 1874
 2. Samuel Franklin [G], b. 27 Nov 1875 (1879?); d. Nov 1949, Ottumwa, Iowa. Born on farm so. of Russell, Iowa; later in Ottumwa, worked for John H. Morrell & Co.; later was minister. Mar. to _____
Mackey, dau. Mathew Mackey.

Ch: a. William S. [G]; b. Lester [G]; c. Harold D. [G];

d. F. M. (Moody?) (Ref: 1949, Samuel F. Gookin (above),

Ottumwa, Iowa; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa).

(contd)

12N37 James Madison Gookin contd

3. Daisy Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1877; d. 28 Aug 1877
4. Fritz B. [G], b. 12 Aug 1878 (1879?) - m. 27 Nov 1912 to
Eva Langford
Ch: a. Helen E. [G], b. 1 Nov 1914; d. 9 Dec 1914
b. Sarah E. [G], b. 26 Nov 1915
c. Fritz B. [G] Jr., b. 6 Feb 1918
d. Florence E. [G], b. 8 Feb 1921
e. Martha E. [G], b. 20 Dec 1922; d. 21 Feb 1923
5. Blanche Ellen [G], b. 28 Jun 1881 - m. Frank E. Plew.
Ch: a. Theodore [P]; b. Glenn A. [P]; c. Lee M. [P];
d. Harold [P]; e. Raymond [P]; f. Katherine J. [P] -
b. 9 Aug 1908?; g. Blanche E. [P]; h. James [P];
i. Charles [P]; j. Madaline [P].
6. Matilda E. [G], b. 8 Dec 1883 - m. _____ McKinley
Ch: a. Fred Paulson [McK].
7. Margaret M. [G], b. 19 Mar 1886 - n. _____ Kalaher
8. Rhoda M. [G], b. 2 Mar 1891 - n. Paul Nelson
9. Grace C. [G], b. 22 Feb 1893 - n. _____ Becker
Ch: a. Robert Becker

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N38 SAMUEL AMOS GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24) 12N38

b. 24 Oct 1855; d. 25 Jan 1940. He lived so. of Russell, Iowa,
later in Adair, Iowa; in later life lived in IOOF Home in Mason City, Iowa.
Mar. 4 Jul 1881 to Ida Alice Hill (b. 12 May (5 Dec?) 1860; d. 20 Sep 1914).

CH:

- (13N53) 1. John E. [G], b. 1883 - m. Oma Wright
- (13N54) 2. Lloyd Thomas [G], b. 1888 - m. Fannie E. Richard
- Ref: 1949, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Pershing Fam. (1924), p. 339

12N39 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25) 12N39

b. ca. 1849/50; d. 24 Nov 1925, bur. Zanesville, Ohio, Greenwood
Cem. Mar. to Sarah Almeda Waxler (b. ca. 1859?; d. 14 Apr 1942, bur. Green-
wood Cem).

CH:

- (13N55) 1. Otto Forrest [G], b. 1882 - m. Blanche M. VanY
- (13N56) 2. Clarence Cleveland [G], b. 1886 - m. twice
- (13N57) 3. George Carl [G], b. 1889 - m. Lelia L. Owens
- Ref: 3/80 & 2/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.

12N40 HIRAM JACKSON GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25) 12N40

b. 1 Feb 1851; d. 24 Jan 1939, Inman, Kans. Mar. 1878 to
Mary Ann McGee (b. 1 Feb 1859; d. 10 May 1928).

CH:

- (13N58) 1. Francis Marion [G], b. 1879 - m. Hattie Louise Meade
- (13N59) 2. Charles Frederick [G], b. 1881 - m. Mabel F. Booher
3. Harry [G], b. 17 Mar 1890; d. 23 Jul 1897

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N41 HENRY JUSTUS GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25) 12N41

b. 22 Sep 1859; d. 16 Jul 1930. Mar. to Laura May Asquith
(b. 15 Feb 1861; d. 12 Dec 1942, bur. Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, Ohio).

CH:

1. Ada Alice [G], b. _____; d. 18 Apr 1918
2. Ashton Ogle [G] - d. unm.
3. Roy Wilbur [G], b. 5 Nov ____; d. 13 Dec 1973; mar. - no ch.
4. David Earl [G], b. 19 Apr 1895; d. 31 Aug 1967
- (13N60) 5. Mary Lucinda [G], b. 1900 - m. Raymond C. Moeller

(contd)

12N41 Henry Justus Gookins contd

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn. (info. recd. fr. Mrs. R. C. Moeller in ltr. to Reba Gookins Barrett 12/79).

12N42 PRUDENCE B. CORSER (Nathaniel Corser, 11N26)

b. 8 Oct 1820, Washington, Orange Co., Vt.; d. 25 Jul 1898, Linn, Kans. Mar. 10 Nov 1844, Benton (Zion), Lake Co., Ill. to David Whaley (b. 7 Sep 1818, Scriba, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Aug 1883, Palmer, Kans.).

CH: (WHALEY)

1. Cyrus Clark [W], b. 6 May 1846, Kenosha, Wisc.; d. 2 Nov 1906, St. Joseph, Mo.
- (13N61) 2. Charles Austin [W], b. 1848 - m. Amelia Ann Smith
3. George Herbert F. [W], b. 12 Aug 1849, Benton Twp, Lake Co., Ill.; d. 1868, Kans.
4. Albert David [W], b. 22 Mar 1852, Waukegan, Ill.; d. 24 Jan 1929, Weippe, Idaho
5. Ida Martha [W], b. 18 Jan 1854, Benton Twp, Lake Co., Ill.; d. 26 Aug 1925, Palmer, Kans.
6. Eugene A. [W], b. 5 Aug 1855, Benton Twp; d. there 24 Feb 1856
7. Marcus N. [W], b. 18 Jul 1859, Benton Twp; d. 15 Aug 1938, at Centralia, Wash.
8. Elmer N. [W], b. 4 May 1861, Benton Twp; d. 30 Apr 1862, Springfield?
9. Milo F. [W], b. 9 Nov 1865, Benton Twp; d. 5 Nov 1930, Wash. state.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian Whaley Mars, Portland, Ore. - David Whaley Bible, Lake Co. Ill. & Washington Co. Kans. censuses, MGL-IGI; ltr, appendix of Corser Geneal.

12N43 GEORGE OLIVER GOOKIN (Oliver H. P. Gookin, 11N30)

b. 28 Sep 1856, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill.; d. 16 Oct 1928, Bedford, Hillsboro Co., N.H. Mar. 28 Nov 1883 at Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., Wisc. to Hattie Louise Button (b. 8 Jun 1868, Bloomfield, Walworth Co., Wisc.; d. 30 Jan 1946 at Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N.H.), dau. Mayhew M. Button and Mary Natalie Manor (b. 18 Oct 1840), dau. Joseph S. and Zoa (Eryol) Manor. (Ref. Nye, Button Fa, of Amer. (1971), p. 735). [Hattie d. Bedford, N.H., says Ross F. Gookin].

CH:

1. Ross Albertus [G], b. 16 Feb 1887, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill. - m. 31 Aug 1918 to Addie Fösher Adams [See p. 1147]
2. Alice Mellissa [G], b. 8 Sep 1888, Hebron, Ill. - m. 5 Apr 1911 to Arthur Perley Fösher - had ch.

N.B.: In Calif. State Libr., Sacramento, vol. 29 of Calif. St. Soc. NSDAR "Bible and Fam. Rec." (MS), p. 201, appears the following note: "Frank Manor grandchildren - San Gabriel, Calif.: (1) Ross Gookin, b. 16 Feb 1887; (2) Alice Gookin Fortier, b. 8 Sep 1888, and, (3) Hattie Gookin, b. 8 Jun 1894." This appears to add one more child to the two listed above from the Archive Record of George Oliver Gookin in the Mormon Geneal. Libr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

12N44 ELIZABETH AMORY LEE (William R. Lee III, 11N31)

b. 10 Jun 1843; d. _____. Mar. 3 Nov 1866, Genl. Oswald Herbert

Ernst - U.S. Army

CH: (ERNST)

1. Helen Amory [E], b. 1867
2. Elizabeth Lee [E] b. 1871; d. _____. Mar. 8 Dec 1898, Major William Morton Grinnell (U.S. Vol.), nephew of Vice-Pres. Levi P. Morton; educ. Harvard, Columbia, Stuttgart, and Univ. of France. Asst. Secy. of State. (Ref: Who's Who, 1906)
Ch: a. Elizabeth Grinnell; b. George [G].

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344

12N48 Katherine Head contd

CH: (ROYCE)

1. Christopher [R], b. 11 Apr 1882; d. 1910
2. Edward [R], b. 25 Dec 1886; d. after 1952
3. Stephen [R], b. 26 May 1889, Cambridge, Mass. - m. 10 Sep 1913 to Marion Woodwork (res. Crystal Falls, Mich. in 1954).
Ch: a. Marion Royce - dsp; b. Stephen [R] Jr.

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., p. 1754; Head Fam. (1963), p. 338

12N49 PHILLIP MARQUAND (John P. Marquand, 11N41)

b. 27 Feb 1867, Boston, Mass.; d. _____, Harvard 1889;

MIT 1891, Mar. 30 Mar 1892 to Margaret Fuller (d. 1932).

CH: (Several, of which)

1. John Phillips Marquand, b. 10 Nov 1893, Wilmington, Dela.; d. 16 Jul 1960. High Sch. in Newburyport, Mass.; AB Harvard 1915; LLD, Univ. Maine 1941; Univ. of Rochester 1944. Asst. mg. editor Boston Transcript 1915-17; Sunday Dept. N.Y. Tribune 1919-20; advert. copywriter 1920-21; fiction writer since 1921. War corresp. with Navy 1945. With Mass. Natl. Guard in Mex. Border svce 1916, student camp Plattsburg May 1917, 1st Lieut. FA with 4th FA AEF in Marne, Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. His crime novels about the character "Mr. Moto" were very successful in magazines and in movies; he won the Pulitzer Prize 1938 with the novel "The Late George Apley"; this, and subsequent "H. M. Pulham, Esq." (1941) and "B. F.'s Daughter" (1946) have been highly esteemed as intricately constructed social satires. (Who's Who in Amer., 26:1740, and Amer. Novelists of Today, p. 283). Mar. 1st, Sep 1922, to Christina Davenport Sedgwick (d. 1952?) - DIV. 19 May 1935, Pittsfield, Mass.
Ch: a. John Phillips [M] Jr., b. 1923?

b. Christina Sedgwick [M], b. 1927? - m. Richard E. Welch Mar. 2d, 16 Apr 1937 to Adelaide Ferry Hooker, dau. of Elon Huntington Hooker and Blanche (Ferry), Pres. and principal owner of Hooker Electrochemical Co.; on mother's side an heiress to Ferry Seed Co. - DIV. 1957?

c. Blanche Ferry [M], b. 1940

d. Timothy Fuller [M], b. 1942?

e. Elon Huntington Hooker [M], b. 1943?

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., p. 1755; Obit, N.Y. Times 17 Jul 1960, p. 1; Birmingham, The Late John Marquand (1972) - this biography incidentally covers several members of the Marquand family.

12N50 HARRIETT HAMILTON TYNG (Russell D. Tyng, 11N51)

b. 26 May 1879, So. Orange, N.J.; d. _____. Educ. Miss Griffin's Priv. Sch., Elizabeth, N.J. and Art Student League, N.Y.C. Mar. 2 Jun 1901 to John Lathrop Gray (b. 6 Feb 1875, Franklin, Penn.), son Philander Raymond Gray (b. Covington, Ky.) and Josephine Cecelia (McDowell) (b. Franklin, Penn.)

CH: (GRAY)

1. John Lathrop [G] Jr., b. 20 Mar 1905. Educ. Middlesex Sch.; Harvard, BA cum laude 1927; Harvard Law Sch. Bach. Laws cum laude 1930. Mar. 23 Aug 1928, Eleanor Snow of Boston - Smith & Radcliffe Col.
Ch: a. John Lathrop [G] III, b. 9 Apr 1931
b. William Snow [G], b. 23 May 1935
2. Harriet Mathilda [G], b. 21 Oct 1906. Mar. 1st, 3 Jun 1926 to Stephen Morgan Etnier (b. York, Penn.) - artist.
Ch: a. Suzanne Mathilda Etnier, b. 6 Jul 1927
b. Penelope Royal [E], b. 17 Jul 1929
Mar. 2d, 7 Oct 1933, Malcolm Hovenden Frost. Lawyer - educ. Andover, Yale Col., Yale-in-China, and Harvard.

(contd)

12N50 Harriett Hamilton Tyng contd

2. Harriet Mathilda Gray contd
 c. Malcolm Hovenden Frost Jr., b. 4 May 1935
 d. Nicholas Pepperell [F], b. 1 Feb 1938
3. Cecelia Gray, b. 16 Sep 1909 - m. 3 Jun 1931, Edward Carter Ives
 Ch: a. Cecelia Candee Ives, b. 9 May 1936
4. Penelope Royall Gray, b. 28 Nov 1912 - m. 1st, 19 Aug 1932 to
 Eugene Darrell Hutchings of Bermuda - no ch. Mar. 2d, 6 Oct
 1934 to Joseph Howes Bridge
 Ch: a. Stephen Higginson Bridge, b. 7 Aug 1935
 b. David Robeson [B], b. Aug 1936

Ref: Colonial & Rev. Lineages of Amer., i:390

13th Generation

13N1 SARA LEE GOOKIN (Augustus W. Gookin, 12N1) 13N1
 b. 10 Jan 1893, Hampton, N.H. Mar. 22 Oct 1917, Hampton, N.H. to
Thomas Lowell Sanborn (b. 4 Apr 1886, Hampton Falls, N.H.), son of Jack
 Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N.H. and Sarah Lizzie (Knight) (b. Oshkosh, Wisc.
 Apr 1858; d. 4 Apr 1886); gr-son of Stephen Tilton Knight of Hampton Falls,
 N.H., who m. 6 Jun 1833 to Abigail Dow (d. 17 Oct 1890).

CH: (SANBORN)

1. Anne Gookin [S], b. 17 Jun 1920, Concord, Mass. Mar. 7 Jun 1953
 at New York City to Eldridge L. Lasell (b. 24 Dec 1913, Nanking,
 China.

Ch: a. David Lyons [L], b. 20 May 1954, Baltimore, Md.
 b. Elizabeth Sanborn [L], b. 25 Jul 1955 do
 c. Susan King [L] (twin), b. 25 Jul 1955, do
 d. Sarah Anne [L], b. 19 Jul 1956, do

2. Elizabeth [S], b. 9 Jul 1924, Concord, Mass. Mar. 21 Dec 1952,
 Yonkers, N.Y., to John Robert Dingeldein (b. 2 Dec 1923, NYC).

Ch: a. Joan Lee [D], b. 13 Nov 1955, New York City
 b. Susan Mary [D], b. 21 Apr 1957, Norwalk, Conn.
 c. Charles Thomas [D], b. 23 Mar 1961, Norwalk.

Ref: Ltr. 1978, Mrs. Thomas L. Sanborn (above) Norwalk, Conn.; Dow, R. P.,
Book of Dow (1929), p. 84

13N2 VINCENT GOOKIN (Adelbert B. Gookin, 12N2) 13N2
 b. 17 Jun 1875, Biddeford, Me.; d. 21 Jul 1949, York, Me. Mar. at
 Portsmouth, N.H. 14 Aug 1929 to Florence Akers Ives (b. 19 Apr 1906, Mathias,
 Maine). As widow, Mrs. Gookin m. 2d, Linwood C. Thomas and res. (4/64) at
 Biddeford, Me. McCall's Magazine, Oct 1947, p. 74, had an article about her
 weaving factory and shop in Maine.

CH:

1. Vincent [G] Jr., b. 11 May 1930, Biddeford, Me.
 2. Angela [G], b. 8 Nov 1931, Biddeford, Me. Mar. 5 Nov 1949,
 Ogunquit, Me. to Robert Holbrook

Ch: a. Robert [H] Jr., b. 6 Jun 1955, Granville, N.Y.
 b. Mark [H], b. 15 Feb 1958, do

Ref: 1949, George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass.; 4/64, Mrs. Florence Thomas
 (above), Biddeford, Me.

13N3 GEORGE EDWARD GOOKIN II (Adelbert B. Gookin, 12N2) 13N3
 b. 29 Oct 1876, Biddeford, Me.; d. 8 Jul 1949, Arlington, Mass.
 Served in Co. D., 1st Vt. Vol., Spanish-American War. Mar. 25 Jun 1902
 at Lyndenville, Vt. to Mary Elizabeth Mills (b. 4 Apr 1881, Lenoxville, P.Q.,
 Canada), dau. Thomas and Rachel (Nelson) Mills.

CH:

(contd)

13N3 George Edward Gookin II contd

1. Beatrice Gookin, b. 1 Jun 1910, Somerville, Mass. - m. 15 May 1954 to Howard Linwood Naas (b. 8 Aug 1914, Lisbon, N.H.; d. 31 Jan 1961); no ch.
2. Dorothy [G], b. 30 Jul 1913, Somerville, Mass. - m. 20 Aug 1954 to John Joseph Kilduff (b. 29 Mar 1891)
Ch: a. Thomas George [K], b. 15 Jan 1957
3. Georgina [G], b&d. 30 Aug 1916

Ref: 1949, George Edward Gookin (above) Arlington, Mass.; 3/63, Mrs. Beatrice G. Naas, (above), Stamford, Conn.

13N4 KATHERINE ROGERS CHADWICK (John R. Chadwick, 12N5)

b. 9 Apr 1892; d. _____ . Brought up and educ. in and around N.Y.; memb. Soc. of Mayflower Desc. and Natl. Soc. Colonial Dames; lived in Berkely, Calif. with husband upon his retirement. Mar. 6 Oct 1915 to Lieut. Edward Davis Washburn Jr., USN, (b. 29 Dec 1884, Bedford City, Va.; d. 28 Jun 1963, Berkely, Calif., bur. U.S. Naval Acad. Cem., Annapolis, Md.), son of Edward D. Washburn Sr., a Presby. minister, and Jane Cary (Harrison). Entered Naval Acad. in 1902 and grad. 1906; a good athlete, especially in track. Upon grad. was sent to China, where his first command was on a gun-boat on the Yangtse River. Served with honor in both World Wars on ships and destroyers. During his career he commanded a Division of destroyers, the Cruiser Marblehead, and battleship California. Was on the Admiral Staff as Fleet Athletic Officer, 1923-1926.

CH: (WASHBURN)

1. Randolph Harrison [W], b. 4 Sep 1917. Attd. Episc. High Sch. in Alexandria, Va.; two yrs. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; in soph. yr. recd. aptmt. to Naval Acad. but unable to pass eye test; grad. Univ. Calif. Berkeley and later fr. Sch. of Bus.-Admin. Joined Naval Reserve 1941 as Ensign and served til 1946 (Lt. Cmdr.); in 1964 an accountant with a San Francisco firm; memb. of N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, later trans. membership to Calif., in which he held office as Secy.-Treas. - desc. from Surgeon Edmund Chadwick of 3rd N.H. Continental Inf..
2. Edward Davis [W] III, b. 12 Jan 1922, Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md. Educ. Episc. HS, Alexandria, Va.; grad. Stanford Univ. 1944, Master's degree in geology 1946; 1946-63 with Shell Oil Co., leaving as Dist. Mgr. in Billings, Mont. to become an accountant in Ventura, Calif. Became memb. of Mass. Soc. Cincinnati and trans. to Calif. Soc. - eligible by desc. fr. Lt. Joseph Washburn, 15th Regt. Mass. Continental Line. [His brother also being a member, but from a different ancestor, creates an unusual situation]. Mar. 20 Sep 1947 to Elizabeth Ann Warner (b. 3 Aug 1924, Ojai, Calif.). Her father, David Warner, came to Calif. where he m. Eva Valencia in Ventura, a desc. of the Spanish explorer Jose Francisco Ortega who headed the Ortega Expedition into Calif. Ortega m. Miss Maria Antonia Carillo in Sinaloa in Loreta, Baja, Calif., where his family remained until safe to bring them to Calif. after the missions were established.
Ch: a. Margaret Elizabeth [W], b. 23 Feb 1952, Casper, Wyo.
b. Nancy ("Nan") Harrison [W], b. 24 Jun 1954
c. Judith Cary [W], b. 15 Mar 1959
d. Edward Davis [W] IV (IV not used), b. 10 Sep 1963
e. John Warren [W], b. 5 Apr 1966

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966); 2/63, Mrs. E. D. Washburn Jr., Berkely, CA

13N5 FRANCES ROGERS CHADWICK (Austin K. Chadwick, 12N6)

b. 28 Jun 1886, Lowell, Mass.; d. _____ . Mar. 18 Mar 1914 to James Parker Long (b. 14 Oct 1889 in Rangoon, Burma) of missionary parents Samuel P. Long, D. D., and May (Clark).

CH: (LONG) (contd)

13N5 Frances Rogers Chadwick contd

1. May Moulton Long, b. 1 Jan 1916 in Naples, N.Y. Attd. Bradford Jr. Col.; grad. Rollins Col., AB 1937; grad. fr. Katherine Gibbs Secretarial Sch., Boston, 1939; was Asst. to Mgr. of Boston Office of American Refugee Committee and later secy. to college professors. Mar. 29 Aug 1941, Jan Charles deMietkiewicz [Jan Charles Chadwick fr. 15 May 1944] (b. 30 Jun 1918, Radomsko, Poland). Grad. fr. Warsaw Inst. for Political and Economic Sciences, AB 1939; with U.S. Army 1942-44 and was Lieut., Chief of Civil Admin. for Swabia under Mil. Govt.; obtained U.S. Citizenship 15 May 1944; from 1948-65. Secy.-Treas. of Long & Chadwick Agency, Inc., offices in Naples and Prattsburg, N.Y.
Ch: a. Janina Alexandra Chadwick, b. 25 Mar 1945
b. Oliver Austin [C], b. 1 Feb 1949
c. Alena Frances [C], b. 10 May 1951
2. Helen Alice Chadwick Long, b. 26 Apr 1917, Lowell, Mass. Grad. Bradford Jr. Col. 1935, Stanford Univ. 1937 and Katherine Gibbs Secretarial Sch. 1939. Secy. to ex-Gov. Bass of N.H., Recording Secy. and Asst. to Headmistress of Hillsdale Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1939-43; Lt. JG in WAVES, stationed Wash., D.C. 1943-46; Secy. to John P. Marquand 1947-48; Secy. of Long & Chadwick Agency, Inc. fr. 1949. Mar. 4 Jun 1960 to Anton Vanderford Long (b. 11 Jun 1914, Pittsburg, Penn), son of Daniel Clark Long and Alice Lavinia (Knoblauch). He had prev. mar., 1946, Leslie Virginia Murphey (d. 1959) and had Franklin Hunt Long (b. 9 Jul 1949). Anton grad. Univ. New Mex., BA and MA, and Oxford Univ., England - M. Litt.; taught in N. Mex. Sch of Mines and in Priory Sch., Jamaica, B.W.I.

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

13N6 AUSTIN DANIEL KILHAM (Alfred C. Kilham, 12N7) 13N6
b. 16 Sep 1890, Springfield, Mo.; d. _____. AB 1913, Drury Col.; BS in Agri. 1914, Univ. Mo.; with Mass. Agri. Col. as Asst. Prof. and Actg. Dir., extension services. Pvt. in Off. Trng. Sch, WW-I. Southern Mgr. Bird & Son Co.; Vice-Pres. and Director of a number of wholesale and retail building material companies. Publ. in 1966 a Chadwick genealogy. Mar. 16 Aug 1917, Franktown, Va., to Susie Estelle Badger (b. 26 Jul 1892, Franktown, Va.; d. 15 Feb 1966, Ft. Myers, Fla., bur. Monticello Memor. Pk., Charlottesville, Va.).

CH:

1. Mary Sue Kilham, b. 22 Jun 1918, Melrose, Mass. Mar. 22 Jun 1943 to Lt. (later Cmdr.) Landon Leslie Davis Jr. Legally separated later.
Ch: a. Landon Leslie Davis III, b. 9 May 1944
b. Susan Kilham [D], b. 1 Mar 1947
c. Austin Chadwick [D], b. 14 Feb 1948
2. Alfred Chadwick Kilham II, b. 7 Feb 1920 - m. 25 Feb 1957 to Betty Oliver Mapes (b. 23 Feb 1934)
Ch: a. Elizabeth Chandler [K], b. 7 Oct 1957

Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966); ltrs. 1964-66, Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Va.

13N7 CATHERINE CHADWICK KILHAM (Alfred C. Kilham, 12N7) 13N7
b. 9 Dec 1893, Springfield, Mo. Mar. 4 May 1921 to Frank Elliott Adams (b. 24 May 1889, Kans. City, Mo.), son of Francis Xavier and Emma (Fry) Adams of Florence, Ala., 4th in desc. fr. Roland Hill of England.
CH: (ADAMS)

(contd)

13N7 Catherine Chadwick Kilham contd

1. Ann Chadwick Adams, b. 6 Feb 1921. Mar. 1 Apr 1945 at St. Bartholomew's Ch., NYC, to Lt. Grover Wendell Morriss son of Grover Sr. and Lily (Puckett) [M] of Buford, Ga. He was on PT boats in the Pacific Theatre in WW-II; Ann was an Ensign in WAVES, WW-II.
Ch: a. Catherine Wendell ("Wendy") Morriss, b. 5 Jan 1947
b. Frances Ann [M], b. 26 Jan 1949
c. Wendell Kyle [M], b. 16 Nov 1952
d. Frank Chadwick [M], b. 22 Jun 1959
2. Frances Kilham Adams, b. 13 Mar 1925. Mar. 6 Jun 1948, Springfield, Mo. to John Maxwell Carnahan Jr. (b. 30 Aug 1915), son of John M. and Viola [C]. AB and LLD, Wash. Univ. and Wash. Univ. Law Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
Ch: a. John Maxwell [C] III, b. 9 Mar 1949
b. Frank Chadwick [C], b. 4 Aug 1951

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

13N8 CAROLINE WARD DAYTON (Emma W. Chadwick, 12N9)
b. 5 Feb 1883, Geneva, N.Y.; d. 26 Sep 1950, Minneapolis, Minn. Grad. Wellesley Col., AB, 1906; grad. work at Univ. Minn. Mar. 25 Jun 1913 to William Frederick Hayden, son of Thomas Scott [H] and Flora Pluma (Matson).
CH: (HAYDEN)

1. Marian Flora [H], b&d. 15 May 1914
2. William Frederick [H] Jr., b. 7 May 1915. Mar. Marie Antoinette von Geldern-Egmond - DIV.
Ch: a. Marie Louise [H]; b. Margaret Ann [H].
3. Helen Louise [H], b. 12 Jun 1916 - m. to John L. Chase - DIV
Ch: a. Jonathan Matthew Chase; b. Jeremy Hayden [C];
c. Robert James [C].

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

N.B.: Mrs. Hayden's Dayton line of descent from the immigrants (1) Ralph Dayton and Alice Goldhatch follows: (2) Samuel Dayton; (3) Abraham and Mary Beardsley; (4) Caleb and Mary Foote; (5) Josiah and Catherine; (6) Caleb and Sarah Taylor; (7) Isaac Noble and Hannah Day Bonney; (8) David Day and Caroline Wesley Draper; and (9) George Draper Dayton. Her Draper descent is: (1) James Draper and Miriam Stanfield; (2) James and Abigail Whiting; (3) Gideon and Abigail Aldis; (4) Gideon and Dorothy Barret; (5) John and Lydia Stuart; (6) Gideon and Elizabeth Cronise; (7) Caroline Wesley Draper and David Day Dayton. The Bonney descent is: (1) Thomas Bonney and Mary Hunt; (2) James and Abigail Bishop; (3) Job and Ruth Bisbee; (4) Col. Benjamin and Hannah Day; and (5) Isaac Noble Dayton and Hannah Day Bonney. The Chadwick line is: (1) John Chadwick and Mary Barlow; (2) John and Mehitable Haseltine; (3) John and Susannah Peabody; (4) Dr. Edmund and Elizabeth Gookin; (5) John and Elizabeth Stearns; (6) Edmund and Adeline Ward; and (7) Emma Willard Chadwick and George Draper Dayton. (Ref: NEH&GR, 105:220).

13N9 GEORGE NELSON DAYTON (Emma W. Chadwick, 12N9)
b. _____; d. _____ - mar. to Grace Bliss

CH:

1. Donald Chadwick Dayton, b. _____ - m. Lucy Jackson
Ch: a. Edward [D]; b. Robert J. [D] - m. Joan _____; c. (son).
2. Bruce Bliss [D] - m. Gwen Brandt
3. Wallace Corliss [D] - m. Mary Lowe
4. Kenneth Nelson [D] - m. Judith Winton
5. Douglas James [D] - m. Mary Haldeman

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966); N.B. same descent as in footnote, 13N8.

13N10 CHARLES MANDELL CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10)
b. _____; d. _____. Mar. 1st, Berence Berry -
no ch.; mar. 2d, Frances White (contd)

13N10 Charles Mandell Chadwick contd

CH:

1. Ruth Mandell Chadwick, b. _____ - m. Vernon Dreer

Ch: a. Janet Higgins Dreer, b. _____

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)13N11 ADALINE CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10) 13N11b. 28 Apr 1884; d. 17 Jan 1960. Mar. 1st, 25 Sep 1902, Harry Brate.

CH: (BRATE)

1. Albert Brate, b. _____ - m. Florence Telfair

Ch: a. Harold [B] _____ - m. Hazel _____

b. Harry R. [B] _____ - m. Hazel Oliander2. Helen Brate, b. _____ - m. James ShultsCh: a. Jane Shults, b. _____ - m. John Stocking

Ch: (1) Aldin [S]; (2) Janet [S]; (3) Julie [S].

b. Gertrude Shults, b. _____ - m. Thomas Foreman

Ch: (1) Rebecca [F]; (2) James [F]; (3) Barbara [F];

(4) David [F]; (5) Joyce [F]; (6) Cathy [F];

(7) Lori [F].

c. Ann Brate Shults, b. _____ - m. William Hafleigh

Ch: (1) Pat [H]; (2) Sue [H]; (3) Scott [H]; (4) Steve [H].

d. William Shults.

3. Charles Brate - d. young

4. Rose Gretchen Brate, b. _____ - m. Marvin C. MandellCh: a. Barbara Mandell, b. _____ - m. Donald Harter

Ch: (1) Susan Harter.

5. Rebecca Brate, b. _____ - m. 1st. George Habelou

Ch: a. Bobby [H]; b. Ann [H]; c. Jane [H]; d. John [H]

Mar. 2d, to Garth McLeod

e. Mark McLeod, b. _____ - m. Dawn _____

Ch: (1) Michael McLeod; (2) Bobby McLeod.

Mar. 2d, Apr 1954, to Alfred Nelson - no ch.Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)13N12 HELEN S. CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10) 13N12b. 1893; d. 1928. Mar. to Ray Campbell

CH: (CAMPBELL)

1. George [C]

2. Ray [C], b. _____ - m. Norma Hardigan

Ch: a. Ray John [C]; b. Diana [C]; c. Tommy [C].

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)13N13 PETER S. CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10) 13N13

b. _____; d. _____. Mar. to Helen _____

CH:

1. Thomas [C], b. _____ - m. Rachel King

Ch: a. Catherine Chadwick

2. Alden [C], b. _____ - m. Elizabeth Bedient

Ch: a. Susan [C]; b. Michael [C].

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)13N14 MABEL ADELLE CHADWICK (William H. Chadwick, 12N12) 13N14b. 1878; d. _____. - Mar. 1906 to John B. Warren

CH: (WARREN)

1. John William [W], b. 1906 - m. Alice Kingsley

Ch: a. Richard Kingsley Warren, b. 1935

b. John William [W] Jr., b. 1938

c. Barbara Lynn Warren, b. 1946

2. Adele Warren, b. 1909 - m. Lucian MossRef: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

13N15 ELIZABETH ELLWANGER CHADWICK (George H. Chadwick, 12N14)
 b. 5 Feb 1909, Canton, N.Y.; d. 11 Mar 1966. Mar. 2 Jan 1932 to
 Ashley Robey (b. 1 Aug 1903; d. 17 Aug 1965).

CH: (ROBEY)

1. William Bradford [R], b. 13 Mar 1934 - m. 20 Apr 1957 to
 Barbara Ann Black (b. 26 Sep 1934)

Ch: a. Pamela Ann Robey, b. 21 Nov 1958

b. David Foster [R], b. 9 Aug 1961

2. Florence Elizabeth [R], b. 6 Feb 1936 - m. 7 Jun 1958 to
 Gilmer Cornelius Ayers (b. 30 May 1936)

Ch: a. Kathryn Lynn [A], b. 18 Feb 1962

b. Sharon Leigh [A], b. 11 Dec 1963

3. George Kennerly [R], b. 10 Apr 1949

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966), chart IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

13N16 ALICE GOOKIN HAYES (Emily A. Gookin, 12N16)

b. 26 Aug 1868, Auburn, Me.; d. _____. Res. Auburn in 1933.
 Mar. 18 Sep 1890 to Thomas H. Barrett (b. 2 Sep 1859, Weld, Me.; d. by 1933),
 son of Rimmon and Emma [B]. Boat-builder; res. Rangely, Me.

CH: (BARRETT)

1. Francis Rimmond [B], b. 27 May 1892. Bost builder; res. Rengely,
 Me. 1933. Mar. 30 Dec 1917, Rose A. Nelson

Ch: a. Wayland Eugene [B], b. 29 May 1920

b. Norman Hale [B], b. 19 Dec 1921

c. Ethelin Rose [B], b. 18 Nov 1923

d. Jean Frances [B], b. 30 May 1926

e. George Harrison [B], b. 22 Dec 1927

2. Alice Pearl [B], b. 10 Jul 1902. Res. Phillips, Me. in 1933.

m. 1st, 21 Jul 1917 to Clifford H. Wing

Ch: a. Eloise Elizabeth Wing, b. 27 Aug 1918

b. Madeline Violet [W], b. 9 Nov 1920

c. Wendall Clifford [W], b. 16 Oct 1922

d. Maxine Pearl [W], b. 13 Mar 1924

e. Phyllis Jean [W], b. 16 Aug (1926 prob.)

m. 2d, 24 Apr 1929, to Harry R. Calden

3. Daniel Linwood [B], b. 29 May 1909; d. 9 Dec 1910

4. Emily Thornton [B], b. 7 Jul 1910. Res. Lewiston, Me. 1933.

m. 1st, 17 Jul 1926, Donald W. Gledhill

Ch: a. Russell Warren Gledhill, b. 30 Mar 1927

b. Joyce Lenora [G], b. 10 Apr 1929

c. Richard Winford [G], b. 10 Mar 1930

m. 2d, 21 Jun 1930, to Earnest W. Morrill

5. Edwin Charles [B], b. 28 Nov 1912 - in 1933 res. w/bro. Francis.

Ref: Hayes Geneal., p. 734

13N17 DAVID EDWIN HAYES (Emily A. Gookin, 12N16)

b. 7 Jan 1877, Auburn, Me.; d. Feb 1944, Rumford, Me. (Rec. N.H. Soc.
 Cincinnati). Col. Hayes was in railroad work for half a century: in 1934 Asst.
 Supt., Portland Div. of Maine Central RR; from 1894-1905 agent on Grand Trunk
 RR; during construction of Panama Canal was railroad agent at Gorgona 1906-10;
 from 1911-17, train dispatcher for Maine Central RR. Enl. in U.S. service 1917,
 comm. 1st Lt. ORC, 11 Jun 1917, sailed 27 Jul with 14th Rwy Engrs.; promoted
 19 Mar 1918 to Capt., asgd. to 4th section of General Staff; 1st Army Corps
 on 3 Aug - made Chief of Trans. Br. G-4, 2d Army Corps on 9 Oct; promoted
 to Major 29 Feb 1919. Returned to U.S. office 23 May 1919; hon. disch. 14 Jun
 1919 as Lt. Col. Memb. of Soc. of the Cincinnati in N.H. (repr. Lt. Daniel
 Gookin) from 1934 until his death. Mar. 25 Dec 1902, Macwahoc, Me., to Ethel
 Frances Kimball (b. 20 Apr 1880 in Macwahoc, Me.), dau. of Frank Pierce and Emma
 Frances (Bowley) Kimball.

CH:

(contd)

13N17 David Edwin Hayes contd

1. Maxwell Kimball Hayes, b. 10 Mar 1904, Bryant Pond, Me.;
d. 23 Aug 1916
2. Marion Ethel [H], b. 13 Aug 1912, Rumford, Me. Grad. St.
Stephen's HS 1929; atd. Bates Col. 1930. Mar. 8 May 1933
to Munson Hotchkiss White of Portland, Me.
Ch: a. Meredith Elaine White, b. 3 Sep 1935

Ref: Hayes Fam., pp. 734-35; Roster & Handbook 1971, N.H. Society of the
Cincinnati; 6/81, rec. N.H. ... Cincinnati

13N18 GRACE FREDERICK GOOKIN (George F. Gookin, 12N20) 13N18

b. 14 Jun 1879, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.; d. _____
Mar. 25 Dec 1901, Indianapolis, Ind. to William J. Karstlake (b. 5 Apr 1869,
Leroy, N.Y.; d. 17 Sep 1952, Buffalo, N.Y.)

CH: (KARSLAKE)

- (14N1) 1. Frank Gookin [K], b. 3 Nov 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 26 Jul
1980 - m. Katherine King
2. James Spier [K], b. 8 May 1905, Iowa City, Iowa. BA, Univ. Mich.
1926; MA in physics fr. Harvard 1937; MA in Educ. fr. Univ.
Iowa 1937; PhD in Psychology fr. Purdue Univ. 1940; instr. in
psychol. at Hiram Col. in Ohio, 1939-40; instr. in psychol. at
Ohio State Univ. 1940-42; faculty memb. Mich. State Univ. in
1948; Prof. of psychol., Mich. State Univ. 1959-70; retired
1970 as Prof. Emeritus. (See Who's Who in Amer.) Mar. 31 Dec
1938, Rochester, N.Y. to Ruth Elizabeth Henion (b. 11 Sep
1915, Rochester, N.Y.)
Ch: a. Allison Grace [K], b. 25 Aug 1946, Evanston, Ill.
b. Charles Kent [K], b. 9 Aug 1951, East Lansing, Mich.
 3. Alice Mary [K], b. 22 Jun 1909, Iowa City, Iowa. Mar. 25 May
1940 to George William Irmisch, M.D. - DIV. She recd. AB
fr. Vassar Col. 1929 and was elected the same yr. to Phi Beta
Kappa; MS fr. Univ. Iowa in 1934; Research Dietitian at Mass.
Genl. Hosp. in Boston 1931-32; Hosp. Dietitian at New York Hosp.
1932-36; Chief Dietitian at Temple Univ. Hosp. 1937-39; Chief
Dietician at Monmouth Memor. Hosp., Long Branch, N.Y. 1939-41;
consulting Dietician at Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn. 1945-48.
Wrote 2 articles with Mayo Clinic Staff Doctors for medical
journals - one on weight loss, and one on diabetic care. Also
assembled the first "Mayo Clinic Diet Manual", publ. by Saunders
& Co.

Ref: Ltr. 1950, William J. Karstlake, Buffalo, N.Y.; 2/64, R. McNallie,
Grosvenor Libr., Buffalo, N.Y.; 3/64, Mrs. D. K. Karstlake, Tona-
wanda, N.Y.; Gookin, Grace W., Life ... John Baumwart Fares, M.D.
& Gookin Geneal. Excerpts, pr. pr. 1975

13N19 ISAAC CLOWSER (Harriett Gerald, 12N24) 13N19

b. 1 Aug 1853 in Ohio?; d. 17 Dec 1905. Mar. to Alice Pearson
(b. 10 Jun 1860, Chariton, Iowa; d. 7 May 1911, Clarinda, Iowa.)

CH:

1. Maggie May [C], b. 18 May 1876, Clarinda, Iowa; d. there 5 Dec
1922 - m. to John Anderson
Ch: a. Wilbur [A]; b. Alice [A]; Joe (Joseph?) [A].
2. Mertie [C], b. 11 Aug 1878, Clarinda, Iowa; d. _____
m. to Harry Cuning
Ch: a. Vona [C] - ch?; b. George [C]; c. Florence [C] - ch?
3. John Elmer [C], b. 17 Sep 1880, Clarinda, Iowa; d. _____
m. 26 Nov _____, Clarinda, Iowa, to Golda Hurst
Ch: a. Virginia [C] - ch?; b. Willie [C] ch?;
c. John S. [C]; d. Jacqueline [C] - ch?

(contd)

13N19 Isaac Clowser contd

4. Luther Clowser, b. 1 May 1883, Clarinda, Iowa; d. 1949
5. Joe David [C], b. 8 Oct 1886, Clarinda; d. 24 May 1942 -
m. Blanche Baker - no ch.
6. Nancy Bell [C], b. 16 Nov 1888, Clarinda - m. Charles Ellefsen -
no ch.
7. Lulu Alice [C], b. 26 Feb 1892, Clarinda - m. Glenn Moneylum
Ch: a. Fern [M]; b. Nola [M]; c. Harold [M].
8. Orville T. [C], b. 29 Mar 1896, Clarinda - m. Edna Gross - no ch.
9. Hattie [C], b. 29 Mar 1896, Clarinda; d. 7 Apr 1896
10. Pearl? Curtis [C], b. 7 Jul 1898, Clarinda - m. Florence
Shattenkirk
Ch: a. Albert [C] - ch?
11. Benjamin [C], b. 7 Mar 1901, Clarinda; d. 28 Jun 1939 -
m. Gladys. No ch.

Ref: 7/64, Orville T. Clowser (above), Scotts, Mich.

13N20 DAVID WARREN CLOWSER (Harriett Gerald, 12N24)
b. 22 Feb 1857; d. 4 Jan 1924, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 3 Jul 1896
to Grace Annie Reeves (b. 28 Jun 1879; d. 19 Jan 1922, Chariton).

CH:

- (14N2) 1. Harriette Lucille [C], b. 1897 - m. Andrew M. McRoberts
2. Bessie Geraldine [C], b. 18 Jul 1899, Chariton, Iowa - m. 30 Apr
1940, Chicago, Ill. to Chet Brautigam
3. Nellie Edna [C], b. 24 Nov 1901, Chariton - m. Roy L. Crouch
4. Clare Leota [C], b. 16 Oct 1903, Chariton
5. John Warren [C], b. 22 Sep 1907, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Sep 1934,
Chicago, Ill. to Lucile Hostetter (b. 22 Jan 1913, Chicago).
Ch: a. Johanne Dale [C], b. 2 Dec 1938, Chicago -
m. 4 Nov 1956 to
b. Carol Ann [C], b. 21 Jan 1944, Chicago, Ill -
m. 14 Mar 1960 to
c. Linda Dorothea [C], b. 19 Nov 1947, Chicago

Ref: 6/64, Mrs. John W. Clowser, Chicago, Ill.

13N21 SYLVESTER COLE "Sill" (Finetta Gookin, 12N25)
b. 18 Sep 1851, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 10 Jan 1933, Russell (Pleasant
Twp) Lucas Co., Iowa. Lived in Memphis, Tenn. in 1924; worked for Chicago-
Burlington-Quincy RR for over 50 years. Mar. 1 Nov 1877 at Rochester, Minn.
to Savilla Ellwell Durham (b. 6 Dec 1856, Rochester, Minn.; d. 17 Jul 1916,
Russell (Washington Twp) Iowa, bur. Russell 20 Jul 1916), dau. A. F. Durham
(b. N.Y.) and Lucy E. (Wilson) (b. Mass.) [Death-cert].

CH:

1. Lucy Finetta Cole, b. 18 Mar 1878, Almsted, Minn.; d. Dec 1963,
Jamestown, Calif. Res. in Omaha, Nebr. several yrs. then went
west to live with son in Sonora, Calif. Mar. 1899, Des Moines,
Iowa, to Burley A. Rush.
Ch: a. Lloyd Rush, b. 1905, Russell, Iowa; d. 1906
b. Richard [R], b. Aug 1907, Russell
c. Keith [R], b. Feb 1908, do
2. Ira Almond Cole, b. 19 Nov 1879, Olmstead, Minn.; d. 15 Jan 1951,
Chicago, Ill. Linotype operator and printer; lived also at
Russell, Iowa and Memphis, Tenn. Mar. at Memphis, Tenn. to
Irene Hammer.
Ch: a. Agnes Bell [C], b. Memphis; b. Connie [C]; c. Joyce [C];
d. Ira [C] Jr.

- (14C3) 3. Bernice Emma Cole, b. 1881 - m. twice

(contd)

13N21 Sylvester Cole contd

4. Bert Byron Cole, b. 14 Jun 1884, Russell, Iowa; d. 1962, Chariton, Iowa. Conductor on C.B. & Q. RR.; res. Creston, Iowa.
Mar. to May Immell

Ch: a. Alice I. Cole, b. 1910; d. Chariton, Feb/Mar 1976 -
m. _____ Schwartz in Des Moines, Iowa

b. Russell Cole, b. 1915

c. Lawrence Cole, b. 1918 - res. Des Moines, Iowa

5. Alvin Franklin Cole, b. 4 Dec 1886; d. before 1948, bur. at Russell, Iowa. Crippled by infantile paralysis in inf. - unm.

6. Martha Ethel Cole, b. 13 Jul 1893, Russell, Iowa. Living in Racine, Wisc. 4/83. Entered Nurses Trng 1 Apr 1919, grad. St. Mary's Sch. of Nursing May 1922. First position at Mt. Carmel Hosp., Columbus, Ohio. Mar. 7 Apr 1925, Detroit, Mich. to Erwin F. Greene (d. Feb 1968).

Ch: a. Richard F. Greene, b. 3 Dec 1925, Detroit

b. Robert E. [G], b. 3 Dec 1925 (twin) do

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Ltr. 24 Feb 1983 & Fam. Rec., Mrs. Beryl L. Tucker, Racine, Wisc. to Mrs. Lillian Mars, Portland, OR

13N22 CRAIG GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26) 13N22

b. 20 Aug 1865, Chariton, Iowa; d. 7 Dec 1901, Henningford, Nebr.

Mar. 28 Feb 1892 to Alia Jane Hobson (b. 20 Nov 1869; d. 2 Dec 1922, at LaSalle, Ill.).

CH:

(14N4) 1. Raymond Edmond, b. 1893 - m. Winifred Farley

(14N5) 2. Ethel Martha, b. 1897 - m. twice

(14N6) 3. Murrell Edna, b. 1899 - m. twice

(14N7) 4. Ruth Marie, b. 1901 - m. Harvey W. Stone

Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to Elmer L. Gookin; Raymond E. Gookin (above); 1951, Mrs. S. G. Winter; 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Or.

13N23 JESSIE M. GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26) 13N23

b. 24 Nov 1874, Benton Twp, Iowa; d. 11 Dec 1949, Chariton, Lucas Co.,

Iowa. Mar. 25 Jun 1894, Chariton, Iowa, to Luther L. Keller (b. 27 Jul 1871, Benton Twp; d. 27 Jul 1958, Chariton, Iowa), son of William and Mary Keller.

CH: (KELLER)

1. Ralph Elmer [K], b. 25 Jan 1895, Benton Twp; d. 1951, San Diego, Calif. Mar. at Chicago, Ill. to Dorothy Costello.

2. Carl Andy [K], b. 25 Sep 1898, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 7 Dec 1981. Mar. 1973 to Lottie Thomas, Chariton, Iowa.

(14N8) 3. Reba Mildred [K], b. 1900 - m. Clark Cutler

(14N9) 4. Dorothy June [K], b. 1906 - m. John P. McDonnell

5. Marybelle [K], b. 25 Jun 1910, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; m. Mar 1942, Wash., D.C. to Roderick H. Jamison (d. 31 May 1973), son of Mr. & Mrs. John S. Jamison of Wash., D.C.; m. 2d, 12 Jul 1976 at Santa Ana, Calif. to Don Pedigo, son of Roscoe and Gaye Pedigo of Chariton, Iowa.

(14N10) 6. Vera Louise [K], b. 1916 - m. Glenn Stover

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera K. Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

13N24 MARGARET EMMA GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26) 13N24

b. 12 Jun 1878; d. 11 Sep 1958, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1899 to

James Delman Threlkeld (b. 4 May 1876).

CH: (THRELKELD)

(14N11) 1. Lee Oran [T], b. 1900 - m. Marguerite Holmes

(14N12) 2. Earl Delman [T], b. 1901 - m. Dorothy Drake

(14N13) 3. Eva Madge [T], b. 1904 - m. Sidney G. Winter

(contd)

13N24 Margaret Emma Gookin contd

- (14N14) 4. Velma Irene Threlkeld, b. 1907 - m. James D. Hill
 (14N15) 5. Gerald Dean [T], b. 1910 - m. Maxine McKinley
 (14N16) 6. Jay Dee [T], b. 1918 - m. Jennie Cassell

Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin; 1952, 1978, Mrs. Sidney G. Winter

13N25 ALBERT E. RUSSELL (Margaret Gookin, 12N27)
 b. 13 Aug 1866, Russell, Iowa; d. 14 Oct 1921. Mar. 14 Oct 1888 to
Etta Larimer (b. 24 Sep 1869, Russell, Iowa).

CH:

- (14N17) 1. Hazel [R], b. 1889 - m. Oren D. Helt
 (14N18) 2. Charles C. [R], b. 1892 - m. Susie Baird
 3. Merle [R], b. 17 Jan 1895, Russell, Iowa - m. 2 Sep 1920 to
 Hartlie O. Davis (b. 23 Jun 1895, Unionville, Mo.), no ch.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 11/63, Mrs. Merle (Russell) Davis,
 St. Joseph, Mo.

13N26 GEORGE SIGLER BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
 b. 25 Dec 1867 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 28 Dec 1946, Chariton, Iowa, bur.
 Russell Cem. Born on farm abt. 3 mi. so. of Russell; farmed for many yrs and
 then moved to Russell. Mar. 17 Oct 1899, Chariton, Iowa, to Avis I. Callahan
 (b. 29 Mar 1876, Oakley, Iowa; d. 18 Mar 1936, Russell, Iowa, bur there.)

CH:

- (14N19) 1. Earl Ronald Blue, b. 1900 - m. Wretha Teater
 (14N20) 2. Warren Cleve [B], b. 1905 - m. Audrey E. Drake

Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin; 1/64, Earl R. Blue (above), Russell, Iowa; 2/64,
 Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N27 WALTER LANGDON BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
 b. 24 Nov 1869 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 20 Aug 1953, Chariton, Iowa, bur.
 Russell Cem.). Farmed for several yrs then moved to Grostete, La., lster to
 Derby, Iowa and then to Chariton. Mar. 17 Oct 1895, to Mary Ethel Kells
 (b. 19 Aug 1876, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 27 Jun 1960, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell).

CH:

1. Walter Claude Blue, b. 24 May 1896, Lucas Co., Iowa - mar. to
 Florence Champain - no ch.
 (14N21) 2. Lucille Ann [B], b. 1897 - m. H. Earl Babbitt
 3. Violet Ethel [B], b. 9 Nov 1898, Lucas Co., Iowa - m. 11 Apr 1919
 to Gettys Foster (b. 10 May 1895; d. Aug 1960) - DIV - no ch.
 (14N22) 4. John Paul [B], b. 1900 - m. Arlene E. Thompson
 5. Maurice Arthur [B], b. 8 Mar 1902, Lucas Co., Iowa - m. 5 Jun 1943
 in Ill. to Lila Lucile Thompson (b. 31 Aug 1908, Russell, Iowa),
 sis. of Arlene who m. John Paul Blue. Mar. annulled Dec 1943.
 (14N23) 6. William Lowell [B], b. 1904 - m. Mosselle Throckmorton
 7. Fay Leora [B], b. 17 Jun 1908 in S. Dak.; d. 10 Oct 1910, Lucas Co.,
 Iowa.
 (14N24) 8. Mae Leota [B] (twin), b. 1908 - m. William E. Roberts
 (14N25) 9. Avis Nadine [B], b. 1910 - m. twice
 (14N26) 10. Robert Vernon [B], b. 1912 - m. Laura M. Dicks
 (14N27) 11. Ralph Raymond [B], b. 1915 - m. twice
 (14N28) 12. Louisiana E. [B], b. 1917 - m. William J. Baker
 13. David Leonard [B], b. 9 Nov 1921, Grostete, La.; d. 9 Nov 1944,
 KIA-WW-II, in German-occupied France.

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N28 BESSIE BERTHA BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
 b. 25 Jul 1872, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 16 Jan 1959, Chariton,
 Iowa, bur. Russell Cem. Mar. 9 Jun 1892, Russell, Iowa, to Charles Arthur
Kells (b. 5 Jul 1867 at Greenville, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 24 Feb 1917
 at Russell, Iowa in flu epidemic, bur. Russell Cem.).

(contd)

13N28 Bessie Bertha Blue contd

CH: (KELLS)

- (14N29) 1. Glenn Arthur Kells, b. 1894 - m. Edythe M. Wright
 (14N30) 2. Ardys Earl [K], b. 1896 - m. Ione G. Hancock
 (14N31) 3. Ray Lester, b. 1899 - m. Ruth M. Lewis
 (14N32) 4. Gladys Leora [K], b. 1901 - m. Tisae W. Baker
 (14N33) 5. Arlene Eva [K], b. 1908 - m. twice
 (14N34) 6. Darlene Ethel [K] (twin), b. 1908 - m. 3 times
 (14N35) 7. Edith Louise [K], b. 1909 - m. Raymond Mathews
 (14N36) 8. Thelma Pauline [K], b. 1914 - m. twice

Ref: 1924, Mrs. Bessie Kells (above) to E. L. Gookin; 11/63, Glenn A. Kells, Russell, Iowa; 2/64, 6/64, R. R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N29 GERTRUDE MAE BLUE

(Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)

13N29

b. 31 May 1881, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1916, Ottumwa, Iowa, bur. Russell, Iowa. Mar. 9 May 1909, Lucas Co., Iowa, to William Gratton Sims (b. 14 Feb 1873; d. 14 Dec 1950, bur. Russell, Cem.)

CH: (SIMS)

1. Ernest Dwight Sims, b. 15 May 1912 - m. Charlotte Swelland
 Ch: a. Roger [S], b. 4 May 1938
 b. Dennis [S], b. 4 Aug 1941
 2. Mildred Edua [Edna?] Sims, b. 10 Nov 1914 - m. 14 Nov 1934,
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill. to Loren Arthur Miller (b. 17 Feb 1912)
 Ch: a. William Weldon Miller, b. 26 Oct 1937
 b. Shirley Lea [M], b. 28 Jan 1943

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N30 JOSEPH A. GOOKIN

(Clark Gookin, 12N29)

13N30

b. 30 Oct 1869, Chariton, Iowa; d. 28 Mar 1948, Englewood, Colo. Mar. 25 Feb 1891 to Lulu Blanche Adams (b. 20 May 1869, Adamsville, Ohio; d. 4 Aug 1964, Englewood, Colo.).

CH:

- (14N37) 1. Herman Edward [G], b. 1892 - m. _____
 2. Nora E. [G], b. 1 Jul 1894, Chariton, Iowa - m. _____ Stevenson;
 no ch.
 (14N38) 3. Arthur Earl [G], b. 1896 - m. Mary Thompson
 4. Harold Martin [G], b. 31 Dec 1898, Bethlehem, Iowa - in 1952
 res. Placerville, Calif.
 (14N39) 5. Lester Albert [G], b. 1902 - m. Willa R. Mock
 (14N40) 6. Dwight Leroy [G], b. 1912 - m. twice

Ref: 1949, 1952, Mrs. Lulu Gookin (above), Englewood, Colo.; 1963, 1964, Aurthur E. Gookin, Russell, Iowa

13N31 JACOB LANGDON GOOKIN

(Clark Gookin, 12N29)

13N31

b. 17 Jul 1872, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 11 Sep 1959, Greeley (Weld Co.) Colo., bur Linn Grove Cem, Greeley. Mar. 2 Nov 1897, Chariton, Iowa to Margaret "Maggie" Belle Mason (b. 20 Nov 1878, Cook Co., Kans.; d. 21 May 1961, Greeley, Colo., bur. Linn Grove Cem.), dau. David Elijah Mason (b. 15 Feb 1851; d. 28 Sep 1941, Wayne Co., Iowa, bur. New York Cem., Wayne Co.) who m. 27 Feb 1872 to Hannah Sarah Sutton (b. 16 Feb 1849; d. 4 Jun 1897, Kans)

CH:

1. Hazel Marie [G], b. 5 Oct 1899; d. 14 Aug 1914
 (14N41) 2. Guy William [G], b. 1901 - m. Edythe L. Britton
 (14N42) 3. Ada Mae [G], b. 1903 - m. Eldon E. Britton
 4. Ethel Louise [G], b. 28 Feb 1906 - m. 28 Dec 1941, Earl Mackey
 Ch: a. Stanley Donald Mackey, b. 13 Feb 1945
 b. Edward Earl [M], b. 24 Sep 1947
 (14N43) 5. Howard Albert [G], b. 1908 - m. Freddie Marie Besco

(contd)

13N31 Jacob Langdon Gookin contd

- (14N44) 6. Orval Leslie [G], b. 1910 - m. twice
 (14N45) 7. Ivan Ray [G], b. 1915 - m. Phyllis Brown
 (14N46) 8. Paul Mason [G], b. 1918 - m. Helen L. Lapp
 (14N47) 9. Jay L. [G], b. 1920 - m. Helen M. Keeney
 Ref: 1952, Orval L. Gookin; 1/64, Guy W. Gookin; 12/63, 8/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin.; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

13N32 WILLIAM CECIL GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 2 Dec 1874, Chariton, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1967, Hardin, Mont., bur. in Fairview Cem., Hardin. Soon after mar. moved to Hardin; lived also at McRae, Mont. Mar. 4 Jan 1906, Billings, Mont., to Nellie Melissa Logan (b. 16 Mar 1875, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 1 Sep 1957, Billings, Mont., bur. Eussell, Iowa), dau. John J. and Eliza A. (Miller) Logan. DIV. 1927

CH:

- (14N48) 1. Logan Clark [G], b. 1907 - m. twice
 (14N49) 2. William Gaylord [G], b. 1909 - m. Ferne Beary
 (14N50) 3. Mary Ann [G], b. 1910 - m. Vernon Kent
 4. J. B. [G], b. 19 Jan 1912, Osborn, Mont.; d. 1 May 1912 of pneumonia, bur. Huntley, Mont. (now non-existent), where father worked at U. S. Govt. experimental sta.
 (14N51) 5. Audrey Esther [G], b. 1913 - m. Wayne A. Beary
 Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 8/63, Wm. C. Gookin (above), Hardin, Mont.; obit, Nellie Logan Gookin; 6/82, Mrs. William G. Gookin (above) Santa Rosa, Calif.

13N33 THOMAS A. GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 19 Dec 1881, Chariton, Iowa; d. _____. Atd. ministerial Col. in Olivet, Ill.; ordained in Nazarine Church; res. Olivet, Ill. Mar. to Iena Averill (b. 16 Feb 1887, Hillsboro, Texas).

CH:

1. Kenneth Albert Gookin, b. 24 (28?) Jul 1912, Chariton, Iowa; d. 17 Mar 1954, San Diego, Calif. Mar. 15 Jan 1944, Philadelphia, Penn., to Virginia Helen Freeman (b. 18 Nov 1920, Bisbee, Ariz.), dau. Homa George Freeman and Helen Katherine (Mathews).
 Ch: a. John Patrick [G], b. 4 Feb 1947, Carmel, Calif. -
 m. 25 Jul 1975, San Francisco, Calif. to Helen Kathleen Gorman (b. 20 Jul 1937, Brooklyn, N.Y.), dau. Aloysius J. Gorman and Anna (Miller).
 b. Cecelia [G], b. 21 Apr 1948, Carmel
 c. Kathleen [G], b. 19 Jan 1950, San Diego, Calif.
 d. Mary [G], b. 19 Aug 1953, do
 Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/63, Thomas A. Gookin (above), Phoenix, Ariz.; 2/63, Mrs. Virginia Gookin (above), San Diego, Calif; 10/81, John P. Gookin, San Francisco, Calif.

13N34 HARLEY EDWIN GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 12 Mar 1885, Chariton, Iowa; d. 5 Dec 1950, Salem, Ore. Mar. 15 Dec 1915 to Rebecca Dewey (b. Chariton, Iowa 26 May 1889; d. 29 Sep 1976, Dallas, Ore.) - as widow, she m. 2d, 26 May 1955, to Peter K. Fast of Dallas, Ore., father of her dau.-in-law, Mrs. Hugh Gookin. Rebecca was dau. of George Dewey (b. 15 May 1858, Ohio; d. Iowa) who m. in Iowa, 22 Feb 1882, to Rosalie _____ (b. 2 Nov 1865, Iowa; d. Iowa).

CH:

- (14N52) 1. Verle Edwin [G], b. 1916 - m. twice
 (14N53) 2. Leo Dewey [G], b. 1918 - m. Gartha L. Ficken
 3. Lucile [G], b. 24 Jun 1921; d. 1922
 (14N54) 4. Hugh D. [G], b. 1924 - m. Lena Fast
 (14N55) 5. Roger [G], b. 1928 - m. Verna Nickel

(contd)

13N34 Harley Edwin Gookin contd

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 5/63, Mrs. Verle Gookin, Salem, Ore.; obit (Rebecca), 1 Oct 1976, Capital Journal, Salem, Ore.; 3/81, Hugh D. Gookin, Omaha, Nebr.

13N35 ADDA MABEL GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29) 13N35

b. 24 Dec 1886, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. _____ Lived on farm for a number of yrs. after mar.; later moved to Chariton, Iowa where husband operated a limestone distributing co. Mar. to Elmer Ellsworth Poush (b. 14 Sep 1885 nr. Liberty Corner, Iowa).

CH: (POUSH)

- (14N56) 1. Lysle Ellsworth [P], b. 1910 - m. Elsie A. Duckworth
 2. Evelyn Blanche [P], b. 21 Mar 1914, Chariton, Iowa - m. 12 Sep 1938, Chariton, to Robert F. Caris (b. 25 Apr 1909, Columbus, Ohio)
 Ch: a. Betty Caris, b. 27 Oct 1940, Columbus, Ohio - m. Apr 1960 at Santa Ana?, Calif. to Gerald Reuter (b. 1936, Lacross, Wisc.) - res. Santa Ana 1963.

- (14N57) 3. Mary Elizabeth [P], b. 1919 - m. Lowell G. Dachenbach

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 6/63, Mrs. Adda Poush (above), Chariton.

13N36 EFFIE A. GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 12N30) 13N36

b. 7 Mar 1868, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 25 Aug 1929, Chariton, Iowa, bur. there. Born on farm; lived in Lucas and Wayne Cos., Iowa, until 1921 when she moved to Chariton, later to Potter Co., S.D. Mar. 17 Dec 1895 to Orin A. Scales (b. 20 Jul 1866; d. 29 Dec 1951).

CH: (SCALES)

1. Cora Hazel Scales, b. 22 Nov 1896, Wayne Co., Iowa. Mar. 12 Nov 1919, Dr. Leo A. Hollingshead (b. 20 Oct 1890, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 23 Aug 1973, Youngtown, Ariz., bur. Sun City, Ariz.) (Hist of King Fam., 1300's-1980., p. 764). He grad Col. of Dentistry, Iowa Univ. 1918; served with 88th Base Hosp., WW-I.
 (14N58) 2. Gladys Helen [S], b. 1899 - m. Burns M. Byram
 (14N59) 3. Lowell Lewis [S], b. 1904 - m. Helen L. Spicer

Ref: as above, and; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N37 ALBERT BURTON GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 12N30) 13N37

b. 6 May 1872, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 26 Aug 1951, Chariton, Iowa. Born on farm; atd. Central Normal Col. at Humeston, Iowa; taught sch. in Lucas and Wayne cos.; was insurance and real estate broker in Chariton for over 50 years; active in Knights of Pythias Lodge and a high officer of that organization in Iowa. Mar. 29 Oct 1902 to Maude M. McFarland (b. 12 Sep 1876; d. 19 Feb 1943).

CH:

1. Albert Brisbane [G], b. 19 Apr 1909, Chariton, Iowa. Grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; res. Milwaukee, Wisc. for a few yrs. then returned to Chariton where he was Mgr. for Register and Tribune newspapers for Lucas Co. area; took over vrokerage and insurance firm of A. B. Gookin & Co. in Chariton. Mar. 23 Jan 1940 to Caroline Pauline Stewart (b. 26 Oct 1912).
 Ch: a. Albert Brisbane [G] Jr., b. 20 Nov 1941
 (Ref: A. B. Gookin (above) Las Vegas, Nev., 12/63)
 2. Ralph Burton [G] [R. Burt Gookin], b. 23 Jun 1914, Chariton, Iowa. Grad Northwestern Univ. 1935, BS in accounting and finance; MBA in Bus.-Admin. fr. Harvard Business Sch. 1940; in May 1952 was Comptroller of H. J. Heinz, Pittsburgh, Penn.; 1951-59 Vice-Pres., Finance; Pres., Chief Exec. Officer and Chairman of Executive Committee, Jan 1966. Mar. 11 Dec 1948 to Mary Louise Carroll (b. 18 Dec 1916).

(contd)

13N37 Albert Burton Gookin contd

2. Ralph Burton [R. Burt] Gookin contd

Ch: a. Cristy Carroll [G], b. 28 Oct 1949

b. David Burton [G]

(Ref: Who's Who in Amer. 1962-63, p. 1179; Who's Who in Finance and Industry, 17th ed., 1972-73; Pittsburgh, Penn. Post-Gazette, 11 Jan 1966; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: as above.

13N38 MARTHA ADELLA GOOKIN

(Thomas Gookin, 12N30)

b. 20 Jan 1874, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. _____

Born on farm; atd Central Normal Col., Humeston, Iowa; taught sch. in Lucas and Wayne Cos.; after mar. moved to Wayne Co., later Lucas Co., Iowa, afterward to Potter Co., S. Dak. In 1952 res. Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 9 Jan 1894 to Harvey H. Parker (b. 27 Mar 1870; d. 24 Apr 1945).

CH: (PARKER)

1. Chester Alan [P], b. 14 Jan 1895 nr. Genoa, Iowa. Parmed in Potter Co., S. Dak. and Humbolt Co., Iowa; served in AEF in France 10 mos. WW-I; in 1952 res. nr Britt, Iowa. Mar. 20? Jul 1918 to Ethel Gertrude Hull (b. 22 Mar 1898).

Ch: a. Howard Lemont [P], b. 24 Dec 1918, Fremont, Nebr.; d. 18 Jun 1930

b. Verlyn Ray [Pp, b. 18 Oct 1920, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 3 Nov 1930

c. Dean Burnett (Burdette?) [P], b. 20 Dec 1921, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 10 Oct 1932

d. Gail Warren [P], b. 20 Sep 1923

e. Richard Louis [P], b. 5 Mar 1925

f. Jerry Wendell [P], b. 24 Nov 1927; MIA Korea, 26 Nov 1950 - Sgt. in Field Arty.

2. Hobart Orval [P], b. 27 Aug 1896, Lucas or Wayne Co., Iowa. Moved w/parents to Potter Co., S. Dak., then returned to Iowa; served in USN, WW-I; res. Debuque, Iowa, 1952. Mar. 25 Dec 1918 to Anna Caroline Larson (b. 12 Mar 1898)

Ch: a. Harriet Maxine [P], b. 15 Feb 1920, Lucas Co., Iowa

(14N60) 3. Floy Beatrice [P], b. 1898 - m. Charles M. Skinner

4. Mark Ellsworth [P], b. 19 Nov 1903 - m. _____ Wheeler - DIV; res. Gettysburg, S. Dak. 1952

5. Verdelle Lavonne [P], b. 18 Nov 1920 - m. 3 Dec 1939 to Howard Edward Badger (b. 25 Aug 1912)

Ch: a. Sandra Lee [B], b. 29 Jun 1940

b. Gary Edward [B], b. 23 Jan 1943

Ref: 1952, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N39 MARTIN A. GOOKIN

(Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)

b. 12 Sep 1877; d. _____. Mar. Mary "Polly" C. Johnson

(b. 30 Jul 1879).

CH:

1. Eva M. Gookin, b. 8 Dec 1900 - m. Ralph H. Long (b. 30 May 1899)

Ch: a. Ferrell W. Long, b. 6 Aug 1920

b. Phyllis M. Long, b. 22 Aug 1923

2. Earl B. [G], b. 16 Aug 1902

3. Clive H. [G], b. 23 Sep 1905

4. T. Neil [G], b. 23 Jul 1908

5. Milo A. [G], b. 24 Nov 1910

6. Velma L. [G], b. 1 Aug 1913

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N40 PURLEY V. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31) 13N40
 b. 9 Dec 1878, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Jan 1962, San Diego, Calif.
 Mar. 14 Nov 1900, Russell, Iowa, to Roxy I. Querry (b. 2 May 1882, Russell,
 Iowa; d. San Diego, Calif. 1974) [Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77].
 CH:

1. Carl (Asa?) [G], b. 16 Jul 1901, Russell, Iowa. [An Asa Gookin,
 mother Querry, d. San Diego 1966 - Calif. State Mrtality Index,
 1963-77]. Mar. 1922, Des Moines, Iowa, to Ava M. Anderson (b.
 Jun 1903 at Promise City, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Carl Duane [G], b. 20 Feb 1943, San Diego, Calif. - in
 Jan 1964 was in USN.
2. Lyle V. [G], b. 16 Feb 1903, Russell, Iowa - m. Jul 1924 at
 Chariton, Iowa, to Celma M. McGee (b. 15 Nov 1905, Woodburn,
 Iowa) - no ch.
3. Mahlon E. [G], b. 16 Apr 1907, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. Sep 1926,
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, to Letty Boggs (b. May 1907, Oskaloosa).
 Ch: a. Jack Mahlon [G], b. Dec 1939, San Diego - res. 1/64
 at La Mesa, Calif.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1/64, Lyle V. Gookin (above),
 San Diego, Calif.

13N41 Oakey R. Gookin (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31) 13N41
 b. 26 Nov 1881, Chariton, Iowa; d. 5 Jan 1952/53, Ottumwa, Iowa.
 Mar. 22 Jul 1903, Chariton, to Elizabeth Martin (b. 5 Sep 1882, Chariton).
 CH:

- | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (14N61) | 1. Harold Marvin [G], b. 1905 | - m. twice |
| (14N62) | 2. Louise M. [G], b. 1906 | - m. <u>Bruce H. Perry</u> |
| (14N63) | 3. Dorothy M. [G], b. 1908 | - m. <u>Milton F. Worthen</u> |
| (14N64) | 4. Mary Ruth [G], b. 1912 | - m. twice |
- Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, Harold M. Gookin (above)
 Nashville, Tenn.

13N42 TARVIN E. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31) 13N42
 b. 5 Aug 1884, Chariton, Iowa; d. there 6 Dec 1969. Mar. Chariton,
 26 Nov 1908, to J. Myrl McCollough (b. 26 Oct 1888, Derby, Iowa).
 CH:

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------------|
| (14N65) | 1. Perry K. [G], b. 1910 | - m. twice |
| | 2. Morris E. [G], b. 29 Jun 1912, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 31 Dec 1937,
Corydon, Iowa, to <u>Marie E. Ewing</u> (b. 7 Aug 1914, Princeton, Mo.) | |
| | Ch: a. David Edward [G], b. 31 Jan 1949 | Saginaw, Mich. |
| | b. Dennis Edward [G], b. 11 May 1950 | do |
| | c. Richard Morris [G], b. 7 Sep 1952 | do |
| | d. Janet Marie [G], b. 9 Aug 1954 | do |
- Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin (above)
 Chariton; 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth McCollough, Okla. City (re. TEG's death).

13N43 ARCHIE MAE GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31) 13N43
 b. 6 Aug 1886, Chariton, Iowa; d. _____
 Mar. 26 Nov 1908, Chariton, Iowa, to William A. McCollough (b. 13 Feb 1881;
 d. 17 Oct 1941, Superior, Wisc.).
 CH: (McCOLLOUGH)

1. Kathryn Margaret [McC], b. 27 Oct 1909, Broken Bow, Nebr. -
 m. 24 Jun 1944, Chicago, Ill. to Thor Martin Nelson (b. 4 Oct
 1908) - no ch.
2. Kenneth Gookin [McC], b. 16 Nov 1912, Chariton, Iowa - m. 30 Apr
 1938, Stone Bank, Wisc. to Elizabeth Rea Peterson (b. 12 Oct
 1913, Waukesha Co., Wisc.)
 Ch: a. William Albert [McC], b&d. 2 Nov 1941, Cincinnati, Ohio
 b. Marjorie Ann [McC], b. 16 Feb 1943, do

(contd)

13N43 Archie Mae Gookin contd

3. Gladys Carol McCollough, b. 1 Sep 1920, Superior, Wisc.; d. there 8 Mar 1921
4. Helen Marilyn [McC], b. 24 Jun 1922, Superior, Wisc. - m. 15 Feb 1947, Chicago, Ill. to Harold Edward Wolfgram (b. 14 Aug 1918).
Ch: a. Robert Allen [W], b. 12 Apr 1952, Chicago, Ill.
b. Caryl Anne [W], b. 24 Jun 1953 do
c. Paul Richard [W], b. 28 Sep 1954, do
5. Dorothy Louise [McC], b. 23 Mar 1924, Superior, Wisc. - m. 17 Jul 1954, Stone Bank, Wisc. to Stanley Johnson (d. 28 Dec 1964, Salem, Wisc.)
6. Beverly Ruth [McC], b. 10 May 1934, Superior, Wisc. - m. 11 Oct 1958, Okla. City, Okla. to Milton Holt Turpin (b. 21 Aug 1929, Okla. City)
Ch: a. Lisa Chris Turpin, b. 29 Aug 1966, Okla. City.

Ref: 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth G. McCollough (above), Okla. City, Okla.

13N44 BELLE I. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)

b. 10 Aug 1890, Chariton, Iowa; d. Mar. 14 Mar 1918, Ottumwa, Iowa, to Clifford A. Rasmus (b. 3 May 1887; d. 4 Feb 1959).

CH: (RASMUS)

1. Harold B. [R], b. 19 Apr 1919, Chariton, Iowa - m. 29 Dec 1959 at Des Moines, Iowa, to Rosalee Kalhamer (b. 29 Mar 19__)
2. Martha Eloise [R], b. 11 May 1927, Chariton, Iowa - m. 21 Feb 1953, Chariton, to Kenneth McCormick (b. 10 Aug 1919, Chariton).
Ch: a. Connie Marie [McC], b. 22 Apr 1956
b. Carol Sue [McC], b. 23 Nov 1959
c. Carla [McC], b. 19 Jan 1965

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin, Chariton; 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth G. McCollough, Okla City.

13N45 HARRY CLOWSER (John L. Clowser, 12N32)

b. 6 May 1871, Russell, Iowa; d. 25 Sep 1948, Des Moines, Iowa.
Mar. 1st, 9 Mar 1905, Chariton, Iowa, to Martha E. Cook (b. 3 Sep 1881, Olney, Ill.; d. 11 Jul 1925, Phoenix, Ariz.).

CH:

- (14N66) 1. Esther Clowser, b. 1907 - m. Steve Noah
(14N67) 2. Helen R. [C], b. 1909 - m. Tom White
3. Mary G. [C], b. 5 Jul 1912, Wadena, Minn. - m. 4 Jul 1943, Lancaster, Mo., to R. E. Dean
Ch: a. Tim Clowser Dean, b. 9 Aug 1947
b. James Alan [D], b. 4 Feb 1961, Ottumwa, Iowa

Mar. 2d, 23 Nov 1937, Chariton, Iowa, to Emma Judd (Mrs. Emma Rash?) (b. 6 Jun 1872, Cornell, Ill.; d. 12 Jun 1953, Chariton).

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton; 6/64, Mrs. Helen R. White, Ogdan, Utah; 5/64, Mrs. Steve Noah, Dakota City, Iowa

13N46 JESSIE CLOWSER (John L. Clowser, 12N32)

b. 12 Sep 1873 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 22 Aug 1960, Chariton, Iowa.
Mar. 27 Feb 1895 nr Russell, Iowa to William Alfred McClure (b. 15 Mar 1870, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. 25 Feb 1950, Chariton, Iowa).

CH: (McCLURE)

1. Helen Estella [McC], b. 18 May 1896 nr Russell, Iowa - m. to Alva E. Wood - no ch. Res. 4/64, Chariton.
- (14N68) 2. Hazel Alta PMcC], b. 1897 - m. Blair Wood
3. Cuma Fay [McC], b. 26 Jul 1899 nr Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar 11 Nov 1918, Des Moines, Iowa, to William Lowell Ruddell (b. 21 Dec 1898, Wayne Co., Iowa; d. 21 Jun 1946)

Contd)

13N46 Jessie Clowser contd

3. Cuma Fay McClure contd
 Ch: a. Lois Elane Ruddell, b. 25 Feb 1920, Wayne Co., Iowa
 b. William Lowell [R] Jr., b. 6 Apr 1921, do
- (14N69) 4. William John [McC], b. 1901 - m. Wona Manley
5. Miles Edwin [McC], b. 13 Feb 1904 nr. Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa
 m. 1st, 16 Mar 1927, Corydon, Iowa, to Eula Viertz - DIV.
 Ch: a. Bobby [McC] - m. Loraine _____; 2 dau; res. Chicago
 b. Bernard [McC] - m. Jean _____; 2 sons; 2 dau; - Chicago
 c. Maurice [McC] - m. _____ - ch?
 d. Marbey [McC]
 m. 2d, to Lelia Romine
- (14N70) 6. Vera Mary [McC], b. 1906 - m. Lawrence Critchfield
- (14N71) 7. Maude Evelyn [McC], b. 1908 - m. Jack Harris
8. Woodrow Jennings [McC], b. 18 Aug 1913 - m. Patricia _____;
 no ch. Res. 4/64, Anaheim, Calif.
9. Jessie Elizabeth [McC], b. 9 Oct 1915 nr Woodburn, Iowa -
 m. 16 Aug 1942, Chariton, Iowa, to Laurel Moseby (b. 27 Jun
 1917 nr Confidence, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Michael Moseby, b. 30 Sep 1945, Rawlins, Wyo
 b. Susan [M], b. 20 Jan 1956, Rock Springs, Wyo.
- Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton;
 6/64, Mrs. Laurel Moseby, Rock Springs, Wyo.

13N47 WILLIAM MARSHALL CLOWSER "Mart" (James M. Clowser, 12N33) 13N47
 b. 11 May 1869, Chariton, Iowa; d. 23 Dec 1930, Oris, Colo. Lived
 nr Chariton, Iowa, later moved to Akron, Colo. Mar. 1st, 3 Apr 1892 to
Emma White (b. 12 May 1871; d. 26 Apr 1906), dau. Paris White.
 CH:

1. Gladys Bell Clowser, b. 30 Aug 1893; d. 9 Dec 1918 in flu epidemic.
 m. 15 Nov 1911, Benton H. Dougherty (b. 15 Jul 1887; d. 1952)
 Ch: a. Leta Marguerite [D], b. 29 Apr 1913; grad. nurse's trng.
 at Des Moines early 1930's; shortly after she mar. and
 moved to Calif.
- (14N72) 2. Leta Loraine [C], b. 1898 - m. James L. Hall
- (14N73) 3. Keith Hubert [C], b. 1902 - m. Harriet R. Sukow
4. William [C]
 Mar. 2d, 10 Jan 1910? to May Littleton (b. 11 Mar 1872, Chariton, Iowa, d.
 Feb 1952, Akron, Colo.).
- (14N74) 5. Thelma Ione [C], b. 1910 - m. Emmitt H. Stutheit
- (14N75) 6. Donald Leroy [C], b. 1912 - m. Elizabeth Shockey
- Ref: 1923, William M. Clowser (above) to Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa;
 7/64, Mrs. Harriet Clowser, Hamilton, Mo.; 6/65, Donald L. Clowser,
 Otis, Colo.

13N48 CHARLEY EDWIN CLOWSER (James M. Clowser, 12N33) 13N48
 b. 11 Jul 1874; d. _____. Mar. 18 Aug 1897 to
Grace Josephine Gillham.
 CH:

1. Eythal Undene Clowser, b. 1 May 1899. Mar. 3 Jul 1918 to
Thomas Benton Reid
 Ch: a. John Edward Reid, b&d. 21 Mar 1920
 b. Shirley Louise [R], b. 28 Oct 1927 - m. 30 Jun 1950 to
 Roy B. Stratton (b. 3 Apr 1906)
 c. Twila Colene [R], b. 5 Dec 1929 - m. 16 Oct 1948 to
 Lester F. Amberlang (b. 8 Jul 1919)
 d. Thomas B. [R], b. 16 Sep 1933
 e. Carol Jane [R], b. 6 Jan 1937
 f. Dwight Clayton [R], b. 15 Sep 1939
 (contd)

13N48 Charley Edwin Clowser contd

2. Olan Othello Clowser, b. 24 Aug 1900 - m. 26 Mar 1921, Nellie Homsher
 Ch: a. Evelyn Maxine [C], b. 28 Feb 1922
 b. Grace Elizabeth [C], b. May 1923

- (14N76) 3. Gale Borden [C], b. 1903 - m. Lola I. Foster
 4. Clair Kade [C], b. 11 May 1906; d. 12 Dec 1912
 4. Belva Baunita [C], b. 15 Mar 1913; d. 2 Mar 1919

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N49 VIRGIL M. CLOWSER

(James M. Clowser, 12N33)

b. 6 Jan 1879; d. 4 Nov 1918. Mar. to (?) Anna Elizabeth Hedges (?).

[This is identical similarity to name given as 2d. wife of Virgil's father, James M. Clowser (see 12N33). Unresolved discrepancy exists].

CH:

1. Bert L. Clowser, b. 14 Mar 1905
2. Horace O. [C], b. 6 Dec 1907

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N50 CANDACY OWENS

(Rachael Clowser, 12N34)

b. 7 Dec 1869, Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa; d. 10 Jun 1953, Chariton, Iowa.
 Mar. 7 Oct 1887, Confidence, Iowa, to George Ruark (b. 1 Sep 1866, Confidence, Iowa; d. 10 Jun 1959, Corydon, Iowa).

CH: (RUARK)

- (14N77) 1. Fred Ruark, b. 1888 - m. Myrtle W. Brown
 (14N78) 2. Olna Ruark, b. 1902 - m. Elmer L. Horner

Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

13N51 MINER C. MCKINLEY

(Adaline Gookin, 12N36)

b. 31 Aug 1866, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. _____. Mar. 21 Jan 1891 to Merta (Myrtia?) A. Pierce (b. 15 Jul 1871)

CH:

1. Doneta Ethel McKinley, b. 8 Oct 1893 - m. 3 Feb 1915, E. L. La Farrse?
 Ch: a. Ernest Uell? La Farrse?, b. 26 Aug 1917
2. Thomas Ottowa [McK], b. 1 Dec 1896 - US Army 31 May 1918 to 11 Jan 1919. Mar. 24 Nov 1920, Zella Glenn Hatfield

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N52 VIOLA E. MCKINLEY

(Adaline Gookin, 12N36)

b. 25 Aug 1872; d. _____. Mar. 18 Jan 1893 to

Sherman Lockridge

CH: (LOCKRIDGE)

1. Lila Ethel [L], b. 12 Nov 1893? - m. 12 Nov 1913, Malon Lemley
 Ch: a. Viola Ruth Lemley, b. 20 Oct 1915
2. Earl Bryan [L], b. 5 Dec 1895
3. Tommy Sherman [L], b. 3 Nov 1897 - m. 1st, Oct 1923, Nellie Campbell;
 m. 2d, Helen Pascal. Born on father's farm so. of Russell, Iowa;
 later moved to his own in Wayne Co., 1 mi. west and 6 mi. so. of
 Russell.
4. Andrew [L], b. 13 Dec 1899
5. Herbert Leroy [L], b. 14 Jul 1903
6. Velda (Velola? Viola?) Ruth [L], b. 12 Dec 1903?
7. Ralph [L], b. 18 May 1913

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N53 JOHN E. GOOKIN

(Samuel A. Gookin, 12N38)

b. 16 Oct 1883; d. 19 Feb 1959. Mar. 6 Jan 1908 (1907?) to Oma Wright
 (b. 3 Apr 1890).

CH:

- (14N79) 1. Gwendolyn [G], b. 1909 - m. Lavern E. Mohr

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1952, 1961, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr,
 Iowa City, Iowa.

13N54 LLOYD THOMAS GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N38) 13N54
 b. 30 Dec 1888; d. 4 Feb 1961. Mar. 23 Dec 1910, to Fannie Etta
Richard (b. 16 Aug 1887).

CH:

- (14N80) 1. Wilma Evelyn [G], b. 1912 - m. Curtis L. Miles
 (14N81) 2. Nedra Bondeleta [G], b. 1913 - m. Raymond M. Jewell
 3. Mae Adolynne [G], b. 29 Nov 1915 - m. 2 Jul 1938 to Forrest Raye
Miller (b. 22 Sep 1913)
 Ch: a. Lloyd Rae Miller, b. 12 May 1950

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1952, Lloyd T. Gookin (above)
 Norman, Okla.; 1961, 1962, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr, Albert City, Iowa;
Pershing Fam., (1924), p. 339

13N55 OTTO FORREST GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39) 13N55
 b. 23 Jul 1882 at Olive (nr. Caldwell) Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1952 at
 International Falls, Minn., bur. Crown Hill Cem., Twinsburg, Ohio.
 Mar. 25 Dec 1912 to Blanche Mae VanY (b. 13 Nov 1883, St. Marys, W. Va.; d.
 28 Apr 1933 at Cleveland, Ohio, bur. Crown Hill Cem.), dau. John VanY and
 Roseanna _____.

CH:

- (14N82) 1. Reba Kathryn [G], b. 1913 - m. Thomas F. Barrett
 (14N83) 2. Forrest Lyle [G], b. 1916 - m. Wilma Delores Johnson
 Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

13N56 CLARENCE CLEVELAND GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39) 13N56
 b. 5 Jan 1886, Olive, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1952, Zanesville,
 Ohio. Mar. 1st, to Onnie Revanaugh (decd.).

CH:

1. Herbert Clifton [G]
 Mar. 2d, 2 Nov 1916, to Mable Gladys Reed (b. 30 Dec 1895, nr. Chandlersville,
 Ohio; d. 4 Nov 1976, Zanesville, Ohio).
 (14N84) 2. Clarence Donald [G], b. 1917 - m. Audrey E. Harris
 3. Orville Ray [G], b. 5 Nov 1918, Zanesville; d. there 27 Aug
 1972 - unm.
 4. Charles Wendell [G] - mar.?
 (14N85) 5. Kenneth Myron [G], b. 1920 - m. Bernadine Poole
 (14N86) 6. Mabel Irene [G], b. 1929 - m. twice
 Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

13N57 GEORGE CARL GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39) 13N57
 b. 11 Apr 1889; d. 20 Mar 1961. Worked in glass factory, Zanes-
 ville, Ohio. Mar. Lelia Leona Owens (b. 12/13 Mar 1889).

CH:

1. Pauline Isabelle [G], b. 28 Oct 1911 - m. 24 Apr 1937 to
Raymond George Dingey (b. 2 Jul 1916)
 Ch: a. Robert George [D], b. 12 Mar 1939 - m. 3 Jun 1961 to
Mary Alice Hampton
 b. Benjamin [D] - d. soon after birth
 c. Franklin [D] (twin) - s. soon after birth
 d. Roger Lewis [D], b. 7 Dec 1948 - m. Jean Gorby
 Ch: a. Barbara [D], b. 5 Mar 1979
 2. Elmer Franklin [G], b. _____ - m. Augusta Zandle
 Ch: a. Sharla Rose [G], b. _____; mar. _____; 2 ch?
 b. Elmer Franklin [G] Jr., b. _____; mar. _____; 3 ch?
 (14N87) 3. Ruth Eleanor [G], b. 1919 - m. Virgil F. Donaldson
 Ref: 3/80, 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

13N58 FRANCIS MARION GOOKINS "Frank" (Hiram J. Gookins, 12N40) 13N58
 b. 18 Jul 1879, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 8 Nov 1968, Hutchinson, Kans.
 Mar. 11 Feb 1902 to Hattie Louise Meade (b. 3 Jul 1885, Hutchinson, Kans.;
 d. 18 Feb 1981, Halstead, Kans.).

(contd)

13N58 Francis Marion Gookins contd

CH:

- (14N88) 1. Lillian Gladys Gookins, b. 1902 - m. Leo Wm. Brown
 2. Nettie Marie [G], b. 15 Jun 1906?; d. 6 Dec 1908?
 (14N89) 3. Francis Marion [G] Jr., b. 1909 - m. Dorothy G. Correll
 (14N90) 4. Robert Meade [G], b. 1911 - m. Myrtle M. McFarland
 (14N91) 5. Charlotte Louise [G], b. 1914 - m. Roy R. Schlatter
 (14N92) 6. Mary Alice [G], b. 1916 - m. Oscar W. Rush
 (14N93) 7. Carl Richard [G], b. 1920 - m. Helen M. Houser
 (14N94) 8. Virginia Lee [G], b. 1923 - m. Robert G. Eklund

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole Ann (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

13N59 CHARLES FREDERICK GOOKINS "Fred" (Hiram J. Gookins, 12N40)b. 15 Aug 1881; d. 12 Jun 1970. Mar. 28 Apr 1915, Mabel Florence
Booher (b. 21 Nov 1890; d. 18 Apr 1963).

CH:

- (14N95) 1. Marybel Celesta [G], b. 1917 - m. Harold J. Graber

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole Ann (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

13N60 MARY LUCINDA GOOKINS (Henry J. Gookins, 12N41)b. 7 Jul 1900. Mar. 11 Sep 1920, Raymond C. Moeller

CH: (MOELLER)

- (14N96) 1. Dorothy Louise [M], b. _____ - m. Robert Winters

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn. - fr. ltr 12/79 fr. Mrs.
 R. C. Moeller to Reba [Gookins] Barrett.13N61 CHARLES AUSTIN WHALEY (Prudence B. Corser, 12N42)b. 20 Jan 1848, Kenosha, Wisc.; d. 11 May 1940, Spokane, Wash., bur.
 Oakesdale Cem., Whitman Co., Wash. Mar. 9 Mar 1873 to Amelia Ann Smith (b.
 11 Sep 1855, Kenosha, Wisc.; d. 10 Dec 1888 nr. Oakesdale, Wash. Terr.).

CH:

1. Herbert Arthur [W], b. 28 Jan 1874, Palmer, Kans.; d. Calif.
 2. Elsie Mae [W], b. 6 Apr 1876, Palmer, Kans.; d. 1 Oct 1971, Calif.
 3. William David [W], b. 22 Jun 1881, Palmer, Kans.; d. 21 Jan 1969,
 Calif.
 (14N97) 4. Theodore Smith [W], b. 1884 - m. Carrie Bailey
 5. Frank Wesley [W], b. 26 Mar 1887, Wash. Terr.; d. ca. 1964,
 Portland, Ore.

Mar. 2d, 16 Jul 1891, Oakesdale, Wash. to Clara Eva Mahoney

6. Ida Belle [W], b. 29 Nov 1892
 7. Grace [W], b. 16 Jul 1894; d. 16 Jul 1894
 8. Sylvester Austin [W], b. 30 Sep 1895; d. Calif.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore. - David Whaley Bible,
 Lake Co., Ill. & early Wash. Terr. censuses, Civil War Papers, old ltr
 fr. Mrs. Elsie Pfitzenmaier, older sis. to T.S.W.13N62 SOPHIA REED (Katherine E. Hale, 12N46)b. 27 Aug 1881, Taunton, Mass.; d. there 6 Jul 1961. Mar. 26 Jun 1908,
 Taunton, Mass. to George Wright Briggs (b. 17 Feb 1881, Taunton; d. there Jun
 1955), son of Abram Taylor Briggs (b. 17 Dec 1848, Taunton; d. there Feb 1926)
 who m. 25 Nov 1879 to Mary Ella Wrigley (b. 16 Jun 1855, N. Bridgewater, Mass.;
 d. Nov 1927, Taunton, Mass.).

CH: (BRIGGS)(others?)

1. Loring T. [B] "Peter", b. 29 May 1919, Taunton, Mass. - m. 26 Dec
 1944, Taunton, Mass., to Julia Powell Boileau (b. 6 Apr 1925, Wash.,
 D.C.), dau. Homer Douglas Boileau and Julia Stailey.

Ch: a. Jeffrey Taylor [B], b. 10 Jul 1946, Taunton, Mass. DIV.

b. George Wright [B], b. 29 May 1949, Taunton; m. Cristine Jaworski

c. Julia [B], b. 8 Apr 1952, Taunton

d. Peter Hale [B], b. 4 Jul 1957, Greenwich, Conn. - m. Ann Baake

Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

14th Generation

14N1 FRANK GOOKIN KARSLAKE (Grace F. Gookin, 13N18) 14N1
 b. 3 Nov 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 26 Jul 1980. BS fr. Dartmouth 1924; Vice-Pres. Forbes Lithograph Manuf. Co., 1950-65; Pres. of Kenilworth Club, Kenilworth, Ill. 1944; Pres. Kenilworth Park Dist. 1947-57; Trustee of Kenilworth Union Church, 1944-47; Trustee of Chautauqua Inst. 1954-74; Pres. of New Trier Citizen's League 1953-57; Pres. Chatauqua Golf Club, 1965 -; Pres. Chatuauqua Florida Club, 1971 -. Mar. 15 Jun 1929 at NYC to Katherine King (b. 5 Dec 1903 at NYC).

CH:

- (15N1) 1. Donald King [K], b. 1930 - m. Wanda L. Tharpe
 2. William Gale [K], b. 22 Nov 1932, Evanston, Ill. - m. Sep 1960, Hickory, N.C., to Martha Hardin Geitner
 Ch: a. William Gale [K] Jr., b. 28 Nov 1962 in Mass.
 b. Martha Elizabeth [K], b. 1 Mar 1965
 3. Richard Cleveland [K], b. 12 Oct 1934, Evanston, Ill. - m. 3 Jan 1959, Heidelberg, Germany, to Marianne Renate Reichert (b. 7 Jun 1939, Germany).
 Ch: a. Elizabeth [K], b. 24 Dec 1959, Buffalo, N.Y.
 b. Cameron Thiel [K], b. 20 Aug 1962, Alden, N.Y.
 c. Daniel Gookin [K], b. 27 Oct 1966, Scranton, Pa.
 4. Joan [K], b. 4 Jan 1939, Evanston, Ill. - m. 22 Jun 1963, at Dorchester, Mass. to James Raymond Beauchamp (b. 1 Aug 1938, Quincy, Mass.)
 Ch: a. Katherine Ann [B], b. 22 Mar 1965, Framingham, Mass.
 b. Julia [B], b. 10 Feb 1967
 c. James [B], b. 3 Jul 1968
 5. Katherine Ann [K], b. 21 Oct 1943, Evanston, Ill. - m. 23 Dec 1967 to Stephen Struk
 Ch: a. Michael Stephen [S], b. 10 Dec 1973
 b. Mark [S], b. 10 Jun 1977

Ref: 3/64, Mrs. D. K. Karslake, Tonawanda, N.Y.; 12/66, Frank G. Karslake, Evanston, Ill.; Gookin, Grace W., Life of John Baumwart Fares, M.D. and Excerpts fr. the Gookin Geneal., p. 18 (1975); 3/81, Mrs. Frank G. Karslake, Winter Park, Fla.

14N2 HARRIETTE LUCILE CLOWSER (David W. Clowser, 13N20) 14N2
 b. 28 Jun 1897. Mar. 27 Sep 1920 to Andrew McClain McRoberts
 (b. 5 Apr 1888; d. 3 Apr 1945).

CH:

- (McROBERTS)
 1. Andrew [McR] III, b. 13 Aug 1921 - m. 19 Nov 1944, Edith Annette Hartley (b. 22 Dec 1924)
 Ch: a. Barbara Ann [McR], b. 22 Feb 1948
 2. Martin [McR], b. 2 Nov 1922
 3. David [McR], b. 18 Aug 1927
 4. Anna Marie [McR], b. 8 Jan 1927? - m. 27 Nov 1944, Andrew Musick (b. 14 Mar 1922)
 Ch: a. Gordon George [M], b. 17 Jan 1946
 b. Mary Denise [M], b. 9 Jan 1950
 5. Robert Warren [McR], b. 20 Aug 1930
 6. Bernard [McR], b. 5 Nov 1932
 7. Eugene [McR], b. 4 Sep 1934

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

14N3 BERNICE EMMA COLE (Sylvester Cole, 13N21) 14N3
 b. 8 Aug 1881, Olmstead, Minn.; d. 29 Feb 1948, Denver, Colo., bur., Russell, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 2 Jan 1901, Russell, Iowa, to Samuel Reason Long (b. 17 May 1879, Russell, Iowa; d. 13 Jul 1908, St. Joseph, Mo. in accident). He was an engineer for Burlington Railroad.

(contd)

14N3 Bernice Emma Cole contd

CH:

- (15N2) 1. Howard Everett Long, b. 1902 - m. Mabel Shields
2. Harry Thomas Long, b. 26 Nov 1903, Russell, Iowa; d. 20 Jul 1949, Denver, Colo. Mar. 11 Oct 1923, Denver, to Dorothy Olivia Caldwell (b. Colo. Springs, Colo.)
Ch: a. Harry Thomas Long Jr., b. 13 Mar 1926, Laramie, Wyo.
3. Beryl Ellwill Long, b. 12 Aug 1905, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 24 May 1927, Manchester, Iowa, to Gerald O. Tucker (b. 27 Jun 1904, Eddyville, Iowa; d. 9 Sep 1963, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.). Soon after mar. they removed to Racine, Wisc.: Beryl worked in retail field, over 35 yrs. in a retail hosiery Co. where she became a manager and supervisor, retiring abt. 1971. Gerald began with Massey-Harris in 1929, for whom he was a supervisor when he became ill in 1963 with cancer of the throat: he died of a heart attack while undergoing surgery. No ch.
- Mar. 2d, 26 Jul 1911, Omaha, Nebr. to Charles Franklin Jagger (b. 4 Oct 1877, Mt. Ayr, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1944, Denver, Colo.).
4. Charles Franklin Jagger Jr., b. 27 May 1912, Mt. Ayr, Iowa; d. 16 May 1961, Denver, Colo. Mar. 25 Jun 1949, Denver, to Leota Rogers (b. 16 Oct 1919, Baca Co., Colo.)
Ch: a. Charles Franklin [J] III, b. 23 May 1957, Denver, Colo.
5. Robert Sylvester Jagger, b. 8 Sep 1915, Russell, Iowa. Mar. to Ruby L. Morrison (b. 14 Jun 1917, Chariton, Iowa).
Ch: a. Marjorie Lucille [J], b. 13 Oct 1938, Chariton, Iowa. - m. 17 Jul 1958 to Gilbert Harry Egger (b. 9 Aug 1937, Adair Co., Iowa).
Ch: (1) Mathew Gilbert Egger, b. 31 Dec 1966, Council Bluffs/^{Iowa}
- b. Frederick Sylvester [J], b. 27 Jan 1941, Iowa City, Iowa - m. 2 Jun 1963, Creston, Iowa to Janice Ilene Potts (b. 18 Sep 1942).
Ch: (1) Kristine Hope [J], b. 19 Feb 1964, Des Moines, Iowa
(2) Cynthia Anna [J], b. 31 May 1965, do
6. Hugh Durham Jagger, b. 14 Mar 1917, Russell, Iowa; d. 22 Oct 1980 - m. Phyllis Schatz (b. Detroit, Mich.).
Ch: a. Jay Clyde [J], adopted; b. _____; c. Hugh [J]
7. Sarah Elizabeth Jagger, b. 4 Dec 1918, Russell, Iowa - m. 26 Jul 1940, Racine, Wisc. to Edward Anthony Charles Maresh (b. 17 Apr 1918). She is a DAR member.
8. Bernice Ethel Jagger, b. 26 Apr 1921, Russell, Iowa; d. 2 Feb 1981 - m. 1st, 14 Sep 1938, Russell, Iowa, to Leo Hellyer (b. 11 May 1919, Russell, Iowa).
Ch: a. Larry Dean Hellyer, b. 3 May 1939, Russell, Iowa - m. 26 Nov 1962 to Kazuko Koga (b. 17 Apr 1930, Japan).
Ch: (1) Kai Sue Hellyer, b. 26 Oct 1963, Denver, Colo.
(2) Dean Kurt Hellyer, b. 11 Mar 1966, Denver
- Mar. 2d, 22 May 1945, Denver, Colo. to Paul E. Larson (b. 31 Jul 1910, Johnstown, Colo.)
- b. Karen Larson, b. 10 Mar 1946, Denver - m. 25 Aug 1966, Denver, to Walter Mystkowski (b. 6 Nov 1944, Germany).
Ch: (1) Cynthia Anna [M], b. 15 Mar 1967, Sterling, Colo.
9. Donald Eugene Jagger, b. 27 Jan 1926, Russell, Iowa - m. 6 Dec 1948, Denver, Colo., to Maxine Lorraine Doss (b. 30 Aug 1928, Denver).
Ch: a. Donald Eugene [J], b. 18 Feb 1950, Denver, Colo. - m. 2 Apr 1969, Denver, to Sharon Thompson
b. Edward Gene [J], b. 5 May 1951, Denver
c. Bonnie Lynn [J], b. 18 Jan 1953, do

(contd)

14N3 Bernice Emma Cole contd

9. Donald Eugene Jagger contd

d. Donna Lorraine Jagger, b. 13 Mar 1955, Denver, Colo.

e. Carol Ann [J], b. 26 Sep 1958 (twin)

f. Gary Foster [J], b. 26 Sep 1958 (twin)

Ref: 4/83, Beryl E. (Long) Tucker, Racine, Wisc.

14N4 RAYMOND EDMOND GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)14N4

b. 18 Apr 1893, Chariton, Iowa; d. 1975. Lived on family farm til 1909; worked then for old Adams Express Co.; 1912 operated own agent's office in LaSalle, Ill.; 1914 Princeton, Ill.; resgd. 1916 fr. Adams Express for trucking bus. in Chariton, Iowa; later moved to Des Moines, Iowa - fireman on CB&Q RR; resgd fr. RR for dump-truck hauling business in Des Moines; Dec 1925 purchased in Chicago an Auto-Car truck and worked around Des Moines and nr. K.C., Mo. until Nov 1926 when he moved with fam. to Los Angeles; continued contract dump-hauling and to date (3/63) has used the same truck (modernized) which was bought in 1925. Mar. 27 Jun 1914 to Winifred Farley (b. 23 Oct 1892, Pekay, Iowa; d. 1964 in Los Angeles).

CH:

1. Raymond Craig [G], b. 12 Apr 1915, Princeton, Ill. - m. 1 Dec 1939, Salinas, Calif., to Elaine Phillips (b. 12 Jun 1921, Los Angeles, Calif.)

Ch: a. Bruce Sheldon [G], b. 5 Sep 1947, San Gabriel, Calif.

b. Holly Jane [G], b. 23 Dec 1952, do

2. Kathleen Virginia [G], b. 5 Feb 1918, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 17 Oct 1936?, L.A., Calif., to Linden A. Morris (b. 6 May 1913, Moravia, Iowa)

Ch: a. Marsha Morris, b&d. 8 Sep 1937, Los Angeles

b. Wayne [M], b. 21 Sep 1938, Glendale, Calif. - m. 17 Feb 1963 at Sierra Madre, Calif. to Kay Ann Long (b. 2 May 1941 at Pasadena, Calif.)

c. Lynn [M], b. 3 May 1944, Pasadena, Calif.

- (15N3) 3. Kenneth Dean [G], b. 1921 - m. Reba Phillips

Ref: 3/63, Raymond E. Gookin (above), L.A., Calif. His & wife's death-dates - Calif. State Mortality Index 1963-77.14N5 ETHEL MARTHA GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)14N5

b. 13 Jan 1897; d. 10 Oct 1977. Mar. 1st, 11 Apr 1917 to F. Lyle Howe; m. 2d, 9 Mar 1927 to Orin L. Maxon.

CH: (HOWE)

1. Richard Lyle [H], b. 10 Jan 1918

2. Jean Audrey [H], b. 25 Feb 1920 - m. 24 Aug 1940 to Victor John Bullera

Ch: a. Janet Marie [B], b. 13 Jul 1942

b. Barbara Jean [B], b. 1 Mar 1944

c. Victor John [B] Jr., b. _____ - married

3. Ruth Louise [H], b. 18 Dec 1921 - m. 2 Nov 1940 to Leonard Marangi

Ch: a. Richard John [M], b. 19 May 1942 - married

b. John [M], b. 5 Jun 1944, d. next day

c. Steven Donald [M], b. 6 Apr 1946

Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

14N6 MURRELL EDNA GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)14N6

b. 21 Aug 1899; d. 29 Oct 1973. Mar. 1st, 11 Sep 1920, to Gustav Arthur Anderson

CH: (ANDERSON)

- (15N4) 1. Elizabeth Jane [A], b. 1922 - m. Merle E. Fuller

- (15N5) 2. George Arthur [A] (twin), b. 1922 - m. _____

Mar. 2d, Clarence L. Biggs

Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

14N7 RUTH MARIE GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)
 b. 16 Dec 1901, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Mar 1967, Glendale, Calif., bur. Nevada, Iowa. Mar. 25 Nov 1925, Des Moines, Iowa, to Harvey Walker Stone (b. 14 Mar 1901, Maxwell, Iowa; d. 15 Dec 1953, Dallas, Tex., bur. Nevada, Iowa), son of Lafayette Walker Stone (b. 17 Jun 1858; d. Apr 1926) who m. 29 Sep 1892 to Edith (Wood) (b. 24 Aug 1871; d. 19 Aug 1953).

CH: (STONE)

1. Marjorie Lou [S], b. 27 Jul 1928, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 14 Jul 1957 to Donald Coleman McLaren (b. 20 May 1928, Gary, Ind.), son of Edson Everett McLaren (b. 16 Jul 1886, Port Elgin, Ont., Can.; d. 1 Mar 1956, Gary, Ind.) who m. 16 Jul 1920 to Violet Winifred Coleman (b. 26 May 1886, Elsinor, Ont., Can.; d. 23 Jan 1965, Gary, Ind.

Ch: a. Betsey Joy [McL], b. 14 Aug 1958, Glendale, Calif. -

m. 1 Jul 1978 to Steven Michael Pease

b. Nancy Jean [McL], b. 26 Feb 1960, Glendale, Calif. -

m. 17 May 1980 to James Louis Mabus

Ref: 10/81, Donald C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

14N8 REBA MILDRED KELLER (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
 b. 12 Oct 1900, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 9 Aug 1973, Mason City, Iowa. Mar. 30 Oct 1921, Chariton, Iowa, to Clark Cutler (b. 1 Sep 1898, Wayne Co., New York?, Iowa; d. Oct 1947, Millerton, Wayne Co., Iowa), son of William and Alice [Clark] Cutler.

CH: (CUTLER)

1. Ruth Marie [C], b. 26 Sep 1922, Millerton, Wayne Co., Iowa; d. 27 Mar 1971, Chariton, Iowa

(15N6) 2. Jeanne Shirley [C], b. 1924 - m. Eugene A. Thomsen

3. Betty Anne [C], b. 12 Aug 1926, Millerton, Iowa; d. there 12 Sep 1928.

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N9 DOROTHY JUNE KELLER (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
 b. 25 Jun 1906, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 16 Jan 1933, Des Moines, Iowa, to John P. McDonnell (b. 11 Dec 1903, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 27 Jan 1970, Kansas City, Mo.), son of John F. and Mary F. (McGuire) [McD].

CH: (McDONNELL)

1. John J. [McD], b. 7 Nov 1933, Iowa City, Iowa. Mar. 17 Sep 1960, Shakopee, Minn. to Rita Schaefer (b. Shakopee, Minn.)

Ch: a. Patricia [McD], b. 7 Nov 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.

b. Thomas John [McD], b. 25 Oct 1963, do

c. Mary Sue [McD], b. 13 Nov 1965, do

2. Thomas R. [McD], b. 25 Aug 1936, Iowa City, Iowa - m. 2 Jul 1972, Las Vegas, Nev. to Eugenia Davis (b. 2 Jun 1943)

Ch: a. Stephanie Suzanne [McD], b. 14 Mar 1974, Kans. City, Mo.

b. Thomas Michael [McD], b. 11 Apr 1977, do

3. Rosemary [McD], b. 29 Nov 1945, Grand Island, Nebr. - m. 8 Aug 1970, Mission, Kans. to Rudolph Pappert (b. Clyde, Mo.)

Ch: a. Kristi Kathleen [P], b. 25 May 1972, Kans. City, Mo.

b. Kevin Patrick [P], b. 21 Aug 1973, do

c. Karri Lynne [P], b. 23 Jan 1978, do

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N10 VERA LOUISE KELLER (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
 b. 17 Feb 1916, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 21 Jul 1943, Anapolis, Md., to Glenn Stover (b. 5 Aug 1910, Toland, Penn.), son of Robert and Grace (Grimes) Stover of Hershey, Penn.

CH: (STOVER)

(contd)

14N10 Vera Louise Keller contd

1. Gail Ann Stover, b. 12 Apr 1944, Wash., D.C. Mar. 18 Dec 1971, Colo. Springs, Colo., to Larry Phillip Jones (b. 21 Oct 1942, Liberty, Tenn.), son of Clyde Phillip and Opal Mae (Cripps) [J].
 Ch: a. Karen Lynn [J], b. 4 Aug 1972, Langley AFB, Va.
 b. Susan Elaine [J], b. 16 Mar 1975, do
 c. Brian Timothy [J], b. 17 May 1978, Hill AFB, Utah

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N11 LEE ORAN THRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24) 14N11
 b. 24 Jul 1900; d. 30 May 1972, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.

Mar. to Marguerite Holmes

CH:

- (15N7) 1. Richard Lee [T], b. 1946 - m. Marjorie Clark
 (15N8) 2. Margaret Ann [T], b. 1950 - m. Jack O. Williamson

Ref: 1950, 1/78, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

14N12 EARL DELMAN THRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24) 14N12
 b. 19 Dec 1901 Mar. to Dorothy Drake

CH:

- (15N9) 1. John Delman [T], b. 1927 - m. Eloise Holmes

Ref: 1950, Mrs. S. G. Winter

14N13 EVA MADGE THRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24) 14N13
 b. 2 Jan 1904 Mar. 1 Jun 1929, Sidney Graham Winter

(d. 6 Feb 1970, Marin Co., Calif.). Dean of College of Commerce, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; retired to Calif.

CH: (WINTER)

1. Susan Graham [W], b. 12 May 1931, Iowa City, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 5 May 1950 to Grover Anderson Miller Jr. - DIV. 5 May 1970. (Miller ch. all b. in Palo Alto, Calif.)
 Ch: a. Mark Anderson Miller, b. 21 Apr 1951. Mar. 3 Jul 1982 to Doreen Helen Mirk (b. 1 Sep 1949, Detroit, Mich.), dau. James Perry Mirk (b. 11 Apr 1913, Detroit) and Dorothy Jane Brne (b. 26 Mar 1923, Chicago, Ill.). The fam. was of Danish orig., with spelling Mörk.
 b. Marcia Graham [M], b. 25 Jul 1952
 c. Linda Rebecca [M], b. 5 May 1954
 d. Michael Todd [M], b. 24 Sep 1956; d. 27 Jun 1975, Davis, Calif.
 e. Matthew Stewart [M], b. 30 Oct 1957. Mar. 6 Sep 1980, East Kingston, N.H. to Laura Ellen Dixon (b. 13 Feb 1955, Lowell, Mass.), dau. Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd H. Dixon Jr. She grad. Duke Univ.

Mar. 2d, 28 Jun 1972, Bodega Bay, Calif. to James A. Saum, Prof. of Counselor Educ. at Calif. State Univ., Sacramento. In 1977-78 he was on leave of absence while teaching for Univ. of So. Calif. education office at Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers in Europe (SHAPE) in Belgium.

2. Sidney Graham [W], b. 20 Apr 1935, Iowa City, Iowa. Prof. of Economics at Yale Univ. Sch. of Organization & Management, New Haven, Conn. PhD, Yale 1964. Mar. 2 Mar 1963, Santa Monica, Calif. to Georgia Anna Paltnavich

Ch: a. Jeffrey Graham [W], b. 28 Oct 1963, Berkeley, Calif.
 b. Sidney Christopher [W], b. 17 May 1965, do

Ref: 1952, 1/78, 12/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

14N14 VELMA IRENE THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)
 b. 4 Nov 1907 Mar. James D. Hill (d. 28 May 1981, Port Arthur,
 Texas).
 CH: (HILL)

1. Rachel Hill, b. 19 Aug 1936 - m. 1st, Bobby Ethridge
 Ch: a. Lydia Lynn [E], b. 1 Oct 1960, Dallas, Tex.
 b. Brian [E]
 Mar. 2d, Dallas, Tex., to Jack Cole
2. James Delman Hill, b. 14 Jul 1947 - m. Diane Louise Heiman
 Ch: a. Jennifer Diane [H], b. 29 Oct 1979, Lake Jackson, Texas
 b. Melanie Ruth [H], b. 24 Mar 1982, do

Ref: 1952, 1978, 1982, Mrs. S. G. Winter

14N15 GERALD DEAN THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)
 b. 11 Sep 1910; d. Chariton, Iowa. Mar. to Maxine McKinley; as widow
 she m. 2d, Howard Beach of Ottumwa, Iowa.
 CH: (THRELKELD)

1. Judith [T], b. 22 Sep 1937 - m. Thomas Lewis Hall (b. 30 Jul 1935,
 Mason City, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Matthew Wade Hall, b. 27 Dec 1957, Beaumont, Jefferson Co.
 Texas
2. Sharon Louise [T], b. 9 Feb 1941
3. Nancy Ann [T] "Nan", b. 11 May 1943 - m. 1st, Bery John Engbretsen
 (b. 23 May 1942, Green Bay, Wisc.)
 Ch: a. Michael John [E] (adopted), b. 16 Feb 1967, Des Moines, Iowa
 b. Molly Melinda [E] "Mindy", b. 24 Jul 1968, Miami, Fla.
 Mar. 2d, 5 Feb 1971, Tampa, Fla., to Richard Cardozo Johnson
 (b. 20 Aug 1932, Baltimore, Md.)
4. Molly Jo [T], b. 8 Jun 1951; d. Sep 1957 (obit)

Ref: 1952, E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1952, 1/78, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter.

14N16 JAY DEE THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)
 b. 21 Aug 1918; d. 8 Jun 1971, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
 Mar. 2 Feb 1946, Jennie Cassell (b. 7 Aug 1923; d. 8 Jun 1971).
 CH:

1. Janice [T], b. 27 Feb 1947 - m. Eric Atha
 Ch: a. Jason [A], b. Germany; b. Jenny [A];
 c. Brandon Wallace [A], b. 10 Feb 1980, Colo. Springs, Colo.
2. Mark [T], b. 12 Apr 1949 - m. 5 Oct 1974, Urbandale, Iowa to
Laurisa Sellers
 Ch: a. Megan Sellers [T], b. 7 Feb 1978
 b. (son), b. 8 May 1981, Des Moines, Iowa
3. Cynthia [T], b. 19 Dec 1951
4. Jill [T], b. 13 Aug 1953, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1952, 1/78, 5/80, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

14N17 HAZEL RUSSELL (Albert E. Russell, 13N25)
 b. 18 Nov 1889, Chariton, Iowa; d. _____. Mar. 19 Aug 1908 to
Oren D. Helt (b. 27 Jun 1885, Humeston, Iowa; d. 20 Mar 1950).
 CH: (HELT)

- (15N10) 1. Margaret Russell Helt, b. 1909 - m. Andrew L. Hughes
 Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin; 11/63, Mrs. Merle R. Davis, St. Joseph, Mo.

14N18 CHARLES C. RUSSELL (Albert E. Russell, 13N25)
 b. 17 Aug 1892, Russell, Iowa; d. 23 Sep 1927. Mar. 8 Jun 1917 to
Susie Baird (b. 22 Mar 1898, Shelbina, Mo.; d. 26 Sep 1960)
 CH:

1. Alice Alberta [R], b. 4 Sep 1921, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 24 Feb 1945
 to John Kocyon (b. 29 Jan 1921, Aurora, Minn.) - DIV. Jul 1963
 Ch: a. Michael John Kocyon, b. 15 Mar 1946, Chicago, Ill.

(contd)

14N18 Charles C. Russell contd

(15N11) 2. Betty C. Russell, b. 1924 - m. Paul A. Scavuzzo
 Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 11/63, Mrs. Merle R. Davis,
 St. Joseph, Mo.

14N19 EARL RONALD BLUE (George S. Blue, 13N26) 14N19
 b. 7 Sep 1900, Russell, Iowa. Mar. 10 Jun 1928,
 Russell, Iowa, to Wretha Teater (b. 26 Aug 1904, Russell, Iowa).

CH:

1. Earl Robert [B], b. 18 May 1931, Russell, Iowa - M.D.
 m. 20 Jun 1959, Omaha, Nebr., Nancy Losch (b. 7 Jul 1931)
 Ch: a. Rebecca Elizabeth [B], b. 20 Sep 1961, Stormlake, Iowa
 b. Debora Ann [B], b. 4 Mar 1963, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
2. John Ronald [B], b. 4 Sep 1935, Milwaukee, Wisc. - m. 7 Sep 1962,
 Columbus, Ohio, to Elizabeth Wood (b. 25 Sep 1935)

Ref: 1/64, Earl R. Blue (above), Russell, Iowa; 2/64, Rowland R. Blue,
 Castro Valley, Calif.

14N20 WARREN CLEVE BLUE (George S. Blue, 13N26) 14N20
 b. 11 Sep 1905, Russell, Iowa. Lived on Blue homestead nr. Russell;
 memb. of Board of Supervisors, Lucas Co., Iowa, 1950-56. Mar. 10 Nov 1926
 to Audrey Elizabeth Drake (b. 14 Jun 1908, Russell, Iowa).

CH:

1. George Clayton [B], b. 11 Mar 1929, Chariton, Iowa - m. 2 Dec
 1950, Russell, Iowa, to Patricia Louise Wright (b. 29 Apr 1930)
 Ch: a. Denise Ann [B], b. 8 Sep 1952, Des Moines, Iowa
 b. Daniel Warren [B], b. 23 Nov 1955, Albia, Iowa
 c. Julie Dawn [B], b. 3 Oct 1961, Chariton, Iowa
 d. Jana Dee [B], b. 16 May 1963, do
2. Gerald Franklin [B], b. 2 Jul 1931, Chariton, Iowa - m. 31 Dec
 1960, Monroe, Iowa?, Suzanne Ruth White (b. 24 Oct 1936)
 Ch: a. Chellney Ann [B], b. 24 Jan 1962, K.C., Mo.
 b. James Warren [B], b. 13 Aug 1963, Denver, Colo.
3. Barbara Elizabeth [B], b. 13 Jun 1935, Russell, Iowa - m. 20 Jun
 1954, Russell, Iowa, to Raymond Harold Stevenson (b. 2 Dec 1928)
 Ch: a. Raymond Scott [S], b. 28 Apr 1955, Evanston, Ill
 b. Jeffrey Ward [S], b. 22 Jun 1958, do
 c. Rene Elizabeth [S], b. 10 Feb 1961, Chicago, Ill.
 d. Rebecca Rae [S], b. 27 Oct 1962, do

Ref: 1/64, Earl R. Blue, Russell, Iowa; 2.64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley,
 Calif.

14N21 LUCILLE ANN BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27) 14N21
 b. 23 Jun 1897, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. _____ Mar. 16 Feb 1919
 to H. Earl Babbitt (b. 8 Jan 1898; d. 4 Oct 1955, South Bend, Ind.).

CH: (BABBITT)

1. James Carl Babbitt "Jim", b. 2 Jan 1923 - res. So. Bend, Ind. 6/64
 m. 31 Aug 1942, So. Bend, Ind. to Dorothy Heartsock (Hartsock?)
 (b. 15 Aug 1925)
 Ch: a. (adopted) Michael Dean [B], b. 27 Aug 1946
 b. Jamie Lynn [B], b. 1 Mar 1956, So. Bend, Ind.
2. Weston Earl [B] "Bud", b. 17 Nov 1926 - m. 1st, Gail Hill - DIV
 Ch: a. James Fridie [B], b. 19 Aug 1950
 m. 2d, to Carolyn Allen (b. 29 Dec 1931)
 b. Cyntia (Cynthia?), b. 19 Jun 1953
 c. Verion (Vernon?), b. 17 Jun 1955
 d. Weston Earl Jr., b. 13 Jun 1959
3. Mary Jane [B], b. 3 Dec 1929 - m. 1st to Jack Little - DIV.
 m. 2d, to Doninick "Don" Remeo
 Ch: a. Lynnea [R], b. 23 Jun 1961

Ref: 2/64, 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N22 JOHN PAUL BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
 b. 25 Jul 1900, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 10 Dec 1922 to Arlene Elizabeth Thompson (b. 11 Jul 1902, Russell, Iowa.)

CH:

- Rowland Rupert Blue, b. 16 Aug 1923, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 22 Mar 1947, Santa Cruz, Calif. to Leota Muriel Emerich (b. 4 Mar 1926, Des Moines, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Wayne Robert [B], b. 9 Mar 1956, Castro Valley, Calif.;
 d. Nov 1980.
 b. Penny Jeanine [B], b. 12 Jan 1958, do
 c. Mary Jane [B]
- Donald Vernon [B], b. 26 Mar 1925, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 8 Jun 1946, Des Moines, to Maxine Smith (b. 18 Jan 1925).
 Ch: a. (adopted) Jeffrey Paul [B], b. 21 Sep 1956
 b. (adopted) Jana Kay [B], b. 8 Apr 1960
- Marilyn Louise [B], b. 6 Dec 1928, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 20 Aug 1948, Des Moines, to Donald B. Lanham (b. 11 Jun 1927)
 Ch: a. Diana Louise [L], b. 4 Jan 1955, Des Moines
 b. David Donald [L], b. 23 Dec 1957, do
 c. Larry Paul [L], b. 21 Jun 1961, do
- Madelyn Mae [B], b. 5 Jan 1932, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 8 Feb 1951, Des Moines, to Raymond Richard Lacey (b. 20 Mar 1932, Chariton, Iowa)
 Ch: a. Paul Ray Lacey, b. 26 Jan 1954, Bermuda, B.C.?
 b. Vicky Sue [L], b. 13 Sep 1955, do
 c. Valerie Jean [L], b. 25 May 1960, Des Moines, Iowa

Ref: 2/64, 3/81, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N23 WILLIAM LOWELL BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
 b. 11 Feb 1904, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 5 Apr 1931 to
Mosselle Throckmorton (b. 17 Jun 1909)

CH:

- Patty Blue, b. 29 Jun 1932 - m. 30 Jan 1943 to Arthur J. Kloser (b. 13 Jun 1931)
 Ch: a. Mark [K], b. 23 May 1955
 b. Wendy M. [K], b. 24 Jul 1957
 c. Kelly A. [K], b. 27 Nov 1960
- Louis Lowell [B], b. 6 Apr 1934 - m. in England, 12 Dec 1961, to Susan Cox
- Beverly [B], b. 4 Oct 1936 - m. 17 Aug 1958, Larry L. Boyles (b. 10 Jan 1936)
 Ch: a. Christopher [B], b. 1 Nov 1960
- Diana [B], b. 6 Mar 1943

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N24 MAE LEOTA BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
 b. 17 Jun 1908, So. Dak. Mar. 6 Oct 1937, Unionville, Mo.
 to William Everett Roberts (b. 11 Aug 1906)

CH: (ROBERTS)

- Ronald Edward Roberts, b. 31 Jul 1939, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. PhD fr. La. State Univ.; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. No. Iowa. Mar. 1st, 5 Jun 1960, Missouri Valley, Iowa, to Patricia Joyce Sprague (b. 21 Nov 1939) - DIV. 1973
 Ch: a. Niccola Edward [R], b. 1 Aug 1961, Missouri Valley, Iowa
 b. (adopted) Alan Michael [R], b. abt. 1961
 Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1978, Cedar Falls, Iowa, to Carol Ann Cook
- Ethlynn Kay [R], b. 5 Jan 1946, Moline, Ill. - m. 29 Aug 1965 to Terrence McGee
 Ch: a. Sean William [McG], b. 24 Oct 1967, Rockford, Ill.
 b. Carey Weston [McG], b. 20 Jan 1975, Davenport, Iowa

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.

14N25 AVIS NADINE BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

14N25

b. 10 Oct 1910, Lucas Co., Iowa. Grad. Centerville Jr. Col., Centerville, Iowa, AA degree (honors) 1957; grad. Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa, BS in Educ. 1963; elem. sch. teacher, Seymour Community Schs., Wayne Co., Iowa 1957-58; elem. sch. teacher and Principal, Centerville Community Sch., Iowa, 1958-73. Mar. 1st, 30 Oct 1933, Albia, Iowa, to Claude Edward Denzler (b. 6 Jun 1909, Connelville, Mo.; d. 3 Jun 1936, Rock Isl., Ill. of pneumonia).

CH: (DENZLER) (Adopted 9 Aug 1943 as MEDLAND)

1. Norman Douglas MEDLAND (orig. name Norman Douglas Denzler), b. 9 Jan 1935, Centerville, Iowa. Grad. Centerville HS 1953; Grad. Univ. Nebr., BS degree 1980. Newscaster, journalist and news director at civilian and military radio and TV stations world-wide since 1953. Recd. Air Force Commendation Medal for meritorious service for combat news coverage in Vietnam and Cambodia. In 1975 was news director, Amer. Forces Radio & TV Service, Tehran, Iran. Mar. 6 Sep 1958, Omaha, Nebr. to Erna Faye Hutchins (b. 11 Aug 1934, Arnold, Nebr.).
Ch: a. David Douglas [M], b. 15 Mar 1963, Casablanca, Morocco, N. Africa.
b. Nancy Ann [M], b. 31 Mar 1964, Aurora, Colo.
c. Kathryn Kay [M], b. 13 Feb 1970, Salem, Ore.
2. Maurice Blue MEDLAND, b. 29 Sep 1936, Centerville, Iowa. (Orig. name Maurice Blue Denzler). Grad. Centerville HS 1954; U.S. Navy, 1954-57, served aboard USS Salisbury Sound (AV-13) throughout the far east. Grad. Northwestern Mo. State Univ., Kirksville, Mo. - BS degree in Bus.-Admin 1961; grad. Pepperdine Univ. - MBA degree, with honors, 1977. Management Systems Analyst, Rockwell International Corp., Downey, Calif. 1961-70; Financial Executive, Fluor Corp., Lavine, Calif. since 1970. Mar. 7 Aug 1965, Downey, Calif., to Karen Ann McFarland (b. 9 Feb 1944, St. Louis, Mo.).
Ch: a. Melissa Ann [M], b. 29 May 1968, Fullerton, Calif.
b. Steven Wade [M], b. 4 Feb 1970, do

Mar. 2d, 26 Nov 1938, Unionville, Mo., to William Charles Medland (b. 28 Apr 1911, Mystic, Iowa.)

3. Bill Gene Medland, b. 4 Jun 1940, Centerville, Iowa. Grad. HS there 1958; grad. Centerville Jr. Col. AA degree; attd Grace-land Col., Lamoni, Iowa and grad., BS 1981, Northeast Missouri State Univ., Kirksville, Mo. U.S. Army 1961-63. Ranger and conservationist for State of Iowa. Mar. 22 Dec 1967, Centerville, Iowa, to Linda Neal Cathcart (b. 21 Nov 1941, Centerville).

Ref: 1976, 3/81, Maurice B. Medland (above), Yorba Linda, Calif.

14N26 ROBERT VERNON BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

14N26

b. 15 Jun 1912/13, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 29 Apr 1939 to Laura Marie Dicks (b. 13 Sep 1917)

CH:

1. Vernon Lee Blue, b. 29 Nov 1940, Peoria, Ill. - m. 9 Jun 1962 to Nancy Ann Wicker (b. 17 Apr 1940)
Ch: a. Karen Elaine [B], b. 25 Aug 1963, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
b. Keith Allen [B], b. 25 Aug 1967, Louisville, Ky.
2. Sharon Kay [B], b. 4 Oct 1943, Berwyn, Ill. - m. 27 Nov 1971 to Delbert Carl Allen (b. 8 Mar 19__, Portland, Ore.)
Ch: a. Michael? Renee [A], b. 11 Sep 1973, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
b. Rachael Lynn [A], b. 31 Mar 1976, do

(contd)

14N26 Robert Vernon Blue contd

3. Linda Louise Blue, b. 17 Dec 1950, Peoria, Ill. - m. 5 Jun 1972 to Joseph Samuel (b. 10 Apr 1950, Goshen, Ind.)

Ch: a. Joseph Nathanael [S], b. 17 Jul 1977, Goshen, Ind.

4. David Merle [B], b. 1 Feb 1959, Peoria, Ill.

Ref: 2/64, 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.

14N27 RALPH RAYMOND BLUE

(Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

b. b. 13 Jul 1915, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1st, 26 Dec 1941, Princeton, Mo., to Lois Booth (b. 18 Aug 1917) - DIV. 25 Sep 1963.

CH:

1. Melvin Richard [B], b. 15 Nov 1943, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Lois Elaine

2. Jack David [B], b. 29 Nov 1944, Des Moines, Iowa

3. Carol Ann [B], b. 14 Nov 1948, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Lawrence Spencer
Ch: a. (son)

4. Timothy Harry [B], b. 20 Aug 1951, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Janice Norman

Ch: a. Justin [B], b. 12 Jul 1970, Marshalltown, Iowa

b. Jennifer [B], b. May 1972, do

Ralph moved to Seattle, Wash. after the divorce, taking Melvin and Jack with him: Lois, Carol and Timothy lived in Chariton, Iowa (6/64)

Ref: 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.

N.B. Ralph m. 2d, 1963, Lewiston, Idaho, to Evelyn Audrey Pettingill

14N28 LOUISIANA ELIZABETH BLUE

"Louise" (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

b. 26 Mar 1917, Grostete, La. Mar. 1 Apr 1935, Unionville, Mo. to William John Baker (b. 2 Aug 1914)

CH: (BAKER)

1. Gordon Lee Baker, b. 23 Feb 1935 - m. 9 Jul 1960, Montebello, Calif. to Frances Riccotta (b. 14 Jul 1941)

Ch: a. Annette Louise [B], b. 20 Jul 1961

2. Larry [B], b. 14 Apr 1937

3. David Langdon [B], b. 4 Jan 1942 - m. 15 Sep 1962 at Anaheim, Calif. to Suzanne Rochelle Arnold

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N29 GLENN ARTHUR KELLS

(Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)

b. 16 Jan 1894, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; d. Feb 1978
Mar. 25 Jan 1922, Russell, Iowa, to Edythe Mable Wright (b. 16 Dec 1902, at Cedar Twp., Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa).

CH:

(15N12) 1. Margaret Ann [K], b. 1922 - m. John F. Kylander

(15N13) 2. Charles Robert [K], b. 1924 - m. Bernadine M. Frame

3. Wanda Pauline [K], b. 21 Nov 1929, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Grad. Iowa Lutheran Hosp., Des Moines, Iowa, RN 1951; worked at Des Moines, Leon, and Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Caspar and Cheyenne, Wyo, Loveland and Greeley, Colo. Mar. 8 Jan 1954, Laramie, Wyo., to Haim ["Hy"] Jacob Calderon (b. 20 Jul 1930, Indianapolis, Ind.). MA degree in Pol. Sci. fr. Colo. State Col. of Educ., Greeley, Colo.; in 1964 working on PhD at Wyo. State Univ., Laramie. taught Caspar, Wyo. HS.

Ch: a. Rebecca Lee [C], b. 1 Nov 1955, Cheyenne, Wyo.

b. Edythe Ann [C], b. 11 Dec 1957, Denver, Colo.

c. Jacob Kells [C] "Jack", b. 17 Sep 1961, Caspar, Wyo.

(15N14) 4. Jo Von [K], b. 1931 - m. Charles H. De Bok

Ref: 11/63, Glenn A. Kells, Russell, Iowa; 4/64, 12/79, Margaret A.

Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N30 ARDYS EARL KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28) 14N30
 b. 22 Jul 1896, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 16 Dec 1934, Billings, Mont., bur. Powell, Wyo. Served in Hosp. Corps, WW-I; attd. Iowa State Teacher's Col., Cedar Falls, Iowa; homesteaded in Deaver, Wyo; taught at Deaver and Frannie (as did also his wife); d. of pneumonia. Mar. 9 Jun 1922, Russell, Iowa, to Ione G. Hancock (b. 19 Sep 1898, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa). As widow, she moved nr. sister in Kans., took a beautician's course, bought the school and her own shop in Emporia, Kans.

CH:

- (15N15) 1. Theda Lea Kells, b. 1927 - m. Harold L. Hoyt
 2. Kathryn Ann [K], b. 21 Nov 1929, Billings, Mont. Grad. Emporia HS 1947; attd Emporia State Teacher's Col.; worked awhile at Hall Mark Card Co. Mar. 19 Dec 1948 to Leslie S. Weller (b. 29 Aug 1926, Americus, Kans.). BA fr. Emporia Teacher's Col. 1950, MA in 1955; served as Principal at Elsnore and Gridley, Kans. til 1957; then to Herington, Kans. as Principal of grade schools.
 Ch: a. Lesley Ann Weller, b. 14 Feb 1950
 b. Cheryl [W], b. 13 Nov 1953
 c. Paula [W], b. 23 Dec 1954
 3. Keith Elbert [K], b. 13 Jul 1933, Billings, Mont. Grad. Emporia HS 1951; attd. Emporia State Col. then enl. in Navy, serving aboard ship 4 yrs; studied electronics 10 mos. at Treasure Isl.; returned to Emporia and grad. BA 1958; worked at Boeing Aircraft Co. in Wichita, Kans., trans. 1959 to Caribou, Me., in 1961 to Goldboro, N.C. Entered Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. - 1961-spring 1963; went to Seattle to work for Boeing.
 4. Allam Earl [K], b. 13 Mar 1935, Billings, Mont. Grad. Emporia HS 1953; BA degree Emporia Teacher's Col. 1958; worked as brakeman on RR periodically, taking 5 yrs. to earn degree; emply. after Col. with Commercial Credit Corp., 2 yrs. K.C., 2 yrs. Lawton, Okla., and in 4/64 in Topeka, Kans. head of sales dept. and Asst Mgr. of Topeka office.

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Ione H. Kells (above), Emporia, Kans.; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N31 RAY LESTER KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28) 14N31
 b. 2 Oct 1899, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa. With bro. Glenn, owned (Ray operated) Kell's Meat Market at Russell, Iowa for many yrs. Ray and Ruth moved 1st to Fla. where they operated a doughnut shop, then moved about 1940 to Powell, Wyo. where Ray owned a bulk oil station and drive a school-bus - also owned a farm in Iowa and an Apt. House in Powell, Wyo. Retired fr. active work in 1952 after heart-attack. Mar. 13 Mar 1925, Chariton, Iowa to Ruth Mae Lewis (b. 10 Jun 1902, Russell, Iowa). Attd. Grinnell Col., Grinnell, Iowa; taught music in Iowa and Wyo.

CH:

1. Bernard Dean Kells, b. 23 May 1927, Russell, Iowa. MA degree, Music Educ., Univ. Deland, Fla. Mar. 18 Aug 1957, Sanford, Fla. to Mary Ross Anderson (b. 16 Jan 1934, Chattanooga, Tenn.). Teaches private pupils on organ and piano; is church organist.
 Ch: a. Ross Alan [K], b. 29 Aug 1958, Weirsdale, Fla.
 b. Dean Wallis [K], b. 9 Mar 1960, do
 2. Shirley Louise [K], b. 17 May 1935, Russell, Iowa. BA degree, Secondary Educ., Wheaton Col., Wheaton, Ill. Mar. Wheaton, 6 Jun 1957, to Owen Paul Halleen (b. 5 Oct 1933, Chicago, Ill.); MA degree; teaches in col., St. Paul, Minn.
 Ch: a. Terri Halleen, b. 9 Apr 1959, Würzburg, Germany
 b. Lynne [H], b. 16 Sep 1961, St. Paul, Minn.
 c. David Paul [H], b. 22 May 1965, do

Ref: 12/63, Ray L. Kells, Powell, Wyo; 4/64, 6/65, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N32 GLADYS LEORA KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
 b. 12 Jun 1901, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa (Russell). Mar. 23 Dec 1917, Russell, Iowa, to Tisae Welcome Baker (b. 20 Oct 1897, Russell, Iowa). They farmed many yrs. on his parent's home place south of Russell. By 1964 he had retired from position as guard at the Anamosa Men's Reformatory.

CH: (BAKER)

1. Opal Jeanette [B], b. 26 Jun 1919, Russell, Iowa; d. there 7 Feb 1921
- (15N16) 2. Wilma Carolyn [B], b. 1922 - m. Robert M. Walton
3. Betty Jane [B], b. 12 Jun 1925, Russell, Iowa - m. 15 Jun 1943 at Anamosa, Iowa to John Alvin Lubben (b. 18 Dec 1921)
 Ch: a. Judith Ann Lubben, b. 27 Sep 1944, Anamosa, Iowa
 b. Janet Sue [L], b. 5 Jan 1948, do
 c. Jerold Lee [L], b. 19 Sep 1952, do
4. Eva Darlene [B], b. 17 May 1928, Russell, Iowa - m. 5 Jun 1946, Anamosa, to Gerhard Herman Kray (b. 26 May 1924, Anamosa)
 Ch: a. Karla Dawn Kray, b. 23 Jun 1948, Anamosa.

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Gladys L. Baker (above), Anamosa, Iowa; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N33 ARLENE EVA KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
 b. 19 Jul 1908, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., (Russell, Iowa). Atd Iowa State Teacher's Col., Cedar Falls, Iowa; BA degree and lifetime teacher's cert. fr. Wyo. Univ., Laramie; teacher, 5th grade, Powell, Wyo.; 2 trips to Europe and extensive travel in U.S. Mar. 1st, 8 Jun 1930, Powell, Wyo., to Paul H. Bovee (b. 31 May 1909, Holbrook, Nebr.) - DIV. abt. 1956?

CH: (BOVEE)

1. Delores Ethel Bovee, b. 7 Jun 1931, Powell, Wyo. Has BA degree in elementary educ. Mar. 17 Jun 1952, Powell, Wyo., to George M. Bleekman (b. 15 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Mich.). In 1964 taught HS for Amer. dependants in Stuttgart, Germany.
 Ch: a. George M. [B], b. 8 Jan 1960, Bad Canstatt (nr Stuttgart)
 b. Kirstin Dee [B], b. 5 Jul 1961, do
 c. Nathaniel O'Dell [B], b. 21 Aug 1964, Santa Monica, Calif.
2. Janet Rae Bovee, b. 19 Sep 1932, Powell, Wyo. BA degree in elementary educ. Mar. 26 Jul 1956, Estes Park, Colo., to Robert E. Burgess (b. 12 Nov 1926, Dallas, Tex.). In 1964 owned and operated the Plantation Restaurant in Estes Park.
 Ch: a. Betsy Dianne [B], b. 27 Dec 1960, Greeley, Colo.
 b. Nancy Jayne [B], b. 24 Mar 1963, do

Mar. 2d, to Harold Underwood - DIV. 1960

Ref: 1/64, Arlene E. (Kells), Powell, Wyo; 4/64, 12/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N34 DARLENE ETHEL KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
 b. 19 Jul 1908, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa). Atd. Iowa State Teacher's Col., Cedar Falls, Iowa; teaching at Russell, Iowa and working for BA degree (1964). Mar. 1st, abt. 1926, Ralph Morrison (annulled, Chariton, Iowa); Mar. 2d, abt. 1931, Independence, Iowa, to Lee Robbins - DIV. Mar. 3rd, 20 Sep 1938, Princeton, Mo., to Ralph B. Morrison ("Brick") (b. 19 Jul 1905, Lucas, Iowa; d. 19 Mar 1967, bur. Russell, Iowa).

CH: (MORRISON)

1. Vicki Arlene [M], b. 22 May 1947, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. to Roger Osenbaugh of Pulaski, Iowa.
 Ch: a. Jill [O], b. 20 Feb 1978

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Darlene E. Morrison, Russell, Iowa; 4/64, 10/67, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N35 EDITH LOUISE KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28) 14N35
 b. 16 Dec 1909, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa)
 Mar. 22 Nov 1940, Russell, Iowa, to Raymond Mathews (b. 7 Sep 1913, Powell,
 Wyo.; d. 10 Dec 1966, bur. Powell).
 CH: (MATHEWS)
 1. Mary Louise [M], b. 8 Jul 1942, Powell, Wyo.; d. 10 Feb 1960
 at Denver, Colo. following heart surgery
 2. Carol Jean [M], b. 13 Oct 1943, Powell, Wyo. - to be mar.
 5 Jun 1964 to James Bever at Powell, Wyo.
 Ref: 1/64, Edith L. Mathews (above), Powell, Wyo.; 4/64, 12/66, Margaret A.
 Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N36 THELMA PAULINE KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28) 14N36
 b. 25 Mar 1914, Wash. Twp, Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa). Mar. 28 May
 1938 at Russell, Iowa, to Myrl R. "Dave" Lucas (b. 26 May 1913, Melrose,
 Iowa; d. 16 Dec 1963, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell). He was an invalid
 for about 6 yrs. before his death. During this time Thelma atd night classes
 and summer sch. to earn a BA degree from Drake Univ.; in 1964 taught 5th
 grade in Chariton, Iowa and was working toward MA degree.
 CH: (LUCAS)
 1. Linda Lee [L], b. 22 Sep 1940, Russell, Iowa. Mar. 1 Nov 1958,
 Nashua, Iowa, to Harold Lee Sims (b. 9 Jan 1937, Russell, Iowa)
 Ch: a. Tami Lou Sims, b. 25 Aug 1959, Des Moines, Iowa
 b. Scott Alan [S], b. 18 Apr 1961, do
 c. David Shawn [S], b. 23 Mar 1964, do
 2. Leora Lou [L], b. 4 Nov 1944, Chariton, Iowa - in 1964 was a
 Jr. at Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa
 Mar. 2d, Spring of 1976, to Dale Turnquist
 Ref: 12/63, Thelma P. Lucas (above) Russell, Iowa; 12/63, Mrs. Darlene E.
 Morrison, Russell, Iowa; 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne.

14N37 HERMAN EDWARD GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30) 14N37
 b. 22 Jan 1892, Russell, Iowa; d. _____. In 1949 res.
 Billings, Mont.; in 1963, Joliet, Mont. Mar. ca. 1915/16, Nellie Anderson
 CH: (b. 21 Jun 1898, Branson, Mo.; d. Denver, Colo.)
 1. Theodore M. [G]. b. 4 Nov 1919. Chariton, Iowa.
 [See p. 1148]
 2. Edward B. [G], b. 22 May 1922, Denver, Colo.
 Ref: 1949, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 6/63, Arthur E. Gookin,
 Russell, Iowa. ; 11/83, Tammy Gookin Phelps, Sparks, Nev.

14N38 ARTHUR EARL GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30) 14N38
 b. 28 Sep 1896, Chariton, Iowa; d. _____. Mar. 2 May
 1920, Chariton, to Mary A. Thompson (b. 13 Feb 1896, Russell, Iowa).
 CH:
 1. Ancil E. [G], b. 21 Jul 1922, Russell, Iowa; d. 7 Jun 1964 in
 accident, Vermillion River in Minn. Mar. 24 Jan 1943, Battle
 Creek, Nebr., to Pearl Fundum (b. 25 Feb 1919, Battle Creek).
 Ch: a. Jon Arthur [G], b. 4 Feb 1947, Madison, Nebr.
 2. Roger M. [G], b. 17 Feb 1929, Russell, Iowa. Mar. 2 Aug 1953,
 Des Moines, Iowa, to Wanda Fothergill (b. 12 Jul 1931).
 Ch: a. Michael Roger [G], b. 5 Mar 1955, Russell, Iowa
 b. Joseph Paul [G], b. 23 Jul 1956, Des Moines, Iowa
 c. Douglas Jay [G], b. 13 Jan 1963, Longmont, Colo.
 Ref: 1949, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 6/63, Arthur E. Gookin
 (above); 6/64, Margaret A. Kylander

14N39 LESTER ALBERT GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)
 b. 16 Dec 1902, Russell, Iowa - res. Chariton, Iowa in 1963 -
 Mar. 19 Nov 1924, Chariton, to Willa Ruth Mock

CH:

1. Leland Burdette [G], b. 6 Apr 1925, Chariton, Iowa - m. 6 Jun 1948
 to Einice Shore (b. 5 Jan 1927), dau. Harley Elmer and Golda Sibyl
 (Agan) Shore.

Ch: a. Denise Jean [G], b. 15 Jan 1950
 b. Myron Lee [G], b. 18 Jan 1957 (1958?)

2. Lester Kenneth [G], b. 15 Mar 1926, Chariton. - m. 5 Oct 1948 to
 Marjorie Anne Gillespie, dau. Lloyd T. and Mary Catherine (Agan)
 Gillespie.

Ch: a. Marsha Eileen [G], b. 16 Nov 1954
 b. John David [G], b. 6 Aug 1958

3. Betty Ruth [G], b. 24 Jul 1935, Chariton, Iowa - m. 28 Nov 1955,
 Chariton, to Paul Umberhower.

Ch: a. Curtis Alan [U], b. 3 Mar 1959, Chariton?
 b. Lisa Rene [U], b. 1 Jul 1962

Ref: 1949, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 12/63, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin,
 Cheyenne, Wyo.; Agan, Oscar Ward, Geneal. Wm. & Mary Conley Agan 1806-
 1968, Chariton, Iowa, Jun 1968, pp. 130-31, 242.

14N40 DWIGHT LEROY GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)
 b. 20 Aug 1912, Russell, Iowa; d. 25 Jun 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

Mar. 1st, 1934, Idaho Springs, Colo. to Beulah M. Peterson (b. 30 Jun 1914,
 Oak, Nebr.), dau. Lawrence P. Peterson and _____ (Jordan). She m. 2d, 25 Aug
 1960 to Fay O. Copley.

CH:

1. Edwin Lee [G], b. 27 Feb 1935, Denver, Colo. Mar. 1st, betw. 1953-59
 to Phyllis Kendall

Ch: a. Debra Ann [G], b. Nov 1953 - m. _____ Bock
 Ch: (1) Dustan Bock, b. 1974

b. Richard Lee [G], b. Nov 1955 - m. Belinda Bucknar?
 Ch: (1) Kendra Lynn [G], b. 2 Mar 1982

Mar. 2d, 25 Aug 1959, Denver, to Suzanne Marie Hansen (b. 18 Oct
 1940, Helena, Mont.), dau. John T. Hansen and _____ (Nielson).

c. Carol Ann [G], b. 13 Mar 1960, Denver - m. 22 Apr 1979,
 Denver, to Robert Dean Richards
 Ch: (1) Nicole Marie [R], b. 13 May 1980

d. Randy Lee [G], b. 18 Jul 1961, Denver - to be mar. 10 Jul
 1982, Kodiak, Alaska, to Nadine Juda (b. 2 Apr 1961, Mass.)

e. Ronnie Lee [G], b. 18 Apr 1966, Denver, Colo.

(Ref: 5/82, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin L. Gookin, Lakewood, Colo.)

2. Robert Glenn [G], b. 28 Dec 1940 - m. 12 Oct 1963, Diane Abel
 Ch: a. Christopher Glenn [G], b. 4 Aug 1968

Mar. 2d, 195_, to Mary _____.

3. Dwight Lee [G], b. 1 Oct 1952 - m. 22 Mar 1975 to Rita Alvarez
 Ch: a. Erin Andrew [G], b. 30 Oct 1975

Ref: 1949, 1952, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 1963/64, Arthur E.
 Gookin, Russell, Iowa; 3/82, Mrs. Nora E. Stevenson, Denver, Colo.;
 Edwin L. Gookin, as above.

14N41 GUY WILLIAM GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
 b. 24 Aug 1901 nr Chariton, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1978, Chariton, Lucas Co.,
 Iowa, bur. Chariton. Mar. 21 Feb 1923, Chariton, to Edythe Luella Britton
 (b. 23 Aug 1900, Centerville (Appanoose Co.) Iowa), dau. Elbert L. Britton and
 Nancy Doris Wendel (Wendle?)

CH:

(15N17) 1. Louise Marie [G], b. 1926 - m. William Thrasher

(contd)

14N41 Guy William Gookin contd

- (15N18) 2. Orpha Mae Gookin, b. 1928 - m. twice
 (15N19) 3. Geneva Fae [G], b. 1938 - m. Larry G. Radcliff
 Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin
 (above), Chariton; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

14N42 ADA MAE GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31) 14N42b. 14 Oct 1903 - m. 10 Jun 1925, Eldon Eugene Britton

CH: (BRITTON)

1. Lucille Juanita [B], b. 4 Apr 1929 - m. 10 Jun 1950 to
-
- Paul Mark
- Pusey

Ch: a. Paul Lawrence [P] "Larry", b. 15 Jun 1952

b. Steven Park [P], b. 5 Nov 1953

c. Timothy Brent [P], b. 30 Mar 1956

2. Doris Belle [B], b. 19 Dec 1932; d. 23 May 1947

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo

14N43 HOWARD ALBERT GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31) 14N43b. 15 Jan 1908, Chariton, Iowa. Moved fr. Chariton, Iowa to
Greeley, Colo. in 1942; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo. 1944. Mortician. Res.
1981, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mar. 15 Apr 1931 to Freddie Marie Besco (b.
10 Jan 1912, Russell, Iowa), dau. Joseph Frederick Besco (b. 12 May 1888,
Millerton, Iowa; d. 17 Jan 1939, Russell, Iowa) who m. 5 Apr 1908 to Zella
Mae (Shepard) (b. 15 Jun 1890; d. 22 Oct 1973, Chariton, Iowa).

CH:

- (15N20) 1. Warren Lee [G], b. 1933 - m. Marjorie E. Kelso
 2. Alberta Marie [G], b. 22 Jul 1935, Chariton, Iowa; d. 22 Sep
 1949, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 3. Vernon Ray [G], b. 22 Sep 1936, Chariton, Iowa - m. 2 Jun 1962,
 Cheyenne, Wyo. to Patricia "Pattie" Ann O'Brien (b. 12 Jul 1942,
 Cheyenne), dau. Paul O'Brien (d. Nov 1975) & Margaret (Bower).
 Ch: a. Kelley Ann [G], b. 3 Jun 1963, Cheyenne
 b. Molly Marie [G], b. 1 Nov 1965, do
 4. Richard Jay [G], b. 16 Sep 1941, Chariton, Iowa - m. 2 Oct 1964,
 Ontario, Ore. to Lena Mae Gafford (b. 24 Jul 1942, Emmett, Ida.),
 dau. Samuel A. Gafford (d. 19 Jan 1978) and Erma (Buck).
 Ch: a. Gregory Scott [G], b. 14 Mar 1967, Ontario, Ore.
 b. Todd Michael [G], b. 22 Jun 1969, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 5. Pauline Mae [G], b. 23 Mar 1945, Greeley, Colo. - m. 1st, 1 Sep
 1962, Cheyenne, Wyo. to Larry Dean Crosby (b. 15 Jun 1942, at
 Cheyenne; d. 18 Mar 1968, Laramie, Wyo.)
 CH: a. Lonnie Howard Crosby, b. 27 Mar 1963, Cheyenne, Wyo
 b. Teresa Lynn [C], b. 31 Oct 1964
 m. 2d, 24 Oct 1969, Cheyenne, to Burl Ellis Cherryholmes (b.
 27 Feb 1934, Chariton, Iowa), son Loren Cherryholmes.
 c. Steven Ray Cherryholmes, b. 22 Oct 1973, Springfield, Ill.
 6. Nolan Dee [G], b. 20 Apr 1946, Cheyenne, Wyo. - m. 19 Aug 1969,
 Dalhart, Texas, to Karen Ann DeBord (b. 3 Jun 1948, Nashville,
 Tenn.), dau. Burle M. DeBord and B. Helen (Shippey)
 Ch: a. Susan Rachel [G], b. 27 Jan 1973, Denver, Colo.
 b. Clark Thomas [G], b. 16 Oct 1976, Denver

Ref: 12/63, 11/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne; 1/82, Warren L. Gookin Sr,
Cheyenne, Wyo14N44 ORVAL LESLIE GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31) 14N44b. 20 Dec 1910, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1st, 10 Jan 1932, Chariton,
Iowa, to Jesse Opal Prough - DIV. 1950

CH:

1. Janice Yvone [G], b. 1937; d. 1939
-
- (contd)

14N44 Orval Leslie Gookin contd

2. Gordon Leslie, b. 10 May 1941, Greeley, Colo. [Changed name to Gordon Leslie GARRISON]. Mar. 27 Nov 1960, Pasadena, Calif. to Jeanette Curtis (b. 27 Dec 1940, Pasadena), dau. Guy Curtis.
Ch: a. Kenneth Scott Garrison, b. 18 Jan 1963, Altus, Okla.
b. Robert Wayne Garrison, b. 8 Apr 1964, do
3. Marsha Jesse Gookin, b. 20 Oct 1945, Greeley, Colo. - m. 1st. to Donald Francis Johnson
Ch: a. Annette Renee Johnson, b. 7 Jan 1967, Orange, Calif.
b. Donna Marie [J], b. 8 Jan 1968, do
c. David Francis [J], b. 7 May 1971, Westminster, Calif.
m. 2d, 24 Mar 1979, Santa Ana, Calif. to Richard Wheeler Williams (b. 24 Jul 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.), son Edward Joseph Williams and Ellen Thomas (Wheeler).
(Ref: 5/82, Mrs. Marsha J. Williams, Diamond Bar, Calif.)

Mar. 2d, 14 Feb 1953, Canon City, Colo. to Beulah Beatrice Brisendine (b. 24 Feb 1912, Alva (Woods Co.) Okla.), dau. Alva and Cordia (Clark) [B].

Ref: 12/63, Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 3/82, Orval L. Gookin, Canon City, Colo.

14N45 IVAN RAY GOOKIN

(Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)

b. 25 Jan 1915

Mar. to Phyllis Brown

CH:

1. April Ellen [G], b. 20 May 1939 - m. 1st, abt. 1958, to Jim E. Miller - DIV.
Ch: a. Michael Clinton Miller, b. 19 Mar 1959
b. Deverly Dawn [M], b. 30 Mar 1960
c. Rex Eugene [M], b. 19 Feb 1961
m. 2d, to Richard L. Long (b. 30 Jul 1934)
2. Byron Dale [G], b. 16 Dec 1941
3. Nadean Faye [G], b. 8 Dec 1943 - m. Harold Wm. McCracken (b. 8 Jul 1933)
4. Ronald Ray [G], b. 10 Jul 1945
5. Norma LaVaine [G], b. 16 Jul 1947
6. Doyle Dee [G], b. 13 May 1949
7. Ivalene [G], b. 19 Sep 1955

Ref: 12/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N46 PAUL MASON GOOKIN

(Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)

b. 14 Feb 1918, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 16 Jun 1946, Greeley, Colo., to Helen L. Lapp (b. 28 Mar 1928, Windsor, Colo.) - DIV. 2 May 1968

CH:

1. Garen Paul [G], b. 11 Aug 1947, Greeley, Colo. - m. 9 Aug 1969, Ellinwood, Kans., to Joyce Lynn Scheufler (b. 14 Nov 1947, Ellinwood), dau. Emil Wm. and Betty Lee (Leeper) Scheufler.
2. Jeannine Kay [G], b. 22 Jun 1949, Greeley, Colo. - m. 19 Jul 1973, Newport, R.I., to Wright Hoover Ellis (b. 15 Apr 1940, Lockport, NY), son Wright Fargo Ellis (b. 27 Jan 1909, Pendleton, NY) who m. 15 Nov 1938 to Mary Elida Hoover (b. 11 Sep 1911, Camberia, NY); paternal grandson of Howard Alexander Ellis (b. 8 Nov 1883, Pendleton, NY; d. 18 Oct 1961, Camberia, NY) who m. Ina Bell Manning (b. 24 Aug 1894, Pendleton, NY; d. 9 Nov 1965, Camberia, NY); and maternal grandson of Charles Hoover (b. 20 Jun 1859, Lockport, NY; d. 24 Nov 1945, Camberia, NY) who m. 31 Dec 1907 to Elida Thrall (b. 5 Dec 1876, Lockport, NY; d. 8 May 1962, Camberia, NY).

Ch: a. Stephanie K. Ellis, b. 8 Nov 1975, Charlestown, S. Car.

b. Andre W. J. Ellis (son), b. 2 Mar 1978, Albany, N.Y.

Ref: 12/63, 8/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 8/82, Paul M. Gookin, Denver, Colo.

14N49 William Gaylord Gookin contd

1. William Eldon Gookin contd

Fellowship for study toward MA at Univ. of Colo.; MS, Univ. Colo.; Sci. teacher, Jr. HS & Jr. Col. Co-founder San Diego Track Club 1957, and San Diego Orienters. Perfected formula for a drink for athletes (E.R.G. - Gookinaid) - Pres. of product's marketing Corp. Mar. 12 Apr 1956, Montgomery, Ala. to Donna May Freer (b. 12 Oct 1935, San Diego, Calif.), dau. Eugene O. and Effie Marie (Larsen) [F].
Ch: a. Debra Marie [G], b. 6 Sep 1957, San Diego, Calif.
BS, SDSU 1980.

b. Mark William [G], b. 30 May 1959, San Diego

c. Karin Gay [G], b. 13 Feb 1962, do

2. Edwin Neil [G], b. 26 Dec 1933, Hardin, Mont. BA degree 1956 at Calif. Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo; BS degree in geology at San Diego State Col. Head Technician, Geol. Dept., SDSU.

3. Robert Bruce [G], b. 18 Jun 1935, Hardin, Mont. Lieut., USN Air Trng., Pensacola, Fla., multi-engine trng., Hutchinson, Kans.; Naval Justice Sch., 1957, Newport, R.I.; Navigation Inst., Corpus Christi, Tex. NAS 1961-64; stationed on Guam during 3rd tour of duty - his squadron supported the 7th Fleet, flying anti-submarine patrol and typhoon tracking; Aircraft Commander (AC) with crew of 21; resgd. at Lt. Comdr. 1969; Navigator for Pan Am for year and half. Real Estate Broker and Pres. of HIP Inc., and of Empire Skybeams, Inc., Santa Rosa, Calif. Mar. 19 Aug 1961, Barbers Point NAS, Oahu, Hawaii, to Nancy Baker (b. 28 Sep 1938, Anderson, Ind.), dau. Charles A. and Genevieve (Slick) Baker.

Ch: a. Daniel Bruce [G], b. 12 Jun 1964, Corpus Christi, Tex.

b. Steven Lewis [G], b. 22 Jun 1966, Guam (NAS)

Ref: 1/64, 5/80, Mrs. William G. Gookin (above), Santa Rosa, Calif.

14N50 MARY ANN GOOKIN

(William C. Gookin, 13N32)

b. 28 Sep 1910, Osborn, Mont. Mar. 3 Aug 1934, Princeton, Mo. to

Vernon Kent (b. 10 Jan 1912, Wayne Co., Iowa), son of John Reed and Amanda Melvina (Burnham) Kent.

CH: (KENT)

1. John William Kent, b. 25 Apr 1935, Corydon, Iowa. - m. 15 Aug 1957, Stet, Mont., to Violet Mae Priest (b. 10 May 1937)

Ch: a. Randall Lee [K], b. 11 May 1958, Billings, Mont.

b. Lynn Marie [K], b. 30 Nov 1959, do

c. Wendy Jane [K], b. 26 Apr 1963, Bozeman, Mont. - m. 13 Aug 1981 to Mike Craven

2. Clifford Vernon [K], b. 19 Jun 1941, Hardin, Mont. - m. 1st, 1 Jun 1962, Buffalo, Wyo., to Virginia (Bott) Culp - DIV. 1980

Ch: a. Scott Allen [K], b. 8 Mar 1963, Hardin, Mont.

b. Gregory Lee [K], b. 2 Mar 1964, Billings, Mont.

c. Rhonda Jo [K], b. 31 Aug 1970

m. 2d, 17 Oct 1981, Billings, Mont. to Darla Rae Healey (b. ca. 1950, S.D.)

3. Mary Marlene [K], b. 9 Aug 1942, Hardin, Mont. - m. 9 Dec 1961, Hardin, to Nicodemus Nepper. Res. Junction City, Ore. 6/82.

Ch: a. Richard Lee Nepper, b. 24 Feb 1962, Hardin, Mont.

b. Nick Henry [N], b. 26 Apr 1963, do

4. Jerry Lee [K], b. 15 Jul 1945, Hardin, Mont. - m. at Pleasant Hill, Ore. to Charlotte Gae Rose (b. 21 Nov 1943). Res. Eugene, Ore.

Ch: a. Bobbi Ann [K], b. 15 Aug 1968, Hardin, Mont.

b. Jerry Lee [K] Jr., b. 21 Jun 1970, Eugene, Ore.

Jerry Sr. is foreman at Amer. Can Co.; the fam. compete in rodeo riding and roping.

Ref: 6/82, Mrs. William G. Gookin, Santa Rosa, Calif.

14N53 Leo Dewey Gookin contd

3. Freddie Dean Gookin, b. 30 Nov 1947/48, Salem, Ore. - m. 1st, Mar 1968/69 to Margy J. Coleman - DIV.
 Ch: a. Shari L. [G], b. 29 Dec 1973
 Mar. 2d, 23? Aug 1980, to Lollie J. Standly (b. 1950)

Ref: 3/81, Mrs. Leo D. Gookin, Salem, Ore; 6/81, Mrs. Edward P. O'Neill, Salem, Ore.

14N54 HUGH D. GOOKIN

(Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)

b. 26 Dec 1924, Chariton, Iowa. Studied theol. in Portland, Ore. and entered missionary field; assigned to several places in Central and So. America. Mar. 29 Aug 1948, Salem, Ore., to Lena Fast of Dallas, Ore. (b. 4 Jun 1927, Paxton, Nebr.), dau. Peter K. Fast and Helene (Thiessen).

CH:

1. Rebecca Ruth [G], b. 27 Dec 1952, San Jose, Costa Rica, C.A. m. 15 Nov 1975 at Evangelical Mennonite Brethern Church in Dallas, Ore., to Dwight Lyman Goering, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Goering of Galva, Kans. (Ref: Capital Journal, Salem, Ore, 11/15/75)
2. Roberta Rose [G], b. 13 May 1958, Punta de Mata, Venezuela, S.A. - m. 31 May 1980, Omaha Gospel Tabernacle, Omaha, Nebr. to Jeffrey Alan Bowlsby, son Ben Bowlsby and Mrs. Marilyn Maddelena of Calif.
3. Randall Ralph [G], b. 13 Sep 1959, Maturin, Venezuela, S. A.

Ref: 5/63, Zona J. Gookin, Salem, Ore.; 3/81, Hugh D. Gookin, Omaha, Nebr.

14N55 ROGER GOOKIN

(Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)

b. 2 Sep 1928, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 27 May 1947 to Verna Nickel, (b. 18 Sep 1927, Dallas, Ore.), dau. David M. and Sadie (Thurman) Nickel.

CH: (all b. Salem, Ore.)

1. Terry Lee [G], b. 2 Nov 1950 - m. 3 Aug 1971, Salem, Ore. to Beverly R. Pauls
 Ch: a. Kayla Marie [G], b. 13 Jan 1978
 b. Krystal Dawn [G], b. 15 Nov 1980
2. Michael Ray [G], b. 11 Feb 1954 - m. 5 Jun 1981 to _____
3. Sandra Sue [G], b. 21 Apr 1956
4. Stephen Jay [G], b. 16 Oct 1957
5. Stanley Tod [G], b. 27 Jun 1961

Ref: 5/63, Zona J. Gookin, Salem, Ore.; 5/81, Roger Gookin, Salem, Ore.

14N56 LYSLE ELLSWORTH POUISH

(Adda M. Gookin, 13N35)

b. 21 Jan 1910, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 4 Jun 1933, Chariton, to Elsie A. Duckworth (b. 17 Jun 1913, Russell, Iowa).

CH:

1. Lysle Eugene [P], b. 26 May 1935, Chariton, Iowa - m. Jun 19__ at Clarinda, Iowa, to Elizabeth Briggs (b. 14 Sep 1938, Chariton, Iowa).
 Ch: a. Michael Ray [P], b. 23 Jun 1955, Chariton, Iowa
 b. Debra Diane [P], b. 24 Sep 1956, Corydon, Iowa
 c. Barbara Jean [P], b. 23 Jun 1959, do
2. Janice Marie [P], b. 28 Jul 1942, Kankakee, Ill. - m. 2 Sep 1961, Litchfield, Minn.? to Terry Thomas (b. 7 Feb 1940, Litchfield).
 Ch: a. Mark Terry [T], b. 3 Jun 1963, Litchfield, Minn.
 b. Bradley E. [T], b. 6 Oct 1964
 c. Tamara M. [T], b. 17 Jul 1969

3. Gary Leroy [P], b. 7 Feb 1947, Glenwood, Iowa
 4. Mary Kathryn [P], b. 8 Mar 1951, Chariton, Iowa
 Ref: 6/63, Mrs. Adda G. Poush, Chariton, Iowa; 7/71, Mrs. Janice M. (Poush) Thomas, Darwin, Minn.

14N60 FLOY BEATRICE PARKER (Martha A. Gookin, 13N38)
 b. 29 Aug 1898, Lucas Co., Iowa. Moved to Fremont, Nebr. Mar. 15 Feb
 1917 to Charles Melville Skinner (b. 11 Jan 1896).
 CH: (SKINNER)

1. Thaine Parker [S], b. 18 Jun 1918, Fremont, Nebr. - m. 24 Nov 1940
 to Mary L. Hosch (b. 4 Mar 1922).
2. Maisie Darline [S], b. 29 May 1920, Fremont, Nebr. - m. 7 Jan 1943
 to James William Kubli (b. 2 May 1920)
 Ch: a. Ramona Jean [K], b. 21 May 1945
 b. James William [K] Jr., b. 22 Jul 1949
3. Viola Delores [S], b. 9 Jan 1922, Fremont, Nebr. - m. 19 Aug 1943
 to John Anthony Sukurski Jr. (b. 8 Apr 1921).
 Ch: a. John Anthony [S] III, b. 16 Sep 1947
4. Glade Ronald [S], b. 31 Oct 1937, prob. at Fremont, Nebr. -
 m. 27 Jun 1945, Doris Schultz (b. 12 Oct 1929)
 Ch: a. Dorene Lynn [S], b. 10 Jun 1946
 b. Debby Lou [S], b. 6 Sep 1947
5. Gordon Leroy [S], b. 30 Aug 1929
6. Shirley Jean [S], b. 26 Jun 1931 - m. 29 Aug 1948 to
 Richard J. Kaul (b. Jun 1927)
7. Ward Hugh [S], b. 5 Jun 1934
8. Marietta Louise [S], b. 25 Feb 1937

Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

14N61 HAROLD MARVIN GOOKIN (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
 b. 31 Jan 1905, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, to Helen Hand (b. 20 Apr
 1907, Ottumwa, Iowa; d. 5 Dec 1959, Nashville, Tenn.)
 CH:

1. Richard Boyd [G], b. 24 Jan 1935, Ottumwa, Iowa. Attd. Ga. Tech.
 Univ. and was on football team there. In Dec 1963 was Capt in
 USAF, stationed in So. Vietnam. Mar. Jan 1958, Nashville, Tenn.,
 to Grunell Dillon (b. 13 Jun 1937, Nashville).
 Ch: a. Kandis Renee, b. 23 Mar 1959, Nashville.

Mar. 2d, 17 Nov 1962, Nashville, Tenn.? to Mary Vaughn (b. 7 Apr 1917, at
 Livingston, Tenn.).

Ref: 12/63, H. M. Gookin (above), Nashville, Tenn.

14N62 LOUISE M. GOOKIN (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
 b. 24 Mar 1906, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Oct 1928, Ottumwa, Iowa, to
Bruce Harvey Perry (b. 19 May 1903, Birmingham, Ala.).
 CH: (PERRY)

1. Joan Louise [P], b. 18 Aug 1929, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mar. 29 Sep 1954,
 Denver, Colo., to Gerald E. Boatwright (b. 20 Dec 1928).
 Ch: a. Marti Adeane [B], b. 29 Apr 1954, Denver, Colo.
 b. Mark Alan [B], b. 4 Aug 1957, do
2. Laurence Bruce [P], b. 5 Jun 1931, Ottumwa, Iowa; d. 26 Nov 1971,
 Missoula, Mont. Prof. of organ at the Univ. in Missoula, and had
 just completed work on his doctorate. Mar. 17 Aug 1957, Stillwater,
 Okla. to Mary Jacqueline King (b. 27 Aug 1931, Stillwater, Okla.)
 Ch: a. Lisa Ann [P], b. 21 Apr 1959, Bloomington, Ind.
 b. Karen Sue [P], b. 31 Mar 1963, Missoula, Mont.

Ref: 1/64, Mrs. Louise M. Perry, Ottumwa, Iowa; 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth
 McCollough, Okla. City, Okla.

14N63 DOROTHY M. GOOKIN (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
 b. 19 Jan 1908, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Oct 1928, Chariton, to
Milton F. Worthen (b. 1 Oct 1907, Ottumwa, Iowa).
 CH: (WORTHEN)

1. Marvin Lee Roy [W], b. 31 Aug 1931, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mar. 17 Feb
 1952, Ft. Madison, Iowa, to Carolyn Sue Kistler (b. 8 Jun 1932,
 Ft. Madison, Iowa).

(contd)

14N63 Dorothy M. Gookin contd

1. Marvin Lee Roy Worthen contd

- Ch: a. Rick Allen [W], b. 2 Apr 1952, Oakland, Calif.
 b. Linda Sue [W], b. 24 Jul 1953, Yokasuka, Japan
 c. Conni Jean [W], b. 1 Jul 1958, San Jose, Calif.
 d. Renee Lynn [W], b. 8 Mar 1960, Garden Grove, Calif.
 e. Mark Todd [W], b. 29 Jun 1961, do

2. Wayne Allen [W], b. 27 Apr 1934, Des Moines, Iowa. Mar. 13 Jun 1954, Ft. Madison, Iowa, to Marleen McFarland (b. 5 Feb 1934, Ft. Madison)

- Ch: a. Pamela [W], b. 28 May 1956, Iowa City, Iowa
 b. Chris Allen [W], b. 23 Jan 1957, Dallas, Texas
 c. Penni [W], b. 15 Jun 1963, Garland, Texas

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Dorothy Worthen (above), Ft. Madison, Iowa

14N64 MARY RUTH GOOKIN (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41) 14N64
 b. 28 Jun 1912, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 25 Aug 1935, Ottumwa,
 to Lawrence Willard Johnson (b. 3 Jun 1912, Ottumwa) - DIV., 8 Sep 1941,
 Dayton, Ohio.

CH: (JOHNSON)

1. Sandra Kathryn [J], b. 27 Jun 1941, Dayton, Ohio. - m. 6 Jun 1959, Ottumwa, Iowa to Garry Wayne Yoder (b. 30 Sep 1938, Ottumwa).

- Ch: a. Christopher Shawn [Y], b. 30 Jun 1962, Lakewood, Colo.;
 d. 8 Sep 1962
 b. Danette Rae [Y], b. 13 Dec 1963, Lakewood, Colo.

Mar. 2d, 16 Feb 1964, to David Pilmer Jay (b. 17 Sep 1910, Blakesburg, Iowa).

Ref: 1964, Mrs. Mary R. Jay (above), Ottumwa, Iowa.

14N65 PERRY K. GOOKIN (Tarvin E. Gookin, 13N42) 14N65
 b. 28 Jun 1910, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 16 Apr 1934, Osceola,
 Iowa, to Evelyn Grace Handley (hadley?)(b. 24 Sep 1912, Osceola) - DIV.

CH:

1. Janice Lee [G], b. 14 Jul 1935, Osceola, Iowa. Mar. 1st, in Calif. to Bill Atha - DIV.

- Ch: a. Patricia Lee, b. 25 Jul 1954, Cody, Wyo
 b. Michael Perry, b. 6 Jul 1955, do

Mar. 2d, Jan 1959 to James O. Wallwork - [N.B. both ch. above adopted as WALLWORK].

Mar. 2d, to Margaret _____

Ref: 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

14N66 ESTHER CLOUSER (Harry Clowser, 13N45) 14N66
 b. 4 Feb 1907, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 17 Oct 1928, Chariton, Iowa
 to Steve Noah (b. 21 Sep 1905, Chariton).

CH: (NOAH)

1. Phillip D. Noah, b. 5 Jan 1930, Melrose, Iowa - m. 1st, 5 Jan 1952, Humboldt, Iowa, to Beverly Black (b. 12 Sep 1935 at Renwick?) - DIV.

- Ch: a. Sheryl Joy [N], b. 5 Aug 1959
 Mar. 2d, 6 May 1962, Caspar, Wyo. to Joan Kelsey of Des Moines, Iowa (b. 10 Dec 19__).

2. Gerald Lee Noah, b. 28 Mar 1931, Melrose, Iowa. - m. 23 Aug 1953, Bode, Iowa, to Yvonne Abbens? (b. 9 Jun 1935, Pocahontas Co.).

- Ch: a. Mitchel Lee [N], b. 10 Feb 1955, Des Moines, Iowa
 b. Kimberly Joyce [N], b. 11 Mar 1958, Des Moines
 c. Scott Phillip [N], b. 10 Feb 1962, do

Ref: 5/64, Mrs. Steve Noah (above), Dakota City, Iowa

14N67 HELEN R. CLOWSER (Harry Clowser, 13N45)
b. 29 Oct 1909, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 10 Dec 1932, Gallatin, Mo., to
Tom White (b. 28 Dec 1908, Des Moines, Iowa).

CH: (WHITE)

1. Sharon E. White, b. 29 Oct 1935, Des Moines, Iowa. - m. 30 Jun 1957,
Des Moines, to James Richard Thompson (b. 26 Jan 1936, Des Moines)
Ch: a. Stacey M. [T], b. 10 Oct 1960, Des Moines
b. John P. [T], b. 25 Jun 1962, do
2. Michael E. [W], b. 29 Oct 1940, Des Moines - m. 15 Jun 1962, Wood-
land Hills, Calif. to Jeri Fry (b. 25 Sep 1942, Des Moines)

Ref: 6/64, Mrs. Tom White (above), Ogden, Utah

14N68 HAZEL ALTA McCLURE (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 26 Oct 1897 nr Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar. to Blair Wood

CH: (WOOD)

1. Nesley William Wood, b. 3 Mar 1923; d. inf.
2. Cumalene [W], b. 7 Aug 1925, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Jun 1946,
Chariton, Iowa to Richard Carroll (b. 25 Dec 1924, Des Moines)
Ch: a. Richard Wood [C], b. 18 Jun 1952, Chariton
b. Lori Ann [C], b. 9 May 1957, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Marilyn Nora [W], b. 13 May 1936, Chariton. Mar. 22 Jun 1958 at
Chariton, Iowa to Craig Louis Ortale (b. 30 Dec 1936, Waukon, Iowa)
Ch: a. Gina Lynn [O], b. 31 Jan 1960, Dallas, Tex.
b. Steven Craig [O], b. 4 Jun 1962, Lubbock, Tex.
4. Merlyn Alva [W], b. 13 May 1936 (twin), Chariton.

Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood (above), Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. Cumalene
Carroll; 6/64, Mrs. Marilyn Ortale, Hot Springs, Ark.

14N69 WILLIAM JOHN McCLURE (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 17 Apr 1901 nr Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar. 26 Dec 1925,
Indianola, Iowa, to Wona Manley (b. 26 Jun 1906, Osceola, Iowa).

CH:

1. Carolyn Jeanette [McC]. b. 7 Jul 1933, Woodburn, Iowa - m. 29 May
19__, Princeton, Mo., to Darl Mullins (b. 5 Dec 1932, Chariton, IA)
Ch: a. William Vern [M], b. 21 Feb 1955, Chariton, Iowa
2. Caryl William [McC], b. 11 May 1938, Woodburn, Iowa - m. 10 Dec
1961, Runnells, Iowa, to Martha Jane Freel

Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. William J. McClure
(above), Des Moines, Iowa.

14N70 VERA MARY McCLURE (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 24 Jan 1906 nr Woodburn, Iowa. Mar. to Lawrence Critchfield

CH: (CRITCHFIELD)

1. Helen Marie [C], b. _____ - m. Loyd Murray
Ch: a. Mary Lou Murray
2. Virginia [C], b. _____ - m. Don Klobnock (Knoblock?)
Ch: a. Mick [K]
3. Gloria [C], b. _____ - m. John Gardner

Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa

14N71 MAUDE EVELYN McCLURE (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 14 Nov 1908 nr Woodburn, Iowa. Mar. 8 Jan 1931, Monterey, Mexico,
to Jack Harris (b. 5 Nov 1905)

CH: (HARRIS)

1. Larry Harris, b. 14 Apr 1935, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Oct 1957,
Rawlins, Wyo. to Nancy Rogers (b. 29 Mar 1933, Smith Center, Kans.)
Ch: a. Valerie Robin [H], b. 1 Nov 1958, Heidelberg, Germany
b. Sean Kerry [H], b. 9 Sep 1962, Rawlins, Wyo.

Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. Jack Harris (above),
Rawlins, Wyo.

14N73 Keith Hubert Clowser contd

8. Donna Louise Clowser, b. 26 Nov 1939, Weiser, Idaho
9. Roy Edgar [C], b. 8 Nov 1941, do
10. Dale Eugene [C], b. 10 Oct 1945, Payette, Idaho
11. Linda Kay [C], b. 18 Jul 1948, Ontario, Ore.
12. Gail Eugene [C], b. 27 Apr 1950, Payette, Idaho

Ref: 7/64, 8/64, Mrs. Harriett Clowser (above), Hamilton, Mo.

14N74 THELMA IONE CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)

b. 24 Oct 1910, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 26 May 1929, Sterling, Colo.,
to Emmit Henry Stutheit (b. 5 Apr 1908, Imperial, Nebr.)

CH: (STUTHEIT)

1. Emmit Glenn [S], b. 20 Aug 1931, Otis, Colo. Mar. 1st, 12 Feb 1954,
Caldwell, Idaho to Nola Dennis Collins
Ch: a. Teresa Gayle [S], b. 20 Nov 1955
m. 2d, 14 Oct 1962, Beverly Charbonneau
2. Orval James [S], b. 18 Sep 1932, Otis, Colo. - m. 8 Nov 1953,
Winnemucca, Nev. to Patricia Dean
Ch: a. Larry James [S], b. 25 Aug 1954, Nampa, Idaho
b. Steve Joe [S], b. 5 Jun 1956, do
3. John Yates [S], b. 26 Jul 1935, Otis, Colo. - m. 11 Jun 1954,
Nampa, Idaho, to Betty Lou Owens
Ch: a. Sherry Lou [S], b. 9 Apr 1955, San Jose, Calif.
b. David John [S], b. 7 Dec 1956, Nampa, Idaho
c. Tommy Ray [S], b. 9 Nov 1957, San Jose, Calif.
4. Ronald Ray [S], b. 1 Mar 1939, New Plymouth, Idaho - m. 6 Jul 1963,
Boise, Idaho to Cleana Dean
Ch: a. Linda Ranee [S], b. 14 Sep 1964
5. Sandra May [S], b. 18 Jul 1949, Nampa, Idaho
6. Danny Lee [S], b. 20 Dec 1951, Caldwell, Idaho

Ref: 11/65, Mrs. Thelma Stutheit (above), San Jose, Calif.

14N75 DONALD LEROY CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)

b. 13 Apr 1912, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 14 Feb 1936, Akron, Colo. to
Elizabeth Shockey (b. 30 May 1918, Caspar, Wyo.)

CH:

1. Marjorie LeRee [C], b. 21 Aug 1936, Brush, Colo. - m. 22 Aug 1959,
Denver, Colo., to Vern Meester (b. 15 Jun 1922, Glenville, Nebr.)
Ch: a. Vern [M] Jr., b. 2 Mar 1960, Denver, Colo.
b. Richie L. [M], b. 10 Mar 1964 do
c. June L. [M], b. 2 Jun 1965, do
2. William M. [C], b. 10 Jan 1938, Otis, Colo.
3. Linda Lee [C], b. 19 Oct 1941, Akron, Colo. - m. 18 May 1962,
Aurora, Colo. to Milton Chandler (b. 25 Apr 1937, Hartford, Conn.)
Ch: a. Cheryl Chandler, b. 28 Dec 1962, Aurora, Colo.
b. Candice [C], b. 1 Jun 1964, Yuma, Colo.
4. Phyllis Irene [C], b. 1 Oct 1948, Akron, Colo.
5. Pauline Ann [C], b. 23 Nov 1945, Akron; d. 1946
6. Donnie Richard [C] (adopted), b. 20 Sep 1952
7. Bonnie Louise [C], b. 10 Oct 1952, Brush, Colo.

Ref: 6/65, 7/65, Donald L. Clowser (above), Otis, Colo.

14N76 GALE BORDEN CLOWSER (Charley E. Clowser, 13N48)

b. 23 Jan 1903, Chariton, Iowa; d. there 18 Sep 1956. Mar. 22 Dec 1923
to Lola Irene Foster (b. 22 Nov 1905)

CH:

(contd)

14N76 Gale Borden Clowser contd

1. Lois C. Clowser, b. 10 Nov 1924, Chariton, Iowa - m. Lewis Lepley
Ch. all b. Versailles, Mo.
a. Joan Lepley, b. 28 Sep 1944 - m. 22 Mar 1961, Donald
Homan
b. Lewis L. [L], b. 21 Oct 1947
c. Diana [L], b. 11 Jun 1949
d. Sarah [L], b. 21 Apr 1951
e. Linda [L], b. 25 May 1953
f. Jean [L], b. 20 Dec 1955
g. Cathy [L], b. 21 Dec 1960
2. Donna Jean [C], b. 14 Apr 1929, Chariton, Iowa
3. Bobby Lee [C], b. 21 Jan 1934, Chariton, Iowa - m. 5 Mar 1961,
Chariton?, to Carolyn Langford (b. 1941?)
Ch: a. Gale [C], b. 12 Jun 1961, Chariton.

Ref: 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Mrs. Lola I. Clowser (above),
Chariton, Iowa; obit, Chariton Herald, 20 Sep 1956

14N77 FRED RUARK

(Candacy Owens, 13N50)

14N77

b. 2 Aug 1888 nr Confidence, Iowa; d. 14 Aug 1963, Allerton, Iowa
Mar. 10 Sep 1908, Confidence, Iowa, to Myrtle Willa Brown (b. 10 Sep 1885,
Plano, Iowa).

CH:

1. Carl Owen [R], b. 5 May 1912 nr Confidence, Iowa - m. 15 May
1936, Leon, Iowa, to Mildred Lucille Beavers (b. 27 Apr 1916,
Woodland, Iowa).
Ch: a. Richard Lee Ruark, b. 8 Jun 1939, Centerville, Iowa -
m. 24 Feb 1962, Des Moines, Iowa, to Barbara Marie
Foster (b. 9 Feb 1941, Baxter, Iowa).
2. Clayton [R], b. 12 Sep 1920 nr Confidence, Iowa - m. 16 May
1948, Nashua, Iowa, to Nina Burton (b. 19 Oct 1927, Allerton,
Iowa).

Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

14N78 OLNA RUARK

(Candacy Owens, 13N50)

14N78

b. 9 Nov 1902 nr Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Feb 1921, Seymour, Iowa,
to Elmer L. Horner (b. 30 Jun 1901, Allerton, Iowa)

CH: (HORNER)

1. Hubert [H], b. 26 Feb 1922 nr. Confidence, Iowa - m. 25 Apr
1945, Fort Dodge, Iowa, to Betty Ann Ramler (b. 19 Apr 1921,
Fort Dodge).
Ch: a. Jeanne Marie [H], b. 26 Sep 1947, Fort Dodge, Iowa
2. Derle [H], b. 11 Aug 1924, Centerville, Iowa - m. 27 Apr 1947,
Fort McClellan, Ala., to Lila Reidith Wheeler (b. Gadsden, Ala.)
Ch: a. Wayne Allen [H], b. 11 Apr 1954, Emmetsburg, Iowa
b. Bobby Lyndon [H], b. 12 Jul 1958, do

Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

14N79 GWENDOLYN GOOKIN

(John E. Gookin, 13N53)

14N79

b. 11 Mar 1909 - m. 23 May 1933, Lavern Eric Mohr (b. 6 Sep 1908)

CH: (MOHR)

1. Sally Lee [M], b. 22 Mar 1941 - m. 28 Jan 1961, Dennis Michael
Sullivan (b. 20 Jun 1941)
Ch: a. Cynthia Louise [S], b. 25 Apr 1962, Miami, Fla.

Ref: 1962, Mrs. Gwendolyn Mohr (above), Iowa City, Iowa

14N80 WILMA EVELYN GOOKIN

(Lloyd T. Gookin, 13N54)

14N80

b. 19 Mar 1912 Mar. 12 Jun 1933 to Curtis Luther Miles

(b. 5 Apr 1908).

CH: (MILES)

(contd)

14N80 Wilma Evelyn Gookin contd

1. Marcia June Miles, b. 10 Mar 1934 - m. 29 Mar 1952 to James William Adair (b. 7 Apr 1934)
Ch: a. Glenn Stephen Adair, b. 21 Nov 1953
b. Janice Pauline [A], b. 5 Nov 1954
c. Linda Kathryn [A], b. 21 Jun 1962, Okla. City, Okla.
2. Marlene Evelyn [M], b. 14 Nov 1935 - m. 8 Mar 1957 to Jack L. Pledger II (b. 10 Jan 1931)
Ch: a. Jack L. [P] III, b. 18 Feb 1959
b. Laura Jean [P]
c. Molly Gale [P], b. 21 Feb 1962, Okla. City.
3. Carolyn Jo [M], b. 22 Oct 1937 - m. 1st to _____ Wyatt
Ch: a. Ronna Jo, b. 19 Apr 1958 (adopted by Raberson)
m. 2d, 21 Jun 1961, Jay Bernard Raberson (b. 9 Sep 1935)
4. Nedra Kay [M], b. 19 Mar 1944
5. Wayne Curtis [M], b. 26 Apr 1945

Ref: 12/62, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr, Albert City, Iowa

14N81 NEDRA BONDELETA GOOKIN (Lloyd T. Gookin, 13N54)
b. 16 Sep 1913 - Mar. 12 Jul 1931 to Raymond Marvin Jewell (b. 26 Sep 1909).
CH: (JEWELL)

1. Gerald Ray [J], b. 1 May 1932 - m. 13 Feb 1950, Shirley Jean Seale (b. 5 Jun 1932)
Ch: a. Mark Stephan [J], b. 2 Oct 1957
b. Thomas David [J], b. 25 Feb 1961
2. Donald Marvin [J], b. 8 Feb 1937 - m. 21 Jun 1957, Daisy Ellen Kelly (b. 8 Aug 1937)
Ch: a. Allyson Diane [J], b. 17 Jun 1962, Okla. City, Okla.
3. Larry Lloyd [J], b. 2 Jul 1943
4. John Ronald [J], b. 9 Jan 1949
5. Jack Lynn [J], b. 24 Oct 1951

Ref: 12/62, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr, Albert City, Iowa

14N82 REBA KATHRYN GOOKINS (Otto F. Gookins, 13N55)
b. 8 Dec 1913 - m. 13 Aug 1938, Thomas Francis Barrett (b. 2 Oct 1915).
CH: (BARRETT)

1. William Thomas [B], b. 2 Aug 1940 - m. 6 Oct 1962, Louise Ann Senderak (b. 8 Feb 1941)
Ch: a. Kenneth Thomas [B], b. 3 Jul 1964
b. Kraig Louis [B], b. 30 Dec 1967
c. Kelly Ann [B], b. 6 Jun 1969
d. Kathlyn Mae [B], b. 8 Sep 1974
2. Robert Lyle [B], b. 2 Aug 1945
3. Sandra Mae [B], b. 24 Oct 1952

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.

14N83 FORREST LYLE GOOKINS (Otto F. Gookins, 13N55)
b. 7 Dec 1916, Zanesville, Ohio. Mar. 18 Jul 1945 at Eksjo Church, Lake Park, Minn. to Wilma Delores Johnson (b. 7 May 1919, Hawley, Minn.), dau. of John Ludwig and Emma (Danielson) Johnson.
CH:

1. Mary Lynn [G], b. 5 Nov 1946, Cleveland, Ohio
2. Kathrene Margaret [G], b. 8 Jan 1949, Littlefork, Minn. - m. 13 Jun 1970 to John Robert Young
Ch: a. Jason Thomas Young, b. 23 Dec 1970, Virginia, Minn.
b. Jennifer Lynn [Y], b. 13 Jan 1974, Fridley, Minn.; d. 9 Mar 1974, bur. Virginia, Minn.

(contd)

14N83 Forrest Lyle Gookins contd

2. Kathrene Margaret Gookins contd
 - c. Jared Lyle Young, b. 16 Dec 1974, Friedley, Minn.
 - d. Eric John [Y], b. 5 Dec 1976, do
 - e. Jessica Kathrene [Y], b. 3 Feb 1981, Abingdon, Md.
3. Lyle Jeffrey [G], b. 9 Dec 1951, International Falls, Minn. -
m. 2 Jul 1977 to Mary Alice Fossum
Ch: a. Joshua Lyle [G], b. 13 Apr 1979
b. Matthew Ryan [G], b. 21 Jan 1981, Duluth, Minn.
4. John Forrest [G], b. 22 Jan 1955, Int'l. Falls, Minn. -
m. 25 Jul 1981, Rochelle Marie LaJambe (b. 7 Feb 1959) -
DIV. Oct 1982
5. Kristen Louise [G], b. 23 May 1960, Int'l. Falls, Minn. -
m. 16 Jun 1979, to Frank Theodore Oveson
Ch: a. Nikki Lee [O], b. 1 Nov 1979, Grand Forks AFB, N. Dak.
b. Sean David [O], b. 19 Jun 1982, do

Ref: 3/80, 2/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins (above), Int'l Falls, Minn.

14N84 CLARENCE DONALD GOOKINS (Clarence C. Gookins, 13N56) 14N84
b. 17 Jun 1917; d. 17 Jun 1961. Mar. 17 May 1940 to Audrey Elaine
Harris (b. 11 Jun 1918).

CH:

1. Lynn Elaine [G], b. 3 Sep 1943, Zanesville, Ohio. - m. 22 Nov
1962 to Billy J. Heiser (b. 5 May 1938, Trimble, Ohio).
Ch: a. Kampsee Lynn [H], b. 4 Aug 1964
b. Sally Ann [H], b. 6 Sep 1968
2. Joan Ellen [G], b. 21 Aug 1956, Zanesville, Ohio - m. 12 Jul
1975 to Jeffrey Alan Scheffler (b. 14 Jan 1953)
Ch: a. Jennifer Ellen [S], b. 2 Jul 1976
b. Jamie Elaine [S], b. 28 Jan 1981
c. James Alan [S], b. 28 Jan 1981 (twin)

Ref: 3/80, 3/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

14N85 KENNETH MYRON GOOKINS (Clarence C. Gookins, 13N56) 14N85
b. 8 Aug 1920, Zanesville, Ohio; d. there 7 Dec 1971. Sports
Director for the Times Recorder, Zanesville. Grad. 1938, Zanesville HS,
prominent in athletics. Served in Navy Air Force, later trans. to Army
(2d. Lt.), pilot on bombers and radar planes. Mar. 25 Dec 1942, Lancaster,
Ohio, to Bernadine "Bobby" Poole (b. 28 Nov 1924, Lancaster, Ohio). As
widow she m. Henry Rust.

CH:

1. Becky Sue [G], b. 2 Jan 1946, Zanesville, Ohio. Mar. 6 Sep 1968,
Ashland, Ohio, to Wesley Bruce Collins (b. 18 Feb 1946, Bay
Village, Ohio).
Ch: a. Kenneth Bruce [C], b. 22 Jun 1977, Philadelphia, Penn.
b. Douglas Campbell [C], b. 12 Mar 1980, do
2. Aleta Jane [G], b. 8 May 1949, Zanesville. - m. 30 Dec 1978,
Billings, Mont., to Gary Johnson (b. 4 Jul 1948, Seattle, Wash.)
3. Mollie Colleen [G], b. 14 Jan 1956, Zanesville

Ref: 3/80, 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.; obit, 12/8/71,
Zanesville Time Recorder.

14N86 MABEL IRENE GOOKINS (Clarence C. Gookins, 13N56) 14N86
b. 30 May 1929, Zanesville, Ohio. Mar. 1st, 11 Jul 1948 to
Robin Eugene Smith (b. 7 Feb 1926) - DIV., 30 Jan 1973

CH: (SMITH)

1. Daniel Eugene [S], b. 26 Jul 1949, Zanesville. - m. 1st, 18 Jan
1970 to Ruth Louise Guard (b. 20 Dec 1951, Zanesville, Ohio) -
DIV. Jan 1973.

Ch: a. Stacy Brook Smith, b. 11 Nov 1971?, Zanesville.
(contd)

14N86 Mabel Irene Gookins contd

1. Daniel Eugene Smith contd
 - m. 2d, 2 Feb 1973 to Kathy Lynn Miller (b. 1 May 1955, Zanesville).
 - b. Shannon Rae [S], b. 5 Sep 1973, Zanesville
 - c. Ranger Cory B. "Bucky" [S], b. 9 Oct 1977, Zanesville
 2. Richard Alan [S], b. 7 Jun 1957, Zanesville
 3. Timothy Jay [S], b. 12 Jan 1962, do
- Mar. 2d, 14 Jun 1975, to George Walter Bailey (b. 11 Oct 1926, Zanesville)
 Ref: 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

14N87 RUTH ELEANOR GOOKINS (George C. Gookins, 13N57)
 b. 23 Dec 1919. Mar. 13 Jul 1938 to Virgil Franklin Donaldson
 (b. 4 Jul 1915).

CH: (DONALDSON)

1. Terry Lee [D], b. 23 Sep 1939 - m. 24 Oct 1964, Sandra Sue Yonley
 (b. 2 Apr 1943)
 Ch: a. Timothy Alan [D], b. 19 Mar 1972
 b. Todd Andrew [D], b. 2 Apr 1974
 2. Teddy Lee [D], b. 25 Apr 1946. - m. 24 Dec 1966, Darlene Kay
Bridgeman (b. 3 Nov 1943)
 Ch: a. Diane Lyn [D], b. 24 Apr 1971
 b. Doreen Kay [D], b. 18 Dec 1973
 3. Gregory Eugene [D], b. 15 Apr 1953 - m. 31 Jan 1976 to Linda
Glassner (b. 23 Feb 1955)
 4. Wayne Eugene [D], b. 14 Feb 1959
 5. Cheryl Anne [D], b. 14 Feb 1959 (twin)
- Ref: 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

14N88 LILLIAN GLADYS GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
 b. 11 Nov 1902, Hutchinson, Kans. Mar. 6 Mar 1930, Leo William Brown
 (b. 23 Aug 1897, Hutchinson, Kans.; d. there 21 Jun 1959)

CH: (BROWN)

1. Leo William [B] Jr., b. 21 Dec 1921; d. 28 Dec 1921
- (15N21) 2. Barbara Louise [B], b. 1922 - m. Clarence L. Park
3. Robert Allen [B], b. 7 Jun 1924, Grinnell, Kans.; d. 13 Aug 1927,
 Lacross, Kans.
- (15N22) 4. Carole Ann [B], b. 1935 - m. Delbert L. Shultz
 Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N89 FRANCIS MARION GOOKINS JR (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
 b. 29 Sep 1909, Hutchinson, Kans.; d. 19 Jul 1971, same place.
 Mar. 6 Feb 1933 to Dorothy Grace Correll (b. 4 Mar 1912, Little River, Kans.)

CH:

- (15N23) 1. Beverly Jean [G], b. 1936 - m. Talmadge H. Powell
 Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N90 ROBERT MEADE GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
 b. 2 Nov 1911. Mar. 8 Jul 1939, Myrtle May McFarland (b. 28 Jun 1922,
 Abilene, Kans.)

CH:

1. Karen Sue [G], b. 2 Oct 1942, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. Emporia, Kans.,
 9 Apr 1963, Danny Raymond Sherman (b. 24 Feb 1944).
 Ch: a. Brent Lee Sherman, b. 7 Dec 1963, Wichita, Kans.
 b. Chad Allen [S], b. 16 Jun 1967, do
 c. Kristin Renee [S], b. 21 Aug 1970, do
 2. Michael Robert [G], b. 13 Jun 1947, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. Mt. Hope,
 Kans., Jun 1970 to Carolyn Peterson
 Ch: a. Kelly Michael [G], b. 14 Apr 1972, Germany
- Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N95 Marybel Celesta Gookins contd

1. Gary Harold Graber, b. 6 Feb 1948 - m. Jun 1974, Joyce Klaassen - DIV. 1981
Ch: a. Garielle Michelle [G], b. 29 Jan 1975
2. Mary Ann [G], b. 13 Jun 1955 - m. 10 Aug 1974, Kim Norwood Altvater (b. 2 Sep 1950)
Ch: a. Mandy Ann [A], b. 12 Jul 1976
b. Kyle Norwood [A], b. 2 May 1979
3. Jann Gayle [G], b. 9 Sep 1956 - m. 10 Jan 1976, William Paul Newton (b. 26 Dec 1953)
Ch: a. Jennifer Jann [N], b. 7 Aug 1978
b. William Cody [N] IV, b. 3 Dec 1979

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N96 DOROTHY LOUISE MOELLER (Mary Lucinda Gookins, 13N60)

b. _____ Mar. 31 Mar 1946, Robert Winters

CH: (WINTERS)

1. Sharon [W], b. 9 May 1947 - m. 9 Aug 1964 to Gary Jay
Ch: a. Trent Howard Jay, b. 9 Mar 1965
b. Tyrone Robert Jay, b. 2 Jul 1970
2. Stephen Robert [W], b. 4 Aug 1950
3. Shelley Louise [W], b. 21 May 1958

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn. - info 12/79 in ltr fr. Mrs. R. C. Moeller to Reba (Gookins) Barrett

14N97 THEODORE SMITH WHALEY (Charles A. Whaley, 13N61)

b. 7 Sep 1884, Palmer, Wash. Co., Kans.; d. 28 Sep 1971, Portland, Ore., bur. Goble Cem., Goble (now Rainier) Ore. Mar. 24 Oct 1915 to Carrie Bailey (b. 27 Dec 1885, Steptoe, Whitman Co., Wash. Terr.; d. 28 Jan 1930, Goble, Ore., bur. there), dau. Francis Marion Bailey (b. 16 Nov 1849, Freeport, Ill.; d. 23 Mar 1931, bur. Clackamas, Ore.) who m. 30 Apr 1877, Clackamas, Ore. to Olive Young (b. 9 Oct 1857, Clackamas Co., Ore. Terr.; d. there 20 Jul 1908).

CH:

- (15N24)
1. Lillian May Whaley, b. 1916 - m. Leonard W. Mars
 2. Ellen Amelia [W], b. 20 Jan 1918, Goble, Ore. [Rainier]
 3. Alice Olive [W], b. 2 Dec 1919, do
 4. Florence Marian [W], b. 12 Jun 1922, do
 5. Pearl Elizabeth [W], b. 6 Feb 1927, do

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore.

15th Generation15N1 DONALD KING KARSLAKE (Frank G. Karslake, 14N1)

b. 31 May 1930, Evanston, Ill. - m. 10 Nov 1951, Brownsville, Penn. to Wanda Lucille Tharpe (b. 20 Aug 1929, Uniontown, Penn.). DIV. 1974.

CH:

1. Robert Tharpe [K], b. 20 Sep 1954, Urban, Ill. - m. 23 Oct 1976 to _____
Ch: a. Caroline [K], b. 16 Oct 1977
2. Thomas Allen [K], b. 9 Sep 1957, Evanston, Ill.
3. Christopher King [K], b. 26 Nov 1966

Ref: 3/64, Mrs. D. K. Karslake (above) Tonawanda, N.Y.; 12/66, Frank G. Karslake, Evanston, Ill.; 3/81, Mrs. F. G. Karslake, Winter Park, Fla.

15N2 HOWARD EVERETT LONG (Bernice Emma Cole, 14N3)

b. 1 Jun 1902, Russell, Iowa; d. _____ (b. 8 Apr 1909, Nebr.)
Mar. 1st, 14 Apr 1926, Laramie, Wyo., to Mabel Shields

CH:

(contd)

15N2 Howard Everett Long contd

1. Kenneth Ervin Long, b. 12 Sep 1927, Laramie, Wyo. - m. 1st, Apr 1949, Modesto, Calif. to Helen Pike
 Ch: a. Peggy Diane Long, b. 3 Oct 1950, Modesto, Calif. - m. 8 Apr 1967, Tiajuana, Mex. to Mark Dean Massone (b. 8 Jul 1949, French Camp, Calif.)
 Ch: a. Manford Dean [M], b. 1 Nov 1967, Modesto, Calif.
 b. Kenneth Michael Long, b. 22 Jun 1953, Modesto, Calif.
 Mar. 2d, 26 Jan 1964 to Leta Mae Brown (b. 8 Mar 1941, Fresno, CA)
2. Edna May Long, b. 20 Dec 1928, Laramie, Wyo.
 Mar. 2d, 1 Aug 1929, Mabel Doris Cameron (b. 7 Nov 1912, Laramie, Wyo.)
3. Howard Martin Long, b. 3 Apr 1930, Denver, Colo. - m. 26 Jul 1953, Denver, to Doris Rae Blew (b. 16 Jul 1930, Castleton, Kans.)
 Ch: a. Howard Wood Long, b. 18 Feb 1961, Atlanta, Ga.
 b. Marcus David Long, b. 2 Sep 1963, Denver, Colo.
 c. Berry Weber Long, b. 14 Jan 1965, Boulder, Colo.
- Ref: 4/83, Beryl E. (Long) Tucker, Racine, Wisc.

15N3 KENNETH DEAN GOOKIN (Raymond E. Gookin, 14N4) 15N3
 b. 21 Aug 1921, Des Moines, Iowa. Mar. 16 Mar 1941, Wickenburg, Ariz. to Reba Phillips (b. 2 Dec 1921, Blythe, Calif.)
 CH:

1. Curtis Allen [G], b. 9 Nov 1942, Altadena, Calif. - m. 6 May 1962, Pasadena, Calif. to Suzanne Sandeen (b. 15 Dec 1943, Santa Monica, Calif.)
 Ch: a. Gregory Dean [G], b. 23 Nov 1962, Burbank, Calif.
2. Steven Craig [G], b. 21 Dec 1948, San Gabriel, Calif.
3. Kathleen Ann [G], b. 10 Jan 1951, do
4. Gayle Marie [G], b. 8 May 1959, Glendale, Calif.
5. Kenneth Raymond [G], b. 14 Mar 1963, L.A., Calif.
- Ref: 3/63, Raymond E. Gookin, L.A., Calif.

15N4 ELIZABETH JANE ANDERSON (Murrell E. Gookin, 14N6) 15N4
 b. 20 Aug 1922. Mar. 5 May 1944, Merle Edwin Fuller (b. 17 Nov 1921).
 CH: (FULLER)

1. Sandra Jean [F], b. 23 Apr 1947 - m. 3 Jul 1966 to Arthur Scott Hardy (b. 15 Oct 1945)
 Ch: a. Eric Scott Hardy, b. 18 Sep 1969
 b. Diane Elizabeth [H], b. 4 Jun 1971
2. Allen Edwin [F], b. 13 Jul 1957
- Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

15N5 GEORGE ARTHUR ANDERSON (Murrell E. Gookin, 14N6) 15N5
 b. 20 Aug 1922. Mar. 10 Nov 1946, Patricia Katherine _____ (b. 24 Apr 1926).
 CH:

1. Terri Lee [A], b. 4 Dec 1947 - m. Phillip Day
 Ch: a. Christopher Day; b. Rebecca [D]; c. Johnathan [D].
2. Donna Ray [A], b. 9 Aug 1950 - m. Michael Lera
 Ch: a. Heather [L]; b. Dawn [L]; c. Brad [L].
3. Kim [A], b. 28 Feb 1961
- Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

15N6 JEANNE SHIRLEY CUTLER (Reba M. Keller, 14N8) 15N6
 b. 7 Aug 1924, Wayne Co., Millerton, Iowa. Mar. 18 Jun 1949, Des Moines, Iowa, to Eugene A. Thomsen (b. 1 Jan 1923, Carroll, Iowa), son of Herman and Anne Thomsen.
 CH: (THOMSEN) (contd)

15N6 Jeanne Shirley Cutler contd

1. Christine Thomsen, n. 15 May 1952, Cherokee, Iowa - m. 7 Jun 1981 at Mankato, Minn. to Joseph Steffl of that place.
2. Clark [T], b. 11 Jul 1955, Cherokee, Iowa - m. 25 May 1975, Clear Lake, Iowa, to Karyl Kramer
Ch: a. Nicole [T], b. 24 May 1976, Columbus, Miss.
3. Curtis [T], b. 4 Nov 1958, Cherokee, Iowa - unm. in 1981
4. Gary E. [T], b. 5 May 1960, Clear Lake, Iowa - unm. in 1981

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera K. Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

15N7 RICHARD LEE THRELKELD (Lee O. Threlkeld, 14N11)
b. 22 May 1927, Chariton, Iowa - m. 31 Aug 1946, Chariton, to Marjorie Clark.

CH:

1. David Alan [T], b. 5 Jul 1947, Lucas Co., Iowa. - m. 11 May 1969, Chariton, Iowa, to Connie Lee Johansen
Ch: a. Michelle Elyce [T], b. 30 Mar 1970, Honolulu, Hawaii
b. Scott David [T], b. 24 Oct 1972, Chariton, Iowa
2. Linda Sue [T], b. 6 Jun 1952, Chariton - m. 2 Jun 1973 to Bruce D. Kingsbury

Ref: 1952, 5/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N8 MARGARET ANN THRELKELD (Lee O. Threlkeld, 14N11)
b. 3 Aug 1929, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 10 Sep 1950, Chariton, to Jack O. Williamson

CH: (WILLIAMSON)

1. Karl Howard [W], b. 20 Oct 1951, Chariton
2. Ann Louise [W], b. 4 Apr 1953, Chariton - m. 17 Aug 1975, at Altamonte Springs, Fla. to Steven Shaw
Ch: a. Cary Lee Shaw, b. 18 Oct 1977, Altamonte Springs, Fla.

Ref: 1952, 5/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N9 JOHN DELMAN THRELKELD "Jack" (Earl D. Threlkeld, 14N12)
b. 16 Apr 1927; d. 1975, Albuquerque, N.M. - m. to Eloise Holmes

CH:

1. Carolyn [T], b. 30 Jun 1949 - m. 19 Jun 1971, Albuquerque, N.M. to Luis Lucerno
Ch: a. Denise Lucerno, b. 10 Aug 1975, Albuquerque, N.M.
b. Jason [L], b. 21 Jan 1979, do
c. Lisa Marie [L], b. 3 Jan 1981 do
2. Robert [T], b. 3 Jul 1955 - m. 25 Aug 1979, Sioux City, Iowa to Roxanne McGinnis

Ref: 1952, 1/78, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N10 MARGARET RUSSELL HELT (Hazel Russell, 14N17)
b. 4 Jul 1909, Humeston, Iowa. Mar. 28 Oct 1932, Andrew L. Hughes
(b. 7 Jul 1912, St. Joseph, Mo.)

CH: (HUGHES)

1. Bruce R. [H], b. 14 Nov 1933, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1st, 14 Feb 1957 to Connie Williams (b. 17 Jun 1941, K.C., Mo.) - DIV. 1960
Ch: a. Linda Lee [H], b. 1 Oct 1957, K.C., Mo.
Mar. 2d, Dec 1961, to Phyllis Perkins (b. Missouri City, Mo.)
b. Sheri Lynn [H], b. 12 (10?) Oct 1962, K.C., Mo.
2. Shirley Ann [H], b. 4 Aug 1938, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 12 Oct 1963 to Robert Lawson

Ref: 11/63, Mrs. Merle R. Davis, St. Joseph, Mo.

15N11 BETTY C. RUSSELL (Charles C. Russell, 14N18)
b. 22 Aug 1924, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 4 Feb 1942 to Paul A. (Anthony Paul?) Scavuzzo (b. 28 Oct 1922, K.C., Mo.)

CH: (SCAVUZZO)

(contd)

15N11 Betty C. Russell contd

1. Toni Lynne Scavuzzo, b. 7 Sep 1944, Kansas City, Mo. - m. 17 Feb 1963 to James D. Welborn (b. 2 Oct 1943, Harrisonville, Mo.)
Ch: a. James Anthony [W], b. 22 Nov 1963, Harrisonville.

2. David A. [S], b. 11 Aug 1948, Harrisonville, Mo.

Ref: 4/63, Mrs. Merle R. Davis, St. Joseph, Mo.

15N12 MARGARET ANN KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29) 15N12

b. 22 Sep 1922, Russell, Iowa, bpt. 1936, 1st. Bapt. Ch. Russell. Iowa State Teacher's Col., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; taught sch. in Iowa and did field work for State Welfare Dept.; moved to Powell, Wyo. Jan 1946 to teach. Mar. 20 Apr 1946, Billings, Mont. to John Francis Kylander (b. 13 Apr 1922, Powell, Wyo.). Attd. Iowa State Teacher's Col., Ames, Iowa while in svce; diesel engineering. In Navy and Marine Corps, Oct 1942 - Dec 1945. Oct 1951 began work for Union Pacific RR. In Mar 1964 was foreman in switching yards at Cheyenne, Wyo.

CH: (KYLANDER)

1. Jed Ames [K], b. 11 Dec 1948, Powell, Wyo, bpt. Apr 1960, Cheyenne, Wyo. Mar. to Rosemary _____.

Ch: a. Rozann [K], b. 4 Jun 1974

b. Jed Rien [K], b. 19 Apr 1978, Longmont, Colo.

c. Jared Philip [K], b. 1 Mar 1980, do

2. Sue Ann [K], b. 3 Nov 1952, Cheyenne, Wyo, bpt. Mar 1964 at Cheyenne.

Ref: 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N13 CHARLES ROBERT KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29) 15N13

b. 31 Aug 1924, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Lives (1964) on home farm at Kells Corner (orig. purch. & improved by grandfather C. A. Kells (1867-1917); orig. size greatly increased by Charles and father Glenn. Mar. 13 Jun 1948, Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa, to Bernadine Myrtle Frame (b. 30 Jul 1925, Confidence, Iowa). Attd. Simpson Col., Indianola, Iowa; in 1964 was working on BA degree, Drake Univ., Des Moines; taught 3rd grade in Chariton, Iowa.

CH:

1. Roberta Lynn Kells, b. 5 May 1949, Chariton, Iowa

2. Gwenith Ranee [K], b. 9 Jul 1950, Chariton - m. Wayne Mitchell of Packwood, Iowa

Ch: a. Ryan Wayne [M], b. 15 Oct 1977, Fairfield, Iowa

3. Jan Michele [K], b. 25 Jan 1954, Chariton - m. Aug 1978, to Ron Chisman at Russell, Iowa

Ref: 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N14 JO VON KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29) 15N14

b. 28 Aug 1931, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Grad. AIB, Sch. of Business, Des Moines; worked Wash, D.C. 1950-52; res. with husb. on farm, Benton Twp. 10 mi. NE of Russell. Mar. 28 Sep 1952, Russell, Iowa, to Charles "Chuck" Herman De Bok (b. 16 Sep 1929, Russell, Iowa).

CH: (DE BOK)

1. Dee Ann [D-B], b. 16 Feb 1954, Mt. Ayr, Iowa - m. to Carl McKnight

Ch: a. Brooke [McK], b. Feb 1977

2. David Arthur [D-B], b. 27 Jun 1955, Mt. Ayr, Iowa - m. to Shari _____

Ch: a. Gayla Helen [D-B], b. 18 Jan 1977, Knoxville, Iowa

b. Ryan David [D-B], b. 5 Apr 1979, Knoxville

Ref: 1964, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N15 THEDA LEA KELLS (Ardys E. Kells, 14N30)
 b. 7 Sep 1927, Cody, Wyo. Grad. Emporia, Kans. HS 1945; attd. Emporia State Teacher's Col.; worked as secy. to Athletic Dir. while husb. was in col. Mar. 24 Dec 1946 to Harold L. Hoyt (b. 14 Jan 1926, Lyons, Kans.). Grad. Emporia State Teacher's Col., BA, 1949; coached in Inman, Burton and Peabody, Kans. til 1954 when he went to Argentine HS, K.C., Kans. as Boy's Counselor. Earned MA fr. Kans. State Univ. at Lawrence in 1958; teaches in K.C., Kans. 1964.

CH: (HOYT)

1. Larry Hoyt, b. 2 May 1951 - m. Jo _____
 Ch; a. Mathew Ardys [H], b. 20 Nov 1975, Denver, Colo.
2. Keith [H], b. 25 Sep 1952/53
3. Kathy [H], b. 6 Apr 1957, K.C., Kans.
4. David [H], b. 26 Feb 1964, do

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Ione H. Kells, Emporia, Kans.; 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N16 WILMA CAROLYN BAKER (Gladys L. Kells, 14N32)
 b. 7 Jan 1922, Russell, Iowa. Atd. Coe Col., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; in 1964 taught at Anamosa, Iowa. Mar. 16 Nov 1940, Milan, Mo. to Robert M. Walton (b. 14 Aug 1923, Anamosa, Iowa).

CH: (WALTON)

1. Kenneth Arthur [W], b. 17 Feb 1943, Anamosa, Iowa - m. 30 Oct 1962, Waterloo, Iowa, to Patricia Roseberry (b. 21 May 1943, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Ch; a. _____, b. 23 Mar 1964
2. Kathy Adrienne [W], b. 9 Jan 1945, Anamosa

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Gladys L. Baker, Anamosa, Iowa; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N17 LOUISE MARIE GOOKIN (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41)
 b. 30 Sep 1926, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 27 Nov 1946, Chariton, to William Elijah Thrasher (b. 5 Mar 1925, Clark Co., Iowa), son of Alvin Roy Thrasher and Elsie B. (Heston). William is retired (7/81) fr. Vet. Admin.

CH: (THRASHER)

1. Eileen Annette [T], b. 20 Apr 1948, Knoxville (Marion Co.) Iowa. Mar. 10 Nov 1967, Knoxville, Iowa, to Lynn Grant Dachenbach (b. 6 Jun 1946, Chariton, Iowa), son Lowell Grant Dachenbach and Mary Elizabeth Poush (q.v.).
 Ch; a. Julie Anne [D], b. 6 Jan 1970, Knoxville, Iowa
 b. Crystal Marie [D], b. 2 Jul 1972, do
2. Steven William [T], b. 28 Feb 1951, Knoxville, Iowa; d. 2 Mar 1951
3. Marvin Edward [T], b. 26 Jan 1952, Des Moines (Polk Co.) Iowa - m. 14 Feb 1975, Marion (Grant Co.) Ind. to Patricia Darlene Carson (b. 26 Jun 1956, Marion, Ind.), dau. Jackie Leroy Carson and Barbara Ann (Dennison). Marvin is a ministerial student, 8/82.
4. Calvin Arthur [T], b. 5 Aug 1957, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 12 Jun 1982, Knoxville (Marion Co.) Iowa to Ronda Lynn Gowan (b. 16 Apr 1959, Kankakee Co., Ill.), dau. Rev. Samuel Dewey Gowan and Arlene Louise (Parker).

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

15N18 ORPHA MAE GOOKIN (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41)
 b. 29 Aug 1928, Chariton, Iowa - m. 1st, 13 Oct 1946, Chariton, to John Wayne Thompson (b. 2 May 1928, Holly, Colo.; d. 22 Jan 1974), son of Lee? and Merle? (Wilson) Thompson.

CH: (THOMPSON)

1. Juanita Marie [T], b. 7 Nov 1947, Fowler, Kans. - m. 18 Aug 1967, Ottumwa, Iowa, to Tommy Dale Hanshaw (b. 1 Nov 1948, Fairfield, Iowa), son of Wilbur Lloyd and Virginia Bell (McGlasson) Hanshaw. T.D.H. is a professional soldier. (contd)

15N18 Orpha Mae Gookin contd

1. Juanita Marie Thompson contd
Ch: a. Michelle Dawn Hanshaw, b. 6 Nov 1972
b. Jeffrey Dale [H], b. 11 Jul 1975
2. Jean Lee [T], b. 17 Aug 1949, Chariton, Iowa - m. 6 Mar 1971, Bethany, Okla., to Robert Eugene Day (b. 30 Jan 1950, Ottumwa, Iowa), son John Leonard and Irene Agnes (McCallion) Day. R.E.D. is a switchman for Santa Fe RR.
Ch: a. Jennifer Lynn Day, b. 26 Aug 1973
b. John Eugene Day, b. 16 Nov 1975
3. Judith Ann [T], b. 21 Aug 1950, Chariton, Iowa - m. 21 Nov 1972, Ottumwa, Iowa, to Dayton Lynn McDannald (b. 25 Jun 1951, Ottumwa), son Harold Leotes McDannald and wife Berniece Maxine Adams. D.L.M. is a computer maintenanceman.

Mar. 2d, 6 Sep 1974, Ottumwa, Iowa, to Frederick James Genochio (b. 6 Feb 1917, Ottumwa), son Joseph R. and Mable M. (Bowes) Genochio. F.J.G. is a retired mail carrier.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton; 5/82, Mrs. Juanita M. [Thompson] Hanshaw, Polk City, Iowa; 6/82, Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Genochio, Ottumwa, Iowa.

15N19 GENEVA FAY GOOKIN (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41)15N19

b. 19 Dec 1938, Chariton (Lucas Co.) Iowa - m. 2 Jun 1957, Lucas Co., Iowa, to Larry Gerald Radcliff (b. 23 Mar 1938, Wayne Co., Iowa), son Otha Martin Radcliff and Ila Isis McMurry. L.G.R. is self-employed in plumbing-heating.

CH: (RADCLIFF)

1. Mary Lagean [R], b. 16 Dec 1957, Corydon, Iowa
2. Connie Sue [R], b. 9 Jul 1959, Wayne Co., Iowa - m. 2 Feb 1977, Wayne Co., Iowa, to Marvin Boyce Moore (b. 20 Feb 1951, Wayne Co.), son Harold Boyce Moore and Gladice Lureene (Farris). M.B.M. is a truck driver.
Ch: a. Nichole Lea Moore, b. 8 Apr 1977
b. Lydia Lorraine [M], b. 20 Jan 1981
3. Rita Kay [R], b. 16 Dec 1963, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

15N20 WARREN LEE GOOKIN (Howard A. Gookin, 14N43)15N20

b. 30 Mar 1933, Chariton, Iowa. - m. 15 May 1953, Cheyenne, Wyo., to Marjorie Elizabeth Kelso (b. 5 Oct 1933, Berthoud, Colo.), dau. Denzil Marcellis Kelso and Elizabeth Ruth (Dreith).

CH:

1. Warren Lee [G] Jr., b. 30 Mar 1954, Cheyenne, Wyo. - m. 6 Oct 1973, Cheyenne, to Julia Ann Allen (b. 27 Oct 1952, Cheyenne), dau. Orla K. Allen and Fern (Vosler). DIV. 11 Sep 1979.
Ch: a. Dennis Denzil [G], b. 7 Nov 1975, Cheyenne, Wyo.
b. Casey Ryan [G], b. 13 Sep 1977, do
2. Linda Kay [G], b. 11 Apr 1956, Cheyenne, Wyo. - m. 24 May 1975, Cheyenne, to Anthony Lee Estorga (b. 14 Dec 1955, Ft. Collins, Colo.).
Ch: a. Sonia Marie [E], b. 26 Oct 1975, Cheyenne
b. Anthony Lee [E] Jr. "Tony", b. 28 Feb 1977, Cheyenne.

Ref: 1/82, Warren L. Gookin (Sr.) (above), Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N21 BARBARA LOUISE BROWN (Lillian G. Gookins, 14N88)15N21

b. 17 Nov 1922, Grinnell, Kans. - Mar. 14 Nov 1942 to Clarence Leonard Park (b. 29 Jun 1923, Cunningham, Kans.)

CH: (PARK)

(contd)

15N21 Barbara Louise Brown contd

1. Larry Lee Park, b. 13 Jul 1946, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 9 Apr 1966 to Candra Deane Ernst (b. 10 Jul 1946, Macksville, Kans.)
Ch: a. Barry Lee [P], b. 16 Sep 1968, Ashland, Kans
b. Marti Alan [P], b. 20 Jun 1971, Hutchinson, Kans.
2. Stephen (Steven?) Lyle [P], b. 2 May 1950, Hutchinson, Kans. -
m. 3 Jan 1970 to Cynthia Grace Ann Pitzer (b. 6 Apr 1951)
Ch: a. Lori Michelle [P], b. 6 May 1971 Hutchinson, Kans.
b. Stephanie Denise [P], b. 11 Jul 1974, do
c. Amanda Jo [P], b. 21 Feb 1981, do

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N22 CAROLE ANN BROWN (Lillian G. Gookins, 14N88)
b. 16 May 1935, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 16 May 1954, Delbert Lyle Shultz (b. 9 Aug 1934, Hutchinson).

CH: (SHULTZ)

1. Kay Ann Louise [S], b. 8 Oct 1955, Hutchinson, Kans. -
m.
Ch: a. Christopher James Shultz, b. 3 Dec 1975, Hutchinson, Kans.
b. Kelly Dawn Shultz, b. 4 Jan 1979, Pomona, Calif.
2. Randel Eugene [S], b. 26 Mar 1957, Hutchinson, Kans.
3. Lorna Sue [S], b. 12 Jul 1963, do

Ref. 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N23 BEVERLY JEAN GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins Jr., 14N89)
b. 3 Jan 1936 - m. Talmadge Homer Powell

CH: (POWELL)

1. Angelica Gaye [P], b. 4 May 1956, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. Topeka, Kans., 2 Jun 1974, to John Lines (b. 17 Mar 1956)
Ch: a. Tana Jo Lines, b. 7 Nov 1975
b. Jonathan Thomas [L], b. 20 Jun 1977
c. Tesha Jean [L], b. 4 Dec 1978
d. Jermev Todd [L], b. 16 Oct 1980
2. Cody Scott [P], b. 31 May 1957, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 7 Jun 1980, K. C., Mo. to Lori Dawn Kennedy (b. 18 May 1961)

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N24 LILLIAN MAY WHALEY (Theodore S. Whaley, 14N97)
b. 16 Jul 1916, Goble, Ore. (now Rainier) - m. 1 Sep 1940, Seattle, Wash. to Leonard William Mars.

CH: (MARS)

1. Lawrence George Mars, b. 25 Oct 1948, Portland, Ore.
m. to Pauline Grundman
Ch: a. Tanya Pauline [M], b. 21 Aug 1975, Portland, Ore.
b. Kristopher Lawrence [M], b. 1 Sep 1977, Calif.
c. Anastasia Marie [M], b. 8 Jan 1979, Calif.
d. Kathleen Marguerite [M], b. 20 Apr 1980, Portland, Ore.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GOOKIN (1612?-1643)

This section concerns descendants of John Gookin who immigrated to Virginia with his brother, Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) who removed to Massachusetts Bay Colony after John's death. John's entry in the Kentish Family section is 5K5.

6J1 MARY GOOKIN (John Gookin, 5K5)

6J1

b. 1641/3, Va.; d. _____

Mar. 1st to Capt. William Moseley (estate inv. 10 Nov 1671), son of William Moseley the Immigrant. He was Commissioner for Lower Norfolk Co. in 1660. Capt. Moseley lived at Rolleston Hall, Lower Norfolk Co. (after 1691 known as Princess Anne Co.). His father, William Sr. was a merchant who lived for a time in Rotterdam, Holland. Descendants lived at Rolleston Hall for several generations.

CH: (MOSELEY)

(7J1) 1. Edward, b. 1661 - m. Mrs. B. Taylor

2. William III

3. Elizabeth

4. John

5. Arthur - d. 1703 - m. Ann _____ (NEH&GR, 47:71)

Mar. 2d, before 15 Aug 1672 to Lt. Col. Anthony Lawson. Son of Thomas Lawson, Anthony was appointed sheriff of Princess Anne Co. by John Blair, Commander-in-Chief of the Colony and Dominion of Va. Served in the army of Virginia during the administrations of Govs. Sir William Berkeley, Herbert Jeffreys and Henry Chicheley and was conspicuous in the suppression of Bacon's rebellion of 1676. He married 1st, Elizabeth Westgate, and had issue: Thomas and Margatet Lawson, who mar. Jno. Thoroughgood and Mary Lawson, who mar. Thomas Walke. Anthony and Mary do not appear to have had children, for by deed of 15 Aug 1672, Anthony and Mary gave up his title to 640 acres in Lynn Haven (property of Mary as heir of her father) to Mary's children, William, John and Elizabeth Moseley.

Ref: VMH&B, vol. v:152, 329-30, 458; Geneal. of Va. Fam (VMH&B), v:681, Baltimore 1981; Adventurers of Purse and Person, Va., 16-7-25, p. 25.

7th Generation

7J1 EDWARD MOSELEY (Mary Gookin, 6J1)

7J1

b. 1661; will recorded 7 Apr 1736

Was a Col. and Justice of the Peace of Princess Anne Co.; High Sheriff, 1707-8; Knight of the Golden Horseshoe 1710-22; member of House of Burgess 1702; on the court which tried Grace Sherwood for witchcraft 1706; will dated 6 Mar 1735/6, proved 7 Apr 1736. He stated in a deposition made in 1734 that he was about 73 years old.

Mar. to Mrs. Bartholomew Taylor, dau. of Col. John Stringer of the Eastern Shore of Virginia.

CH:

(8J1) 1. Hillary

Ref: VMH&B, vol. v:330 & chart op p. 88; ibid, 35:52.

8J1 HILLARY MOSELEY (Edward Moseley, 7J1)
b. _____; will made 1 Nov 1727, recorded 5 Aug 1730

Mar. to Hannah _____

CH: (in will)

(9J1) 1. Edward Hack

Hannah, as Widow Moseley, mar. Col. Alexander McKenzie of Elizabeth River Co., who was a guardian of Edward Hack Moseley, and after whom E.H.M.'s son Alexander was named.

Ref: VMH&B, v:331

9th Generation

9J1 EDWARD HACK MOSELEY (Hillary Moseley, 8J1)
b. _____; d. 1783?

Col.; Burgess for Princess Anne Co., Va.; Sheriff of the Co. and Vestryman; loyalist in Revel. War and friend of Gen. Benedict Arnold; will made 24 May 1782 and ordered to be recorded on 10 Apr 1783 - mentions sons: Alexander, Samuel, Edward Hack, Jr, Hillary; grandau. Mary Basset, dau. of Basset Moseley; Rebecca, dau. of Bassett; Francis.

CH:

(10J1) 1. Mary

2. Alexander

3. Samuel

4. Edward Hack Jr.

5. Hillary

[Patsy Moseley, dau. of a Hillary Moseley, mar. William Pride Daniel on 16 Apr 1813]

6. Bassett

Ch: a. Mary Basset [M]; b. Rebecca [M]

Mar. 2d, 27 Apr 1757 to Frances Wylie (who survived him). [Name in will is shown as "Francis"]

Ref: VMH&B, v:332-33; Geneal. Va. Fam. (Tyler's Q), 1:517 - Balt. 1981

10th Generation

10J1 MARY MOSELEY (Edward Hack Moseley Sr., 9J1)
b. prob. by 1737; d. 22 Nov 1795

Mar. (as 2d wife) 8 May 1757, to Anthony Walke II (b. 3 Jan 1726; d. 1782), son Anthony Walke (b. 1692) who was member of Burgess and Judge of P.A. Co. Court (d. 8 Nov 1768, bur. Fairfield, P.A. Co.) and 3rd wife (mar. 4 Apr 1725?), Anna Lee Armistead (d. 14 Feb 1732); grandparents: Thomas Walke, immigrant from Barbados, 1662 (will proved 15 Jan 1693/4), and Mary Lawson (m. 1689), dau. of Col. Anthony Lawson (by 1st wife) who mar. Mary Gookin (6J1).

CH: (WALKE)

(11J1) 1. William

2. Edward Hack

3. John Bassett, b. 1776/?

4. Mary

5. Francis, b. 1776/?

6. Anna, b. 1776/?

Ref: VMH&B, v:143 & v:88 & chart

11th Generation

11J1 WILLIAM WALKE (Mary Moseley, 10J1) 11J1
 b. 17 Feb 1762; d. 1 Jan 1795, bur. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.
 Member of Virginia legislature at time of death.
 Mar. 21 Dec 1782 to Mary Calvert (d. Feb 1798; will made 9 Oct 1797, proved 24 Sep 1798). She was dau of Cornelius Calvert II (b. 13 Mar 1725, will made 28 Sep 1804, proved 30 Jan 1805); "Son of Liberty", who mar. 19 Jun 1749, Elizabeth Thorowgood - gr-dau. John Thorowgood (d. 1757) and Elizabeth Mason?, gr-gr-dau. John Thorowgood (will proved 2 Jan 1719) and Pembroke Sayer (dau. Charles & Margaret Sayer), gr-gr-gr-dau. Col. John Thorowgood (Sheriff 1699, Justice of P.A. Co., will proved 1702) and Margaret Lawson (dau. of Col. Anthony Lawson, by 1st wife Elizabeth Westgate, who mar. Mary (Gookin) Moseley.

CH:

- (12J1) 1. Anthony IV
- (12J2) 2. Elizabeth Mason
- (12J3) 3. Mary Calvert
- (12J4) 4. William
- (12J5) 5. Anne McCalley McClenahan

N.B. See chart at end of this section for display of relationships and inter-marriages.

12th Generation

12J1 ANTHONY WALKE IV (William Walke, 11J1) 12J1
 b. 13 Sep 1783 at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. 19 Mar 1865,
 Ross Co., Ohio. Grad. Yale Col.; memb of Va. legislature; envoy for Thomas Jefferson to Dey of Algiers re tribute; moved to Ross Co., Ohio; memb. of Ohio Senate.

Mar. to Susan H. Carmichael of P.A. Co., Va. (d. a. 89, Chillicothe, Ohio).

CH:

- 1. William, d. Union Co., Ohio, 1860 - m. Virginia Evans
- 2. Henry - Rear Admiral USN; m1. Sarah J. Aim; m2, Julia Elm Burges; m3, Julia Reed
- 3. John - m. Frances Kercheval
- 4. Thomas Williamson - d. unm.
- 5. Anthony - d. unm.
- 6. Virginia - m. James Dun, Esq.
- 7. Cornelius Calvert - m. Hannah E. Hitchcock of N.Y.

Ref: VMH&B, v:150

12J2 ELIZABETH MASON WALKE (William Walke, 11J1) 12J2

b. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. _____

Mar. to George McIntosh, merchant of Norfolk.

CH: (MC INTOSH)

- 1. George - educ. in Engl.; Secy. to So. Amer. Legation; lost at sea.
- 2. John Elphinstone - d. unm. abt. 1866, Norfolk, Va.
- (13J1) 3. Charles Fleming - m. Isabella D. Thorburn
- 4. Robert - d. early manhood, N.Y.
- 5. Anthony Walke - d. young

Ref: VMH&B, v:150

12J3 MARY CALVERT WALKE (William Walke, 11J1) 12J3

b. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. _____

Mar. to Drayton Mills Curtis - a Quaker of New England

CH: (CURTIS)

- 1. Elizabeth McIntosh - m. George Wallace of Wallaceton, Va.; ch.
- 2. John Hurst; 3. Anne; 4. Mary.

Ref: VMH&B, v:150

12J4 WILLIAM WALKE (William Walke, 11J1)
 b. 3 Apr 1786, P.A. Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1882, Norfolk, Va.
 Mar. to Elizabeth Nash of Norfolk
 CH:

1. Richard - m. Mary D. T. Talbot of Norfolk: left issue
2. William - d. in early life
3. Lewis - Episc. Minister; m. Miss Baker: left issue
4. Calvert - d. young

Ref: VMH&B, v:150-51

12J5 ANNE MC CALLEY MC CLENAHAN WALKE (William Walke, 11J1)
 b. 13 Jul 1790, "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. 3 May 1827, bur. Cedar Grove Cem., Norfolk, Va.
 Mar. at "The Ferry", 13 Jul 1809 (as 2d wife) to Thomas Williamson 2d (b. 1777; d. 1846), son of John Williamson 2d, and Sarah (Price). Until his death he was cashier of the Virginia Bank of Norfolk and was Mayor of Norfolk in 1829. Thomas had m. 1st, to Elizabeth Galt and had 2 children by that marriage.
 CH: (WILLIAMSON)

1. William Price, b. 1810. He was Engineer in Chief of the U.S. and C.S. Navies and placed the machinery in the famous Confederate ram Merrimac. He m. Penelope B. McDonald of Edenton, N.C.
2. Thomas Holmes, b. 1813. Mar. 1st, Louisa Henrietta Fenton Garnett; m. 2d, Mrs. Julia Wharton. He was Lt. Col. of Virginia Engineers and Chief Engineer of the Army of Northern Va. 1861 at the battle of Manassas. He put up the batteries at Evansport on the Potomac, while a U.S. ship of war lay at anchor as a guard directly opposite the works at Evansport. He died a Professor of Engineers at Va. Military Institute.
3. Henry Watson, b. 1823. Mar. to Patty Green, dau. Com. William Green, U.S.N. He was Lieut. in Va. Regt., Mexican War of 1846; Capt. Co. T, in 6th Virginia; Lt. Col. of Engineers at Craney Island; commanded 600 sharpshooters at Drewry's Bluff; Com. 1st Regt. at Malvern Hill; wounded in hip, Second Manassas, in right arm at the Wilderness, lost left hand at Spotsylvania Courthouse, and left arm at Crater. On Seaboard RR construction after the war and d. Asst. Prof. at Va. Military Institute.
4. Cornelius Calvert, b. 1817. Went to Calif. 1849 and never heard from again.
5. Ann Walke - m. James Marsden Smith, wealthy merchant of Norfolk.
6. Sarah Lewis - m. James Henderson, U.S.N.
7. Elizabeth Walke - m. Dr. Robert Baylor Tunstall of Norfolk.
8. Virginia - m. John Saunders Taylor, U.S.N.

Ref: Geneal. Va. Fam. (VMH&B), 5:698-99, Balt. 1981

13th Generation

13J1 CHARLES FLEMING MC INTOSH (Elizabeth Mason Walke, 12J2)
 b. _____; d. in defense of New Orleans, Civil War.
 Cmdr. USN and CSN. Mar. Miss Isabella Donaldson Thorburn of Norfolk.
 CH: (more?)

1. Annie Dornin McIntosh, of Norfolk (d. 7 Jan 1895). Mar. 27 Apr 1876 to Alexander Tunstall (b. 8 Apr 1843, Norfolk; d. there 10 Nov 1905), son of Robert B. Tunstall (b. 31 Aug 1818; d. 1 Apr 1883) who m. Elizabeth Walke Williamson, dau. of Thomas Williamson and Anne M. M. (Walke). [See 12J5, child 7, above].

(contd)

13J1 Charles Fleming McIntosh contd.

1. Annie Dornin McIntosh contd.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Alexander Tunstall was attending William & Mary Col. in Williamsburg, Va., which he left to join Co. F. of the 6th Va. Regt., then commanded by Col. Mahane. In turn he was made Sergeant-Major and Adjutant of the Regt., in which position he served throughout the entire War, surrendering at Appomattox. At the close of the war he started study of medicine in the office of his father, and subsequently was in Bellevue Hosp. and the Nursery Hosp. in NYC, returning to Norfolk in 1870. Here he associated in practice with his father until the latter's death in 1883; practiced alone afterward until 1899, when he retired because of ill health.

Ch: a. Elizabeth Walke Tunstall

b. Alexander Tunstall - dsp, 4 Dec 1886

c. Annie McIntosh [T] - dsp

d. Charles McIntosh [T]

e. John McIntosh [T] - dsp

f. Richard [T]

g. Ruth (T)

N.B. Dr. Tunstall's obit. in Norfolk Landmark, Sunday, November 12, 1905 states that three children died at an early age, but surviving were: Mrs. Junius R. Willcox (Elizabeth W.), Charles, Richard, and Ruth.

Ref: VMH&B, v:150; Geneal of Va. Fam (VMH&B), 1:510-11, Balt. 1981

This ends the entries in the section of descendants of John Gookin.

See next page for chart of inter-relationships 6th to 11th generation.

PEDIGREE OF CATHERINE DENNE (d. 1612)

The following basic pedigree from Charlemagne to Catherine Denne was given to this compiler by Mrs. Horatio Ford of Cleveland, Ohio about 1949. It came to her from the Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Philadelphia, Pa. The lineage, as given to the compiler, had absolutely no dates or references. All information, other than names, has been added from sources noted.

The entire lineage is presented for possible interest by the reader: however, it cannot too strongly be emphasized that the material must cautiously be viewed where unsupported by references - and even those references may sometimes be questioned by some.

- - - - -

1. Childeric I (458-481)
2. Clovis I (466-511) Frankish King; succeeded father as King of Salian Franks, 481. Defeated the Roman General Syagnius, 486. Mar. Christian Burgundian Princess Clothilde, 496; conquered Alemanni; papt. Christian, 496; defeated Visigoths, became champion of orthodox faith against Arians; King of all the Franks.
3. Chlothar I (561)
4. Chilperic I (584)
5. Chlotar II (628)
6. Blithilde - m. Ansbert
7. Arnold
8. St. Arnolf (640)
9. Ansgies
10. Pepin II, of Heristal, d. 714; established power over Neustria and Anstrasia and external states.
11. Charles Martel (The Hammer) (699-741) Frankish King; natural son of Pepin II, Mayor of the Palace under the last Merovingian kings; stemmed the tide of Moslem conquests. But for his efforts, Gibbon says, "perhaps the interpretation of the Koran would now be taught in the schools of Oxford.
12. Pepin III, "The Short"; crowned 751, d. 768.
13. Charles The Great (Charlemagne) (742-814). Son of Pepin III and Bertha, dau. of Count Charibert of Laon. In 768 Pepin divided his kingdom between sons Charles and Carloman; upon the latter's death in 771, Charles became sole king of the Franks. In 772 he conducted a war against the Saxons who threatened the Frankish frontier, and advanced as far as the Weser when he was recalled to the aid of Pope Adrian I, who was in conflict with the Lombard King. Charles had married a dau. of this monarch, but repudiated her because she had no offspring; afterward he m. Hildegarde, an Alemanian princess.
Charles crossed the Alps with two armies and conquered the Lombard kingdom, 774, which he added to his possessions. During the years following, he was constantly at war. He won a victory over the Saxons who acknowledged him as their king. He was called to Spain, 778, to acts as intermediary between Moors and Arabs, where he secured considerable territory, but lost Roland and Oliver and other knights in the famous battle of the Pass of Roncesvalles.
On Christmas Day, 800, Charlemagne was crowned Emperor by Pope Leo III. The remaining years of his life were chiefly devoted to consolidation of his empire and an attempt to revive Roman civilization, encouraging Alquin in establishing schools, and commencing codification of the laws in the

13. contd.
famous Capitularies. He was bu. at his capital, Aachen. Soon after his death the empire was dismembered.
(Ref: Robert H. Labberton, New Hist. Atlas & Geneal. Hist., chart vii (gen. 1-13 above); also, Hereford B. George, Geneal. Tabl. Illustr. Mod. Hist., chart xii, (gen. 11-13 above).
14. Louis I, "The Pious" (Le Debonnaire) (778-840) King of France, reign 814-833 marked by revolts of sons who deposed him; restored 834.
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart xii)
15. Louis II, "The German" (825-875). Succeeded 855. Reign marked by wars against Saracens whom he defeated and drove from Capua. Mar. Emma of Andech.
16. Carloman, (d. 884) King of France; mar. Litwinde
17. Arnulph (Arnolf) (d. 899) Roman Emperor; famous soldier and churchman; mar. Oda of Bavaria
18. Edith of Germany; mar. Otto of Saxony (Duke)
(Ref: Chart ix, Labberton's ... Atlas, says Otto the Saxon mar. Hedwig, dau. of Louis The German (#15 above) and had;
19. Henry I, "The Fowler" (876-936) Holly Roman Emperor; Duke of Saxony, 912; elected King of Romans, 919; acquired Lorraine, 923; defeated Slavs, Danes, Hungarians. Mar. Matilda of Ringleheim.
20. Gerberge of Germany - mar. Gisebut, Duke of Lorraine
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart xiii (Gen. 15-20). [N.B., chart xiii says Gerberge mar. Lewis D'Outremer].
21. Albreda - mar. Rinaud de Reimes
22. Gilbert de Reimes
23. Elbe I, Count de Rouci - mar. Beatrice of Hainault
24. Adela - mar. Hildwin de Montdidier
25. Margaret - mar. Hugh de Clarmont
26. Adeliza Clermont - mar. Gilbert de Tonbruge de Clare
27. Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare - mar. Adeliza Mechines
28. Roger de Clare (d. 1173) - mar. Maud St. Hillary
29. Richard de Clare, The Surety - mar. Ainicia of Gloucester
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iii, says Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford, m. Amicia of G.)
30. Gilbert de Clare (also a Surety) - mar. Isabella Marshall
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iii, says, Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, ob 1230, m. Isabella Marshall, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, ob 1219)
31. Richard de Clare - mar. Maud Lacie
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iii, Richard, Earl of G., ob 1262)
32. Gilbert de Clare - mar. Joan of Acie, dau. of Edward I.
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iv, Gilbert, Earl of G., ob 1295; m. Joan, dau. Edward I (1272-1307)
33. Margaret Clare - mar. Hugh Audley
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iv, Margaret Clare m. 2d, Audley, Earl of Glou.)
34. Margaret Audley - mar. Ralph Stafford
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ..., chart iv, Margaret Audley, 2d dau., m. Ralph, Earl of Stafford, ob 1372)
35. Margaret Stafford - mar. John Stafford
36. Ralph Stafford - mar. Maud Hastings
37. Joan Stafford - mar. Nicholas Beke
38. Elizabeth Beke - mar. Robert Swinnerton
39. Maud Swinnerton - mar. John Savage
40. John Savage - mar. Eleanor Brereton

41. John Savage - mar. Catherine Stanley
42. Alice Savage - mar. Roger de Pilkington
43. Margaret Pilkington - mar. John de Arderne
44. Blanche Arderne - mar. William Stanley
45. Katherine Stanley - mar. Ralph de Arderne
46. John de Arderne - mar. Alice Heaton
47. Richard de Arderne - mar.
48. Alice Arderne - mar. John Denne of Denne, s. & heir
49. Michael Denne of Denne, eldest son - mar. Christian Combe, dau. & heir-
ess of ... Combe
50. Thomas Denne of Denne, alias Denne Hill, s. & heir - mar. Alice Eshelhurst
51. William Denne of Kingston, Co. Kent, 2d s., d. 1572; will proved Doctor's
Comm. - mar. Agnes Tufton, dau. of Nicholas Tufton of Northian Place,
Sussex, d. 30 Dec 1539.
52. Catherine Denne, 2d dau. - mar. 28 Oct 1566 to JOHN GOOKIN (d. 1623,
third generation of GOOKIN Family - see entry 3K1 of genealogy).
(Ref: F. W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., p. 9 - gen. 47 thru 52).

DENNE FAMILY PEDIGREE

The Denne Family was one of the oldest of the Kentish gentry, claiming descent from Robert de Den, pincerna, butler, or sewer to King Edward the Confessor. The following pedigree is taken from Berry's Kent Geneal., p. 269-70. Berry states that the pedigree is registered at the College of Arms down to the Visitation of 1619. No attempt at verification has been made by this compiler. See also Hasted, ix. 344-46, and Notes & Queries, ii, 473.

1. Robert de Den or De Dene, pincerna, butler or sewer to Edward the Confessor. Held large estates in Sussex, Kent and Normandy. Vide Dorset MSS, Collin's Peerage, and Harris's Kent. Name of wife unknown.
2. Robert de Dene (see Dorset MSS) - name of wife unknown
3. Ralph de Dene, 20, William the Conqueror, Lord of Buckhurst in Sussex; see Cotton MSS and Dugdale's Monast. Angl. - mar. ... de Gatton.
4. Robert de Dene. Held estates in Kent; endowed Bayham Abbey. See Cotton MSS. - mar. Sybylla ...
5. William de Denne, of Denne, parish of Kingston, Co. Kent. Lived in time of King John. - Name of wife unknown.
6. Sir Alured Denne of Denne, Knt., Seneschal of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury, and Escheator of Co. of Kent, 19 Henry III (1234). Noted for learning. Aptd. by Henry III with Sir Henry de Bath to form the important laws of Romney Marsh. He, at this period, sealed with three leopards heads. - Name of wife unknown.
7. Walter Denne of Denne, s. & heir as appears by charter dated 41 Henry III (1256). - Name of wife unknown.
8. Walter Denne of Denne, Enfeoffed lands in Denne, 9 Edward I (1280) - Name of wife unknown.
9. John Denne of Denne, 2 Edward II (1308) - Name of wife unknown.
10. Sir William Denne of Denne, Knt., s. & heir, 2 Edward III (1328); M.P. for Canterbury 19 Edward II and for Kent 14 Edward III. - Name of wife unknown.
11. Richard Denne of Denne, s. & heir - mar. Agnes Apuldrefield, dau. of ... Apuldrefield of Challock, Kent.
12. Thomas Denne of Denne, s. & heir - mar. Isabel de Earde, dau. of Robert de Earde.
13. John Denne of Denne, s. & heir - mar. Alice Ardearne, dau. Richard Ardearne. [See no. 48 of the previous pedigree].

14. Michael Denne of Denne, eldest son - mar. Christian Combe, dau. & heiress of ... Combe
15. Thomas Denne of Denne, Alias Denne Hill, s. & heir - mar. Alice Eshehurst (or Ashhurst)
16. William Denne of Kingston, Co. Kent, 2d son, d. 1572; will proved Doctor's Comm. - mar. Agnes Tufton, dau. Nicholas Tufton of Northian Place, Sussex. She d. 30 Dec 1539. [See narrative below].
17. i. Vincent Denne, LL.D., s. & heir, d. 1591 - mar. Jane, dau of Kittall of London; had 5 sons.
 - ii. Thomas Denne of Addisham, Kent; 2d son; barrister-at-law; - mar. Jane, dau. John Swift; had 5 sons & 6 dau.
 - iii. Mary Denne, eldest dau., d. 28 Feb 1599/0, a. 72; mar. 1st, John Coppin of Deal; m. 2d, abt 1589, Thomas Boys of Eythorne and Barfriston, Kent.
 - iv. Catherine Denne, 2d dau. - mar. 28 Oct 1566 to JOHN GOOKIN (d. 1623, third generation of GOOKIN Family - see entry 3K1 of genealogy).

In "Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet" a shadowy pedigree is given, said to be based upon ancient deeds in the possession of the Earl of Thanet, carrying the line back to one Elphege de Toketon, Lord of the Manor of Sileham and Toketon, at Rainham, Kent, whose grandson, Sir William de Toketon, was knighted and living about the latter end of the reign of King Henry III. The author of the book, published 1800 at Gravesend, did not regard the evidence as conclusive.

Nicholas Tufton d. 1538; his wife was Margaret Hever, dau. and heiress of John Hever of Cranbrooke, Co. Kent, Esq., a descendant of the Hevers of Hever Castle, Co. Kent.

DESCENT OF ANNE HART FROM CHARLEMAGNE

1. Charlemagne, b. 2 Apr 747, d. 28 Jan 813/4, Aix le Chapelle (Aachen).
King of France 768-814; crowned Holy Roman Emperor, 25 Dec 800; mar.
ca. 771 to Hildegarde (b. 758; d. 30 Apr 783), dau. of Count Geroud
of Swabia.
(Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, pp. 64, 98; Complete Peerage, i:22,
iv:670, 672-74, v:736, vii:520, 737, x:351; Von Redlich's Pedigr.
of Some of Charlemagne's Desc., pp. 120-21.)
2. Pepin, b. 773, bpt. at Rome 12 Apr 781 by Pope Adrian I; d. at Milan,
8 Jul 810. King of Italy, 781-810, consecrated King of Lombardy,
15 Apr 781.
(Ref: as in no. 1)
3. Bernard, b. 797; d. Milan 17 Apr 1818. King of Italy, 813-Dec 817.
Mar. Cunigunde (d. ca. 835).
(Ref: as in no. 1)
4. Pepin, b. 817/8; d. after 840. Count of Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin.
(Ref: as in no. 1)
5. Herbert I, b. ca. 840; d. ca. 902. Count of Vermandois, Seigneur of
Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin. Mar. to Bertha de Morvois, dau. of
Guarri, Count of Morvois, and Eva de Rousillion, dau. of Gerald de
Rousillion.
(Ref: as in no. 1, plus Weis, p. 105)
6. Herbert II, b. 880/90; d. ca. 943 at St. Quentin. Count of Vermandois
and Troyes. Mar. Liegarde, dau. of Robert I, Duke of France by 1st
wife, Adele.
(Ref: as in no. 5)
7. Robert, b. ca. 920; d. ca. 967/8. Count of Troyes and Meaux; mar. 1st,
Adelaide, dau. Giselburt, Count of Burgundy and Ermengarde of Burgundy.
(Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, p. 105)
8. Adelaide de Vermandois, b. 950; d. 975/8. Mar. 2d, Geoffrey I, Grisgon-
elle, Count of Anjou (d. 21 Jul 987), son of Fulk II, The Good, Count
of Anjou, and Gerberga of Catinais.
(Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, pp. 105, 107)
9. Ermengarde of Anjou - mar. 980 to Conan I, Duke of Brittany (d. 992)
(Ref: Weis's Ancestral Roots, p. 107)
10. Judith of Brittany, b. 982; d. 1017. Mar. 1000, Richard II, The Good,
Duke of Normandy (d. Aug 1027).
(Ref: as in no. 9)
11. Robert I, d. 22 Jul 1035. Duke of Normandy. Mar. Herleve, dau. Fulbert
of Falaise.
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:351-52)
12. William I, The Conqueror, b. Falaise 1027; d. Rouen 9 Sep 1087. Duke of
Normandy; King of England, 1066-1087. Mar. 1053 to Matilda of Flanders
(b. 1032; d. 3 Nov 1083).
(Ref: Century Cycl. Names, p. 494; Crispin's Falaise Roll, pp. 186-87)
13. Henry I, Beauclerc, b. 1070; d. 1 Dec 1135. King of England, 1100-1135.
Mar. 11 Nov 1100, Matilda of Scotland (b. 1079; d. 1 May 1118), dau. of
Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland and Queen Margaret (St. Margaret),
desc. of Alfred The Great, Cerdic, Hengist, and Clovis I.
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., v:736, vii:641-42, 737; Scot's Peerage,
i:1-2; Century Cycl. Names, p. 494).
14. Matilda, b. 1104; d. 10 Sep 1167. Wid. of Henry V, Emperor of Germany
(d. 22 May 1125 w/o issue); mar. 2d, 3 Apr 1127 to Geoffrey V (Planta-
genet) Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy (b. 24 Aug 1113; d. 7 Sep 1151).
(Ref: as in no. 13, less vol. 7 citation of ... Peerage)

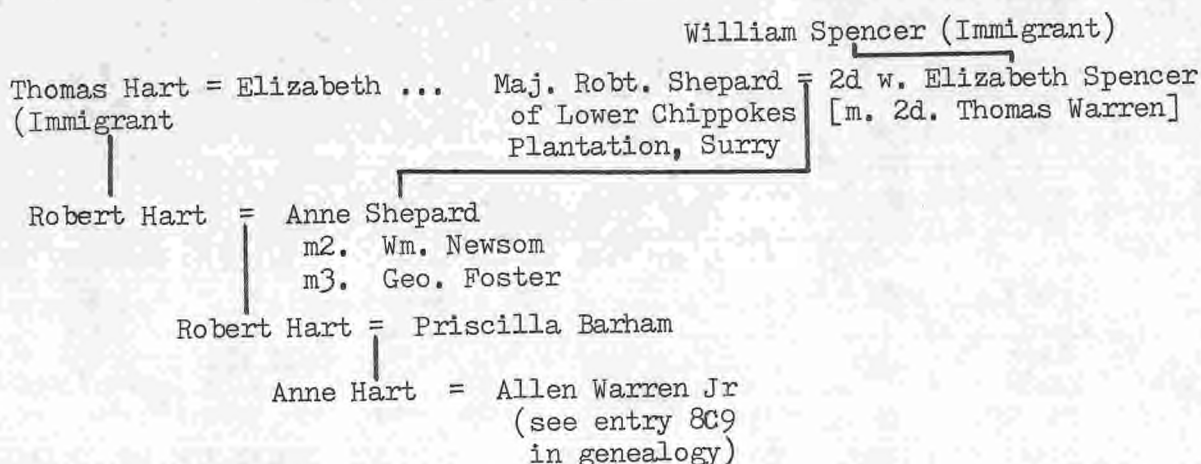
15. Henry II, b. 5 Mar 1132/3; d. 6 Jul 1189. Called Curtmantel; King of England 25 Oct 1154 to 1189; mar. 18 May 1153 to Eleanor of Aquitaine, (b. 1123; d. 1204) who had m. 1st, Louis VII, King of France.
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., v:736; James Balfour Paul's Scot's Peerage, i:1-2; Century Cycl. Names, p. 494)
16. John, (Lackland), b. 24 Dec 1166; d. 19 Oct 1216. King of England, 1199-1216; mar. 2d, 24 Aug 1200 to Isabella of Angouleme (b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246).
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., v:736, x:377-82; Century Cycl. Names, p. 547-48)
17. Henry III, b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester; d. 16 Nov 1272, Westminster. King of England, 1216-1272; mar. at Canterbury, 14 Jan 1236/7 to Eleanor of Provence (b. 1217; d. Amesbury, Engl. 1291).
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., iv:321, v:736; Century Cycl. Names, pp. 356, 494; Turton's Plantagenet Ancestry.)
18. Edward I, b. 17 Jun 1239, Westminster; d. 7 Jul 1307 near Carlisle. King of England, 1272-1307; crowned 19 Aug 1274. Mar. 1st, Oct 1254 to Eleanor of Castile (d. Grantham, Engl. 28 Nov 1290).
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., v:736; Century Cycl. Names, p. 353)
19. Joan Plantagenet, b. 1272, Acre in Palestine; d. 23 Apr 1307. Mar. ca. 30 Apr 1290, Westminster Abbey, to Sir Gilbert de Clare, Knt., "The Red Earl", 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester (b. 23 Sep 1243 at Christ Church, Hampshire; d. 7 Dec 1299 at Monmouth Castle).
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., i:346, iv:269, 670 chart 3; v:702-10, & 736).
20. Alianore (Eleanore) de Clare, b. Oct 1292; d. 30 Jun 1337. Mar. after 14 Jun 1306 to Sir Hugh le Despenser, Knt., Baron Despenser (d. 29 Nov 1326 at Hereford)
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., iv:267-71, 269, 670 chart 3, v:736)
21. Isabel le Despenser - mar. 9 Feb 1320/1, Sir Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Warenne (b. 1306; d. 24 Jan 1375/6).
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:243-44)
22. Philippa Fitz Alan - mar. Sir Richard Sergeau (d. 30 Sep 1393), Knt. of Cornwall, prob. seated at Trigg Minor.
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d. ed., i:244 note B; McClean's Hist. of Trigg Minor, ii:502, 507)
23. Philippa Sergeaux - mar. Sir Robert Pashley
(Ref: J. R. Scott, Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 170; Libr. of Congress catalog (1919), p. 989)
24. Sir John Pashley - mar. Elizabeth Woodville, dau. Sir Richard Woodville of the Mote, Maidstone, Constable of the Tower, Sheriff of Kent, 1334, (d. 1342). Elizabeth Woodville was aunt of the Queen of Edward IV.
(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, pp. 170-71)
25. Sir John Pashley - mar. Lady Lowys Gower, dau. of Sir Thomas Gower.
(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 170)
26. Elizabeth Pashley - mar. Reginald de Pympe of Pympe's Court, Nettlestead, Kent, desc. of Sir William de Pympe, Sheriff of Kent, 37, 45 & 49 Edward III, and his 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wethill, Lieut. of Castle Guines, near Calais.
(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 271 (chart); Hasted's Kent, ii:286; Berry's Kent Genealogies.)
27. Anne de Pympe - mar. 1528, Sir John Scott of Scot's Hall, High Sheriff of Kent 1528, desc. of Sir William Baliol le Scot, bro. of Alexander de Baliol of Cavers, Chamberlain of Scotland, 1287-96, and son of Henry de Baliol, Chamberlain of Scotland and his wife Lora de Valoignes, co-heiress of the Valoignes barony. (contd)

27. Contd.
 (Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 171; Hasted's Kent, iii:292; Scott, Benj. J., Norman Balliols in Engl., pp. 409-11, 413-14; Anderson's Scottish Hist., p. 173; Dugdal's Monasticon, new ed., iii:345; Philpott's Villars Contianum, p. 303; J. Bain's Scottish Records, Chapter Hs. No. 17, Box 100; Geo. A. Moriarty in Oct 1952 NEH&GR, p. 286-87; Northumberland Co. Hist., vi:15 et seq.; Farrer's Early Yorkshire Charters, vol. 1; The Genealogist, new ser., vi:1, xxii:105-9; Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:386).
28. Sir Reginald Scott - mar. 2d., Mary Tuke, dau. Sir Brian Tuke, Knt. (his will dated 4 Sep 1554, prob. 13 Feb 1555). Sir Brian (or Bryan) Tuke was secretary to Cardinal Wolsey. Sir Reginald was Sheriff of Co. Kent and Capt. of Calais.
 (Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 171; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137)
29. Mary Scott - mar. Richard Argall of East Sutton, Co. Kent (d. 1588), son Thomas Argall, Esq. of London, and wife Margaret, dau. of John Tallakarne of Cornwall. Richard Argall was a grandson of John Argall of London, Gent.; Mary (Scott) mar. 2d. to Laurence Washington of Maidstone, Kent, d. 1605.
 (Ref: James Renat Scott, Memorials of Scot's Hall in the Co. of Kent, p. 171; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137; Hasted's Kent, ii:418)
30. Elizabeth Argall, d. 9 Aug 1638), sis. of Gov. Samuel Argall of Virginia. Mar. Sir Edward Filmer of East Sutton, Kent (d. 1629). He was son of Robert Filmer of the same place, who d. 1585, a. 60, and his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Chester of Royston in Hertfordshire; grandson of James Filmer of Otterden, Co. Kent, and his wife, Margery, dau. of Robert Rayner of Kent.
 (Ref: Clutterbuck's Hist. of Hertfordshire, i:172 (Filmer chart); Water's Gleanings in Engl., ii:919-20; will in full of Sir Samuel Argall; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137; Burke's Peerage (1888), pp. 544-45)
31. Katherine Filmer - m. after 1619 to Robert Barnham Jr. (b. 1578/9).
 (Ref: Clutterbuck's Hist. of Co. Hertfordshire, i:172; Berry's Kent Genealogies, p. 404)
32. Capt. Charles Barnham, b. 1626, prob. at East Sutton, Kent, ; d. 1683 in Surry Co., Va. Mar. before 2 Feb 1666 to Elizabeth Ridley, dau. of Peter Ridley of Isle of Wight Co., Va. Had ch: Elizabeth, PRISCILLA, and Robert. Capt. Barnham was in Surry Co. as early as 1654; served on jury 1662; veatryman; member House of Burgess; High Sheriff of Surry 1673; Gentleman Justice of the Peace, ranking member of the Quorum from 1678 until his death in 1683. He was a Capt. of Horse, commanding the Surry Troops in the campaign against the Indians 1676. Charles Barnham patented 850 acres of land in Surry Co. 14 May 1666 for transporting 17 persons (Patent Bk., 3:522).
 (Ref: Surry Co., Va. Deeds & Wills Bks.: 1645-71, pp. 43, 168, 228, 268, 338, 342, 1672-83, pp. 20, 27, 120, 333, 1686-93, p. 202; Surry Co. Order Bk., 1671-90, p. 428, 1691-1713, p. 105; Isle of Wight Co., Va. Deeds & Wills Bk., 2:98; Va. Land Patents Bk., 5:640; Nugent's Cavaliers & Pioneers, i:562; Berry's Kent Genealogies; Hasted's Kent, iii:292; VMH&B, i:246, 6:281, 21:153, 24:158-62, 25:327, 34:340, 47:265-71, 47:363-74, 48:74-81, 48:175-84, 48:274-80, 48:358-62; Boddie, J. B., Colonial Survey, pp. 86-87, 110-11, 121-22, 126, 138, 143, 146-47).

33. Priscilla Barham - mar. Robert Hart (b. ca. 1666/7; d. ca. 1720, Surry Co., Va. His will, dated 23 Jun 1720, prob. Surry Co. 20 Jul 1720 (Surry Co. D&W Bk. 1715-30, p. 277), mentions sons William, Thomas, Robert, dau. ANNE and her son, daus. Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary & Priscilla, wife Priscilla, grandson Robert Hart. The account of his estate, dated 16 Sep 1724, mentions his dau. ANNE WARREN (see chart later). (Ref: Dr. Benj. Clark Holtzclaw's articles on Newsom family in VMH&B, esp. 47:268-71 and 48:276-80 on Barham family).

DESCENT OF ANNE HART FROM WILLIAM SPENCER

1. William Spencer was born in England and was known to be living in 1637. He was a passenger on the ship "Susan Constant" that came to Virginia in 1607 with two other ships. The ships stopped at Hampton (then known as Kecoughtan) in April 1607 before going up the James River to Jamestown Island. He and his wife had Elizabeth Spencer. (Ref: In part from "Adventurers of Purse and Person". p. 312, by Martha W. Hiden and Annie Lash Jester).
2. Elizabeth Spencer, b. 1620; d. 1659. She mar., as 2d. wife, Major Robert Sheppard (b. Engl. 1604; d. 1653/4 in Va.). He had large land grants, one of which was on Chippokes Creek adjoining Chippokes Plantation. He was a Major in the Virginia Colonial Militia, as well as a Member of the House of Burgess. They had Anne Sheppard. [As widow, Elizabeth mar. 2d. to THOMAS WARREN, entry 6C1 of this Gookin genealogy]. (Ref: In part from "Adventurers of Purse and Person", p. 313)
3. Anne Sheppard, b. ca. 1645 either at Jamestown Island or Surry Co., Va., d. 1711, Surry Co. She mar. Robert Hart, son of Thomas Hart of Surry Co. Robert's birth-date is not known; he d. 1668/9, Surry Co. as established in Surry Court records. They had Robert Hart. (Ref: "Adventurers ...", p. 314)
4. Robert Hart, b. ca. 1666/7, mar. Priscilla Barham [see no. 33 above]. They had Anne Hart.
5. Anne Hart mar. ALLEN WARREN JR. Mar. rec. has not been located, however, records of Surry Co., Va. establishes her name as wife. Allen d. ca. 1733. (Ref: Boddie, Virginia Hist. Genealogies, p. 250)



N.B. Information in "Descent of Anne Hart From Charlemagne" furnished 1950/52 to this compiler by James G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.

DESCENT OF THE IMMIGRANT THOMAS WARREN FROM CHARLEMAGNE

1. Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, d. 814, mar. Hildegarde, dao of Count Gerold.
2. Louis, Emperor of the West, d. 840, mar. Judith, dau. of Welf, Duke of Bavaria.
3. Charles, Emperor of the West, d. 877, mar. Ermentrude, dau. of Odo, Count of Orleans.
4. Louis, Emperor of the West, d. 879, mar. Adelaide.
5. Charles, King of France, d. 929, mar. Eadgifu, dau. of Edward, son of Alfred The Great, King of England.
6. Louis, King of France, d. 954, mar. Gerberga, dau. of Henry, Emperor of Germany.
7. Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine, d. ca. 994, mar. Bonne, dau. of Godfrey, Count of Verdun and Ardennes.
8. Gerberga of Lorraine, mar. Lambert, Count of Louvain, d. 1015, of the lineage of Charlemagne.
9. Maud of Louvain, mar. Eustace, Count of Boulogne, d. ca. 1049.
10. Lambert, Count of Lens, d. 1054, mar. Adelaide, dau. of Robert, Duke of Normandy, of the lineage of Charlemagne.
11. Judith of Lens, mar. Waltheof, Earl of Huntington and Northumberland, d. 1076.
12. Maud of Huntigton, mar., 2d., David, King of Scotland, d. 1154, of the lineage of Alfred The Great; mar. 1st, Simon de St. Liz, Earl of Huntington.
13. Henry, Earl of Huntington, d. 1152, mar. Ada, dau. of William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, of the lineage of Charlemagne, and of Hugh Capet, King of France.
14. David, Earl of Huntington, d. 1219, mar. Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester, of the lineage of Charlemagne, of Alfred The Great, and of William the Conqueror, King of England: (See also Aston Chart, p. 276 Boddie's V.H.G with correction on p. x, vol. 2 Boddie's S.V.F.).
15. Ada of Huntington, mar. Sir Henry de Hastings of Ashill, d. 1250, of the lineage of Charlemagne.
16. Hilaria de Hastings, mar. Sir William de Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, d. 1271, of the lineage of Charlemagne and of Alfred The Great.
17. Sir Richard de Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, d. 1283, mar. Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Beke of Eresby.
18. Sir John de Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, d. 1330, mar. Ellen, dau. of Sir Eudo la Zouche of Haryngworth, of the lineage of Charlemagne, of Alfred The Great, of Brian Boru, King of Ireland, and of Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales.
19. Matilda de Harcourt, mar. Henry Crispe of Standlake, Esquire, d. after 1387.
20. John Crispe, of Kingston, Esquire, d. after 1404, mar. Anne, dau. of William Phettiplace of Kingsey, Esquire.
21. Henry Crispe of Cobcote, Esquire, d. ca. 1426, mar. Joan, dau. of Nicholas Dyer, of Rotherfield, Esquire.
22. John Crispe of Whitstable, Esquire, d. 1475, mar. Joan, dau. of John Sevenoaks of Sevenoaks, Esquire.
23. John Crispe of Canterbury, Esquire, d. ca. 1503, mar. Agnes, dau. of John Queke of Quex-in-Thanet, Esquire.
24. John Crispe of Quex-in-Thanet, Esquire, d. ca. 1534, mar. Avice, dau. of Thomas Denne of Kingston, Esquire.
25. Margaret Crispe, mar. John Crayford (Crafford) of Great Mongham, Esquire, d. ca. 1535.

(contd)

26. Edward Crayford (Crafford) of Great Mongham, Esquire, d. 1558, mar. Mary, dau. of Henry Atsea of Herne, Esquire.
27. Sir William Crayford (Grafford) of Great Mongham, d. 1623, mar. Anne, dau. of John Norton of London, Esquire.
28. Anne Crayford (Crafford), mar. John Warren of Ripple, Esquire, d. 1612.
29. William Warren of Ripple, Esquire, d. 1631, mar. CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas GOOKIN of Ripple Court, Esquire.
30. THOMAS WARREN, immigrant to Surry, Virginia, Esquire, d. 1670. [He is entry no. 6C1 in the GOOKIN genealogy].

Ref: Boddie, Hist. Southern Families, vol. 18, pp. 217-19 (1973 ed.); see also ibid, vol. 6, pp. 247-259.

N.B.: For information on the Crispe Family, see the article by Lundie W. Barlow in Boddie's Hist. Southern Families, vol. 2, pp. 87-90 (repr. 1970).

MAGNA CHARTA LINEAGE I - SAIRE DE QUINCEY TO THOMAS WARREN OF SURRY CO. VA.

This lineage, contained in Boddie's, Historical Southern Families, vol. 6, pp. 247-48, lists the same descent as the lineage just preceding, from no. 16 on down, EXCEPT that it omits no. 22 and skips from no. 21 to no. 23. Those two generations previous to no. 16 in the Charlemagne list are given below from the Saire de Quincey lineage; numbering conforms to the generation structure of the previous list to assist recognition of placement.

14. SAIRE DE QUINCEY, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, b. 1155; d. Holy Land 3 Nov 1219, 1st Earl of Winchester, 12-7-1219, crusader; mar. before 1173 to Maumont Beaumont, (d. 12 Jan 1245/6), a descendant of Isabel de Varmandois, Hugh Magnus of France, Leader of the First Crusade, 1096, and Charlemagne.
15. Isabella de Quincey, mar. Sir Richard de Harcourt, (d. 1228), son of Sir William de Harcourt, Governor of Tamworth Castle, 1218 and Alice Noell, dau. of Thomas Noell, Esquire, of Ellenhall, Co. Stafford.
16. William de Harcourt, mar. (2) Hillary de Hastings.
[Descent hereafter same as in above lineage, except for omission of no. 22 above from the Saire de Quincey list].

ANCESTRY OF THOMAS WARREN

1. William Warren was the Principal Officer of Customs for the Cinque Ports, and Mayor of Dover in 1493. He d. 1506 and was bur. in Church of St. Peter, Dover. He mar. Joanne _____.
2. Surviving son, John Warren was three times Mayor of Dover and represented Dover in Parliament, 1529-1541. Died at Dover 1546. Mar. Jane Moninges (will prob. 1572), bur. with husband.
3. Thomas Warren, b. 1510; d. 23 Apr 1591, a. 80, at Ripple, Kent, bur. in Church of St. Mary The Virgin. Mar. to _____.
4. Surviving son, John Warren, b. ca. 1561; d. 21 Jan 1612, a. 50. Mar. 2 Aug 1591 at Great Mongham, Kent, to Ann Crafford, dau. Sir William Crafford. They had 12 children. As widow, she mar. in 1621 to Edward Boys.

(contd)

5. William Warren, bpt. Ripple, 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631; Mar. to CATHERINE GOOKIN, dau. of Thomas Gookin of Ripple.
 6. THOMAS WARREN, bpt. Ripple, Co. Kent, 30 Jan 1624. [Immigrant to Virginia ca. 1640 - entry no. 6C1 in the GOOKIN genealogy].
- Ref: Boddie, Mrs. J. B., Hist. Southern Families, vol. 18, p. 204 (1973 ed.)

CRAFFORD DESCENT TO THOMAS WARREN

1. Sir William Crayford - made Knight Banneret at Battle of Northampton, 1460. Lived during time of King Edward IV. Mar. _____.
2. Guy Crafford - mar. _____
3. John Crafford - mar. _____ Monyngs.
4. John Crafford, of Great Mongeham, Kent; mar. _____ Wood, dau of Edward Wood of London.
5. John Crafford, Usher to Privy Chamber of King Henry VIII. - mar. to Margaret Crispe, dau. John Crispe of Thanet, Kent
6. Edward Crafford, of Great Mongeham, Kent. Mar. to Mary Atsea, dau. of Henry Atsea, Herne, Kent
7. Sir William Crafford, b. ca. 1555; d. 15 Aug 1623, a. 68, at Great Mongeham, Kent. - mar. Anne Norton, dau. John Norton.
8. Anne Crayford, bpt. 21 May 1581, Great Mongeham, Kent. Mar. 2 Aug 1591 to John Warren (bur. Ripple, Kent, 24 Jan 1612/13), son of Thomas Warren (who was b. 1510 - lived Dover and served as Mayor of Dover; in Parliament 1549-1575. Bur. Church of St. Mary The Virgin, Ripple). Anne (Crayford) Warren mar. Edward Boys in 1621.
9. William Warren, bpt. 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631 - mar. 1619 to CATHERINE GOOKIN. As widow, she mar. 2d to John Sewall of Halstead, Essex.
10. THOMAS WARREN, bpt. Ripple, Kent 30 Jan 1624. [Immigrant to Virginia with cousin Daniel Gookin II ca. 1640 - see entry 6C1 of GOOKIN genealogy].

Ref: Info. 9/82, from Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

BEVILLE LINEAGE

Following is a Beville lineage down to Sarah (Sallie) Marriott Mitchell, 5th generation in descent from THOMAS WARREN (entry 6C1 of the genealogy). As the descent listed is to Sarah's husband, Abel Burton Dunnavant, their children would be the first of the Warren/Marriott lines to be affected. Information was furnished 9/82 by Mrs. Jay Womack of Dallas, Texas and was principally taken from charts in Lichliter's "700 Years of the Beville Family"

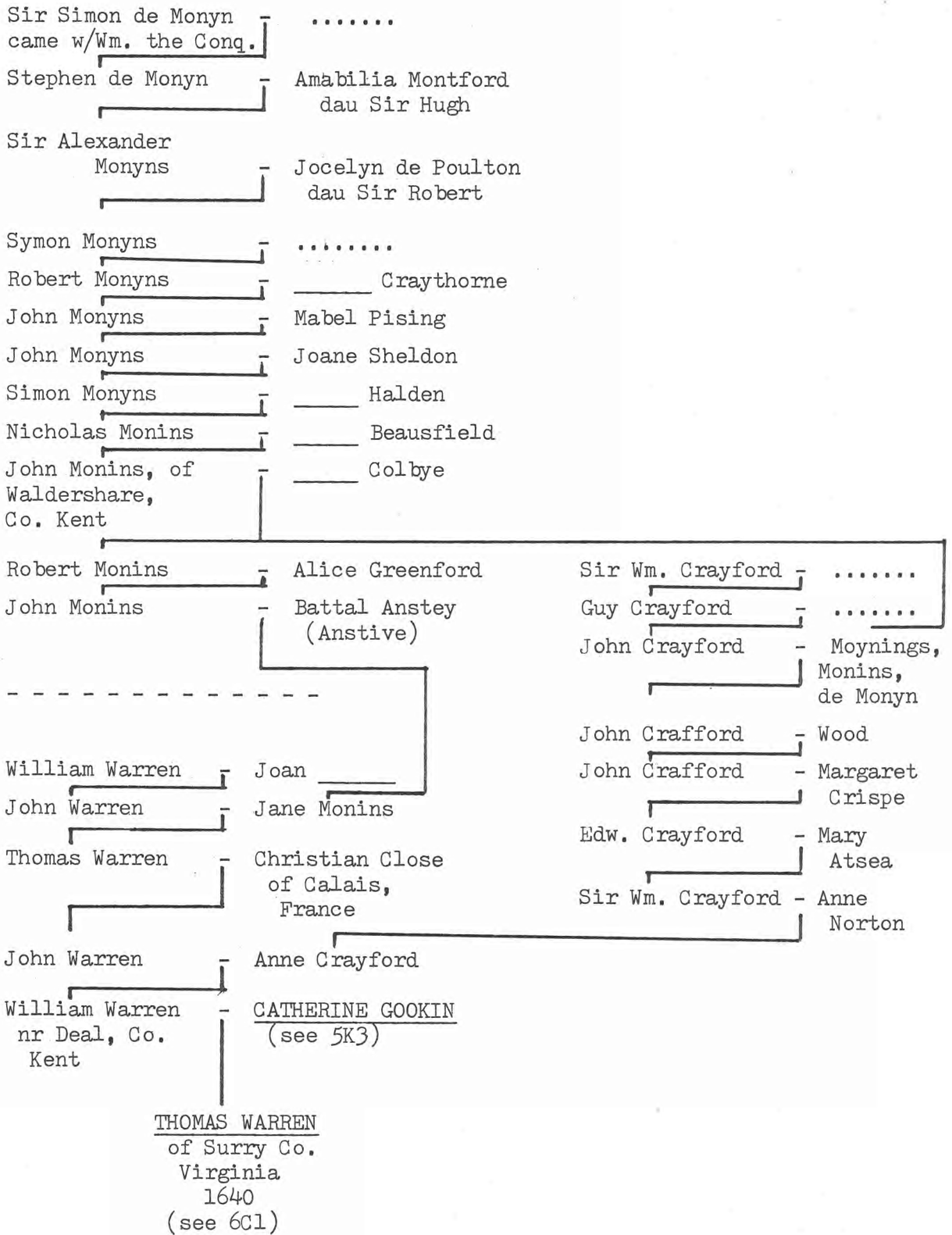
WILLIAM de BEVILLE came to England with William the Conqueror.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Fulk de Beville | - m. |
| 2. Richard de Beville | - m. |
| 3. Fulk de Beville | - m. |
| 4. Robert de Beville | - m. |
| 5. Robert de Beville | - m. Agnes de Wappenbury |
| 6. Richard de Beville | - m. Lora de Waldeschef |
| 7. Idonea de Beville | - m. John de Welles |

(contd)

8. Richard de Beville [born Richard de Welles]. Since Richard's uncle, Sir Richard de Beville (d. 1303) without heirs from wife Frescencia de Newton, Richard de Welles was named heir, and assumed the Beville name.
9. Robert de Beville - m. Elizabeth Ganet
10. John Beville, living in 1432 - m. Agnes Waldeschef, dau. Nicholas [W].
11. Thomas de Beville - m.
12. William Beville - m. Margaret Suggewas
13. Robert Beville - m. Elizabeth Davy, dau. John Davy and widow of Sir Humphrey Stafford
14. William Beville - m. Margaret Bowerman
15. John Beville - m. Frances Lacy
16. Robert Beville - m. Mary Saunders
17. John Beville - m. 25 Apr 1638 (reg. St. Michael's Church, Chesterton, England) to Mary Clements, dau. of Rev. John Clements, Rector of St. Michaels Church, Huntingsdonshire, England.
18. Essex Bevill, Sr. - bpt. 15 Mar 1639, St. Michael's Church, Huntingsdonshire, England; will dated 9 Nov 1682. Mar. to Ann (Amy) Butler (who m2. Henry Kent, and 3rd, Thomas Bott).
19. Essex Bevill Jr. b. 1672; d. 1729, will dated 2 May 1729, prob. 1 Sep 1729, Henrico Co., Virginia. Mar. to Elizabeth Kennon (will dated 15 Apr 1732, Henrico Co.), dau. Richard Kennon and Elizabeth Worsham, dau. William Worsham and Elizabeth (Littleberry).
20. Mary Bevill - mar. Abraham Burton Jr. (will dated 31 Jan 1758; prob. 20 Aug 1758), son of Abraham Burton Sr. (1669-19 May 1736, Amelia Co., Va.) who m. 1692/3 to Anne Featherstone (d. 15 Jan 1745), dau. Charles [F.] (ca. 1634/8; d. by 1683) and Rebecca Stratton.
21. Abel Burton, b. 1734, Henrico Co., Va.; d. Nov 1804, Amelia Co., Va. He was a Revol. War soldier in Amelia Co. Militia (signed petition of officers and soldiers of Amelia Co.). Mar. to Anne Cousins (b. 8 Jan 1739 (Bristol Par. Rec. says bpt. 19 Apr 1731), dau. Charles Cousins (will 14 Aug 1759, prob. 22 Nov 1759, Amelia Co.) and Margery Archer.
22. Cary (Carey?) Burton, b. ca. 1765; d. after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn.) - mar. 1782 to Joel Dunnivant (b. 1745, Amelia Co., Va.; d. after 1828).
23. Abel Burton Dunnivant, b. 25 Apr 1789; d. 27 Sep 1855, Giles Co., Tenn.; mar. 29 Jul 1811 to Sarah (Sallie) Marriott Mitchell (q.v.), in 5th generation of descent from THOMAS WARREN the Immigrant (see entry 6C1).

MONYN/MONINS DESCENT TO THOMAS WARREN



Ref: 1952, chart from James Gwaltney Westwarren MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.

CHANDLER - WOLCOTT LINEAGE

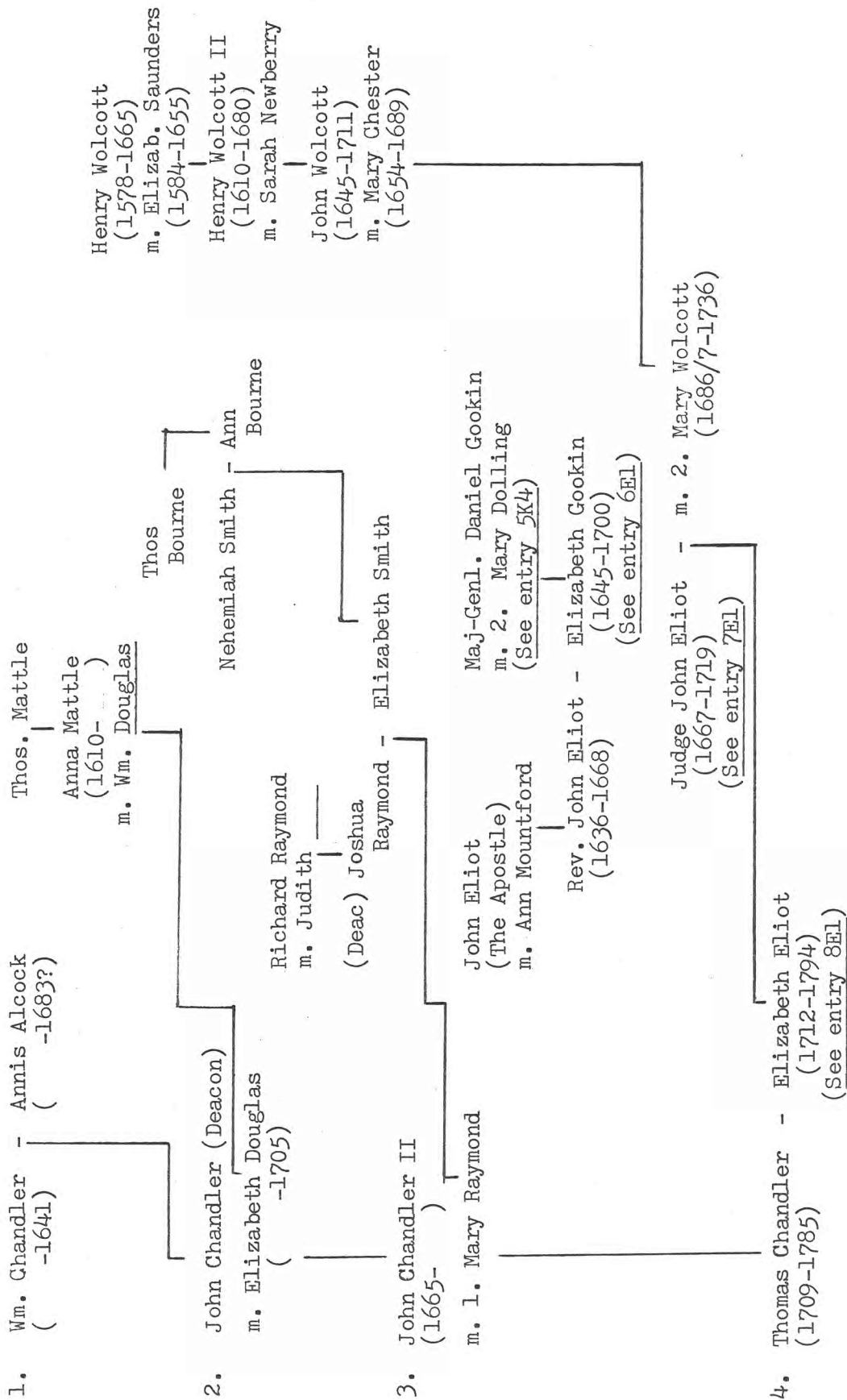
1. William Chandler, b. England; d. Roxbury, Mass.; bur. 19 Nov 1641. Mar. in England to Annis Alcock (b. in England; d. 15 Mar 1683 in Mass.?). She m. 2d., 2 Jul 1643 (using name Ann) to John Jane; m. 3rd, John Parmenter of Sudbury. William and Annis settled in 1637 at Roxbury, Mass., bringing three children b. in England; fourth child, Sarah, is the only one whose birth is reported in America. The couple were admitted to the Roxbury Church at the same time. William, a highly esteemed landed proprietor in Roxbury, died of consumption. (Ref: Geo. W. Chandler, Desc. of William & Annis Chandler, entry 1).
2. (Deacon) John Chandler. Mar. in Roxbury, Mass. to Elizabeth Douglas (died 23 Jul 1705, New London, Conn. (Woodstock, Conn. Town Records)). They moved in 1686 to Woodstock, Conn. (then called New Roxbury). Elizabeth was a dau. of William Douglas (b. abt. 1610 in Engl.; d. after 1668) and Anna Mattle (b. abt. 1610 in Engl.), dau. of Thomas Mattle, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, Engl. William Douglas was in Ipswich, Mass. in 1641, in Boston 1645, and a freeman in Mass. 1646. He removed to New London, Conn. and is noted in town records, 1663-67; Recorder and moderator, 1668. He was one of the grantees of the King Charles II grant, confirmed 14 Oct 1704 by the Gov. of Conn. (Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, entry 5).
3. John Chandler II, b. 16 Apr 1665, Roxbury, Mass. Mar. 1st, 10 Nov 1692, New London, Conn. to Mary Raymond, dau. of Deacon Joshua Raymond (bpt. Salem, Mass., 3 Mar 1639?) and wife Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah Smith and wife Anne Bourne (dau. Thomas Bourne of Norwich, Conn., 1660 from New Haven). Deacon Joshua was eldest son of Richard and Judith Raymond; Richard and sons left Mass. as early as 1658, and he was in Norwalk, Conn. 20 Oct 1664, one of the devisees in trust for the Indian Sache. John Chandler is noted variously as Capt., Major, Col. and Hon. Judge. He m. 2d, Esther Britman, wid. of Pasgrave Alcock (Alcock?). (Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, entry 31).
4. Thomas Chandler, b. 23 Jul 1709; d. 20 Jun 1785. Mar. 23 Nov 1732 at Windsor, Conn. to Elizabeth Eliot, dau. of Judge John Eliot (grad. Harvard 1685) and 2d wife Mary Wolcott (see no. 4, Wolcott lineage following). Elizabeth Eliot was a grandau. of Rev. John Eliot of Newton and 2d wife, ELIZABETH GOOKIN, dau. of Major-General Daniel Gookin, and great-grandau. of John Eliot (the Apostle to the Indians) and his wife, Ann Mountford. Thomas Chandler was a Lt. Col. and Judge. (See entry 8C2 of the Gookin genealogy for marriage and family).

WOLCOTT LINEAGE

1. Henry Wolcott, b. Dec 1578 in England; d. 3 May 1665 at Windsor, Conn. Came to America from Tolland, Engl. in 1634, and settled in Windsor. Mar. 19 Jan 1606 in England to Elizabeth Saunders (b. Dec 1584 in England; d. 7 Jul 1655, Windsor, Conn.).
2. Henry Wolcott II, b. 21 Jan 1610 in England; d. 12 Jul 1680. Mar. 18 Nov 1641 to Sarah Newberry.
3. John Wolcott, b. 28 Feb 1645; d. 23 Jan 1711. Mar. 13 Feb 1677 to Mary Chester (b. 23 Dec 1654; d. 10 Jul 1689).
4. Mary Wolcott, d. ca. 1746. Mar. 19 Dec 1706 to John Eliot of Roxbury, grandson of Major General Daniel Gookin. (See entry no. 4 (Chandler) above and entry 7E1 of the Gookin genealogy).

(Ref: Wolcott Genealogy)

See chart following for Chandler-Wolcott-Eliot-Gookin connections.

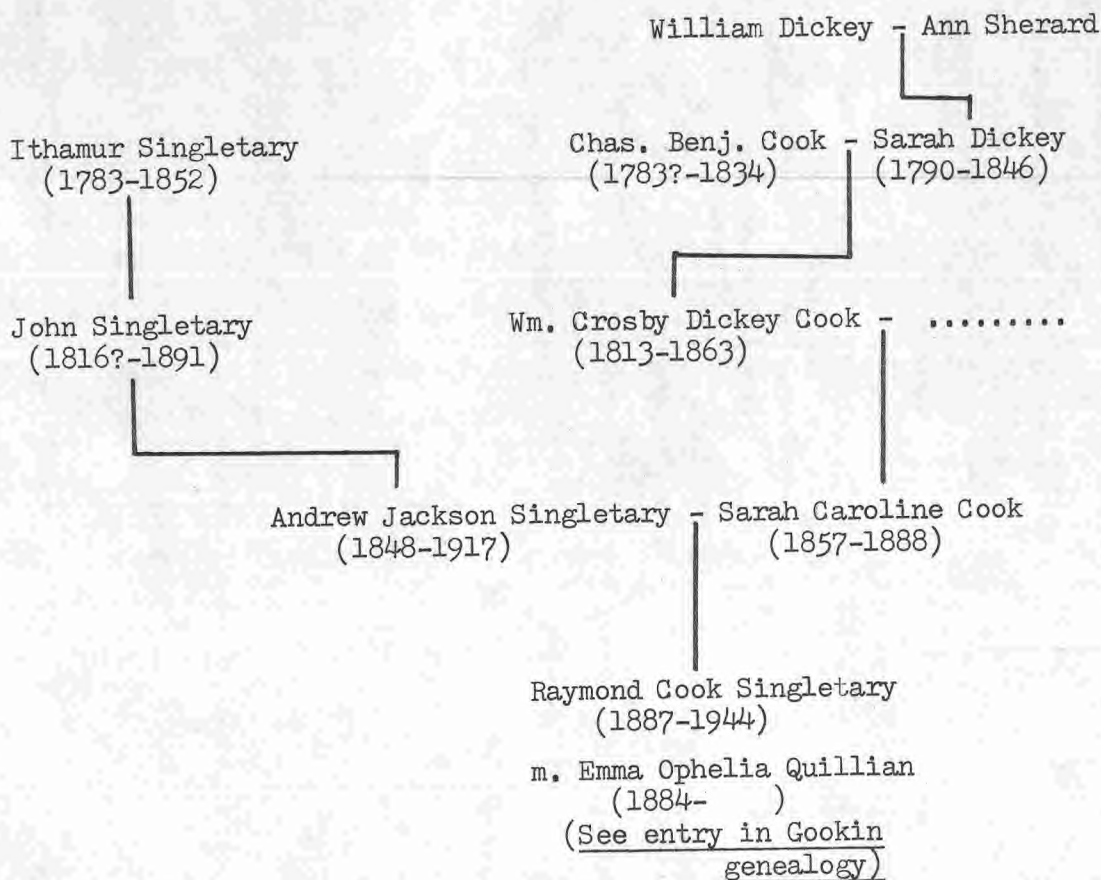


CHANDLER - WOLCOTT - ELIOT - GOOKIN CONNECTIONS

SINGLETERARY - COOK LINEAGE

1. Ithamur Singletary, b. 13 May 1783, Bladen Co., N.C.; d. 13 Aug 1852, Randolph Co., Geo.
2. John Singletary, b. ca. 1816, N. C.; d. 18 Jun 1891, Clay Co., Geo. Moved to Geo. before 1848.
3. Andrew Jackson Singletary, b. 31 Oct 1848, Randolph Co., Geo.; d. 17 Mar 1917, Blakeley, Early Co., Geo. Large land-owner and operator; lived Blakeley, Geo. 1880-1917. Mar. 25 Feb 1886, Blakeley, Geo. to Sarah Caroline ("Carrie") Cook (b. 10 Oct 1857, Blakeley, Geo.; d. 5 Feb 1888 at Blakeley). (See entry no. 3 in Cook lineage below).
4. Raymond Cook Singletary, b. 1887; d. 1944. Mar. EMMA OPHELIA QUILLIAN. (See her entry in Gookin Genealogy).

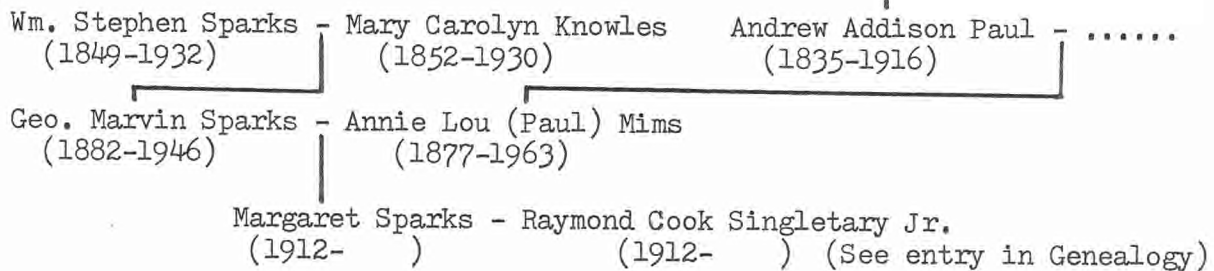
1. Charles Benjamin Cook, b. ca. 1783; d. 8 Sep 1834. Came from middle states to So. Carolina; mar. in So. Car., 17 Apr 1809, to Sarah Dickey (b. 1790; d. 1 May 1846), one of twins, dau. of William & Ann Sherard Dickey.
 2. William Crosby Dickey Cook, b. 13 Mar 1813, Anderson, S. C.; d. 13 Dec 1863, Blakeley, Geo. Legislator, lawyer, planter.
 3. Sarah Caroline Cook, b. 1857; d. 1888. (See entry no. 3 (Singletary) above.)
- Ref: 1963, Mrs. Margaret A. Higgins, Decatur, Geo. (1982, Mrs. E. Embry Smith of Mobile, Ala.



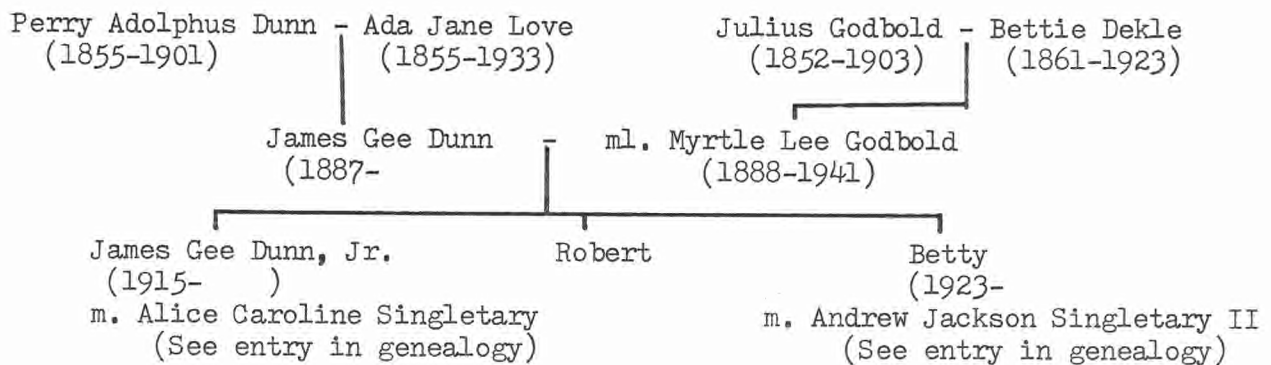
SPARKS LINEAGE

1. William Stephen Sparks, b. Apr 1849, Lumpkin Co., Geo.; d. 22 Apr 1932, Dawson, Terrell Co., Geo. Mar. to Mary Carolyn Knowles (b. 3 Aug 1852, Chattooga Co., Geo.; d. 18 Jul 1930, Dawson, Geo.).
2. George Marvin Sparks, b. 9 Apr 1882, Chatooga Co., Geo.; d. 21 Jul 1946, Blakeley, Geo. Mar. May 1910 at Cordele, Crisp Co., Geo. to Annie Lou (Paul) Mims, widow (b. 11 Mar 1877, Lee Co., Geo.; d. 4 Apr 1963, Blakeley, Geo.), dau. of Andrew Addison Paul (b. 26 Feb 1835, Burke Co., Geo.; d. 16 Oct 1916, Lee Co., Geo.); grand-dau. Dr. Andrew Little Paul and 2d wife, Amanda Batts Ladd (b. 26 Sep 1839; d. 8 Oct 1916).
3. Margaret Sparks, b. 1912. Mar. 1937 to Raymond Cook Singletary Jr.

Dr. Andrew Little Paul
m. 2, Amanda Batts Ladd

DUNN LINEAGE

1. Perry Adolphus Dunn, b. 5 Apr 1855, Autauga Co., Ala.; d. 4 Jul 1901, Prattsville, Ala. Mar. 19 Dec 1876 to Ada Jane Love (b. 28 Mar 1855, Autauga Co., Ala.; d. 21 Mar 1933, Robinson Springs, Ala.).
2. James Gee Dunn, b. 25 Sep 1887, Burnsville, Autauga Co., Ala. Mar. 1st, 25 Jun 1913, Andalusia, Ala. to Myrtle Lee Godbold (b. 8 Sep 1888, d. 1 Jul 1941, Emory Univ. Hosp., Atlanta, Geo., bur. Andalusia, Covington Co., Ala.), dau. Julius Godbold (b. 1 Mar 1852; d. 2 Apr 1903, Andalusia, Ala.) who m. 9 Feb 1879 to Bettie Dekle (b. 9 Feb 1861; d. 2 Aug 1923, Andalusia, Ala.).
Ch: a. James Gee Dunn Jr. (See chart below)
b. Robert (Bobby)
c. Betty (twin) (See chart below)
Mar. 2d, 5 Sep 1942 to Julia Grace Norton. They had: Perry Norton Dunn (b. 3 Jun 1943, Andalusia, Ala.; d. 19 Jul 1946, Eggleston Hosp., Atlanta, bur. Opp, Ala.).



Ref: 1963, Mrs. Margaret A. Higgins, Decatur, Geo. (Mrs. E. Embry Smith, Mobile, Ala. in 1982)

QUINCY ANCESTRY

The Quincy Family of America and England has had many distinguished men in both ancient and modern times. The surname is said to be derived from the name of a town in Normandy. In the Roll of Battle Abbey the name appears several times, spelled Quancey, Quinci and Quincy. It is not found in Domesday Book, and the earliest record of land titles of the family is in the Manor of Buckby, Northamptonshire, being given by Henry II to the famous Baron Saher de Quinci, who signed the Magna Charta. His son Roger became the third Earl of Manchester. At one time the American family possessed a parolment pedigree of the lineage back to the time of the Norman Conquest, but unfortunately it has been lost. The arms used by the family after coming to America: Gules seven mascles conjoined or three three and one; motto, Sine macula macla. These arms were found on the seal of an unexecuted will of Edmund Quincy, son of the American immigrant, affixed about 1698.

1. Edmund Quincy, father of the American immigrant, resided at Wigsthorpe, a hamlet in the parish of Lilford, county of Northampton. He was bur. at Lilford, 9 Mar 1627/8. His will was proved in the district court at Peterborough, 14 Mar 1627/8 by his widow Anne. Her will is dated 29 Jan 1630/1. She was then living at Wigsthorpe. The will was proved at the prerogative court at Canterbury, 6 Apr 1631, by John Quincy, son and executor. He was a yeoman of the middle class, not educated, but thrifty and prosperous and of good social standing. He owned the leaseholds of several farms and the bequests in his will were on the scale that only a man of some wealth could afford. That he stood high in the estimation of his neighbors is shown by his two elections to the office of churchwarden and by the excellent marriages of his daughters. Edmund Quincy was bapt. 21 Dec 1559. He may have been the son of John, Thomas, or Richard Quincy, all of whom were living in that parish at the time of his birth. He married, 15 Oct 1593, Anne Palmer at Lilford. Children, baptismal dates:

- a. Anne, 22 Sep 1594
- b. Elizabeth, 25 Jan 1596
- c. Helen (or Ellen), 5 Apr 1598
- d. Alice, 24 Sep 1600
- e. EDMUND (see below)
- f. Denis, 17 Feb 1604/5; bur. 25 Jun following
- g. Francis, 16 Nov 1606
- h. Christian, b. _____ - m. Gabriel Munnes
- i. John, 16 May 1611
- j. William, 31 Jan 1612/3
- k. Thomas, 27 Aug 1615

2. Edmund Quincy, son of Edmund 1. was the immigrant. He was bapt. at Lilford, 30 May 1602, and was married at Lilford to Judith Pares (Paris). The children they had in England were doubtless baptized at Achurch (or Thorpe Achurch), Co. Northampton, England. About the time of his father's death in 1628, he emigrated to New England, afterwards returning to bring his family. They returned to New England in company with Rev. John Cotton from Lincolnshire, landing in Boston on 4 Sep 1633. In the colonial records he is given the title of Mr., then restricted to designate men of quality. He was admitted to the church with his wife Judith in November 1633. He was a member of a committee to assess rates 10 Nov 1634. The town of Boston voted that his lands and those of William Coddington at Mount Wollaston (Braintree) should be "bounded out" 14 Dec 1635. He was a member of a committee to lay out lands there 4 Jan 1635/6. "That he was a man of substance may be inferred by his bringing six servants with him; and that he was a man of weight among the founders of the new commonwealth appears from his election as a representative of the town of Boston in the first general court ever held in Massachusetts Bay (1634). He was also the first

named on the committee appointed (1634) by the town to assess and raise the sum necessary to extinguish the title of Mr. Blakestone to the peninsula on which the city stands. In company with William Coddington, after governor of Rhode Island, he bought of Chickatabut, sachem of Mos-wachuset, a tract of land at Mount Wollaston, confirmed to them by the town of Boston in March 1636, a portion of which is yet in the family". He died about 1636, "immediately after he had built a house yet standing on the estate at Mount Wollaston". His widow married Moses Paine, who died in 1643, and she married (third) Robert Hull, father of her son-in-law John Hull. She was dismissed [transferred] from Boston to the Braintree church 30 March 1646. She died 29 Nov 1654. Quincy children:

- a. Judith, b. 3 Sep 1626
- b. EDMUND (see below)

3. Col. Edmund Quincy, son of Edmund 2., was bapt. in England, 15 Mar 1628, and married (first) 26 Jul 1648, Joanna or Joane, sister of Rev. Leonard Hoar, (H.C. 1650), third president of Harvard College, whose grandfather was Charles Hoar of Gloucester, England, and whose father was Sheriff Charles Hoare, of the "Cittie" of Gloucester. The illustrious family of Concord, Mass., of whom Sen. George F. Hoar was one, were of this Hoar family. Mrs. Joanna (Hoar) Quincy died 16 May 1680. Edmund married (second), 8 Dec 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Major General Daniel Gookin and widow of Rev. John Eliot, eldest son of Rev. John Eliot, the Indian Apostle. [See entry 6E1 in the Gookin genealogy].

He lived a private life on his estate at Braintree; was magistrate representative to the general court, and Lt. Col. of the Suffolk Regiment. When Governor Andross was deposed Quincy was chosen one of the committee of safety which formed the provisional government until the new charter of William and Mary arrived. He died 8 Jan 1697/8, leaving his second wife, who died 30 Nov 1700. He had a military funeral, and his grave is marked by two gravestones in which his name and arms, cut in lead, were inserted. In the revolution the stones were robbed of the lead, and all knowledge of their object would have been lost had not President John Adams remembered the engravings on the lead. The same vandals broke the tablet on which the coat-of-arms was inscribed on the Quincy tomb.

Children by first wife, Joanna Hoar:

- a. Mary, b. 4 Mar 1650
- b. Daniel, b. 7 Feb 1651
- c. John, b. 5 Apr 1652
- d. Joanna, b. 16 Apr 1654
- e. Judith, b. 25 Jun 1655
- f. Edmund, b. 9 Jul 1657 - d. young
- g. Ruth, b. 29 Oct 1658
- h. Ann, b. ca. 1663, d. 3 Sep 1676
- i. Experience, b. 24 Mar 1667

Children by second wife, Elizabeth (Gookin), widow Elliot.

- j. Edmund - (See entry 7E2 in Gookin genealogy)
- k. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1684

Ref: Geneal. & Family Hist. State of Conn., ed. Wm. R. Cutter, vol. IV, pp. 1816-18 N.Y., Lewis Hist. Publ. Co., 1911

[N.B.: Cutter has omitted Elizabeth, b. 1656 of the first marriage, who mar. Rev. Daniel Gookin, son of Major General Daniel Gookin].

QUINCY

Although the GOOKIN genealogy is concerned primarily with the Quincy line through descent from marriage of Col. Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot, the following lineage from his first marriage to Joanna Hoar may be useful in identifying those earlier children to avoid confusion with descent from the second marriage. There are in fact "cross-overs" of marriage between these two lines, and also into lines from other children of Major General Daniel Gookin.

Edmund Quincy [the Immigrant] and his wife Judith Pares came from England with Rev. John Cotton, and arrived in Boston, September 4, 1633. ...

1. Judith, b. 1626, d. 22 Jun 1695; m. 1647 to John Hull, leaving issue, Hannah, who m. Samuel Sewall.
 2. Edmund, b. 1627: m. 1st, Joanna Hoar, sister of Leonard Hoar, Pres. of Harvard College, by whom he had:
 - a. Daniel, b. 1651; m. Ann, dau. Rev Thomas Shepard on 8 Nov 1682, and d. 10 Aug 1690. Issue:
 - (1) John, b. 1689, d. 1767. - m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Norton of Hingham. He was speaker of the House, and a member of the council for forty years. Issue:
 - (a) Norton, b. abt. 1716; d. 29 Sep 1801, bur. Quincy, Mass., cem. (NEH&GR, 9:152). [He was the last male descendant of the first marriage to bear the surname Quincy. After his death the name descended only in the line of his great-grandfather's second marriage].
 - (b) Elizabeth, mar. Rev. William Smith of Weymouth, and had a dau., Abigail Smith, who mar. John Adams, afterwards President of the United States. Her other daus. were: Mary, who m. Richard Cranch; and Elizabeth, who m. Rev. John Shaw, and secondly, Rev. S. Peabody.
 - (c) Ann. - m. T. Thaxter of Hingham.
 - (d) Lucy, - m. Cotton Tufts of Quincy.
 - b. John, b. 1652
 - c. Joanna, b. 1654 - m. David Hubbard
 - d. Judith, b. 1655 - m. Rev. John Rayner
 - e. Elizabeth, b. 1656 - m. Rev. Daniel Gookin (See entry in genealogy)
 - f. Edmund, b. 1657; d. 1661
 - g. Ruth, b. _____ - m. John Hunt
 - h. Experience, b. _____ - m. W. Savil
- Edmund mar. 2nd, Dec. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Major General Daniel Gookin, who was the widow of Rev. John Eliot. Issue:
- i. Edmund, b. 1681
 - j. Mary, b. 1684 - m. Rev. D. Baker of Sherburne, and d. 29 Mar 1716.

Ref: NEH&GR, 11:71-72.

[N.B.: This reference has omitted Edmund's daus. Mary and Ann, which appear on the list on the preceding page].

Some additional detail on the first family is available in Descendants of Edmund Quincy 1602-1637 ..., published 1977 (with Supplement 1980) by Mr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian of the Quincy (Mass.) Historical Society. However, since the focus of that work is upon male lines, bearing the surname QUINCY, the above brief outline covers significantly the same ground.

ANCIENT QUINCY LINEAGE

The following lineage information was contributed by Mrs. Arlene (Robbins) Wolberg, a psychologist practising in New York City. It was apparently a copy of a work-sheet for a submission to "The Hereditary Register of the United States of America", based in Phoenix, Ariz. The lineage has been compared, and is in agreement with, data researched for Arthur Wendell upon those names which appear in both records (from the first Roger de Quincy).

1. Childeric - Leader of a tribe of Salian Franks
2. Clovis, first King of the Franks (482); m. St. Clothilde of Burgundy.
3. Clothaire I. (King) - m. Ingonde
4. Blithildes - m. Ausbert of Moselle
5. Arnolph, Margrave of Schelde - m. Oda, a Swabian lady
6. Anchises, Margrave of the Schelde - m. Begga of Brabant
7. Pepin Heristal (d'Heristal) Mayor of the Palace
8. Charles Martel, King of France - m. Rotrude
9. Pepin III, (The Short), King of France (deposed Childeric) - m. Bertha
10. Charlemagne - m. Hildegarde of Swabia
11. Pepin - m. Bertha of Toulouse, dau. William, Count of Toulouse
12. Bernhard, King of Lombardy - m. Cunegonde (Cunegarde)
13. Pepin of Vermandois
14. Pepin de Senlis de Valois
15. Rollo - m. Poppa de Valois
16. William Longsword (murdered 942 by Arnold Count of Flanders) - m. Espriola de Senlis, dau. Herbert II de Vermandois
17. Richard the Fearless (Richard I, 4th Duke of Normandy, 1026) - m. Gunnora, dau. Hugh the Great
18. Geoffrey, Count of Eu (father of Gilbert "Crispen", Count of Brionne) the eldest of the illegitimate sons of Richard the Fearless.
19. Gilbert of Brienne (murdered 1040) - m. Guinmore d'Annon, dau. Baldric; also m. Adelizade of Claremont and Tonbridge.
20. Richard de Bienfaite de Tonbridge de Clare - m. Rohese, dau. of Walter Giffard, companion of William the Conqueror
21. Roger, Earl of Clare (de Bienfaite), 2d. son of Richard I de Bienfaite, d. 1090
22. Roger de Quincy - m. Maud, dau. Roger, Earl of Clare (see Quincy Fam., Bellow, Libr. of NEHGS in Boston).
23. William de Quincy, of Kings Sutton, Co. Northants, living 1130; (Northamptonshire Survey), prob. younger son of Roger and Maud.
24. William de Quincy, living 1179
25. William de Quincy, of Biskel, Co. Norfolk, b. ca. 1165: witnessed charters of Saher Q. (of Magna Charta fame), described as cousin prior to 1198
26. William de Quincy, of Brampton, Co. York, living 1219
27. Roger de Quincy, b. ca. 1225
28. William de Quincy, b. ca. 1255, living 1304
29. Geoffrey Quincy, Constable of Framlingham Castle, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1290
30. Henry Quincy, of Earl Soham, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1310, living 1352
31. Henry Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, living 1385
32. John Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1370, living 1424
33. John Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, d. before 1461
34. Edward Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, d. before 1482
35. William Quincy of Monewden, Co. Suffolk, and Whittlesey, Co. Cambridge, b. ca. 1465, living in 1523
36. William Quincy, of Deepingate and Aldwinkle, b. ca. 1490, d. 1550

(contd)

37. John Quincy, of Aldwinkle and Lilford, d. 1575/85
38. John Quincy, of Lilford, Co. Northampton, d. 1597
39. Edmund Quincy, of Wigsthorpe in the Parish of Lilford, Co. Northampton, England. Bapt. 1559, d. 1627/8. Mar. Ann Palmer on 14 Oct 1593.
40. Edmund Quincy, the Immigrant, bpt. Lilford 30 May 1602. - m. at Lilford to Judith Pares.
41. Col. Edmund Quincy (1628-1697/8) - mar. 1st., Joanna Hoar, sister of Rev. Leonard Hoar, third President of Harvard College; mar. 2d, 1680 to Elizabeth (Gookin), dau. of Major General Daniel Gookin and widow of Rev. John Eliot Jr.

(See also p. 1 of H. Hobart Holly's, Edmund Quincy 1602-1637 ...)

BARTLETT - THWING

1. Joseph Bartlett
Puritan; arrived in America 1650; early settler of Cambridge and Newton Mass.
 2. Joseph Bartlett, b. 1634; d. 1701
Mar. 27 Oct 1668, Cambridge, Mass. to Mary Wayt; ch: total six - 4 at Cambridge, 2 at Newton, to which place they removed in 1678.
 3. John Bartlett, b. 1679, Newton, Mass. (5th ch.) - m. 1706 to Patience Cady - 10 ch.
 4. Mary Bartlett, b. 1709 at Cambridge, Mass. (2d ch.)
Mar. 19 May 1731, Cambridge, Mass. to Thomas Thwing: 5 ch., all b. Cambridge
 5. Thomas Thwing, b. 6 Feb 1743 (4th ch.)
Mar. 6 Mar 1764, Cambridge, Mass. to Elizabeth Parker
 6. Phebe Thwing, b. 1774, Cambridge, Mass. (2d ch.)
Mar. 20 Sep 1792 to Squire Gookin (see entry in GOOKIN Genealogy).
- Ref: Extracted from letter, 19 Jul 1901, Edward E. Bartlett of Cambridgeport, Mass. to Mrs. R. B. Bonney of Fresno, Calif. He stated contact was made through Mrs. Abijah Gookin of Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Bonney was Grace Elizabeth Gookin, dau. of George Dana Gookin (See entry in Gookin genealogy). Original letter in possession of (1963) Mrs. Georgia Gookin of Coulterville, Calif.

JOSLIN - COFFIN - RAYMOND - OSBURN LINEAGEJOSLIN LINEAGE

- I. Thomas Joslin, b. abt. 1591/2. A direct descendant of Sir Gilbert Josselyn, Norman knight, and of royal desc. fro, Charlemagne; husbandman; lived at Roxwell, Co. Essex and Barnham, Co. Suffolk, England. Embarked Apr 1635 for New England in ship "Increase" of London with wife, age 43, servant Eliza Ward, age 38, and five children.
Mar. Rebecca _____ (b. abt. 1591/2)
CH: (on passenger list)
(1) a. Rebecca (see below)
b. Dorothy, b. abt. 1624 in Engl., d. prob. in Amer.
(2) c. Nathaniel (see below)
d. Eliza, b. prob. abt. 1629 in Engl., d. prob. in Amer.
(3) e. Mary (see below)
- II.
1. Rebecca Joslin, b. 1616 in England, d. 1675. Mar. ca. 1638 to Thomas Nichols (d. 8 Nov 1696) a planter from England 1637 to Hingham, Mass; son Walter Nichols (d. 1 Apr 1639), a clothier at Coggeshall, Co. Essex, England.
CH: (NICHOLS)
(1) a. Israel Nichols (see below)
2. Nathaniel Joslin, b. 1626 in England, d. Marlborough, Mass. Mar. ca. 1656, Sarah Ann King (b. 1632 in Engl.; d. 1706 at Marlborough), dau. Thomas and Anne (Collins) King.
CH:
(2) a. Peter, b. 1665 (see below)
3. Mary Joslin, bpt. 16 Mar 1633; d. 21 Aug 1711. Mar. 1656 to Deacon Roger Sumner (bpt. 8 Aug 1632, Engl.).
CH: (SUMNER)
a. Mary Sumner, b. 5 Aug 1665; d. 1724; mar. cousin Israel Nichols
- III.
1. Israel Nichols, b. 1 Sep 1640 (1650?), Hingham, Mass.; d. 24 Jan 1733/4. Mar. 10 Jun 1688 to cousin Mary Sumner (b. 5 Aug 1665; d. 1724), dau. of Mary Joslin and Roger Sumner above.
CH:
a. Silence Nichols, b. 4 Jul 1702; d. 13 May 1762. Mar. 1st to David Marsh; mar. 2d, to Dr. Daniel Greenleaf (1702-1795), son of Elizabeth (Gookin) and Rev. Daniel Greenleaf. (See entry 8S1 in genealogy for family).
2. (Capt) Peter Joslin, b. 12 Dec 1665, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 8 Apr 1759, Leominster or Lancaster, Mass. Mar. 1st, Sarah Howe (d. Jul 1692), dau. John Howe; mar. 2d, Johannah Whitcomb, dau. Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) W.
CH:
(1) a. Peter (Ensign) - m. Alice Woods
b. Joanna
c. Sarah g. Abigail
d. Rebecca h. Dorothy
e. Deborah i. Damaris
f. John - m. Lucy Wilder
Mar. 3rd, Hannah (Farwell) Woods, wid. of Samuel Woods II; mar. 4th, Martha Prescott, wid. of Josiah Wheeler.

IV.

1. (Ensign) Peter Joslin, b. after 1692; d. 6 Aug 1771. Mar. 30 Apr 1724 to Alice Woods (b. 1700), dau. Samuel Woods and Hannah (Farwell). (As widow Woods, Hannah had mar. Ensign Peter's father, Capt. Peter Joslin).

CH:

- (1) a. Peter, b. 1724/30
 b. Alice, b. 1726 - m. Abijah Houghton
 c. Nathaniel, b. 1729
 d. Hester, b. 1731
 e. Joseph, b. 1733; d. young
 f. Samuel, b. 1738 - executor for mother

V.

1. Peter Joslin, b. 7 Dec 1724/30, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 9 Dec 1802, Winchendon, Mass. Mar. 6 Jan 1749 to Elizazabeth Greenleaf (b. 30 Oct 1728/9, Hingham; d. 1828), dau. of Dr. Daniel Greenleaf (1702-1795) and Silence (Nichols) Marsh. (See entry III. 1. a. above, and entry 9S1 of Gookin genealogy).

COFFIN LINEAGE

1. Sir Richard Coffin
2. Tristram Coffin
3. Nicholas Coffin, bur. 8 Oct 1613 - m. Joan _____ (d. abt. 1612)
4. Peter Coffin, b. abt. 1580 in Engl.; d. there 1626 - m. Joan (Joanne) Kember, dau. Robert and Anne Kember.
5. Tristram Coffin, b. 1605; bpt. 11 Mar 1609/10, Brixton, Devon, Engl.; d. 2/3 Oct 1681, Nantucket, Mass. Mar. 1630 in England to Dionis? Stevens (bpt. 4 Mar 1609/10), dau. Robert Stevens of Brixton.
6. Elizabeth Coffin, b. 1634; d. 19 Nov 1678 - mar. 13 Nov 1651 to Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
7. Stephen Greenleaf II - mar. 23 Oct 1676 to Elizabeth Gerrish (b. 12 Sep 1654; d. 5 Aug 1712), dau. Capt. William Gerrish (b. 20 Aug 1617/20, Bristol, Engl.; d. 9 Aug 1687, Salem, Mass) who m. 17 Apr 1645 to Joanna _____. Capt Gerrish was 1st Capt. of Newberry Band.
8. (Rev) Daniel Greenleaf, b. 1679/80; d. 1763 - mar. 18 Nov 1701 to Elizabeth Gookin (1681-1762), dau. of Capt. Samuel Gookin (1652-1730) and wife Mary (Larkin?). (See entry 7S1 of genealogy).
9. (Dr) Daniel Greenleaf, b. 1702; d. 1795. Mar. 1st. to Silence (Nichols) Marsh, wid. of David Marsh and dau. of Israel Nichols (see JOSLIN entry III. 1. a. preceding and entry 8S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
10. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 1728/9; d. 1828 - mar. 1749 to Peter Joslin (1724/5-1802), son of Ensign Peter Joslin and wife Alice Woods. (See JOSLIN entry V. 1. preceding and entry 9S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
11. Alice Joslin, b. 1757; d. 1828 - mar. 1779 to Amos Raymond (1757-1852), son William and Marcy (Davis) Raymond. (See RAYMOND entry 7. following and entry 10S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
12. Betsy (Betsey) Raymond, b. 1784; d. 1857 - mar. 1802 to Eleazer Lyman (1780-1863). (See entry 11S1 of Gookin genealogy).
13. Mary Lyman, b. 1824; d. 1916 - mar. 1844 to Levi Osburn (1819-1890), son Abram Wright Osburn and Clarissa (Vickery). (See OSBURN entry 4. and entry 12S1 of the Gookin genealogy).

RAYMOND LINEAGE

1. George Raymond of Ipswich, Engl.; will dated 10 Apr 1617.
2. George Raymond of Somerset, Engl.; will proved 30 Oct 1651? Came to New England in 165? with bro. John and sis. Elizabeth; settled in Salem, Mass.

3. Capt. William Raymond, b. 1637 in Engl.; d. 29 Jan 1709. Mar. 1st, Hannah Bishop, dau. Edward and Sarah Bishop of Salem, Mass.
CH: a. Mary; b. WILLIAM (see entry 4. below); c. Daniel (Capt) (1681-1709); d. Ebenezer (Capt) - m. Joanna Hetrick; e. Thomas (Capt); f. Mary (again); g. Jonathan - m. 1706 to Charity Gale.
Mar. 2d, Ruth Hull, dau. Rev. Isaac Hull.
4. William Raymond II, b. 1666; d. 1701, killed by falling tree. Mar. to Mary Kettle, dau. John and Elizabeth (Allen) Kettle.
CH: a. Daniel - m. Abigail Balch; b. William, b. 1690 - m. Deborah Balch; c. Mary; d. PAUL (Lieut.) - (see entry 5 below).
5. Lieut. Paul Raymond, b. 22 Jan 1695, Salem or Beverly; d. 1759. Mar. 28 Feb 1717 to Tabitha Balch, dau. Freeborn and Elizabeth Skipper (Fairfield) Balch.
CH: a. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr 1721; b. Mary, b. 1723; c. WILLIAM, b. 1725, (see entry 6 below); d. Edward, b. 1727; d. young; e. Paul, b. 17 May 1730; d. young; f. _____, b. 12 May 1732; d. 1817 - m. Abigail Jones; g. Lucy, b. 5 Aug? 1737; h. Nathan, b. 28 Feb 1739; i. Tabitha, b. 1743.
6. William Raymond, b. 30 Jul 1725, Beverly, Mass.; d. 2 Dec 1780, Holden, Mass. Mar. 9 Oct 1745, Bedford, Mass. to Marcy Davis, dau. Daniel and Mary (Hubbard) Davis.
CH: a. Mary, b. 1746 - m. Bartholomew Stearns; b. Marcy, b. 1747 - mar. Jonathan Lovell Jr.; c. William - m. Eunice Glazier; d. Hannah, b. 1751; e. Betty, b. 1753; f. Lucy, b. 1753 - m. Hezekiah Walker; g. AMOS, b. 1757 (see entry 7. below); h. Tabitha, b. 1759 - m. John Percy, Jr.; i. Lois, b. 1762; j. Daniel, b. 1764; k. Asa, b. 1766 - m. Huldah Rice; l. Lydia, b. 1768 - m. John Hubbard; m. Persis, b. 1770.
7. Amos Raymond, b. 23 Mar 1757, Holden, Mass.; d. 22 Aug 1852, Raymond, Penn. Mar. 9 Dec 1779, Winchendon, Mass. to Alice Joslin (1757-1828), dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Joslin. (See entry V. 1. in JOSLIN above, and entry 10S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
8. Betsy (Betsey) Raymond, b. 1 Oct 1784, Holden, Mass.; d. 1 Sep 1857, Berkshire, N.Y. Mar. 1802, Peru, Mass. to Deacon Eleazer Lyman (1780-1863), son of Ozies Lyman. (See entry 12. of COFFIN above, and entry 11S1 of the Gookin genealogy).

OSBURN LINEAGE

1. Joseph Osburn, b. 22 Jan 1737, prob. Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. 22 Sep 1786, West Somers, N.Y. Mar. Martha Wright, dau. of Abram Wright, an Englishman living on Manhattan Island at time of Revol. War.
2. Samuel Osburn, b. 3 Sep 1760/2, Cortland Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d. 14 Apr 1840, Speedsville or Caroline, N.Y. Mar. 4 Jun 1786, Yorktown, Westchester Co., N.Y. to Mary Johnston, Canadian of Scottish desc. (b. 10 Dec 1770; d. 18 Mar 1832, bur. Jenksville, N.Y.).
CH: a. Hannah - m. Schuyler Legg; b. Sally - m. Lyman Legg; c. Mariah - m. Michael Jenks; d. Amy - m. Gilbert Ireland; e. Betsey - m. Lemuel Brewster; f. Orphia - m. James Seymour; g. ABRAM WRIGHT - (see entry 3. below); h. Samuel - m. Betsy Barker; i. Johnston - m. Emily Barker.
3. Abram Wright Osburn, b. 11 Jul 1796, Newburg, N.Y.; d. 8 Dec 1868, Big Rapids, Mich. Mar. 1818, Caroline, N.Y., to Clarissa Vickery, dau. William and Hannah (King) Vickery.

(contd)

3. Abram Wright Osburn contd.
 CH: a. LEVI JOHNSTON (see entry 4 next below); b. George Washington - mar. Relief Aldrich; c. William Vickery - m. Celia Douglas; d. Daniel Lafayette - m. Alice I. Tucker; e. Abram Wright Jr. - m. Josephine Morse; f. Benj. Franklin - m. Delilah Reed g. Mary Anne - unm.; h. son, d. at birth.
4. Levi Johnston Osburn, b. 31 Aug 1819, Candor, N.Y.; d. 31 Oct 1890, Big Rapids, Mich. Mar. 14? Nov 1844, Berkshire, N.Y. to Mary Lyman (1824-1916), dau. of Eleazer and Betsey (Raymond) Lyman. (See RAYMOND entry no. 8 above, and entry 12S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
- Ref: Information of the Joslin - Coffin - Raymond - Osburn lineages preceding was given 1963 by Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

- - - - -

JEFFRIES - JENNINGS - TRINDLE - GOOKINS

1. Robert Jefferis, d. 1739. Came from England, located at E. Bradford, Penn. Mar. 1683 to Jane Chandler (b. 1676; d. 1726), dau. of George (or John) and Jane.
 2. William Jerrris, b. 17 Sep 1697; d. 23 Nov 1777. Mar. 1724 to Elizabeth Ring-Neold (widow). Lived Cheater Twp. and E. Bradford, Penn.
 3. William Jefferis, b. 12 May 1729; d. 1778. Mar. 30 Apr 1752 to Hannah Darlington, dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth _____. Abraham, with bro. John came to America; sons of Job Darlington. Abraham was b. just prior to 13 Mar 1689/90, Darnhall Parish of Whitegate, Co. Chester, England.
 4. William Jefferis, b. 5 Sep 1761, Chester Co., Penn.; d. 27 May 1848, Fayette Co., Penn. Mar. ca. 1784, to Ann Woodward (d. after 1800, prob. Fayette Co., Penn.), dau. Richard and Hannah (Taylor) Woodward.
 5. Mifflin Jeffries, b. 26 Dec 1796 in Penn.; d. 4 Jan 1872 in Louisa Co., Iowa. Mar. 31 Dec 1808 to Jane Mullen (b. 1801; d. 25 Aug 1855, Louisa Co., Iowa).
 6. Ann Jeffries, b. 28 Sep 1819 in Penn.; d. 24 Sep 1864 in Louisa Co., Iowa. Mar. 24 Dec 1840 to Benjamin Jennings (b. 1 Aug 1819, Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 4 Sep 1893, Louisa Co., Iowa. (See pp. 53-61 of "The Jennings Family - Descendants of David Jennings", priv. pr. 1976 by Eileen (Stockman) Jennings, for family and history). They had 11 children, of whom:
 7. Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1926, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa, to Abner Harrison Trindle (b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1922, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. (See TRINDLE, later).
 8. Leona Belle Trindle, b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa, (Dallas Co.); d. 22 Nov 1976, Salem (Marion Co.) Ore., bur. City-View Cem. Mar. (as 2d wife) to Oscar Newton Gookins (b. 7 Oct 1872, nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. [Parents of this compiler of the Gookin genealogy].
 (Ref: Also pp. 93-94 of the "Jennings Family ..." cited above; chart on Jeffries, by E. S. Jennings, 1973).
- - - - -

JENNINGS - TRINDLE - GOOKINS

1. David Jennings, b. ca. 1709. He is first recorded as a freeholder of Elizabeth Town (Essex Co.), New Jersey in 1729, and was there until at least 1744. It has not been determined who his father was, however, there were several Jennings who had come from England and settled early in Hampstead, N. Y. Many of the original settlers of Elizabeth were from Long Island, N. Y., Massachusetts and Connecticut.
2. David Jennings II, b. 18 Apr 1741; d. 29 Mar 1824, nr. Uniontown, Menallen Twp, Fayette Co., Penn., bur. in Jennings cem. located on farm he purchased in 1766 (now called the Thompson Farm cem., located behind the 5th hole of the Springdale Golf Club of Uniontown, Penn.). A clue to the migration of his father may be found in the fact that David II chose the name "Southampton" for one of his land tracts in Fayette Co., Penn. Both the town of Southampton and Southampton Township are located in Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York. David had applied for land, 1766, in Bedford Co., Penn. Before coming to Penn. he probably spent some time in Frederick Co., Maryland, where he became acquainted with his future wife, Mary Henthorn, whom he mar. 23 Jul 1762. She was b. 14 Nov 1739, Codorus, York Co., Penn.; d. 10 Apr 1815 nr. Uniontown, Manallen Twp., Fayette Co., Penn. Although David mar. 2d between 1815-19, his nine children were from the 1st marriage. He served in the Revol. War; record may be found on p. 28 of The Jennings Family. Sixth ch;
3. David Jennings III, b. 3 Sep (Nov?) 1774, Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 23 May 1851, Fayette Co. Mar. between 1804 and 1810 to Lucretia Nash (b. ca. 1788, Maryland; d. 9 Nov 1850, Fayette Co., Penn. During their early years they lived in Ohio where their first five children were born. By 1819 David III is recorded in the tax records of Menallen Twp, Fayette Co., Penn. as resident. In 1820 David and Lucretia sold their land in Muskingum Co., Ohio to his sister and her husband, Alexander McCracken; the Jennings continued to be listed in the Fayette Co. tax records through 1837. Later records appear to be incomplete, as they continued to live in Fayette Co. until their deaths. Of their eight children, sixth child:
4. Benjamin Jennings, b. 1 Aug 1819 nr Uniontown, Menallen Twp., Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 4 Sep 1893, Columbus City, Louisa Co., Iowa. He grew up in Penn. and was a neighbor of his future wife, Ann Jeffries (b. 28 Sep 1819, Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 26 Sep 1863, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa), dau of Mifflin and Jane (Mullen) Jeffries. (See entries 5. and 6. of JEFFRIES, above). They began married life in Penn., where the first two children were born. In 1844 Benjamin moved his family to Guernsey Co., Ohio between Quaker City (once called Millwodd) and Salesville, where he rented a farm. This area is now part of Noble Co., Ohio. The family remained in Ohio for ten years before moving to Iowa in 1854. They located about five miles south of Columbus City. Between 1860-64 three of the younger children and the mother died of typhoid. In 1865 Benjamin married 2nd, widow Nancy (Drake) Harris. Of eleven children of the first marriage, eighth child:
5. Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1926, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View cem. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa, to Abner Harrison Trindle (b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1922, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View cem. (See no. 7, JEFFRIES before, and III. 3. in TRINDLE following). They had seven children, third of whom:
6. Leona Belle Trindle, b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa (Dallas Co.); d. 22 Nov 1976, Salem, Ore., bur City-View cem. Mar. (as 2d wife), 30 Jun 1910, Loveland, Colo. to Oscar Newton Gookins (b. 7 Oct 1872 nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View cem.

Ref: Eileen (Stockman) Jennings, The Jennings Family ..., priv. pr. 1976.
This has considerable historical information upon the first 4 generations above.

TRINDLE LINE

The following reflects entries in the Trindle Family Bible which were extracted 26 Aug 1904 by Mrs. Minnie (Trindle) Pitzer. Those portions dealing with John Eliot Trindle (1846-1923) and Aaron Trindle (1833-1916) were furnished by Miss Helen Trindle, of Dearborn, Mich. in 1965, as part of the data she was collecting for a TRINDLE genealogy.

I. Alexander Trindle, b. 23 Oct 1772; d. 23 Sep 1832. Mar. 17 Dec 1793 to Sarah Crocket (b. 18 Jul 1776; d. 24 Apr 1829).

CH: a. Elian, b. 28 Sep 1794 - m. 22 Dec 1814 in Ross Co., Ohio to Jonathan)Johnathan?) Taylor

(1) b. John - m1. Mary Hines; m2. Ellen Dye

(2) c. Andrew - m1. Nancy Hines; m2. Mary Dehart

d. Eliza, b. 24 Apr 1806; d. 14 Jun 1873 - m. John Thompson

e. Sarah, b. 6 Jul 1809 - unkm.

f. Alexander, b. 3 Jan 1811 - m. Delitha Austil; had George and Alex (others?)

g. Hanorah, b. 17 Dec 1813 - m. Jacob Bear

h. James Crocket, b. 6 Nov 1816 - unkm.

i. Margaret, b. 26 Feb 1818; d. 5 Mar 1818

II.

1. John Trindle, b. 5 May 1798. Mar. 1st, Mary Hines in Ross Co., Ohio, 1822; mar. 2d, Ellen Dye and lived in Ray Co., Mo. Civil War pension records of son John Elliott Trindle indicate that the father and mother, Ellen Dye, were b. in Virginia, which probably is an error. Information of children is unavailable to this compiler, except for:

(1) a. John Elliott Trindle, b. 1846

2. Andrew Trindle, b. 1 Nov 1803; d. 1885. Mar. 1st, 3 Aug 1826, to Nancy Hines (b. 28 Dec 1803; d. 9 Apr 1838).

CH: a. Mary Ann, b. 30 Apr 1827; d. 12 Jan 1858 - m. 25 May 1845 to Jefferson Shoults

b. Adaline Crocket, b. 12 Sep 1828; d. 13 Dec 1829

c. Sarah Jane, b. 16 May 1830; d. 17 May 1830

d. John Heaston, b. 26 Aug 1831; d. 14 Aug 1882 - m. 20 Mar 1854 to Margaret Holmes; had Minnie (m. Pitzer) (others?)

(2) e. Aaron, b. 1833 - m. Eliza Jane Smith

f. Hanorah, b. 25 Mar 1836; d. 14 Oct 1844

g. Dan - stillborn, 2 Apr 1838

Mar. 2d, 23 Oct 1839, to Mary Dehart (b. 9 Apr 1811; d. 16 Apr 1898, Van Meter Iowa).

h. Nancy, b. 28 Jul 1840; d. 5 Jan 1916 - unkm.

i. Allen, b. 25 Sep 1842; d. 8 Feb 1844

j. Eliza Thompson, b. 23 Sep 1844; d. 2 Oct 1845

k. Andrew Dehart, b. 2 Jan 1847; d. 17 Dec 1847

l. Alexander, b. 5 Oct 1848; d. 24 Jun 1853

m. Jacob Juston, b. 25 Feb 1850; d. 21 Jan 1901 - m. 10 Mar 1874 to Melvina A. Wingfield

(3) n. Abner Harrison, b. 1852 - m. Ellen Jennings

o. Olley (Ollie), b. 20 Jun 1854 - m. 1 Jul 1874, Elliot Eddy Cook

III.

1. John Elliott Trindle, b. 12 Jan 1846, Ray Co., Mo.; d. 20 Oct 1923, Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. (Death-cert says b. in Va.). Civil War service: enrolled 23 Nov 1863, Co. K., 6th Regt. Cav., S.M. Vol., disch. 20 Jul 1864 at Rolla, Mo.; re-enlisted 30 Mar 1864 (sic), Co. C., 13th Regt., Mo., disch. 12 May 1866 at Fort Leavenworth.

(contd)

III.

1. John Elliott Trindle contd.

Mar. 1st, Mary Ann (Molly) Kindel at Crockedriver Twp, Ray Co., Mo. (in 1921 he stated he married in 1870, but, prob. earlier). She d. 30 Nov 1899? at Hardin, Mo. Other sources give death variously as 30 Aug, or Sep., or Oct. Children of this marriage (given 1916):

- a. James, b. 1863?
- b. George, b. 1864?
- c. Relly, b. 1865?
- d. Rite, b. 1866?

Mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1891, Luellen (Lue E. LueEllon) Ford (Forde, Foard). She was wid. of (1) Sam Combes (d. Melville, Mo., 1878); (2) Dick Combes, mar. 1881 (d. 1883 in Galite, Indian Terr., Mo. after separation of a year). She was b. 17 Nov 1859, Madison, Monroe Co., Mo. Their children (names given in 1898):

- e. Lienly, b. 1887?
- f. Elon May, b. 1892?
- g. William H. b. 1893?
- h. Mary Marie, b. 1895?

Children named in 1916: (1) Ellen, b. 1891?; (2) William, b. 1893?; (3) Luly, b. 1894? - dead; (4) Rosie, b. 1896?; (5) Sam D., b. 1901?. Widow lived in St. Joseph, Mo., 1928.

2. Aaron Trindle, b. 19 Sep 1833, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d 1 Apr 1916, Loveland, Colo. Civil War rec. #709531; enrolled 4 Aug 1862, Dallas Co., Iowa, Co. A., 23rd Iowa Inf. - disch. 26 Jul 1865.

Mar. 23 Feb 1858, Lafayette, Ind. to Eliza Jane Smith.

CH: (* not living in 1915)

- a. Alice, b. 25 Feb 1859
- * b. Wesley, b. 17 Jun 1861
- * c. Ellen, b. 3 Apr 1863
- * d. Ida, b. 13 May 1866
- e. Walter, b. 19 Jun 1867
- f. Howard, b. 11 Jun 1869, living 1915 - retarded.
- g. Bertha, b. 18 Oct 1871
- h. Orpha, b. 4 Dec 1873
- i. Frank B., b. 8 Dec 1876
- * j. Herman, b. 11 Aug 1878
- k. Lenore, b. 4 Mar 1884

3. Abner Harrison Trindle, b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1922, Salem, Ore., Marion Co. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa of Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp, Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1926, Salem, Ore. (See entry no. 5, JENNINGS previously, and no. 7, JEFFRIES). Of their seven children, third was:IV. Leona Belle Trindle, b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa (Dallas Co.); d. 22 Nov 1976, Salem (Marion Co.) Ore. She mar. (as 2d wife) Oscar Newton Gookins (b. 7 Oct 1872, nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952, Salem, Ore. Both are bur. City-View Cem., Salem. (See entry in Gookin genealogy).

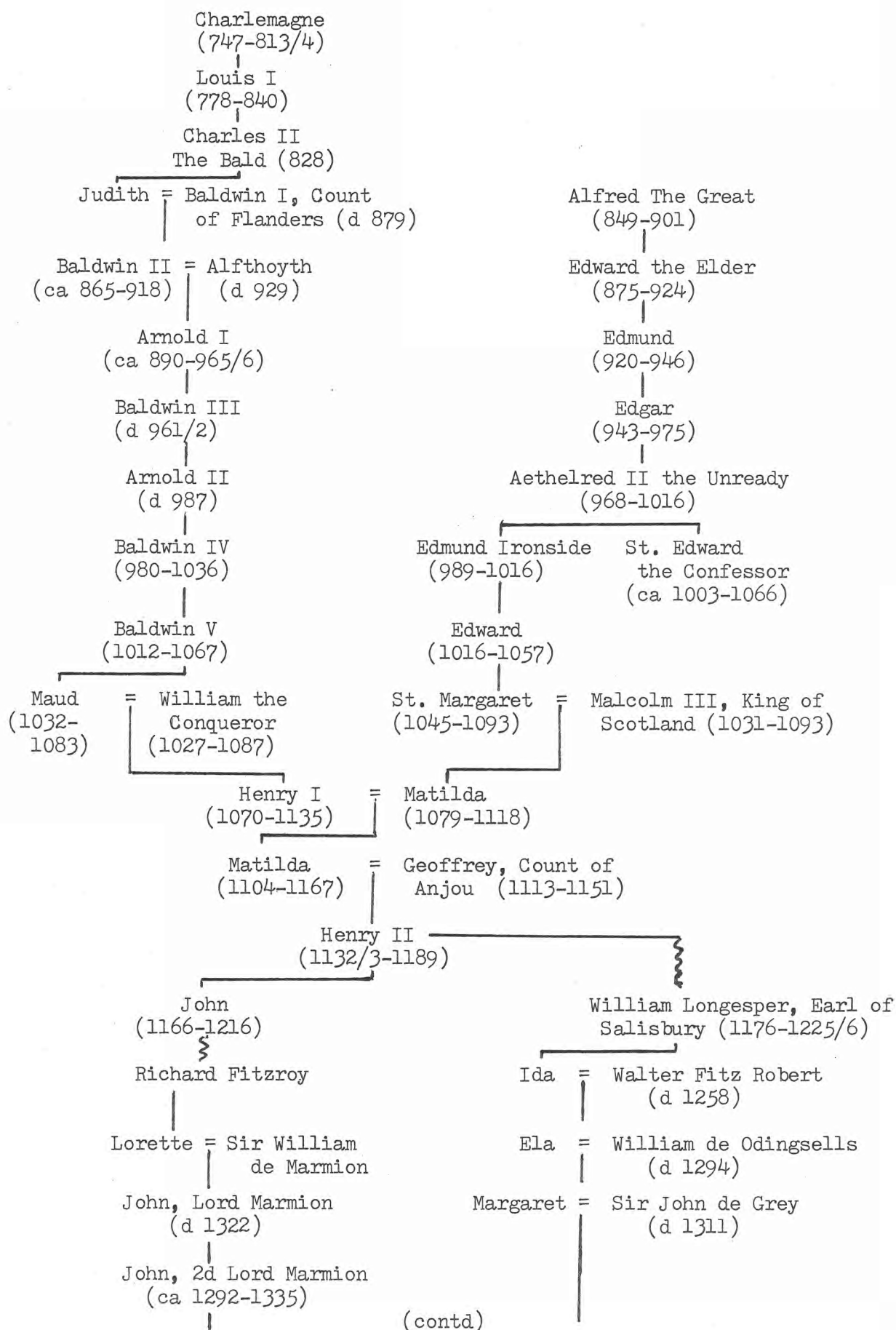
Ref: See also, Eileen (Stockman) Jennings, The Jennings Family, Descendants of David Jennings, priv. pr. 1976. This work shows the complete family and descendants of Abner H. Trindle and Ellen (Jennings).

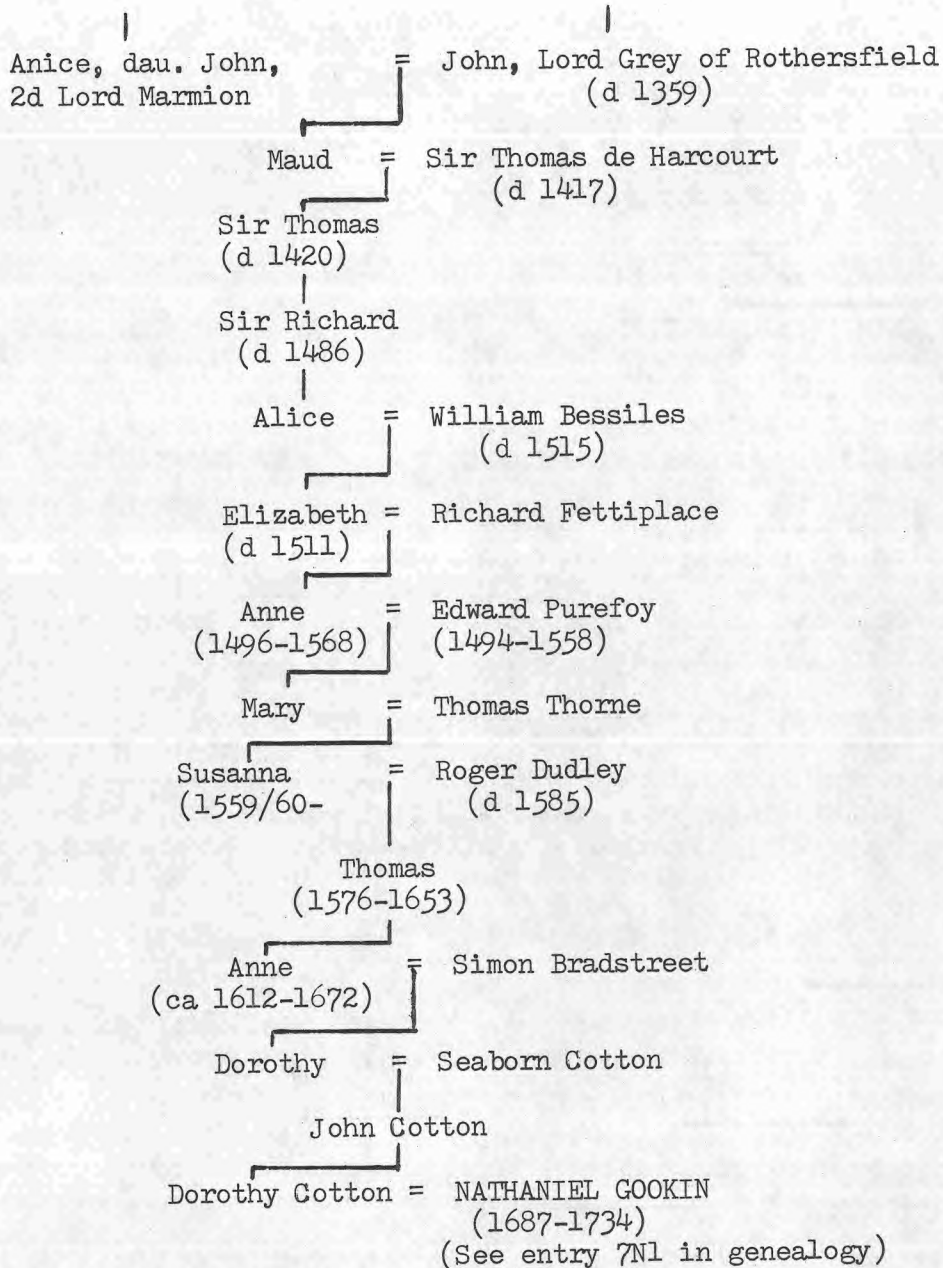
HENNEGIN FAMILY LINE

- I. John Hennegin (dates unknown); house-joiner by trade, came from Holland and settled in New York City with family about 1773/4. His wife, name unknown, was b. in Constantinople of German descent.
CH: a. Son; b. JOSEPH - m. Rhoda Harris (SEE BELOW); c. dau.; d. dau;
e. dau.
- II. Joseph Hennegin, b. prob. in Holland; d. _____. Bound to a blacksmith (Seth Harris) at age 14, afterwards becoming a farmer. Joseph served 5 yrs and 6 mos. in the Revol. War. He was commissioned 15 Jun 1789 (to date from 5 May 1789) as Lieut. of a Co. of N.Y. Militia in the Regt. under Lt. Col. Adiel Sherwood (signed by Gov. George Clinton of N.Y. at N.Y.C.). Joseph's name is spelled variously as "Henigan" and "Henegan". Mar. in Dutchess Co. N.Y. to Rhoda Harris, eldest dau. of Capt Moses Harris and wife (West) who was of Wels descent. Capt. Harris came to America in 1755 with Gen. Braddock. They had 5 sons and 3 dau. The sons settled near Lake Champlain and raised large families: when the War of 1812 broke out, all but 3 men in the company raised from that district were Harrises. Order of children unknown:
CH: a. Peter - had 6 wives, 5 of which died
b. Margarett - m. John Jackson
c. Dorothea (Dolly), a cripple - d. unm. a. 53
d. Mary - m. John Churchhill
e. Diderna (Didema?) - m. John Shue
f. Emily - m. John Horton; their s. George m. Nancy Orinda Gookins
g. Henry
h. George, b. 1803 - m. Susan Montgomery (SEE BELOW)
- III. George Hennegin, b. 17 Oct 1803; d. Aug 1892, Worth Co., Missouri. Moved from Ind. to Iowa with wife; after her death went to Worth Co., Mo. to live with son James. Mar. 28 Aug 1828, Ripley Co., Ind. to Susan Montgomery (b. 19 Jan 1804; d. 8 Feb 1859, Kirkville, Iowa).
CH: a. Henry, b. 13 Jun 1829; d. 31 Jan 1887 - m. 4 Aug 1859 to Myrtila O. Wilson
b. Joseph, b. 9 Sep 1831; d. 7 Oct 1832
c. SARAH JANE, b. 28 Sep 1833; d. 8 Apr 1898 - m. 6 Nov 1851 to William Gookins (See entry in GOOKIN genealogy)
d. James, b. 12 Sep 1835 - m. 21 Feb 1861, Eliza J. Jones
e. Louisa, b. 18 Jan 1838 - m. 22 Oct 1867, Casander Spurlock
f. Mary, b. 4 Nov 1839; d. 27 Jun 1870 - m. 25 Sep 1867 to Elias Jennison
g. Peter, b. 26 Dec 1841 - m. 18 Sep 1866, Mary E. Ross
h. John, b. 18 Jun 1845; d. 27 Oct 1847

Ref: Ltr., 20 Jul 1885, George Hennegin (1803-1892) to grandau., Laura Hennegin, with later extensions.

ANCESTRY OF DOROTHY COTTON





Ref: Original source and citations unknown: given to the compiler Sep 1977
by Miss Grace W. Gookin, Romeo, Mich.

ANCESTRY OF DOROTHY COTTON

1. Alfred The Great, King of England (Wessex) - m. Lady Alswitha, dau. of Ethelred the Great, Earl of Mercia.
2. Edward the Elder, King of England (901-924) - m. (3) Lady Edgina, dau. of Earl Sigelline, Lord of Meapham, Cullings & Laphorn.
3. Princess Edgina of England - m. Charles III, the Simple, King of France (893-929).
4. Louis IV Transmarinus, King of France - m. Princess Gerberga, dau. of Emperor Henry I, the Fowler.
5. Princess Gerberga, - m. Albert I, Count de Vermandois.
6. Herbert III, Count de Vermandois.
7. Otho, Count de Vermandois.
8. Herbert IV, Count de Vermandois - m. Adele (Hildebrante), Countess de Valois.
9. Adelheid, Countess de Vermandois - m. Prince Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I of France (1027-1060) & his wife, Anne of Russia.
10. Lady Isabel de Vermandois - m. (1) in 1096, Robert de Beaumont (1036-1118) Count de Meullent, 1st Lord Bellomont, Earl Leicester.
11. Robert de Beaumont II le Bossu, 2nd Earl of Leicester, joint Justiciar of England, 1155-68 - m. Lady Amicia de Waer, dau. Ralph de Waer II, Earl of Norfolk.
12. Gervase Paganel, Baron of Dudley (built Dudley Castle) - m. Lady Felice.
13. Hawyse Paganel, Baroness of Dudley - m. John de Someri, Baron of Dudley in right of wife.
14. Ralph de Someri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1210) - m. Lady Margaret.
15. William Perceval de Someri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1221).
16. Roger de Someri (2d son) - m. (2) Amabilia, dau. Robert de Chaucumbe (d. 1272), wid. of Gilbert, 3rd Baron de Segrave (d. 1254).
17. Roger de Someri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1290) - m. Lady Agnes.
18. Lady Margaret de Someri, Baroness of Dudley - m. John de Sutton. (She inherited Dudley Castle from brothers, who d. without issue.
19. John de Sutton, 2d Baron of Dudley (d. 1359) - m. Lady Isabella de Cherleton, dau. Edward de Cherleton, Lord of Powys.
20. John de Sutton, 3rd Baron of Dudley (d. 1371) - m. Lady Joan Clinton.
21. John de Sutton, 4th Baron of Dudley (d. 1407) - m. Lady Constance Blount.
22. John de Sutton, K.G., 5th Baron of Dudley (d. 1482) - m. Lady Elizabeth (dau. Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone); he carried the Royal Standard at the funeral of Henry V of England, was Lieutenant of Ireland and Treasurer to King Henry VI; he was called to Parliament as 1st Lord Dudley by writ, 1424.
23. Hon. Edmund Sutton de Dudley, eldest son, died before his father; m. (2) Lady Maud, dau. Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford.
24. Thomas Dudley, of London, draper (will dated 18 Oct 1549), - m. Margaret, dau. Launcelot Threlkeld of Garworth or Melmerby Hall, Co. Cumberland, who d. 1551.
25. John Dudley, draper (will dated 29 Jul 1545) died before his father; - m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Clerke of London, draper.
26. Capt. Roger Dudley (d. 1586, a. 64 yrs.) - m. Susanna Thorne, dau. Thomas Thorne and Mary Purefoy, descendant through the Phetiplaces, Bessiles, Harcourts, Zouches, and Quinceys of David I, King of Scotland.
27. Thomas Dudley (b. 1576; d. 21 Jul 1653) - m. Dorothy Yorke at Hardingstone, England, 25 Apr 1603. She d. at Roxbury, Mass. 27 Dec 1643. Sailed from Cowes, England 30 Mar 1630 in the "Arabella"; Deputy Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; Gov. 1634, 1640, 1645, and 1650; signed Charter of Harvard College, 30 May 1650. Bur. in Old Cem., Eustis & Washington Sts., Roxbury.

(contd)

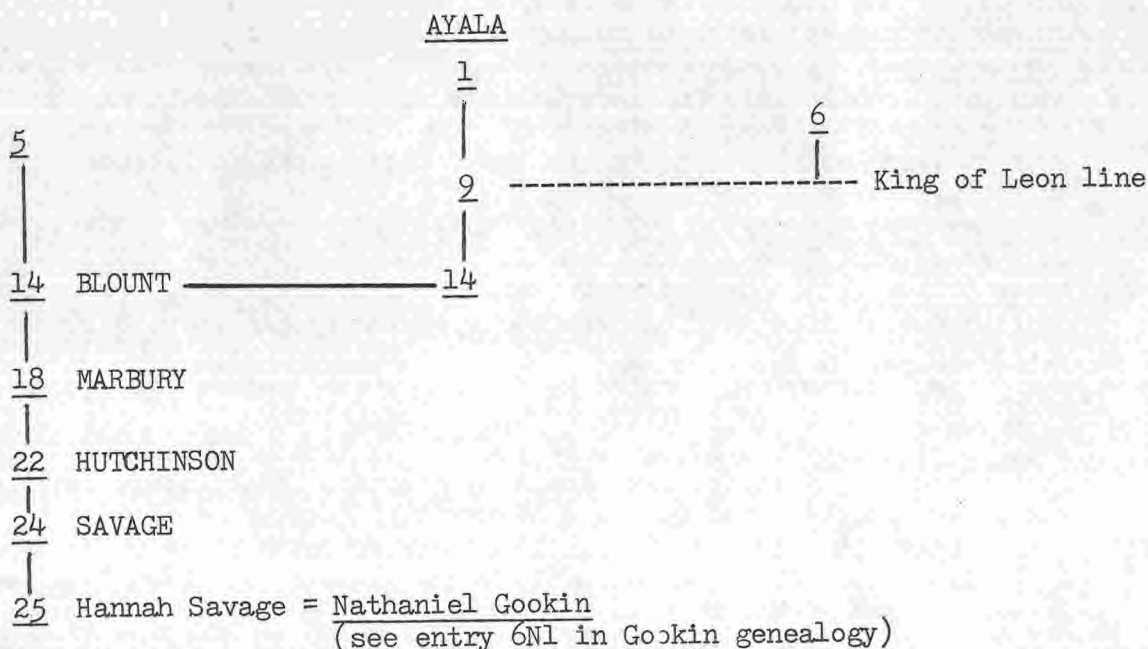
28. Anne Dudley, b. 1612; d. 12 Sep 1672. Was first poetess in New England; m. Mar 1628 to Gov. Simon Bradstreet (b. Lincoln, Engl.; d. 1697, Salem, Mass.).
29. Dorothy Bradstreet, d. 26 Feb 1671. - m. 4 Jun 1654 to Seaborn Cotton (b. in passage to New England, 12 Aug 1638; d. 1686), Harvard 1651; minister at Westerfield, Conn., then Hampton.
30. Rev. John Cotton, b. 8 May 1658; d. 27 Mar 1710. m. 17 Aug, 1686 to Anna Lake (b. 12 Oct 1663; d. 29 May 1737 in Brookline, Mass.) She mar. 2d, Dr. Increase Mather.
31. Dorothy Cotton, b. 16 Jul 1693. - m. 21 Dec 1710, Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, Hampton, N.H. (b. 15 Apr 1687; d. 25 Aug 1734). (See entry 7N1 in Gookin genealogy).

Ref: Austin D. Kilham, Notes on Desc. John & Joan Chadwick, priv. pr. 1966, pp. C81-82. [cites Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent"; vol 1, and Jordan & Kimball, "Your Family Tree", pp. 55, 73, 193; corrections by John E. Manahan, 25 Apr 1966].

LINEAGE OF HANNAH SAVAGE

The following lineage and ancestry of Hannah Savage (1667-1702), wife of Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), youngest son of Major General Daniel, was taken mainly from "The Amer. Ancestors of Oratio Dyer Clark and His Wife Laura Ann King, Together With the Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson", by John Edwin Salisbury, 1817. Photocopies of pp. 70-87 were sent by Mrs. William G. Gookin of Santa Rosa, Calif., and had been made at the libr. of the Hist. & Geneal. Soc. of N.H., Concord, N.H.

Numbering of generations begins with the most senior line - AYALA. Other lines are numbered to conform with a numerical progression from those intersecting points as indicated in the chart below.



AYALA LINEAGE

1. The Infanta Don Vela de Aragon, had a son:
 2. Sancho Valasquez, created Lord of Ayala in 1074 by Don Alonzo, King of Castile. His son:
 3. Lope Sanchez de Ayala, Rico Hombre de Castle 1089, was the 2d Lord of Ayala. His son:
 4. Don Galindo Velasquez de Ayala, 3rd Lord, m. Donna Maria de Salzedo, heiress of that house. Their son:
 5. Don Garcia Galindez de Salzedo, 4th Lord of Ayala and Lord of Salzedo, m. Donna Alberta Sanz, dau. of Don Garcia Sanz, Lord of Zurbane. Their son:
 6. Don Sancho Garcia de Salzedo, Rico Hombre, 5th Lord of Ayala, died at the battle of Alarcos, 1195. He m. Donna Maria Iniguez de Piedrola, dau. of Count Nuno de Piedrola. Their dau:
 7. Donna Maria de Salzedo, heiress, inherited the Lordship of Ayala, after the death, without issue, of on Juan Sanz de Salzedo, 8th Lord, in the year 1328. She married Don Pedro Velaz de Guevara. [N.B.: there appears to be a gap in chronology between gen. 6 & 7 - compiler's note]. Their son:
 8. Don Sancho Perez de Gamboa, m. Donna Andrea Diaz de Mena. Their dau:
 9. Donna Elvira Sanchez, heiress of Ayala, m. Don Pero Lopez de Ayala, inheritor of an estate in Uca and Ayala from Donna Maria Sanz de Unca and therefor called Ayala. He was at the conquest of Seville in 1253, and was evidently many years his wife's senior. Their son:
 10. Don Sancho Lopez, el Motila, or el Moco, m. Donna Aldonca de Velasco. Their son:
 11. Don Lopez de Ayala, Adelantado Mayor of Murcia, m. Donna Sancha Fernandez Barroso, and acquired many properties in Toledo. Their son:
 12. Don Fernan Perez, Senor en Ayala, living in 1375, died the year of the battle of Aljubarrota, a. 80 years. He m. Donna Elvira Alvarez de Zavallos. Their dau:
 13. Donna Inez de Ayala, m. Diego Gomez de Toledo, Alcalde Mayor of Toledo. Their dau:
 14. Donna Sancha m. Sir WALTER BLOUNT. [See BLOUNT record following]. Sir Walter d. in 1403, and in 1406, the Lady Sancha Blount founded the hospital of St. Leonards, Alkmonon, Derbyshire. She d. in 1418: her will, made in 1415, is still in existence (1817).
- Ref: above from pp. 85-86 of Salisbury's work, cited previously.

KING OF LEON, LORD OF BISCAY AND DE AYALA

6. Don Diego Lopez de Haro fought at the battle of Ubeda in 1212, and d. 1214. His son"
 7. Don Lope Diaz de Haro, Lord of Biscay, captured the city of Baeca and was thenceforth styled de Baeca. He m. the Donna Urraca Alfonsa, dau. of Don Alonzo, King of Leon. Their 3rd son:
 8. Don Lope Ruys el Chico, who m. 1253, the Donna Berenguela Gonzalez Giron. Their son:
 9. Don Pero Lopez de Ayala m. the Donna Elvira Sanchez [see no. 9 of AYALA above]. Don Pero was living in 1253, when he was present at the conquest of Seville.
- Ref: see pp. 86-87 of Salisbury's work, cited previously.

(contd)

BLOUNT LINE

In the MARBURY pedigree later, it is shown that William Marbury married Anne Blount.

Under the heading "Counts of Guisnes", Part III of Salisbury's work, is given the ancestry of Sir Robert and Sir William Blount, brothers. The history of this distinguished family has been fully investigated by Sir Alexander Croke, Kt. of Studley Priory, Oxfordshire. The accounts of the Counts of Guisnes, in Picardy, are the result of his labors. Earlier writers, Betham, Kimber, Dugdale and Wotton, believed that the Blounts were descended from the Blondi or Biondi, in Italy, derived from the Roman Flavi. This supposition was supplied by a member of the family in 1727, a matter of tradition, and, as usual in such cases, tradition was in error. John Denison Champlin, in his "Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson", records the Blount line. From Sir Robert le Blount (5) to Sir Stephen (9) his pedigree agrees with the following record, but from thence onward, the pedigree differs until William (11) is reached. In this space, one generation only according to Sir Alexander Croke, Mr. Champlin has placed two extra generations, and alters the name of Sir Robert (10) to Sir William, of Gladston, Gloucestershire. Two extra Williams are also added, and Sir William (11) is styled Lord of Belton. Had not Robert (10) married Isabel of Odinsels and thereby acquired Belton, William (11) could not have borne that title of courtesy, and yet Robert (10) is not recorded by Mr. Champlin. Curiously enough, after wandering through several generations of which the writer could find no record, Mr. Champlin comes back to the correct line and ends properly with Anne (18). He, however, makes Isolda de Montjoy the second wife of John (13) instead of his first wife, and credits her ancestry to Sir Walter (14).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>5. <u>Sir Robert le Blount</u> had command of the Conqueror's ships of war, and is styled, in the "Doomsday Book", DUX NAVIUM MILITARIUM. His portion of conquered England was 13 manors in Suffolk, in which Co. he was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth, Lord of Orford Castle, Lord of Walsham, Lord of Laningham, Lord of Stepworth, Lord of Ashfield, etc. He married Gundred or Gundreda, dau. of Henry de Ferrers, who was the son of the Norman Gualcheline or Walkeline or Walcheline de Ferriers, Ferrers or Ferraris, who came into England with the Conqueror. Henry, first Lord Ferrers, was possessor of Tubbury Castle, and 200 Lordships, 114 being in the Co. of Stafford. Sir Robert's son was:</p> | <p>5. <u>Sir William le Blount</u>, youngest son of Raoul, 3rd Count of Guisnes, brother of Sir Robert le Blount (at left) was a general of foot at the Battle of Hastings, and was rewarded by a grant of seven Lordships in Lincolnshire. His son:</p> |
| <p>6. <u>Gilbert le Blount</u>, 2d Baron Ixworth, came into England with his father, and was living during the reign of Henry I. He founded a priory at Ixworth and m. Alicia de Colekirke, by whom he had:</p> | <p>6. _____ le Blount, was seated at Saxlingham, in the Co. of Norfolk. His son:</p> |
| <p>7. <u>William le Blount</u>, 3rd Baron of Ixworth, who lived during the reign of Henry II. He mar. Sarah, dau. of Hubert de Monchensi, or Monchensy, or Monchamps, Lord of Elwalston (not Edwardeston, as given in Mr. Champlin's pedigree). By Sarah, he had a son:</p> | <p>7. _____ le Blount, of Saxlingham, who was the father of:</p> |

8. Gilbert or Hubert le Blount, 4th Baron Ixworth, living in the 20th year of the reign of Henry II (1173) who m. Agnes de L'Isle or De Insula, who was still living in the 10th year of the reign of Richard Coeur de Lion, 1198. By Agnes he had two sons:
- i. William, b. 1153, 5th Baron Ixworth. He had a son who succeeded him as 6th Baron, standard bearer to Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, he fell at the battle of Lewes, 14 May 1246, and he was afterward attainted in Parliament and his estate & title forfeited.
 - ii. Sir Stephen le Blount (whose record follows):
9. Sir Stephen le Blount was living in the 10th year of the reign of Richard Coeur de Lion. He mar. Maria le Blount (to right), sole daughter and heiress of Sir William le Blount of Saxlingham, the descendant and representative of Sir William le Blount, of Saxlingham, one of the brothers who entered England with William the Conqueror, and thus the two lines merged into one again after over a century of separation. Their son:
9. Maria le Blount, sole dau. & heiress of Sir William, the last of Saxlingham. She m. Stephen le Blount (to left), her kinsman.
10. Sir Robert le Blount was witness of the charter of Hilton Abbey in Staffordshire, 1223. He mar. Isabel, dau. and co-heir of the feudal lord of Odinsels, and acquired the manor of Belton, in the Co. of Rutland, as part of that Lady's portion. He d. in 1288. His second son:
11. Sir William le Blount, Lord of Belton, 1270 to 1315, chief of the family by reason of the extinction of the line of his brother, Sir Ralph, mar. Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, dau. of William de Beauchamp, first Earl of Warwick, and relict of Henry Lovet, of Elmley Lovet, Co. Worcester. He d. 1315/6. His second son:
12. Sir Walter le Blount, of Ockha, or the Rock, Worcestershire, whose elder and only brother, Peter, Chamberlin in 1313 to King Edward II, died without issue, mar. Johanna de Sodington, sister and co-heir of William de Sodington, of Mamble, Worcestershire, who d. 1301. Betham's "Baronetage", 1803, states that Johanna was dau. and heiress of Sir William, but same is doubtless an error. By this marriage, Sir Walter le Blount became proprietor of the manor of Sodingham, Worcestershire. He d. in 1322. His second son:
13. Sir John le Blount succeeded his elder brother, Sir William, who d. without issue in 1337. Through his brother's death Sir John came into possession of the Castle of Weobly, Herefordshire; Battersby, and lands in Fenton, Romesore, and Biddulph, in the Co. of Stafford, and Sodingham and Timberlake in Worcestershire. He served, when 39 years old, in the retinue of the Earl of Lancaster, and obtained, for life, from the Earl, a grant of the manor of Passingham, Northamptonshire. He also had lands from the Earl in Holland, and in Duffield, Derbyshire, and at Tiberton, Gloucestershire. He m. twice; first, Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Montjoy, and second, Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Hache, Somersetshire, widow of John Meriet of Meriet, in the same shire. He d. 1358. His son (by second wife) was:

14. Sir Walter le Blount, immortalized by Shakespeare. Burke states "the heroic Sir Walter Blount, so celebrated for his martial prowess in the warlike times of Edward III and Henry IV". Sir Walter fell at the battle of Shrewsbury, 22 Jun 1403, wherein, being standard bearer, he was arrayed in the same style of armor as his royal master and was slain in single combat by Earl Douglas who believed he was in combat with the king himself. In 1367 Sir Walter accompanied the Black Prince and the Duke of Lancaster (John of Gaunt) upon the expedition into Spain to aid Peter the Cruel, King of Castile, and was at the battle of Marja on 3 April 1367 which restored Peter to his throne. He married, about 1372, the Donna Sancha de Ayala, dau. of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo, alcade mayor and chief justice of Toledo, and notario mayor, or principal secretary of the kingdom of Castile, by his wife Inez Alfon de Ayala, [see no. 14 AYALA previous] one of the most ancient and illustrious houses of Spain. The Donna Sancha was one of the ladies in waiting to Constantia of Castile, eldest dau. of Peter the Cruel, later Queen, succeeding her father, and still later consort of John of Gaunt. Sir Walter was one of the executors of the estate of John of Gaunt and a beneficiary to the amount of £ 66:6:8. In 1374, Sir Walter's half-brother, Sir John Blount, of Sodingham, conveyed to him numerous manors, which he had inherited from his (John's) mother, Isolda, heiress of the Mountjoys.
By Sancha, who lived until 1418, Sir Walter's second son was:
15. Sir Thomas Blount, Treasurer of Normandy, whose residence was at Elwaston, Derbyshire, and to whom the Duke of Exeter gave £ 666:6:8 to found a charity at Leicester. Sir Thomas mar. Margaret Gresley, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., of Gresley, Derbyshire, and d. 1456. Eldest son and heir;
16. Sir Walter Blount, Lord High Treasurer of England, created, by Patent 1464, Baron Mountjoy. He was treasurer of Calais in 1460, and siding with the Yorkists, fought at Towton in 1461. He was knighted and made governor of Calais, and in 1464 became Lord High Treasurer of England. By his wife Helena Byron, dau. of Sir John Byron, of Clayton, Lancashire, he had three sons, second of whom was:
17. Thomas Blount, who m. Agnes, dau. of John Hawley, of Girsby, Burgh-on-Bain, Lincolnshire, son of Thomas Hawley. Thomas Blount was the 2nd husband of Agnes, who d. 14 Oct 1462. Their dau., co-heir with her brother Robert, was:
18. Anne Blount, of Girsby, who married William Marbury, Esq., also of the same place. (See MARBURY line following).

MARBURY LINE

18. William Marbury, of Girsby, Lincolnshire, mar. Anne Blount, dau. of Thomas Blount. (See no. 18, BLOUNT record above).
19. Robert Marbury, of Girsby, mar. Katharine _____, who died 11 Aug 1525, seized of lands in Leake and Hemingby. Robert's will, dated 28 Jul 1545, was prob. 28 Sep 1545. In this instrument he mentioned but one child:
20. William Marbury, one year old when his mother died, therefore b. in 1524, who m. Agnes, dau. of John Lenton, Esq. of Old Wynkill. Their 3rd son:
21. Francis Marbury, a clergyman, removed about 1605 from Alford to London, where he was Rector of St. Martins Vintry 28 Oct 1605, of St. Pancras 29 Feb 1607/8, and of St. Margaret's 15 Jan 1609/10. He mar. first, Elizabeth Moore, by whom he had three children. His second wife, whom he m. in 1589, was Bridget, dau. of John Dryden, Esq. of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire. He d. 1610/11. His nuncupative will was made 25 Jun 1609/10, and was proved 14 Feb 1610/11. By his second wife he had 13 children, second of whom was:

22. Anne Marbury, bapt. 20 Jul 1591, who m. 9 Aug 1612, to William Hutchinson. (See HUTCHINSON record following).

HUTCHINSON LINE

19. _____ Hutchinson, of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; name of wife unknown. Had 5 children, fourth of whom was:
20. John Hutchinson, b. ca. 1515, was apprenticed 23 Sep 1529, for 7 years, to Edward Atkinson, glover. He was Sheriff of Lincoln in 1547; Alderman 11 Apr 1556, and Mayor in Sep 1556. In 1558 and 1561 he was Justice of the Peace, and was again Mayor from Sep 1564 until 24 May 1565, when he died. He was interred in the church of St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln. His will, dated 21 Apr 1565, was proved 14 Jun 1565. He m. first, Margaret (Browne?) and had 6 children; by his second wife, Anne Clint, widow, he had 2 more children. His eighth child was:
21. Edward Hutchinson, b. ca. 1564, was apprenticed 1577, for eight years to his brother-in-law, Edmund Knight, Alderman and mercer of Lincoln. In 1585 he removed to Alford, where he entered business and where he d. on 14 Sep 1631. He married Susanna, who went to New England in 1634 with her son William, and who d. at the home of the Rev. John Wheelright, Wells, Maine (then in Mass.), in 1645/6. Of their 11 children, the first was:
22. William Hutchinson, was bpt. in Alford, 14 Aug 1586. He m. 9 Aug 1612, at St. Mary Woolnoth's, London, to Anne, dau. of the Rev. Francis Marbury and his wife Bridget, dau. of John Dryden. (See MARBURY line, no. 22, above). They resided at Alford. In 1634 William and Anne Hutchinson came to New England in the ship "Griffin", landing at Boston 18 Sep 1634. The family consisted of his widowed mother, Mrs. Susanna Hutchinson, a younger sister of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Catherine Marbury, about 24 years old, and William and Anne's 10 children. William was made free with his two sons Richard and Francis on 4 Mar 1635, and he was a representative in the General Court in May 1635. In consequence of the Antonomian controversy which resulted in the banishment of Mrs. Hutchinson, he removed to Rhode Island. At first treasurer of the new colony, he succeeded Coddington as judge (governor) on the formation in 1639 of the Newport Colony. In 1640, on the union of the two towns, when Coddington was elected governor, William Hutchinson was chosen one of the assistants. He d. in Newport in 1642, and his widow removed soon after, with part of her family, to Eastchester, New York, where she met her fate the following summer in an Indian insurrection. [The old reference (1817) from which the above was taken (Salisbury's work cited before) takes vigorous exception to the then prevalent information that all but one of the family were killed by the Indians. It says, "the truth is that only five of the ten children (then living) who accompanied Mrs. Hutchinson to New England perished with her and that she left numerous descendants".
- Anne Hutchinson was a religious liberal and affronted prejudices in Boston by preaching that Salvation was by individual intuition of God's grace and love without regard for obedience to the specific laws of church and state. She was tried and convicted in 1637 for "traducing the ministers and their ministry" and banished from Massachusetts Bay Colony. She, her husband and family moved to Aquidneck (Rhode Island) and after William's death in 1642 moved to near what is now Pelham Bay, N. Y., and in 1643 was massacred by Indians. (Ref: p. 750, Webster's Biogr. Dict. (1971). William and Anne had a total of 14 children, 14 of whom were bapt. in Alford, England. Their fourth child:

23. Faith Hutchinson, bapt. 14 Aug 1617, Alford, England. Mar. ca. 1637 to Thomas Savage (b. 1604; d. 14 Feb 1682), son of William Savage, and who came from London, 1635, in the ship "Planter". Their son:
24. Habijab Savage, b. 1 Aug 1638; d. before Aug 1685; grad Harvard 1659; mar. 8 May 1661 to Hannah Tyng (b. 7 May 1640; d. 28 Oct 1688). As widow Savage, she mar. 2d, before 13 Aug 1685 to Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687). Her father was Edward Tyng, Boston merchant, b. 1610; d. 28 Dec 1681, who m. about 1636 to Mary Sears. (See entry 5K4 of the Gookin genealogy for marriage to Daniel Gookin).
Habijab Savage and Hannah had a daughter:
25. Hannah Savage, b. 27 Aug 1667; d. 14 May 1702 (Camb. VR, ii:575), mar. at Cambridge, Mass., 3 Aug 1685, to Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), youngest son of her step-father, Major-General Daniel Gookin. They have numerous descendants - see section NATHANIEL of genealogy, beginning with entry 6N1.

MAIN INDEX

"Ye labor and ye Patience, ye judgement and ye penetration which are required to make a Good Index, is only known to those who have gone through with this most necessary and painfull, but least praised part of a publication"

- William Oldys, 1687 -

-
- ABBENS, Yvonne, 851; ABBOT, Augustus, 323; Elizabeth Bradlee, 467; George, (m. Goldthwaite) 322; George, (m. Tuttle) 322; George C., (m. Pope) 323; John Goldthwaite, 322; Joseph C., 323; Joseph Sanford, 322; Louisa Rebecca, 323; Samuel Cummings, 322, 323; ABBOTT, Benjamin, 742; John Emery, 742; George W., 758; Ruth, 678; Simon, 190; William S., 382; ABEL, Diane, 842; ABER, Mary Bell, 710; ABERNATHY, -----, 91, 152; Carson Lee, 153; David, 153; David H., 76; Elize, 153; Marie, 153; Martha, 153; Raymond, 153; Richard M., 218; ABPLANALP, David, 698; Elmer, 698; James, 698; ABRAMS, Carrie, 623; ACKER, Albert S., 133; Alexander, (m. Garrison), 93, 138;
- ACKER, Alexander, 96; Amos (b. 1805), 93; Amos, 133; Bayliss, 93; Carrye Elizabeth, 194; Cordelia, 138; Dabney L., 93; Edwin Halbert, 139, 194; Elihu Halbert, 133, 138; Elizabeth, (m. Mattison) 93; Elizabeth, (m. Williams) 133; Frances, 93; George, 93; Halbert, 93; Herbert Franklin, 133; Harriet L., 138, 194; James A., 138; James W., 625; Joel, 133; Joel Milton, 93; Joseph, 93; Joseph J., 133; Joshua S., 93; Lovina, 93; Lucinda, 93; Lucy, 93; Martha, 93; Martha A., 93; Martha J., 133; Mary, (m. Townsend) 93; Mary, (m. Williams) 133; Newton C. K., 93; Peter (Sr.), (m. Sutherland) 93, 133; Peter (Jr), (m. Halbert) 93; Peter Newton, 93, 138; Richmond V., 133;
- ACKER, Sarah W., 133; Susan, (m. Van Diver) 93; Susan V. H., 133; Teresa, 93; Teresa Halbert, 133; Thomas, 93; William, 93; William A. (m. Hammond) 93; William Dudley, 133; ACKERMAN, Mary Elizabeth, 200; ADA of Huntington, 881; ADAIR, Anna, 94; Glen Stephen, 856; James Wm., 856; Janice Pauline, 856; Linda Kathryn, 856; ADAMS, -----, (m. Perry) 345; -----, (m. Clowser) 780; Abram, 367; Addie Fosher, 806; Ann Chadwick, 812; Anna, 784; Asenath, 345; Barbara, 505; Berniece Maxine, 865; Brooks, 411; Charles, 701; Charles Abram, 367; Charles Eastman, 799; Charles Francis, 420; Catherine, 481; Edward Stowe, 501; Eliza, 757; Erna Dean, 174; Ernest, 173; Esther M., 367;
- ADAMS, Evelyn M., 701; Frances K., 812; Francis Xavier, 811; Frank Elliott, 811; Frederick H., 145; Geraldine, 173; Gibson, 384; Hanson Hoyt, 799; Hattie E., 631; Helen Gertrude, 799; Hiland Abram, 367; Hiland Henry, 367; Holden, 283; John, 331, 338; John, (Pres.) 420, 892; John Marsh, 637; John Quincy, (Pres.) 420, 747; Johnny, 247; Josephine, 637; Katie Elizabeth, 602; Linda Joyce, 283; Lizzie Alma, 195, 262; Lulu Blanche, 819; Mary, (m. Quincy) 420; Mary Louise, 174; Mary R., 616; Mattie, 513; Melvin Lee, 174; Mike, 247; Peter, 367; Preble, 224; Rebecca, 247; Robert, 501; Roy, 247; Ruth Ann, 174; (Gov) Samuel, 350; Shane, 174; Sharon, 174; Shawn, 174;
- ADAMS, Sultina, 773; Thomas, 481; Vernon, 223; William, 590, 757; William James, 195; Z. O., 308; ADDOCK, -----, 150; ADDINGTON, -----, 162; ADELA, 874; ADELAIDE, (m. Robert) 877; Adelaide, (m. Louis) 881; Adelaide of Normandy, 881; ADELE, (m. Herbert IV) 902c; ADELHEID, (m. Hugh Magnus) 902c; ADELIZA, (of Claremont and Tonbridge) 893; ADERHOLD, (Mrs.) Jane, 398; ADKINS, Charles W., 688; Margaret Ann, 688; Thomas Wilson, 688; AEIRS, Nancy, 483; AFFLERBACH, Marlene J., 286; AGAN, Golda Sibyl, 842; Mary Catherine, 842; AGAR, Frank Edward, 472; Rose Abigail, 472; AGASSIZ, Ida, 392; Louis (Prof) 392; AGNES, (Lady) (m. de Someri) 902c; AGUILAR, Pedro, 275; Virginia, 275; AHERN, F. James, 399; AHLGREN, Amanda Reed, 460;

AHLGREN (contd), Benjamin John, 460; Clarence, 460; David Rawn, 460; Gustav, 460; Janet Lynne, 460; John Livingston, 460; Josiah Nelson, 460; Kirsten Elizabeth, 460; Leslie Ellen, 460; Peter, 460; Stephen Clarence, 460; Taylor David, 460; AHLSTROM, Melissa Ann, 206; William Mather, 206; William McKinley, 206; AIKEN, Dave, 184; Ophelia, 184; AIM, Sarah J., 869; AINICIA, (of Gloucester), 874; AINSWORTH, Alice Brainard, 785; George Augustus, 785; Howard Dearborn, 785; AKELLEY, Andrea, 407; Mary, 407; Robert V., 407; Sarah, 407; AKENS, John Hamilton, 494; AKERMAN, David Lee (Williams) 707; John C., 707; AKERS, James K. P., 190; AKIN, Carl, 109; David Bradley, 230;

AKIN (contd), Donna Sue, 177; Dudley, 230; Erin D., 177; Eugene M., 164; Gerald Dean, 177; Henry, 164; Lana J., 177; Ted, 177; Vickie Lynn, 230; AKINS, Lyman P., 602; AKKER, Hendrik Van Den, 309; Marlene Y. Van Den, 309; ALBEE, E. W., 616; ALBERTSON, Marinda, 206; ALBRECHT, Lois, 711; ALBRED, 874; ALCOCK, Annis (Ann) 886; ALCORN, Loie, 620; ALCOTT, Abigail May, 383; Amos Bronson, 382; Anna Bronson, 383; Elizabeth Peabody?, 383; Elizabeth Sewall, 383; John Pratt, 383; Louisa May, 383, 746; ALDEN, Edith, 410; John, 256; ALDERMAN, Henry III, 689; ALDERSON, Pamela J., 425; R. Charles, 425; ALDIS, Abigail, 812; Mary, 480; ALDREDGE, Florine, 704; ALDRICH, Pearl Gladys, 722; Relief, 898; Shelby S., 369; ALDRIDGE, Dick, 178; Elizabeth Jane, 269; Fred Bailey, 543; Gary, 178; Gregg, 178; Lewis Gladstone, 543; Randy, 178; ALESHINE, Mattie, 296; ALEXANDER, Douglas Wade, 215; Georgia, 642; James G., 662; Lydia, 252; Marie, 218; Oliver, 642; Orba, 218; Walter, 218; William L., 662; ALFONSA, Donna Urraca, 903; ALFONSO, XII of Spain, 373;

ALFORD, Rebecca, 95; ALFRED, (The Great) 737, 744, 902c; ALGER, Marcia Jane, 589; ALL, Israel, 482; ALLAN, Sarah Elizabeth, 398; ALLARD, Arthur, 782; Isaac, 782; Lillin? (Lillian?) 782; ALLEE, Charles, 164; Price, 180; ALLEN, Abel, 480; Abel Jr., 480; Abigail, (m. Keith) 352; Abigail, 480; Alfred Reginald, 448; Agnes Louise, 444; Alonzo, 605; Amy Lee, 859; Ann Penn, 551; Anne, 484; Andrew, 113; Andrew, (m. Ritchie) 167; Anson A., 606; Artelissa, 605; Bertie, 660; Bertie Sumner, 632; Betty, 853; Bobbie Sue, 171; Carolyn, 835; Catherine Feeks, 355; Charles, 407, 605; Charles G., 632; Charlotte, 379; Chilli B., 606; Clarence James, 425; Clarence Rembert, 424; Clarence Rembert Jr., 425; Cora, 412; Craig, 171; Daniel, 171; David, 171; Deborah Kathleen, 541; Delbert Carl, 837; Dora Jane, 219; Dorothy, 452; Dwight C., 541; Edward, 660; Eliza, 332; Eliza Van, 619; Elizabeth, 897; Emmett E., 859; Frank, 660; George, 113, 605; George W., 580; Harriet, 632; Harris, 632; Hattie, 660; Henry T., 592; Honor, 418; Howard D., 632;

ALLEN (contd), (Col) Ira, 566; Iris, 190; Israel M., 606; James, 551; Jane, 795; Jennifer L., 859; John, (m. Marriott) 63; John, (m. Greenleaf) 605; John G., 632; John Milton, 605; John S., 632; John Thomas, 243; Julia Ann, 865; Karen, 171; Lana Jean, 243; Lemuel Quincy, 424; Lemuel Rice, 424; Lemuel Rice Jr., 424; Lesa, 171; Leslie Ray, 311; Lewis, 311; Lowell, 660; Lucian, 606; Lucinda, 632; Lucy Maria, 605; Luke M., 606; Marcus W., 605, 660; Margaret Mae, 424, 450; Marie E., 606; Martha, 259; Martha E., 407; Mary Quincy, 418, 446; Michael Renee, 837; Minnie, 113; Nathan, 632; Nathan M., 632; Nell Louise, 424; Orla K, 865; Permela, 632; Philip, 171; Rachael Lynn, 837; Ralph N., 632; Randolph W., 605; Rex Paul, 311; Robert, (m. Marriott) 171; Robert Craig, 243; Rodolphus, 605; Roy Cecil, 243; Ruth Ann, 171; Ruth Eliza, 803; Sarah Elizabeth, 424; Stephen Larry, 243; Stephen, 355; Sumner D., 632; Susan, 632; Thomas, (m. Gookin) 485; Todd E., 859; Ullamor, 452; Vicki L., 229; Will Jackson, 92; William Bradford, 592; William E., 322; William Henry, 418, 592; William O., 84; ALLIN, Abigail, 480; James, 38; John, 36; ALLING, Fidelia (Loomis) 597; ALLISON, James, 692; Melvin E., 124; Norma June, 238; Robert L., 124; Robert L. Jr., 124; ALLMOND, -----, 140; ALLYN, Anna E. L., 758; ALLWINE, Alison Marie, 721; Audrey Anne, 721;

ALLWINE (contd), Barbara J an, 721; Carolyn Marie, 721; Claudia June, 721; Eleanor Jean, 721, 733; Herbert Wm., 721; Herbert Wm. Jr., 721; Herbert Wm. III, 721; Kelly Lee, 721; Raymond Harry, 721; Sallie Cathryn, 721; William Henry, 721; ALMY, Anna Cabot, 415; Charles, 415; Edward Pope, 585; Elizabeth Greenleaf, 585; Elizabeth Mason, 415; Helen Jackson, 415; James G., 585; Mary, 415; Myra M. J., 585, 638; Samuel Cabot, 415; William Field?, 585; ALONZO, Don (K. of Leon) 903; ALPERS, Brent, 230; Carl J., 161; Ella Louise, 161; Jamie, 230; Leann, 232; Loren, 230; Lorna Poe, 230; Paul Louis, 230; Walter, 230; ALSOP, Camilla, 409; ALSWITHA (Lady), 902c;

ALTVATER, Kim Norwood, 860; Kyle Norwood, 860; Mandy Ann, 860; ALVAREZ, Rita, 842; ALVERSON, Eliza Louisa, 555; Israel Greenleaf, 554; Knight D., 555; Lucy Ursula, 555; Stephen Greenleaf, 554; Willard, 554; Willard N., 554; William Wallace, 554; AMAZEEN, Nancy, 325; Edward S., 325; AMBERLANG, Lester F., 825; AMBROSE, Louise, 344; AMERKAMP, Herman H., 196; AMES, Bob, 163; Charles Greenleaf, 610; Clarissa, 581; David, 609; Dency, 610; Edwin, 610; Francis, 610; James G., 609; Julia C., 610; Laura Julia, 610; Lewis C., 610; Lincoln Jackson, 610; Lucia, 610; Pamela, 609; Pearl A., 610; Polly, 609; Sally Betsey, 610; Sandra, 177; AMICK, James F., 532; Marcia C., 532; AMORY, Elizabeth (Cole) 807; Georgina M., 360; Helen M., 784; Jonathan, 360; Thomas, 784; ANCHISES, (m. Begga) 893; ANDERSON, -----, 99, 131; Alfred, 99; Alice, 815; Andrew L., 734; Ava M., 823; Donna Ray, 861; E. C. (Col) 526; Edward C., 526; Elizabeth Jane, 831, 861; Ellen Maxine, 732; Eugene, 398; F. C., 659; Frederick D., 500; Garland, 99; George A., 831, 861; Gustav A., 831; Helen Fay, 526; Ida, 121; James Arthur, 202; Joe (Joseph?), 815; John, 815; Keith, 251; Kim, 861;

ANDERSON (contd), Lauren L., 202; Leelen L., 722; Lucenia, 768; Martha (Patsy), 130; Mary, 99; Mary Ross, 839; Pollina, 574; Richard Stites, 526; Sallie Williamson, 526, 539; Sharon Elaine, 697; Steven, 475; Steven Douglas, 475; Susan, 99; Terri Lee, 861; Theodore, 697; Theodore Enoch, 697; Vera Dean, 182; Violet, 222; Virginia, 526, 538; W. H., (m. Usher) 675; Wilbur, 815; Wilmer W., 156; ANDRES, Samuel, 352; ANDRESEN, Gregory, 170; Kamaya Lynn, 170; Ronald C., 170; William Ray, 170; ANDRESS?, 115; ANDREW, John A., 784; Katherine M., 847; ANDREWS, -----, (m. Gwaltney) 65; Chester, 605; Christopher B., 464; Clarence, 605; Elizabeth, 605; Elizabeth Roger, 582; Emily Jan, 386; Emma, 605; Ernest, 605; Eugenie, 605; Evanda, 605; George, 605; Gertrude, 605; Herbert, 679; Horatio, 605; Isaac P., 605; Jane, 766; Jerome Edson Jr., 464; Joseph, 582; Laurella, 162; Melvin Horatio, 605; Robert, 744; Truman, 630; Velma P., 235; Andrews (Andrus?), Wealthy, 567; ANDRUS, -----, 115; Asa, 565; Mary (Polly), 565; ANDUSS, Cofrona, 115; Effie, 115; Nannie, 115; ANGELL, Florence, 395; ANGIES, 873; ANGLIN, Andrew Jackson, 523; Ethel Pauline, 523; ANNE, (of Russia) 902c; a'ANNON, Guinmore, 893; ANSBERT, 873;

ANTCZAK, William F., 234; ANTHONY, Sarah, 95; ANTIGASS, Harriss, 201; Thomas B., 201; APPELTON, Alonson S., 588; Alfred G., 551; Caroline H., 562; Charles Dawes (b. 1810) 588; Charles Dawes (b. 1854) 588; Charles H., (m. Dawes) 561, 562, 588; Charles Tilden, 561; Charlotte Dawes, 588, 592; Edward Dawes (b. 1827) 588; Edward Dawes (b. 1856) 588; Elizabeth, 738; Elizabeth Haven, 562; Emily Dawes, 588; Emily Ellsworth, 561; Frances Elizabeth, 386; Frances Parker, 561; George (1787-96) 561; George Dawes, 588; George Herman, 561; George Hough, 588; Henry Dawes (b. 1825) 588; Henry Dawes, 588; Henry Dawes Jr. (b. 1859) 588; Horatio, 562; Horatio Dawes, 588; John, 551; Margaret Dawes, 588, 645; Mary A., 561; Mary Dawes (b. 1820) 588; Mary Dawes (b. 1861) 588; Mary Emily, 562; Nathan W., 561; Nathaniel Dawes, 588; Nathaniel Greenleaf, 561; Sally A., 561; Sally Elizabeth, 561; Sarah (b. 1793) 562; Sarah Haven, 562; Thomas Dawes, 588; William Channing, 561; William Ellery, 562; William Greenleaf, 550, 562;

APPLEWHITE, Angie, 254; APPLING, Martha Ella, 719; APTHORP, Charles, 549; Frances, 549; Hannah, 549; John, 549; John Trecothick, 549; APULDREFIELD, Agnes, 875; de ARAGON, Don Vela, 903; ARBOGAST, Dona Elizabeth, 711; Donald Lee, 711; Ella M., 685; Guy, 684; Guy Edward, 711; Guy Gookins, 685; Hortense Elizabeth, 685; James Ralph, 685; Jeremy S., 711; John Andrew, 711; Lee Edward, 685, 711; Lewis Cabot, 685, 711; Mary Martha, 685; Paula (Spiese) 711; Peter Brain, 711; Peter Vincent, 711; Robert Lewis, 711; Robert Lewis Jr., 711; Ronald Frederick, 685; ARCHDATE, (Gov), 68; ARCHER, Florence, 400, 435; Isaac Hammond, 400; Margery, 884; Olive, 333; Steven, 400; ARDERNE, Alice (m. Denne) 875; Blanche, 875; John (m. Heaton) 875; John (m. Pilkington) 875; Ralph (m. Stanley) 875; Richard, 875; ARGALL, Elizabeth, 879; John, 879; Richard, 879; Samuel (Gov), 879; Thomas, 879;

ARIALL, Bess, 135; Edna, 135; Eliza Clinch, 135; John H., 134; Lucinda P., 134; Sarah Jane, 134; Robert Franklin, 135; Vivian, 135; ARMISTEAD, Anna Lee, 868; ARMES, Alfred, 576; Alfred Jr., 576; ARMSTRONG, Chester R., 523; Cora Elizabeth, 399; Dallas L., 523; Eugene M., 523; Ira Rufus, 523; James H., 523; Jean?, 144; Lenora E., 523; Luther M., 143; Mary?, 144; Mary Oliver, 538; Robert, 143; Robert Leo, 523; Ruth E., 523; Thelma I., 523; ARMSTRONGE, Mary E., 40; ARNETT, Ada S., 213; Alcey J. "Kate", 212; James, 212; Mattie Lou, 271; Thomas, 271; Will, 213; ARNETTE, Marian, 658; R. M. T., 658; ARNOLD, -----, 873; Adam John, 712; Anna S., 770; David Bullard, 475; David Bullard Sr., 475; David Bullard Jr., 475; Dorothy Thorndike, 475; Ellen, 605; George, 712; Hannah, 564; Jennie, 400; Myra, 502; N. J., 634; Parmelia, 137; Shelly Maria, 712; Suzanne R., 838; Virginal Wendell, 475; Wanda, 286; ARNOLF, (St.) 873; ARNOLPH, (m. Oda) 893; ARNULPH (Arnolf) 873; ARROYA, Elvira, 215; ARTHUR, Emma Frances, 624; Frank Thomas, 624; Hannah Stoddard, 624; Harry E., 624; Mary Louisa, 624; Samuel D., 624; ASBELL, Jesse, 147; ASH, -----, 164; Frances, 74; Frances Lee, 164; ASHER, Herman, 191; Herman Jr., 191; ASHFORD, Nannie C., 92; ASHINGER, Angela, 143; ASHHURST, -----, 876; Berth, 254; Mary Ethel, 254; ASHWORTH, J. H., 105; Paul, 105; ASKINS, James M., 92; ASPINWALL, Augustus, 411; George Lowell, 411; Joy Ellen, 694; Lucy, 411; Susanna, 372; William Henry, 411; ASSHETON, Thomas C., 674; ASQUITH, Laura May, 805; ATCHISON, ----- (m. Halbert) 194; Mary L., 202; Thomas, 202;

ATHA, Bill, 851; Brandon W., 834; Eric, 834; Jason, 834; Jenny, 834; Michael Perry (Wallwork), 851; Patricia Lee (Wallwork), 851; ATHERTON, Galen P., 366; ATKINS, Abigail (m. Quincy) 355; Ann L., 768; Astley, 769; Beatrice, 789; Caroline B., 768, 788; Catherine (m. Eliot) 341, 742, 750; Dudley (Tyng), 751, 768; Dudley (b. 1760), 742, 750; Dudley, 742; Dudley (b. 1868), 789; Dudley (b. 1891), 789; Dulce, 789; Emerson, 789; Esther A., 769; Fenton, 769; Francis H., 769, 789; George Tyng, 768; George Tyng Jr., 768; Hannah, 742; Joseph (1755-87) 742; Joseph, 742; Julia, 769; Kate, 769; Lucy, 768; Margaret, 37, 38; Mary D., 768; Mary R., 742, 750; Rebecca, 742; Robert, 38; Robert Jr., 38; Robert (St. Leger) 38; Sarah E., 768, 788; Silas, 355; Thomas A., 768; Virginia, 789; Warham, 38; William S. H., 769; ATKINSON, Ann E., 752; Caroline W., 752; Ethel A., 155; Helen A., 752; James O., 752; Lydia C., 497; Mary C., 752; Sarah K., 752, Theodore, (Sr. & Jr.) 752; ATNIP, Kristi Leann, 268; Lary, 268; ATSEA, Henry, 882, 883; Mary, 882, 883; ATWATER, Jeremiah, 329; Lydia, 329; ATWELL, George B., 374; Robert K., 187; Sophronia T., 374; ATWOOD, Anthony, 333; Daniel, 333; Eliza L., 371; James A., 237; Megan M., 237; Rachel (Brown) 359; Robie H., 499; AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Jr., 465; AUDET, Blanche, 690; AUDLEY, Hugh, 874; Margaret, 874; AUGUSTUS, (Mrs) Ralph, 429; AULT, Lee, 128; AUSBERT, (of Mosselle) 893; AUSMUS, Amber D., 238; Brook A., 238; Danny L., 238; Darla J., 238; Glen R., 238; Luther V., 238; Maggie B., 237; Randy L., 238; Reed L., 238; Robin L., 238; Russell L., 238; Ryan R., 238; Sue A., 238;

AUSTIL, Delitha, 900; AUSTIN, Anne, 40; Daniel (Sr. & Jr.) 374; Elbridge Gerry, 381; Frances, 192; Isabel T., 359; James W., 202; Lilian I., 359; Loring H., 359; Loring L., 359; Mabelle P., 668; Major Loring, 359; Nancy E., 214; Thomas, 40; Walter L., 668; Walter S., 668; AUTHER, Lois, 213; AVERILL, Lena, 820, Susan, 569; AVERY, Gardner, 783; Lois, 178; Ruth, 550; S. C., 141; William T., 261; AVIANO, James M., 733; Robert L., 733; R. M. Jr., 733; de AYALA, Don G. V., 903; Donna Inez, 903; Lope Sandez, 903; Don Lopez, 903; Don Pero Lopez, 903; Sancha (m. Blount) 903, 906; AYER, Matilda, 749; AYERS, Gilmer C., 814; Kathryn L., 814; Sharon L., 814; AYMETT, Annie E., 217; Mary M., 217; Robert S., 217; Thomas Jefferson, 217.

BAAKE, Ann, 828; BABBITT, Charles A., 396; Cyntia (Cynthia?), 835; Edith D., 396; Ella Jane (Shonyo) 616; Fred S. (Laythe) 616; Frederick Squire (Laythe) 665; H. Earl, 835; James C., 835; James F., 835; Jamie L., 835; J. J. (m. Greenleaf) 690; J. J., 616; Mary J., 835; Michael D., 835; Verion (Vernon?) 835; Weston E., 835; Weston E. Jr., 835; BABCOCK, Charles, 203; Everett W., 636; J. C., 636; Louisa, 632; Martha, 767; BACHELOR, -----, 782; BACON, Charles N., 504; David, 546; Hannah, 546; Louis A., 504; Sophia, 479; BADGER, Alfred, 325; Alfred Jr., 325; Alfred III, 325; Alyson, 325; Anmarie, 325; Gary Edward, 822; Howard E., 822; Joan, 325; Robert (b. 1935) 325; Robert Jr. (b. 1958) 325; Robert (b. 1966), 325; Sandra Lee, 822; Susie E., 811; BADLEY, Salley, 400; BAER, Craig Steven, 279; Nathan A., 279; Richard G., 279; Seth B., 279; BAHR, Anna B., 690, 718; John C., 689; BAILEY, ----- (m. Hunnicutt) 61; ----- (m. Hoffman), 521; Abigail, 566; Alexander, 566; Anne, 58; Anselm, 58; Barbara, 270; Benjamin, 403; Carrie, 860; Daisy M., 420; David, 344; Delitha, 59; Elizabeth, 566; Ella, 473; Exum, 59; Francis M., 860; George W., 858; Hannah, 566; Herbert V., 688; Hiram, 566; John W., 494; Laura, 566; Leona, 173; Maitland? D., 420; Maria, 566; Mary, 566; Mathew, 521; Micajah, 61; Mossie (Hoskins) 159; Richy, 521; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 63; Smith, 566; Susannah, 59; Thomas, 566; William, 566; William H., 127; BAILY, Andrew, 35; BAIN, Catherine, 520; BAIRD, Edward R., 661; Gladys, 276; John Braden, 661; John Braden Jr., 661; Julian Braden, 661; Lem, 77; Susie, 834; BAJER, Lily, 102; BAKER, ----- (m. Halbert), 194;

BAKER (contd.), ----- (m. Hasten) 215; -----, (m. Walke) 870; Alice J., 632; Alvin B., 667; Annette L., 838; Audrey, 36; Barachias, 36; Betty J., 166; Betty Jane, 840; Blanche, 816; B. R. (m. Curtis) 608; C. C. (m. Hill) 143; Charles A., 846; Chauncy, 554; Cornelius, 342; (Rev.) D. (m. Quincy) 892; Daniel, 327; David, 480; David C., 554; David Langdon, 838; Deborah, 165; Doris, 227; Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 327; Elizabeth (1641-81) 331; Ellen K., 165; Emma J., 670; Esther, 342; Ethel Pearl, 608; Eva D., 840; Genevive, 193; G. F. R., 624; Gladys M., 709; Gordon L., 838; Harriet E., 554; Helen F., 165; Kenneth M., 505; Ida, 218; James P., 165; Jennifer, 165; John A., 165, 505; Josephine C., 624; Larry, 838; Louis, 165; Louis Ingalls, 165; Loville E., 554; Lucile D., 454; Lucy F., 554; Lydia, 557; Marjorie, 165; Mary, 438; Mary Louise, 165; Mary M., 554; Myrtle, 715; Nancy, 846; Opal J., 840; Polly W., 554; Robert H., 165; Rose M., 554; Rosilla B., 554; Samuel, 709; Sarah, 495; Sharon, 311; Sidney D., 554; Sylvia C. J., 554; Tisae W., 840; Vernon G., 667; Virginia, 475; William C., 94; William John, 838; Wilma Carolyn, 840, 864; BAICH, Abigail, 897; Deborah, 897; Elmina, 5;4; Freeborn, 897; Tabitha, 897; BALCITA, Larry, 171; BALCOM, Lillian May, 395; BALCOMBE, Celina, 790; St. Andre D., 790; BALDING, Hester J., 668; BALDRIC, 893; BALDRIDGE, Annabelle L., 729; Arthur C., 683; Charles Wm, 729; Claude, 683; Delores Ann, 729; Essie, 683, 707; Harley M., 683; Jack, 166; John H., 683; Leonard, 683; Margaret C., 706;

BALDRIDGE (contd), Maude, 683; Megan, 166; Odus Leeper, 683, 706; Odus Leeper Jr., 706; Oran, 683; Shirley A., 707; William Odus, 706, 729; BALDWIN, -----, 99; Amanda K., 687; Charles A., 470; Charles G., 658; Edith J., 658; Edmund Q., 470; Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth (m. Robertson), 63; Frederick H., 658; Gertrude, 637; Jane, 168; Lydia H., 470; Mary, 81; Mattie L., 658; Ruth A., 510; Sarah, 527; William, 53; William Henry, 470; BALES, Earl, 120; Edgar, 120; Grace, 120; Lige, 120; BALIOL, Alexander, 878; Henry, 878; (Sir) William (le Scot), 878; BALL, Abba Charles, 530; Abigail L., 516; Alma R., 529; A. Melvin, 516; Annie, 140; Betsey A., 488; Bette, 516; Billy, 516; Bridget Snow, 481; Calvin, 482; Carl, 529; Cora, 529; Deborah, 481; Ebenezer, (b. 1721) 479; Ebenezer (b. 1749) 479; Ebenezer (b. 1785) 481; Ebenezer, (b. 1796) 482; Ebenezer (1817-92) 488; Ebenezer L., 489, 500; Edward (Thomas E.), 516, 529; Edward O., 489; E. E. (m. Marriott) 128; Elizabeth, 484; Emma S. M., 489; Fanny D., 488; Flora, 488; Fred H., 517; George G., 529; Georgia, 516; Gertrude L., 516; Goble, 529; Hannah, 481; Harold, 517; Jasper N., 488; James Howard, 517, 529; James Howard Jr., 529; Jamima F., 96; Jesse, 482, 489;

BALL (contd), Jessie E., 516, 528; John (b. 1788) 482; John (b. 1794) 481, 488; John (m. Chamberlin), 479; 482; Joshua, 481, 488; Kate, 488; Louis M., 516; Louis McCrosky, 516; Louis O., 516; Lucinda, 488; 500; Lucretia, 482; Lucy (b. 1781) 481; Lucy (b. 1790) 482; Lucy, 488; Lucy (m. Blood) 479; Mae Bell, 529; Mark C., 516; Mehitable, 479, 482, 488; Marguerite, 516; Martha A., 778; Martin, 96; Mary A., 489; Mary S., 500; Molly, 482; Myrtle, 529; Nathaniel (b. 1751) 479, 481; Nathaniel (b. 1783) 481; Oromel, 489; Ralph M., 517; Samuel (b. 1800) 482; Samuel, 778; Sara L., 489; Sarah (b. 1775) 481; Sarah (b. 1785) 482; Sarah, 146; Sarah (m. Wheat) 479; Stella, 516; Sumbit, 482; Submit (b. 1792) 482; Sybil, 517; Sylvanus M., 500, 518; Thomas, 489; William (b. 1755), 479; William (b. 1788) 481; William (b. 1792) 481, 488; William, 516; W. Spencer, 516; BALLARD, Cecil E., 733; Clara E., 588; Edward A., 588; Ella L., 588; Frederick A., 588; Gary, 289; Linda Joyce, 733; Nathan, 588; Susannah, 59; William G., 588; BALLENGER, Leo, 183; BALLERINI, Eva, 418; BALLOU, Alexander, 569; David, 568; Elizabeth J., 673; BALT, Eliza, 195; BANGS, Mary Hall, 787;

BANKS, Barbara E., 539; Jeanne M., 539; John Stuart, 538; John Stuart Jr., 538; John Stuart III, 539; Joseph, 328; Louisa, 511; Lucy C., 344; Margaret Gookin, 538; Marie, 693; Ralph, 261; Richard A., 538; William A., 539; William N., 539; BANKSTON, Bessie, 258; J. C., 258; Margaret, 258; BANNER, Lettie, 97; BANNING, Kenneth, 176; BANTA, Eleanor Sarah, 492; Harry Swan, 595; Ira Swan, 595; BANTON, Rebecca E., 735; BAQUET, Edna Poe, 121; BARBEE, Jeffie L., 309; BARBER, ----- (m. Earl) 364; Arletta M., 162; Beverly J., 161; Cora M., 161, 226; Corwin E., 161; Donald F., 161; Douglas D., 161; Edwin L., 160, 161; Frank D., 202; Gertrude, 161; Isabelle, 660; Isaiah, 160; James Adam (m. Marriott) 160; James Adam Jr., 161; Juanita L., 162; Lanah, 160; Laverne, 289; Lum Lee, 160; Luther M., 161; Mabel A., 503; Matilda C., 161; Matilda I., 161; Matilda R., 378; Mary J. B., 202; Melvin I., 161; Michael W., 309; Nancy L., 161; Roy H., 162; Samuel J., 161; Sarah E., 309; Susan J., 161; Vera B., 161, 175; Vera E., 162; Virginia A., 161; Warren H., 160; William J., 161; Wilma L., 162; BARBOUR, (Capt) George, 478;

BARCLAY, Annie, 223; Charles C., 539; Elizabeth, 660, George W., 609; Harriet E., 609; Katherine L., 539; Margaret L., 539; Robert, 539; Robert G., 539; Sally A., 539; BARGER, April D., 473; Ella, 178; Jared Quincy, 473; Lee, 473; Lee J., 473; BARHAM, Charles (b. 1626) 878; Elizabeth, 879; Priscilla, 879, 880; Robert Jr., 879; Robert III, 879; BARKER, Alice, 302; Betsey, 879; Betty, 101; David, 756; Elizabeth H., 416; Emily, 897; Henry, 752; Wesley L., 648; BARKLEY, ----- (m. Gammon) 509; Alban, 509; Jacob F., 509; Margaret, 268; William G., 509; BARKSDALE, Frances M., 191, 257; George M., 191; Robert M., 207; BARLOW, Anne T., 639; Edmund, 744; Edna L., 283;

BARLOW (contd), Ella A., 129; James J., 129; Joanne M., 252; John Davis, 129, 186; John Davis Jr., 186; John H., 129; Lundie, 45; Lundie Weathers, 186; 252; Martha A., 129; Mary (m. Chadwick) 812; Mary, 744; Mary E., 129; Robert A., 186; Robert M., 129; Thomas W., 129; William F., 129; BARNARD, David W., 693; Henry, 594, 648; Henry G., 594; Howard V., 693; Jacob, 363; Karen D., 693; Kathleen A., 693; Kenneth W., 693; Mark A., 693; Nancy, 595; O. P. Morton, 648, 677; Patricia M., 693; Samuel, 594; Sarah, 340; Sue A., 693; Thomas, 340; William V., 677, 693; BARNES, ----- (m. Bean) 577; Andrea, 732; Beth, 222; Eunice, 566; James, 598; Jerlynn V., 531; Joe, 531; Leccy, 116; Mary, 354; Mary Worth, 598; Robert M. 134; Shawn, 241; Walter, 216; Willie, 216; BARNETT, Cellastine, 304; Otis, 302; Rosalie, 161; William E., 302; BARNS, Augusta, 558; BARNSLEY, Peggy J., 224; Thomas, 224; Tommy E., 224; William A., 224; BARNUM, Alexander M., 663; Harold G., 663; Lawrence F., 663; BARR, F. Richard, 764; Hugh, 611; Martha L., 611; BARRASS, Amy M., 727; David F., 727; William C., 727; BARRATT, Charlotte D., 433; BARRETT, Adelaide M., 617; Alice P., 814;

BARRETT (contd), Anna T., 502; Benj. F., 502; Bertha, 201; Daniel L., 814; Dorothy, 812; Edwin C., 814; Elizabeth F., 502; Emily T., 814; Ethelin R., 814; Eva, 429; Fiske, 502; Frances A., 201; Francis R., 814; Frank H., 201; George H., 814; Hattie L., 617; Horace W., 617; Jane, 785; Jean F., 814; Julian, 201; Julian Jr., 201; Kathlyn M., 856; Kelly A., 856; Kenneth T., 856; Kesia, 494; Kraig L., 856; Mary B., 385; Mary Eliza, 502; Nathaniel A., 385; Norman H., 814; Rimmon, 814; Robert L., 856; Sandra M., 856; Susan F., 502; Thomas, 201; Thomas III, 201; Thomas F., 856; Thomas G., 201; Thomas H., 814; Wayland E., 814; William T., 856; BARRINGTON, Edward L., 238; Edward W., 238; William C., 238; Wilma L., 238; BARRON, Arlene, 196; Connie R., 425; Inez, 425; Nancy, 490; BARROSO, Donna Sancha F., 903; BARROWS, (Prof) 335; BARRY, ----- (m. Hill) 142; BARSTOW, Mabel, 634; BARTLE, Margot, 688; BARTLETT, Edward K., 659; Joseph, 894; Joseph Jr. (b. 1634) 894; John (b. 1679) 894; Josiah, 601; Mary (m. Thwing) 894; Mary D., 496; Sarah (Sallie) 87; William, 360; BARTOCCI-FONTANA, (Count) G. D., 435; Frederica F.S., 435; George A. O. C. M., 435; Maria V. E. M. L., 435; Simone G. B. P. G. P., 435;

BARTON, Ellen R., 411; Francis L., 411; Frederick O., 411; Frederick O. Jr., 411; Mary L., 411; BARTOW, Albert, 287; Lindy L., 287; BASHEM, Janet S., 720; BASHOUR, Frederick J., 704; Frederick T., 704; Irene V., 704; BASS, Chris, 283; Lillian, 111; Richard, 283; Sally (Grundy) 142; Tabitha A., 283; BASSETT, Almand, 579; Christopher, 747; Daniel H., 579; Harriet, 579; James, 579; John, 335; Mary, 579; Susan, 579; William, 579; William Eliot, 335; BASTILE, John E., 386; BATCHELDER, Alice, 782; BATCHELLER, Charles, 569; James, 569; James Jr., 569; Philip S., 569; Stephen, 569; BATCHELOR, Mary L., 426; BATEMAN, ----- (m. Quincy) 379; Charlotte, 70; Henry, 70; John, 70; BATEORF, George, 132; BATES, Ann, 751; Catherine H., 131; Clementine A., 131; Cynthia, 131; Delia, 155; Elizabeth R., 582; Ezekiel, 87, 131; Frederick A., 131; Gibson G., 582; Henry C., 131; Huston, 305; James (m. Hunnicutt) 60; James M., 131; Jim, 155; Judy Carol, 305; Kathy, 305; Larry C., 305; Linda D., 252; Mary E., 183; Murrel E., 252; Nancy, 131; Paulette, 305; Robert P., 87; Sarah M., 131; Shirley, 144; Thankful, 368; Theophilus, 333; Thomas L., 131; Thomas L. Jr., 131; Walter C., 131; BATMAN, George F., 665; Orville E., 665; Wesley A., 665;

BATTER, Daniel, 319, 320; Daniel (b. 1705), 320; Daniel (b. 1714/15) 320; Edmund, 319; Edmund (b. 170) 319; Elizabeth, 319; John, 319; Martha, 319; Martha (m. Wood) 320; Mary (b. 1700), 319; Mary (m. Goldthwaite), 319, 320; Mary, 319; Sarah B., 319, 320; BATTEY, Julia M., 156; BATTLE, Tempe A., 85; BATTLES, Dellar, 288; Gary R., 226; Jennifer, 226; Rodney, 226;

BATTS, Mary, 62; BATTY, Brandon L., 284; Jamey L., 284; Richard, 284; Roroy? Wayne, 284; BAUER, Atwell, 166; Coretta, 170; Frederick E., 452; Frederick O., 452; Geraldine, 166; Henry, 170; Kelly, 170; Mary, 170; Norma Lee, 170; Walter, 170; BAUGH, John P., 268; Littleberry, 65; BAUMWOLL, Harold, 459; Joel P., 459; Lisa Quincy, 459; Michael Wolberg, 459; BAWLER, Barbara, 287; BAYLESS, Deborah D., 273; BAYLIES, Cornelia P., 388; Edmund L., 388; BAXENDATE, Jane, 402; Peter, 402; BAXTER, Inez Elizabeth, 191; Lizzie E., 191; Lucy I., 191; R. E., 191; Rebecca, 763; Robert E., 191; BEACH, (Col) Frank, 669, 670; George, 628; Howard, 834; Mahala T., 618; Mary, 628; Rosen E., 643; BEAGLEY, Donald R., 251; Jerry E., 251; Lloyd J., 251; Steven R., 251; BEAL, Anna, 638; Robin, 243; BEALE, ----- (m. Mosby), 197; Abigail A., 393; Richard, 393; BEALL, Anna M., 694; Cathleen J., 694; Eileen L., 694; Kenton W., 694; Mary E., 589; Phyllis G., 694; Richard W., 694; Roger R., 694; Silas E., 693; Victoria A., 694; BEAM?, -----, 321; BEAMAN, Adelaide K., 499; Bessie E., 515; Chester J., 499; Dorothy Y., 515; ELIAS, 334; Frances M., 515; George H., 498, 499; George William, 499, 514; Hannah, 334; Jenks, 499; Joel, 499; Joshua, 334; Lucy, 334; Martha, 334; Mary E., 499; Mary S., 388; Middleton G., 515; Milton G., 499; Quartus, 334; Sophia, 334; Timothy, 334; William M., 515; BEAMS, Alvis J., 709; James A., 709; BEAN, Benjamin, 577; Charles, 577; Egbert, 577; Emma, 577; Harriet, 577; Henry, 577; Joseph, 346; Julia, 577; Mary, 577; Mary P., 689; Nathaniel, 577; Olive, 321; Warren, 577; William, 577; BEANE, Mabel G., 798; BEAR, Jacob, 900; BEARD, Edward D., 239; Edward G., 239; Linda S., 239; Pearl, 119; Penny J., 239; BEARDEN, (Mrs) Marshall, 265; BEARDSLEY, B. R., 622; Mary, 812; Virginia, 422; BEARY, Fern, 845; Janice K., 847; Larry W., 847; Michael W., 847; Michele K., 847; Sharon A., 847; Wayne A., 847; William A., 845, 847; BEASLEY, A. Parker, 651; Anita S., 271; Constance L., 271; Ermer G., 271; Ermer G. Jr., 271; Lorene, 271; Mary C., 271; Nancy, 271; Sarah V., 271; William C., 271; BEATRICE, (of Hainault) 874; BEAUCHAMP, Eleanor, 905; Isabel, 905; James, 829; James R., 829; John, 905; Julia, 829; Katherine A., 829; William, 905; BEAUDET, Sharon, 533; BEAUMONT, Abigail, 486; Adelaide, 603; Alexander, 486, 495; Ann E., 570; Annie L., 604; Augusta, 604; David G., 570; Duncan, 570; Eckhart L., 603; Eckhart Lucius, 603; Edmund F., 603; Edmund J., 486; Edward, 570; Edward G., 604; Eliza F., 487, 497; Ella, 603; Eunice M., 603; Franklin, 603; Franklin Jr., 603; Franklin (b. 1861), 603; Gabrielle, 603, 658; George, 603; Georgiana, 486, 496; Gulielmus, 260; Harry W., 604; Henry, 570; Helen M., 495; Irene F., 486, 495; James, 486; James N., 486; Jefferson, 570; John, 486; Julia F., 604; Lucile, 260; Louisa, 570; Louisa M., 603; Mabel A., 376; Maidie W., 604; Margaret B., 603; Mary D., 486, 495; Mary M., 570; Mary T., 603; Matilda, 570; Maumont, 882; Myra A., 486, 495; Oliver, 603; Phoebe E., 603; Phoebe G., 603; Robert I, 902c; Robert II, 902c; Rosanna D., 570; Sarah G., 570; Sarah M., 486, 496; S. W. H., 570; Thomas W., 604; William H., 570, 604; Walter (1805-22) 486; Winchester, 604; Zodoc C., 603; BEAVERS, Mildred L., 855; BECAD?, Edna, 170; BECHTEL, Gertrude, 789; BECHTELL, Betty, 187; BECK, Avis E., 531; Alfred A., 531; George, 531; Jacklyn, 289; Mary, 741; BECKER, ----- (m. Gookin) 805; Robert, 805; BECKETT, Claudine R., 730; BECKMAN, Betty A., 233; Ed J., 232; Harry, 232, 233; Harry Jr., 239; Shannon, 239; Sheila, 239; BECKWITH, Daniele B., 469; David L., 469; Dorothy Q., 469; Edwin L., 469; Harry L., 469; Jacqueline C., 469; Martha, 493; Richard A., 469; Russell L., 469; Scott A., 469; Stephanie A., 469; BEDELL, Maria, 378; BEDIENT, Elizabeth, 813; BEDINGFIELD, Ambrose, 129; BEDLINGTON, Charles B., 581; BEEBE, E. A., 763; BEECH, Walter, 152; BEECHER, Henry Ward, 592; Lyman, 592; Thomas K., 592;

BEEMAN, Gean M., 462; BEGGA, (of Brabant) 893; BEGLEY, Luanne, 469;
BEHR, Anthony, 689; BEKE, Elizabeth, 874; John, 881; Margaret, 881;
 Nicholas, 874; BELCHER, Georgianna, 660; William, 660; BELER, Willamena,
 249; BELEVICK, Anne M., 713; Grey S., 713; Michael W., 713; Walter S.,
 713; BELIN, Gasper d'A., 465; BELKNAP, Anne, 766; Ellen J., 752; William,
 752; BELL, Alice L., 776; Anna, 161; Benjamin, 65, 76, 107; Betty, 106;
 Charles L., 560; Charles U., 776; Charlotte W., 560; Daniel, 560; Daniel
 Jr. (b. 1776) 560; Deziah (Delia) B., 560; Eliza U., 776; Emily S., 560;
 Eugene L., 560; Frank U., 776; George G., 560; Harriet, 560; Helen C.,
 560; Helen P., 776; Henry E., 560; James, 75, 775; James D., 776; John
 H., 75; Joseph P., 776; Lawson, 560; Lucy, 776; Lucy Ann, (m. Gwaltney)
 151; Lucy Ann, 211; Margaret, 204; Mary Ann, 775; Mary Brown, 560; Mary
 White, 776; Percy B., 776; Rufus, 560; Samuel, 775; Sarah (m. Warren)
 76; Sarah C. (m. Warren) 107; William G., 560; BELLA, Michael, 251;
BELLAMY, Shirley, 170; BELLINGER, Caroline M., 603; Edward, 603; Eustice,
 603; BELLMAN, -----, 163; BELLOWS, Mary, 436; BELLUS, Sally, 607, 609;
BELMER, Edward, 619; M. Jane, 619; BELT, Mattie I., 288; BENEDICT,
 Aaron, 347; Amelia C., 347; Bessie, 511; Charles, 347; Charlotte A.,
 347; Charlotte B., 347; Clara S., 511; Cornelia J., 347; Don F., 511;
 Edward L., 511; Edward S., 511; Ethel, 511; Florence, 511; Frances A.,
 511; Frances J., 347; George W., 347; Helen, 511; Homer H., 600; Kate
 L., 511; Levi, 600; Mabelle L., 511; Marian F., 511; Mary Lewellen, 511;
 Mary Lyman, 347; Nina V., 511; Olive E., 511; Paul S., 511; BENEFIEL,
 Jennie P., 679; John E., 679; BENJAMIN, Selden, 572; BENNETT, Cora,
 437; Clara, 648; Goldie, 165; Richard A., 280; Susan (m. Hooper) 294;
 Susan, 448; Thomas L., 587; BENNY, -----, 98; BENSON, Cynthia L., 275;
 George J., 275; Suzan L., 275; Virginia, 275; BENT, Mardala D., 364;
 Walter E., 639; Wilson D., 639; Wilson D. Jr., 639; BENTON, Chuck, 174;
 Lynette D., 292; Martha, 434; BERANG, Lawrence A., 207;
BERDINE, Emma, 438; BERENS, Bernard, 639; Bernard Jr., 639; Edith, 639;
BERESFORD, ----- (m. Dayton) 795; BERGEN, Garret P., 513; Harold B.,
 513; Samuel W., 513; BERGER, Douglas W., 178; F. W., 178; BERGMAN,
 Sherry, 240; BERKELEY, (Lady) Elizabeth, 902c; (Sir) John, 902c; (Sir)
 William, 867; BERKSTRESSE, Tracy, 174; BERKSTRESSER, Barbara, 230;
BERLIN, Caroline, 458; BERNEDETTE, Susan, 117; BERENDZEN, Nancy, 171;
 Paul, 172; Susan, 172; BERJO, Helen L., 533; BERNARD, (m. Cunigunde),
 877; Ann, (m. Gookin) 38; Arthur, 38; James, 39; Sarah, 751; Stewart,
 36; BERNES?, 134; BERNHARD (K. of Lombardy) 893; BERONEY, Freda, 475;
BERRIAN, Catharine E., 374; James A., 187; Lulu J., 187; Samuel L., 374;
BERRY, Anna, 96; Augustus, 96; Berence, 812; Cora A., 96; Cornelia E.,
 95; Elizabeth, 96; Elizabeth S., 96; Emma, 96; Frances, 96; Harriet E.,
 95; Hudson (m. Anthony), 95; Hudson (b. 1806) 95; James A., 95; James F.,
 96; Joel H., 95; John M., 756; Julia, 756; Juliette M., 95; Julius S.,
 95; Lizzie, 96; Louisa, 96; Malinda, 96; Martha L., 95; Mary, 96; Mary
 (Jackson) 541; Mart Teresa, 96, 140; Matilda, 96; Matilda F., 96; Micajah
 F., 96; Nancy J., 96; Nathan M., 96; Posey, 96; Sally, 96; Sarah A.,
 95, 139; Susan H., 96; Teresa, 96; William (m. Halbert) 95; William, 96;
 William E., 95; William H., 96; William Hervey, 95; Xenophon, 96;
BERRYMAN, Nathaniel, 211; BERTHA, (of Toulouse) 893; BESCO, Freddie Marie,
 843; Joseph F., 843; BESWICK, Jane, 357; George, 357; BESSILES, 902c;
BETTNES, Ruth, 722; BEVER, James, 841; BEVILL, Essex (m. Butler) 884;
 Essex Jr., 884; Mary, 884; BEVILLE, Fulk, 883; Idonea, 883; John (m.
 Clements) 884; John (m. Lacy) 884; John (m. Waldeschef) 884; Richard, 883;
 Richard (m. Newton) 884; Richard (Welles) 884; Robert, 883; Robert (m.
 Davy) 884; Robert (m. Saunders) 884; Robert (m. Ganet) 884; Thomas, 884;
 William, 883; William (m. Suggewas) 884; William (m. Bowerman) 884;

BEVITT, Della L., 694; Donna S., 694; Harlen C., 694; BEYER, Gordon R., 464; BIAMONTI, Josephine, 448; BIAS, Darrel, 123; Elva, 123; Myron, 123; Ricky, 123; BICKFORD, Edward, 614; George, 319; BICKNELL, Cindy O'D., 268; Connie R., 268; Donald D., 242; Donna L., 242; Harold, 268; Heather A., 242; James O., 241; James R., 242; Jerry D., 242; Jerry L., 242; Jimmie L., 242; Lynda M., 242; Sherri, 268; Shirley J., 241; Teresa L., 242; BIDWELL, Anne W., 415; Charlotte, 415; John, 415; Mary A., 415; Percy W., 415; BIGELOW, Amanda, 589; Ann (m. Quincy) 354; Charles H., 323; David S., 558; Elizabeth P., 418; Henry B., 418; Mary G., 513; (Capt) Timothy, 568; BIGGERSTAFF, Beverly J., 269; Bradley L., 269; Charlie, 269; Mabron, 269; Marvin W., 269; Rodney D., 269; Samuel, 269; Sarah M., 269; Shari L., 269; Steven D., 269; BIGGS, Clarence L., 831; Kenneth A., 234; BIGHAM, Nannie, 198; BILES, Martha E., 224; BILHARTZ, Gregory James, 311; Herbert James, 311; Herbert Joseph, 311; Michael L., 311; Teresa E., 311; BILLINGS, Harriet, 485, 491; Henrietta, 485; Irma R., 535; Joseph III, 485; Mary G. A., 485, 490; Polly, 504; Samuel, 485; BILLINGSLEA, Vivian, 298; William, 297;

BINDER, Sandra V., 426; BINFORD, Ann, 59; Chappel, 58; Chappel Jr., 59; Elizabeth, 59; James, 52; John, 59; Lemuel, 58; Mary (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Martha, 59; Peter, 59; Priscilla, 58, 60, 73; Robert, 59; Samuel, 58; BINGHAM, Bessie E., 420; Charles L., 395; Charles M., 395; George, 420; George F.?, 420; Gloria W., 716; Grace V., 420; Walter O., 395; BINKLEY, S. Addie, 623; BINNEY, Benjamin (Sr. & Jr) 579; Benjamin III, 579; Deodat W., 579; Harriet J., 579; Mary M., 443; Sarah E. F., 579; William H., 579; BINNIAN, Walter B., 793; William, 793; BIRCH, Thelma G., 231; BIRD, Charles M., 581; Dolly A., 581; George K., 779; Henry C., 581; James, 800; John Quincy, 581; Lewis J., 581; Mary E., 581; Matthew, 581; Prudence, 382; Rebecca N., 581; William G., 581; BIRDSELL, Charles M., 513; Mary Inez, 513; William, 513; BIRDSONG, Annie L, 154; Frances, 154; Jesse, 154; Jessie, 154; Louise, 154; BIRDWELL, Ernest, 221; Haudie, 157; Joe E., 221; Kay N., 221; BIRGE, Anna, 347; Cyrus, 347; BIRMINGHAM, George B., 265; James A. II, 265; Nelle E., 265; Richard, 35; BISBEE, Alice B., 464; Alice T., 464; Daniel W., 464; Elliot W., 464; Ethan W., 464; Frederick W., 464; John, 464; Joyce, 464; Michael K., 464; Ruth, 812; Thomas, 464;

BISCHOFF, Wilhelmina, 277; BISCOE, Hannah, 545; John, 547; Sarah, 547; Thomas, 545; BISHOP, Abigail, 812; Edward, 100, 897; Hannah, 897; Lula, 310; Ruby, 600; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 101; Talmadge, 329; (Mrs.) Temperance, 340; Thomas, 100; BISSONETTE, Gregory J., 208; BITNER, Alice L., 511; John, 511; Lora C., 511; Thomas F., 511; BIXBY, S. Jane, 365; BIXLER, Pauline, 124; BLACK, Annie L., 513; Barbara A., 814; Beverly, 851; Gary, 543; George, 302; Gerald, 147; Glenda, 291; Hugh, 147; James, 147, 203; James D., 147; James W., 513; John Q., 512; M. (m. Beaumont) 603; Mary N., 203; Monroe, 203; Robert, 203; Teresa R., 512; Warren J., 513; William H., 512; BLACKBURN, Anna, 260; Mae, 235; Samuel S., 97; BLACKE, Sybbell, 23; BLACKGROVE, Samuel, 51; BLACKLIDGE, James, 206; BLACKMAN, Claude, 182; BLACKMON, Josephine L., 530; BLACKWELL, Anthony L., 270; Cliffla, 523; Clifton, 523; Elvira H., 138; Frances A., 138, 193; James H., 138; Jesse A., 138; John S., 138; Juanita, 523; Marcus K., 270; Mary A., 138; Mary P., 523; William, 138; William H., 138; William M., 270; BLAIR, Alice H., 795; Austin, 602; Bonney, 795; Cecelia, 733; David D., 795; Frederick D., 795; Frederick H., 795; John, 867; Margery, 849; Montgomery, 355; Robert H., 733; Sarah, 602; Susan A., 649; BLAISDELL, Velma S., 225;

BLAKE, David, 531; Edwin M., 782; Francis A., 561; George H., 392; Jonathan, 332; Lydia, 363; Marion L., 392; Michael D., 531; Robert P., 392; Samuel P., 392; Tamara K., 531; Theresa H., 392; BLANCHARD, Amaziah, 396; Calvin D., 396, 421; Claude D., 421; Edith A., 421; Edward P., 355; Edwin A., 396; Edwin C., 396; Edwin L., 421; Lyman, 421; Mary L., 421; Mary M., 396;

BLANCHARD (contd), Olive B., 421, 449; Rufus, 396; BLANCO, Kathryn A., 429; Patrick F. (Sr. & Jr.), 429; BLAND, ----- (m. Drennan), 248; ----- (m. Holt) 250; Norman, 250; BLANDING, Ella L., 584; BLANKINSHIP, Aubrey, 120; Audrey B., 120; Jessica B., 120; Richard, 119, 120; Robert F., 82; BLANTON, Lloyd J., 261; Ruth A., 137; BLASDELL, Robert, 288; BLAYLOCK, Roger D., 291; BLEDSOE, Augusta G., 603; David H., 602; Georgia A., 602, 658; John R., 602; Richard, 602; Sarah E., 602; BLEEKMAN, George M., 840; Kirstin D., 840; Nathaniel O'D., 840; BLEVINS, Bertie L., 493; Donald R., 276; Donna I., 276; Eula M., 493; James R., 493; Mary F., 493; Samuel D., 493; William, 493; BLEW, Doris R., 861; Sophia, 687; BLINN, James, 549; BLISS, Chandler, 491; Charlotte, 384; Daniel, 479; Edward H., 491; Grace, 812; Oliver, 491; Timothy H., 574;

BLITHILDE, (m. Ansbert), 873, 893; BLOCHER, Alice O., 722; Paul E., 722; BLOCKER, George, 181; J. J., 127; BLODGETT, Charles F., 799; Christine, 733; Marie T., 799; William W., 733; BLOOD, ----- (m. Ball) 481; Mary, 746; Reuben, 479; BLOOM, John, 505; BLOOMER, Elizabeth, 369; BLOUGH, Bruce C., 847; Bruce E., 847; Kimberly K., 847; Kristopher C., 847; BLOUNT, Anne (m. Marbury), 904, 906; (Lady) Constance, 902c; (Mrs.) Frances C., 68; Gilbert (m. Cole Kirke) 904; Gilbert (Hubert?), (m. L'Isle) 905; (Sir) John (m. Beauchamp) 905; Joseph, 68; Maria (m. Blount) 905; Peter, 905; (Sir) Ralph, 905; (Sir) Robert (m. Ferrers) 904; (Sir) Robert (m. Odinsells) 905; (Sir) Stephen, 905; Thomas (m. Hill) 68; (Sir) Thomas (m. Gresley) 906; Thomas (m. Hawly) 906; (Sir) Walter, 903; (Sir) Walter (m. Sodington) 905; (Sir) Walter (m. de Ayala) 906; (Sir) Walter (m. Byron) 906; (Sir) William, 904; William (m. Monchensi) 904; (Sir) William (m. Beauchamp) 905; (Sir) William, 905; William (b. 1153) 905; BLOXOM, Ola, 158;

BLUE, Absolom A., 802; Andrew J., 802; Avis N., 818, 837; Barbara E., 835; Bessie B., 802, 818; Beverly, 836; Carol A., 838; Chellney A., 835; David L., 818; David M., 838; David W., 835; Debora A., 835; Denise A., 835; Diana, 836; Donald V., 836; Earl Robert, 835; Earl Ronald, 818, 835; Fay L., 818; George C., 835; George S., 802, 818; Gerald F., 835; Gertrude M., 802, 819; Jack D., 838; James W., 835; Jana D., 835; Jana K., 836; Jeffrey P., 836; Jennifer, 818, 836; John P., 818, 836; John R., 835; Julie D., 835; Justin, 838; Karen E., 837; Keith A., 837; Laura, 802; Linda L., 838; Louis L., 836; Louisiana, 818, 838; Lucille A., 818, 835; Madelyn M., 836; Mae Leota, 818, 836; Marilyn L., 836; Martha, 802; Mary Jane, 836; Maurice A., 818; Melvin R., 838; Patty, 836; Penny J., 836; Ralph R., 818, 838; Rebecca E., 835; Robert V., 818, 837; Rowland R., 836; Sharon K., 837; Timothy H., 838; Vernon L., 837; Violet E., 818; Wayne R., 836; Walter C., 818; Walter L., 802, 818; Warren C., 818, 835; William, 802; William L., 818, 836;

BLYTHE, William, 245; BOARDMAN, Andrew W., 552; Anna L, 513; Annette G., 512; Bonnie B., 513; Cedric R., 671; Charles E., 497; 513; Charles H. E., 513; Charlotte L., 497; Clara E., 513; Clarence E. C., 512, 513; Della L., 512, 525; Dorothy R., 671; Elderkin J., 497; Emma H., 513; Francis W., 671; Harriet N., 497; Henry E. J., 497, 512; John C., 497; Julia A., 497, 513; Martha L., 497, 513; Mary L., 497, 513; Nathaniel, 497; Rebecca A., 497, 512; Sarah A., 497, 512; William F. J., 670; William G, 670; William H., 349; William Huntington, 497; BOATWRIGHT, Gerald E., 850; Mark A., 850; Marti A., 850; Rebecca, 296; BOCK, ----- (m. Gookin), 842; Dustan, 842; BODEN, Mary, 585; BODENHAMER, Emma M., 225; Mary C., 225; Sarah (Sally), 224; William G., 224; BODINE, Martha L, 685; Ned, 685; W. H. (m. Stoddard) 671; BOEGE, Glen B., 467; Jennifer K, 467; Lynn C., 467; Mark Q., 467; Melissa A., 467; Richard, 467; BOEHMER, Mary A., 702; BOESCHEN, Penny L., 235; BOESE, David, 533; Nikolaus D., 533;

BOGGS, Letty, 823; Senella G., 274; BOHANNON, Margaret, 250; BOHLER, Ardell, 687; BOHLING, Tom, 80; Waldo, 80; BOILEAU, Julia P., 828; Homer D., 828; BOLT, Mary A., 807; BOITEL, Jerry W., 290; BOLEN, Bettie A., 81; BOLLING, Anne C., 794; Jacqueline C., 793; James B., 793; Jane, 68; BOLT, Bob O., 279; Donna J., 279; BOLTON, Brenda L., 123; Cynthia A., 123; David M., 123; Jacquelyn S., 123; Jane E., 123; John H., 123; J. J., 95; Rhoda, 89; Richard E., 123; Robert S., 123; Roy, 123; Stacy A., 123; BONAR, Leland W., 284; Patricia C., 284; BOND, Emma J., 81; Lewis, 323; Mary E., 636; M. (m. Peck) 609; Oliver, 81; Susan R., 323, 324; BONINE, Addie Eva, 171; Carl, 175; Clarence C., 119; Delilah A., 119; Dwayne, 119; Earl, 175; Eugene, 119; Finis E., 119; Flora, 175; Gary, 119; George E., 119; Harold W., 171; Helen, 175; James (m. Groom) 118, 175; Jennie, 118; Jim N., 112; John, 119; John T., 118; John Thomas, 118; Kenneth, 119; LeRoy, 171; Lousetta, 158; Mancil, 119; Marge, 175; Maude E., 171; Max, 112; Maxie, 169; Melvin, 119; Mildred, 118; Minnie R., 171; Nadyne, 119; BONINE (contd), (Mrs.) Perry, 111; Pleas, 121; Rodney, 119; Roscoe S., 119; Shelley, 118; Susan I., 171; Wanda, 119; Wenona R., 171; Wesley F., 119; William M., 118; William P., 161, 175; William Perry, 171; Wilma A., 175; Zula E., 171; BONNE, (dau. Godfrey) 881; BONNER, Donald L., 310; Odis L., 310; BONNEY, Albert F., 666; Benjamin, 812; Bernece, 666; Charles S., 666; Edith M., 667; Ella N., 667; George D. G., 667; Hannah D., 812; Henry G., 667; Henry S., 666; James, 812; Job, 812; Kenneth C., 667; Leslie E., 667; Mary M., 666; Minnie E., 667; R. B., 508; Thomas, 812; Thomas C., 666; BONSTEEL, A. S., 631; Lotta M., 631; Mary E., 631; Morris C., 631; Ray L., 631; BOOHER, Mabel F., 828; BOOKER, Leonard R., 194; BOONE, Brenda L., 280; BOOTH, Arthur O., 434, 451; Dorothy C., 452; Eric, 434; Fanny A., 701; Helen M., 434; James A., 434; Janet, 434, 452; Janet A., 451; Julian W., 434, 452; Lois, 838; Mary, 468; Sybel, 554; BOOTT, Sarah, 390; BORDIOUX, Mary K., 279; BOREN, Angela M., 222; Carl L., 222; Eugene V., 222; James C., 222; Patricia J., 222; Theresa F., 222; Wilmer C., 222; Wilmer C. Jr., 222; BORING, Jesse D., 129; BORMAN, ----- (m. Rapp) 241; Burton E., 241; La Donna, 241; BORLAND, Julia, 409, 417; Rebecca N., 413; BORT, Edna, 503; BORTLES, Charles, 631; Charles Jr., 631; Mary J., 630; BOSCHMAN, Charles E., 500; BOSTIC, Catherine B., 192; BOSTICK, George, 206; Harold, 267; BOSWORTH, Frederic E., 495; Frederick P., 495; Henry A., 495; Mary, 495; Peleg, 495; BOTHRELL, Jessie, 484; John, 484; BOTSFORD, Albert, 608; Archie, 608; A. H., 608; Arthur, 608; Bell, 608; Herbert, 608; Sadie, 608; BOTT, Thomas, 884; Virginia, 846; BOTTEROFF, Kayle (Karla?) 167; BOTTING, James C., 460; Janelle L., 460; Wayne, 460; BOTTOM, Gains B., 154; Miles T., 212; Ruth, 154; BOTTS, John S., 757; BOUCHELLE, Elizabeth, 299; BOURLAND, Ella, 129; BOURNE, Anne, 886; Thomas, 886; BOUTILIER, Arthur V., 420; Hazel V., 420; Vivian M., 420; BOVARD, Robert A., 679; BOVEE, Delores E., 840; Janet R., 840; Paul H., 840; BOVEROUX, Benj. A. G., 468; George L. (Sr. & Jr.) 468; George L. III, 468; Richard W., 468; BOWERS, Henry E., 270; Jack G.; Viola, 168; BOWDEN, Nancy, 110; BOWDOIN, ----- (m. Quincy) 455; Abram, 773; Carol A., 455; Catherine, 773; BOWEN, Agnes E., 374; Alice L., 373; Amelia A., 347, 374; Augusta P., 372; Clarence W., 373; Edward A., 372; Edward E., 347, 374; Edward H., 374; Eliot T., 374; Elizabeth, 784; Elizabeth (m. Halbert) 94; Elizabeth P., 372; Ellen A., 374; Ernest, 374; Ethel P., 372; Franklin D., 373; George (m. Eaton) 347; George Austin, 374; Grace A., 373; Henry A., 374; Henry C., 347, 372; Henry E., 372; Henry W., 373; John E., 373; Maria, 347, 374; Marion P., 372; Mary A., 374; Mary L., 372; Mildred A., 372; Paul H., 373; Pauline H., 373; Phares, 437; Roxana W., 373; Schuyler, 374; Winthrop E., 373; Winthrop Eaton, 374; BOWER, Margaret, 843;

BOWERMAN, Margaret, 884; BOWERS, Abe, 78; Amanda A., 229; Betty, 167; Dan, 229; Delfine M., 468; Giles, 86; Hannah, 612; Mandy, 78; Paul S., 468; Reese, 78; Vivian, 222; BOWES, Mable M., 865; BOWLIAN, Alice E., 423; Thomas G. (Sr. & Jr.) 423; Thomas McB., 423; BOWLES, Daniel R., 156; Elizabeth W., 758; Edwina C., 156; John, 102; John F., 156; Joshua, 102; Legare H., 102; Samuel J., 758; BOWLEY, Emma F., 814; BOWLIN, Nellie, 507; BOWLING, -----, 145; Sally Ellen, 260; BOWLSBY, Ben, 848; Jeffrey A., 848; BOWMAN, Ann M., 768; Ebenezer, 768; Lucy, 330; BOYCE, Alvin, 122; Beatrice, 200; Bess, 165; Blue, 310; Clarence, 122; Danny J., 310; Emma E., 636; Esther, 320; Joseph, 320; J. S. (Kim), 122; Melva, 122; Nancy F., 122; Patience D., 310; BOYD, Amy A., 103; Amy Adeline, 147; Anna L., 648; David, 147; Elizabeth S., 743; William E., 527; BOYDEN, Anne, 479; Abigail, 479; BOYED, Doris, 297; BOYEN, Dorothy, 462; BOYER, Anna L., 120; Clarence, 111, 120; Delphus, 120; Floyd, 120; John, 120; Leigh, 120; Nora, 120; Ray L., 120; Ross, 120;

BOYKIN, ----- (m. Gwaltney) 55; Edward, 65, 66; John, 66; BOYLE, Emma K., 322; BOYLES, Christopher, 836; Douglas O., 222; Lacy D., 222; Larry L., 836; Roger M., 222; BOYNTON, Annie L., 513; Arthur B., 513; Arthur P., 420; Austin D., 420; Betsy, 571; Carrie E., 513; Cecil A., 255; Charles, 132; Charles H., 420; Clarence E., 420; Frank A., 513; George, 571; Harriet E., 621; Henry C., 513; Herman E., 420; James, 571; Jeremy, 566; John, 566, 571; Livonia, 571; (Mrs) Mardula D., 364; Martha, 481; Mary, 571; Nancy, 566; Nathaniel, 513; Stella L., 420; William B., 513; William H., 513; BOYS, Edward 882, 883; Thomas, 876; BOYUM, Amy C., 470; Harold H., 470; Kirk E., 470; Mark H., 470; BOXLEY, Dick, 99; Ewing, 99; BOZHART, Mamie, 220; BRACKETT, Joseph, 361; Sophia, 496; William H., 187; BRADY, ----- (m. Gwaltney) 65; BRADEN, Irene, 241; Mandeau, 219; BRADFORD, Aystin, 675; Bessie, 513; Julia C., 355; Margaret, 96; Margaret B., 766; Susan, 135; Theodorick F., 513; Theodorick F. Jr., 513; Theodrick Wm., 513; William B., 355; William E., 513;

BRADLEY, Eleanor F., 692; Elizabeth C., 416; Elizabeth F., 450; Emily J., 450; Frederick C., 450; George H., 450; Hannah L., 416; Henry, 494; John Bryan (Sr. & Jr.) 450; John M., 416; Julia F., 450; Laura M., 494; Leverett, 416; Maria, 632; Melinda E., 659; Ralph, 416; BRADSHAW, Juanita, 229; Martha, 364; BRADSTREET, Dorothy, 902d; Simon, 902d; BRADY, Alice W., 215; Charles J., 727; Dorothy B., 727; Elizabeth, 215; BRAINARD, Olive, 584; BRAINERD, Lucy, 584; Sarah, 550; William, 584; BRAMMER, Silvia, 250; BRANCH, (A)manda (m. Marriott) 163; Amanda E., 118; Amanda Elizabeth, 230; BRANDON, Charles H., 142; Charley, 143; Green H., 142; James E., 142; John H., 142; John Hiram, 142; Maggie, 142; Mattie H., 142; Mollie M., 142; Molly, 142; BRANDT, Gwen, 812; BRANHAM, Charles, 661; Hiram S., 661; BRANNON, Frances, 109; William E., 207; BRANSCOMBE, Susan A., 473; William A., 473; BRANSTATER, Adelaide, 599; Fred H. 599; Henry, 599; BRASWELL, Mary Ann, 130; BRATE, Albert, 813; Charles, 813; Harold, 813; Harry, 813; Harry II, 813; Helen, 813; Rebecca, 813; Rose G., 813; BRATTIN, Margaret, 595; BRATTON, 595; Sam, 199; Sammie, 199; BRAUSS, Bonnie, 452; BRAUTIGAM, Chet, 816; BRAWLEY, Harry E. Jr.; BRAY, Hannah, 486;

BRAYDEN, Tina M., 734; William, 734; BRAZELLE, Lula I., 209; Mildred L., 209; Pringle E., 209; BRAZER, Mary K., 379; BRAZIER, Barry R., 305; John R., 305; BREZEALE, Nancy, 135; BREAZELLE; Ada, 110; Fred N., 110; Guy, 110; Minnie, 158; Newton, 110; Sallie, 110; BREDMUS, Betty L., 265; BREE, Connie, 721; BREED, Delia, 497; Hannah, 609; Lena, 495; Rebecca P., 436; William, 495; BREEZE, Abby, 381; Clyde, 652; BREITINGER, Ruth, 325; BRENNAN, Walter, 457; BRENNER, Hal, 265; BRESHEARS, Fern, 692; BRETT, Anne, 24; Mary, 752; BRETTON, Monk, 42; Priscilla, 42; BREWER, -----, (m. Marriott) 231; Bernice, 230; Betsy E., 636; Diand (sic), 290; Elizabeth, 757; Ella, 509; E. W., 636; Fannie F., 110; Jackie, 288; Julia E., 636;

BREWER (contd), Karen, 231; Lois D., 289; Nola H., 517; Patrick H., 134; BREWINGTON, Jennie, 594; BREWSTER, Lemuel, 897; Lydia, 497; BRIAN BORU, (K. of Ireland) 881; BRIDENDALL, Caroline, 727; BRIDGE, Adeline E., 589; David R., 809; Joseph H., 809; Stephen H., 809; BRIDGES, Arba, 491; John N., 491; Twila L., 228; Violet, 310; BRIDGEMAN, Darlene K., 858; Jane, 405; BRIDGWATER, 145; BRIGDEN, Sarah, 699; BRIGGS, Abby, 569; Abram T., 828; Caroline, 257; Elizabeth, 848; George W., 828; Grace G., 574; Harriet, 134; Jeffrey T., 828; Julia, 828; Loring T. "Peter", 828; Mary, 367; Mary L., 300; Matt, 257; Pauline C., 574; Peter H., 828; Robert, 134; Ronald E., 300; Sarah C., 610; Warren, 615; William G., 574; BRIGHAM, Charles, 556; Charles F., 556; David, 556; Don Carlos, 556; Eliza R., 556; George C., 369; George M., 369; Gurdon, 556; John M., 369; John Morey, 369; Lilla F., 675; Mary, 556; Normand, 556; Salome, 409; Susan A., 556; BRIGHT, Alida B., 626; BRIGHTWELL, (Mrs.) Mary, 563; BRILES, Cleo M., 268; BRIN, Louise M., 279; BRINDELL, Deborah, 521; Harold, 521; Kathleen, 521; Suzanne, 521;

BRINK, Abram, 661; Catherine M., 588; BRISENDINE, Alva, 844; Beulah B., 844; BRISTOL, Justus, 569; BRITTIAN, Kenny, 243; BRITTON, Cora, 194; Doris B., 843; Edythe L., 842; Elbert L., 842; Eldon E., 843; James, 370; John, 370; Lucille J., 843; Walter L., 370; BRNE, Dorothy J., 833; BROADWAY, James, 215; Jeraldeane, 215; Vickie, 304; BROCGHUS, Sarah M., 493; Thomas, 493; BROCK, Catherine, 494; Charles F., 214; Claud, 494; Ezra, 216; Flora T., 214; Frances L., 640; James D., 269; Jan, 311; BROCKER, Forrest J., 243; James L., 243; Roger S., 243; BROCKMAN, Lorene M., 231; Lawrence, 231; BROCKWAY, (Mrs.) Anna Stringer, 160; Hannah, 370; BRODERSON, Halley A., 726; Jean E., 726; BROMBERGER, Arnold, 458; Bonnie L., 458; BROMFIELD, Abigail, 341; BROOKS, ----- (m. Ball) 481; Abigail A., 594; Abigail B., 420; Anna G., 594; Arthur, 594; Bertha G., 594; Caroline F., 347; Cornelia, 607; David, 169; Durin, 132; Elizabeth E., 594; Erastus, 593; Erastus E., 594; (Mrs.) Frank, 656; Gertrude, 690; James, 379; James A., 169; Jean F., 614; John, 614; John W., 347; Joy, 169; Margaret P., 347; Mary H. S., 347; (Mary, Polly, Molly) 632; Nathaniel W., 347; Rachel, 413; Robert T. Jr., 517; Samuel, 355; Shirlee M., 237; Stella, 271; William C., 594;

BROSNAN, John P., 475; Peter S., 475; Timothy M., 475; BROTHERSON, Lucie C., 790; BROWDER, Mary F., 526; William, 76; BROWN, ----- (m. Smith) 153; Alton L., 219; Anna, 555; Anna (m. Jones) 569; Anna M., 793; Barbara E., 208; Barbara L., 858, 865; Benj. A., 669; Bessie V., 261; Carole Ann, 858, 866; Carolyn S., 723; Carolyn Jean, 542; Carrie, 688, 714; Carrie H., 257; Carroll, 178; Charles M., 189, 256; Charles W., 154; Charley, 160; Christian, 520; Clarence F., 688; Claud, 157; Cora M., 256; C. R. (m. Woods) 527; Daniel W., 171; David S., 542; Dorothy L., 157; Dorothy S., 542; Dorothy Sue, 698; Douglas F., 542; Edward, 101; Edwin S., 659; Elijah A., 189, 257; Rlisha, 101; Eliza, 104; Elizabeth, 586; Elizabeth (m. Wilcox), 607; Ella, 801; Elsie, 261; Emily, 586; Era M., 219; Estella V., 261; Etta M., 433; Evalina S., 262; Forrest D., 541; Forrest D. Jr., 542; Forest J., 171; Foster Y., 240; Frances, 257; Frances Elizabeth, 261; Franklin P., 189; Frederick A., 669; Frederick Augustus, 458; George A., 220; George M., 189, 257; George M. Jr., 257; George M. III, 257; George W., 211; George Washington, 164; Georgiana S., 322; Harriett, 793; Harry, 261; Henry W., 541;

BROWN (contd), Herbert I., 688; Ira, 687; Irene M., 394; James L., 101; Jane, 604, 795; Janet O., 452, 479; Jannette, 268; Jefferson C., 261; John, 101; John (m. Davis) 65; John (m. Gookins) 595; John G., 261; John R., 261; John T. (Sr. & Jr.) 219; Joseph Emerson, 189, 256, 257; (Mrs) Joseph Epes, 470; Joseph Epes (Sr., Jr. III) 452; Joseph M., 189, 256; Josephine, 261; Juanita M., 240; Julia K., 101; Julius L. 189; Karen S., 542; Katherine, 458; Leo Wm., 858; Leo Wm. Jr., 858, Leon Winthrop, 682; Leta M., 861;

BROWN (contd), Lillian H., 688; Louisa M., 115; Lucy, 190; Lydia, 499; Maggie, 273; Marcus J., 257; Mark A., 685; Mary (m. Greenleaf) 550; Mary (1893-1923) 257; Mary (m. Gookin) 492; Mary A., 688, 714; Mary F., 219; Mary J., 249; Mary M., 268; Mary V., 189, 256; Matt B., 257; Maude S., 688; Michael, 687; Mildred M., 219; Myrtle W., 855; Nancy, 106; Neil H., 421; Nora, 261; Olive, 557; Overa H., 261; Pamela, 171; Pamela A., 273; Paul W., 684; Patricia A., 688; Peggy J., 541; Penelope H., 257; Phoebe, 104; Phyllis, 844; Priscilla, 550; Rachel, 359; Reabel L., 261; Rena J., 164; Richard M., 261; Rieke, 175; (Judge) Robert, 550; Robert A., 858; Robert L., 219; Ronald, 237; Ruth, 241; Sally E., 189; Samuel, 93, 586; (Capt) Samuel, 670; Sarah (m. Hill) 98; Sarah P., 389; Susan H, 602; Thomas, 239; Thomas (b. 1944) 685; Velma, 167; Walter W., 240; W. Claud, 157; William (m. Usher) 557; William Jr., 557; William A., 541, 542; Willie B., 164;

BROWNE, Anne, 51; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 50, 51; Henry, 51; Jane, 51, 62; Jane (m. Warren) 75; Lydia, 580; Margaret 907; Mary, 51; Tabitha, 51; (Col) William, 50; (Capt) William, 50, 51; BROWNELL, Gussie M., 311; BROWNHILL, Charles, 188; Claiborne, 188; Dudley, 188; Idylla, 188; Timothy, 188; Timothy Jr., 188; BROWNING, ----- (m. Friedly) 176; Elizabeth, 796; Fannie, 268; Howard, 211; John R., 211; Walter C., 211; BROWNLEE, James, 649; Julia, 136; BROWNLOW, Elizabeth, 108; James M., 108; Jane, 108; Mary J., 108; Mollie, 108; Susan, 154; BROUGHTON, Horace, 571; BROYLES, Arnold, 201; Frances, 201; Louise, 201; Sarah, 95; BRUBAKER, Eugene, 670; BRUCE, Alexander H., 443; John, 72; Joshua H., 72; Margaret, 443; Mary, 443, 463; BRUGGER, Irene, 796; BRUHN, Imogean, 280; BRUMBOUGH, Gary, 730; BRUNE, Allen, 277; Anne H., 417; Laura, 277; Lisa, 277; BRUNER, Linda S., 236; Lucy A., 89; William D., 235; BRUNK, Donna, 298; Main, 298; William, 298; BRUNNER, Judith, 117; BRUSH, Cecily, 94; BRYAN, Cornelius A., 512; John S., 303; (Mrs) Kate Routh, 270; Pauline Ann, 303; Sarah M., 512; Shirley, 237;

BRYANT, Bill, 250; Charlie, 250; Daphne L., 270; Gayle, 250; Julia, 409; Pauline, 427; R. W., 427; William D., 270; William David, 270; BRYDEN, Abigail B., 496; Addie M., 496; Alfred S., 496; Alice E., 496; Annie L., 496; Edmund G., 496; Ethel M., 496; Ewen, 496; Ewen Jr., 496; Harland D., 496; Harold E., 496; Lilius M., 496; Lucy A., 496; Robert, 496; Walter, 496; William H., 496; BRYSON, Arlene, 167; BUBONIA, Emanuel, 713; Joseph, 713; Marcia, 713; Nancy, 713; BUCHANAN, -----, 144; Alexander R., 72; Cynthia, 178; Hazel, 685; Jessie, 72; John C., 72; Jno. C., 72; L., 144; Martha R., 224; Mary G., 521; William, 129; BUCHERT, Edna M., 542; BUCHHOLZ, Valeska, 262; William A., 262; BUCK, David, 571; Elizabeth, 795; Erma, 843; BUCKLES, John G., 476; Rosalys, 476; BUCKLEY, James E., 456; James T., 456; Jane D., 456; John F. Q., 456; Timothy M., 456; BUCKMINSTER, Nancy, 560; BUCKMINSTER, Olivia, 410; BUCKNAM, Apphia, 759; Charles C., 759; Dorothy, 759; Enos, 759; John, 759; Joshua, 759; Mary, 759; Nathan, 759; Samuel, 759; Samuel (b. 1820), 759; Sophia, 759; William T., 759;

BUCKNAR, Belinda, 842; BUCKNER, Terri L., 173; BUDRECK, Frances J., 453; Joseph, 453; BUECHLER, James E., 458; Lydia C., 458; Matthias, 458; Paul, 458; Susan, 458; William L., 458; BUGBEE, Mary A., 776; BUGG, Gloria, 202; BULFINCH, Charles, 549; BULLARD, Alton, 634; Calvin, 634; Caroline, 351, 380; Catherine, 424; Catherine E., 766; Charles, 634, 766; Chastine, 634; Clara, 634; Edgar, 634; Edson, 634; Ellen T., 766; Ernest, 634; Francis, 766; Frank, 634; Fred, 634; Jabez, 351; Jessie, 634; John, 634; John E., 766; Kate, 634; Luther, 633, 634; Luther P., 634; Martha, 634; Mary L., 766; Mattie, 634; Nancy, 634; Oliver, 634; Pamela, 633; Ralph, 634; Stephen, 766; Stephen E., 766; Stephen H., 766; Theodore L., 766;

BULLARD (contd), William N., 766; William S., 766; BULLERA, Barbara J., 831; Janet M., 831; Victor J., 831; BULLIS, ----- (m. Stevenson) 142; BULLOCK, Benjamin, 321; Laura L., 224; Loyce C., 308; Michael L., 308; Sarah, 576; BUMP, Lydia, 345; BUMPAS, Paul, 232; BUNGE, Albert F., 514; Alice, 498; Ava D., 254; Charles H., 498; Edward M., 498; Ethel J., 514; Frederick L., 498; Frederick S., 498; Frederick Smith, 514; Henry L., 498; John F., 498, 514; John L., 498; Kenneth R., 514; Mary E., 498; Mary Ellen, 514; Mary L., 498; Richard G., 498; Robert T., 514; Ronald D., 254; Russell, 498; Sarah G., 498; Susan, 490; BUNDY, Andrew, 465; Harriet L., 465; Harvey H. (Sr. & Jr.) 465; James, 465; Katherine L., 465; McGeorge, 465; McGeorge (b. 1919), 465; Stephen, 465; William, 465; William P., 465; BUNN, Shelly, 283; BUNNIS, William P., 654;

BURBANK, Asher A., 491; Edward A., 491; Emeline R., 491; Grace E., 799; Hazel P., 799; Howard, 703; John, 491; Marcia, 799; Mary C., 491; Mary L., 799; Ruth G., 799; William S., 799; William T., 798; BURCH, Beverly, 202; Cameron W., 146; 202; Cameron W. Jr., 202; Carolyn F., 202; Charles L., 202; Christopher M., 186; Cora H., 146; David S., 101; David Stanton, 146; Dora G., 202; Dorothy M., 186; Edgar H., 186; Ella R., 202; Frances R., 202; Jackson H., 186; Julian H., 202; Julian H. Jr. 202; Julie A., 202; Lelia C., 146; Leona E., 186; Leta M., 186; Lula S., 146; Mary C., 202; Mary J., 202; Quillar, 186; Robert V., 186; Russell P., 202; Stanton, 202; Stanton C., 202; Stanton W., 202; William C., 202; William E., 186; BURDAKIN, John C., 501; John H., 501; Leslie R., 501; Lillian, 501; BURDYNE (BURDINE), Barbara, 89; BURELSON, Richard B., 135; BURFORD, Susan M., 397; Thomas W., 397; BURGE, William D., 140; BURGES, Julia E., 869;

BURGESS, Betsy D., 840; George, 587; Mary G., 587; Nancy J., 840; Robert E., 840; Robert V., 206; BURGETT, Abby Jo, 720; Gary D., 720; Gregory H., 721; Harold D., 720; Jeffrey S., 721; BURK, Samuel, 738; BURKE, Asa L., 666; Betty, 515; Brea L., 276; Eva P., 666; Harlo C., 666; Hugh, 83; Lillian M., 666; Roger M., 515; Walter S., 515; Wellington H., 666; Wilbert E., 666; William A., 276; BURKEY, Barbara, 280; BURKS, Carl W., 248; Cynthia M., 248; Donna J., 248; George, 248; Marie, 223; Mary L., 311; Patricia L., 248; William A., 248; William E., 248; BURLESON, Ralph, 224; Sandra K., 224; BURMAN, Linda, 531; BURNER, Walter, 94; BURNET, Georgia, 732; BURNETT, Fred? Wm.?, 685; Jennie, 112; William, 685; BURNETTE, Duke, 246; BURNHAM, Abraham, 775; Amanda M., 846; Andrew C., 718; Daniel C., 717; David C., 717; Donald C., 717; Eliza, 591; Eliza W., 775; Jeffrey C., 718; Joan, 717; John, 380; John C., 718; Mark S., 717; Mary B., 718; Michael E., 718; Pamela C., 717; William L., 718;

BURNS, -----, 155; Alice, 387; Cora, 176; Edmund L., 516; Elizabeth M., 471; Gregory K., 471; (Mrs) Jennie, 185; Jennifer Q., 471; Kate, 516; Pearl, 236; Polly, 321; Robert G., 471; Robin, 283; BURR, Ammon (Sr & Jr) 603; Clara E., 603; Cornelia, 603; Daniel L., 729; Denise R., 729; Eckhart A., 604; Edward, 622; Emma, 141; Ethan G., 729; Franklin C., 604; Isaac (m. Eliot) 328; Isaac (d. 1757) 328; John E., 328; Jonathan, 328; Lois, 329; Margaret, 507; Mary, 328; Mary E., 603; Phoebe R., 603; Prudence, 329; Ralph, 729; Samuel, 328; Sarah G., 603; Terry L., 729; Thomas, 329; William H., 100; William R., 622; William W., 603; BURRAGE, June A., 277; Rebecca, 277; W. Aubrey, 277; BURRELL, Ann, 548; BURRESS, Henrietta L, 140; John, 139; John Wm., 140; Luther R., 140; Susan E., 140, 195; Thomas, 139; BURROUGHS, Francis, 71; BURROWS, ----- (m. Watson) 221; ----- (m. Mitchell) 574; Ed, 71; Jean "Carol", 458; Marguerite S., 591; Richard N., 313; Silas E. Jr., 591; Walter M., 313; BURT, -----, 73; BURTIS, Margaret V., 847; BURTON, Abel, 107; Abel (m. Cousins) 884; Abraham (Sr. & Jr.) 884; Carey, 107; Cary (Carey?) (m. Dunnavant) 884; Dasha A., 238; Edwin A., 365; Eliza J., 365; Ellen M., 365; Emma J., 365; Hannah M., 365; Henry P., 365; Jasa D., 238; John D., 333; Larry, 238; Myron C., 365; Nina, 855; Putnam, 365;

BURTON (contd), Samuel P., 365; BURWELL, Anne, 67; Francis, 67; BUSCHOFF?, 277; BUSE, Julia M., 536; William D., 536; BUSEY, Etta, 142; Ewing, 142; J. W., 142; Kate, 142; Leonard, 142; Mattie, 142; Rawlings, 142; Sarah, 142; BUSH, Benjamin P., 282; Frances L., 658; Harry C., 658; Jody, 282; Mandy, 282; Poe E., 282; Poe Edward, 282; Sheila, 282; Timmy, 282; Tommy, 282; BUSHNELL, Robert S., 770; BUSICH, Charles, 115; BUSTARD, Catherine, 714; BUSY, J. W., 142; BUTCHER, David, 204; Lauren? Elizab., 204; Rebecca, 204; BUTERA, Anthony, 197; Katherine, 197; BUTLER, ----- (m. Pierce) 393; Agnes G., 201; Albert W., 344; Amber T., 535; Andrew, 201; Ann (Amy), 884; Charles A., 669; Christy M., 269; Curt, 474; David, 201; Edward, 60; Edward W., 103; Ellen, 316; Franklin T., 669; George H., 201; George H. Jr., 201; Ida R., 669; James, 59; Jeremy Q., 474; Joseph (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Joseph Jr. 60; J. M., 154; Kim R., 324; Kristy L., 269; Leonard, 669; Leslie A., 536; Louis C., 201; Louis P., 201; Louisiana (Deats), 129; Luther B., 522; Madison S., 201; Margaret, 60; Martha, 60; Mary, 59; Mary (m. Hunnicutt), 60, 74; Mary E., 669; Mary Ellen, 201; Micajah, 60; Minerva, 570; Musadora, 218; Nancy A., 669; Nathan B., 201; Neal, 535; Robert E., 269; Robert H., 60; Roger N., 536; Roger N. Jr., 536; Rudolph, 157; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 60; Stephen, 60; Tony Michelle, 535; Virginia W., 103; William, 60; BUTMAN, Elmer E., 496; William A., 496; BUTTERFIELD, Charles, 568; Charles S., 568; Erasmus, 568; Eveline, 568; Fanny, 568; George W., 568; Harriet, 568; John, 568; Maria, 568; Sabra T., 377; Sally S. 568; BUTTON, Hattie L., 806; Mayhew M., 806; BUTTS, Ruby, 301; BUYS, Elizabeth, 152; BUXTON, Judah B., 314; Margaret W., 314; BYLES, C. H. W., 154; C. W. H., 154; Emily V., 271; Fannie, 154; Martha J., 154; Susie, 218; BYRAM, Barbara C., 849; Burns M. (Sr. & II) 849; Katherine R., 849; BYRD, Mary (m. Gookin) 24, 25, 31; Richard (m. Meye) 25, 31; Sarah, 312; Virgil L., 523; BYRNE, John A., 279; BYRON, Helena, 906; (Sir) John, 906;

CABOT, Andrew, 360, 361; Ann F., 415; Arthur T. 391; 807; Charles M., 786; Edward C., 412, 413; Edward T., 786; Eleanor, 416; Elizabeth (m. Lee) 359, 361; Elizabeth (m. Jackson) 360; Elizabeth (m. Lyman) 415; Elizabeth (b. 1918) 415; Frances, 359; Francis, 389; Francis (m. Higginson) 392; Frank E., 786; Frederick, 389; Godfrey L., 391, 415; Guy C., 391; Helen A., 415; Helen J., 391, 415; Hugh, 786, 807; Hugh Jr., 807; James E., 786; James J., 391, 416; Jane R., 416; John, 359; John B., 807; John M., 416; Lilla (Lydia?) 391, 414; Louis W., 416; Lydia, 361; Margaret C., 392; Marian, 389; Martha R., 413; Mary A., 807; Philip, 786; Richard C., 786; Robert M., 416; Russell J., 391; Ruth, 409; Samuel (m. Perkins) 390; Samuel (m. Jackson) 390; Samuel (m. Nichols) 391, 414; Samuel Jr. (m. Graves) 415; Samuel III, 415; Sarah, 360; Susan, 360; Thomas D., 416; Thomas H., 786; William P., 416;

CADLE, Bill, 266; Jason, 266; CADWALLADER, Emma, 765; CADY, Patience, 894; CAGLE, Clyde, 225; Martha E., 266; CAIN, Flo, 196; Sarah, 135; Susanna, 480; CAIRINGTON, Jessie, 305; CALDER, Thelma, 845; CALDERON, Edythe A., 838; Haim J., 838; Jacob K., 838; Rebecca L., 838; CALDERWOOD, * John, 574; William, 631; CALDUGGI, Jeanne, 392; CALDWELL, -----, 138; Allen L., 660; Alma B., 254; Amy M., 254; Anne E., 197; Armilia, 228; Carol, 254; Cathy, 286; Cecila M., 286; Chloe, 254; Christine, 247; Chrystal, 247; Clara, 247; Deborah, 113, 166; Dorothy O., 830; Edith M., 247; George, 247; George T., 247, 286; Gregory L., 287; Hazel M., 660; Henry, 660; James, 357; James F., 247; James Frederick, 247; Jane, 357; Jeff, 247; Jerry F., 247; Jimmy, 286; Judy, 286; Lawrence, 247; Lela, 247; Louise, 247; L. Vivian, 247; Lydia, 119; Margaret E., 254;

* CALDEN, Harry R., 814;

CALDWELL (contd), Martha R., 143; Mary Ethel, 254; Mary Esther, 295; Mary W., 415; Michael, 286; Orville D., 254; Pauline, 247; Stewart S., 254; Thomas, 166; Vernie G., 660; Vivian, 247, 286; Windy (Wendy?) 286; CALEF, Anna B., 759; George F., 759; George T., 759; Hannah, 759; Joseph, 759; Josiah, 759; Mabel, 759; Ralph G., 759; CALFEE, Eulah, 172; CALHOUN, Harriett E., 206; CALKINS, Esther, 627; CALLAHAN, ----- (m. Johnson) 216; Avis I., 818; CALLAWAY, Bernard F., 475; CALLIS, Cynthia, 114; CALLISON, Christy L., 709; Ruth, 124; CALLOWAY, Ella, 88; CALTON, Michele L., 281; Ronald L., 281; CALVER, James Valentine (Sr. & Jr.) 788; CALVERT, (Gov), 592; Cornelius II, 869; Eleanor, 592; Jennie, 142; Mary, 869; Mary E., 535; CALVIN, Alice, 606; John, 606; Orian, 606; CAMACHO, Jorge, 123; CAMERONS (of Scotland) 496; CAMERON, Clarence B., 772; Danny, 676; Donna, 453; Joan, 686; Mabel D. 861; Mable, 686; Martha, 686; Ronald, 686; Scotty, 686; CAMP, Anna W., 215; Carmellia A., 304; Charles W., 670; George W., 764; Mary E., 591; Mary (Polly) 764; William K., 304; William T., 304;

CAMPANARO, Andrew, 711; CAMPBELL, -----, 144; Alex, 141, 142; Alexander, 358; Arthur, 261; Becky (Estina?) 114; Benjamin, 114; Christine D., 718; Darian E., 287; Delbert, 167; Delbert (m. Nelson) 167; Diana, 813; Diane, 167; Doris G., 231; Dorothy, 517; Dorsey, 231; Fontella, 677; Frank G., George, 813; Hattie D., 661; James H., 84; Jane, 141; Jason E., 168; Jerry, 167; Jim, 167; John, 583; John H., 717; Kenneth E., 168; Leah M., 287; Lena, 282; Linda, 167; Lizzie, 81; Louise, 218; Lovey, 90; M., 142; Martha, 135; Mary E., 81; Melanie, 167; Melva, 167; Melvin M., 168; (Mrs) Myra, 185; Nellie, 826; Patrick, 358; Patrick E., 358; Polly, 377; Ray, 813; Ray John, 813; Ricky D., 168; Rita, 291; Robert E., 256; Robert W., 651; Rodney D., 168; Roy, 813; Sarah, 583; Shannon L., 168; Tabitha A., 256; Tena L., 168; Tom, 167; Tommy, 813; CAMUS, Alvin, 287; CANADA, Lonnie, 525; CANFIELD, Achoa B., 608; Alonzo E., 608; Augusta R., 608; Carlton W., 608; Clara M., 608; Elva M., 608; Frank H., 608; George C., 608; Harland, 608; Julia E., 608; Lucien A., 608; Lucy B., 608; May D., 608; CANNEY, (Mrs) Sarah Taylor, 739;

CANNING, Arthur, 475; Danette H., 475; Douglas, 475; Jo Anne, 475; Lynn, 475; Paula E., 475; CANNON, Alice, 99; Carl, 198; Carl P., 198; Christopher W., 198; Elizabeth, 99; Eva S., 702; Frank A., 702; Jacob, 73; John H., 99; Kate, 99; Michael R. II, 718; Patti R., 198; Robert, 198; Theresa, 99; Thomas F., 99; W. P., 99; William, 99; CANSLER, Bessie, 198; CANTRELL, Christina, 473; Cynthia A., 473; Earl A., 473; Kenneth, 473; CAPEN, Edward, 485; CAPPS, Ewing, 209; Frances L., 209; CAPRON, Mary, 655; CARAWAY, Richard C., 223; CARDEN, Sally (m. Marriott) 63; CARDER, ----- (Ritchie), 167; CARDIN, James L., 152; Jane, 217; Larkin Jr., 152; Leona, 152; Mary F., 152; Thomas, 152; CAREY, Godfrey, 42; Louisa S., 323; Ida P., 42; Rose, 795; CARGILE, M., 570; CARILLO, Francisco, 771; Maria A., 810; CARIS, Betty, 821; Robert F., 821; CARL, John, 572; CARLINE, Martha, 87; CARLISLE, ----- (m. Hesselton) 367; CARLL, Eugene C., 777; Pearle (Gookin) 777, 798; William F., 777; CARLOMAN, 874;

CARLSON, Alfred, 802; Doris C., 802; Dorothy M., 802; Glenn C., 802; Irwin L., 802; Lois M., 802; Nellie M., 802; Ralph L., 802; CARLTON, Clement, 89; Moses, 782; Nancy S., 782; Thomas, 89; CARLYLE, Thomas, 786; CARMICHAEL, Susan H., 869; CARNAHAN, Frank C., 812; John M., 812; John Maxwell, 812; John Maxwell III, 812; CARNES, Janet, 702; Mary, 130; CARNEY, Agnes, 506; CAROTHERS, Fanny, 144; CARPENTER, Charles, 497; David P., 497; Dudley, 700; Elizabeth, 96; Ernest M., 497; Ivan L., 249; J. Monroe, 574; Marshal E., 497; Marvin, 102; Timothy L., 700; CARR, Anne F., 473; Barbara E., 456; Catherine A., 473; Daniel Q., 473; Dorothy, 456; Edward Q., 456, 473; Edward Q. Jr., 473; Emma A., 619; James, 456; Jel Q., 456; John, 456; Joseph M., 473; Melvin, 456; Melvin Jr., 456; Paul, 473;

CARRERE, August F., 292; Calvin D., 292; Charlotte M., 293; James M., 292; Mary E., 292; Matthew G., 292; Michelle L., 292; Pamela A., 293; Stephanie M., 293; CARRET, Anna W., 517; Charles T. (b. 1838), 503; Charles T. (b. 1842) 503; Christine J., 504; Edna P., 504; Elise H., 504; Eliza L., 502, 503; Frances W., 517; Francis W., 504; Francisco, 503; Georgiana M., 504; James R., 504; James W., 517; Jose F., 503, 517; Joseph, 502, 503; Josephine F., 503; Margaret M., 517; Martica I., 504, 518; Mary B. (de Belen) 503; Philip L., 504; Theresa Y., 503; CARRIER, Clarence, 653; Gladys M., 653; Loretta, 653; CARRIGAN, Jean, 704; CARRINGTON, Aura, 622; Emmett, 98; Fannie, 98; Judith E., 247; Leonidas D., 98; Lizzie, 98; Lon, 98; Walter (HO, 98; Will, 98; CARROLL, Agnes M., 352; Bell, 606; James, 800; John B., 77; Lori A., 852; Mary L., 821; Minnie, 800; Richard, 852; Richard W., 852; Sarah C., 110; Thomas J., 77;

CARSON, Jackie L., 864; John N., 701; Jon K. 701; L. (O? V?) 316; Louise, 540; Patricia D., 864; Pearl C., 399; Scott D., 701; CARSWELL, Stewart G., 265; CARTER, Alice B., 635; Anna C., 749; Anna S., 750; Belle M., 399; Caroline M., 749; Edward, 749; Elizabeth E., 749, 764; Ellen L., 635; Esther, 741; Fletcher, 652; Fletcher Jr., 652; Florence M., 675; Hampden C., 749; Hannah (1714) 738; Hannah (m. Tracy) 738, 740, 741; Hannah (b. 1764) 741; Henry H., 749; Herbert E., 635; Ira, Iradell, 117; James G., 342; James N., 749; Jerusha, 571; Joseph M., 749; Joshua, 741; Leandra G., 263; Lillian M., 675; Lucy, 635; Lucy S., 749; Lydia, 749; Margaret C., 749; Mary, 741, 749; Martha, 762; May E., 749; Maxine, 117; Miranda, 633; Naomi, 746; Nathaniel, 738, 741; Nathaniel (b. 1757) 741, 748; Nathaniel III (b. 1789) 749; Norris C., 675; Oliver, 635; Priscilla S., 749; Samuel (b. 1790) 749; Samuel S., 749; Samuel M., 635; Sarah F. M., 749; Sidney, 117; Silas G., 635; Tasciel, 117; Thomas (b. 1711) 738; Thomas, 738; Thomas (m. Gookin) 746; Thomas (b. 1758) 741; Vincent, 738, 740; William, 569, 680;

CARUANA, Fortunata, 768; CARVER, Jimmie, 231; Joyce A., 123; Michael, 282; Trisha R., 282; CARY, Archibald, 68; Thomas, 741; CASAVANT, Darcy C., 474; CASE, Adelbert R., 599; Amanda J., 599; Charles, 599; Duane, 599; Emma, 599; Florence, 599; Mary E., 648; Milo M., 599; Milo Jr., 599; Philo, 648; Robert, 599; Walter, 215; CASEY, Cornelia H., 435, 453; Elizabeth M., 351; George F., 400, 435; Harriet L., 400; Jacob S., 400; Louisa W., 435; Mary Q. S., 435, 452; Samuel L., 400; CASH, Carolyn, 537; CASHI, Jim, 116; CASKO, Theresa, 525; CASON, Nancy, 133; CASPER, Clyde, 178; CASS, Mary E., 181; CASELL, Jennie, 834; CASSIDY, Alan T., 429; CASTAGNETTO, Francisco, 519; Mary, 519; CASTLEBERRY, Charles, 86; George, 128; Mary, 86; CASTNER, Dasie, 363; Henry, 363; CASWELL, A. B., 612; Mary, 490; Richard, 490; CATES, Adam, 246; Ava, 246; Bob, 246; Dean, 246; Hattie, 181; Herbert, 246; Jim, 246; Mary, 246; (Mary) Polly, 132; Thomas, 132; Tom, 246; Winnie, 246; CATHCART, John, 154; Linda N., 837; CATHERS, Simson, 89; Susannah, 89; CATLIN, George, 754; Mary, 56; Polly, 488;

CATRON, Martha, 171; CATURIC, Mary, 607; CAUSSEAUZ, Clay, 223; CAVANESS, Jewell, 219; CAVENDER, J. Howard, 611; John, 611; John S., 755; Lucile, 611; CAVENDISH, Sarah, 321; CAVER, William, 86; CAVINNESS, Dorsey L., 229; Evelyn S., 229; Jess W., 229; Richard B., 229; Robert G., 229; Ruth A., 229; Stanley A., 229; CAYFORD, Benjamin, 467; Dorothy A., 467; CAYLOR, Ruth, 718; CAYWOOD, Eva "Elsie", 232; William, 232; CERULLI, Elaine E., 451; Nicholas E., 451; CHAAPPEL, Corine, 542; Donald W., 542; Donald Wilson, 542; Eric W., 542; Jeffrey V., 542; Natalie J., 542; Van, 542; CHADWELL, Abraham, 341; Ed, 314; (Mrs.) M. A., 341; Martha H., 775;

CHADWICK, Adaline, 774, 795, 813; Albert F., 774, 795; Alden, 813; Alena F., 811; Alexander S., 743, 755; Alfred (b. 1810) 754; Alfred March, 774, 793; Alice E., 796; Anna D., 794; Annie, 744; Annie R., 774; Aubra, 796; Austin K., 774, 794; Barbara L., 796; Basil P., 435; Brenda H., 435; Carolyn D., 796; Catherine, 813; Charles, 774; Charles M., 795, 812; Edgar, 754; Edgar G., 754; Edmund (m. Gookin) 743; Edmund (b. 1816) 755; Edmund (b. 1818) 755, 774; Edmund (m. Browning) 796; Elden, 795; Elizabeth, 796; Elizabeth (Betsy) 743; Elizabeth A., 755; Elizabeth E., 796, 814; Emma W., 774, 795; Enoch C., 755; Florence M., 796; Frances, 774; Frances R., 794, 810; Frank D., 796; Gardner G., 774; George A., 795; George A. Jr., 795; George H., 775, 796; George H. Jr., 796; Gertrude, 796; Gilbert, 754; Gilbert (b. 1748) 744; Gilbert (b. 1792) 744; Gordon, 435; Gretchen, 795; Hannah, 743; Hazel, 793; Helen S., 795, 813; (Mrs) Hepsibeth J. F., 569;

CHADWICK (contd), James M., 128; Jan Charles, 811; Janina A., 811; Jere E., 744; John (b. 1601), 744; John (b. 1651) 744; John (b. 1675) 744; John (b. 1720) 744; John (b. 1744) 744; John (b. 1786) 743, 755; John P., 795; John P. Jr., 795; John R., 774, 794; John S., 775, 796; John T., 793; John W., 755, 774; John White, 435; Joseph M., 754; Joseph P., 754; Katherine R., 794, 810; Kelsey, 796; Mabel A., 796, 813; Margaret, 774; Marion, 795; Marion A., 796; Mary, 774; Mehitable, 743, 755; Michael, 813; Nathaniel M., 775; Nathaniel, 796; Nathaniel K., 756, 775; Nathaniel S., 775, 796; Nathaniel S. Jr., 796; Oliver A., 811; Oliver M., 794; Paul A., 435; Peter, 743, 754; Peter S., 795, 813; Philip, 795; Pierre, 795; Rachel, 774; Ruth, 774; Ruth M., 813; Sadie, 114; Sarah, 744; Sarah (b. 1798) 744; Sarah E., 755; Sidney, 744; Stanley H., 435; Susan, 743, 813; Susan C., 755, 774; Thomas, 128, 813; Thomas M., 775, 795; Walter, 796; Ward, 795; Ward Jr., 795; Warren, 795; William (Sr. & Jr.) 795; William D., 796; William H., 775, 796; William P., 774;

CHAIBAN, Edward C., 465; Gabrielle L., 465; Robert C., 465; CHALKLEY, Lula I., 398; CHALLIS, Ebenezer, 653; John M., 653; Mary G., 653, 683; CHAMBERLAIN, ----- (m. Ewing) 142; Alto C., 657; Arnold, 649; Bessie, 112; Bill, 112; Emery, 112; Emma, 649; George B., 657; George E., 649, 678; Harriet, 649; Helen P., 678, 697; Henry, 649; James E., 229; John, 580, 649; Martha, 649; Mary, 580; Narcisse, 696; Norma J., 229; Orange, 649; Parthenia, 595, 649; Samuel, 649; Samuel I., 678, 696; Samuel V., 649; Stephanie, 696; Theodocia, 649; William, 649; CHAMBERLIN, Joseph H., 661; Juliette R., 661; Martha, 675; Mollie (Mary) 482; Mary L., 661; Samuel, 482; William P., 705; CHAMBERS, Charles S., 715; Della, 176, 226; Donna C., 715; Jane, 797; CHAMPION, Deborah, 556; Florence, 818; CHANCLOR, Billy J., 265; Sandra, 265;

CHANDLER, (chart, 887); Adeline (Sherwin), 369; Alfred D., 369; Alma, 333; Alva K., 364; Alpheus, 345, 368; Amasa F., 371; Amasa H., 371; Angelica L., 366; Anson, 345; Arlanta, 342; Arralucia, 343; Asenath, 346; Augustus W., 364; Bela, 342; Bela Mix, 333, 342; Bernice M., 369; Burton M., 369; Candice, 854; Cassius M., 370; Cela, 342; Charles, 329; Charles G., 369; Charles H., 366; Charles J., 371; Charles W. C., 371; Charles Winthrop, 363; Charles Wolcott, 333, 343, 363, 366, 367, 396; Charlotte E., 369; Chauncey C., 333, 343; Chauncey L., 344; Cheryl, 854; Chester, 370; Clarence D., 370; Clarence H., 371; Clarissa M. 368; Clayton C., 363; Daniel, 345, 369; Dorastus, 346, 370; E. C., 629; Edith, 364; Edwin (m. Hovey) 345; Edwin (b. 1840) 363; Edwin A., 366; Elhanan H., 364; Eli, 629; Elias O., 371; Eliza N., 371; Elizabeth (m. Olcott) 329, 333; Elizabeth (m. Symonds) 333; Elizabeth (1834-36) 368; Elkanah, 343, 365; Ella P., 367; Ella L. 369; Elliot, 363; Emma Alice, 371; Emma Ann, 369; Emma J., 363; Emma P., 344; Emory C., 371; Esther (1795-1800) 342; Esther (m. Bates) 333; Esther E., 363; Esther L., 344; Esther P., 343, 367; Eugene E., 366; Fanny M., 367; Fidelia E., 371; Flora A., 369; Florence M., 369; Freddie, 364; Gallana, 342, 364; George, 364, 898; George (b. 1879) 369; George W., 368; Gertrude, 396; Glendenning H., 363; Grace, 370;

CHANDLER (contd), Harriet, 343, 366; Hattie R., 369; Henrietta (1779-81), 333; Henrietta, 345; Henrietta E., 370; Henry L., 344; Henry R., 333; Hiland, 369; Hiland E., 366; Hiram C., 370; Ira L., 371; James P., 370; Jane (b. 1796), 343; Jane (m. Miller) 370; Jane (m. Jeffries), 898; Jessie F., 366; John (b. 1736), 329; 332; John (m. Raymond) 329; John, 886, 898; John E., 332, 342; Julia, 369, 371; Julia M., 369; Levi L., 366; Levi Lord, 346, 371; Lewis B., 370; Lewis L., 371; Lillian D., 369; Louisa H., 371; Lucia, 343; Lucia P., 370; Lucius, 346, 370; Lucius C., 371; Lucius H., 344; Lucretia, 368; Lucy (1733-73) 329; Lucy (m. Colburn) 333, 345; Lucy A., 345, 363; Lucy C., 345; Lucy M., 364; Marcellus F., 366; Marcia, 343; Maria K., 344; Marian, 373; Marion, 365; Martha J., 344; Martha L., 366; Matilda, 333; Mary, 343, 366; Mary A., 344; Mary C., 370, 400; Mary E., 369; Mary Emily, 371; Mary Estelle, 370; Mary L., 369; Mary M., 366; Milton, 854; Minerva H., 371; Minnie, 364; Minnie G., 364;

CHANDLER (contd), Mira A., 333; Myron W., 366; Nancy M., 348, 367; Nancy W., 367; Olive M., 370; Oliver L., 370; Ollie M., 370; Orson, 370; Oscar A., 363; Perry E., 364; Persis, 333; Rosa E., 370; Rosalinda, 344; Robert B., 369; Rosmer, 342, 365; Roswell H., 342, 366; Ruben G., 417; Salestine, 364; Sarah (m. Field) 333; Sarah, 886; Sarah F., 344; Sophia E., 363; Susan, 343; Susan A., 366; Susan F., 364; Susan R., 344; Thomas (m. Eliot) 329, 886; Thomas (m. Lord) 329, 333; Thomas A., 346, 369; Thomas C., 332; Thomas D., 344; Thomas L., 333, 345; Vera, 371; Virginia G., 417; Walter R., 343; Warren, 365; Wilbur F., 371; William (d. 1641) 886; William (m. Clagon) 345; William (m. Ellison) 366; William A., 333, 345; William D., 369; William H. 343; William S., 371; William T., 344; Winthrop L., 342, 363; Wolcot C., 343, 367; Zilpha A., 364; Zilpha S., 363, 396; CHANDOIS, Billie, 300; CHAPIN, (Col), 558; Asenath, 491; Damon D., 608; Eleanor, 766; CHAPLIN, Eliza R., 262; Frances E., 569;

CHAPMAN, Bessie, 309; Brant, 303; Carol D., 695; Finette, 342; Hollis, 303; John, 150; Joseph, 342; Keziah, 571; Leslie, 382; Louise, 382; Lucy (Lovett) 382; Malcolm D., 695; Marvin D., 695; Melissa, 303; Merele D., 695; Stacy, 303; Will, 82; CHAPPELL, Agnes, 60; Benjamin, 61; Caleb, 263; Elizabeth, 59; James T., 263; Jane R., 263; Martha, 52; Squires, 147; Thos. Jr., 52; CHARBONNEAU, Beverly, 854; CHARLEMAGNE, 873, 877, 881, 893; CHARLES, (d. 877)(m. Ermentrude) 881; CHARLES, (d. 929)(m. Eadgifu) 881; CHARLES, (d. 994)(m. Bonne) 881; CHARLES III (of France) 902c; CHARLES MARTEL, 873, 893; CHARLES, Emma, 194; Emma M., 138, 139; Frances, 89; Maggie, 541; CHASE, Abigail, 600; Barbara, 688; Caroline M., Charles C., 688; Daisey, 687; Emma I., 542; Emmeline S., 628; Flora M., 581; G. Earle, 613; George W., 613; Grace D., 613; Grace L., 403; Gretchen, 688; Henry I. (m. Ingraham) 587; Henry Ingraham, 561; James B. T., 758; Jeremy H., 812; Jessamine A., 758; John L., 812; Jonathan M., 812; Jotham G., 758; Mary, 612; Mary B., 636; Mary C., 561; Maud, 462; Nancy, 688; Nettie, 575; Philander I., 561, 587; Rhoda, 250, 379; Robert J., 812; Ruth H., 613; Sarah, 375, 376; Sarah T., 758; Thomas, (Sr. & Jr) 556; William, 556; CHATHAM, Ruth, 625; CHATMAN, Mary A., 109;

CHAUCUMBE, Amabilia, 902c; CHAUNCEY, Charles (2d Pres. Harvard) 381; Charles (m. Robinson), 381; Elihu, 381; Francis G., 381; Nathaniel, 381; CHAUSEE, Francis L., 703; Karin N., 703; Kathryn M., 703; CHEADLE, Adeline, 88; CHEATHAM, E. Floyd, 143; Louise, 143; CHEESEBORO, Hattie R., 611; CHENERY, Hannah, 480; CHENEY, Andrew McK., 252; Edward F., 630; George, 630; George F., 630; Guy, 783; Herbert L., 630; Janice Y., 252; Jeffrey A., 252; Sibyl, 480; Walter A., 252; CHERBBONNO, Albert, 684; Dorothy A., 684, 708; Laura M., 684, 707; Loua L., 684; Zella A., 684; CHERLETON, Edward, 902c; Isabella, 902c; CHERRY, Lynda S., 278; Martha A., 278; Richard W., 278; CHERRYHOLMES, Burl E., 843; Loren, 843; Steven Ray, 843; CHESSER, Eliza J., 706;

CHESTER, Frances, 878; Mary, 328; Mary (m. Wolcott) 886; (Sir) Robert, 878; CHICHELEY, Henry, 867; el CHIGO, Don Lope Ruys, 903; CHILDERIC, 873, 893; CHILPERIC, 873; CHILDRESS, ----- (m. Comer) 238; Betty L., 536; April, 536; James L., 537; Johnnie V., 536; Johnnie W., 536; Johnny L., 536; Johnny S., 536; Minerva H., 68; Osborne, 68; Sandra M., 536; Mollie, 205; CHILD(S), Ann, 355; Hannah, 479; Lorette, 506; Rosa A., 498; CHIPLEY, Alma L., 122; Edith, 122; Helen, 122; John H., 122; Vencil, 122; CHISHOLM, -----, 115; Gillington, 87; Virginia, 674; CHISM, Eva, 115; Eva. C., 110; Violet, 221; CHISMAN, Ron, 863; CHITTUM, -----, (m. Gookin) 522; Anita, 522; Frederick, 522; Judith, 522; Loraine, 522; CHITWOOD, Mary, 131; CHIVERS, Foster, 284; Kay Lee, 284; Sammie A., 284; CHLOTHAR I, (561-) 873; Chlothar II, (628-) 873; CHOAT, Emily, 106; CHON, Yun Wil, 310; CHOULES, John O., 586; CHRISDALE, Josephus, 127; CHRISTIAN, Charles A., 189; Henry, 189; J. H., 189; CHRISTIE, Euphemia W., 770; Henry, 770; CHRISTOPHER(S), Edward, 82; Lucretia, 582; CHURCH, Ann M., 750; Bethiah, 616; Hampden, 749; John T., 211; Margaret A., 750; Moses, 750; Moses B., 749; Rachel, 558; Sarah G., 750; Willard, 602; CHURCHHILL, Jesse, 329; John, 902; T. G., 329; William Elliott, 329; CHURCHMAN, Mary W., 411; CINELLI, Giovanna, 468;

CIPRIANO, Sharon, 454; CIRANNI, Darlene, 712; Elizabeth A., 712; Gloria J., 712; Jean A., 712; John, 712; Kathy M., 712; CISLER, Lucinda L., 528; Stephen A. (Sr. & Jr.) 528; CIVIELLO, Angelina, 325; CLAFLIN, Harriet, 345; Linda B., 293; William B., 293; CLAGON, E. S., 345; CLAIBOURNE, -----, 144; CLAMPITT, Eliza (Louise?), 780; CLANCY, Barbara J., 228; CLAPP, Andrew, 384; Asa, 354; Asa W. H., 355; Charles Q., 355, 384; Elizabeth W., 355; Frances B., 355; Mary J. G., 355; (de) CLARE, Alianore (Eleanor) 878; Gilbert (m. Joan) 874; Gilbert de Tonbruge, 874; Gilbert (m. Marshall) 874; (Sir) Gilbert, 878; Margaret, 874; Maud, 893; Richard (m. Ainicia) 874; Richard (m. Lacie) 874; Richard (m. Gifford) 893; Richard Fitzgilbert, 874; Roger, 874; CLARK, ----- (m. Dunnivant) 220; Albert A., 579; Alice, 832; Annie C., 414; Bessie, 131; Bonnie, 802; Claude, 218; Cordia, 844; Cynthia B., 434; Cynthia L., 728; Delight L., 600; Eleanor G., 197; Eliza, 346; Elizabeth, 531; Elizabeth P., 404; Ernest M. Jr., 434; Fentress D., 535; George L., 579; Gregory G., 474; Henry (m. Greenleaf) 615; Henry (m. Blue) 802; Henry L., 579; Henry T., 579; Hovey K., 757; James Anderson, 306; James S., 50; James W., 306; J. Delight Hay, 600; Kay, 706; Laura M., 474; Lewis, 728; Lisa R., 306; Lois J., 728; Marcia, 284; Marjorie, 862; Martha, 82; Mary, 202; Mary (m. Gookin) 746; May, 810; Melissa, 185; Nancy, 673; Nellie M., 462; Rebecca, 89; Revis L., 292; Sally, 602; Sampson, 50; Sewall, 576; Truman, 404; William (m. Carter) 749; William, 802; William I. III, 474; Wm. I. IV, 474; William L., 728;

CLARKE, Agnes A., 201; Alice H., 410; Alive M., 504; Clementine M., 504; David R., 426; Eliot C., 410; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth L., 410; James F., 410; James S., 65; James Sampson, 129; Lucy C., 106; Mary (b. 1857) 667; Mary, 766; Randolph M. Jr., 426; Susan L., 410; Winifred, 129; Winnifred, 65; CLARKSTON, Don, 220; CLAY, Aloah L., 164; CLAYTON, Anne (m. Gookin) 35; Bruce W., 276; Denny R., 276; Dorothy, 34, 37; Jerry W., 276; Jolanda L., 276; Laurence, 35; (Sir) Randal, 34, 37; Roma J., 276; William T., 276; CLEAR, Marian, 165; Rebecca, 165; CLEARKE, Bridget, 35; CLEARWATERS, Harold F., 710; Harriet F., 654; James A., 654; James D., 684, 710; James O., 654; Janet L., 710; Joan M., 710; John F., 710; John Frederick, 654, 684; John H., 684, 710; Joseph V., 684; Julia E., 654; Katherine P., 710; Leon M., 684; 710; Marietta R., 684, 710; Mary E., 710; Mary G., 654; Walter A., 710; Walter L., 710; CLEGG, John M., 521; Pauline E., 521; CLEM, Calvin, 306; Daniel V., 654; Danny, 306; India O., 305; Jerry, 306; Judy D., 306; Leon C., 306; Linda F., 306; Malinda, 214; Margaret, 306; Martha J., 306; Randall, 306; Robbie M., 306; Robert L., 305;

CLEM (contd), R. L., 306; Rosa D., 217; Steven, 306; Thomas D., 306; Thomas J., 306; CLEMENT, Charles, 351; Eliza A., 787; Joshua, 787; CLEMENTS, Ella, 197; Francis (Sr. & Jr.) 51; John, 884; Mary, 884; CLEMMENS, -----, 111; CLEMMONS, Mary L., 310; R. H., 310; CLEMONS, Sallie, 111; CLERKE, Elizabeth, 902c; John, 902c; CLERMONT, Adeliza, 874; Hugh, 874; CLEVELAND, Aaron (m. Hyde) 353; Aaron C., 549; Aaron P., 353; Abigail, 549; Edgar W., 527; Ellis A., 526; John R., 427; John W., 427; Lyndon, 629; Mary I., 798; Michael, 427; Moses, 525; Nell, 527; Ralph W., 427; Rebecca, 353; Scott, 427; Stephen H., 353; Susanna, 352; Virginia, 525; Warner, 525; William 526; CLEVENGER, C. M., 266; Virginia T., 275; CLIFF, Nancyann P., 693; CLIFFORD, Maud, 902c; Thomas (Lord) 902c; CLIFTON, Daniel L., 316; Kenneth, 316; CLINE, Harry E., 709; Helen L., 709; CLINT, Anne, 907; CLINTON, (Lady) Joan, 902c; CLOPTON, Searly, 221; CLOTHAIRE I., 893; CLOTHILDE, 873, 893; CLOVIS I, (466-511) 873; Clovis (482) 893; CLOWER, Earl L., 276; Vickie D., 276;

CLOWSER, Abigail "Lib", 800; Albert, 816; Alburton, 804; Belva B., 826; Benjamin, 780, 816; Bessie G., 816; Bert L., 826; Bobby L., 855; Bonnie L., 854; Carol A., 816; Charley E., 804, 825; Clair K., 826; Clare L., 816; Dale E., 854; David W., 800, 816; Donald L., 825, 854; Donna J., 855; Donna L., 854; Donnie R., 854; Earl L., 853; Emma M., 853; Esther, 824, 851; Evelyn M., 826; Eythal U., 825; Finette, 780; Gail E., 854; Gale (b. 1861) 855; Gale B., 826, 854; Gladys B., 825; Gladys Belle, 853; Grace E., 826; Harriette L., 816, 829; Harry, 803, 824; Harry R. (Henry?) 804; Hattie, 816; Helen R., 824, 852; Henry, 780, 800; Horace O., 826; Isaac, 800, 815; Jacqueline, 815; James M., 780, 804; Jessie, 803; 824; Joe D., 816; Johane D., 816; John E., 815; John Elvin, 804; John L., 800; John Langdon, 780, 800, 803; John S., 815; John W., 816; Keith H., 825, 853; Leta L., 825, 853; Linda D., 816; Linda K., 854; Linda L., 854; Lois C., 855; Lulu A., 816; Luther, 816; Maggie M., 815; Marjorie L., 854; Mary, 800; Mary F., 780, 804; Mary G., 824; Mertie, 815; Nancy B., 816; Nellie E., 816; Nevada, 804; Elan O., 826; Orville T., 816; Pauline A., 854; Pauline L., 853; Pearl? C., 816; Phyllis I., 854; Rachael, 780, 804; Rayette M., 853; Robert A., 853; Roy E., 854; Sarah, 780; Thelma I., 825, 854; Virgil M., 804, 826; Virginia, 815; Virginia A., 853; William, 825; William M., 854; William Marshall, 804, 825; Willie, 815;

CLUSKY, Catherine, 495; William, 495; CLYBURN, Marsha J., 276; COATS, Jessie T., 219; COATES, Electa, 575; Maud, 603; COATESWORTH, 89; COBB, Amelia, 574; Andrew, 383; Carol A., 250; Charles D., 250; Charles W., 344; Danny R., 303; Edward H., 591; Elizabeth, 299; Francis (Sr. & Jr.) 344; Francis K., 344; Harriet W., 591; Helen J., 415; Jennie W., 344; John C., 415; Laban C., 574; Louisa H., 344; Lucius E., 345; Maria F., 344; Martha F., 345; Mary A., 344; Maynard S., 344; Nathan F., 345; Ricky, 250; Sidney, 415; Stanley, 415; William A., 154; William T., 344; COBLE, Charles D., 250; Erby, 213; COBURN, Ebenezer, 546; John, 546; COCHRAN, Clarence, 302; Lucinda "Lou", 163; COCK, 8; COCKAYNE, 8; COCKE, Mary (m. Marriott) 54; COCKMAN, Laura O., 182; COCKRELL, H., 141; COE, Albert, 756; Dudley, 756; Ebenezer, 756; Elizabeth E., 646; Hetty S., 756; Noah, 646; Thomas U., 756; CODD, Phyllis, 183; CODDINGTON, -----, 907; COFER, Joseph, 65; Thomas, 65; COFFEE, John, 105; Sarah, 105; COFFIN, Adelaide, 437; Anna, 754; Charles P. 657; Dale, 124; Dorothy (b. 1745), 740; Dorothy (b. 1766), 746; Eliphalet, 738, 740, 746; Elizabeth, 546; Elizabeth (m. Greenleaf) 896; Enoch, 754; John T., 746; Joshua D., 124; Judith, 738, 740; Leon, 657; Lucretia (m. Dean) 746; Lucretia F., 354, 746; Nathaniel, 740; Nicholas (d. 1613) 896; Oliver, 598; Peter (b. 1580) 896; Peter, 740; Peter Jr., 740, 746; Peter III, 746; Raymond L., 657; Rebecca, 768; (Sir) Richard, 896; Tristram, 546;

COFFIN, Tristram (colonial) 640; Tristram (b. 1605) 896; COFFMAN, Angelina, 230; Eric, 230; Paul, 230; COGAN, ----- (m. Stebbins) 606; COGGESHALL, Anna F., 586; John Jr., 586; COGGSWELL, John, 756; Judith, 756; Thomas, 756; COGLANE, Dorothy, 37; John (Sr. & Jr.) 37; Vincent, 37; COHEN, Louise, 471; COKER, Lyndell N., 224; Rebecca L., 289; Sheila A., 289; Stanley D., 224; Stephen L., 289; Thomas R., 289; T. J., 662; Wendell, 224; COKYN, 8; COLBERT, Fanny, 558; COLBURN, Abel, 482; Alfred, 345; Donatus, 345; Ebenezer, 482; Elizabeth, 479, 482; Ezekiel (Sr. & Jr.) 345; Henry, 345; Isaac, 482, 488; Isabel, 482; Lucy, 345; Lucy (m. Sweet) 489, 500; Marcia (m. Hoyt) 345, 369; Mary (Polly), 482; Mehitable, 482; Paul (m. Ball) 482; Paul (1794-99) 482; Rhoda, 480; Sally, 482; Thomas C., 345; William (b. 1764) 482; William, 482; William (b. 1793) 482; COLBY, ----- (m. Ball) 481; COLCORD, Leonard, 752; COLE, ----- (m. Marriott) 240; Agnes B., 816; Alice I., 817; Alva L., 299; Alvin F., 817; Angeline, 97; Ann D., 749; A. W., 581; Bernice E., 816; 829; Bert B., 817; Bethiah, 574; Bob, 174; Charles F., 377; Charles M., 299; Charles Wm., 377; Charlotte, 800; Connie, 816; Denny, 711; Elizabeth, 807; Ezekiel, 800; Ira A., 816; Ira Jr., 816; Jack, 834; Jason, 174; Joe C., 299; Joyce, 816; Judith J., 299; Lawrence, 817; Lizzie, 322; Lucien D., 438; Lucy D., 377; Lucy F., 816; Martha E., 817; Mary F., 438; Nye, 711; Roger D., 701; Russell, 817; Sallie B., 218; Susanna "Anna", 800; Sylvester, 800, 816; Teddy, 711; Travis A., 701;

COLEKIRKE, Alicia, 904; COLEMAN, -----, 75; Allen G., 539; Anna M., 605; Barzilla, 605; Ellen B., 605; Carol, 203; Carol A., 539; Clay D., 726; Debra J., 539; Edward H., 203; Frances, 92; George E., 605; Granville, 539; Granville R., 539; Granville R. Jr., 539; Huldah, 203; James, 203; James "Jimmie", 539; James E., 539; Jessie A., 202; Jesse A. Jr., 203; Joseph L., 203; John A., 300; John W. (Sr. & Jr.) 539; Judith M., 539; Karen, 539; Katherine A., 539; Lavinia, 334; Mabel, 203; Margy J., 848; Marie M., 539; Mary A., 76; Mary A., 108; Mary E., 202; Mary L., 300; Mattie, 203; Nancy A., 539; Norman A., 539; Richard A. (Sr. & Jr.) 539; Sallie A., 263; Sarah, 203; Steven D., 726; Thomas, 203; Thomas Jr. 203; Todd D., 726; Violet W., 832; Virginia M., 539; William, 658; COLKIN, 8; COLLICOTT, Bethiah, 477; Edward, 477; COLLIER, Andrew K., 458; Christopher, 458; Christopher Z., 458; Cornelius, 71; Edward, 441, 458; Edmund Q., 458; Ellen S., 441; Elizabeth O., 440; Geoffrey L., 458; George W., 440; Gerald, 122; Hope S., 458; Horace, 312; James, 583; James L., 458; Julia B., 441; Laura R., 312; Nancy W. (m. Hill) 71; Melissa, 150; Sally M., 458; Sarah (m. Marriott) 49; Thomas, 49;

COLLINGS, Henry W., 625; COLLINS, Anderson, 116; Anne, 895; Bessie, 442; Bertha, 116; Carol, 438; Charles W., 262; Clinton E., 442; Dolph, 116; Douglas C., 857; Frances, 61; Frances (m. Hunnicutt) 74; Jane S., 717; Janet, 380; Jn. Dorsey, 135; Kenneth B., 857; Nellie M., 636; Nola D., 854; Thomas, 74; Wesley B., 857; COLSON, Eva D., 682; Lauran A., 682; COMMANDEER, Gerald, 294; Lisa J., 294; COLT, Benjamin, 411; Mary Laura, 411; COLTON, Louisa E., 634; Marykine, 131; COLUMBO, Donald M., 686; Michelle M., 686; Nelson, 686; William M., 686; COLVIN, Bertha, 121; Cecil, 162; COLWELL, Ella G., 605; Nellie G., 605; Prudence, 558; Samuel, 605; COLYER, -----, (m. Greenleaf) 578; COMBE, Christian, 875, 876; COMBES, Dick, 901; Sam, 901; COMBS, Nora B., 298; COMER, ----- (m. Marriott) 169; Cindy S., 282; Earl, 169; Emma P., 238; George R., 238; Glenda D., 238; Lanna S., 238; Loren O. V., 238; Mary, 169; Naoma C., 238; Patricia A., 238; Patty, 165; Paul, 169; Ricky K., 238; Robert E., 238; Samma L., 238; Thomas R., 238; Wilma M., 238; COMMELIN, Charles R., 372; Charles R. (Carl) 372; John, 372; Robert, 372; COMSTOCK, Alice M., 661; Amelia W., 641; Bessie E., 661; Brooks, 171; Edward F., 661; Esther L., 661; Louisa W., 641; Mabel, 641; Margaret E., 641; Mehitable B., 584; Robert G., 661; Samuel W., 641; Stanford E., 661; Susan W., 641; Thomas L., 641; William O. (Sr. & Jr.) 641;

CONAN I, (Duke of Brittany) 877; CONANT, Hezekiah, 334; CONDIE, Walter D., 198; CONDON, ----- (m. Quincy) 349; CONE, Anna, 558; Johnathan, 559; CONGAWARE, Mary S., 464; CONKLIN, Alice G., 207; CONLEY, ----- 125; Daniel E., 237; Jamie R., 237; Jeri L., 237; CONLON, Stella M., 292; CONNALLY, Elijah L., 256; Elizabeth G., 256; Frances, 256; Joseph B., 256; Mary, 256; Sally, 256; Thomas W., 256; CONNELLY, Howard W., 639; CONNER, A. O., 233; Elsie, 637; Patricia, 233; CONNOLLY, Anna, 796; CONNORS, Brian, 166; Christopher, 428; David, 166; Jeffery, 166; CONOVER, Anna, 665; Anna M., 186; Charles H., 525; Della B., 525; Elinor, 525, 538; Henry B., 525; Margaret, 525; CONSTANTINO, Christine L., 426; Frank T., 426; CONVESSE, Nellie, 447; CONWAY, Morris A., 281; CONYERS, Deborah J., 702; Elizabeth A., 702; Jacqueline S., 702; Janice C., 702; Joan, 702; John, 702; Woodward, 702; COOK, ----- (m. McCandliss) 423; Anna F., 253; Carol Ann, 836; Carrie, 198; Charles B., 888; Charles C., 604; Dorothy, 749; Harry R., 254; Ira, 634; James, 655; James M., 655; Martha E., 824; Merrick, 254; Pixie, 423; Robin, 423; Roscee?, 655; Russell S., 590; Sarah C., 888; Thomas W., 198; Wayne, 423; William C. D., 888; William H., 198; William R., 254;

COOKE, Adelaide D., 201; Lemuel, 64; Mary, 647; COOKINGHAM, George, 442; COOLEGE, George, 343; COOLEY, Clarissa, 622; Ellen, 223; Frank R., 513; Helen, 513; Hughlene, 223; Mary E., 115; Raymond H., 223; Samuel H., 223; Simeon, 622; COOLIDGE, Algernon (Sr. & Jr.) 411; Algernon L., 411; Anne, 411; Edmund J., 411; Ellen R., 765; Ellen W., 411; Francis L., 411; Helen, 411; John L., 411; Mary L., 411; Philip, 411; Sarah B., 392; Sidney, 411; Sidney Jr., 411; Thomas B., 411; Thornton L., 411; COON, Edwin N., 583; Eliza A., 370; Jerry L., 727; Samuel, 557; COONTZ, Forrest, 113; Henry C., 114; John, 113; Joseph C., 114; COOPER, Alexander, 147; Allen J., 424; Donald S., 715; Donna E., 468; Elizabeth, 61; Emma J., 425; Gloria A., 119; Grace I., 313; Hamilton J., 425; James F. (Sr. & Jr.) 424; John, 61; Joseph H., 628; Linda L., 119; Mary A., 300; Mary C., 424; Nancy, 205; Neil S., 715; Robert, 23; (Mrs.) Ruth (Perry) 577; Samantha J., 237; Warren, 119; COPASS, Anne L., 222; COPE, Anne F., 446; COPELAND, Arthur, 256; Dorothy, 256; Gary, 234; Glen, 234; Helen, 234; Jacob, 204; Kstherine, 277; Margaret, 277; Martha J., 272; Mary, 73, 336; Van, 277; COPELSTON, Adam, 31; Margaret, 31; Thomas, 31; COPLEY, Fay O., 842; COPP, Margie, 275; Ricky G., 275;

COPPEL, Rose R., 300; COPPIN, John, 876; COPPOCK, Rebecca B., 792; CORFIELD, Edgar T., 625; George H., 625; CORISTINE, Audrey, 676; Cameron, 676; Lillian, 676; Marjorie R., 676; Patricia, 676; Richard, 676; Ronald, 676; Ronald Jr., 676; Ryan, 676; CORKER, Liza, 277; CORLEY, Lelia T., 220; CORMAN, Maggie E., 673; CORMIER, Melanie, 406; CORNELL, Harriet M., 792; John H., 792; CORNISH, David, 710; Donald R., 710; Susan E., 710; CORNWELL, Belvia M., 421; Jacob, 54; Laura, 635; Mary (m. Marriott) 64; Mourning, 54; Samuel, 421; CORRELL, Dorothy G., 858; CORRIGAN, Cyrus, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Hiram, 137; Joseph G., 137; Josephine, 137; Susan, 137; William R., 137; CORSER, Austin, 781; Clark G., 781; Dolly, 761; George, 781; Grace M., 781; Harriet, 781; Huldah, 761; James, 761; John, 781; Judith, 761; Lillian, 781; Minnie, 781; Nathan, 781; Nathaniel, 761, 781; Prudence B., 781, 806; Rachel, 760; Ruth, 761; Samuel, 761; Stephen, 761; Thomas, 761; Washington, 761; Willard S., 781; COSAND, ---- (m. Newby) 73; COSBY, Clifton C., 246; Crawford, 181, 182; Cora, 245; Dee, 182; Emery, 246; Flora, 245; Geneva, 246; Herman W., 246; James E., 182, 245; John E., 246; Johnnie O., 246; Lovena, 245; Margaret, 424; Mary, 288; Nora D., 246; Ollie d., 246; Roy C., 246; Susie C., 181; Walter (Walker?) L., 246; Wilbert L., 246; COSLET, Mike, 282; COSTELLO, Dorothy, 817; COTHAM, Homer, 310; Jeffry D., 310; Julie A., 310; Leah A., 310; Lisa J., 310; Mary A., 310; William D., 310; William P., 310;

COTHREN, Charles, 305; GOTINO, Rinia, 309; COTNAM, Frank D., 125; COTTINGHAM, Mary F., 382; COTTON, Charles E., 613; Charles H., 396; Charles W., 396; Dorothy, 737, 902a, 902b, 902d; John, 737, 890, 902d; John S., 737; Katherine, 87; Ross S., 396; Sallie, 87; Seaborn, 902d; Theophilus, 545; COTTRELL, Anna E., 379, 403; Hannah H., 379; Joseph S., 379; Thomas (Sr. & Jr.) 379; Thomas B., 379; COUCH, George, 665; COUGHLAN, 37; COUGHLIN, Gilbert, 173; COULSON, Poloxyna, 77; COUNCIL, Hattie, 196; COUSINS, Anne, 107, 884; Charles, 884; COVEL, Arnold, 634; COVER, Lou A., 652; COVERT, Florence, 680; COVINGTON, James M., 97; Nancy, 97; COWAN, -----, 144; Sam, 161; COWDEN, Charles, 260; George G., 562; Joseph D., 562; Joseph R., 562; William H., COWEN, M. L., 612; COWELL, Eva G., 117; Gary, 244; John, 31; Marie, 769; Mary E., 510; Travis L., 244; COWLES, Mignon E., 784; Nathaniel S., 784; COWLING, Herbert M., 200; COWPER, 23; COY, Catherine, 648; Clarence O., 722; Myrtle L., 722; COYLE, Helen, 722;

COX, Alice, 250; Alice F., 315; Ann, 250; Barbara, 315; Carol, 259; Charles, 250; Claudia, 192; Dora E., 316; Elmer, 315; Ernest, 124; Ernestine, 124; Freda, 315; Gerdy?, 250; Halbert E., 259; Harold, 250; Harold K., 250; Harry, 797; James, 250; Joe, 250; John W., 315; Junior, 250, 315; Lemuel, 560; Mary C., 315; Michael, 315; Milton, 250; Oscal? (Oscar?) 315; Patsy, 250; Richard A., 315; Robert, 250; Robert E., 315; Robert T., 259; Robin, 122; Roger, 315; Ruth L., 315; Sharon, 315; Sidney A., 259; Steven R., 259; Susan, 836; Tillman R., 259; Tyllman, 259; William W., 315;

COXE, Charles D., 768; Charles L., 788; Charles Lucien, 768; Fortunata, 768; Frances M., 768; John C., 768; Mary B. W., 768; Susan T., 768; COZENS, Ann E., 716; Bertrand G., 716; Edward H., 716; Lee A., 716; Richard B., 716; Robert C., 716; Robert C. II, 716; Thomas H., 716; Thomas R., 716; CRABTREE, Trudy C., 215; CRAFFORD, 881, 882; Ann (Crayford) 882; Anne, 27; Carter (m. Marriott) 54; Edward (m. Atsea) 883; Guy, 883; John (m. Monyns) 883; John (m. Wood) 883; John (m. Crispe) 883; (Sir) William, 883;

CRAFT, Arlen E., 238; Catherine M., 293; Clair, 253; Dorothy I., 253; Edwin L. (Sr. & Jr.) 253; Elaine C., 253; Emma V., 253, 293; Francis J., 253; George R., 293; George W., 253, 293; Harvey, 253; Heather A., 293; Jacob, 253; Percy B., 253; Raymond B., 253; Rona J., 253; Ronald E., 238; William D., 293; CRAFTON, ----- (m. Marriott) 172; Beulah O., 173; CRAIG, Arthur, 134; Bernetta, 163; Brian M., 468; Catherine M., 134; Dade, 110; Daniel, 158; David, 113, 163; Emma "Emily" J., 158; Eula, 157; Eva, 158; John G., 134; John S., 565; Linda G., 305; Margaret J., 134; Mary M., 134, 190; Minnie, 110; Nancy C., 259; Philene, 113; Sam, 117; Samantha, 163; CRAIN, -----, 111; Medrick, 111; CRALLE, Marilyn A., 697; CRAMER, -----, 111; Francis S., 632; CRAMM, Emma, 347;

CRANCH, ----- (m. Appelton) 588; Abigail A. 565, 641; Anne A., 564; Annie B., 593; Arthur G., 593; Caroline A., 593; Charles E., 593; Christopher P., (b. 1811) 565; Christopher P. (b. 1813) 565, 593; Edward, 593; Edward F., 593; Edward P., 565, 593; Elizabeth E., 563; Elizabeth E. (m. Dawes) 564; Ellen B., 593; Emma, 593; George W., 593; Hannah A., 593; John (m. Appelton) 564, 592; John A., 593; John F., 593; John Q., 564; Katie A., 593; Lenora, 593; Lucy, 563; Margaret D., 565, 593; Mary, 564; Quincy A., 593; Richard (b. 1727) 564; Richard (b. 1797) 564; Richard (b. 1847) 593; Richard (m. Smith) 892; Virginia, 565; William (b. 1796) 564; William (b. 1842) 593; William (m. Greenleaf) 563, 564, 641; William F., 593; CRANDALL, (Mrs) Alice M., 703; B. F., 584; Diantha, 609; Rhoda R., 610; CRANE, Anena, 534; Bart, 534; Brett, 534; Colleen C., 534; Collins L., 534; Eleanor W., 440; Franklin, 111; Harold, 534; Inez V., 534; James H., 534; John D., 534; Lynne, 534; Roy A., 534; Sarah 491; William M., 440; CRAPO, Harriet W., 319; CRAVEN, Mike, 846; CRAWFORD, ----- (m. Hill) 68, 196; Gilmer L., 208; Julia, 70; Mark, 333; Royce J., 219; William, 351;

CRAYFORD, Anne (m. Warren) 883; Anne, 882; Edward, 882; John, 881; (Sir) William, 882, 883; CREAGER, Gil, 165; CREAMER, Mary, 220; CREANER, Charles N., 570; CREECY, Calvin A., 70; John, 70; Luther S., 70; CREHAN, Honora P., 457; Matthew J., 457; CREIGLER, Joseph, 136; Sophia W., 192; CRENSHAW, Martha A., 535; CRESS, William, 632; CRESSY, Joseph C., 463; Lee, 463; CREW, Benjamin, 60; Elizabeth, 54; CREWES, Phoebe, 52; Thomas, 52; CREWS, James H., 525; CRIBB, Dorothy N. (Estep) 223; CRICH, Howard, 699; CRIGLER, Sophia, 137, 192; CRIPPEN, Earl, 686; CRIPPS, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Mary, 51; Opal M. 833; William, 51; CRISPE, Henry, 881; Henry (m. Harcourt) 881; John, 881; John (m. Sevenoaks) 881; John (m. Queke) 881; John (m. Denne) 881; Margaret, 881; Margaret (m. Crafford) 883; *John, 883; CRISPEN, Gilbert, 893; CRISTIE, Gary W., 698; Sharon E., 697; Theodore E., 697; William E., 698; CRITCHFIELD, Gloria, 852; Helen M., 852; Lawrence, 852; Virginia, 852;

CRITTON, Amy, 283; Andy L., 284; Brian K., 284; David H., 284; Debbie, 284; Donald, 283; Donald K., 283; Douglas D., 284; Hettie L., 283; Jason, 283; Jerry D., 284; Keith, 283; Kevin, 284; Kirk D., 283; Marcie D., 284; Margaret A., 283; Misty L., 284; Mitchell D., 284; Natalie, 283; Philip G., 284; Sammy A., 284; Sherry M., 284; Susan L., 283; Vickie L., 284; Wendy K., 284; William, 283; William D., 284; William K., 284; Woodie J., 284; CROCKER, Rufus A., 663; Rufus K., 663; Sarah G., 663; CROCKET(T), Sarah (m. Trindle) 900; Willis G., 144; CROMER, Susan M., 451; CROMWELL, Henry, 33; Oliver, 33; CRONE, Ora M., 270; CRONISE, Elizabeth, 812; CRONK, Alice M., 686; Cassie, 712; Cecelia, 686; Della C., 512; Della M., 711; Diane, 686; Donald R., 686; Gary, 686; Gertrude E., 686; Harriet, 686; James H., 686, 711; Jane M., 686, 712; Janet C., 686; J. G., 512; John E., 686; John W., 686; Karen, 686; Margaret, 712; Martha C., 686; Mary E., 712; Milo P., 686; Philander, 686; Wayne C., 686; Wilkes D., 686; CROOKE, Judith, 25; (Sir) Thomas, 25;

CROSBY, Jane E., 540; Larry D., 843; Lonnie H., 843; Serena, 451; Teresa L., 843; CROSIER, Sarah, 750; CROSLY, John, 109; CROSS, Alta J., 242; Anita L., 791; Charles E., 771, 791; Charles W., 623; Joel, 77; (Mrs.) Margaret A., 209; Mary J., 791; Mary R., 771; Ralph, 771; Robert, 771; Robert D., 771, 791; Vivian P., 160; CROSSLAND, James W., 85; Mary E., 85; CROSSON, Bertha M., 705; CROSSWHITE, John, 124; CROSWELL, Naomi, 547; CROTHERS, Nancy J., 719; William L. (Sr. & Jr.) 719; CROUCH, Connie L., 124; Gail L., 124; James, 124; Michael S., 124; Roy L., 816; CROW, Catherine, 83; James, 83; CROWDER, Jennie M., 652; CROWELL, Anne, 117; Etta, 636; CROWL, Sarah, 634; CROY, Gladys, 112; CRUM, Martha M., 573; CRYER, -----, 51; George, 51; CUCHING, Clara, 165; Clive C., 165; Eva, 165; Glenn, 165; Lola, 165; Leonard, 165; Ruth, 165; CUDEBACK, Amanda, 624, 671; Blanche, 579; Henry, 579; Kate, 579; CULLINS, Mildred (Shumay) 720; CULLITY, Catherine A., 473; CULP, Virginia (Bott) 846;

CULPEPPER, Eddie, 312; Lisa A., 312; Lori L., 312; CULVER, Florence, 688; Keturah J., 679; Mary E., 245; Sarah J., 604; CUMMINGS, Charles K., 410; Charles K. Jr., 410; Ethel, 410; Evelyn, 410; Francis H., 410; Joseph, 130; Lorenzo, 616; Margaret, 410; Sarah, 130; CUNEGARDE (m. Bernhard) 893; CUNIGUNDE, 877; CUNNING, Florence, 815; George, 815; Harry, 815; Vona, 815; CUNNINGHAM, -----, 95; Elizabeth, 562, 563; Ethel, 786; Rose, 533; CURL, Celia W., 615; CURNETT, -----, 186; CURRIE, Ruby, 223; CURRY, Andrew G., 315; Elizabeth R., 315; Frank R., 315; Fred S., 315; CURSON, Catherine, 764; Elizabeth, 764, 785; Geoege, 764; Margaret S., 764, 787; Mary R., 764; Samuel, 764; CURTIS, ----- (m. Greenleaf) 609; -----, 847; Abraham L., 582; Albert P., 506; Allen, 322; Anna W. S., 585, 638; Anne, 869; Anson S., 573; Artelissa, 608; Benjamin R., 638; Blanche, 246; Calista M., 608; Catherine S., 673; Charles, 582; Charles P., 585; C. L. (m. Greenleaf), 608; Clarence W., 735; Cora B., 609; Delois S., 246;

CURTIS (contd), Drayton M., 869; Electa, 568; Elda, 582; Ellen, 447; Eliza H., 506, 608; Elizabeth M., 869; Elliot A., 505; Ephraim, 505; Florence M., 735; Frank, 573; Guy, 134, 844; Helen W., 506; Homer, 573; Howard L., 609; Jeanette, 844; Jennie, 505; John, 553; John H., 869; Johnnie F., 246; Lavinia, 582; Lois R., 638, 676; Louis, 582; Lyman S., 505; Mariette F., 608; Mary, 553, 573, 869; Myron D., 505; Phineas, 582; Phineas Jr., 582; Ralph A., 246; Samuel W., 505; Sarah, 553; Saxton A., 608; Sidney W., 505; Silas, 134; Susan, 322; Susie K. (Haywood) 761; William, 505; William (b. 1750/1) 553; Willie Louis, 246; CURTISS, Eli, 763; Fanny E., 763; CURRIER, Joseph M., 756; Sarah C., 756; CURVIN, John C., 726; Marquita L., 726; CUSHING, Caleb, 770; Hannah, 341; Theodore, 348; CUSTIS, Eleanor (Calvert) 592; Eleanor, 592; George W., 592; John P., 592; CUTLER, Betty A., 832; Clark, 832; Ellen F., 504; Emma J., 504; Harriet, 504; Helen M., 504; James, 504; James F., 504; James T., 504; Jeanne S., 832, 861; Raymond F., 504; Ruth M., 832; Thomas F., 504; Warren W., 504; William, 832; CUTTER, Sandra, 711; CUTTING, Lydia, 552; Richard, 552; Zachariah, 552; CUTTS, Edward, 741; Elizabeth Epes, 748; Sarah, 758;

DABNEY, Eustacia, 144; DACUS, Perry D., 425; Robert F., 425; DACHENBACH, Crystal M., 864; Julie A., 864; Lee, 849; Lowell G., 849, 864; Lynn, 849; Lynn G., 864; Sharon S., 849; DAFOE, Margaret, 665; DAGGETT, Elijah, 604; Love, 571; (Mrs.) Margaret (Smith), 572; Sarah, 604; DALE, ----- (m. Greenleaf) 551; Eben, 389; Melvin, 232; Phillip, 750; Rita J., 232; Thomas, 47; DALEY, Mary, 449; DALL, Bonnie, 456; DALLAS, James S., 476; Mary K., 476; Virginia E., 530; DALTON, Jim, 524; (Mrs.) Mary, 741; Michael, 741; DALY, Billy W., 304; Bronwyn, 200; Daniel W., 457; Daniel W. Jr., 457; Edward, 200; Edward F., 199; Edward F. Jr., 199; Heather, 200; Marie, 200; Mark P., 457; Staphanie J., 304; William, 457; DAME, John, 762; Martha, 762; DAMES, ----- (m. Marriott) 240; DAMON, Henry G., 95; Luther, 334; Mary, 396; Rebecca, 487; Roxana, 628; DANA, Daniel, 547; George, 494; George C., 494; Lemuel, 494; Marilyn, 721; Mary C., 494; Mehitable B., 775; Orson G., 494; Priscilla, 547; Richard H., 547; William, 494;

DANESHVAR, Hassan, 240; DANFORTH, Fanny, 488; DANGELMAYER, Virginia C., 469; DANN, George E., 602; Isaac N., 602; William F., 602; DANIEL, Edward Y., 101; Elizabeth, 101; Hill, 101; James, 101; John J., 101; Martha E., 101, 146; Mary, 101; Serena, 101; William F., 101; DANIELS, Alta F., 161; Carol, 172; Erthal M., 523; Graydon, 172; Ollie K., 168; DANIELSON, Emma, 856; Nancy, 456; DANSEL, Dorothy C., 161; DARBY, "Babe", 314; DARLING, A. B., 207; DARLINGTON, Abraham, 898; Hannah, 898; Job, 898; John, 898; DARNELL, Barbara A., 699; Clarence, 699; David A., 699; Frances L., 699; Helen M., 699; Kenneth G., 699; Martha J., 699; Mary M., 699; Mildred E., 699; Phillip G., 699; Rebecca A., 699; Rose M., 699; William L., 144; DARRE, Ann E., 787; DASHIEL, T. G., 588; DASHFIELD, James, 151; Sarah E., 106; Sarah Elizab., 151; DAULEY, Randolph D., 278; DAUFENBOUGH, Lois, 169; DAUGHERTY, Julia, 89; DAUNT, Achilles, 40; Achilles Jr. (m. Head) 40; Achilles (m. Leslie) 40, 41; Achilles, 41, 42; Achilles (m. Lihou) 42; Alice P., 43; Edward A., 41; Edward S., 41, 43; Eileen, 42; Eleanor H., 41; Eleanor M., 43; Emily G., 41; Frances, 41; Gertrude M., 43; Helen C., 43; Henry T., 41; Hugh M., 41; Ida C. M., 42; Iris, 42; Jenifer M., 42; John, 40; Leslie H. G., 42; Martha A., 41; Mary, 39, 41; Mary L., 41; Michael T., Reginald H., 41; Robert 40; Robert H., 41; Rosemary J., 43; Stephen L., 43; Timothy L. A., 42; Violet M. F., 42; William, 39, 40; William (m. Heard) 40; William (m. King) 40; William A., 43; William P., 41, 43; DAVENPORT, Beverly P., 586; Billy L., 235; Edward A., 586; George L., 405; George L. Jr., 405; George L. III, 405; Grace S., 405; Hiram, 160; John S., 352; (Sir) Salusbury, 357; Trevor, 357; DAVID (Earl of Huntingdon) 881; King. of Scotland, 881, 902c; DAVIDSON, ----- (m. Ewing) 142; Annie, 142; Benjamin F., 224;

DAVIDSON (contd), Benjamin S., 224; Bettie N., 214; Grace L., 251; Mary Z., 224; Rose, 182; DAVIES, Charles F., 381; Henry E. (Sr. & Jr.), 381; Julian T., 381; William G., 381; DAVIS, -----, 144; Aaron, 578; Ady, 250; A. Lillie, 497; Allen, 194; Allen L., 285; Andrew W., 453; Ann, 55; Anna G., 664; Anne, 53, 62; Annie K., 426; Arthur W., 408; Austin C., 811; Benjamin (m. Greenleaf) 548; Benjamin (m. Rose) 55, 64; Benjamin (m. Taylor) 65, 86; Benjamin F., 86; Brenda, 726; Brian, 228; Caldonia, 126; Carl, 685; Carl W., 408; Carleen, 316; Carolyn, 316; Charles C., 782; Charlotte M., 408; Christopher Q., 472; Constantia, 376; Curran D., 296; Daisy, 659; Darlene E., 293; Daniel, 897; David R., 575; Dennis L., 536; Diana R., 717; Dora, 773;

DAVIS (contd), Dorothy, 290, 294; Dorothy W., 408; Doyle D. R., 249; Edward, 338; Elise P., 408; Eliza, 479; Elizabeth (m. Rose) 55; Elizabeth (m. Brown) 65; Elizabeth (m. Burrell) 139; Elizabeth, 334; Elizabeth (1758-1833) 338; Elizabeth (m. Murphy) 471; Elizabeth L., 609; Elizabeth M., 408; Ellen, 454, 471; Emily, 358; Emily S., 408; Emma, 94; Emmar O., 664; E. R. (m. Greenleaf), 619; Etta A., 525; Eugenie, 832; Felicia L. B., 453; Flora A., 122; Frank, 316; Frank V., 453; Frederick E., 408; Frederick W., 408; George J., 659; George Q., 454, 471; George Q. Jr., 472; George W., 659; Glenn, 316; Gustavus F. (Sr.) 358, 385; Gustavus F. (Jr.) 385, 408; Gustavus P., 408; H., 136; Hannah, 55; Harrison, 604; Hartlie O., 818; Hattie B., 667; Hattie J., 644; Helen F., 408; Henry (1761-62) 339; Henry (m. Marriott) 53, 55; Henry Jr., 55; Henry, 65; Isaac (m. Fellowes) 339, 358; Isaac (Davittila) 293; Isham, 55; James, 53, 55; James (m. Baldwin) 53; James (m. Clarke) 129; James C., 453;

DAVIS (contd), Jane, 53; Jay, 296; Jeanne M., 284; Jefferson, 784; Jeffrey D., 472; Jennifer L., 471; Jerald M., 296; Jewel (sic) 249; Jimmy, 316; John, 53, 65, 338; John J., 285; John Wm., 86; Johnathan D., 472; Joseph 497; Josiah, 339; Josiah T., 664; Joyce, 310; Jules, 190; Katherine, 471; Kezia, 55; Kurt, 296; Landon L. Jr., 811; Landon L. III, 811; Laura M., 659; Laura T., 86; Lauri H., 293; Lester H., 285; Linda J., 280; Louise P., 408; Louisiana C., 86, 129; Lowell K., 296; Luke W., 644; Marcy, 568, 896, 897; Mahaley, 194; Marie L., 575; Marriott, 55; Martha A., 86; Martha (m. Baugh) 65; Mary (Polly) 129; Mary C., 347; Mary E., 535; Mary Elizab., 86; Mary F., 763; Maude D., 608; Morris, 609; Mehitable, 338; Merritt, 65; Merritt W., 86; "Missy", 296; Mollie E., 264; Nathaniel, 53; Nathaniel B., 454; Nathaniel B. Jr., 454, 471; Parker, 95; Peter Q., 471; Randolph, 54, 55; Rebecca, 62; Robert (m. Chapman) 53; Robert (b. 1933/4) 685; Robert H., 86; Roger W., 408; Ronald, 228; Sadie E., 797; Sarah, 151; Scott, 296; Shane, 296; Silvia, 55; Solomon, 331; Solomon (1715-91) 338; Solomon (1754-89) 338; Susan F., 471; Susan K., 811; Thomas, 53, 65; Thomas (d. 1748) 53; Thomas (1757-75) 338; Thomas A., 86; Thomas B., 296; Thomas L., 70; Thomas W., 453; V. (m. Merriott) 182; Walter G., 419; William, 55, 65; William (1768-1804) 339; William P., 263;

DAVY, Elizabeth, 884; Jane, 470; John, 884; DAWES, Agnes H., 589; Alice, 589; Ambrose, 563; Amy C., 589; Anna, 562; Earnest, 589; Elizabeth, 562; Emily, 562, 588; Florence, 589; George G., 563; George M., 563; Gertrude, 589; Hannah, 562, 588; Harrison, 562, 563, 589; Harrison J., 589; Harry B., 589; Horatio, 562, 563; Horatio (1798-99) 563; Horatio (b. 1805) 563; Ida P., 589; James G., 562; John G., 589; Lucy C., 589; Margaret, 562; Margaret C., 589; Margaret G., 562; Margaret G. (m. Wliot) 562, 586; Mary E., 563; Mary G., 563, 589; Mary N., 563; Nancy C., 563; Nellie, 589; Richard C., 563; Robert, 589; Rufus (b. 1803) 563, 564; Rufus (b. 1850) 563; Ruth, 490; Sarah A., 562; Sarah Appelton, 562; Susan, 563; Thomas Jr., 562; Thomas III, 562; Thomas (b. 1818) 562; William (Sr. & Jr) 589;

DAWSON, Arabella, 72; Eliza C., 103; Lucile, 234; DAY, Bertha, 699; Christopher, 861; Daniel J., 647; Diana D., 728; Emily W. D., 647; Franklin P., 660; Fred, 660; Frederick E., 660; George L., 660; Gene, 316; Hannah, 735, 812; Ira C., 660; Jennifer L., 865; John, 734; John E., 865; John L., 865; Johnathan, 861; Josephine, 660; Louisa, 130; Lucy, 584; Marian, 660; Mary E., 660; Noble, 647; Phillip, 861; Rebecca, 861; Richard, 734; Robert E., 865; Robert W., 647; Rodney, 647; Virginia, 660; DAYTON, Abraham, 812; Avis L., 795; Bruce B., 812; Caleb, 812; Caroline W., 795, 812; David D., 812; David Draper, 795; David Draper Jr., 795; Donald C., 812; Dorothy, 795; Douglas J., 812; Edward, 812; George D., 795, 812; George D. II, 795; George N., 795, 812; Grace H., 380; Hannah, 812; Isaac Noble, 812; Josephine, 795; Josiah, 812; Kenneth N., 812; Leonard V., 795; Ralph, 812; Richard, 795; Robert J., 812; Samuel, 812; Wallace C., 812; Ward W., 795; DAZE, Jean, 238; DEACON, Susan, 456; DEACONS, Carrie, 82; De ALESSANDRO, Neal, 324; DEAN, Annie, 145; Benj. F., 513; Cleana, 854; Cynthia E., 190; Emma J., 513; Emma M., 190, 257; Henrietta, 190; James A., 824; Lucinda S., 190; Margaret R., 190; Margaret S., 190; Mary J., 650; Oliver, 556; Patricia, 854; R. E., 824; Richard B., 190; Robert, 190; Robert A., 190; Russell, 190; Russell Y., 190; Sarah E., 190; Thomas, 746; Tim C., 824; Winnie M., 190;

DEARBORN, Abigail, 744; Adaline M., 763; Albert L., 763; Anna, 741; Anna E., 762; Arminda, 763; Chauncey L., 764; David C., 735; Eleanor, 763; Everett C., 735; Fanny, 747; George (b. 1806) 748, 763; George (b. 1843) 764; George A., 784; George W., 763; Hannah, 748; Hannah C., 764; Henry, 762; James L., 764; Jennette, 763; John, 744; John (b. 1803) 748; John (b. 1845) 764; John (m. Serena) 741; John L., 763, 784; Joseph, 741; Joseph W., 748, 764; Julia, 355; Lauren D., 735; Levi, 744; Levi, 747, 762; Levi, (b. 1805) 748; Levina, 763; Lizzie E., 784; Mary, 763; Nancy, 747; Roy, 735; Samuel W., 735; Sarah A., 785; Sarah E., 764; Simeon, 741; Simeon (b. 1801) 748; Simeon Jr. (m. Nudd) 741, 747; Walter, 763; William H., 763; DEARING, Erdix, 471; Frances F., 471; DEATON, Florence, 248; Jack, 130; Martha A., 248; Russell, 248; DEATS, Louisiana, 129; DEAVOURS, J. R., 149; De BERTRAM, Rosetta M. T., 484; DEBO, Jane G., 717; John P., 717; De BOIS, (Dr.) 346; De BOK, Charles H., 863; David A., 863; Dee A., 863; Gayla H., 863; Ryan D., 863; De BORD, Burle M., 843; Karen A., 843; DECKER, Bram, 80; Charley, 121; Charlie (m. Silvey) 80; Claude, 169; Daniel, 80; Daniel D., 290; Elmer, 175; George., 80; George (m. Harms) 80; Lydia, 80, 115; Noel L., 244; Robert L., 244; Rosanna, 253; Tina D., 290; William D. (Sr. & Jr.), 290; De COSTA, Mary E., 560; DEDRICK, Lucy, 637; Martin, 583;

DeFORREST, Charles, 788; Genevieve R., 788; Grace, 788; Isaac N., 788; Leslie H., 788; Theodore S., 788; William B., 788; DEGEN, Charles F., 771; Matilda A. T., 771; DEHARD, Mary, 900; DeJARNETTE, Gary D., 175; Shawn D., 175; DeKEY, Katrine, 330; DEKLE, Bettie, 889; DELAND, Esther V., 638; Walter H., 638; DELANO, Eliza A., 759; Elizabeth, 471; DeLATREE, Mary, 574; DELAY, Barbara, 308; Harold W., 308; James H., 308; Johnny D., 308; Kelly D., 308; Labon V., 308; Lauri D., 308; DELICH, Cathy, 240; DELL, Benj. F., 292; Charsie, 112; Jacklyn M., 292; John R., 292; Johny, 292; Kenneth R., 292; Vernon E., 292; DELONG, Cordelia, 661; Frances H., 694; Hiram, 661; Joseph, 123; Mary (m. Marriott) 117; Richard, 117; DELONY, Elizabeth R., 76; DELORGE, Edward, 461; Jaime, 461; DEMASTUS, Tilman, 271; DEMILL, Minnie P., 666; Samuel J., 666; DEMPSEY, Alden, 323; Dorothy, 457; James, 456; Maura, 456; Peter, 456; Sarah J., 148; Susan E., 148; DeMOSS, Alvia A., 170; DeMOT, Edith C., 714; DENBO, Sharon, 278; DENDY, Emma, 295; John B., 295; John D., 295; John D. Jr., 295; John H., 295; John S., 295; John S. Jr., 295; Joseph N., 295; Mary E., 295; William D., 295; De DENE, (Denne). Ralph, 875; Robert I, II, III, 875; William, 875;

* DELL, Margery, 516; Ray, 103;

DENEZEN, Lodiwist, 609; DENMON, Irving J., 400; Orson, 400; DENNE, Avice (Alice?) 881; (Sir) Alured, 875; Catherine (m. Gookin) 23, 875, 876; John (ca. 1308), 875; John (m. Arderne) 875; Mary, 876; Michael, 31, 875; Michael (m. Combe) 876; Richard, 875; Thomas, 875; Thomas (m. Eshehurst) 876; Thomas (m. Swift) 876; Thomas (of Kingston) 881; Walter (ca. 1256) 875; Walter (ca. 1280) 875; Vincent, 876; William, 875; (Sir) William (ca. 1328) 875; William (m. Tufton) 876; DENNIN, Mary, 196; DENNIS, ---- (m. Chittum), 522; Eloise E., 276; Jason, 522; Jerommie, 522; DENNISON, Barbara A., 864; DENT, Catherine, 427; DENTON, Huntington, 592; Lucille, 520; Martha E., 542; Mary T., 592; DENNY, ----, 98; Francis P., 413; Martha S., 413; Thomas, 381; DENZLER, Claude E., 837; Maurice B. (Medland) 837; Norman D. (Medland) 837; DEPEW, Lucy, 447; DePEYSTER, Belinda L., 382; Helen, 382; DePRIEST, Charles D., 311; Danny, 311; David, 311; Dennis, 311; Diane, 311; Dwight, 311; Glen, 285, 311; Glenda, 312; Hazel, 312; Hubert D., 285, 311; James, 285; Ruby R., 311; Susan, 312; Tommy, 312; DERING, John, 27; DERNMAN, Sarah, 338, 351; le DESPENSER, (Sir) Hugh, 878; Isabel, 878; DeSHAZER, Alta I., 293; James G., 293; DETHIC, Margaret, 791; DETUCH, Robert M., 712;

DEUEL, Clementine, 575; Mary F., 386; DEVENS, Louise B., 430; DEVEREUX, Abigail, 353; Humphrey, 353; DEVINE, Kevin C., 442; DEVOE, Ruth, 165; DEVOL, Mary Jane, 718; DEWBEL, Linda, 534; DEWBERRY, Elizabeth, 84; DeWEERDT, Leroy, 170; DEWEES, William W., 652; DEWEY, Aaron, 566; Aaron (m. Gookins) 596; Bertha, 651; George, 820; Hallie, 652; Harvey, 596; Joel H., 596, 651; Martha, 596, 652; Mary, 595, 652; Nancy, 596, 651; Nellie, 651; Rebecca, 820; DEXTER, Alice, 767; Anne A., 412; George T., 767; Phillip, 767; Rose L., 767; William S., 767; DeWITT, John, 335; DeWINDT, Elizabeth, 593; DeWOLF, Esther A., 576; DIAL, Jane (Lewis), 223; DIBBLE, Charlotte, 596, 651; Harvey, 596; Joyce E., 695; Milo, 596, 651; Schuyler, 596; DICE, Celinda, 655; DiCONZO, Gina, 456; DICKENS, (Mrs) Mary, 605; W. H., 605; DICKERSON, Annie, 617; DICKEY, Sarah, 888; William, 888; DICKINSON, Cotton D., 778; Cyrus, 345; Elizabeth, 573; Ellen M., 374; Erastus, 374; Henry C., 778; Tabitha, 577; DICKS, Damon M., 227; Daniel E., 227; David D., 227; Joel R., 227; John F., 227; John N., 227; John R., 227; Laura M., 837; Linda R., 227; Mary J., 603; Melanie J., 227; Nancy B., 227; Sally A., 227; Samuel E., 227; Stephen S., 227;

DICKSON, Alexander, 555; Alice E., 245; Benton H., 463; Brenton H., 463; Calvin E., 245, 285; David, 555; Elizabeth, 555; Eunice, 555; George, 555; George Jr., 555; Helen T., 463; Henry, 778; Ima F., 285; James L., 245; James W., 245; Jeffie M., 245; John M., 555; John W., 245; Julian, 219; Louise F., 463; Margie M., 285; Mary, 463; Mary S., 245; Nancy, 555; Ora M., 285; Ruby J., 285; Sallie J., 245; Samuel, 555; Sarah E., 285; Stephen G., 555; Susanna, 555; Thomas E., 245; Velma E., 285; William, 555; DIDLOW, Dane, 173; Dinnia, 173; Pamalia S., 174; DIEFENDERFER, Susan, 202; DIEHL, John E., 139; DIEPENBRINK, Katherine, 731; DIERS, Lorraine L., 470; DIETRICH, Marguerite, 453; William H., 453; DIETZ, Evelyn M., 165; Glenwood A., 165; Maxine E., 165; Robert L., 165; DIFFENBAUGH, Ed, 800; DIGGS, Nancy P., 267; DILLAWAY, Mary, 492; DILL, Barbara, 438; DILLI, Fritz, 161; Katherine M., 161; DILLON, Grunnell, 850; (Mrs) Margaret C., 439; DIMLER, Paula, 118; DIMMICK, Addie, 401; Edward C., 401; Elias J., 401; Frances, 401; George, 401; Justin, 401; Justin E., 401; Katherine, 401; Mary, 401; Mary A., 401; Otis, 401; Otis S., 401; Russell, 401; DIMON, Esther, 498; DINGELDEIN, Charles T., 809; Joan L., 809; John R., 809; Susan M., 809; DINGEY, Barbara, 827; Benjamin, 827; Franklin, 827; Raymond G., 827; Robert G., 827; Roger L., 827; DINKINS, Donna, 235; DINSMORE, John, 605; DINTRUFF, Nettie, 795; DISMUKES, William Paul (Sr. & Jr.), 424;

DIX, James A., 394; (Mrs.) Mary A., 394; Nancy M., 634; DIXON, Agnes G., 446; Amy A., 524; Eunice V., 570; Frances E., 618; George D., 446; George M. D. II, 446; George N., 618; Harvey M., 618; Honora A., 446; John, 570; John S., 570; Laura E., 833; Lillian, 246; Lloyd H., 833; Mary F. Q., 446; Phebe A. O., 570; Ronny A., 524; Ronny F., 524; Sunie P., 223; William H., 570; DIXWELL, Fanny B., 387; DOAKE, Jennie S., 628; DOBBINS, Margaret, 159; DOBELL, 6; Helen D., 703; Roy H., 703; DOCKINS, George, 208; DOCKTER, Fleda, 188; DODD, Elmer P., 248; Elva P., 248; Ethel E., 405; Isaac, 248; Lila J., 541; Orpha Z., 248; Theodosia, 247; DODGE, Earla, 437; George, 406; Hannah, 359; Lydia, 360, 361; Sarah J., 406; William, 494; DOIDSON, Cicero, 306; Ira, 306; Ira Jr., 306; * Martha L., 251; Samuel T., 306; Thomas C., 306; Virginia L., 306; * Lynda L., 306; DOERMANN, Humphrey, 443; DOGGETT, Brewster D., 380; Dorothy Q., 380; Julian B., 380; Nathaniel B., 380; Samuel B., 380; Samuel D., 380; DOHRMAN, R. W., 612; DOLAN, Helen, 439; DOLE, Betsey H., 776; Charles F., 501; George, 776; James D., 501; Katherine S., 501; Phoebe A., 777; Richard D., 501; Winifred, 501; DOLESE, Peter, 519; DOLLING, Mary, 28; DONAHUE, Debbie, 168;

DONALDSON, Cheryl A., 858; Diane L., 858; Doreen K., 858; Gregory E., 858; Teddy L., 858; Terry L., 858; Todd A., 858; Timothy A., 858; Virgil F., 858; Wayne E., 858; DONELSON, -----, 99; DONNAN, Jettie, 260; DONNELLY, Cora, 657; Peter M., 657; DONOVAN, Arthur C., 670; Christine, 531; Clarissa E., 670; Daniel, 670; Ellen J., 670; Florence, 670; Frederick B., 670; J., (m. Greenleaf) 669; James G., 669; Jeremiah, 670; John M., 669; P. Sheedy, 670; Walter M., 670; DONNISON, Catherine L., 350; Elizabeth Q., 350; John H., 350; Joseph, 350; Mary S., 350; William (b. 1757) 350; William (b. 1786) 350; DOOLITTLE, Abraham, 497; Emma F., 575; Isaac, 497; John, 555; DORSEY, Alice R., 424; A. B. C., 424; Andrew B. C., 424; DORT, Evelyn D., 468; Francis D., 468; DOSS, Frances, 520; John C., 520; Mary M., 138; Maxine L., 830; Roxie M., 246; DOSSETT, Matthew W., 243; Rickie R., 243; Timothy R., 243; DOTY, Charles B., 616; DOUDALE, Josephine, 622; DOUGHERTY, Benton H., 825; John K., 794; Julie, 794; Kathy R., 279; Leta M., 825; Mary, 580; DOUGLAS, ----- (m. Smith) 80; Celia, 898; Cora, 637; Elizabeth, 886; John H., 575; William, 886; DOUGLASS, Byron G., 499; Carleton M., 499; Caroline, 602; Horace, 499; Lemira, 98, 142; Mary A., 499; Myrtle M., 293; Wallace S., 499; William A., 499; William H., 499; DOVELL?, Jeanine, 704; DOVE, Marion, 392; DOW, Abigail, 809; Julia T., 645;

DOWD, Henry, 439; Lucy, 439; Thomas H. (Sr. & Jr.) 439; DOWEN, Donna R., 727; DOWLIN, Mildred W., 256; DOWNING, Edna M., 523; Frances E., 577; Frank P., 577; George, 577; George (b. 1855) 577; Kenneth, 243; Louis K., 577; Solomon A., 577; DOYEL, Jack, 175; Lena F., 175; DOYER, Lilla F., 727; DOYLE, Joyce A., 285; Luther L., 285; Luther P., 285; * Robert F., 523; Robin E., 535; Vicki L., 285; *Martha, 716; DOZIER, W. M., 127; DRAESS, Dora, 176; DRAKE, Audrey E., 835; Experience M., 672; Floyd, 124; Francelia, 506; (Sir) Francis, 790; Ida M., 790; Janet, 229; Max K., 124; Nancy, 899; DRANE, Ann, 595; DRAPE, Phyllis M., 476; DRAPER, Abigail, 480; Amelia S., 668; Caroline W., 812; George A., 788; Gideon, 812; James, 812; John, 812; Lemuel, 788; Lena, 788; Leo, 788; Margaret H., 788; Nanette, 788; William C., 788; William D., 788; DREER, Janet H., 813; Veron, 813; DREHER, Andrew K., 428; Brenda K., 428; Elizabeth, 428; George K., 428; George R., 428; Jenifer L., 428; Martha M., 428; Timothy J., 428; DRENNAN, Betty S., 248; Bobby, 248; Edison, 248; James, 248; Kay, 248; Larry, 248; Marion, 248; Michael, 248; Wanda L., 248; DRESSER, Albert, 576; Almira, 576; Emery, 576; Harlett, 576; Henry, 576; John, 576; DREW, Etta, 501; Ezra, 604; Frederick C., 501; Phyllis J., 468; DRISCELL, Leon, 154; DROME, Lucretia, 642; DROMGOLD, John Q., 123; Margaret L., 123; W. Arthur, 123; DROWN, Mary E., 198; DRULLINGER, Carolyn, 315; R. A., 315; DRUMMOND, Frances, 501; (Capt) James, 501; James Jr., 501;

DRURY, Elsie, 265; James R., 174; Jorene, 265; Joseph M., 265; Randolph K., 174; Shannon D., 174; DRYDEN, Bridget, 906; John, 906; DRYLAND, Elizabeth, 31; DUBE, Bobby, 272; Jim Bob, 272; Theresa E., 292; DUBOIS, Arthur, 594; Catherine, 578; Eugene, 594; Eugene F., 594; Margaret, 594; de DUBOUEAY, Margaret L. N., 149; Percival, 149; DUCKWORTH, Elsie A., 848; DUDA, Michael, 472; John, 472; John M., 472; Rachael Q., 472; DUDLEY, Albert, 127; Ann, 737; Anne (m. Bradstreet) 902d; (Barons of) 902c; Carlis, 127; Cornelia A., 127; D. O., 127; Edmund, 902c; John, 902c; Joseph, 742; Laura, 127; Lucy, 568; Marion W., 126; Mary, 742; Noah, 127; Roger, 902c; Thomas, 737; Thomas (Gov) 742; Thomas (m. Threlkeld) 902c; Thomas (m. Yorke) 902c; DUFF, Anna, 175; Charles D., 472; Daniel, 472; DUFFER, Floyd, 230; Floyd Jr., 230; Lena, 230; Mildred, 230; Wilma, 230; DUGGAN, -----, 84; Mary E., 403; William B., 403; DUGGER, -----, 84; DUKE, Lana E., 275; DUNAVANT (see also Dunnivant), -----, 156; Albert S., 222; Betty L. 219; Claude, 156; Dale, 222; Doris L., 223; Eva N., 219; Fay, 222; Francis, 222; George I., 156, 220; Harold, 222; Henry A., 222; Houston M., 219; Janey B., 156; Jordan K., 222; Jordan S., 156, 221; Joseph L., 223; Kendall D. L., 223; Leroy, 222; Lillie J., 222;

DUNAVANT (contd), Louis, 219; Marjorie, 219; Mattie E., 219; Maude A., 156, 221; Maudie A., 222; May, 222; May D., 219; Myrtle E., 222; Nellie E., 222; Nettie E., 220; Rosa L., 219; Roy C., 156, 222; Roy J., 222; Roy L., 156; Roy O., 219; Roylene, 222; Ruby F., 222; Ruth, 219; Samuel H., 156, 219; Samuel M., 219; Thomas W., 156; Tommy W., 220; Walter A., 156; DUNBAR, Emma, 634; HulDAH, 759; DUNCAN, ----- (m. Marriott) 232; Ada M., 157; Elizabeth, 570; Elsie M., 249; Lauri D., 232; Lorre D., 232; Merle L., 232; Neil D., 232; Sheila A., 232; Theresa J., 244; William, 249; William J., 122; DUNEHEW, Lucille, 471; DUNHAM, Frank, 623; Joshua, 174; Pamela, 556; Terry, 174; DUNKLE, Charles H., 652; Earl W., 652; Edwin, 652; Eliza, 652; Emma C., 652; George, 652; Henderson, 652; Mary A., 652; Mary E., 652; DUNKLEE, Helen F., 797; John W., 797; DUNLAP, Elizabeth, 631;

DUNN, Albert, 180; Barbara, 532; Betty, 432; Betty (m. Singletary) 889; Bryan W., 245; Carolyn G., 432; David W., 180, 245; Dorothy T., 245; Elige, 245; Elizabeth A., 432; Elizab. J., 125; Emma L., 509; Faye, 245; Floyd A., 180; George N., 41; Henry B., 125, 180; Harry B., 509; Henry S., 180, 245; Hillis, 81, 125; Isaac W., 125, 180; James G., 432, 889; James G. Jr., 889; James H., 81, 125; John M., 91; Lydia, 180; Margaret, 449; Margaret A., 125; Margaret Q., 432; Martha, 180; Martha J., 125; Minnie I., 180; Otilia, 188, 254; Patrick, 188; Peggy A., 81; Perry A., 889; Perry N., 889; Robert, 889; Rosetta E., 180; Ruth L. B., 705; Samuel, 64; Thomas E., 509; Vander, 180; Velma, 245; Virginia M., 245, 285; William, 81, 125; William W., 81; DUNNAVAN, Ruby, 79; DUNNAVANT, (see also Dunavant), Abel B., 107; Albert, 108; Albert A., 108, 155; Albert J., 220; Alice M., 155; Alma, 217; Annie E., 152; Annie L., 217; Asa, 153; Asa G., 217; Asa G. Jr., 217; Benjamin F., 108; Benj. Franklin, 152; Benjamin M., 108; Bennie, 221; Bertha, 217; Betty J., 220;

DUNNAVANT (contd), Buna V., 155; Carl E., 221; Carylon, 220; Catherine, 153; Celestia A., 155; Cephus J., 155; Charles E., 217; Charles H., 153, 217; C. H. (m. Cole) 218; Cletus J., 153; Don, 220; Dorothy, 153; Edgar, 217; Eleanor E., 153; Eliza J., 217; Elizabeth, 107, 152; Ellen J., 221; Emily C. A., 152; Emma J., 220; Estella, 217; Eula V., 220; Eusa, 153; Eva B., 155; Evaline Emma, 155; Ezra F., 220; Fountain P., 153; Frances, 76, 152; Frances M., 108, 154; George F., 108; George P., 220; George W., 220; Henry, 108, 155; Henry E., 107, 153; Homer H., 155; Ida B., 152; Inez, 220; Ione, 218; James, 220; James C., 155; James D. L., 108; James J., 152, 217; James M., 155; James T., 108;

DUNNAVANT (contd), Jane W., 107; Jason, 220; Jessie, 152; Jessie B., 155; Joel, 76, 107; John, 217; John E., 217; John J., 108; Keith, 220; Kirby C., 155; Lafayette N., 154; Laucy E., 155; Lela, 217; Lena D., 155; Lennie, 221; Leona, 220; Leroy, 217; Lessie A., 155; Lizzie, 152; Lonnie A., 155; Lula, 153; Madosia, 108; Margaret A., 108; Margaret K., 155; Marie, 153; Marjorie, 220; Martha, 152; Martha J., 108; Marvin G., 220; Mary (b. 1842) 108; Mary A., 152; Mary Ann (m. Smith) 153; Mary E., 108; Mary E. (m. Marks) 153; Mary Elizabeth, 156, 218; Mary F., 107; Mary J. (b. 1852) 108; Mary Jane (Molly), 217; Mary R., 108; Mary S., 218; Mattie F., 153; Maude, 153; Melvin, 220; Merit M., 155; Mike, 220; Mildred, 152; Milton, 220; Myra A., 220; Myrtle, 152; Neil, 220; Ola W., 155; Ollie M., 155; Pat, 220; Pearl, 152; Peter, 108; Peter G., 107, 154; Peter H., 108; Phil, 220; Pierre S., 153; Polly I., 220; Presley N., 153; Ray, 220; Robert, 153; Robert A., 108; Robert B., 108; Robert G., 218; Robert L., 153; Rosa, 220; Rosamund, 217; Rufus G., 220; Sally, 217, 271; Sam, 217; Samuel B., 152; Samuel M., 107, 155; Sarah A., 107, 154; Sarah E., 155; Sarah F., 108; Sarah F. "Sallie", 153; Thomas J., 108; Thomas Jefferson, 155; Truman, 220; Ursula, 217; Velma, 153; Vera, 217; Vera M., 220; Viola, 217; Viola (Olla), 155; Virgie Sue, 152; Virgil, 218; Wanda J., 220; W. B. (1856-66) 153;

DUNNAVANT (contd), Wendell, 218; Wilburn, 153; William (b. 1846/9) 108; William (b. 1859?) 108; William (.905-40) 217; William A., 107, 152; William B., 152; William E., 220; William M., 152; William K., 108; W. Presley (1844-66) 152; DUNNAWAY, Adam J., 244; Charlene R., 244; Debbie R., 244; Everett L., 244; Jackie D., 244; Jesse L., 244; Joseph L., 244; Kelly R., 245; Kim M., 244; Larry W., 245; Nellie L., 244; Robert S., 244; Shirley L., 244; Thomas L., 244; Thomas M., 244; Victoria L., 244; Zeke L., 244; DUNNEVANT (see also Dunnavant), Abel Burton, 884; Joel, 884; DUGUAY, M. Adeline, 692; DURANT, ----- (m. Marriott) 110; DURFEE, George R., 294; Harold F., 294; Joyce M., 294; Philip B., 621; DURHAM, A. F., 816; Elizabeth, 264; Ethel, 529; John, 63; Mark, 63; Matthew, 63; Savilla E., 816; DURNFORD, Augusta M., 385; Augustus D., 385; Charles D., 357; Edward C., 385; Elias, 357; Elias W., 357, 385; Elizabeth, 357; Esther G., 385; Evelyn S., 385; George, 385; John, 357; Maria G., 385; Muriel G., 385; Philip, 385; Sophia M., 385; DUROY, ----- (m. Stanley) 307; DURRANT, Amy, 23, 33; Elizabeth, 31; John Sr., 31; John Jr. (m. Denne) 31; Mildred, 31;

DUSKY, John, 159; John E., 111; J. M., 111; Taisie, 159; DUSTIN, Moses, 634; DUTCHER, ----- (m. Marriott) 169; DUTY, Isaac/Isreal, 88; DUVAL, -----, 57; Anna J., 794; DUY; Albert W., 656, 687; Albert Wm., 687, 713; Albert Wm. III, 713; Anita C., 687; Charles G., 656, 687; Charles G. Jr., 687; Charles W., 687; George C., 656; George G., 656; George K., 656; Josephine V., 687, 714; Lambert A., 656; Lulu C., 656; Mary L., 656; Pierre V., 713; Sallie B., 687, 714; Samuel B., 656; Susanne L., 713; Virginia K., 687; 714; Walter F. (Kannberg) 687; William E., 713; DWIGHT, Anna C. L., 765, 785; Catherine A., 765; Edmund, 765; Elizabeth, 765, 786; Ellen, 765; Mary E., 765, 785; Samuel, 765; Sophie, 765, 786; DWORAK, Dorothy, 528; Edward, 528; DWYER, Amny E., 673; Carl, 673; Charles M., 673; Charles S., 673; Edmund B., 673; Ermuld D., 673; Eva P., 673; Eugene K., 673; Frank, 673; Harold W., 673; Henry V., 673; Isadore K., 672; Margaret J., 673; Raymond B., 673; Samuel A., 673; Vinton H., 673; W. H. H., 672; William J., 673; DYE, Arthur C., 319; Ellen, 900; DYER, Anthony, 100, 101; Benj. F., 502; Frank E., 502; Grace, 347; Joan, 881; Julia A., 100, 101; Nicholas, 881; DYSART, Archibald, 436; Benj. C., 453; Benjamin Q., 436; Bethany, 436; Betty, 436; Brandee J., 470; Charles, 436; C. W., 436; Donald M., 436; Dorothy, 436; Edward J., 470; Geraldine, 436; Hannah, 436; Howard, 436; Jackie S., 167; Jane, 436; Jeanette L., 470; John P., 436; John W., 453, 470; Joseph W., 436, 453; Leslie, 436; Lucy M., 436; Margaret, 436; Mary, 436; Nancy K., 470; Sharon, 436; Sharon L., 470;

EADGIFU, 81; EAGLETON, Marian, 796; EAKIN, -----, 141; Arthur, 141; Emma, 141; Henry, 141; Hugh, 141; Jennie, 141; S., 140; Susan, 141; Thomas (m. Ewing) 141; Thomas, 141; William, 141; W. L., 396; EAMES, Edward, 468; Elizabeth A., 468; Kenneth L., 731; Kevin T., 731; deEARDE, Isabel, 875; Robert, 875; EARL, Lawson, 364; Susan, 364; EARLE, Charles, 778; Frederick, 346; Marcia M., 346; Marianna, 778; Otis O., 346; T. Edgar, 346; Walter T., 257; Xenophon, 346; EASON, Mary, 153; Mary E., 301; Rufus, 153; Swift, 153; EASTER, Nellie, 602; EASTIN, Frank, 243; EASTMAN, Benjamin, 394; (Capt) 566; Charles W., 660; Lois, 362; Lydia, 762; Martha C., 783; Sarah, 744; Sophia L., 394; EASTWICKE, Grizzell, 549; EATON, ----- (m. Hill) 144; Earl, 258; Elsie J., 380; Emily F., 507; Frederick C., 380; Gregory L., 710; Harriet, 334; Irvin, 710; James S., 380; John (b. 1741) 329; John (m. Collins) 380; John (Col)(m. Shirley) 380; John E., 329, 334; John Q., 380; Joshua, 329; Lena B., 258; Lillian, 700; Louis S., 631; Lydia W., 334, 347; Mary 329; Mary E., 139; Phillip, 507; Robah, 347; Salina, 258; Samuel, 329; Sarah (1744) 329; Sarah (b. 1745), 329, 334; Sarah E., 581; Tappan S., 631; W. C., 307; EAVES, Davidson, 214; Martha A., 214;

EAYERS, Maria, 394, 418, 579; ECHOLS, Rebecca, 154; Robert, 154; ECKER, Minnie M., 607; Silas, 607; ECKROTH, Pearl, 715; EDDINGTON, George, 443; Jane, 443; EDDINS, Willie, 136; EDDY, William H., 463; EDGAR, Claude, 194; EDGINA, (Lady)(m. Edward The Elder) 902c; (Princess) (m. Charles III) 902c; EDITH (of Germany) 873; EDKINS, Glenn, 295; EDOLPHE, Jane, 24, 27; Thomas, 27; EDMONDS, Francis, 789; Francis Wm., 770; Mary E., 770; Sarah, 789; EDMONDSON, Mary Sue, 210; EDMUNDS, Nan M., 316; Nancy Ann, 84; Roy, 316; EDMUNDSON, Sarah, 191; EDSON, Frances I., 764; George, 764; Ida, 764; EDUM, Minerva, 125; EDWARD, Edw. I. (b. 1239), 878; Edw. (s. of Alfred The Great) 881; Edw. The Elder) 902c; EDWARDS, Bernice M., 251; Billy, 286; Bulah L., 251; Catherine L., 251; Dixie, 251; Emma, 652; George G., 286; Helen F., 286; Homer C., 607; Jacqueline, 251; James, 221; J. L., 84; John W., 251; Karon, 286; Ld (sic) 251; LeFern, 251; Lloyd, 286; Lum, 182; Maria, 575; Marvin L., 251; Mary, 448; Richard A., 251; Rosie, 194; Vicky, 286; William L., 251; William W., 251;

EGDORF, Virginia, 165; EGERTON, Mary S., 210; Sarah N., 210; EGGER, Gilbert H., 830; Mathew G., 830; EGGINTON, Abigail Q., 457; Hersey, 457; EHLE, Bernard, 163; Mary Susan, 163; EHLER, Joyce E., 233; Walter R., 233; EHRET, Charles, 734; Stephanie J., 734; EICHELMAN, Herman A., 630; EIDSON, ----- (m. Yow) 190; EINHAUS, Harvey, 722; Karen C., 722; Randolph L., 722; Wayne, 722; EKLUND, Brandi L., 859; Damien E., 859; Heath A., 859; Keneth G., 859; Mathew R., 859; Robert G., 859; Sean W., 859; William R., 859; ELBE I, (Count de Rouci) 874; ELDER, Blanche A., 513; James, 513; Lois H., (Ordway) 797; Martha, 77; Sarah, 578; ELDRIDGE, "Bud", 175; Ellen, 104; Jacque, 175; Micki, 175; Randy, 175; Todd, 175; Wayne, 175; ELEANOR, (of Aquitaine) 878; (of Castile) 878; (of Provence) 878; ELEY, Sarah A., 733; ELGAR, Richard, 31; ELKIN, Gloria, 215; ELKINS, -----, 145; Campbell, 145; Edward, 583; Frederick, 145; Rebecca D., 583;

ELIOT, (chart), 887; Abby A., 641; Abigail A., 641; Abigail A. (b. 1892), 642; Alice M., 642; Amory, 766; Andrew (1777-83) 559; Andrew Jr., 559; Ann (b. 1710) 328; Anna, 750, 767; Caroline, 586; Caroline D., 640; Catherine (m. Norton) 750, 766; Catherine A., 767; Catherine M., 585; Charles (b. 1791) 750; Charles (1812-13) 585; Charles (1859-97) 767; Charles Wm., 767; Charlotte C., 641; Christopher R., 641; Dorothy D., 641; Edith, 640; Edward C., 642; Edward M., 642; Eliza (Ida) 640; Elizabeth, 559, 585; Elizabeth (m. Chandler) 328, 329, 886; Elizabeth (m. Guild) 341, 750, 765;

ELIOT (contd), Elizabeth (m. Bullard) 766; Elizabeth C., 641; Elizabeth G., 585; Elizabeth M., 586, 642; Ellen S., m 641; Emily L., 640; Emily L. (m. Sturgis, 645; Emily M., 766; Frances, 640, 766; Frances A., 767; Francis, 767; Francis A., 586; Frank A., 641; Frank M., 642; Frederick M., 641; George (1817-18) 585; George, 766; George O., 766; Grace C., 641; Hannah (b. 1719) 328; Hannah (m. Porter) 330, 335; Hannah D., 586, 640; Henrietta M., 641; Henry J., 585; Henry W. (Sr. & Jr.) 641; Horace, 586; John (The "Apostle") 28, 327, 886, 891; John (m. Gookin) 28, 327, 477, 886, 891; John III (b. 1667) 327; John (m. Wolcott) 886; John (b. 1717) 328, 329; John (1745-1808) 329; John (1860-62) 642; Johnson, 585; Lydia A., 330, 335; Margaret B., 766; Margaret D., 640; Margaret D. (b. 1849) 641; Margaret D. (b. 1871) 641; Marion C., 641; Martha M., 642; Mary (m. Burr) 328; Mary (b. 1742) 329; Mary, 559, 585; Mary E., 641; Mary H., 750; 765; Mary L., 765, 766; Mary R., 641; Mary Rotch, 640; Nancy C., 586; Paul M., 640; Richard R., 330; Robert P., 767; Rose G., 642; Samuel, 559; Samuel Jr., 559, 585; Samuel (m. Atkins) 341, 750; Samuel A., 765; Samuel Atkins, 750, 766; Samuel Atkins (b. 1860) 767; Samuel E., 641;

ELIOT (contd), Sarah (m. Eaton) 328, 329; Sarah (b. 1853) 641; Sarah (m. Leavenworth) 329, 334; Susanna, 559, 585; Theodore S., 641; Thomas D., 586, 640; Thomas Dawes, 641; Thomas L., 641; Thomas S., 641; Wallace, 585; William (b. 1757) 330; William C., 641; William G. Sr., 559, 562, 586; William G. Jr., 586, 641; William G. (b. 1866) 641; William H., 750, 766; William Henry, 585; William P., 766; William S., 766; William Smith, 642; ELLEDGE, Floyd, 219; ELLEFSSEN, Charles, 816; ELLINGHAUS, Glenna, 697; Henry, 697; Leora, 697; ELLIOTT, Claude, 268; Claude Jr., 268; John M., 393; John W., 393; L. (m. Hill) 142; Mary, 172; Rhiannon M., 244; Samuel, 746; Samuel M., 667; Sarah, 667; Steven E., 244; Steven K., 244; Suzanne, 268; Troy A., 244; ELLIS, ----- (m. Watson) 221; Amanda D., 273; Andre W. J., 844; Bob, 162; B. S., 602; Cloetta, 162; Deborah J., 273; Donnie M., 273; Edna N., 423; Eliza H., 275; Elizabeth, 586; Genevieve, 704; George, 712; Harriet E., 636; Heather R., 273; Howard A., 844; Irene R., 171; Josephine E., 399; Judy C., 712; Lura, 192; Marcie M., 273; Morris R., 273; N. C. (m. Cookin) 509; Norman M. 273; Stephanie K., 844; Stephen T., 273; Thomas, 575; Wanda, 162; Wilbur L., 273; Wright F., 844; Wright H., 844; Yvonne C., 712;

ELLISON, Edna, 366; Frederick, 366; Louisa, 366; Nellie, 366; ELLRED, Darlene, 292; ELLSON, Susanne G., 716; ELLSWORTH, Alice G., 646; Bradford, 646; Delia W., 408; Edith B., 645; Edith T., 645; Elizabeth (1822-23) 590; Elizabeth, 646; Elizabeth (m. Hutchins) 590, 646; Emily (m. Jackson) 590; Emily, 646; Emily W., 645; Ernest B., 645; Harriet (m. Cook) 590; Harriet, 645; Helen A., 646; Julia S., 645; Lucy M., 646; Olive?, 646; Oliver (b. 1820) 590, 646; Oliver, 590; Oliver Jr. (b. 1873) 646; Ora?, 646; Pinckney W., 590, 645; Webster W., 645; William S., 645; William W., 646; William Wolcott, 590; Wolcot W., 645; ELLWANGER, Bertha E., 796; ELLWOOD, Berta M., 676; ELLYSON, Hannah, 205; ELMORE, Almena, 608; Guy H., 198; ELROD, James L. 208; Lily M., 248; Marilyn, 208; ELSTEAD, Blanche J., 801; ELWELL, Ruth, 462; ELY, Charles, 757; Elizabeth, 646; Virginia B., 713;

EMBERY, Daniel R., 281; Daniel R. II, 281; Daniel R. III, 281; David L., 281; Donnie R., 281; Kathy J., 281; Tammy J., 281; EMERALD, Domingo, 508; Rose, 519; EMERICH, Leota M., 836; EMERSON, Alberta R., 521; Edward, 355; George B., 410; Herman D., 521; John Jr., 319; Julia A., 491; Lucy B., 410; Martha, 319; Ralph Waldo, 786; EMERY, ----- (m. Quincy) 393; ----- (m. Gookin) 743; Alfred J., 369; Alice K., 751; Bishop, 202; Carrie M., 751; Charles, 751; Charles A., 369; Charles R., 751; Clifford, 675; Edgar C., 675; Edith, 751; Hannah T., 742; Helen W., 751; John, 742; John A., 751; Julia C., 751; Lizzie M., 369; Margaret T., 751; Maria L., 369;

EMERY (contd), Mary A., 751; Mary L., 751; Noah, 742; Robert (b. 1773) 742, 751; Robert Jr. (b. 1817) 751; Robert (b. 1823) 751; Robert, 369; Smith, 369; Susan L., 751; William S., 751; EMMA, (of Andech) 874; EMPERLEY, Denis, 233; Stephanie, 233; ENCAO, Barbara J., 712; Jean M., 712; Linda A., 711; Patrick A., 711; Patricia Y., 712; ENGBRETSSEN, -----, 834; Michael John, 834; Molly M., 834; ENGLAND, Donald W., 701; Emily, 106; Linda, 166; Titus, 106; ENGLE, Alicenia B., 682; ENGBRECHT, Don, 161; Kent B., 161; ENGBRETSSEN, Rose M., 288; ENGLEMAN, Donna J., 285; ENGLISH, Robert, 414; Sandy, 290; Woody, 290; ENLOE, Albert, 261; ENOS, Abner H., 576; Marjorie, 699; ENTREKIN, Sarah, 104; William 74; ENRIQUE, Sol, 516; ENTZININGER, Minnie J., 202; EPHLAN, Bernice, 80; EPPE, Eliza A., 73; ERICKSON, Arioch W., 443; Arioch W. Jr., 443; Julia L., 553; Louise, 279, 443; Mary, 205; Oscar, 162; Peter V., 443; ERLENBUSCH, Daniel C., 533; Eric S., 533; Ervin, 533; Jeffrey S., 533; Jerry D., 533; Lora D., 533; Lynn R., 533; Shannon R., 533; ERMENGARDE, (of Anjou) 877; (of Burgundy) 877; ERMENSTRUDE, 881; ERNST, Candra D., 866; Elizabeth L., 806; Helen A., 806; Oswald H., 806; ERRA, Jacob, 571; ERWIN, -----, 71, 98; ERYOL, Zoa, 806; ESHEHURST, Alice, 876; ESHELHURST, Alice, 875; ESTABROOK, Constance D., 461; Jerusha, 558; Josephine S., 461; Phillip S., 461; Weyman, 461; ESKEW, Lillian, 677; ESTEP, Cliffla J., 223; Clifford C., 223; Dorothy N., 223; Ida V., 223; Jennie M., 223, 276; Jerry E., 223; Samuel, 223; Samuel E. W., 223; Samuel H., 223; ESTES, Beronica S., 280; Bradley S., 280; Brian S., 280; Elizabeth, 322; Eric W., 704; George W., 497; James B., 704; Jenny B., 704; Lizzie B., 497; Peter A., 704; Steven R., 280; Tamira, 704; ESTEY, Ai, 365; ESTORGA, Anthony L., 865; Sonia M., 865; ETHELBERTH, 737; ETHELBRAN, (Earl) 737; ETHELRED, (The Great) 902c; ETHRIDGE, Bobby, 834; Brian, 834; Jean, 709; Lydia L., 834; ETNIER, Penelope R., 808; Stephen M., 808; Suzanne M., 808; EUBANK, Rice S., 209; EUBANKS, Daisy G., 535; David W., 535; EUREY, Albert E., 276; Wendy D., 276; EUSTACE, (Count of Boulogne) 881; EUSTIS, John M., 631; Mary S., 631; EVANS, Charles, 320, 643; Dale, 155; Edwina R., 643; Elbert A., 188, 254; Elihu, 133; Emanuel, 133; Enos, 133; Frances, 113; James Frederick, 797; Joel, 133; John (m. Gookin) 38; John (m. Vandaver) 133, 188; Lottie, 177; Martha, 133; Mary (m. Vandaver) 133; Mary L., 797; Patsy, 279; Phillip, 133, 439; Ruth, 254, 294; Sarah, 133; Silas, 133; Thomas, 133; Thomas, (m. Halbert) 133; Vera, 218; Virginia, 869; Walter E. Jr., 227; William, 133; EVERETT, Alma, 627; Almira K., 496; Ettie, 627; Greely, 627; Jonathan, 627; EVERHART, Cecil, 173; Johnny R., 173; Michael, 173; Rodney, 173; EVINS, -----, 155; Margaret W., 262; Thomas E., 262; EWALD, Mae, 711; EWEN, -----, 98; EWING, -----, 98; EWING, Albert, 141; Albert (m. Cockrell) 141; Alberta, 142; Albert G., 98, 141; Alex, 141; Alex O., 142; Alice, 99, 140; Andrew, 98, 140, 141; Andrewena, 99; Annie, 141; Benjamin, 99; Benjamin D. G., 99; Boyd, 142; Catherine, 99; Catherine D., 99; Deery, 140; Edgar, 141; Edwin (m. Eakin) 141; Edwin H., 98, 140; Edwina, 141; Elizabeth (m. Baldwin) 99; Elizabeth, 140; Emma, 141; Emmett, 140; Esmond, 140; Evans, 141; Fanny, 141; Felix G., 142; Florence, 140; George H., 99; Grace, 99; Harold, 140; Harrietta, 141; Hattie, 140; Henry (m. May) 99; Henry Jr., 99; Henry (m. Rowe) 141; Henry (m. Burr) 141; Henry (m. Grundy) 98, 141; Henry (m. Chamberlain) 142; Henry C., 71; Henry Clayton, 98; Hill, 142; Hyres, 140; James, 141; James W. P., 99; Jane, 140; Jane (m. Morrow) 141; Jane (m. Davidson) 142; Jennetta H., 100; John, 99, 140, 142; John B., 142; John H., 99; John H. II, 99; John O., 99; John O. (m. Douglas) 98, 142; Josephine, 140; Josiah, 140; Josiah (m. Smith) 141; Katherine, 141; Lemina, 141; Lily, 140; Louise, 140; Lucinda, 99; Lucinda (m. Wright) 99; Maggie, 140; Malvene, 142; Margaret, 140, 141; Margaretta, 141; Marie E., 823; Mark C., 141; Martha H., 99;

EWING (contd), Martha S., 100; Mary, 140, 141; Mary E., 99; Milbray, 140; Milbray (m. Eakin) 140; Milbray (m. Fall) 141; Milbray (m. Malone) 141; Nathan, 98; Nathan (m. Perkins) 140; Norris, 140; Orville, 98, 140, 141; Orville Jr. (m. Watkins) 141; Orville III, 141; Orville (m. Orman) 140; Rebecca, 140; Robert, 99, 140; Robert (m. Hoyt) 140; Robertson, 141; Rowena, 140; Rowena (m. Lawre) 141; Rowena (m. Thompson) 141; Rowena (m. Stevenson) 142; Sallie D., 99; Sam, 99; Samuel, 141; Sarah (m. Eakin) 141; Sarah (m. Busey) 142; Spencer, 140; Stella, 140; Susan, 99, 141; Theresa, 99; T. Hoyt, 140; Thomas, 140; Thomas (m. Tutt) 140; Watts, 100; William, 99, 140; William C., 140; William H., 99; EYRES, Darlene A., 169; EZELL, Alma S., 153; Andrew G., 153, 154; Foster, 154; Henry G., 154; Henry G. Jr., 154; Mattie, 153; Mattie L., 154; William B., 154; EZZELL, Albert B., 148; Bessie B., 206; Carrie, 148; Charles V., 148; Edward L., 148; Eva L., 148; Floyd A., 148; Franklin M., 148; Ida, 148; James A., 148; James C., 148; James G., 148, 206; James Gilbert, 206; James M., 104; James Marion, 147; Jennie E., 148; Jeremiah, 104; John C., 206; John F., 148; John W., 148; John W. (1843-63) 148; Lenorah, 148; Louisa, 148; Lucille, 148; Margaret A., 148; Martha, 148; Martha J., 206; Martha J. (m. Reid) 148; Mary C., 148; Mary Ellen, 206; Myrtle, 148; Nancy F., 148; Orag E., 206; Pearl, 206; Rebecca E., 148; Robert F., 148; Robert O., 148; Robert T., 104; Rutha O., 206; Sarah A., 148; Sarah Ann M., 206; Sarah Ann Malinda, 148; Thomas F., 148; Thomas W., 148; Walter L., 206; Wesley W., 206; William, 147; William E., 206;

FACKLER, Jean, 190; FAIN, William L., 94; FAIR, ----- (m. Robertson) 110; FAIRBANKS, Eunice, 555; FAIRBETTER, Andrew, 153; FAIRCHILD, Freeman, 369; Elizabeth S., 897; FALES, Abigail, 483; Stephen, 483; FALKNER, E. G., 290; Scotty L., 290; FALL, -----, 141; FANHAM, James, 124; FARES, Clara A., 798; John B., 798; FARIER, (Mrs.) Nellie, 643; FARISS, Mabel, 277; Tom M., 277; FARLEY, Charles E., 726; Claude E., 726; Eliot, 786; Elizabeth D., 786; Frances E., 726; James P., 786; John C., 726; John W., 786; Lewis C., 786; Shirley A., 726; William D., 726; Winifred, 831; FARMER, -----, 144; Bettie J., 537; James L., 254; Robert E., 254; FARNSWORTH, Ellen K., 284; FARQUHAR, John, 109; Mary, 500; Susan, 109; FARR, Ephraim, 619; Floyd, 283; Shirlry A., 283; FARRANT, Robert H., 322; FARRAR, Anna G., 799; Frances M., 92; Maggie, 156, 221; FARRIN, ----- (m. Ball) 481; FARRINGTON, ----- (m. Stebbins) 606; Anne, 479; Eliza M., 606; Sophia, 369; FARRIS, Birch, 118; David, 118; Gladice, 865; Ida, 118; Jessie, 118; Joseph A., 118; Mag, 118; Mandy, 118; Willie, 118; FARTHING, Allen T., 724; Bruce, 724; FARWELL, Hannah, 895, 896; FAST, Lena, 848; Peter K., 820, 848; FAUNTLEROY, John, 31; Margaret, 31;

FAUROT, Mary I., 205; Stephen D., 205; FAY, Edward H., 446; Jessie, 446; Mary, 497; William, 497; FEALDS, Ann, 52; Green, 52; Richard, 52; FEATHERSTONE, Anne, 884; Charles, 884; FECTEAU, ----- (m. Smith) 456; Ann M., 456; Kenneth, 456; FEILDING, Margaret, 706; FEKETE, Kimberly L., 530; Lawrence J., 530; Michael L., 530; FELCH, (Rev) (m. Wheelright) 749; Alice B., 365; Bela W., 365; FELDHUSEN, Robert, 455; FELICE, (Lady) 902c; FELIX, John I., 664; Mary E., 664; FELL, David A., 476; Sarah H., 476; FELLOWES, Elizabeth, 358; FELLOWS, Lydia, 360; Mary A., 603; Thomas, 603; FELT, Susan, 323; FELTON, Ursala, 584; FENCE, -----, 643; FENNER, Augustus R., 631; FENTON, Lavinia B., 769; FENWICK, Gerald, 420; Sylvia L., 420; FERANGER, Sandra, 284; FEREE, Julia, 613; FERGERSON, Mattie, 258; FERGUSON, Betty L., 175; Buelah O., 733; Edward L., 175; Henry, 160; Iva, 160; James L. 175, 229; Leona, 160; Rita B., 175; Robert E., 175; Ruth, 111; Shadrack, 104; Sydney, 160; Wanda A., 175; FERICH, Charlene M., 272; FERNALD, Joanna, 406; FERRELL, Lercy (Percy?), 206; Theodore, 573; FERRENS, Gundred, 904; Henry, 904; FERRY, Blanche, 808;

- FEUILLEVENT, 546; FICKEN, Augusta, 232, 233; Gartha L., 847; Pete, 847; FIDLER, Bessie, 250; FIELD, Daniel, 333; Lucina, 510; Samuel, 759; Susanna, 343; FIELDS, Bessie F., 190; Carol A., 283; Debbie S., 243; FILLMORE, Elvira, 554; Lucinda, 555; FILMER, (Sir) Edward, 879; James, 879; Katherine, 879; Robert, 879; FIMMEL, Walter, 681; FINCH, Floyd R., 236; Floyd R. Jr., 236; Helen J., 242; Julia, 90; Lewis Sr., 242; FINCHER, Brandon L., 310; Christian, 286; Clyde, 286; Jena L., 286; Justin W., 310; Kenneth, 310; Martin W., 310; Terry A., 286; FINE, Elizabeth, 132; FINLAY, Dale E., 706; Debra K., 706; Gerald L., 706; Jeffrey E., 706; Kimberly J., 706; Lary L., 706; Laura L., 706; Lee Roy, 706; Lee Roy Jr., 706; Roy E., 706; FINLEY, Clarence, 172; Drew, 176; Kit, 118, 172; Mary E., 625; Nannie, 118; Prudence L., 121; Samuel W., 121; Zella M., 172; FINNELL, Sidney, 698; FISCHER, Renata, 233; FISHER, Amy B., 733; Anne, 444; Andrew B., 733; Austin N., 683; Candice * J., 728; Charles A., 733; Charles P., 445; Charles P. Jr., 445; Christeena K., 706; Christopher L., 733; Clyde J., 733; Craig A., 728; Craig A., 728; Cynthia D., 728; Dana E., 706; Dorothy M., 683, 706; Edith M., 804; FISHER (contd), Eliza H., 486, 490; Ellen A., 401; Ethel S., 612; Eugene B., 402; Faith, 444; Fannie M., 402; Floyd A., 683, 705; Frank A., 705, 728; Frank E., 399; Frank W., 402; George A., 445; Geraldine J., 705; Gertrude S., 401; Gregory L., 706; Harold L., 683, 706; Harvey S., 401; Howell, 401; Howell T., 401; James M., 733; Jane H., 444; Jason A., 728; Jeanne M., 729; Jennifer B., 733; John B., 445; Joshua C., 728; Juanita L., 399; Kari L., 733; Karen, 239; Leila E., 706; Lillie M., 402; Marc E., 728; Mary D., 486; Mary E., 193, 261; Mary H., 401, 436; Mary Holcombe, 444; Matthew M., 706; Melba, 179; Michael A., 733; Mildred I., 705; Morgan F., 706; Nancy G., 729; Nelson, 181; Paul D., 706; Paul Q., 683, 706; Perry G., 683, 705; Richard T., 444; Richard T. Jr., 444; Richard T. III, 444; Samuel B., 401; Samuel R., 706; Sandra A., 705; Sara, 706; Sara A., 445; Shannon L., 728; Stephanie A., 733; Steven A., 728; Steven D. (Sr. & Jr.) 733; Stephen L., 706; Susan R., 728; Thomas (Sr. & Jr) 486; Thomas B., 193; Timothy A., 728; Timothy B., 733; Tracy L., 733; Vernon W., 683, 705;
- * FISH, -----, 116; Henry, 484; Hester A., 484; FISHGRAB, Jerry W., 291; Mark A., 291; Melissa C., 291; Merle B., 291; Ralph M., 291; FISK, -----, (m. Ritter), 289; Amelia M., 375; Florence R., 674; Franklin P., 374; Franklin W., 374; George D., 374; Henry B., 375; Henry E., 375; Paulina, 374; Stephanie R., 289; FISKE, Ann, 332; Barbara, 416; Clarence S., 416; Dorothy B., 416; John, 339, 416; Margaret G., 416; Mary, 485; FITCH, Anne, 738; Edith M., 375; George H., 800; Jabez, 738; R. (m. Usher) 583; Walter M., 375; Warren B., 776; Winchester, 800; FITTS, Daniel B., 496; Sarah A., 496; FITZ, Caroline F., 636; FITZ ALAN, Philippa, 878; (Sir) Richard, 878; FITZGERALD, -----, 761; Abbie A., 255; Chester, 255; Clair, 255; Desmond, 404; Edward, 255; Edward A., 189; E. H., 189; Frances, 255; Isalaide, 406; Jennie, 189; Leslie, 255; Mary, 189; Minnie O., 255, 294; Nell, 255; Nettie F., 255; Pearl L., 255; Sarah J., 70; William, 406; William A., 189; William E., 189, 255; William S., 255; Zachary T., 189, 255; FITZGIBBON, Catherine, 593; FITZJERILD? Janice, 251;
- FITZ-RANDOLPH, Mary, 477; FLACK, Wanda M., 293; FLAGG, Bruce D., 725; Denis A., 725; Denis T., 725; Edwin H., 725; Kenneth W., 725; Lucretia, 746; FLAGHERTY, Debbie, 312; FLAKE, Alice, 50, 55, 65, 66; Elizabeth, 50; Katherine, 50; Robert Sr., 50; Robert Jr. (m. Marriott) 50, 65; Robert III, 50; Sampson, 50; Thomas, 50; William, 50; FLANDERS, Hiram, 634; FLEENOR, Roy L., 245; FLEMING, Anne, 518; Mary T., 377; FLETCHER, -----, 141; ----- (m. Greenleaf) 580; Annie L., 216; Archie L., 164; Bobby, 216; Charles, 171; Daniel, 366; Doris J., 216; Eleazer, 366; Fred, 216; Gardiner, 366; George H., 366; Hardin, 216; Lucena, 583;

FLETCHER (contd), Lucy M. K., 366; Martha, 394; Mary J., 616; Richard, 73; Robin, 171; Ruby J., 216; Sherman, 366; FLEWELLING, ----- (m. Greenlaw) 407; Edward, 407; Prudence, 407; FLINT, Dorothy, 328; Josiah, 328; Martha (Stevens) 614; Mary N?., 97; FLIPPEN, Denise R., 234; Ronald G., 234; FLIPPIN, Minor, 113; FLOERSCH, Julie A., 723; FLOOD, Christopher, 797; FLORES, ----- (m. Marriott) 170; Brandon M., 170; Charing A., 171; Cynthia, 170; David E., 170; Eric J., 170; Frederica F., 170; Garry, 170; Gina, 170; Jeffrey P., 170; Jerromino, 170; Lisa M., 170; Richard E., 170; Robert, 170; Robert J., 170; FLOWER, Charles Spencer (b. 1841), (b. 1842) 621; Hattie R., 621; Spencer L., 621; FLOYD, Alice F., 484; George M., 484; FLUTY, Elizabeth, 164; FLYNT (Flint), 328; Henry ("Tutor") 328; FOARD, 901; FOELEY, Roger Q., 455; Roger R., 455; Ruth, 455; FOGG, Elizabeth, 404; Hannah S., 793; Jeremiah, 404; Joseph, 404; FOLEY, Nelson T., 40; Tracy E., 308; FOLLETT, T., 38; FOLSOM, Amy, 386; Ann Q., 377; Asa, 377; Charles, 322; Charles G., 322; Edmund H. Q., 377; Elizabeth F., 377; Frank P., 402; George M., 386; Hannah, 377; Horatio Q., 377; James S., 402; Nathan B., 402; Nathan Boardman, 377, 402; Sally B., 377; Sarah Q., 377, 402; Thomas B., 377; William, 377;

FONDREN, James, 84; FOORD, Betsey, 489; FOOTE, Dorthea, 767; Frances E, 767; Henry W., 767; Henry W. Jr., 767; Henry, 148; Hulda, 558; Mary, 767, 812; Rosetta, 638; FORBES, Barbara, 686; Charlotte, 443; Donald C., 444; Edith L., 444; Ellen, 443; Emeline, 624; Georgina, 444; Gordon D., 444; Julia, 553; Richard H., 444; Sarah, 444; Sarah J., 260; Thisby A., 622; Waldo E. (Sr. & Jr.), 443; William C., 444; William O., 260; FORBUS, Avnell, 523; FORD, Almira, 674; Andrew, 674; Baldwin, 674; Barbara, 686; Calvin, 231; Catherine L., 430; Emily E., 591; Gordon L., 591; Harriet E., 591; Henry, 430; Horatio, 674; Horatio C., 674; Jennifer C., 430; Jonathan, 674; Katherine G., 591; Lester, 591; Luellen, 901; Mabel P., 591; Malcolm W., 591; Marindebell, 531; Mary L., 629; Paul L., 591; Rosalie G., 591; Thomas W., 674; William R., 430; William R. Jr., 430; Worthington C., 591; FORDE, 901; FOREMAN, Barbara, 813; Cathy, 813; David, 813; James, 813; Joyce, 813; Lori, 813; Rebecca, 813; Solomon C., 145; Thomas, 813; FOREN, Cynthia, 459; David, 459; Keith, 459; FOREST, Edward W., 639; Lovilla W., 617; Robert, 639; FORREST, Jenny E., 266; Jessie H., 541; Ray, 123; Thelma V., 539; FORRESTER, Marlin W., 288; Randall, 288; Randy, 288; FORSTER, David M., 161; Donald M., 161; Dorothy E., 161; John L., 161; Leslie L., 161; Martha, 81; Melvin E., 161; Michael E., 161; Robert M., 180; FORSYTH, Abigail, 578; FORT, Frances G., 189;

FORTENBERRY, Charline E., 189; Janet A., 451; FORTIER, Alice G., 806; FORWOOD, Lillie G., 723; FOSHER, Arthur P., 806; FOSKETT, Abbie L., 407; John, 407; FOSSUM, Mary A., 857; Pike, 184; FOSTER, Agnes, 186; Albert W., 102; Alberta W., 102; Alta, 654; Arthur, 100; Augusta, 101; Barbara M., 855; Betty, 246; Brett M., 859; Carol J., 700; Carroll E., 700; Charlene K., 700; David T., 467; Edward C., 100; Eliza W., 100; Elizabeth S., 101; Ellen W., 467; Emily, 471; Garland W., 245; Gene E., 700; George R., 700; George S., 679; Gettys, 818; Hardy, 101; Hardy A., 100; Harley, 101; Hill (Sr. & Jr.) 102; Howard, 679; James, 100, 101; James G., 245; James H., 101; James L., 100; John, 100, 101; John C., 100; John W., 561; Joseph H., 561; Joshua H., 100; Joshua W., 101; Juanita J., 245; Judith L., 700; Lawrence S., 467; Lola I., 854; Louise, 102; Mabel C., 679, 699; Martha, 101; Martha A., 100; Mary A., 561; Mary E., 708; Mary Ellen, 101; Mary H., 100; Mary J., 700; Matilda A., 100; Max S., 700; Mike E., 859; Minnie M., 246; Nancy, 102; Nancy W., 100; Nevelyn (Lybrand) 719; Raymond, 494; Rebecca J., 100; Reginald Jr., 467; Reginald III, 467; IV, 467; Robert, 679; Robert H., 101; Robert W., 245; Robert W. (b. 1925) 245; Robert Wm., 700; Ruby, 710; Sallie J., 700; Sally M., 680; Sarah A., (m. Norris) 101; Sarah Allen, 267; Sarah H., 561; Sophronia L., 100; Stuart A., 700; Susan B., 101; Van Curt, 700; Wayne, 227; William (Bill), 115; William H., 679, 700

FOSTER (contd), William Hill, 101; William W., 494; Winifred, 115;
FOTHERGILL, Wanda, 841; FOUNTAIN, Amanda A., 574; FOWLE, Betsey, 383;
FOWLER, Barbara, 500; Catherine W., 591; Charles C., 591; Charles C. Jr.,
591; Clair C., 255; Connie, 540; Constance, 500; Emily E., 591; Florence
L., 255; Frank Ball, 500; Gertrude W., 591; Grace R., 591; Harriet W.,
591; Lemuel E. 255; Leroy Z., 500; Maria, 790; Mary, 500; Mary E., 689;
(Mrs. Mary L., 379; Richard, 500; William A., 570; William C., 591;
William W., 591; Webster W., 591; FOY, Carrie E., 203; FOX, -----, 141;
----- (m. Stockdals) 160; ----- (m. Ciranni) 712; Albert W. E., 624;
Anna E., 790; Bonny, 461; Edward A., 624; Gloria, 254; Grace G., 624;
(Mrs) James Kemp, 458; John R., 804; Marcus, 461; Missouri, 804; Robert,
76; Webster, 461; William, 142; FOXWORTHY, Dorcus, 184; Marie, 184;
Ora, 169; Rosy B., 169; FRAME, Bernadine M., 863; FRAMPTON, Brian C.,
845; Don, 845; William, 845; FRANCES, Marietta, 790; FRANCIS, Aaron J.,
282; Alma, 168; Catherine S., 351; Gay, 711; Gene, 711; Gerry, 711;
Gloria, 711; Jack, 282; Martha, 351; Robert L., 282; Russell W., 282;

FRANCOIS, Donna, 254; Melvin, 254; Thelma, 254; Theron, 254; FRANK,
Bessie M., 528; Robert E., 253; FRANKE, Janice S., 280; Judith K., 280;
Leroy John II, 280; III, 280; Norma J., 280; FRANKLIN, James M., 216;
Otha A., 216; FRASER, B. F., 450; David S., 450; Emily J., 450; Helen
G., 393; Richard V., 450; William E., 450; William E. Jr., 450; Young
Harris, 450; Young Harris Jr., 450; FRAZER, James, 652; Jennie C., 652,
682; John, 652; Kathleen, 121; Louise R., 443; FRAZIER, Elizabeth,
767; Matilda K., 148; Ross, 184; FREDERICK, George, 777; Mary A., 511;
Sarah A., 777; FREDERICKSON, Jeanette L., 231; Otto, 231; Paul E., 421;
FREE, Mary O., 450; (Mrs.) Zella, 149; FREEL, Martha J., 852; FREELAND,
Amanda, 568; Betsy, 568; FREEMAN, Amy N., 280; Dora, 151; Gail, 438;
Homa G., 820; Jennifer L., 280; Lucy E., 672; Martha, 406; Nathan, 384;
Richard D., 280; Virginia H., 820; FREER, Donna M., 846; Eugene O., 846;
FREESTONE, Delana M., 310; Ronnie, 310; FRENCH, Brian J., 43; Charles
H., 496; Charles Howe, 496; Chsrles Howe II, 496; Christina A., 233;
John, 233, 498; Luella G., 498; Lucy, 491; Malcolm B., 496; Norman B.,
496; Phyllis, 199;

FRIEDLY, Coon, 114; David, 114; Elva, 176; Helen, 176; L. C., 176;
Maggie J., 114; Phebe A., 114; Russell, 176; FRIER, Donald, 245; FRINK,
Adeline, 347; William (m. S. Eaton), 334, 347; William (m. R. Eaton) 334;
FRIOU, Peyton, 151; FRISBIE, Clara, 159; George, 117; G. W., 114;
Martha, 114; Minnie, 117; Ruth, 559; FRICTOLE, Jennifer L., 853; Joseph
P., 853; Richard J., 853; FRIZZELL, Cindy J., 310; David, 310; FROMER,
Edwin, 724; Jay S., 724; FROST, Elizabeth, 239; Franklin L., 364; Gideon,
552; Malcolm H., 808; Malcolm H. Jr., 809; Marvin, 364; Nicholas P., 809;
Randall, 364; FRY, Emma, 811; Jeri, 852; FRYE, Cindy, 124; Sallie, 721;
FUGIT, Benjamin, 574; FULBERT (of Falaise) 877; FULBRIGHT, (Mrs.) Lula,
149; FULCHER, Randolph L., 729; Trisha L., 729; FULER, Beverly, 239;
FULFORD, Jennifer D., 422; Paul C., 422; FULK II, (Count of Anjou) 877;
FULKSON, Michael L., 280; FULLER, Allen E., 861; Claude, 801; Erma I.,
847; Ethel, 704; Laura J., 303; Margaret, 808; Mary L., 675; Merle E.,
861; Sandra Jean, 861; Susan, 571; FULTON, Clara S., 644; Mary, 97;
Samuel, 97; FULWILDER, Mary J., 286; FUNDUM Pearl, 841; FUNK, Jason R.,
124; Jeremy R., 124; Jessica D., 124; Rober. D., 124; FURBECK, Dorothy,
685; FURLINE, Barbara, 306; Buford L., 305; Charlie, 306; David L., 305;
Joan, 306; Joel, 306; Johnnie, 306; Kelly, 306; Martha, 306; Wanda, 306;
FURNESS, Alex R., 642; Anna E., 642; Charle: E., 642; Dawes E., 642;
Elizabeth M., 642; George E., 642; Grace E., 642; James G., 642; James T.,
642; James T. Jr., 642; Laura, 642; Margaret E., 642; Rebekah T., 642;
Ruth W., 642; William E., 642; FUSSEL, A. J., 667; FUZZELL, Elizabeth
E., 222;

GABBERT, Etta V., 509; David B., 509; GADDES, Barak, 133; GADDIS, Claudia, 277; GAEDE, Clara R., 176; Fred, 176; GAFFORD, Lena M., 843; Samuel A., 843; GAGE, Carl, 300; GAGER, John, 556; GAHAN, Anthony D., 439; Mary F., 439; GAINER, Nancy, 105; GAISER, Jo A., 273; GALE, 711; Charity, 897; Edith M., 770; Lucian, 755; Mary, 498; Mary E., 755; GALKNER, Bessie, 654; GALLAGHER, James J., 423; Katherine, 423; Sharon, 423; GALLEY, Audrey E., 716; GALLETT, Barbara, 259; GALLIA, Diane, 538; GALLISON, Henry, 337; John, 337; GALLO, Joanne A., 466; GALT, Ada C., 190; Frances, 190; Jabez, 190; Jabez II, 190; Joel L., 190; Margaret A., 190; May (Mary), 191; Mildred, 190; Susan E., 190; William, 191; GALUESHA, Rebecca, 634; deGAMBOA, Don Sanch P., 903; GAMMON, Alice L., 509; James G., 509; GANET, Elizabeth, 884; GANSON, Caroline P., 443; Charles M., 443; John P., 443; GANZ, Walter, 184; GARCIA, Farah, 462; GARDEN, (Genl.) 602; GARDENER, Hannah E., 179; GARDENHIRE, Dora, 247; GARDINER, Brud, 284; Elizabeth, 468; John P., 468; Ray B., 284; GARDNER, Ann S., 580; Caroline, 580; Clarinda, 580; Columbus, 122; Dorothy H., 580, 628; Elizabeth, 415; Elizabeth G., 579; Esther S., 580; Francis, 381, 580; Henry, 580; John, 579, 852; John (m. Jackson) 340; John, (M. Greenleaf) 381; John (m. Stimpson) 580; John A., 340; Jonathan J., 340; Joseph H., 340; Josephine, 654; GARDNER (contd), Mary, 580; Mary L., 388; Nancy, 381; Samuel, 340; Sarah J., 340; Sarah (m. Greenleaf), 579, 628; Susan, 339; GARINGER, Charles R., 678; Cynthia S., 696; Golda O., 678; Howard C., 678; Judith L., 696; Leslie, 678; Leslie A., 696; Philip L., 678, 696; Philip L. Jr., 696; William H., 678; GARLAND, Craig A., 462; Edward R. (Sr. & Jr), 462; GARNER, Andrew E., 71; Callie, 285; Carrie E., 285; Elizabeth, 71; Erin B., 285; James L. (Sr. & Jr.) 530; Jennie L., 530; John E. (m. Thomas) 71; John E., (m. Logan) 71; John E. Jr., 432; Lisa C., 530; Lottie, 71; Marcus D., 285; Mary, 278; Michael D., 285; Nancy, 91; Sallie, 71; Stacy, 217; Stacy A., 217; Thomas, 91; William, 71; GARNETT, Daniel, 240; David, 240; Debra, 240; Donald, 240; Heather J., 240; James, 67; Jarrett, 240; Joseph, 240; Louisa H., 870; Robert L., 240; Stafani, 240; GARRET(T), Abegale, 156; Abbie Gale, 156; Addison, 156; Candi L., 161; Clyde, 305; Clyde M., 305; Isham S., 108; James, 154; Jewell, 182; John Wm., 161; John Wm. Jr., 161; Katie, 154; Mary P., 305; Ruth, 217; Sheri L., 161; GARRIS, -----, 138; GARRISON, ----- (m. Wilson) 121; Ann, 716; Charles, 517; Charles E., 175; Charles G., 94; David V., 94; Elias E., 94; Elizabeth, 93, 94; Frances H., 94; Gordon L. (Gookin), 844; Green, 176; James C., 138; James C. (m. Halbert) 94; Joel M., 94; Kenneth S., 844; Ki, 176; Mariah, 94; Marth A., 94; Matilda A., 94; May F., 94; Mourning C., 138; Mourning C. (m. Acker) 94; Richard, 722; Richie L., 722; Robert H., 517; Robert W., 844; Susannah A., 94; Tanya R., 175; Tiffany G., 175; Timothy E., 175; William B., 94; William L., 517; GASTINEAU, Harvey, 604; GATES, Carolyn, 283; Catherine, 358; Elmer, 629; Jonathan, 558; Susanna, 558; GATLIN, Harold, 213; Sharron, 213; deGATTON, (m. de Dene) 875; GAY, Caroline F., 262; Francis L., 441; Lemuel, 496; Lucy A., 496; Persis, 371; GAYNOR, Alan T., 441; Anthony, 441; Daniel T., 441; GEBUHR, Charles (Osburn) 688; Ellen E., 688; GEDDES, (Dr.), 358; Isabella, 358; GEDDY, Nancy, 69; Sarah, 68; GEDNEY, Samuel, 545; GEE, Caroline, 62; GEERS, (Mrs.) Maggie, 622; GEHRETT, Lloyd E., 254; GEITNER, Martha H., 829; von GELDERN-EGMOND, Marie A., 812; GELLATLY, Narcissa, 696; GENOCHIO, Frederick J., 865; Joseph R., 865; GENTRY, (Major) 82; (Mrs.) P. B., 265; GEOFFREY, (Count of Eu) 893; G. I (Count of Anjou) 877; G. V (Plantagenet) 877; GEORGE, Emma E., 201; H. E. (m. Moore) 88; Luther M., 201; Mary, 213; GERALD, David, 779; Harriett, 779, 800; Mehitable, 761; Samuel, 779; GERBERGA, (m. de Vermandois) 902c; (of Germany) 874, 881; (of Lorraine) 881; (of Catinais) 877; (Princess)(m. Louis IV) 902c; GERHART, Clyde, 283; Karen, 283;

GERING, Imogene A., 294; GERLT, Sophia, 121; Waneta, 233; GERMAN,
 Ginger S., 535; GERALD, (Count) 881; GEROUD, (Count of Swabia) 877;
GEROULD, James H., 581; GERRISH, Betsey, 502; Effie M., 797; Elizabeth,
 545, 546; Elizabeth (m. Greenleaf) 896; (Capt.) William, 896; GERRY,
 Astrid, 199; Elbridge, 339; John, 339; Lydia, 339; Sarah, 339, 358;
 Thomas, 339; GERTCHKIN, Alex, 271; GETCHELL, William E., 572;
GHORAISHI, Mohammed R., 721; GIBBONS, Thomas, 69; GIBBS, Amanda, 175;
 Candy S., 175; Carolyn, 175; Catherine L., 675; Cathy, 175; Cherry, 175;
 Darwin, 675; Edla? D., 675; Guy, 116; John C., 580; John F., 116;
 Neal Jr., 175; Neal III, 175; Percy A., 675; Tabitha, 175; Tyler, 580;
 Will, 116; GIBSON, Alexander, 95; Elizabeth, 436; Ephraim I., 334;
 Joseph M., 97; Lucy, 367; Margarite, 436; Randolph, 436; Rebecca, 367;
 Robert F., 436; Taylor, 247; Thomas R., 94; GIFFARD, Rohese, 893;
 Walter, 893; GIFFORD, Frances, 640; Ida E., 640; Jessie B., 640;
 Robert E., 640; Robert S., 640; Rose E., 640; William, 634; GIL,
 Gabriel Q., 455; Gustavo, 455; Leandra M., 455; GILBERT, Charles M.,
 796; Elizabeth W., 796; Harvey J., 796; Mary B., 796; Sarah J., 697;
 Susan, 504; G. of Brienne, 893;
GILBO, -----, (m. Teller) 686; Eugene, 686; Priscilla, 686; GILES,
 Lois I., 534; GILL, Donald V., 543; Donald V. Jr., 543; Faye, 296;
 Jenifer S., 543; GILLESPE, ----- (m. Chadwick) 754; GILLESPIE, Arthur,
 232; Lloyd T., 842; Marjorie A., 842; Mary, 233; Thelma V., 232; Wallace,
 219; William J., 40; GILLETT, Charlotte, 335; Harvey, 335; GILLIAM, Ora,
 176; GILLILAND, Milton T., 219; GILLIUM, Roger, 250; GILLMAN, Alicia,
 40; Catherine A., 40; Frances, 39; John (m. Daunt) 38, 39, 40; John (m.
 Armstronge) 39, 40; Letitia, 40; Margaret, 38; Mary (m. Daunt) 39; Mary
 E., 40; Robert (m. Gookin) 38; Robert (m. Swete) 38; Stephen, 39;
GILMER, Gary E., 224; Jerry W., 224; Paul, 224; GILSON, Edson P., 613;
 John L., 613; Robert M., 613; GILSTRAP, Ary, 257; Shelby, 296; GINN,
 Harriet, 780; GIOVANITER, Bill, 650; Glora (Gloria?) 650; GIPSON, Anna
 M., 525; Clara B., 525; Elijah A., 525; Elijah W., 525; Ethel M., 525;
 Eugene A., 525; Gladys L., 525; Johnny C., 525; Maey I., 525; GIRDLER,
 Anna, 321; Richard, 321; GIRDWOOD, John, 643; Margaret, 643; GIRON,
 Donna B. G., 903; GIRVAN, Ednah, 416; Frances, 416; GISEBUT, (Duke of
 Lorraine) 874; GISELBURT, (Count of Burgundy) 877; GIST, Candice, 245;
 Levi H., 109; GIVENS, Polly, 648; GIVHAM, Edgar G. Jr., 262; GIVINGS,
 Bessie J., 534; GLAISTER, Sarah (m. Hunnicut), 58; Joseph, 58; GLANTON,
 Ida J., 251; GLASGOW, Eva, 210; GLASPIE, Frank, 627;
GLASS, Kelly, 117; Vera C., 117; Walter, 117; Woodrow R., 117; GLASSCOCK,
 Lizzie, 260; GLASSER, Myrtie, 730; GLASSNER, Linda, 858; GLATHE,
 Bernard, 465; Caroline Q., 466; Christine A., 466; Henry B., 465; Jeffery
 J., 466; John P., 466; Robert P., 466; Susan E., 466; William Q., 466;
 William Q. Jr., 466; GLAZIER, Eunice, 897; W. S., 408; GLEASON, (Mrs)
 Charlie, 149; Ida A., 672; Patrick, 716; GLEDHILL, Donald W., 814;
 Joyce L., 814; Richard W., 814; Russell W., 814; GLEESON, 149; GLENN,
 John, (m. Halbert) 68, 69; GLINES, Daniel, 776; Sarah S., 776; GLOVER,
 Dorsey G., 166; Eunice B., 403; John, 711; Tammy Jean, 166; GOBBLE,
 Carl F., 689; Carl F. Jr., 689, 718; Dennis J., 718; Erin T., 718; Flindt
 C., 718; Gretchen, 718; James L., 689, 718; Jean, 718; Joshua G., 718;
 Karen, 718; Mary L., 718; Virginia, 689, 717; GOBLE, Alice, 574; Wilson
 T., 574; GODBEHERE, Thomas (Sr. & Jr.) 83; GODBOLD, Julius, 889; Myrtle
 L., 889; GODDARD, B., 558; Beverly C., 244; Emily J. L., 588; Lucretia
 D., 419; Sampson, 130; Samuel, 588; William S., 436; GODFREY, (Count of
 Verdun) 881; Cornelia, 313; James, 749; Willie R., 301; GODWIN, David
 E., 215; Harold, 215; Jane A., 215; GOERING, Dwight L., 848; Jacob, 848;
GOFF, Harriet D., 485; William, 603; William D., 570; GOGGIN, Caroline
 F., 457; GOGGINS, Mary, 745; GOINA, Eugenia A., 523;

GOINGS, Pauline, 250; GOLDFINE, Kenneth, 159; GOLDHAMER, Louis, 315; Morris M., 315; Rachel H., 315; GOLDHATCH, Alice, 812; GOLDING, Mildred, 97; GOLDSBY, Susan, 110; GOLDSMITH, Arch. P., 667; Lela B., 667; GOLDSTICK, Harry B., 712; Susan, 712; GOLDTHWAITE, Almina, 322; Alonzo, 322; Anna, 321; Betsy, 321, 322; Charles, 324; Daniel (b. 1737) 320; Daniel (b. 1835) 322; Daniel (m. Curtis) 321, 322; Daniel (m. Burns) 321; David, 320; David (1808-95) 321; David M., 325; David (m. Mitchell) 322, 324; Edward S., 325; Elizabeth A., 325; Esther, 320; Eunice, 322; Eunice (m. Woodberry) 321, 323; Eunice D., 322; Ezekiel, 320; Ezekiel (b. 1743) 320; Goldy T., 324; Hannah, 320, 321; Hannah (m. Noah) 321, 322; Jennifer L., 325; John (1796-1821) 321; John (1827-28) 322; John (1832-42) 322; John (m. Thomas) 321; John (m. Girdler) 320, 321; John (m. Hart) 322, 324; John F., 324; John S. (b. 1967) 325; John Sanders, 325; Joseph, 320; Laura E., 322, 323; Martin, 322; Mehitabel, 321; Myrtle, 324, 325; Nathaniel, 321; Rebecca, 321, 323; Sheldon F., 324, 325; Sheldon F. Jr., 325; GOLLEHER, Bonnie J., 272; Carrie E., 272; Donald L., 272; Donald L. Jr., 272; Ever M., 273; Garth R., 273; Garth R. Jr., 273; George L., 272; Gordon D., 272; James C., 272; James R., 272; Jeanine F., 272; Jollene B., 272; Kelly, 272; Monica L., 272; Rebecca R., 272; Regina A., 272; Robert L., 272, 273; Roy E., 272; Roy Eugene, 272; Roger, 272; Susan R., 272; Teresa L., 273; Thelma L., 273; Veneta R., 272; GOLLOB, Jeff, 692;

GOMENGINGER, Harold, 686; GONKINS, James B., 777; GOOCH, George, 501; Samuel H., 501; GOOD, Jerry L., 227; Jessica B., 227; Josephine E., 441; Keith L., 227; Rodney D., 227; GOODALE, Darwin C., 492; GOODENOUGH, James K., 555; GOODENOW, William, 354; GOODHINES, Beverly, 713; Howard, 713; GOODHUE, Charles Q., 356; Daniel, 356; Edmund Q., 356; Frances O., 356; Hannah, 356; Henry W., 356; John N. Q., 356; Mary H., 356; Richard, 356; Richard S., 356; Sara E., 356; GOODMAN, S. (m. Ewing) 99; GOODRICH, Bertha S., 646; Chauncey (b. 1817) 590, 646; Chauncey, 646; Chauncey A., 590; Chauncey W., 590; Edward E., 646; Elizabeth, 646; Elizur, 590; Ellen C., 590; Florence S., 646; Frances L., 590, 591; Julia W., 590, 646; Mary P., 590; Mary W., 412; Mildred E., 703; Samuel, 646; Samuel G., 412; William H., 590; GOODSPEED, Adelaide, 634; Ann, 634; Augustus, 634; Charity L., 634; Edson E., 634; Effie L., 634; Elias, 634; Elida V., 634; Fred K., 715; Harriet, 634; Hazel, 715; Herbert, 634; Ida A., 634; Lillian M., 634; Martha, 634; Mary, 634; Mellisa, 634; Nathaniel, 634; Roswell, 634; Wallace, 634; William, 634; GOODWIN, Alfred B., 635; Betsy, 753; Ichabod, 743; James S., 743; Kate F., 635; Lewis P., 406; Luella C., 406; Marie S., 259; Mary J., 359; Simeon, 753; Warren O., 635; William H., 358; GOODYEAR, Stephen, 737; GOOGIN, 545, 740; GOOGINS, (not same fam. as Gookin) 7; Hannah, 480; Patrick, 547; William, 566;

GOOKIN, (variations of the surname) 6; Chart, 887; Abbie M., 783; Abbie W., 492; Abel W., 773; Abigail (1784-1856) 746; Abigail (m. Beaumont) 480, 486; Abigail (m. Sampson) 739, 745; Abigail L., 486, 494; Abijah, 738; Abijah B., 492; Ada M., 819, 843; Adaline (Laura) 761; Adaline, 780, 804; Adda M., 802, 821; Adelaide L., 484, 488; Adelaide Lucinda, 484; Albert, 778; Albert (Adelbert?) B., 773, 793; Albert Brisbane, 821; Albert Brisbane Jr., 821; Albert Burton, 803, 821; Albert D., 519; Albert M., 508, 519; Albert R., 523; Albert T., 799; Alberta M., 843; Alberta S., 507; Alexander, 780; Alfred H., 783; Alice, 36; Alice (Lee), 772; Alice M., 806; Allen J., 538; Allen S., 514, 525; Alma, 801; Alma L., 520; Alvin L., 847; Amanda J., 519; Amanda L., 537; Amos, 760; Amy (m. Syme) 23; Amy (m. Joule) 23; Ancil E., 841; Andrew D., 801; Angela, 809; Angeline, 486; Ann (m. Allin) 38; Ann (m. Boardman) 487, 497; Anna (b. 1752) 739; Anna (b. 1879) 793; Anna M. J., (m. Jones) 38; Anna Marie, 532; Anne, 34, 36; Anne (b. 1567) 23; Anne (b. 1611?) (m. Honiewood) 24; Anne (b. 1640) (m. Tooth) 27; Anne (1732-1810), 478; Anne (m. Dearborn) 738, 741; Anne (m. Carter) 746; Anne (m. Birmingham) 35;

GOOKIN (contd), Anne F., 743, 752; Annie, 777; April E., 844; Arabella, 38, 39; Archie M., 803, 823; Ardis R., 801; Arnold (Gokin) 23; Arnold, (m. Clearke) 35; Arthur E., 819, 841; Arthur Edmund, 507, 518; Arthur Edm. Jr., 518, 530; Asa, 823; Aubrey, 518; Audrey E., 820, 847; Audrey P., 524; Augustine (1654-1710?) 35; Augustine (m. Clayton) 33, 35; Augustine, 743; Augustus W., 743; Augustus Willard, 772, 793; Augustus Willard (b. 773; Barbara E., 801; Barbara J., 532, Beatrice, 810; Belle I., 803, 824; Benjamin, 520; Benjamin (b. 1786) 746; Benj. F. T., 507; Bethia (1717-68) 478; Bethia (b. 1768) 480; Bethia (m. Fisher) 480, 486; Bethiah, 477; Betsy, 746; Betty R., 842; Billy J., 524; Blanche E., 805; Bret A., 531; Bruce S., 831; Byron D., 844; Carl (Asa?) 823; Carl D., 823; Carol A., 842; Caroline, 514, 779; Caroline (1831-32) 760; Caroline A., (1833-51) 760; Caroline A., 779; Carrington S., 509; Carter (m. Rouse) 780; Carter (1873-74) 804; Casey R., 865; Catherine (m. Warren) 24, 27, 45; Catherine, 743, 752; Cecelia, 820; Chad R., 531; Charlene, 845; Charles, 25, 33, 35; Charles (m. Wallis) 35, 36; Charles (b. 1751) 39; Charles (m. Bernard) 36, 38; Charles (m. Brocchus), 486, 492; Charles Jr., 493, 509; Charles A., 520; Charles A. Jr. 520; Charles Augustus, 778; Charles B., 778, 799; Charles C., 509; Charles Clifford, 522; Charles D., 524; Charles E., 778; Charles Edward, 519; Charles Henri, 758, 776; Charles Henry, 757; Charles Howe, 508, 520; Charles S., 509; Charlotte (b. 1796) 485; Charlotte (1813-14) 486; Charlotte A., 493; Charlotte L., 520;

GOOKIN (contd), Christopher G., 842; Cicely, 23; Clara, 793; Clarence W., 524; Clark (b. 1796) 760; Clsrk (b. 1842) 780, 802; Clark T., 843; Clifford D., 518; Clifford D. Jr., 519; Clive H., 822; Clyde L., 524, 537; Connie, 522; Cornelius B., 509, 520; Courtney D., 531; Craig, 801, 817; Cristy C., 822; Curtis A., 861; Cynthia, 535; Cynthia D., 524; Cyrus, 762, 783; Cyrus F., 783; Daisy, 805; Daisy S., 507; Dallas R., 534; Dana K., 531; Daniel (m. Byrd), 24, 25; Daniel (1580-81) 24; Daniel, (Maj. Genl.) 25, 28, 47, 886, 892; Daniel (1649) 28; Daniel (b. 1650) 28, 327, 477, 892; Daniel (b. 1683) 477; Daniel (1687/8) 545, 547; Daniel (1720/1) 478; Daniel (1720-52) 738, 739; Daniel (1723) 478; Daniel (1725-29) 478; Daniel (b. 1735/6), 478, 479; Daniel (b. 1741) 547; Daniel (b. 1778) 480, 486; Daniel (b. 1796) 743, 753; Daniel (b. 1822) 757, 776; Daniel (b. 1833) 754; Daniel (m. Dearborn) 739, 744; Daniel (m. Corser) 746, 760; Daniel B., 846; Daniel K., 532; Daniel O., 486, 494; Daniel P., 774, 793; Danniell C., 782; David A., 531; David B., 822; David C., 762, 782; David E., 823; David J., 522; David W., 524; Debora, 534; Debora A., 524; Deborah, 480, 484; Debra A., 842; Debra L., 524; Debra M. 846; Denise J., 842; Dennis, 534; Dennis D., 865; Dennis E., 823; Devin C., 519; Diane, 522; Diane M., 522; "Dickie" 841; Donald M., 801;

GOOKIN (contd), Donna F., 533; Dora, 801; Doris, 518, 799; Dotis L., 532; Dorothy (m. Coghlan) 35, 37; Dorothy (m. Bernard) 36; Dorothy (b. 1745) 739; Dorothy (b. 1749) 739; Dorothy (Dolly) 773; Dorothy (m. Coffin) 738, 740; Dorothy (b. 1913) 810; Dorothy C., 793; Dorothy M., 823, 850; Dorothy May, 793; Dorothy Q., 800; Douglas J., 841; Doyle D., 844; Dwight L., 842; Dwight Leroy, 819, 842; Earl B., 822; Edward (b. 1611) 25; Edward (1615-55) 25; Edward A., 543; Edward B., 841; Edward G., 783; Edward H., 773; Edward J., 537; Edward L., 799; Edward Lee, 524, 537; Edward P., 486; Edwin G., 509; Edwin L., 842; Edwin N., 846; Edmund, 492, 507; Edmund (Edmond)(b. 1738) 478, 480; Edmund (m. Thompson) 477, 478; Edmund (m. Learned) 480, 485; Effie A., 803, 821; Eleanor K., 487, 498; Eleanor (d. 1844) 773; Eliot (1884) 800; Eliza F., 484; Eliza J., 780, 802; Eliza (m. Sanford) 753; Elizabeth (m. Long) 23; Elizabeth (1571-75) 24; Elizabeth (b. 1616?) 24; Elizabeth (b. 1620?) 25; Elizabeth (b. 1636) 27; Elizabeth, 36; Elizabeth (b. 1690) 477; Elizabeth (1716-32) 478; Elizabeth (1743-45) 739; Elizabeth (b. 1788) 743, 753;

GOOKIN (contd), Elizabeth (m. Swinforde) 24; Elizabeth (m. St. Leger), 35, 37; Elizabeth (1645-1700) 28, 327, 891, 892; Elizabeth (m. Greenleaf) 545, 896; Elizabeth (m. Wood) 484; Elizabeth (m. Chadwick) 739, 743; Elizabeth (m. Thornton) 745, 758; Elizabeth A., 757; Elizabeth C., 538; Elizabeth P. (1808-09) 486; Elizabeth P., (1824-88) 492; Elizabeth Paige, 519; Ella, 801; Ella D., 508; Ella F., 494; Elmer L., 803; Emma (1852-53) 492; Emma J., 508; Emma W., 783; Emily, 753; Emily A., 758; Emily Abigail, 776, 797; Emily L., 535; Erin A., 842; Ernest B., 845; Ethel, 522; Ethel L., 819; Ethel M., 817, 831; Eugene, 521; Eugene E., 493, 510; Eulelia W., 508; Eva M., 822; Everett C., 535; Finette, 780, 800; "Flerence", 762; Flora, 783; Florence, 492, 507, 518; Floride I., 518, 530; Florence E., 805; F. M. (Moody?), 804; Frances (b. 1637) 25; Frances (1631-43) 27; Frances (b. 1644) 27; Frances G., 533; Frances S., 779; Frank, 799; Frank (b. 1843) 783; Frank (b. 1866) 783; Frank L., 778, 799; Frank Lorenzo, 782; Frank T., 520, 532; Frank W., 531; Frederick, 778; Frederick Wm. (1807-11) 487; Frederick Wm., 484; Frederick Wm., 499, 515; Frederick W. T., 777, 798; Frederick Y., 488, 499; Freddie D., 848; Fritz B., 805; Fritz B. Jr., 805; Gabriel T., 531; Garen P., 844; Garrick D., 531; Gary W., 524;

GOOKIN (contd), Gayle M., 861; Geneva F., 843, 865; George, 519, 753, 772; George (1805-56) 486; George (b. 1878) 793; George A., 519, 531; George C., 488; George D., 492, 507; George E. (b. 1830) 760; George Edward, 773, 793, 809; George Edwin (Edward?) 508, 519; George Edwin, 531; George Edwin Jr., 531; George F., 777, 798; George O., 783, 806; George W., 507; George Willard, 773; George Wm., 519; George Wingate, 757, 778; George Wingate (b. 1886) 797; Georgeana, 778; Georgia A. M., 509, 521; Georgia L., 774; Georgiana, 783; Georgina, 810; Gertrude M., 798; Gigi J., 537; Gina K., 532; Gladys S., 509; Gordon L. (Garrison) 844; Grace B., 778, 798; Grace C., 805; Grace E., 508; Grace Elizabeth, 510, 525; Grace F., 798, 815; Grace W., 798; Gregory D., 861; Gregory Doyle, 535; Gregory G., 531; Gregory S., 843; Guy (b. 1869) 783; Guy Wm., 819, 842; Gwendolyn, 826, 855; Habijah, 737; Hamilton, 783; Hannah (1647) 28; Hannah (b. 1692) 737, 738; Hannah (m. Tracy) 340, 738, 740, 741, 742; Hannah (1722-23) 478; Hannah (1740) 478; Hannah, 480; Hannah (m. Reed) 480; Hannah (m. Goodwin) 743; Hannah (m. Upham) 739, 744; Hannah E., 773; Hannah M., 486; Hannah P., 754; Harley E., 802, 820; Harold D., 804; Harold M., 819; Harold Marvin, 823, 850; Harry A., 519; Harvey A., 803; Hattie, 806; Hattie S., 773;

Hazel, 535; Hazel M., 819; Hazel Myree, 523; Harriett, 761; Harriet (m. Gerald) 760, 779; Harriet (m. Stover) 745; Harriett M., 802; Helen, 793; Helen A., 778; Helen E., 805; Helen H., 779; Helen J., 776; Helen Janette, 776; Hellen Jennie, 776; Henry, 753; Henry B., 778; Herman E., 819, 841; Hester (m. Wade) 35; Hiram (b. 1800) 761; Hiram, 781; Hiram N., 487; Holly J., 831; Howard A., 819, 843; Hugh B., 509; Hugh C., 520, 533; Hugh D., 820, 848; Hugh L., 533; Hugh S., 510, 522; Hugh Simpson, 493, 509; Ida L., 494; Ida M., 510; Inez, 507; Isabel G., 754; Isabel M., 783; Isabella, 39; Ivalene, 844; Ivan R., 820, 844; * Jacob B., 509, 520; Jacob L., 802, 819; Jack, 534; Jack M., 823; Jack R. (Sr. & Jr.) 522; James B. T., 757, 777; James E., 520; James G., 509; James H., 493; James M., 780, 804; James R., 524, 537; James S., 537; James W., 507; James Wm., 537; Jane (1642) 27; Jane (b. 1658) 27; Jane P. (Jennie) 507; Janet M., 823; Janice L., 851; Janice Y., 843; Jaran E. L., 537; Jay L., 820, 845; Jeannine K., 844; Jeffrey C., 537; Jeffery S., 524; Jeffrey D., 531; Jennie F., 799; Jerome, 761; Jerome (b. 1839), 781; (b. 1842), 781; Jessie M., 801, 817; Jerry H., 524; Jerry T., 524; Jhoane (m. Saunders) 23; Jim E., 509; J. Lacy, 509; Jody L., 532; Jo Ann F., 537; John (m. Denne) 23, 875, 876; John (m. Brett) 24; John (m. Pitt) 25; John, 25; John (m. Wood) 24, 27; John (1612?-43) 25, 28; John (1626-37) 25; John (b. 1635) 27; John (b. 1730) 478;

* GOOKIN, J. B., 820;

GOOKIN (contd), John (m. Stoodley) 743, 753; John Jr., 753; John (1711-30) 737; John (b. 1907), 521, 535; John Albert, 531; John C., 510, 522; John Cotton (1734-36) 738; John Cotton (b. 1745) 739, 745; John D., 801; John David, 842; John E., 805, 826; John F., 519, 531; John Franklin, 487; John H., 780; John McC., 757, 776; John N. S. (Sr. & Jr.) 797; John P., 820; John S., 778; John Wm., 524; John Wingate, 744, 757; John Wingate, (b. 1854) 777, 798; Jon A., 841; Joseph (b. 1900) 509; Joseph, 534; Joseph A., 802, 819; Joseph P., 532; Joseph Paul, 841; Joseph R., 531; Joshua, 739; Judith (b. 1628?) 25; Judith, 35; Judith (m. Baily) 35; Julia, 761, 782; Kandis R., 850; Karen D., 518; Karin G., 846; Katherine (m. Milton) 24; Katherine (b. 1625?) 25; Katherine, 35; Katherine H., 514, 526; Katherine Herbert, 793; Kathie J., 524; Katie E., 494, 511; Kathleen, 820; Kathleen A., 861; Kathleen L., 533; Kathleen V., 831; Kathy Y., 537; Katrina, 38; Kayla M., 848; Kelly A., 534, 843; Kendra L., 842; Kenneth, 519; Kenneth A., 820; Kenneth D., 831; Kenneth R., 861; Kimberly S., 522; Kirby A., 519; Krystal D., 848; LaDonna A., 537; Landon E., 522, 535; Landon E. (Jr. & III) 535; Langdon, 761, 779; Larry D., 534; Laura A., 509; Lavonne S., 845; Lavinia A., 484; Lawrence, 801; Leland B., 842;

GOOKIN (contd), Leo D., 820, 847; Lena A., 776; Lester, 804; Lester A., 819, 842; Lester K., 842; Lian Le, 537; Lilly, 509; Linda D., 534; Linda K., 865; Linda Kaye, 524; Linda M., 845; Linda S., 530; Lisa D., 847; Livonia, 781; Lloyd T., 805, 827; Logan C., 820; 845; Lois, 520; Lonnie E., 522; Lorinda (b. 1892) 798; Lorinda C., 797; Lottie O., 523, 536; Louisa, 487, 498; Louisa A., 488, 499; Louise M., 842, 864; Louise M., 823, 850; Lovinia, 781; Lucie V. C., 777; Lucile, 820; Lucinda, 487; Lucretia E., 773; Lucretia L., 753; Lucy, 773; Lucy E., 754; Lucy S., 778; Lucy Shackford, 752; Luther, 761; Lydia, 480; Lyle V., 823; Madison (Gookins) 761, 780; M. Adeline, 779; Mae A., 827; Magnolia G., 510; Mahlon E., 823; Marcelene F., 845; Margaret (m. Marsh) 24; Margaret (b. 1745) 739, 742; Margaret (b. 1762) 480; Margaret (m. Russell) 780, 801; Margaret (m. Smith) 478, 479; Margaret E., 801, 817; Margaret J., 760; Margaret M., 805; Margarete, 24; Maria (1805-14) 486; (Mrs.) Maria, 777; Marian F., 793; Marian J., 522; Marie B., 800; Marilyn L., 531; Marjorie I. L., 847; Mark D., 534; Mark Wm., 846; Marsha E., 842; Marsha J., 844; Marshal A., 780; Marshal T., 776; Martha, 36; Martha (b. 1758) 739; Martha, 801; Martha A., 803, 822; Martha C., 782; Martha E., 805; Martha G., 524; Martha J., 783; Martha M., 803; Martica, 498, 514; Martin A., 803, 822; Mary (m. Marsh & Grant) 24; Mary (b. 1608) 24; Mary (d. 1635) 25;

GOOKIN (contd), Mary (1642-1702) 28; Mary (m. Moseley & Lawson) 29, 867, 868, 869; Mary, 33, 34; Mary (b. 1642) 319; Mary (m. Pain) 477; Mary (1729-39) 478; Mary (m. Stanley) 478; Mary (m. Billings) 480, 485; Mary (b. 1678) 545; Mary (b. 1720) 547; Mary (b. 1742) 547; Mary (b. 739); Mary (b. 1774) 746; Mary (m. Clowser) 761, 780; Mary (m. White) 801; Mary, 820; Mary Alice, 520, 533; Mary Ann (1813-29) 484; Mary Ann (1823-1901) 486; Mary Ann, 820, 846; Mary C. (Mercy C.) 762; Mary Dot, 508; Mary E., 758; Mary Ella, 522; Mary Elmira, 514; Mary F., 510; Mary H., 499; Mary L. M., 533; Mary Lucinda, 488; 499; Mary J., 492; Mary M., 793; Mary P., 536; Mary (Rogers), 547; Mary Ruth, 823, 851; Mary S. (b. 1822) 753; Mary (Polly) S., 743, 752; Mary Shea, 519; Mary Sylvia, 773; Mary V., 524, 536; Marvel K., 801; Marvin H., 533; Mathew S., 537; Matilda E., 805; Matilda M., 509; Matthew D., 534; Melissa, 800; Mercy, 746; Mercy C., 783; Michael B., 537; Michael D., 534; Michael J., 524; Michael R., 848; Michael Roger, 841; Michael W., 524; Michelle L., 847; Michelle M., 531; Mildred, 520; Milo A., 822; Minnie, 514; Minnie A., 776; Minnie M., 519, 532;

GOOKIN (contd) Molly M., 843; Monroe (m. Ralph) 761, 780; Morris E., 823; Moses, 746, 762; Murrell Edna, 817, 831; Myra, 783; Myron L., 842; Myrtle, 520; Myrtle R., 510; Nadean F., 844; Nedra B., 827, 856; Nancy, 521; Nancy F., 530; Nancy J., 847; Nancy M., 522; Nathalie C., 515; Nathan Peters (1785-87) 480; Nathan Peters (b. 1788) 480, 484; Nathaniel (b. 1656) 28, 468, 737; Nathaniel (b. 1685/6) 545; Nathaniel (b. 1687) 737; Nathaniel (b. 1695) 477; Nathaniel (1713-66) 737, 738; Nathaniel (b. 1742)(m. Clark) 740, 746; Nathaniel (b. 1747) 739, 743; Nathaniel (b. 1774) 743; Nathaniel (b. 1779) 480; Nathaniel (b. 1829) 757, 777; Nathaniel, 753; Nathaniel (m. Sweatt) 761, 781; Nathaniel (m. Cotton) 902d; Nathaniel W., 753, 773; Nellie, 778; Neverson A., 783; Nicholas (1776-1848) 746; Nina Jackson, 509; Nolan D., 843; Nora E., 819; Norma L., 844; Oakey R., 803, 823; Octavia G., 782; Olena A., 776; Oliver H. P., 762, 783; Orpha M., 843, 864; Orson V. B., 494; Orval L., 820, 843; Othello V., 780, 803; Pamela L., 536; Pamela S., 522; Patrick A., 534; Paul M., 820, 844; Paul R., 509; Pauline M., 843; Pearl, 508, 520; Pearl E., 522; Pearle (Carll) 798; Pelathia, 746, 762; Perry K., 823, 851; Peter E., 510, 521; Peter L., 531; Phebe (1794-1860) 485; Phebe, 493; Purley V., 803, 823; Purvis, 507; Rachel, 493; Ralph, 799; Ralph B., 821; Ralph G., 520; Randall R., 848; Randy L. 842; Ray R., 534; Raymond C., 831; Raymond E., 817, 831; Rebecca (1795-1827) 487; Rebecca (1826-97) 486; Rebecca A., 522; Rebecca N., 481; Rebecca R., 848; Rhoda M., 805;

GOOKIN (contd), Richard (1609-55?) 25; Richard (1645) 27; Richard (b. 1647) 27; Richard (1725/6) 478; Richard (b. 1769) 481, 487; Richard (1849-50) 514; Richard (1856) 514; Richard (m. Fay) 487, 497; Richard, 522; Richard (m. Morse) 477, 478; Richard B., 850; Richard D., 520; Richard E., 776, 797; Richard H., 535; Richard J., 843; Richard L., 842; Richard Louis, 531; Richard M., 823; Richard S., 507, 518; Richard S. Jr., 518; Ricky?, 534; Robert (m. Smyth) 25, 34; Robert (m. Hodder/Towgood) 34, 36; Robert, 33; Robert (m. Waller) 36, 37; Robert (m. Smythe) 38, 39; Robert (1748-60) 39; Robert B., 532; Robert Bruce, 846; Robert G., 842; Robert K., 532; Robert L., 508; Robert Lynn, 508; Robert R., 521; Robert Russell, 801; Robert W., 524; Robert Wm., 519; Roberta Rose, 848; Roger, 820, 848; Roger D., 522; Roger M., 841; Ronald A., 531; Ronald E., 847; Ronald R., 844; Ronnie, 841; Ronnie L., 842; Rosalie B., 802; Rosine, 507; Ross Alburtus, 806; Roy B., 782; Roy C., 520, 534; Roy Wm., 523; Roxey, 761; Rufus F., 522; Russell E., 535; Ruth, 520, 534, 799; Ruth E., 781; Ruth M., 817, 832; Sadie E., 523, 535; Samuel, 24; Samuel (1632-35) 25; Samuel (b. 1638) 27; Samuel (1640-44?) 28; Samuel (b. 1652) 28, 545, 896; Samuel (b. 1683) 545, 546; Samuel (b. 1725) 584; Samuel (b. 1727) 478; Samuel (1729-1804) 738; Samuel (b. 1743) 478, 481; Samuel (1771-92) 481; Samuel (1798-1842) 485; Samuel (1800-18) 481; Samuel (m. Patterson) 745, 760; Samuel (m. Corser) 746, 760; Samuel A., 780, 800; Samuel Amos, 780, 805; Samuel B., 778; Samuel F., 804; Samuel H., 760, 778; Samuel L., 485, 492; Samuel L. Jr., 492; Samuel Lyle, 520, 532; Samuel Wm., 488;

GOOKIN (contd), Sandra Lee, 519; Sandra Sue, 848; Sandra R., 533; Sarah (m. Ball) 478, 479; Sarah (m. Tyler) 485, 492; Sarah (m. Scott) 486, 494; Sarah (1804/5-28) 487; Sarah (b. 1718) 547; Sarah (m. Tatman) 548, 552; Sarah (b. 1760) 739; Sarah (m. Storer) 744; Sarah (m. Corser) 746, 760; Sarah?, 743; Sarah A., 510; Sarah E., 805; Sarah Evalina, 509, 521; Sarah G., 754; Sara L., 793, 809; Sarah M., 508; Scott J., 531; Sean P., 531; Seth Storer, 757; Seth Storer (b. 1825) 757, 777; Shari L., 848; Shirley J., 845; Simon, 738, 739; Solomon, 28; Sophia (m. Ladd) 486, 493; Squire, 480, 485, 894; Stacy A., 532; Stanley T., 848; Stella R., 519, 530; Stephen J., 848; Steven C., 861; Steven L., 846; Supply B., 743; Susan R., 843; Tara A., 537; Tarvin E., 803, 823; Teresa, 535; Teresa M., 535; Terry L., 848; Theodore M., 841; Thomas (1518-99) 23; Thomas (m. Edolphe) 24; Thomas (m. Thurston) 24; Thomas (of Harbledowne) 27; Thomas (b. 1633) 27;

GOOKIN (contd), Thomas, 25, 35; Thomas (1717) 738; Thomas (m. Myers) 780, 803; Thomas A., 802, 820; Thomas S. J., 543; Thomas B., 493, 508; Thomas C., 507; Thomas P., 760, 779; Thomas Patterson, 760; Thomas T., 485, 492; Thomasin, 23; Timothy E., 524; T. Neil, 822; Todd M., 843; Tomas R., 531; Tonya D., 524; Valdemar B., 537; Valerie S., 532; Velma, 508; Velma L., 822; Veranie R., 798; Verle E., 820, 847; Verlie I., 510, 523; Vernell, 535; Vernon R., 843; Vincent (m. Wood/Crokke) 24, 25; Vincent (b. 1613?) 25, 33; Vincent (1655-92) 34; Vincent (b. 1875) 793, 809; Vincent Jr. (b. 1930) 809; Virginia L., 521; Virgle D., 524; Virgle E., 510, 523; Wade H., 509; Walter (b. 1750) 39; Walter, 480; Walter C., 803; Walter S., 798; Wanda J., 521; Warner F., 525; Warren D., 487, 498; Warren Lee, 843, 865; Warren Lee Jr., 865; Wilburn L., 519, 532; William (1714-23) 738; William (b. 1784) 481, 487; William A., 520; William A. Jr., 520; William Boyes, 485; William Browne, 543; William Cecil, 802, 820; William Cleveland, 525, 538; William Edwin, 535; William Eldon, 845; William Eugene, 522, 537; William Eugene Jr., 522; William F., 498, 514; William G., 820, 845; William H., 778; William Henry (b. 1846) 773; William Henry, 799; William L., 532; William Parsons, 508, 520; William Patterson, 760, 778; William S., 754, 804; William Scudder, 538, 543; William Scudder Jr., 543; William Stoodley, 743; William Storer, 777; William Studley, 753, 773; William T., 776, 797; William W., 508, 519; Wilma E., 827, 855; Wingate Deering, 778;

GOOKINS, Ada Alice, 805; Albert F., 650, 682; Aleta J., 857; Alice E., 697, 721; Amanda (m. King) 595; Amanda Jeanette, 726; Amy Michelle, 711; Ann Eliza, 599; Anna (m. Barnard) 565, 594; Anne E., 595; Arthur D., 654, 684; Asa (m. Risinger) 565, 594; Asa M. (m. Barnard) 595; Asa O., 594, 648; Asa Oliver, 677, 694; Ashton O., 805; Barbara S. 722; Becky S., 857; Benjamin F., 781, 805; Bernice, 680; Bertha G., 680, 701; Bertram L., 654, 683; Bessie J., 697, 722; Beverly J., 858, 866; Billy L., 685; Blanche, 681; Brad R., 723; Brian L., 709; Bryam W., 723; Calvin, 567, 600; Candida Jo, 722; Carl Eugene, 711; Carl R., 828, 859; Carma J., 859; Caroline (m. Newcomb?) 596; Caroline (m. McKee) 781; Caroline E., 597; Carolyn, 652; Catherine, 596; Charles (b. 1834?) 600; Charles (b. 1854) 600; Charles F., 805, 828; Charles J., 599; Charles L., 600; Charles W., 827; Charlotte (b. 1789) 566, 596; Charlotte D., 596, 653; Charlotte L., 828, 859; Cheryl L., 709; Clara, 655; Clara E., 650; Clarence C., 805, 827; Clarence D., 827, 857; Clifton V., 699, 722; Clinton D., 600; Cora A., 652; Cora E., 683, 705; Cora M., 595; Corey, 713; Cornelia F., 600; Cyreno Dwight, 598; Dale E., 708; Daniel W., 566, 599; David (b. 1840) 781; David E., 805; David P., 681; David W., 723; Della O., 683, 707; DeWitt, 598, 653; Donald M., 699; Donita L., 722; Donna L., 699; Donna P., 701;

GOOKINS (contd), Dorothy J., 700; Drusilla J., 650; Dwight S., 598, 653; Dwight Alan, 711; Edward M., 598; Edward P., 655, 685; Eleanor, 687; Elira (Eliza?) 601; Elisha (b. 1843) 596; Elisha Folger, 566, 596; Elizabeth (m. King) 552; Elizabeth D., 682; Ellen S., 710; Ellery S., 654; Elmer, 595, 656; Elmer D., 683; Elmer F., 827; Elmer F. Jr., 827; Ellsworth J., 650; Emory J., 656, 687; Enos E., 680, 700; Eric B., 711; Eric E., 708; Ernest J., 654; Ernest N., 684, 709; Esta, 655; Esther L., 697; Eugene, 595; Eugene (b. 1848) 600; Eugene A., 709; Eunice, 655; Evelyn D., 710; Evelyn J., 702, 724; Flo Elsie, 679; Florence, 680, 700; Florence E., 598; Florence R., 600; Floyd M., 699, 723; Forrest L., 827, 856; Francis M., 805, 827; Francis M. Jr., 828, 858; Frank (b. 1888) 650; Frank B., 598, 655; Frank Barnes, 600; Frank W., 655; Fred, 650; Frederick A., 708; George C., 805, 827; George S., 650, 680; Gerald H., 685, 711; Gertrude, 687; Gertrude E., 600; Gilbert Wm., 698; Gladys, 681, 702; Glenda G., 699; Glenna A., 679; Gordon G., 698; Grace C., 685, 711; Grace H., 700; Hardy G., 685; Harry, 805; Harry R., 655, 685; Hattie L., 652, 683; Hazel M., 697;

GOOKINS (contd), Helen, 685; Helen A., 598; Helen G., 681; Helen L., 600; Helen Louise, 683; Helen M., 654, 684; Henry (d. 1851) 596; Henry C. J., 721; Henry H., 650, 679; Henry J., 781, 805; Henry Wm., 701; Herbert C., 827; Herbert H., 681; Hiram J., 781, 805; Holman E., 679, 699; Homer, 648; Hortense, 655, 684; Ina L., 694; James A., 650, 681; James B., 683; James F., 600, 656; James G., 655; James H., 699, 723; James W., 598, 655; James Watson, 679, 699; James Watson (b. 1949) 723; Janelle N., 710; Jason E., 708; Jaylene M., 721; Jennie V., 679, 698; Jerry, 685; Joan E., 857; John (1794-1849) 567; John (Jack Irwin) 650; John A., 682, 703; John F., 857; John M. (b. 1769), 552, 567; John M. (b. 1844) 601; John R., 722; Josephine, 655; Josephine (b. 1838) 599; Joshua L., 857; Judy E., 859; Julia D., 600; Julia E., 598, 654; Julianne M., 726; Julie Ann, 723; Karen A., 700; Karen S., 858; Kathrene M., 856; Katie J., 723; Keith E., 710; Kelly M., 858; Kenneth M., 827, 857; Kristen L., 857; Kurt J., 723; Lamoine A., 600; Larry E., 722; Larry J., 713; Laura E., 679, 698; Lauretta, 653; Leiolhola, 713; Leone I., 697; Letitia E., 701; Lillian G., 828, 858; Lincoln, 595; Linda A., 703, 725; Linda L., 709; Lizzie, 655; Lloyd M., 687, 713; Lovilla, 596; Lucille, 699, 724; Lucinda C., 781; Lucy Fitch, 567; Lucy L. K., 600, 656; Luella B., 680, 701; Luke, 680; Lydia (b. 1788) 565; Lydia, 595; Lydia (b. 1857) 594; Lydia J., 595; Lyle J., 857; Lyndon L., 713; Lynn E., 857; Mabel Irene, 827, 857; Mable (m. Cronk) 655, 686; Mable H., 685; Madge, 681; Mae, 656; Margaret E., 657; Marie (m. Mills) 655; Marsha E., 723;

GOOKINS (contd), Martha S., 723; Mary (b. 1762) 552, 566; Mary, 567; Mary (b. 1840) 596; Mary (May?) 598; Mary A., 828, 859; Mary Amanda, 653; Mary Ann (b. 1820) 595, 649; Mary Ann (Polly) 565; Mary E., 595; Mary Lydia, 650, 679; Mary Lucinda, 805, 828; Mary Lynn, 856; Mary M. (b. 1837) 599; Mary Marceille, 723; Marybel C., 828, 859; Mathew Ryan, 857; Maude, 655, 685; Melissa A., 708; Meritt M., 650, 679; Milo (m. Capron) 599, 655; Milo, 566, 598; Milo (d. 1854) 596; Michael E., 722; Michael R., 858; Mildred E., 680; Mollie C., 857; Mona J., 723; Myra, 655, 687; Myrtle M., 679; Naomi (b. 1776) 552; Naomi (b. 1786) 565, 594; Nancy (m. Dewey) 566; Nancy M., (Tanner) 683; Nancy O., 594, 649; Nathan A., 684, 708; Nellie, 656; Neoma G., 649, 677; Nettie M., 828; Nona E., 677, 693; Noreen A., 723; Norman E., 710; Olive (b. 1808) 565; Olive (m. Boynton) 566; Olive Ann, 694; Olive C. (E?) 595; Oliver H., 594, 648; Oliver W., 699, 723; Orange T., 595; Orinda A., 649, 678; Orval H., 679, 699; Orville R., 827; Oscar N., 650, 681, 898, 899, 901; Otto F., 805, 827; Patsey J., 709; Paul H., 700;

GOOKINS (contd), Pauline I., 827; Pearl, 679, 697; Peggy J., 700; Perry, 596, 652; Peter H., 650, 680, 681; Phyllis A., 703; Ralph, 655; Ralph B., 680, 701; Ralph H., 699; Ralph S., 701; Ray A., 703; Reba K., 827, 856; Rebecca L., 708; Rhoda, 566; Rhoda E., 598; Richard N., 681, 703; Richard P., 703, 725; Robert C., 722; Robert M., 828, 858; Robert P., 681, 702; Robin D., 698; Rockwell, 596; Roland Wm., 721; Roy A., 682; Roy W., 805; Ruth, 655; Ruth (b. 1927) 700; Ruth E., 827, 858; Ryan, 701; Samuel (b. 1739) 547, 552; Samuel (b. 1762) 552, 565; Samuel (b. 1797) 565, 595; Samuel, 598; Samuel B., 566, 600; Samuel B. (1880-81) 657; Samuel M., 594; Samuel S., 595, 650; Sandra K., 723; Sarah (b. 1775) 552; Sarah E., 680; Sarah R., 598; S. Dwight, 653; Sean C., 708; Seymour, 566, 597; Sharla R., 827; Shawn, 713; Shelley Lynn, 701; Shirlaw D., 657; Snowden B., 598, 655; Stephanie K., 701; Susanna (Sue) R., 683, 704; Suzanne, 713; Terry A., 859; Thelma, 680; Theodocia, 594; Theodocia O., 595; Theodore P., 649; Theresa A., 682; Thomas H., 652, 682; Tillie, 599; Tod, 713; Vernon A., 721; Viola M., 650; Virginia, 681; Virginia L., 828, 859; Virginia Lucille, 702, 725; Wanda J., 723; Warren L., 687, 713; Welthea, 567; Wealthy B., 594; William (b. 1793) 566, 596; William (m. Munger) 552, 566; William (b. 1829) 595, 649, 902; William (b. 1833) 598; William F., 679, 697; William Harold, 680; William Henry, 697, 721; William Henry II, 721; William H. H., 594, 648, 677; William R., 655, 685; William S., 685; William Sherman, 650, 680; Wyla M., 694;

GOOLSBY, William D., 536; GORBY, Jean, 827; GORDON, ----- (m. Gookin) 800; Barbara L., 269; Clarence M. Jr., 270; Clementina, 663; Dorothy A., 572; Emily O., 642; Erwin R., 666; Henry C., 666; John R., 217; John S., 76; LeAnna R., 270; Lola M., 217; Merton C., 666; Robert, 666; Sallie, 258; Starlette B., 270; Vera K., 666; W. H. (m. Greenleaf) 666; Will J., 95; William, 580, 642; GORDY, ----- (m. Hasten) 212; GORE, Catherine, 750; Pamela, 571; GORHAM, William, 336; GORMAN, Aloysius J., 820; Helen K., 820; Michael T., 446; GORTON, George, 631; GOSS, Allen, 221; Gladys E., 266; GOTTLIEB, Abe J., 716; Daniel A., 716; George W., 716; Lillian M., 716, 732; Niki, 716; Samuel, 716; Sidney V., 716; Stephanie, 716; Tamara A., 716; GOUCHER, Jay, 456; GOULD, (Dr.) (m. Sheafe) 348; Alice Bache, 419; Andrew, 573, 610; Benj. Apthorp, 419; Charles, 573; Charles (m. Greenleaf) 610; Edward, 401; John H. P., 416; Lelia Maud 610; Mary (m. Andrews) 605; Mary Quincy, 420, 448; Melizia, 610; Priscilla, 100; Zacheus, 100; GOWAN, Ronda L., 864; Samuel D., 864; GOWER, Caroline G., 94; Eben N., 94; Frances L. 94; Kathleen, 94; Lowys, 878; (Sir) Thomas, 878; GOWING, Smith, 577; GRABER, Garielle M., 860; Gary H., 860; Harold J., 859; Jann G., 860; Mary A., 860; GRACE, Allan, 169; Charlie, 163; Cora, 163; Donald, 163; Dora, 163; J. W. "Bill", 163; Lillie M., 163; Mary M., 163; Maurice S., 688; Nellie, 163; Robert, 163; Sophie, 163; Zula M., 170; GRACIE, Margaret B., 416; GRAEBNER, Christoph, 671;

GRAHAM, (Mrs.) George, 258; Jesse, 104; Robert C., 717; GRAMMER, J. E., 588; GRANBY, Eugene, 796; GRANFIELD, John, 164; Patricia, 164; GRANGER, Samuel, 565; GRANT, Aaron, 217; Asa C., 108; Brenda, 296; Buford, 217; Carl E., 161; Carter L., 217; Edgar, 296; Frances, 217; Haskell, 296; James, 652; James A., 682; Lucile, 217; Mandane, 652; Michael W., 161; Robert, 682; Tamara Kay, 161; Thomas, 24; Ulysses S., 102; Willa M., 217; GRATHWOHL, Albert, 676; GRAVES, ----- (m. Carrington) 98; Aaron, 185; Andrew, 181; Anson R., 375; Arthur, 181; Catherine, 249; David W., 375; Debra, 534; Dillard R., 286; Donna J., 251; Edmund P., 415; Eliot V., 375; Elizabeth E., 796; Fred, 181; Frederick D., 375; George, 181; Gertrude, 375; Green, 181; Gregory, 534; Jane O., 603; Jasper, 127; Jean, 691; John D., 286; Lee, 181; Lucille, 534; Maggie, 181; Margaret, 375; Mark, 534; Martha, 181; Mary, 364; Mary C., 561; Mary J., 185; Milford, 534; Myrtle, 181; Nancy, 415; Paul, 375; Randolph, 181; Rose, 181; Ruby, 181; Thelma, 181; Wes, 181; Woodrow, 181;

GRAY, Brian K., 173; Cecelia, 809; Christopher S., 173; Eleanor B., 414; Elizabeth, 54; Era E., 726; George M., 675; Gilbert, 54; G. Merrill, 675; Hannah, 780; Harriet M., 808; Jane, 158; Jennie, 346; John, 313, 467; John Jr., 467; John L., 808; John L. Jr. 808; John L. III, 808; Lloyd F., 187; L. Winifred, 187; Martha C., 313; Merle H., 313; Michelle R., 173; Penelope R., 809; Philander R., 808; Rebecca H., 481; Rose, 267; Stephen K., 173; William K., 173; William M., 173; William S., 808; GRAYDON, Amy L., 721; Gail E., 721; John, 721; John H., 721; Michael P., 721; Peggy A., 721; GREAVES, Rachel J., 240; Rebecca, 240; Stephen M., 240; William F., 240; GREELE, Samuel, 353, 354; GREEN, -----, 131; Cynthia C., 407; Danny, 240; Donna, 240, 282; Doug, 240; Elizabeth, 740; Ginnie, 182; James F., 672; Joanna E., 495; Laura M., 494; Lillie M., 251; Lucy, 260; Martin, 183; Mary C., 561; Nancy, 672; Patty, 870; Sam, 240; Theodocia, 146; Yvonne, 308; William, 870; GREENBAUM, Lottie, 199; GREENE, Angelina, 378; Benjamin, 380; Benjamin D., 362; Elizabeth, 380; Erwin F., 817; Gardner, 362; Henry, 350, 378; Henry Q., 378; Holly D., 304; Maria L., 378; Mary A., 489; Mary (Polly) 350; Natalie C., 720; Nathaniel, 350; Richard F., 817; Richard Q., 350; Robert E., 817; Salter, 350; Sandy D., 304; Sarah C., 785; Sarah Fry, 350, 379; S. E., 304; Wendy G., 304; GREENHAW, Bettie J., 297; GREENING, Florence F., 632; John, 632; Mab. C. J., 632; Rollin W. C., 632; GREENLAW, George, 407; George E., 407; Helen, 407; Hope, 407; Ruth, 407; Suzanne, 407;

GREENLEAF, Aaron C., 627; Aaron H., 716; Abbie E., 663; Abel (m. Nichols) 569, 602; Abel W., 573; Abigail (b. 1740) 548; Abigail (b. 1743) 548; Abigail (m. Greenleaf) 581; Abigail (m. Wheeler) 581, 629; Ada A., 666; Ada M., 671; Ada P., 618; Ada S., 635; Adelaide A., 618; Adelaide G., 610; Adele, 668; Adelia E., 659; Adelia F., 660; Adelia L., 659; Adelia Louise, 658; Adelia (m. Brown) 659; Adeline, 578; Alanson, 616; Alanson B., 576; Albert, 576; Albert B., 629; Albert E., 661; Albert F., 617; Albert H., 602; Albert R., 625; Albert W., 604; Alex S., 619; Alexina L., 611; Alfred E., 628; Alfred F., 577, 619; Alice A. (m. Gregory) 672; Alice Adelaide, 610; Alice C., 590; Alice E., 635; Alice G., 670; Alice H., 614; Alice L., 618; Allaseba, 608; Alma, 612; Almira, 576; Almira E., 571; Almira L., 631, 673; Alonzo, 576; Alverta, 619; Amelia A., 633; Amos, 615; Amos C., 580; Amy, 717; Amy (m. Leeman) 571; Amy L., 605; * Ann, 569; Ann E., 580; Ann Maria (1800-81) 579; Ann Marie, 628; Ann R., 717; Ann T., 581; Anna (Nancy)(m. Cranch) 551, 564; Anna (m. Allen) 572, 605; Anna, 665; Anna C., 604; Anna E., 622; Anna M., 626; Anne (Nancy)(m. Ellis) 575; Annie C., 664; Annie E., 628; Annie M., 626; Anson L., 610; Anstice, 548; Arloa, 629; Armilla, 574; Arthur, 606; Arvilla, 582; Asa, 557; Augustus, 611; Augustus M., 606, 660; Augustus W., 614; Aurelia, 574; Bennett P., 611; Bertha C., 671; Bertha L., 610;

GREENLEAF (contd.), Bessie D., 668; Betsey (m. Lewis) 553; Betsey (m. Moore) 557; Betsey (m. Brewer) 582, 636; Betsey G., 580; Betsy (m. Sligh) 571; Betsy (m. Horton) 576; Betsy E., 573; Betsy G., 580; Bird C., 620; Blanche, 620; Cadelia J., 666; Calvin (m. Whitcomb) 548, 557; Calvin Jr. (1763-85) 557; Calvin (b. 1803) 581; Calvin (m. Wheeler) 582, 636; Calvin T., 633, 675; Calvin W., 582, 634; Calvin Wm., 635; Carlos T., 573, 610; Caroline (m. Horton) 575; Caroline (1830-31) 575; Caroline H., 579; Caroline W., 669; Carrie, 617; Carrie E., 669; Carrie F., 661; Carroll E., 611; Catherine, 665; Catherine A., 578; Catherine Ann, 626; Cecilia F., 664; Cecilia M., 662, 689; Celina A., 616; Celinda M., 617; Celynda, 576, 615; Charles, 573; Charles (b. 1807) 573, 610; Charles (1805-48) 576; Charles (b. 1788) 578, 621; Charles Jr. (b. 1809) 621, 668; Charles (b. 1886) 626; Charles Albert, 661; Charles Alphonson, 617; Charles Amos, 675; Charles Augustus, 625; Charles B., 659; Charles D. (b. 1874) 626; Charles D., 633; Charles Damon, 575; Charles Dubois, 578, 625; Charles E., 690; Charles F., 634; Charles H. (b. 1891) 620; Charles Henry, 617, 636, 668, 669; Charles Herman, 661; Charles Leslie, 661; Charles Lewis, 610; Charles M., 664; Charles O., 618; Charles Orlando, 666; Charles W., 631; Charles Ward, 581, 631; Charles Wilson, 668;

GREENLEAF (contd.), Charlotte (m. Cuddeback) 579; Charlotte E., 578; Charlotte L., 661; Chester A., 672; Christopher, 556, 577; Christine D., 716; Clara (m. Lee) 675; Clara (b. 1863) 609; Clara M., 626; Clara May (b. 1870) 662; Clarence A., 625; Clarence D., 669; Clarence O., 619; Clarissa (1830-32), 575; Clarissa (m. Dresser) 576; Clarissa M., 633; Clarissa P., 622; Clementia L., 664; Clifton G., 636; Clio, 608; Clyde R., 669; Clymene P., 605; Cora (b. 1874) 604; Cora Aurelia, 619; Cora M. (b. 1871) 672; Cora Mable, 660; Cora May, 690; Cordelia (m. Everett) 579, 627; Cordelia W., 604; Cornelia C., 622; Dale W., 620; Damon, 575; Daniel (m. Gookin) 545, 896; Daniel (b. 1702) 545, 548, 895, 896; Daniel (b. 1732) 548; Daniel (b. 1757) 550; Daniel (m. E. Greenleaf) 550, 551, 581; Daniel (b. 1756) 553; Daniel (b. 1786) 554; Daniel (m. Hopkins) 555, 576; Daniel (m. Forsyth) 556, 578; Daniel (m. Chamberlain) 556, 580; Daniel (m. Townsend) 557, 581; Daniel (1803-27) 563; Daniel (b. 1847) 563; Daniel (b. 1797) 570; Daniel (1794-95) 578; Daniel (b. 1805) 578, 622; Daniel (b. 1800) 581, 633; Daniel (m. Baker) 624; Daniel C., 612; Daniel D. C., 574, 612; Daniel G., 627; Daniel J., 671; Daniel R., 578, 624; Daniel T., 578, 625; David (m. Johnson) 548, 556; David C., 548; David (b. 1763) 553, 569; David (m. Jones) 556, 578; David (b. 1788) 571; David, 572; David (m. Sanford) 572; David O., 574; David (1792-95) 578; David (1800-65) 578; David (m. Gooley) 578, 622; David (m. Johnston) 621, 670;

* Andrew L., 672

GREENLEAF (contd), David P., 622; David (1847) 624; David Jr. (b. 1873) 670; Delia E., 575, 613; Delia H., 575; Della, 612; Delma M., 636; Deuel, 575; DeWitt C., 575, 613; Dimmis D., 577; Dimmis V., 619; Dolly, 557; Dolly Ann, 581; Dora, 690; Doris M., 689, 717; Dorothy, 557; Dorothy I., 660; Earl G., 660; Ebenezer P., 662; Edith S., 661; Edna, 617; Edna B., 626; Edson, 616; Edson B., 620; Edmund (1769-89) 556; Edmund Q., 579; Edmund Q. (b. 1829) 627; Edmund S., 635; Edmund W. (Ned) 612; Edward E., 617; Edward H., 663; Edward S., 662; Edwin, 659; Edwin E., 664; Edwin F., 620; Edwin H., 626; Edwin Hammond, 628; Effie H., 611; Eleanor, 548; Electa, 621; Elias, 557, 582; Elias K., 582, 634; Eliza (Nobby), 556; Eliza (b. 1794) 562; Eliza (1802-61) 579; Eliza E., 617; Eliza M., 614; Eliza Miranda, 614; Elizabeth (m. Gerry) 339; Elizabeth (b. 1708) 546; Elizabeth (m. Joslin) 548, 553, 896; Elizabeth (b. 1738) 548; Elizabeth (b. 1748) 550; Elizabeth (b. 1750) 551, 559; Elizabeth (b. 1765) 550, 551; Elizabeth (b. 1794) 550; Elizabeth (m. Greenough) 555; Elizabeth (m. Gardner) 556, 579; Elizabeth (m. Bledsoe, 570, 602; Elizabeth (m. Wilcox) 572, 607; Elizabeth (b. 1821) 577; Elizabeth (m. Woodbury) 581, 629; Elizabeth (m. Dinsmore) 605; Elizabeth (m. Curtis) 609; Elizabeth J., 635; Elizabeth P., 631; Elizabeth R., 664; Ella, 618; Ellen A., 635, 675; Ellen (b. 1858) 668; Ellen R., 669; Ellis, 668; Elmer, 618; Elvira G., 611;

GREENLEAF (contd), Emeline, 578, 624; Emily, 573, 608; Emily B., 574; Emily F., 614; Emma (m. Davis) 604; Emma (m. Palmer) 690; Emma D., 635; Emma G., 660; Emma J., 670; Emma L., 613; Emma M., 631; Emmet E., 610; Emogene, 635; Emory, 576, 614; Emory B., 614; Enola, 617; Erdine, 612; Ernest H., 636; Estella, 633; Estella L., 672; Esther (m. Baker) 554; Esther A. (m. Knapp) 604; Esther Cook, 615; Esther D., 604; Esther M., 605; Esther Maria, 672; Ethel, 608; Ethel M., 626; Etta C., 617; Eugene (Stubbs) 612; Eugene L. 574, 611; Eugene Lee, 662; Eugene Y., 612; Eunice (m. Dickson) 555; Eunice (m. Olmstead) 569; Eunice (b. 1799) 570; Eunice (m. Arms) 576; Eunice, 582; Eunice A., 577, 620; Eunice F., 576; Eva, 604; Eva J., 625; Eva M., 666; Evelina A., 577; Ezekiel P., 550; Flavel, 576, 614; Flora, 604; Flora A., 667; Flora L., 573; Flora L. (m. Gould) 610; Florence E., 664; Florence M. 669; Floyd, 626; Floyd A., 626; Frances (m. Knapp) 620; Frances A., 665; Frances D., 625; Frances G., 582; Frances M., 606; Francis H., 614; Frank (b. 1882) 690; Frank (b. 1884) 626; Frank (b. 1894) 662; Frank C., 620; Frank Chapin, 675; Frank E., 659; Frank Ernest, 660; Frank M., 611; Frank W., 667; Franklin A., 667; Fred S., 613; Frederic L., 620; Frederick, 675; Frederick H., 580; Frederick I., 690; Frederick K., 625; Frederick S., 612; Frederick W., 635; Gabriel R., 578;

GREENLEAF (contd), Gardner, 605, 659; George, 576; George (m. Brown) 602; George (1833-34) 621; George (1861-62) 666; George Calvin, 636; George Columbus, 617, 667; George D., 615; George D. (1841-90) 619; George Dixon, 576, 617; George E., 658; George F., 612; George Franklin, 612; George G., 660; George Henry, 659; George Houghton, 614; George J., 605; George M., 665; George N., 669; George Noah, 628; George Rufus, 563; George R., 579; George S. (b. 1883) 626; George S. (m. Baker) 632; George Standish, 667; George Sullivan, 579, 628; George T., 573; George W. (b. 1854) 602; George W., 663; George W. (b. 1870) 665; George Wash., 571; Georgette, 670; Georgiana (m. Davis) 659; Georgiana M., 667; Gertrude, 612; Gertrude B., 626; Gertrude E., 635; Gookin (1721) 546; Gorham, 605, 659; Grace (m. Pell) 611; Grace (b. 1880) 662; Grace (m. Sindle) 664; Grace A., 672; Grace E., 611; Grace Etta, 636; Grace M., 629; Grace May, 626; Grace N., 613; Grafton G., 659; Granville, 605, 660; Grayce, 612; Gretchen D., 688; Grover C., 620; Guy (b. 1881) 610; Guy F. (b. 1890) 629; Guy Wm., 665; Halbert S., 614; Hale Carr, 662, 689; Hale Carr Jr., 689, 717; Hanford, 626; Hannah, 546; Hannah (m. Apthorp) 549; Hannibal A. (b. 1846) 611; Hannibal Alexander, 574, 611; Harold, 658; Harold S., 689, 716; Harold Stephen, 662, 689; Harriet (1813-14) 573; Harriet (m. Allen) 581, 632;

GREENLEAF (contd), Harriet A., 575; Harriet A. (m. Babbitt) 616, 690; Harriet Almeda, 619; Harriet Amelia, 606; Harriet E., 621; Harriet Emma (b. 1845) 625; Harriet Emma (b. 1875) 625; Harriet Eliza, 627; Harriet N. (m. Curtis) 573; Harriet W., 579; Harry C., 664; Harry S., 626; Harry T. (Sr. & Jr.) 626; Hattie, 690; Hattie A., 608; Hattie Alvine, 669; Hattie B., 667; Hayes, 604; Hazel, 675; Helen, 612; Helen (m. Turner) 690; Helen E., 575, 613; Helen M., 577; Helen R., 575; Helen R. (m. Warren) 613; Helen Rozanne, 625; Helen T., 626; Henrietta, 622, 665; Henry A., 619; Henry B., 672; Henry Burnett, 669; Henry C., 575; Henry E., 611; Henry M., 613, 664; Henry O., 619; Henry T., 620, 668; Henry W., 666; Herbert E., 619; Herman C., 619; Hiram W., 620; Horace C., 612; Horace D., 618; Horace Wm., 617; Hortense D., 619; Hugh Barr, 611; Ida, 604, 614; Ida (m. Whitehead) 672; Ida Bell, 690; Ida Brunett, 672; Ida M., 634; Inez, 612; Ira B., 627, 672; Isaac (b. 1761) 550; Isaac S., 604; Isabel, 622, 664; Isaiah P., 554, 573; Israel, 553, 571; Israel (m. Whitcomb) 548, 553; Israel (m. Trumbull) 571; Israel (b. 1813) 573, 608; Israel Sligh, 571; Ivan E., 609; James (m. Scoten) 551; James (m. Bullock) 555, 576; James (m. Leeds) 564; James Acker, 626; James Alfred, 619; James E., 668; James F., 716; James G., 548; James H., 563; James L., 564; James Monroe, 621, 669; James Monroe Jr., 669; James S., 663; James (Tabor) 576, 618; Jane (m. Usher) 546, 549; Jane (b. 1890) 610; Jane (m. Burr) 622; Jane D., 663; Jane L., 602; Jane M., 621, 670;

GREENLEAF (contd), Janet, 572; Janet S., 612; Jay G., 627; J. Egbert, 602; Jennie E., 632; Jennie K., 627; Jeremiah, 555; Jeremiah (b. 1791) 576, 614; Jerry, 634; Jesse, 672; Jesse M., 624; Jessie, 661; John (b. 1717) 546, 550; John (b. 1744) 548; John (b. 1750) 550; John (b. 1760) 550; John (m. Cranch, 551, 563; John (b. 1760) 553, 569; John (b. 1774) 556, 578; John (m. Townsend) 557, 581; John (b. 1799) 563; John (m. Averill) 569; John (m. Philbrick) 572; John (m. Forbes) 578, 624; John (1791-1833) 581; John (m. Cranch) 589; John (m. Brown) 621; John (1825-61) 621; John Alton, 635; John Arthur, 717; John C., 629; John Cameron, 590; John Chamberlain, 580; John D., 577, 618; John Edward, 618; John Edwin, 626; John F., 615; John G., 626; John Hancock, 556, 580; John Harrison, 624, 671; John Harvey, 578, 625; John L., 636; John M., 580; John Q., 628; John R., 635; John Ruggles, 579, 628; John Ruggles Jr., 628; John S., 689; John T., 580; John Wesley, 616; John Whitney, 580, 608; John Whittier, 665; Jonas S. 660; Jonathan H., 716; Joseph (m. Coates) 554, 575; Joseph (b. 1779) 556, 577; Joseph (b. 1816) 573; Joseph (m. Height) 577, 620; Joseph (b. 1874) 611; Joseph Henry, 575; Joseph Howe, 602, 658; Joseph P., 627; Josephine, 624; Josephine A., 635; Josephine Adele, 618; Josephine G., 664; Josephine P., 618; Joshua, 554, 573; Joshua (b. 1802) 572, 605; Julia A., 628; Julia E. 575; Julia Eliza, 612, 663; Julia F., 575; Juliet, 579; Juliette E., 629;

GREENLEAF (contd), Kate Barr, 611, 662; Kate H., 611; Kate Hodge, 662; Keturah, 578; Laban, 582; Laban H., 636; Laban S., 636; Latham W., 665; Laura, 690; Laura M., 575; Lawrence A., 611; Lawrence B., 611; Lawrence M., 574; LaRue L., 662; LaVerne B., 610; L. Belle, 672; Leafie J., 633; Leavitt G., 659; Lee (b. 1884) 690; Lee L., 577, 619; Leland, 577; Leon P., 635; Leslie C., 675; Leverett K., 606; Levi, 553, 571; Levi (b. 1801) 570; Levi A., 610; Levi C., 580; Levi D., (m. Grandall) 573, 609; Levi D. (b. 1872) 609; Levi G. Jr., 572, 604; Levi K., 604; Lewis S., 590; Lillian, 626; Lillian E., 627; Lillian M., 668; Lloyd B., 619; Lois A., 573; Lois A. (m. Spaulding) 554; Lois Amelia, 619; Lois B., 577; Lois C., 554; Loren, 582; Lottie, 609; Louis C., 618; Louis E., 627; Louis L., 571; Louisa L., 577, 620; Louisa (m. Miles), 573, 609; Louisa (m. Hill) 578; Louise G., 626; Loulie, 611; Lucia A., 615; Lucie B., 663; Lucina E., 571; Lucina L., 571; Lucinda (m. Hitchcock) 572, 607; Lucinda E., 619; Lucinda M., 626; Lucinda Melvina, 659; Lucretia M., 617; Luella M., 628; Lucy (m. Dawes) 563, 589; Lucy (m. Church) 602; Lucy F., 635; Lucy J., (m. Masher) 629; Lucy J., (b. 1882) 618; Lucy Jerusha, 573; Luke, 569; Lulu, 620; Lunette T., 618;

GREENLEAF (contd), Luther, 576; Luther B., 668; Luther L., 576; Luther L. (m. Raymond) 618; Luther Lee, 616; Lydia, 577; Lydia A. C., 614; Lydia C, 618; Mabel B. 617; Mace E., 631; Malcolm A., 611; Malcolm C., 614; Malcolm E., 662; Malcolm F. 611; Manson, 608; Manvilla T., 573; Manville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardy) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marietta (m. Gould) 573; Marietta, 610; Marie J. W. M., 551; Marion C., 590; M. Jane, 670; Marjorie D., 689; Mark, 608; Martha (m. Macnab) 612, 663; Martha (m. Townsend) 582; Martha A. B., 617, 666; Martha A. B., 666; Martha E., 629; Martha Eugenia, 611; Martha J., 574, 610; Martha L., 662; Martha Maria, 658; Martha Matoon, 615; Martha N., 580; Martin L., 625; Marshall F., 577; Mary (b. 1706) 545, 549; Mary (b. 1732) 548; Mary (m. Wheeler) 548, 557; Mary (1748-1750/1) 551; Mary (b. 1752)(m. Bell) 551, 560; Mary (m. Brigham) 556; Mary (Polly) 571; Mary (1807) 572; Mary (m. Peck) 573, 608; Mary, 575; Mary (b. 1843) 575; Mary (m. Smith) 576, 617; Mary (m. Kingsworth) 577; Mary (m. Seybolt) 578; Mary (1822-32) 602; Mary, 604; Mary (b. 1858) 609; Mary (m. Purdy) 618; Mary (m. Lester) 621, 670; Mary (m. Anderson) 659; Mary (1879-81) 672; Mary A. (m. Bassett) 579; Mary Ann (b. 1827) 606, 661; Mary A. R., 622;

GREENLEAF (contd), Mary A. W., 550; Mary Augusta, 578; Mary C., 616; Mary Cecelia, 666; Mary Chamberlain, 580; Mary E. (1844) 629; Mary E. (m. Dawes) 563; Mary E. (m. Plant) 576; Mary E. (m. Gibbs) 580; Mary Elizab., 636; Mary E. (m. Waugh) 659; Mary Ellen (m. Gifford) 634; Mary F. B., 664; Mary H., 614; Mary J. (m. Bonney) 617, 666; Mary J. W., 578; Mary Joselyn, 627, 672; Mary Julia, 618, 619; Mary K., 615; Mary L. (m. Savery) 635; Mary L. (1843-49) 635; Mary Livingston, 551; Mary Louise, 660; Mary Lucie, 658; Mary Lucie (m. Bush) 658; Mary M., 574; Mary S., 614; Mary T. (m. Carter) 633, 675; Mary Townsend, 581, 633; Mary Waring, 577; Mary Willard, 605; Mary Wills, 602; Maryette, 620; Matilda, 716; Maude E., 620; Maude Ellis, 636; Meda, 619; Melinda, 572; Mellen E., 675; Mercy, 546, 550; Miller T., 614, 664; Milton P., 672, 690; Minerva E. (b. 1832) 574; Minerva E. (b. 1838) 620; Minerva U., 574; Minnie, 620; Minnie E., 659; Minnie J., 628; Minnie P., 669; Morris D., 609; Moses (b. 1786) 557, 582; Moses (b. 1810) 613; Moses, 662; Moses (b. 1883) 662; Myrtie, 690; Nancy (Annis) 556; Nancy, 581; Nancy (m. Bullard) 582, 633; Nancy (m. Butler) 621, 669; Nancy (m. Wm. Cranch) 641; Nancy A. I., 578; Nancy Allen, 564; Nancy P., 605; Nathan L., 672; Nellie, 620; Nellie E., 609; Nettie C., 620; Nettie M., 632; Nolan W., 620; Norman L., 619; Norton W., 620; Olive A., 663; Olive M., 665;

GREENLEAF (contd), Oliver (b. 1773) 554; Oliver (b. 1775) 554; Orcelia, 606, 660; Orick H., 606; Orlando C., 617, 665; Oscar F., 629; Oscar S., 606; Oscar Shaw, 626; Pamela B., 671; Pamela (m. Greenleaf) 633; Pamela (m. Whitaker) 582; Pamela M. (m. Greenleaf) 581; Paul E., 611; Pauline, 574; Pearl M., 629; Percy, 672; Perry, 690; Phebe (m. Bristol) 569; Phebe (b. 1806) 571, 603; Phebe J. (m. Fox) 624; Polly (1792-1877) 554; Polly (m. Dean) 556; Polly (m. Wells) 569; Polly (b. 1794) 571; Polly (m. Rowland) 573; Polly, 576; Polly Annis, 582, 634; Pomeroy J., 609; Preston, 659; Prince, 611; Prince Edwin, 660; Priscilla (b. 1746) 550; Priscilla (b. 1755) 551; Prudence (b. 1778) 554; Prudence W., 573, 609; Rachael, 665; Rachel M., 627, 672; Ralph R., 636; Ray (b. 1877) 629; Rebecca (m. Webster) 551, 563; Rebecca (b. 1771) 554; Rebecca (1765-76) 557; Rebecca (b. 1788) 569; Rebecca (m. Holman) 581, 629; Rebecca W., 582; Rhoda, 576; Rhoda E., 628; Rhoda L., 615, 664; Richard Cranch, 563, 589; Richard Cranch Jr., 589; Richard Cranch III, 590; Robert, 46, 47; Robert (m. Arnold) 551, 564; Robert D., 717; Robert E., 660; Robert P., 626; Robert S., 611; Robert W., 611; Robert Wendell, 689, 716; Robie E., 605; Rockwell, 604; Rosanna M., 570; Rose, 606; Roswell W., 618; Roy (b. 1878) 629; Roy (b. 1883) 604; Rulif P. 625; Ruth (m. Macnab) 612, 663; Ruth H., 575; Ruth Howard, 672; Sadie, 618; Samuel, 581; Samuel (m. Knight) 555, 576; Samuel F., 578;

GREENLEAF (contd), Samuel Knight, 576, 615; Samuel Knox, 665; Samuel S., 615; Samuel T., 615; Sarah (1710-76) 546; Sarah (b. 1757) 551, 561; Sarah (1769-1800) 553; Sarah (1769-92) 556; Sarah (m. Chase) 556; Sarah (b. 1774) 557; Sarah (m. Beaumont) 570; Sarah (b. 1786) 571; Sarah, 572, 575; Sarah (m. Rankin) 576; Sarah (b. 1790) 578; Sarah (m. Mulock) 578, 622; Sarah (m. Binney) 579; Sarah (m. Bridges) 581; Sarah (m. Switzer) 581, 632; Sarah (b. 1830) 604; Sarah, 608; Sarah (m. Morgan) 621; Sarah A. (m. Andrews) 605; Sarah Amelia, 580; Sarah Ann, 571; Sarah Aramantha, 578, 626; Sarah E., 635; Sarah Electa, 669; Sarah Eliza, 579; Sarah Elizab. (b. 1829) 614; Sarah Elizab., 614, 664; Sarah Elizab. (m. Hansen) 618; Sarah G., 663; Sarah H., 582, 635; Sarah Houghton, 614; Sarah J. (m. Laythe) 616, 665; Sarah J. (m. Stoddard) 624, 671; Sarah J. (m. Laythe) 690; Sarah L. (m. Carter) 635; Sarah L., 580; Sarah M., 628; Sarah Q., 581; Scolly L., 664; Sidney S., 575; Silas (b. 1772) 554; Silas (m. Newell) 582, 635; Silas N., 635; Silence, 548; Sophia, 571; Sophronia (m. Stebbins) 572, 606; Sophronia (b. 1819) 577; Sophronia (1850) 624; Squire S., 576, 616;

GREENLEAF (contd), Stephen, 545, 546; Stephen (b. 1704) 545, 548; Stephen, 546; Stephen (m. Fairbanks) 548, 555; Stephen (b. 1790) 554, 574; Stephen (b. 1759) 555, 575; Stephen (b. 1795) 576; Stephen, 577, 614; Stephen (m. Sawyer, 612, 662; Stephen (m. Gerrish) 896; Stephen (m. Coffin) 896; Stephen A., 616; Stephen H., 716; Stephen N., 717; Stephen S., 575; Susan, 46, 47; Susan (m. Styles) 582; Susan Almina, 617, 667; Susan Ann, 614; Susan B., 665; Susan E., 579; Susan M., 617; Susan T., 581, 630; Susanna, 551, 560; Susanna (m. Stephens) 555; Susanna (m. Ingraham) 559; Susanna (m. Stevens) 614; Susannah (b. 1722) 546; Susannah (m. Ripley) 556; Sydney, 575; Thayne L., 662, 688; Thomas (b. 1767) 550; Thomas B., 614; Thomas H., 717; Thomas L. (m. Marshall) 556, 577; Thomas Sargent, 575, 613; Thomas Scolly, 614, 664; Thomas Wm., 664; Thora, 582; Tilly (b. 1770) 553, 572; Tilly (b. 1829) 573; Vera, 611; Viola, 620; Violetta, 612; Virginia B., 570; Wallace C., 619; Walter, 626; Warren E., 614; Warren G., 636; Watson, 620; W. H. (Porter), 627, 672; Wiley, 665; William (b. 1725) 546, 551; William (m. Quincy) 548, 556; William (1758-59) 551; William (1760-78) 551; William (m. Cole) 554, 574; William (b. 1766) 556, 579; William (m. Williams) 556, 579; William (b. 1799) 571; William (m. Sanford) 572, 606; William (b. 1834) 572; William (1792-1839) 576; William (m. Howard) 579, 627; William (Hon.) 586; William (m. McFerren) 615, 665; William (b. 1821) 615; William (b. 1888) 626; William Ackley, 659; William Alva, 578, 626; William Alva Jr., 627; William Alva II, 627; William C. (1826-89) 604; William Calvin, 635; William Carleton, 629; William C. J., 551; William Cranch, 563; William Cranch Jr., 563; William Cune, 613, 663; William Daniel, 624; William David, 622; William E. (b. 1873) 620; William Eugene, 611; William F., 576, 617; William H., 633; William H. (b. 1845) 634; William H. (b. 1836) 663; William Hale, 717; William H. H., 577; William Henry, 606, 661; William Henry (b. 1853) 613; William Henry (b. 1814) 621, 669; William Henry (b. 1890) 661; William H. S., 580; William Howard, 627, 671; William Howard Jr., 672; William J., 627, 672; William J. Jr., 672; William James (b. 1979) 716; William Josephus, 579, 627; William Josephus, 580, 629; William L. 617; William R., 574, 612; William S., 628; William Stokely, 665; Willie H., 663; Winfield, 618; Winnefred E., 667; Zillah Pearl, 619;

GREENOUGH, Charles P., 388; Edith, 409, 673, 691, 720; William, 628, 673, 690; William W., 409, 628, 673; GREENWOOD, Louisa H., 631; GREER, Fred, 219; John A., 525; GREGG, Mary B., 145; Mavis, 398; William E., 144; Worrell, 565; GREGORY, Alice, 264; Amy, 261; Earl, 264; Mary, 37; Oscar L., 264; William, 672; GRENON, Catherine, 795; John B., 795; GRESHAM (see also Grisham), Agnes W., 96; John, 89; GRESLEY, Margaret, 906; (Sir) Thomas, 906; GREW, Anita C., 414; Edward S., 414; Edith A., 414; Elizabeth S., 414; Joseph C., 414; Lila C., 414; GRICE, Craig D., 238; J. B., 238; Lori D., 238;

GRIDLEY, Luzene, 651; GRIER, Cynthia J., 859; GRIERSON, Amy M., 730; Craig J., 730; Jack M., 730; Jennifer L., 730; John E., 730; Keith M., 730; Lana J., 730; GRIFFIN, Aline, 637; Allen L., 528; Dora, 225; Ebenezer, 669; Eleanor, 204; Gladys G., 528; Lavinia, 357; Mary A., 669; Mattie L., 518; (Staff Surgeon), 357; GRIFFING, ----- (m. Sheldon) 498; GRIFFIS, Donald W., 298; Sallie K., 298; William A., 298; William A. II, 298; William A. III, 298; GRIFFITH, Nora L., 681; GRIGGS, -----, 134; ----- (m. Smith) 398; Mae, 267; Martha, 496; GRIMES, Grace, 682, 832; Lela H., 160; GRIMSLEY, Bobby L., 275; GRINNELL, Charlotte I., 391; Dorothy Q., 391; Edwin M., 391; Elizabeth, 806; George, 806; Katherine, 391; Lawrence I., 391; Robert S., 391; William M., 806; GRISHAM, Elizabeth (m. McDaniel) 90; Elizabeth (m. Brown) 134, 189; Elizabeth S., 135; Faye, 183; Frances, 90; Ida (Watson), 183; John, 89; John O., 134; John R., 90; Joseph, 90, 134; Joseph L., 135;

GRISHAM (contd), Lucinda, 90, 134; Malinda C., 90; Malinda Caroline, 135, 190; Martha J., 134; Nancy F., 134, 189; Reuben, 90; Susan (1794) 90; Susan M., 134; Verna, 183; Vernon, 183; William, 90, 135; William S., 134; GRISSE, William, 128; GRISWOLD, Alexander V., 769; Anne D., 769; Edyth G., 416; George, 416; Robert, 644; William W., 616; GROOM, James, 175; John, 175; Maude, 175; GROOME, Agnes R., 446; GROSJEAN, Beatrice, 713; GROSS, Edna, 816; GROSVENOR, Lewellen Clapp, 510; GROTH, Buford, 153; GROVER, Bethia, 552; Bethiah, 547; Glenda, 254; Thomas, 552; GROWE, Clauncey L., 471; Dawn L., 471; Donald, 471; Kelly A., 471; GRUND, Eva C., 531; GRUNDMAN, Pauline, 866; GRUNDY, Benjamin, 370; Felix, 141, 142; Hannah, 370; Jonathan, 371; Nancy, 371; Sallie, 142; Susan, 98; Susan (m. Ewing) 141; GRUPE, Annie, 112; GUARD, Ruth L., 857; GUARRI, (Count of Morrois) 877; GUATNEY, Mary, 377;

GUDITIAS, Josephine, 453; GUERIN, Frank, 247; Ina, 247; Isaac W., 125, 126; Jane, 126; Martha J., 125; Susan, 125; GUERRA, Marsha N., 708; Jorge G., 708; GUEST, William O., 523; de GUEVARA, Don Pedro V., 903; GUFFEY, Dicie, 186; John, 186; GUILD, Benjamin (m. Quincy) 341; Benj. Jr. (m. Eliot) 341; Benjamin Jr., 765; Benjamin (III), 765; Brian K., 475; Bruce W., 463, 474; Catherine E., 765; Charles A., 463; Charles Edmund, 463, 474; Charles Eliot, 765, 766; Charles Eliot Jr., 765; Charlotte H., 765; Edward C., 765; Eleanor, 765; Eliza, 765; Eliza A., 341; Elizabeth Q., 765; Emma R., 765; Harriet J., 765; Henry E., 765; Josiah Q., 341; Kathleen M., 474; Marion B., 463; Nancy L., 474; Robert W., 765; Robin L., 475; Samuel E., 765; Samuel E. Jr., 765; Susan E. 474; GUILMONOT, Clementine, 146; GUIMOND, Jeane A., 537; Joseph A., 537; GUINN, -----, (m. Nevill) 77; GUION, Clara R., 492; Harriet S., 492; Harry C., 492; Henry C., 492; GUMAER, August R., 623; Chauncy I., 624; Esther, 623; Franklin P., 624; George S., 624; Georgiana I., 624; Jacob, 622; Laertes W., 624; Marie L., 624; Peter L., 624; GUNN, Daniel A., 510; Ellen M., 510; GUNNORA, (m. Richard of Normandy) 893; GUNTHER, Mary L., 407; GUSCHKE, Thomas, 271; GUSTAFSON, Gerald, 234; Kenneth, 234; Wilford, 234; GUTHRIE, Martha A., 116; GUYTON, Clayton, 199; John M., 188, 254; John W., 188; Lucy J., 258; Moses, 258; Mellie W., 254; GWALTNEY, ----- (m. Bell) 65; Ann (m. Boykin) 55, 65, 66; Ann (m. Cofer) 65; Benjamin (Sr. & Jr.) 65; Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth (m. Andrews) 65; Frank, 129; Henry, 86; James, 65, 86; James Jr. (m. Davis) 86, 124; John, 55, 65, 86; Jordan, 86; Joseph, 65; Josiah, 86, 129; Ludwell, 65; Martha, 55; Martha (m. Bradley) 65; Martha (m. Cofer) 65; Mary, 55, 86; Nancy, 65; Nathaniel, 151, 211; Oceana W., 129, 211; Polly, 65; Rebecca, 65; Ruth, 55; Sally, 129; Sallie A., 151, 211, 267; Sarah, 65; Simmons, 86; Thomas, 55, 130; Thomas (m. Clarke) 65; Thomas P., 65; William (m. Flake) 55, 65, 66; Wm. Jr., 55; William (d. 1752) 65; William G., 211; William Gray, 129; William O. P., 129; Winifred, 129;

GWILLIAM, Margaret S., 449; GWILLIM, Harold A., 437; Harold A. Jr., 437; Harold A. III, 437; James C., 437; Jeffrey E., 438; Julia A., 437; Mark S., 438; Stanley S., 437; Thomas S., 437;

HAAS, Richard H., 464; Richard H. Jr., 464; Roger E., 464; HABELOU, Ann, 813; Bobby, 813; George, 813; Jane, 813; John, 813; HACKWORTH, Margaret, 147; HADLEY, ----, 851; Emma, 782; John J., 782; William, 782; HAFF, Joseph O., 405; Katrina, 405; Osgood, 405; Rosemary, 405; Stephen, 405; Stephen Jr., 405; HAFLEIGH, Pat, 813; Scott, 813; Steve, 813; Sue, 813; William, 813; HAFNER, Henry F., 367; HAGEN, Oscar (m. Quincy) 349; HAGEPONES, Thea, 542; HAGLER, Roberta, 533; HAHN, August H. Jr., 507; HAIG, Sarah, 58; William, 58; HAIGHT, Dorothy K., 538; John S., 538; HAIGLEN?, 203; HAIGLER, Cynthia, 203; Mary H., 203; Mary J., 203; Reuben, 203; Robert, 203; Sara, 203; Will, 203; HAINES, Augustine, 753; Charles G., 753; Eliza F., 753; George A., 753; Samuel, 753; Sumner, 746; HAIR, Daniel L., 690; Henry J., 664; Mary L., 664, 689; HAIST, Helen, 470;

HALBERT, Aaron, 95; Adelia, 137; Alexander B., 139; Alexander J., 136; Alice, 137; Alonzo, 139; Amanda, 94; Amanda H., 139; Amelia M., 192, 259; Andrew H., 91; Angeline S., 193, 261; Anna, 92; Anna E., 136; Anna L., 92; Annie, 90; Ansavilla, 90; Arthur, 90, 137; Arthur (m. Cobb) 69, 92; Arthur Jr., 92; Arthur C., 137; Arthur Clark, 90, 137; Arthur Clarke, 192; Arthur W., 137; Athelia, 91; Azar, 89; Belinda, 133; Betty D., 192; Burt V. (m. Nance) 137, 192; Burt V. (Jr) 192, 259; Burt V. (III) 259; Burt V. (IV) 260; Burton, 92; Calvin, 91; Calvin J., 262; Caroline, 92; Cassie, 91, 192; Charles, 91; Charles (m. Halbert) 194; Charles A., 139; Charles J., 91; Charles O., 193; Clementine, 137; Clemmie L., 192, 259; Cyrus, 91; David, 94; Dellie, 194; Dewey, 194; DeWitt C., 94; Dora, 93; Drayton H., 139, 193, 194; Edgar J., 192; Edwin, 91; Eli G., 96; Eli Garner (m. Sherrill) 91; Elihu, 89, 133; Eliza J., 133; Eliza Jane, 135; Eliza M., 95; Elizabeth (m. Berry) 70, 95; Elizabeth (m. Evans) 89, 133; Elizabeth (m. Mullin) 90; Elizabeth (m. Abernathy) 91; Elizabeth (m. Westover) 92; Elizabeth (m. Halbert) 92, 94; Elizabeth, 93, 95, 137; Elizabeth (b. 1835) 136; Elizabeth J., 133, 189; Elizabeth R., 139; Emma, 137; Enos (m. Garner) 69, 91; Enos (b. 1797) 89; Enos (b. 1824) 89; Estil, 194; Euel, 92; Eunice, 92; Eura A., 194; Eura L., 94; Ezra, 137, 191; Flossie, 194; Frances (m. Garrison) 69, 94; Frances (m. Sitton) 90, 136; Frances (m. Payne) 136; Frances (m. J. Garrison) 138; Frances A., 92; Frances E., 139; Frances M., 95; Franklin, 136; George O., 91; Gertrude, 139; Gertrude O., 139; Grace, 192; Guy, 194;

HALBERT (contd), Hanniniah Elizabeth (m. Wm. Hill Jr.) 67; Hardin B., 192; Hardin B. Jr. 192; Haney, 94; Haney C., 95; Harris, 137; Hattie S., 192; Helen, 95; Helen A., 95; Henry (Harry) 92; Henry P., 137; Henry S., 135; Ira, 136; Isaac F., 135; Jack E., 258; James, 90, 94, 137; James (1812-28) 90; James (m. Pierce) 136; James A., 192; James B., 194, 262; James D., 192; James I. (m. Highley) 93, 138; James I., (m. Pepper) 69, 92, 94; James Ira, 193; James L., 191, 258; James M., 258; James M. (m. Edmundson) 136, 191; James P., 138; James S. (b. 1828) 133; James S. (b. 1867) 139; James W., 92; James Y., 139; Jane P., 94; Jefferson B., 93; Jefferson D., 137, 192; Jefferson S., 139; Jessie, 91; Joel (m. Jones) 67, 69, 70; Joel (m. Lindsey) 69, 89; Joel (b. 1819) 89; Joel (1839-53) 134; Joel, 90, 192; Joel B., 192; Joel Blackburn, 91; Joel J., 137; Joel Joshua, 91, 136; Joel K., 95; J. H. (b. 1857) 94; John (m. Harper) 69, 90; John (b. 1818) 89; John, 92; John (b. 1817) 92; John (1824-1902) 136; John Bently (m. Bostic) 137, 192; John Bently, 192; John C., 130; John H., 90; John M., 258; John T., 94, 138, 139, 193; John Wesley (m. Trask) 94; John Wesley, 139; Joseph, 91; Josephine, 138, 139, 193; Joshua (m. Kenworthy) 92; Joshua (m. Robinson) 193; Joshua H., 94, 139; Joshua K., 92; Joshua L., 95; Joshua Lucius, 69, 95; Karen, 262; Kathleen, 260; Kirby S., 258; Laura, 137, 191; Lena (Aliena), 194;

HALBERT (contd), Lena E., 258; Lilly, 91; Linda (Lucinda?) 92; Lou, 137; Louis, 92; Lucinda (m. Berry), 70, 96; Lucinda (m. Irwin) 91; Lucinda, 92; Lucius N., 95; Lula, 91, 194; Lulu A., 192; Maggie, 258; Malinda, 133; Margaret, 90, 94, 137, 139, 191; Margaret E., 135; Margaret E. (m. McCracken) 136, 191; Margaret M., 91; Martha (m. Gresham) 69, 89; Martha (m. Hill) 70; Martha (m. Horsey) 89; Martha, 91; Martha A., 91; Martha L., 95; Mary (m. Sherrill) 70, 96; Mary (m. Cathers) 89; Mary (b. 1817) 89; Mary, 91, 191; Mary (m. Ives) 92; Mary A. (m. Blackwell) 92, 138; Mary A., (m. Barksdale) 136, 191; Mary E., 90; Mary E. (b. 1844) 91; Mary Eliza, 137; Mary Foote, 137; Mary Frances, 135; Mary J., 136; Mary L., 192; Mary M., 258; Mary T., 95; Mary W., 258; Matilda (Nash) 95; Mattie O., 193; May, 94; Melissa, 91; Melvin S., 139; Milton, 194; Minnie L., 192, 259; Nancy, 137; Nancy (m. Cox) 192, 259; Nancy E., 139; Nathan (m. Kenworthy) 92; Nathan (m. Halbert) 92; Nathan, 139; Nellie B., 192, 259; Newton N., 136;

HALBERT (contd), Norma, 192; Osco L., 193; Palos, 89; Pearl, 193; Pearl (m. Halbert) 194; Perry, 91; Percival P., 90, 135; Percival, 136; Preston, 94; Rachel, 90; Rainey, 194; Ralph, 194; Rayburn, 194; Rebecca, 136; Robert "Toll", 193; Robert P., 94; Ruth, 89, 133; Ruth A., 133; Seth, 89; Seth (m. Charles) 89; Silas (b. 1806) 89; Silas (m. Bolton) 89; Silas J., 133; Silas Joel (m. Bruner) 89; Singleton, 92; Sallie J., 191; Samuel D., 192; Sarah (m. Welborn) 89, 132; Sarah A. (b. 1830) 89; Sarah J., 92; Sarah R., 258; Stuart L. W., 260; Studie J., 91; Susan, 89; Susan (Susannah)(m. Carlton) 89; Susan (m. Barnes) 134; Susannah (m. Acker) 69, 93; Susannah (m. Allen) 92; Susannah (m. Randolph) 91, 137; Thaddeus P., 139; Thaddeus W., 193; Thomas (m. Clark) 89; Thomas, 91; Thomas E., 94; Thomas J., 136; Thomas M., 94; Tressie, 194; Vesti, 194; Victoria, 136; Volnor, 92; Walter J., 193; Warner, 94; Wiley, 137; William (b. 1824) 89; William (m. McClanahan) 90, 136; William (b. 1839) 94; William (m. Stigall) 191, 258; William, 137, 192, 258; William Anson Sr. (m. Hill), 69; William Anson Jr. (m. Bowen) 69, 92, 94; William Anson, 193; William E. (m. Hopkins) 94, 139; William E. G., 260; William E. G. II, 260; William Everett, 194; William Harvey, 92; William Hilliary, 89; William J. (m. Morgan) 134; William J. (m. Farrar) 92; William L., 139; William P., 94; William T., 139; Xenophon (m. Eddins) 90, 136; Xenophon Jr., 136; Xenophon G., 135; Zachary, 137, 192; Zachary T., 192; Zelma K., 94; Zeno, 92;

HALCOTT, Celia S., 775; HALDEMAN, Mary, 812; HALE, Amanda A., 269; Betsey, 605; Dorothy Q., 392; Edward E., 788; Ellen, 392; Eunice E., 304; Ezra, 784; George W., 784; Herbert D., 788; Herbert D. Jr., 788; James K., 85; Jerry L., 269; Jerry L. Jr., 269; Katherine T., 784, 807; Laura, 788; Mathew, 392; Mary A., 168; Mary E., 410; Mary L., 392; Nathan E., 269; Patterson, 788; Robert, 788; Robert L., 392; Russell, 788; Victoria, 132; HALECRAFT, Harry, 123; Lester, 123; HALEY, Mary C., 383; Nathaniel, 383; HALL, Augustus C., 343; Barbara J., 853; Barbara Joyce, 853; Bradley W., 853; Catherine, 195; Charles C., 661; Charlotte, 91; Chester A., 717; Christine, 853; Curtis S., 661; Deborah, 396; Deborah J., 853; Earl C., 661; Eliza, 143; Ella L., 661; Frank I., 662; Frederick, 591; Geraldine M., 853; Gregory J., 853; Harriet A., 343; Henry H., 94; Henry III, 215; Ida M., 661; Isaac, 396; James F., 853; James L., 853; Jean L., 853; Joanne, 853; Karen S., 237; Katherine A., 717; Keith B., 853; Lucia M., 343; Lucius S., 343; Marion E., 343; Mary, 661; Mary L., 237; Mary M., 717; Matthew W., 834; Merton G., 717; Michael L., 237; Mollie I., 196; Nadine M., 853; Philip G., 717; Richard, 176, 226, 342; Richard Jr. (m. Chandler) 343; Richard (m. Stevens) 343; Rosa M., 662; Sam, 122; Samuel, 343; Samuel C., 237; Samuel L., 237; Sarah (m. Chandler) 342; Scott C., 717; Susan A., 343; Susan R., 584; Thomas L., 834; Tracy L., 717; William A., 661; William H., 853; HALLEEN, David P., 839; Lynne, 839; Owen P., 839; Terri, 839; HALLEMAN, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51;

HALLETT, Charles R., 474; Kristin E., 474; Nanette L., 474; Robert T., 474; Russell R., 474; HALLMAN, Julia R., 541; HALLOCK, Helen H., 623; HALLOWELL, Francis J., 413; Robert H. (Sr. & Jr.) 413; Samuel H., 413; HALLUM, Betty J., 243; HALSTEAD, Clara, 624; HALVERSON, John, 801; Shannon, 179; Steven A., 179; Stewart, 179; HAM, Exie E., 428; (Judge) 428; Sylvester, 752; HAMAR, Charlene A., 695; Charles A., 678; Charles M., 695; Charles Z., 695; Clare E., 695; Doris J., 696; Eloise, 696; Ernest, 678; Ernest J., 678; George T., 678, 696; Joan I., 696; Johnny E., 696; Judith A., 696; Lawrence A., 696; Lena M., 696; Nancy M., 696; Ray S., 678, 695; Robert A., 695; Robert L., 696; William D., 696; HAMBLETON, -----, 127; HAMBURGER, David Q., 459; Michael F., 459; Murray, 459; Robert H., 459; HAMEL, Sharon A., 461; HAMILL, Thomas Andrew (Sr., II, III) 297; HAMILTON, Amelia, 792; Booth, 701; David, 383; Estelle, 183; Ferby A., 181; Fred R., 265; George, 780; H. E., 181; Heather R., 284; Helen M., 637; Herman H., 246; Herman H. Jr., 246; Ida M., 181; J. Newton, 181; James T., 182; James W., 181; Jeffrey S., 701; Jimmie, 181; John H., 181; John W., 183; Joseph A., 284; Josi D., 284; Josiah Q., 466; Juanita, 246; Julia C., 181; Kathy E., 265; Kevin, 701; Lauri A., 284; Leon, 181; Lixzie, 181; Lucille, 181; Mandana (Lizzie) 383; Mary, 127, 758; Mary E., 183; Mary J., 117; Mary S., 181; Matthew J., 284; May, 668; Meda, 181; Minnie, 183; Myrtle, 181, 183; Ola, 181; Oliver "Joe", 181; Pettigrew V., 466; Raymond, 181; Rector, 181; Rosalie, 183; Rose L., 183, 246; Samuel T., 183; Sarah P., 466; Susie, 183; Walter, 183; William "Billie", 182; William, 758; William H., 668; William I., 183, 246; Wilma J., 181; HAMLIN, Anita L., 287; Lee R., 287; HAMM, Victoria, 689; HAMMACK, J. Albert, 431; HAMMAN, James, 772; HAMMER, Irene, 816; Mabel W., 674; William J., 673; HAMMERL, Augusta A., 688; Christopher, 688; HAMMOND, Charles W., 773; Ezekiel, 363; H. R., 580; Jack, 773; John B., 90; John F., 773; Lucy, 363; Margery, 773; Mary (m. Acker) 93; Ralph G., 773; Teresa, 93; William (m. Acker) 93; HAMPTON, Adrienne A., 542; Betty K., 274; Betty L., 227; Charles A., 542; Frances, 233; Jeffrey S., 542; Mary A., 827; Robert, 542; HAMRICK, Cecil O., 716; Patricia A., 716; HANCOCK, Ione G., 839; John (m. Quincy) 330, 331, 338, 350; John G. W., 330; Lydia, 330; HAND, Helen, 850; HANDEN, Almira E., 406; HANDFIELD, Margareth, 27; HANDLEY, Evelyn G., 851; HANDWERK, Grace D., 292; HANEY, -----, (m. Hasten) 216; HANKS, Aubrey, 231; David F., 231; Homer F., 231; Iva J., 231; Jimmy D., 231; Loren R., 231; William K., 252; HANLEY, James, 344; HANLON, Mitchel D., 530; Peter J., 530; Todd M., 530; HANNA, Mary, 678; HANNAH, Horace, 43; James P., 97; Valerie G., 43; HANNON, Thomas B., 209; HANSARD, Morris, 699; HANSDATTER, Johane, 715; HANSEN, John T., 842; Suzanne M., 842; HANSHAW, Jeffrey D., 865; Michelle D., 865; Tommy D., 864; Wilbur L., 864; HANSON, ----- (m. Marriott) 119; Abigail (Mrs), 355; Benj., 470; Dyon, 470; Lydia A., 355; O. J. (m. Greenleaf) 618; Peder, 470; Steven, 470; HANST, Gladys P., 725; HANVY, (Mrs.), 72; HAPGOOD, Ernest H., 636; George Jr., 636; George I., 636; Mary E., 636; HARALSON, Barbara A., 283; Charles R., 283; HARBOUR, Sam, 267; de HARCOURT, -----, 902c; (Sir) John, 881; Matilda, 881; (Sir) Richard, 881; Richard, (m. Quincey) 882; (Sir) William, 881; William, 882; HARDEN, Huldah H., 506; HARDIE, Bradford, 463; Charles H., 463; HARDIGAN, Norma, 813; HARDIN, Harry, 164; Mark, 68; Martine L., 611; Mary O., 211; Susan C., 269; HARDING, A. C., 671; HARDWICK, Gayle L., 427; Joseph F., 427; HARDY, Arthur S., 861; Diane E., 861; Eric S., 861; F. Hattaway, 399; James M., 97; John R., 217; Mary E., 621; Tennie, 217; William, 610; William B., 108, 217; HARE, Jane, 416; HARGRAVE, Barbara S., 308; James, 308; HARGROVE, -----, 155; Adie B., 155; Anna E., 211; Charles S., 211; Deward C., 305; Doris B., 305; Earl, 215; Ester, 155; Frances A., 305; Gary T., 305; Karen L., 305; Laurine M., 305; Lonnie M., 305; Martin C., 305; Martin L., 305; Martin L. P., 303; Mary A. E., 303; Mary Ann E., 216; Mavis A., 305; Ricky, 305;

HARGROVE (contd), Sadie L., 305; Sarah E., 104; Thomas H., 305; Thomas R., 155; Tina D., 305; Winfred C., 305; HARKINS, Hiram, 615; HARKNESS, Robert, 502; HARLOW, (Mrs.) Sarah, 329; HARMAN, Lily Ann, 193; HARMAS, Douglas K., 707; Robert K., 707; Robert O., 707; HARMON, David C., 275; Frank G., 275; Franklin, 275; Gregory S., 275; Luella M., 721; Michelle R., 275; Timothy R., 275; HARMS, Betty, 80; HARNER, Vinerva (Minerva?), 242; HARNEY, Frank, 112; de HARO, Don Diego L., 903; Don Lope D., 903; HARPER, Burkley, 658; Charles H., 428; Charles Henry IV, 428; Daniel E., 428; Dove L., 290; Flora L., 290; George C., 714; George W., 290; Grantley, 658; Grantley B., 658; Hazel, 658; James A., 289; John, 91, 194; John F., 289; John R., 289; Leland A., 714; Margaret, 90; Mary, 76; Mattie B., 658; Paul A., 289; Paul D., 289; Paula D., 289; Rebecca, 91; Robert F., 290; Scott M., 289; Thomas M., 289; Thomas W., 289; Trisona D., 290; HARPIN, Yvonne, 537; HARRIE, -----, 145; HARRIMAN, Annette B., 507; Claribel N., 746; Daniel, 746; John, 507; HARRINGTON, ----- (m. Keith) 342; Abigail, 342; Chaille, 275; Maria, 504; HARRIS, -----, 145; ----- (m. Bean) 577; Anne W., 471; Archibald, 188; Ashley, 146; Audrey E., 857; Bobby, 271; Brenda J., 287; Carey A., 287; Carl W., 470; Carl W. Jr., 471; Carl W. III, 471; Caroline Q., 470; Charla R., 167; Curtis J., 287; Daniel, 75; Daniel G., 570; Debbie, 167;

HARRIS (contd), Deidrik, 240; Effie, 424; Emma B., 210; Ezekiel, 570; Francis M., 691; Frank, 314; Georgia, 616; Gertrude, 261; Gideon, 53; Glen, 232; Gwendolyn I., 287; Henry, 75; Henry C., 602; Henry Canover, 602; Jack, 852; James A., 691; James A. Jr., 691; James A. III, 691; James H., 210; James Y., 106; John (m. Gookin) 38; John (m. Quincy) 380; John, 495; John A., 602; John G., 287; Julia H., 470; Katherine T., 691; Larry, 852; Laura, 188; Lydia H., 471; Marina M., 691; Martha, 93; Mary, 62; Mary (m. Nicholson) 75; Mary J., 106; Mary L., 313; Milner, 146; Michael, 75; Mollie, 75; Moses, 902; (Mrs.) Nancy (Drake) 899; Nathan, 53; Norman B., 602; Randy, 167; Robert, 167; Rodney E., 287; Rhoda, 902; Sarah S., 602; Sean K., 852; Seth, 902; Susan K., 471; Talmadge, 301; Teresa D., 287; Thomas J., 495; Thomas J. Jr., 495; Valerie R., 852; Wendell E., 287; William A., 602; Wilson P., 470; HARRISON, Benjamin, 333; Clarence B., 271; (Dr.), 333; Elizabeth M., 768; Jane C., 810; Jerry, 271; Lois, 309; Peggy, 271; (Pres.), 757; Randolph P., 792; Robert C., 792; Susan, 91; Thomas K., 271; Thomas K. Jr., 271; William S., 768; HARROD, ----- (m. Shelton) 218; Susan, 350; HARSTFIELD, Marian, 57;

HART, ----- (m. Garner) 71; ----- (m. Watson) 221; Andrew J., 122; Anna, 324; Anne (m. Warren) 53, 54, 880; Clarence K., 772; Connie D., 707; Elizabeth, 880; Eva G., 772; Gerald J., 208; Gloria, 177; Larry B., 707; Leter (Lester?), 772; Maria L., 772; Mary, 880; Mary A., 752; Mary E., 772; Oliver, 752; Percy Wm., 772; Priscilla, 880; Robert, 53; Robert (m. Sheppard) 880; Robert (m. Barham) 880; Robert Jr., 880; Robert III, 880; Robert A., 324; Sarah, 880; Thomas, 880; William, 752, 772, 880; William A., 707; William G., 772; William R., 707; HARTER, Donald, 813; Gina, 265; Howard, 265; Sarah M. M., 518; Susan, 813; HARTFIELD, -----, 57; HARTHORN, Paul D., 756; Sada L., 756; HARTIBEE, Ida, 371; HARTLEY, Edith A., 829; James T., 694; James W., 694; Robert J., 694; HARTMAN(N), Deloris, 280; (Dr.), 358; Mildred M., 543; HARTSHORN, Anna, 578; C. E., 628; Silas, 478; HARTSOCK, -----, 835; Julie N., 300; Richard R., 300; HARTWELL, Allan D., 727; Arthur L., 727; Catherine E., 728; Charles E., 704; Christie A., 727; Daniel E., 728; David B., 728; Eric B., 723; Eric S., 727; Eugene D., 704, 727; Harriet A., 704, 728; Janet E., 727; Jeffrey J., 723; Keri L., 727; Kimberly A., 723; Kurt E., 727; Kyle A., 727; Linda M., 727; Mary V., 704, 728; Nadine C., 727; Norman R., 727; Olive, 490; Rebekah L., 723; Robert G., 704, 727; Robert G. II, 727;

HARTWELL (contd), Scott A., 723; Thomas C., 728; Victor J., 723; Walter T., 704; HARVEY, Benjamin C., 708; Charles F., 510; Charles Field, 510; George F., 510; Leonard, 184; Mary L., 405; Minnie M., 510; Nina S., 510; Norman C., 708; Simon, 510; HARVIN, Lucius H. II, 210; HARVY, Bufford, 246; HARWARD, Tennessee C., 527; HARWELL, Caroline, 217; Elizabeth, 108; Harold, 303; Lisa A., 303; HARWOOD, David W., 316; Dawn M., 316; Elizabeth A., 316; Ira V., 316; HASELTINE, Mehitable, 812; HASKELL, Horace S., 376; Kitty, 376; Perley A., 462; Sarah, 738; Sarah S., 344; Stella, 462; Tracy S., 376; HASKET, Susanna H., 503; HASKINS, Anna W., 467; Thomas L., 281; HASS, Margaret G., 847; William N., 847; HASSELL, J. T., 183; HASTEN, -----, 152; A. D., 215; Ada L., 216; Albert, 215; Albert B., 152, 214; Allene L., 268; Alvis H., 216; "AL Z", 212; Anna E., 152; Asa L., 214; Ava L., 216; Bert, 216; Beth A., 269; Carolyn J., 268; Charlie C., 216; Clarice F., 215; Clifton D., 269; Craig, 271; Deanna, 271; Delany, 214; Delos D., 216; Dewey, 271; Earnest C., 268; Elizabeth J. L., 212, 270; Emma, 214; Erskin L., 216; Floye L., 267; Gary D., 271; Gertie, 215; Glenn, 271; Gracy, 214; Hazel, 271; James R., 212; James W., 213; Jewell, 216; Jiniver, 216; John (m. Holbert) 152; John, 214; John D., 214; Joseph B., 268; Joseph O., 268; Julia O., 215; Leon G., 268; Leonard K., 268; Leonard Killian, 268; Leonard L., 268; Lenord, 216; Lerman L., 216; Louis D., 214; Lucinda, 152;

HASTEN (contd), Mamie, 215; Marie R., 213, 271; Margaret, 215; Martha C., 216; Mary (b. 1890) 212; Mary A., 214; Mary Ella, 214; Mary Emma, 215; Mary Emma (m. Johnson) 304; Mary L., 212, 216; Mary V., 215; Mattie, 214; Michael L., 268; Nicole M., 268; Niles, 271; Nina S., 268; Nellie M., 212; Ona A., 213; Orville C., 216; Otto V., 214; Ozell, 213; Pattie E., 216; Pearl, 214; Pressley, 212; Ray, 214; Reba, 271; Rita G., 268; Robert L., 152, 216; Roena, 271; Roland C., 268; Rowena, 215; Ruby, 216; Ruth A., 268; Sammy, 214; Samuel A., 214; Sarah E., 152, 213; Sarah F., 212, 269; Stacy E., 268; Stephen L., 269; Theo. N., 212; Theresa, 268; Thomas W., 214; Troy L., 268; Velma, 216; Velma L., 271; Virgil L., 268; Weborn, 216; William, 214; William E., 212, 267; William F., 152, 214; William G., 271; William L., 216; William P., 269; Willie, 214; Willie C., 267; Zachariah R., 152, 212; Zachariah Jr., 212, 271; HASTING, -----, 152; HASTINGS, -----, 152; Alfred A., 667; Alice, 154; Angeline, 154; Bessie S., 395; Beulah, 214; Catherine E., 154; Charles, 154; Charles E., 395; Charles G., 395; Chester A., 395; Cleveland, 154; Cora E., 667; Cordie, 219; Cornelia A., 154, 218; Edith M., 395; Edna, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Elliot H., 395; Fred C., 667; George, 219; James Sr., 154; John, 395; John L., 154; Joseph Sr., 154; Joseph G., 154; Josephine, 154; J. R. "Bob", 155; Laura A., 395; Leon G., 395; Lester, 395; Lillian, 420; Lonnie M., 155;

HASTINGS (contd), Lula, 214; Martha A., 636; Mary E., 154; Mary J., 395; Mellie G., 217; Nathaniel, 395; Nettie, 154; Newton J., 154; Otis, 214; Peter G., 154; Raymond, 214; Sarah E., 395, 420; Socrates C., 217; Thomas D., 214; William, 154; William D., 214; Willie, 154; de HASTINGS, (Sir) Henry, 881; Hilaria, 881; Hillary, 882; HASTY, Charles, 437; Dominicus, 501; Harriet, 501; (Mrs) Sarah Knight, 437; HATCH, Elizabeth (m. Quincy) 363; Jabez, 362, 393; Mary, 393; William A., 629; HATCHEL, Dorothy M., 316; Eula M., 316; James, 316; HATCHER, Charlotte B., 295; HATFIELD, Ale, 57; Ann, 484; Betty, 57; Edna, 160; Sarah, 57; Zella G., 826; HATHAWAY, Alice, 796; Ambrose, 642; Charity H., 642; Harley, 170; Lydia A., 642; HAURNER, Georgia, 795; HAURY, Amelia H., 720; Daniel, 720; Hugo A., 692; HAUTT, ----- (m. Marriott) 240; HAVEN, Joseph, 562, 741; Martha, 741; Mary L., 375; Mehitable, 741; Samuel, 375; HAWES, (Col.), 479; Helen J., 668; HAWKES, Elmer G., 663; G. Henry, 663; James H., 663; Thomas T., 663; HAWKINS, Bradley V., 283; Carl, 283; Carl V., 283; Cindy, 284; Danny K., 284; Derick, 284; Derick K., 284; Ella, 662; Erick, 284; Everett, 418; Phillip, 109; Ruth H., 296; Samuel, 109;

HAWKS, Eda L., 285; James, 285; HAWLEY, Agnes, 906; Harriett V., 287; John, 906; Thomas, 906; HAY, George, 651; George D., 651; Leroy G., 600; Vera L., 651; HAYDEN, Ann, 459; Barbara J., 459; Edward L., 358; Helen L., 812; Margaret A., 812; Marian F., 812; Marie L., 812; Maxwell, 459; Robert Q., 459; Roberta L., 459; Sharon A., 459; Susan C., 358; Thomas S., 812; William, 459; William F., 812; William F. Jr., 812; HAYES, (Mrs.), 103; Alice G., 797, 814; Ann, 108; Charlotte, 173; Daniel G., 797; David E., 797, 814; Dellia, 290; Doris, 271; Eleanor, 210; Evander, 406; Francis E., 797; Frank W., 797; Grace T., 797; Heather A., 172; John, 172; John B., 108; John W., 797; Marian E., 815; Martha J., 133; Maud W., 797; Maxwell K., 815; Michael A., 172; Mike, 161; Priscilla H., 797; Sarah A., 797; Sarah J., 172; HAYGOOD, James, 124; HAYNES, Carrie N., 495; Edwin B., 495; George L., 602; Mary G., 70; William G., 70; HAYNER, Aileen, 240; HAYS, Mary Jane, 156; HAYWARD, Charles L., 466; Daniel, 506; James T., 562; James W., 562; Jane A., 506; Leigh Q., 466; Margaret G., 562; Mary C., 562; Nathan, 562; Pelham, 562; Peter B., 466; Robert P., 466; HAYWOOD, Susie K., 761; HAYWORTH, Mildred, 176, 226; HAZARD, Anne F., 446; Thomas P., 446; HAZELRIGG, Charles, 650; HAZELTINE, Eleanor, 356; Mehitable, 744;

HAZLEWOOD, Brian A., 177; Columbus C., 177; Columbus Clayton, 177; John Q., 177; Lelia A., 177; Monica L., 177; Quincy A., 177; Reba, 177; William R., 177; HEAD, Anna, 787; Annette, 104; Arthur F., 787; Charles, 767, 787; Charles D., 767; Edward F. (1854) 787; Edward Francis, 768, 787; Elizab. F., 768; Emma, 423; Frances D., 768; James H., 768; Joseph, 767; Katherine, 787, 807; Margaret, 787; Mary B., 787; Mary J., 104; Mary L., 787; Mary P., 768; Patricia, 124; Roscoe, 124; HEADEN, George, 190; HEADLEY, George E., 234; Harriet S., 234; HEAGY, Ira, 370; Irvin, 370; Samuel, 370; HEAL, Joseph S., 471; Josiah S., 471; Tiffany J., 471; HEALD, Ira, 345, 346; HEALEY, Darla R., 846; HEALY, Altion, 605; Benjamin S., 671; Gertrude E., 436; Hannah M., 671; Henrietta, 436; James H., 436; James H. Jr., 436; Katherine J., 457; Laurette, 436; Madeline F., 436; Mary H., 436; Milford, 605; HEARD, Edward, 40; Eleanor, 402; John I., 40; Judith A., 40; Katherine M., 208; Louis R., 208; Mary, 40; Robert A., 422; Ruth, 298; HEAROD, Susan, 77; HEARTSOCK, Dorothy, 835; HEATH, Betsey, 761; Carl M., 798; David, 615; Eugene C., 798; Harold M., 798; Harold M. Jr., 798; Helen A., 798; Kathleen, 798; Melinda L., 273; Phoebe G., 798; HEATHERLY, Alexander M., 307; Ginann M., 307; Henry A., 307; HEATON, Alice, 875; HECK, Susan, 302;

HECKMAN, Deborah K., 541; Edward C. Sr., 541; Edward C. Jr., 541; Joseph E., 541; Judy K., 541; Patricia G., 541; HEDGE, James S., 618; Mary, 549; HEDGES, Anna E., 804, 826; HEDLEY, Frank A., 420; Mildred W., 420; Walter C., 420; HEDRICK, Ruth, 202; HEDRICKS, Mary M., 216; HEDWIG, 874; HEER, ----- (m. Allwine) 721; Sean E., 721; Yvette L., 721; HEERMANCE, Edgar L., 404; Edward L., 404; Laura W., 404; Theodore W., 404; HEFLEY, John, 125; Lula, 246; HEFLIN, ----- (m. Busey) 142; Jack, 219; HEGGE, Alice E., 726; HEGGIE, John H., 602; HEIDMAN, Harold R., 539; James A., 539; Patricia, 539; Virginia, 539; HEIGHT, Eda A., 620; HEIM, Maxine, 172; HEIMAN, Diane L., 834; Marilyn, 453; Samuel R., 453; HEIMSOOTH, Katheryn, 178; Oliver, 178; Steven O., 178; HEINEMANN, Dorothy L., 279; HEINLEIN, Charles, 677; Donald C., 695; Donald R., 695; Edward A., 678, 694; Earl C., 678, 695; Edward J., 695; Edward J., 695; Frederick T., 678, 694; Gail K., 695; Gary E., 695; Gloria N., 695; Guy R., 678; Josephine, 694; Katherine E., 695; Marie A., 694; Marjorie R., 695; Mary S., 695; Pearl R., 678; Robert A., 695; Ronald J., 695; Shirley B., 695; Theodore F., 694; Timothy R., 695; HEISER, Billy J., 857; Kampsee L., 857; Sally A., 857; HEISLER, Douglas, 473; HEINZ, Shirley H., 240;

HELD, Olga, 159; HELDENBRAND, May M., 300; William, 300; HELLYER, Dean K., 830; Jai S., 830; Larry D., 830; Leo, 830; HELM, George G., 234; HELMIG, George H., 80; HELMS, Abraham L., 518; HELT, Margaret R., 834, 862; Oren D., 834; HELTON, Louise, 312; HEMENWAY, Carrie A., 368; Charles W., 368; Elijah, 368; Emma M., 368; Gilbert E., 368; Luella L., 368; HEMINGWAY, Bertha A., 455; HEMMENWAY, Betsey, 333; HEMPHILL, Annie, 625; HEALEY, Chauncey W., 633; HENCHMAN, Annie E. T., 490, 502; Carrie D., 503; Charles T., 490, 503; Daniel, 484; Daniel, 485, 490; Daniel (b. 1832) 490; Daniel (b. 1863) 503; Deborah A., 485; Eliza (m. Tidd) 485, 490; Eliza C., 503; Elizabeth, 517; Elizabeth C., 490; Emma J., 490, 502; George, 485; George H., 490; Georgie C., 503; Jacob, 484; John M., 517; Joseph C., 503; Joseph F., 503; Julia P., 503; Lewis, 490; Lewis H., 485, 490; Marcy C., 490; Marguerite E., 503; Mary B., 485; Mary L., 503; Mary Lord, 490; Mary T., 490; Nathaniel D., 503; Parker C., 517; Robert L., 503; Russell B. (b. 1834), 490, 502, 503; Russell B. (m. Hodge) 503, 517; Russell B. III, 517; Sadie E., 503; Susan, 503; HENDERSON, ----- (m. Lamb) 554; Alexander, 348; Carroll, 245; Charles Q., 348; Charles Wm., 454; Curt, 114; Debra L., 422; Edmund Q., 348; Ella, 529; Ellen (m. Weeks) 348; Ellen, 752; Floyd C., 662; George O., 662; Gladys, 264; Gregory A., 423; Harriet A., 80; Hattie, 80; Horace, 219; James, 870; Jno., 99; Kenneth L., 454; Margaret, 348; Mark E., 662; Marillyn F., 454, 473; Martha J., 180; Mildred L., 454; HENDERSON (contd), Natalie R., 454; Norman L., 422; Ray, 662; Robert (m. Quincy) 348, 752; Scott R., 423; Shawn P., 423; Sophia, 756; HENDRICKS, Jim, 314; HENDRICKSON, Bob, 239; Wade, 239; HENDRIX, Mary N., 299; HENEGAN/HENIGAN, 902; HENEMAN, ----- (m. Dayton) 795; HENION, Ruth E., 815; HENNEGIN, Diderna (Didema?) 902; Dorothea (Dolly) 902; Emily (m. Horton) 902; George, 649; George (b. 1803) 902; Henry, 902; Henry (m. Wilson) 902; James, 902; John, 902; John (1845-47) 902; Joseph, 902; Joseph (m. Harris) 902; Louisa, 902; Margarette (m. Jackson) 902; Mary, 902; Mary (m. Jennison) 902; Peter, 902; Peter, 902; Peter (m. Ross) 902; Sarah J., 649, 902; HENNESSEY, ----- (m. Martin) 654; Mary Jane, 654; HENNIGIN, Emily, 649; HENNING, Evelyn M., 453; HENRY, I (King of France) 742; I (The Fowler) 874, 902c; I (King of Engl.) 877; II (of England) 878; III (b. 1207) 878; V. (of Germany) 877; V. (of England) 902c; VI. (of England) 902c; (Of Germany) 881; (Earl of Huntington) 881; ----- (m. McCormick) 436; Abby E., 555; Carl B., 420; Edward F., 555; Edward S., 555; Esther, 555; Jean, 807; Kate A., 611; Katherine, 555; Kenneth, 420; Malcolm C., 420; Martha F., 555; Polly, 150; Vivian, 296; HENSLEY, Alexander T., 603; Philip H., 603; Travis, 604; William R., 603; HENSON, Dovie, 127; HENTHORN, Mary, 899; HENTZ, Hal F., 256; HERRICK, Henry B., 518; Horace A., 518; HEPPARD, Deborah K., 117; Jake, 172; Jennie, 111; Judson D., 117; Michael D., 117; Myrtle, 172; Noel Lee, 117; Ralph D., 117; Ray J., 117; Ray J., 117; Vickie R., 117; Willa, 230; Willa J., 117; Wray, 230; HERBERT, I, 877; II, 877; III (Count de Vermandois) 902c; IV (Count de V.) 902c HERLEVE, (of Falaise, 877; HERO, John H., 420; HERRICK, Frank, 345; Lois, 614; Nathaniel, 614; HERRIN, Lettie A., 143; HERRING, Mary C., 666; Noah, 666; HERRINGTON, Albert F., 704; Ruby M., 422; William H., 422; HERRON, -----, 181; Elizabeth B., 185; Josh, 185; Mary, 181; HERTENSTEIN, Mary J., 681; Rudolph, 681; HERTER, Christian A. III, 475; HERZOG, August, 435; Sallie, 435; HESS, Abner, 109; Abram W., 502; Lucy, 502; HESELTON, Alice L., 366; Bela C., 366; Charles J., 366; Daniel, 366; Daniel H., 366; Elizabeth E., 366; Harriet E., 366; Helen M., 366; Lucia A., 366; Lucious A., 366; Lucy A., 367; Marcia H., 366; Nellie L., 366; Willie D., 366; HESTAND, Barzillia, 157; HESTEND, Pherbia "Ferby", 182; HESTER, Frances, 217; Pearla, 190; Rebecca L., 206; Sarah, 108; Wiley R., 206; William B., 108; HESTON, Elsie B., 864; Ed, 732; Reta, 732; HETRICK, Joanna, 897; HEVER, Dianna, 143; John, 876; Margaret, 876; HEWES, Deborah, 362;

HEWINS, Mehitable, 336; HEWITT, Arthur L., 730; Louisa, 688; Viva, 730; HEYWOOD, Calvin P., 365; John C., 402; John M., 402; Lucy M., 402; Mary E., 402; HEYWORTH, Frances D., 514; James O., 514; HIBBARD, Charles B., 755; Elizabeth C., 755; Ellery G., 755; HIBDON, Anna B., 235; Bonnie L., 174; Curtis M., 235; Debra L., 174; Dorsey, 112; Hiram, 112; Jerry, 239; Jodi L., 281; Joseph E., 121; Joyce, 176, 226; Kenneth, 174; Mary, 239; Patsy, 174; Paul E., 281; Stacy L., 281; HICKAM, Truman, 169; HICKEY, Andrew, 132; HICKMAN, Elizabeth, 56; Martha (Patsy) 70; Mildred (m. Smith) 56; HICKS, Daniel C., 701; Elwyn S., 207; Frank, 376; Frank M., 207; Frederick, 207; Jim, 309; Jimmie, 309; John, 701; Juanita "Anita", 208; Julia L., 208; Mary E., 701; Paul E., 233; Regina M., 233; Sheila R., 233; HIDE, Barbara (Weld) 320; HIERS, Charles A., 426; Era J., 426; HIET, Clark E., 242; Donna, 242; Joan K., 242; Michael, 242; Stephan, 242; HIETT, John C., 140; Martha M., 140, 195; William, 140; HIGBY, Alice M., 574; Anne E., 612; Cassius M., 574; Clara B., 574; Flora F., 574; HIGGINBOTHAM, Jerry, 273; Laura L., 273; HIGGINS, Georgia, 119; Herschel F., 450; Iris, 278; James C., 450; John T., 278; Maude, 271; Nancy A., 451;

HIGGINSON, Alexander G., 790; Alexander H., 392; Anna E., 789; Anna T., 789; Annie G., 789; Augustus B., 416; Barbara, 392, 409, 417, 750; Cecile, 392; Cecile (m. Murphy) 392; Charles M., 789; Corina, 417; Dorothy L., 417; Dudley L., 790; Dudley T., 789; Eleanor L., 417; Elizabeth (b. 1776) 751; Elizabeth B., 416; Elizabeth S. (1795-96) 352; Elizabeth S., (b. 1796) 352; Emily, 416; Frances S., 767; Francis Lee, 392, 409, 417; Francis Lee Jr., 417; Francis Lee III, 417; Francis V., 789; Frederick W., 790; George, 391, 417; George Jr., 391, 416; George III, 416; George M., 789; George M. II, 789; Hannah, 320; Harold, 790; Henry L., 391, 392; James J., 392, 416; James J. Jr., 417; James P., 767; Jeanette P., 416; Julia Newberry (b. 1853) 790; Julia Newberry (b. 1884) 790; Juliet, 417; Lee (m. Gould) 416; Leo, 789; Margaret G., 416; Martha, 352; Mary C., 417; Mary L., 392; Mary Louisa, 389, 392; Norton F., 789; Roger G., 416; Rowena B., 790; Sarah, 751; Stephen, 751; Stephen Sr., 352; Stephen Jr. (b. 1770) 352; Stephen (1803-04) 352; Susan C., 352; Theresa, 416; Thomas L., 417; HIGH, Rebecca, 85; HIGHLAND, Allie, 800; William, 800; HIGHTOWER, Kathryn, 472; HILDEBOLT, Fanny, 571; HILDEGARD, 881; HILDEGARDE, (m. Charlemagne) 873, 877, 893; HILES, Helen, 692; HILGART, Amy A., 119; Don, 119; HILGEMAN, Helen, 654;

HILL, -----, 98; ----- (m. Hamilton) 181; ----- (m. Trask) 342; ----- (m. Dearborn) 763; Aaron Sr. (m. Taintor) 361; Aaron Jr. (m. Quincy) 361; Abner, 87; Abigail, 762; Ada, 97; Adeline, 633; Albert, 188, 253; Albert N., 131; Albert V., 253; Alexander C., 98, 145; Alfred, 130; Alice, 131; Amanda, 145; Amelia B. C., 72; Anna (m. Bowles) 102; Anna (b. 1797) 362; Annie, 130; Annie C., 145; Anthony D., 100; Arabella, 72; Armina, 130; Augustin S., 100, 145; Augustine G., 142; Bailey, 132; Barbara, 474; Barbara J., 694; Barry, 474; Barry E., 474; Ben, 87; Benjamin, 547; Berlyn, 254; Bertha D., 187; Bettie, 131; Betty J., 201; Beverly T., 145; Bonnie, 474; Brian, 474; "Buddy", 145; Byron, 288; Caleb (m. Flint) 70, 97; Caleb (m. Rierson) 97; Caroline (b. 1831) 132; Carolyn (Lewis) 143; Carrie Edmonia, 201; Carrie L., (m. Regan) 144; Catherine (b. 1796) 87; Catherine (Katie) 130; Catherine (m. McBee) 142; Catherine (m. W.H. Hill) 142; Catherine, 347; Charles (m. Clark) 131; Charles M., 72; Charles P., 633; Charles S., 102; Claiborne, 88, 132; Clara, 132; Clara V., 145; Clarence, 102; Claude C., 188; Claude E., 144; Comfort, 365; Cynthia, 130; Cynthia (m. Crawford) 68, 70; Cynthia (m. Chisholm) 87; Cynthia A., 130; Cynthia B., 516; Cyrus Wm., 187; Dan (m. Hickman) 57, 70; Daniel (b. 1938) 294; Daniel Brown, 98, 142; Darin A., 294; Darlena, 294; Darnell J., 294; David, 474; David J., 97; David (m. Quincy) 349; Davis C., 144;

HILL (contd), DeAnna, 294; Debbie J., 294; Debra J., 460; Dennis D., 196; Diane A., 196; Dianna E., 72; Dolly, 152, 153; Donna, 294; Donald, 288; Donald J., 294; Donald M., 196; Dora, 130; Ed, 130; Edith (Lorena Mae), 254; Edward A., 145, 201; Edward B., 72; Edward Y., 72; Edwin M., 187; Edwin R., 144; Effie, 131; Effie A., 616; Eileen E., 254, 294; Elija, 130; Eliza, 131; Eliza J., 131; Eliza Jane, 132; Elizabeth, 51; Elizabeth (m. Halbert) 57, 69; Elizabeth (m. Moore) 68, 88; Elizabeth (Vest) 70; Elizabeth (Betsey) (m. Matthews) 70; Elizabeth (Betsy)(m. Ewing) 71, 98; Elizabeth (m. Cummings) 87, 130; Elizabeth (b. 1795) 87; Elizabeth (m. Duty) 88; Elizabeth (m. Blackburn) 97; Elizabeth A., 132; Elizabeth E. (1827-48) 98; Elizabeth Ewing, 144; Elizabeth W.G. (m. Foster) 71, 101; Ella, 130; Ella (m. Baker) 143; Ella H., 201; Ella M., 201; Elnora, 131; Emma L.P. (m. Foster) 102; Emma V., 201, 263; Estelle, 131; Esther L., 88; Etta, 633; Eugene, 144; Eula L., 145; Ewing, 142; Frances (m. Hardin) 68; Frances (m. Davis) 70; Frances H., 144; Frances J., 97; Freeman W., 145; Gail, 835; George E., 590; George P., 145; George W. (b. 1840) 131; George W. (b. 1870) 132; George Wash., 88; Gilman C., 347; Grace T., 188; Gregg V., 294; Green, 57; Green (b. 1782)(m. Mitchell) 69; Green (1790-1812) 70; Green, 98, 142; Green Ewing, 143; Hannah, 131; Hannah (m. Bates) 87, 131; Hannah (m. Quincy) 341; Hannah B., 362; Harmon, 130; Harold H., 143;

HILL (contd), Harriet, 72; Harriet (m. Phillips) 361; Harriet E., 87; Harriet G. (m. Burn) 100; Harrison, 346; Harry C., 143; Harry H., 143; Harvey, 132, 578; Harvey J., 132; Hattie B., (m. Martin) 100; Hattie Burr, 145; Hattie I., 188; Hazel, 187; Helen, 131, 144; Helen L., 187; Helen Louise, 143, 196; Henry, 130; Henry (b. 1827) 130; Henry (Sterling) 132; Henry (b. 1797) 362; Hiram, 130; Hismoga?, 130; Howard E., 187; Huldah (m. Daniel) 72, 101; Hugh L., 102; Ida A., 805; Isaac (m. Fine) 88, 132; Isaac L., 97; Isabelle R., 102; James, 57; James (m. Royalty) 68, 87; James (b. 1786) 87; James (b. 1799) 87; James (m. Small) 88; James (m. Peters) 97; James (Brent?) 131; James (m. Sewall) 337; James (m. Record) 460; James, 618; James A., 131; James D., 834; James Delman, 834; James E., 187; James M., 97; James S., 97; Jane (m. Bates) 87; Jane (m. Johnson) 130; Jane (1832-82) 130; Jane (b. 1868) 145; Janet, 144; J. Charles, 142; Jean (Lewis) 143; Jennifer D., 834; Jesse, 57; Jessica Q., 474; Jessie M., 145; Jerry D., 694; Joab (m. Lane) 68, 88; Joab (b. 1801) 88, 131; Joab (b. 1820) 130; Joel (m. Watson) 57; Joel (m. Golding) 70, 97; Joel, 97; Joel F., 97; John (b. 1780) 69; John (m. Crawford) 70; John (m. Dyer) 71, 100, 101; John (m. Carline) 87; John, 130; John A., (b. 1868) 100; John Augustus, 144; John B., 97; John C., 145; John D., 131; John Dawson, 72; John E. (m. Buchanon) 98, 144; John Edgar, 144; John Edgar Jr., 144; John Edward, 102;

HILL (contd), John Gideon, 97; John Gregg, 145; John H., 143; John W., 72; John Wesley, 130; Joseph, 547; Joseph K., 254; Joshua (m. Collier) 57, 71; Joshua Jr. (m. Reid) 72, 102; Joshua L., 72; Julia, 187; Julia D., 145; Julia Y., 103; Julia Z., 518; Kate A., 201; Kate L., 201, 263; Katherine, 131; Katherine (m. Varney) 143, 195; Kenneth L., 254; Kenny G., 694; Kitty (m. Elliott) 142; Larry L., 694; Laurina, 130; Lauriston H., 97; Leon, 633; Leona, 132; Leonidas C., 144; Lester, 143; Levi, 633; Lillian, 142; Lois W., 187; Loretta, 294; Lori B., 288; Louisa, 145; Loveina, 130; Lucinda, 71; Luella, 132; Lucius D., 130; Lucy A., 201; Luzerne L., 132, 188; Mabel V., 196; Maggie, 142; Malissa, 130; Margaret, 254; Maria L., 88; Marie, 131; Marshal (m. Thomas) 132, 187; Marshall (m. Keck) 187; Martha (m. Haynes) 70; Martha (m. Gibson) 97; Martha, 130; Martha (m. Eaton) 144; Martha A., (m. Fulton) 97; Martha Ann, 72; Martha H., 98; Marty R., 694; Mary (m. Childress) 68; Mary, 130; Mary (m. Hyde) 144; Mary A., (b. 1844) 145; Mary Ann "Dickie", 144; Mary B., 98; Mary E. (b. 1834) 132; Mary E. (b. 1872) 132; Mary Ellen (m. Foster) 71, 100; Mary L., 72; Mary Leoline, 618; Mary Merideth, 142; Mary Minerva, 132, 188; Mary (Molly/Polly) (m. Bateman) 70;

HILL (contd), Mary Pierce, 196; Mary (Polly) (m. Gibbons) 69; Mary R., 72; Mary T. Q., 362; Mattie, 131; Maude, 145; Melanie R., 834; Melizza E., 187; Merrill, 130; Milly (Mildred), 71; Minnie W., 145; Nancy (m. Creecy) 70; Nancy (b. 1797) 88; (Mrs.) Nanch C. Hodge, 270; Nancy E., 131; Narcissa, 71; Nathaniel H. G., 518; Nola V., 188, 253; Nyle R., 253, 294; Nyle R. Jr., 294; Owen K., 145; Permelia, 130; Perry L., 288; Phebe, 365; Phebe L., 72; Pleasant, 88; Priscilla, 547; Priscilla (Jr) 547; Rachael, 130; Rachel, 834; Randy, 254; Rebecca, 152, 153; Reuben D., 131; Reuben M., 88; Rhea, 130; Richard, 50, 196; Riley, 131; Robbie A., 288; Robert (m. Halleman) 51; Robert (m. Halbert) 57, 70; Robert Jr. (m. Hill) 70; Robert Wm., 97; Roland, 811; Rowena V., 144; Roy C., 188; Royalty, 88; Russell G., 196; Russell T., 88; Russell Thomas, 196; Ruth, 143; Sallie, 142; Sallie A., 145; Sam Houston, 144, 200; Damuel (m. Usher) 583; Samuel V., 142; Sanders, 144; Sarah (Sally) (m. Ewing) 70, 98; Sarah (m. Jackson) 70; Sarah (Sallie) (1782-1805) 70; Sarah (m. D. Williams) 98, 143; Sarah (b. 1880) 145; Sarah A., (m. Kitchen) 100, 146; Sarah Ann, 633; Sarah B. "Sally", 143; Sarah B. (m. R. Jones) 71; Sarah G., 97; Sarah H., 144; Sarah K., 145; Sarah R., 72; Shane M., 474; Shawn F., 474; Sidney Anna, 132;

HILL (contd), Sion (Sr.) (m. Spiltimber) 50; Sion (Jr) (m. E. Marriott) 50; Sophia, 361; Stella, 144; Susan B., (m. Williams) 98, 143; Susan K., 196; Susan S., 71; Susan S.C., 72, 101; Susanna (m. Todd) 362; Susannah (m. Samuel) 70, 96; S. Vick (m. Jones) 142; Thomas (m. Shropshire) 68, 87; Thomas (b. 1790) 87; Thomas, 144, 341; Thomas C., 87; Thomas Caldwell, 143, 196; Thomas Council, 196; Thomas D., 97; Thomas G., 196; Thomas J., 132, 188; Thomas Q., 362; Thomas S. (m. Moseley) 57; Thurman R., 196; Talbot F., 143; Uel, 57; Verna J., 253; Vicky, 254; Vincent R., 196; Virginia, 131; Virginia K., 196; Walter, 188; Walter H., 145; Walter S., 102; Wendell, 187; Wilbur, 144; Willard J., 143; William (m. Smither) 50, 55; William Jr. (m. Halbert) 57, 67; William (III) 68; William (1773-83) 70; William (b. 1791) 87; William (b. 1808) 88; William, 131, 362; William (m. Sanders) 144; William A., 145; William C., 72; William Catlin, 56; William E., 130; William G. "Willie", 143; William H., 70, 98; William Hickman, 142; William Hickman Jr., 98, 144; William Hickman III, 144; William Hickman (1878-1950) 200; William J. (b. 1790) 87; William Jasper, 130; William K., 100; William (Lewis) 143; William P., 57; William P. (m. Ogden) 97; William S., 68; William W. (m. Nevill) 109; William Wyatt, 72; Willie, 130; Winkfield (m. Anderson) 87, 130; Yvette Marie, 294;

HILLIARD, Carol, 190; John W., 190; Rebecca, 190; HILLIGOSS, Doris, 700; Mabel Krammes, 700; Norma, 700; HILLMAN, -----, 99; HILLS, Andrew J., 599; C. T. (m. Holman) 631; HILTON, Deborah K., 530; Rebecca L., 530; Susan, 751; Thomas Noel, 530; Thomas Noel Jr. 530; Thomas Noel III, 530; HIMROD, Julia E., 418; HINKLE, Adeline, 147; HINCKLEY, Susan G., 416; HINCKLY, Isaac, 477; Samuel, 477; HINES, Donald W., 237; Elmer W., 237; M., 140; Mary, 900; Nancy, 900; HINKEN, Helen, 117; HINSON, Evans, 146; Evans Jr., 146; Hulda H., 146, 203; John R., 146; Joseph L., 146; Joseph L. Jr., 146; Martha E., 146; Mary (m. Coleman) 146, 202; Robert, 146; Sallie B., 146; Serena M., 147; HINTHORN, Bud, 721; HIPPS, Beattie, 264; Claudia, 264; Jack, 264; John H., 264; Sarah, 264; HISCOCK, Christy, 171; Donald, 171; Donald J., 171; HITCHCOCK, Amos D., 607; Archibald A., 607; Caroline E., 607; Charles H., 607; Edward T., 492; George L., 607; Hannah E., 869; Hiram, 607; Iris, 607; James L., 607; John, 607; Lemuel, 492; Lorenzo, 492; Luke E., 607; Mark, 607; Mary E., 607, 661; Mary O., 606; (Prof.), 335; Thomas, 607; HITES, Ethel, 763; George L., 763; Oscar, 763; Samuel C., 763; HITT, Jessie M., 213; HITTE, Mehitible, 336; HOADLEY, Sally, 571; HOAGLAND, ----- (m. Gookins) 711; Donald J., 711; James V., 711; Lawrence S., 711; Martha, 711; Mary Jane, 711; Rosella M., 711; HOAR, Charles, 891; George F., 891; Joanna, 327, 477, 564, 891, 892; Leonard, 891, 892;

HOBART, Cassandra D., 774; Loretta M., 133; HOBBS, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; Alex, 466; Aileen, 303; Debbie L., 269; Elizabeth, 232; Emeline, 501; Pauline, 213; Suzanne M., 466; HOBEL?, -----, 100; HOBSON, Alia J., 817; Elizabeth, 502; HOCHBERG, Benjamin B., 300; Carlotta P., 300; HODDER, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36; HODGE, Eugenia F., 262; Harlan F., 517; John, 61; John H., 262; M. Isabel, 517; Wanda, 462; HODGES, ----- (m. Warren) 106; ----- (m. Johnson) 216; Alice L., 731; Bill, 118; Catherine D., 350; Dallas R., 303; Dallas W., 303; Darlene, 118; Dennis E., 303; Edward O., 303; Ezra, 118; Fannie O., 303; Frank, 118; Gamaliel, 350; Harold, 118; Hilliard W., 303; James C., 303; Jesse, 118; Lewis C., 303; Mamie R., 303; Mancil, 118; Marjorie, 303; Norman, 118; Polly A., 731; Richard M., 350; Richard M. Jr., 350; Roger D., 303; Ron, 174; Ronda W., 303; Sara D., 303; Sarah, 350; Sheldon A., 731; Susan C., 731; Tara, 174; Thomas F., 731; Thomas M., 731; Una G., 429; William C., 303; William T., 731; William Thomas, 731; HODGMAN, Gertrude E., 195; William H., 195; HOFER, Elena, 452; HOFFMAN, Arthur, 402; Brian, 521; Candice L., 521; Donald, 172; Doris L., 171; Elmer, 521; Frank, 172; Frank S., 195; James R., 171; Janice, 521; Larry, 172; Marvin, 172; Michael, 521; Michael Jr., 521; Sandra, 172; Sandra J., 521; Virginia, 172; HOFMAN, Edward, 436; HOGAN, Grace V., 213; Thomas, 147; Unity A., 103; Unity Anne, 147; HOGE, Barbara H., 303; James F., 303; James F. Jr., 303; Virginia H., 303; Warren M., 303; HOHLT, Earnest, 698; HOKENSON, Henry J. Jr., 456;

HOLBERT, Lewis, 152; Paralee A., 152; HOLBROOK, Bethia, 478; Florence, 504; Mark, 809; Robert, 809; Robert Jr., 809; Solomon H., 323; HOLCOMBE, Candy, 241; Mary C., 444; Susan, 472; HOLDEN, Charles E., 501; Delia B., 691; Donald A., 211; Louise T., 665; Philander, 501; William P., 501; William R., 501; HOLLAND, Agnes J., 466; Allen, 83, 84; Allen S., 84; Amanda, 84; Bunyan J., 153; Cora M., 153; Emily, 84; Hardy D., 129, 211; James K. P., 84; James T., 84; Jess A., 153; John M. (m. Snodgrass) 83; John (m. Morgan) 83; Lester E., 171; Louisa J., 83; Martha A., 83, 84; Mary, 338; Mary (m. Quincy) 351; Mary E., 83; Mary Elizab., 423; Mary A. (Polly) 83; Nancy E., 84; Parmelia, 84; Patience, 84; Patsey A. T., 84; Robbert, 83; Robert N. M., 84; Sally, 129; Sally (m. Quincy) 351; Sarah, 211; Sarah L., 83; Sarah S., 84; Thomas, 338; Thomas (m. Dernman) 351; William T., 83; HOLLEMAN, -----, 65; HOLLINGSHEAD, Leo A., 821; HOLLINGSWORTH, Benjamin P., 274; Bette M., 274; Columbus, 218; Cora P., 274; Ida B., 218, 275; Jackie D., 276; Jo A., 276; Lillie M., 219; Martha A., 300; Maude I., 219, 275; Nona D., 274; Nathan W., 274; Nethelda J., 274; Panola V., 300; Peggy J., 276; Roy C., 274; Roy Columbus, 218, 273; Roy E., 274; Tammy L., 274; Virgil, 300; William J., 218; William Jordan, 219, 276; Willie F., 274; HOLLMEYER, Sara A., 445; HOLLOWAY, Amanda K., 228, 230; Earnest, 230; George, 328; Kathryn M., 230; Robert, 228; Robert H., 230; William, 228, 286; William H., 230;

HOLLISTER, Dency, 573; Mary G., 465; HOLMBERG, Gerald, 121; HOLMAN, Abigail C., 631; Calvin J., 631; Catherine, 630; Charles J., 631; Charles T., 631; Clara J., 630; David S., 631; Delvin F., 631; Doris, 305; Emma A., 631; Emma J., 630; Fannie L., 630; Fred W., 630; George A., 630; George J., 631; Harry A., 631; Henry R., 631; James H., 631; Jane, 150; Jennie, 679; Jennie M., 631; Jessie E., 630; John C., 673, 691; John G., 630; John Jr., 630; John Greenleaf, 629, 673; Jonathan, 630; Jonathan L., 630; Joshua S., 629; Joshua Jr., 629; Leda K., 631; Leonard S., 630; Lettie A., 631; Luella, 631; Mabel L., 630; Maria, 631; Martha, 188; Mary, 631; Minnie A., 630; Nettie V., 630; Pamela E., 631; Pearl, 691; Rebecca, 629; Sheridan P., 631; Sidney A., 630; Susan, 150, 630; Susan A., 631; Sylvania J., 630; Tiffie A., 630; William J., 630; Zilphia A., 630; HOLMES, Abiel, 340, 387; Allan R., Amelia J., 388; Andrew J., 801; Ann S., 340; Betsey, 62; Brenda, 728; David, 340; Edward J., 388; Edward J. Jr., 388; (Mrs.) Eliza, 96; Eloise, 861; Ethel, 800; Fanny, 400; George M., 801; George S., 800; Grace M., 800;

HOLMES (contd), Harvey, 583; Horace, 690; John (1812-99) 340; John P., 800; Lillie, 185; Lucinda, 62; Margaret, 900; Marguerite, 833; Mary, 76; Mary A. (Bailey) 690; Mary J., 340; Myrtie D., 800; Oliver Wendell Sr., 340, 387; Oliver Wendell Jr., 387, 465; Samuel, 76; Sarah A., 63, 76; Sarah L., 340; Vera M., 801; Warren, 63; William (m. Marriott) 63; William, 76; William S., 801; HOLST, Emma O., 113; Fern, 116; Jimmy, 123; Leo, 112; Marion A., 113; Ray, 123; Ronnie, 123; "Settie", 226; William, 112; HOLSTEIN, Bryan, 167; Robert, 167; Tammy, 167; HOLSTIEN, Louis, 766; HOLT, Boyd, 250; Buford L., 215; Charles, 728; Constance, 373; Dennis E., 250; Ellen, 373; George C., 372; Grace, 372; Hamilton, 372; Henry C., 373; Hiram, 373; Jane A., 728; Laura J., 728; Linda G., 250; Lisa V., 250; Lottie, 214; Mary A. F., 212, 267; Nat, 250; Raymond L., 215; Ruthy, 250; Sarah E., 307; Steve, 215; Stuart, 373; Sylvia, 373; HOLTSNIDER, Paula, 118; HOLTZCLAW, Malinda, 156; HOLYOKE, Edward A., 360; HOMAN, Donald, 855; HOMANS, James E., 769; James E. Jr., 769; Rockland, 769; Stephen T., 769; Susan T., 769; HOMER, Hannah R., 393; HOMES?, Lillie, 185; Sarah, 381; HOMSHER, Nellie, 826; HONEY, Mary, 448; Samuel R., 448; HONIEWOOD (HONEYWOOD), James, 24; HOOD, Charles W. Jr., 423; Clement W., 423; Gwendolyn, 423; Henry, 183; Henry Jr., 183; Ina, 213; Jess, 213; Martha P., 505; Mary L., 423; Robert A., 304; Ruth, 423; HOOK, Ferdinand, 436; Henry, 436; Margarite, 436; HOOKS, Mary, 314; Onie, 314; HOOKER, Adelaide F., 808; Dorothy S., 749; Elizabeth D., 342; Elon H., 808; Luther G., 749; Nelson, 346; HOOPER, Charles W., 294; Flora E., 294, 312; Francis C., 211; Joseph, 294; Rubin, 104; Susan A., 148; Susan C., 750; HOOTEN, Annah S., 702; Christopher A., 702; Evan W., 702; Heidi L., 702; John A., 702; HOOVER, Benjamin F., 292; Benj. Franklin, 292; Charles, 844; Charles F., 292; Ethel (Hites), 763; Kenneth R., 292; Mary A., 844; HOPE, Bertha A., 288; HOPKINS, ---- (m. Ball) 488; Alton M., 458; Angeline, 139; Arthur M., 139; Cordelia, 520; Donald L., 458; Hannah, 379; Huldah, 576; James, 343; John R., 302; Louisa, 139; Mark S., 458; Mary, 85, 343; Mary F., 302; Nathalie T., 723; Scott A., 458; HOPKINSON, Frances S., 767; Grace M., 767; HOPPE, Joe A., 302; HOPPER, Charles, 734; Dirk O., 734; Florence L., 800; Paula L., 734; HORD, Ada B., 141; HORN, Martha, 222; Rose, 484; HORNE, Daniel W., 80; Eleanor L., 300; Eugene L., 300; James C., 300; HORNER, Bobby L., 855; Charles A., 542; Derle, 855; Elmer L., 855; Garnett, 542; Hubert, 855; Jeanne M., 855; Wayne A., 855; HORSEY, Clement, 89; James, 89; Martha, 89; Martin, 89; Palos, 89; Stephen, 89; Susan, 89; HORST, Barbara J., 231; HORTON, Adella, 649, 678; Alice E., 504; Alice W., 504; Austin T., 504; Charles H., 504; Claude M., 299; Franklin P., 504; George, 902; George L., 649; George P., 663; George Peter, 663; Georgia A., 663; Grace C., 663; Hattie W., 504; Henry P., 663; Ida, 635; Isaac, 504; John, 649, 902; Julia L., 663; Magdalena, 663; Maleen? M., 504; Maria, 504; Mary, 504; Nancy O., 649, 678; Osmond E., 504; Ralph T., 504; Rebecca E., 299; Richard H., 299; Timothy K., 576; William, 504; William A., 504; William E., 504; William Ernest, 504; HOSCH, Mary L., 850; HOSFORD, Ambrose, 594; Charles, 677, 693; Charles C., 647; Charles Richard (Edward?) 693; Charlotte, 647; Daisy, 677; Elina, 647; Fred B., 648; Hazel E., 648; Helen L., 693; Helen V., 648; Lemone, 594, 648; Lenore, 594, 677; Mark J., 693; Melanie A., 693; Milo, 594; Monroe G., 647, 677; Monroe J., 693; Naomi, 647; Nathaniel, 594; Pamela, 594, 647; Philo, 594, 647; Richard W., 647; Ruth L., 693; Samuel, 647; William N., 648; HOSKINS, Derek P., 281; Mossie, 159; Monte, 159; Tracy A., 281; Travis G., 281; HOSMER, Elizabeth C., 334; Hannah P., 334; Jesse H., 334; Mary, 478; Nancy S., 334; William P., 334; HOSTARD, Arnie E., 522; HOSTETTER, Lucile, 816; HOTALING, Barbara, 674; HOTCHKISS, ---- (m. Greenleaf) 668; Ellen A., 796; Helen S., 592; Henry L., 592; Henry S., 592; Maria L. F., 623;

HOUDEK, John J., 465; HOUGH, Catherine, 588; George S., 588; John B., 489; Louisa G., 489; HOUGHTON, Charles, 367; Cornelius B., 367; Gracia, 614; Marianna, 395; Maryin, 557; Mary C., 367; Rectina F., 614; HOUK, Rebecca L., 270; HOUSAND, Bettylee J., 722, 734; Carolyn S., 722; Darren A., 722; Jason D., 722; Jerry D., 734; John B., 722; John D., 722; Matthew R., 722; Michelle C., 722; Nancy C., 722; Richard A., 722; HOUSE, -----, 99; Daniel, 573; G., 141; HOUSEMAN, Patricia A., 315; William, 315; HOUSER, Helen M., 859; HOUSTON, Belle, 422; Mary, 608; HOVEY, Fanny P., 387; George O., 387; Olive S., 345; HOW, ----- (m. Smith) 333; Anna, 343; HOWARD, ----- (m. Weaver) 225; Addison S., 343; Alfred R., 343; Ann, 795; Charles C., 343; Chloe, 494; Edith, 154; Ernest, 795; Frances C., 344; Grace F., 442; Hannah, 627; Henry S., 344; Jessica L., 243; John G., 77; John G., 343; (Judge)(m. Greenleaf), 548; Karen L., 853; Keith L., 853; Leta K., 853; (Mrs.) Matilda, 635; Milton, 226; Sarah, 562; Sewal T., 344; Susan F., 344; Thomas L., 243; Warren V., 853; HOWARTH, Joe R., 259; Ruth F., 259; Virginia N., 259; HOWE, Charlotte A., 563; Dick, 566; Elizabeth, 501; Fanny Quincy, 448; F. Lyle, 831; George Q., 730; George Wm., 730; Helen, 448; Helen H., 448; Jean A., 831; John, 895; John H. Jr., 139; Lucy M., 512; Mabel D., 448; Mark A. D. (Sr. & Jr.) 448; Mark D., 448; Quincy, 448; Quincy Jr., 448; Patricia J., 730; Richard L., 831; Ruth L., 831; Sarah (m. Joslin) 895; Susan Manning, 448;

HOWELL, Charles, 632; Ella, 509; Haven, 110; John, 509; John K., 274; Julia E., 476; Patricia, 716; Robert H., 71; HOWES, Clinton L., 507; Daisy O., 507; Eleanor, 635; George, 507; George S., 507; Virginia, 526; HOWLAND, Annette, 280; Llewellyn, 445; HOYT, Albert (m. Ellis), 369, 399; Albert E. (Sr. & Jr.) 399; Cornelia, 257; David, 864; Harold L., 864; Hattie, 140; Ira, 369; Josephine C., 399; Kathy, 864; Keith, 864; Larry, 864; Mathew A., 864; Samuel B., 257; Theron C., 399; HOXIE, Alice, 555; Anna, 785; Arthur E., 785; Edmund, 785; Elizabeth, 785; Frederick C., 785; J. A., 785; John Anson, 785; Lucy, 785; Mary R., 785; Walter, 785; HUBBARD, Burton, 621; Carrie G., 669; Carol, 201; Charles B., 237; Charles F., 669; David (m. Quincy) 892; Edwin B., 495; Elmer A., 237; George, 654; Janie M., 237; Jean, 237, 284; John, 897; Joseph, 495; Joseph M., 495; Joshua, 495; Lueta O., 236; Mary, 897; Mina L., 615; Nancy, 307; Sarah J., 584; Tracy L., 236; William B., 495; HUBBELL, Sarah, 100; HUCKABY, Leona E., 249; HUCHINSON, Albert C., 286; Barth A., 286; Danny, 286; Debra/Debra, 286; Delvis I., 286; Hugh D., 286; Kenneth I., 286; Natalie A., 286; Sherry L., 286; Thonda L., 286; HUDDLE, Zoe, 177; HUDDLESTON, Leo, 109; Robert L., 109; HUDGINS, Anetta, 282; Elizabeth, 427; HUDSON, Catherine, 643; Inez, 296; Reliance, 485; Sarah, 191; HUDSPETH, Loren C., 285; HUEY, Bobby, 247; John, 247; Patsy, 247; Ralph, 247;

HUFF, Agnes, 160; Alfred, 162; Anna C., 226; Annie E., 510; Becky A., 226; Birtle, 176, 226; Birtle L., 160, 226; Blanche, 174; Carol E., 176, 226; Clarence A., 162; Claude M., 162; Daisy C., 162; Daphyne, 226; Debra K., 226; Dora M., 162; Edna L., 180, 244; Edgar, 124; Elmer G., 226; Elzie, 162; Emily J., 111; George F., 111, 162; Gertrude, 162; Gladys O., 124; Helen B., 180; Henry H., 427; Iota, 162; Isadora, 162, 172; Jacqueline, 226; James "Jim", 111; James, 176; James (m. Hibdon) 226; James E. (b. 1896) 176; James Earnest, 160, 226; James T., 226; John B., 176; John Beverly, 111, 160; John T., 226; Joseph E., 111; Josiah F., 162; Katie M., 427; Lee, 162; Lelia, 124; Lelia M., 162; Lloyd, 176, 226; Louis, 166; Louis W., 124; Lucy, 176; Luther, 124, 170, 174; Lydia A., 111; Matilda, 111; Melissa, 124, 163; Melva, 162; Melvin I., 124; Murial M., 124; Nadyne, 176, 226; Neva G., 180; Orville, 162; Paul E., 162; Perry L., (m. Musick) 111, 162, 172, 173; Prudy, 124; Rachel L., 226; Robert G., 226; Robert H., 226; Rose I., 162, 227; Ross C., 111; Shirley, 235;

HUFF (contd), Talitha C., 111, 160; Thelma F., 180; Thomas B., 124; Thomas J., 124, 180; Thomas M., 111; Thornton, 176, 226; Vivian R., 162; Walter L., 162; William, 111; William H., 111; HUFFMAN, Bruce H., 241; Claude, 110; Jason S., 241; Monica G., 241; Pamela J., 241; Vencil, 241; (Mrs.) Virginia, 160; HUGGINS, Louis H., 187; HUGH, Capet, King of France, 881; Magnus (The Great) of France, 882, 893; HUGHES, ----- (m. Pendleton), 141; Amy, 190; Andrew L., 862; Bruce R., 862; Cassandra, 199; Catherine, 57; Cory, 296; Elizabeth, 57; Emmett, 139; Ernest L., 178; Etta, 245; Frances, 57; James, 57; James M. L., 659; Kent, 178; Lavonna, 178; Linda L., 862; Loren, 178; Melanie, 178; Mendy, 296; Nancy G., 122; Pamela, 173; Pamealy, 57; Roger, 199; Sammy, 296; Sheri L., 862; Shirley A., 862; Singleton, 57; Stanley W., 199; Sylvia, 524; Tyler, 178; Walter, 149; HUGHS, Marvin P., 425; Nancy, 425; HUIE, Benjamin F., 398; Sallie M., 398; HUISE, Doyle W., 530; HULET, Karen, 228; HULETT, Almon, 347; Burt, 164; Helen L., 123; John, 123; Warner E., 123; HULL, Cecil L., 700, 724; Clarence L., 708; Ethel G., 822; Gilbert, 700; Harlan N., 700; Harlan W., 700; Isaac, 897; John, 891; Keith R., 724; Kenneth C., 724; Kirby A., 724; Leonard H., 700, 724; Linda P., 708; Margaret, 700; Nancy K., 724; Opal L., 700, 724; Pamela S., 724; Patricia L., 724; Pauline A., 663; Robert, 891; Rollie, 700; Ruth, 897; Terri L., 700; HULSER, Ira J., 364; Lawrence, 364; HULSEY, Ewing F., 197; Margaret E., 198; Mary A., 198; Sally W., 197; Walter J., 198; William A., 197; William E., 198; William H., 197; HUMASTON, Isaac, 555; HUME, Briar Rose, 238; Grey, 238; HUMESTON, Amy, 451; Benj. F., 451; HUMICH, Natalie, 455; HUMPHREY, John G., 702; Lynn A., 702; Paul R., 702; HUMPHREYS, Alicia M., 236; Melinda K., 236; William O., 285; Willie, 236; HUMPHRIES, ----- (m. Ewing) 99; Charles, 182; (Sir) Salusbury, 357; Trevor, 357; Valrie, 156; HUNGER, Kimberly B., 723; Robert M. Jr., 723; HUNLOCK, Sarah, 320; HUNNEMAN, Hannah, 418;

HUNNICUTT, Abel, 103, 147; Adaline, 205; Agnes E., 207, 265; Albert L., 73; Anderson E., 149; Ann, 59, 61; Ann (m. Johnson/Chappel) 61; Ann E., 59; Ann T., 74; Anna L., 205; Anna Ritta, 74; Anne, 58; Anselm, 58; Arthur C., 147, 205; Augustine, 48, 61; Augustine (m. Crewes) 48, 52; Ballace, 105; Bayliss, 105; Benjamin, 60; Bernard, 151; Bruce, 205; Buchanon, 105; Calvin, 74; Calvin (m. Risenger) 74; Calvin C?, 149; Catherine, 59; Catherine (m. Dodd) 103; Catherine (b. 1867) 105; Charles R., 208; Charlie, 205; Charlot, 104; Clifford C., 149, 208; Clifford C. Jr., 209; Clifton, 205; Clovie E., 264; Clyde, 205; Cynthia, 74; Daniel (b. 1771) 74; Daniel, 149; Daniel B., 59; David, 59; David B., 59; David E., 264; Deborah, 61; Delitha A., 59; Della, 151; Demarest O., 206; Dock, 147; Dorothy, 206; Edgar, 149; Edgar A., 205; Edward, 74; Ele'zh, 61; Elijah Y., 74; Elijah (m. McKinzie) 74; Eliza, 147;

HUNNICUTT (contd), Elizabeth (m. Johnson) 59; Elizabeth (b. 1764) 59; Elizabeth (m. Bates) 60; Elizabeth (b. 1763) 74; Elizabeth (b. 1793) 74; Elizabeth (b. 1818) 74; Elizabeth (m. Graham) 104; Elizabeth (m. Ashworth) 105; Elizabeth B., 147; Elizabeth J., 59; Ephraim, 74, 103; Essie E., 264; Ethel, 151, 205; Eugene H., 264; Ezekiel J., 103, 147; Fannie, 105; Frances C., (b. 1819) 103; Frances C. (m. Ferguson) 104; Frances O. E., 149, 207; Francis (m. C. Hunnicutt) 74; Francis, 103; Frank L., 265; Frank Lewis, 265; Frederick, 206; Garland, 205; Gee, 149; George, 74; George L., 208; Giles M., 105; Glaister (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Glaister (m. Pleasants) 58, 60, 73; Glaister Jr. (m. R. Hunnicutt) 73; Gordon L., 207; Grace, 205; Hartwell, 61; Horace, 149; Huldah (m. Newby) 52, 60; Huldah (m. Simmons) 60; Hulelah, 61; Irene, 151; Isaac P., 105; Jack D., 104; James (m. Bailey) 59; James (b. 1793) 59; James (m. Pretlow) 61; James, 61, 74, 104; James (b. 1860) 105; James A., 264; James Andrew, 205; James Augustine, 151, 211, 267; James B., 59; James M. (m. Swafford) 147; James Madison, 147; James R., 207; James W., 105; Jane (1759) 59; Jane (b. 1761?) 59; Jane (b. 1769) 73;

HUNNICUTT (contd), Jasper G., 207; J. D., 149; Jehoida, 74; Jerry L., 207; Jesse, 60, 61, 74; Jesse (m. Wilbanks) 74; Jesse R., 105; Jessie O., 206; Joel J., 205; John (m. Warren) 48; John Jr., 48; John, 52, 60; John (m. Rowell) 52, 61; John Jr. (b. 1745) 61; John (1774-75) 59; John (m. Butler) 60, 74; John, 60, 205; (Rev) John, 105; John A., 59; John B., 74; John C., 104; John F., 104; John L., 74, 104; John M., 61; John O., 264, 301; John O. Jr., 302, 314; John O. III, 314; John P., 59; John Pearson, 58; John Q., 74; John W., 73, 151; Joseph, 105; Joseph B., 104; Joseph T., 104; Joshua B., 59; Juanita, 265; Julie E., 314; Kate, 149; Katherine A., 208; Katie (m. Porter) 147; Lake, 149; Lela, 205; Lelah, 149; Lemuel, 58; Levi G., 104; Lewis E., 205, 264; Lewis Earl, 264; Louisa J., 104; Luna P., 264; Luther O., 264; Mahlon, 59; Manson M., 105; Margaret, 52; Margaret (m. Crew) 60; Margaret, 74; Margaret A., 149, 208; Margret, 61; Mariam, 61; Mariam M., 61; Marian (m. Butler) 60; Martha (m. Binford) 58; Martha (1776-85) 59; Martha (b. 1779) 74; Martha J., 59; Martha L., 104; Mary (m. Newby) 52; Mary (m. Ladd) 58; Mary (1735-39) 58; Mary, 58, 59, 205, 265; Mary (m. Bailey) 61; Mary (b. 1760) 73; Mary (b. 1782) 74; Mary A. (m. Peebles) 59; Mary Ann, 73; Mary B., 59; Mary C., 211; Mary E., 59; Mary E. A., 149; Mary J., 314; Mary M., 105; Mary O., 264; Mary S., 104;

HUNNICUTT (contd), Matilda G. E., 149; May I., 208; Meredith, 74; Micajah, 59; Milton R., 74, 103; Milton S., 205; Myra, 267; Myrtle, 151; Nan, 205; Nancy (b. 1854) 105; Nancy A., 104; Nancy J., 209; Nathan A., 105; Ned, 149; Nina, 151; O'Neal, 206; Ora S., 208; Oscar, 205; Page Ballard, 267; Palmer, 205; Paul O., 149; Peter (m. Haig) 52, 58; Peter (1763) 59; Peter (1772-75) 59; Phebe A., 59; Pleasants, 73; Polly A., 74; Randolph, 61, 74; Ransom E., 104; Rebecca (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Rebecca (m. Fletcher) 73; Reese, 105; Robert (m. Wyke) 48, 52; Robert (m. Ladd) 52, 60; Robert (m. Simmons) 58; Robert (1737-39) 58; Robert (m. Binford) 58, 59, 60; Robert (b. 1743) 61; Robert, 61; Robert (b. 1779) 74; Robert E., 264; Robert W., 60, 73; Ruby, 264; Ruby N., 207; Ruth (m. Bailey) 58; Ruth (b. 1769) 74; Ruth, 264; Sallie, 151; Sally (m. Thompson) 106; Sam N., 74; Samuel, 60; Samuel (b. 1868) 105; Sarah (m. Bailey) 58; Sarah (b. 1766) 59; Sarah, 59, 74; Sarah (m. Nixon) 60; Sarah (m. Bailey) 61; Sarah (m. Jordan) 73; Sarah (m. Entekin) 74; Sarah (m. Dashield) 151; Sarah A. (m. Ezzell) 104, 147; Sarah A. (m. McCurry) 105; Sarah E., 103; Sarah G., 73; Sarah L., 149; Selina, 74; Serena, 105; Susan, 105; Susanna, 60; Tabitha, 59; Thelma M., 207, 265; Thomas (b. 1769) 59; Thomas (m. Bailey) 59; Thomas, 59, 61, 207; Thomas (b. 1792) 74; Thomas F., 206; Thomas H., 105, 149; Thomas H. (m. Calhoun) 147, 206; Thomas N. III, 267; Thomas N., 267; Thomas P., 73; Thomas Pretlow, 61; Thomas Walter, 149, 206; Thomas Wesley, 104; Tipton B., 104; Towers, 74; Vannie, 205; Warren T., 74; Wesley, 74; Will, 205; William, 48, 52, 61, 74, 151, 207; William (m. Butler) 59; William (m. Sears) 59; William (m. Binford) 60; William (m. Young) 74, 103; William (b. 1853) 105; William A., 147, 205; William D., 264; William E., 208; William E. S., 149, 208; William F., 105; William M. (m. O'Neal) 105, 148; William McE., 207; William J., 205; William Pearson, 59; William Pinkney, 74; Eilliam R., 104; Wilson, 59; Wyke (m. Glaister) 52, 58, 60; Wyke Jr., 58; Wyke (III) 58; Zubie A., 74;

HUNT, Alice M., 496; Alonzo C., 613; Benjamin, 620; Elizabeth S., 505; Frederick S., 621; George B., 496; Henry G., 621; Jennie, 438; John (m. Quincy) 892; John W., 593; Mary, 812; Mary E., 621; Mary S., 621; Rouette F., 593; Sara D., 300; Sarah L., 621; Stephen D., 300; HUNTER, -----, 88; Adelaide, 68; David D., 163; Doris, 177; Emma, 649; Fannie, 163; Orpha, 493; HUNTINGTON, Annie, 393; Elijah H. M., 393; Elizabeth, 393; Gratus, 478; Helen F., 419; (Judge) 419; Philomela, 497; HUNTOON, Alpheus, 761; Cyrus G., 761; Ella N., (Nancy E?) 782; Flora J., 782; Herrick, 761; Jennie, 761; Julia, 761; Katie S., 761; Levi S., 761; Lizzie, 761; Luther H., 761;

HUNTOON (contd), Lydia A., 782; Martha, 761; Melvina, 761; Nahum, 761; Phineas, 761; Phineas (b. 1768) 782; William (b. 1790) 782; William H., 782; HURD, Elizabeth, 484; Lettie, 163; HURLBUT, Clara, 670; Jeanne L., 715; Louis, 715; Lovell C., 715; Nancy L., 715; Samuel E., 621; HURLBURT, Susan E., 379; HURST, Golda, 815; HUSKE, Anne, 336; Ellis, 336; HUSSEY, Abigail W., 671; HUSTON, Hugar H., 615; Lillian I., 520; HUTCHINGS, Eugene D., 809; HUTCHINS, August S., 646; Erna F., 837; Julia S., 646; Martha, 498; Samuel, 498; Waldo, 646; Waldo Jr., 646; Waldo III, 646; William E., 646; HUTCHINSON, Ann, 714; Bessie D., 658; Brad, 230; Brandon, 230; Dow, 246; Edward (b. 1564) 907; Ettie, 364; Faith, 737; Faith (m. Savage) 908; Flora A., 80; Francis, 907; Franklin S., 714; Franz, 364; George, 167; James, 572; John, 907; Johnathan S., 714; Josephine D., 167; Lemuel W., 364; Leona K., 175; Lila, 364; Lizzie, 80; Mary G., 364; Mason, 230; Meda, 364; Neta, 80; Polly, 110; Richard, 907; Rosella, 172; Schofield D., 714; Susanna, 907; Victoria, 80; Wash, 80; William, 737; William (m. Marbury) 907; Zilpah, 364; HUTCHISON, Pete, 230; HUTTO, Oscar, 261; HWAN, Kim Sung, 227; HYATT, Amanda, 679; HYDE, Abiah, 353; Abiel, 478; Alice K., 769; Cabot H., 478; Catherine G. (Robertson) 639; Charles T., 639; D., 144; ----- (m. Warren) 53; Emily V., 373; Eunice, 478; Gertrude S., 376; Haratio, 478; Jamie D., 478; Jessie M., 689; John M., 639; Joseph, 478; Joseph Jr., 478; Louis L., 639; Louise A., 376; Lucy G., 375; Mary H., 478; Nabby, 478; Russell, 375, 376; Russell B., 376; Russell F., 376; Russell S., 376; William H., 373; HYMERFORD, Margaret, 31; William, 31;

IANNACONE, David A., 239; David E., 239; Holly, 239; IHLENFELDT, Charles, 796; ILLSLEY, Isaac, 739; Prudence, 739; William, 739; IMAN, Emery, 228; Marilyn L., 228; Maryland, 230; Roger, 228; Sarah, 228; IMMELL, May, 816; INGALLS, Arlinda, 712; Susie F., 497; William, 497; INGORDE, (m. Clothaire I) 893; INGOLD, Joyce M., 273; INGRAHAM, Agnes (m. Mayo) 587; Agnes A., 587; Anna Kip, 561, 587; Anna M., 561; Anna May, 587; Charlotte, 559, 561; Duncan, 559, 560; Duncan Jr., 560; Duncan (b. 1823) 561; Duncan E., 587; Duncan G., 587; Edward, 560; Edward H., 587; Eliza (m. Jansen) 561; Ellen, 560; Emily, 560; Frances G., 561, 587; George, 561; George Wm., 561; Henrietta, 587; Henry E., 561, 587; James, 560; James S., 664; Janet C., 587; Janet S., 561, 587; John, 561; Leonard C., 561; Louisa, 560; Maria, 561, 587; Mary, 561; Sophia M., 587; Sophia May, 561; Susan "Sukey", 560; Susan C., 560; Susan G., 561, 587; Virginius, 587; Walter, 560; William, 560; William (1820-21) 587; William H., 561, 587; William W., 587; INGRAM, Annie S., 217; Harriet G., 662; Junius M., 662; Manship, 662; Sam Jr., 157; Sam (III) 157; INMAN, Valentine, 558; de INSULA, 905; IOSSI, Cheryl, 252; IRELAND, Gilbert, 897; IRESON, Lavinia M., 452; IRISH, Hannah, 364; IRMISCH, George Wm., 815; IRVINE, Walter, 569; IRWIN, ----- (m. Halbert) 91; Daniel G., 793; Dorothy M., Elizabeth, 728; G. E., 793; Marian G., 793; Sarah P., 793; ISAAC, ----- (m. Ritter) 289; Leanah, 493; Rachel Ann, 289; Sharon K., 289; ISAACS, Sarah, 403; ISAACSON, Carl, 228; Carla, 228; ISABELLA (of Angouleme) 878; ISCHAM, Ann, 637; ISEMAN, George H., 671; John E., 671; L'ISLE, Agnes, 905; IVES, Alice C., 444; Cecelia C., 809; Edward C., 809; Etta M., 437; Florence A., 809; Henry P., 437; John R., 92; IVESTER, Dave, 186; IVIE, -----, 158; Peter, 158; IVY, Elija L., 158;

JACK, Martha, 685; JACKMAN, Florence L., 506; James G., 506; JACKSON, Abner, 580; Abraham, 568; Adelaide, 386; Alden (m. Quincy) 336; Amelia L., 340, 359, 387; Amer, 70; Anna C., 361, 390; Anna P., 390; Anne L., 414; Arthur L., 414; Asenath, 568; Bernice, 158; Catherine C., 361, 391; Charles, 340, 359, 386; Charles, (m. Jackson) 359, 386; Charles, (m. S.C. Jackson) 360; Charles C. (m. Appleton) 386; Charles L., 390;

JACKSON, Contd, Christopher, 331; Clarence Alva, 633; David, 120; Dorothy Q., 386; Edith, 590; Edward (1604-81) 331; Edward (m. Quincy) 331; Edward, 340, 360, 361; Edward C., 360; Eleanor, 361; Elena S., 430; Elizabeth (m. Winsor) 390; Elizabeth C. (m. Putnam) 360, 388; Elizabeth D., 749; Elizabeth L., 359; Elton J., 656; Emily A., 386; Emily E., 590; Emma R., 155; Ernest, 390; Esther, 386; Fanny C. (m. Paine) 359, 386; Frederick G., 414; Frances A., 387; Francis H., 360, 390; Frank, 387; George F., 430; George S., 387; Hannah (m. Lowell) 340, 360; Hannah L. (m. Cabot) 361, 390; Harriet (1782-1849) 340; Harriet (m. Minot) 360, 389; Harriet E., 359; Harriet S., 319; Heber, 633; Helen, 413; Henry (m. Swett) 340, 359; Henry (m. Walters) 359; Henry (m. Whitney) 359; Henry III, 359; Henry (m. Rice) 386; Henry Jr., 386; Henry Wm., 319; Jackie Cheryl, 426; James, 176; James (b. 1777) 340, 360; James (1803-07) 360; James (1810-34) 360; James (m. Borland) 390, 413; James Jr. (m. Brooks) 413; James III, 413; John (m. Hennegin) 902; John B. S., 359, 386; Jonathan I (1644-93) 331; Jonathan II (m. Salter) 331; Jonathan, 331, 340; Jonathan (m. Tracy) 742; Lucy (m. Dayton) 812; Lucy Cabot (m. Morse) 359, 387; Lydia Cabot, 360, 389; Madeline, 413; Marian C., 387; Marianne C., 359; Mark, 53; Martha S., 176; Marvin, 696; Mary (m. Wendell) 331, 340; Mary, 359, 541; Mary (m. Lee) 340, 361; Mary L. W., 359; Mary W., 359; Mildred, 184; Oscar, 656; Patrick Tracy (m. Cabot) 340, 360; Patrick Tracy (m. Loring) 361, 390; Patrick Tracy III, 390, 414; Patrick Tracy IV, 414; Patrick Tracy V., 414; Rebecca B., 413; Robert (1773-1800) 340; Robert A., 386; Robert T., 386; Robert W., 541; Sarah (m. Gardner) 340; Sarah C., 361; Sharon L., 696; Sirilda, 120; Sophia, 361; Steven E., 696; Susan, 386, 414; Susan Cabot (m. Jackson) 360, 386; Susan Cabot, 361, 386; Susan M., 696;

JACOB, L. Winifred, 187; JACOBS, C. H., 600; Christopher, 442; Whipple, 442; JACOBSON, Edwin L., 731; Jean R., 731; Joan T., 539; Martin C., 731; JACQUES, Melinda, 713; Melisa, 713; Robert, 713; JAEB, Douglas, 698; Joana R. (Fowler) 698; Nancy, 698; JAEGER, Elna, 696; JAGEMAN, David, 197; Donald, 197; Kathleen, 197; William, 197; JAGGER, Bernice E., 830; Bonnie L., 830; Carol A., 831; Charles F. (Sr., Jr., III.) 830; Cynthia A., 830; Donald E., 830; Donna L., 831; Edward G., 830; Frederick S., 830; Gary F., 831; Hugh, 830; Hugh D., 830; Jay C., 830; Kristine H., 830; Marjorie L., 830; Robert S., 830; Sarah E., 830; JAKEL, Margaret, 728; JAKESCH, Karoline, 730; JAMES, Alpha, 166; Billy V., 221; Diane, 709; Donald, 242; Edward, 700; Gary A., 242; Gary A. Jr., 242; Gladys, 457; Jack, 221; Jana S., 221; Jeffery, 242; (Mrs) Joe, 749; John, 154, 210; John D., 709; Leona, 174; Linda I., 700; Margaret, 760; Rena D., 235; Rosa L., 164; Sandra K., 242; Shawn, 242; Tamara, 242; Vicki, 242; William H., 164; JAMIESON, John, 358; JAMISON, John S., 817; Roderick H., 817; JANE, John, 886; JANES, Charles K., 399; Mary A., 399; JANEWAY, Anna H., 775; Thomas K., 775; JANOSIN, 646; JANOUSEK, Linda M., 309; JANSEN, -----, 646; J. H., 561; JANVRIN, Mary W., 646; Orah A., 646; JARVIS, ----- (m. Roberts) 474; Elizabeth, 337, 770; Jusine, 474; JAUDON, Susie, 538; JAWORSKI, Cristine, 828; JAY, Ada M., 157; David P., 851; Gary, 860; Trent H., 860; Tyronne R., 860; JAYOILZINKE, Gail, 241; JEANDELLE, Frances S., 658; JEFFERIES, Joseph, 547; JEFFERIS, Robert (d. 1739) 898; William, 898; JEFFERSON, Laura, 254; (Pres.) Thomas, 549, 564, 747, 869; JEFFEREYS, Shiela, 849; JEFFORDS, Caroline, 347; John, 347; JEFFRIES, Ann, 898; Mifflin, 898; Rachel, 649; JEFFREYS, Herbert, 867; JENKINS, Carolyn E., 537; Charles, 537; Charles A., 537; Donald R., 179; Floride P. H., 507; Lester, 179; Susan R., 537; Thomas C., 507; William E., 537; JENKS, ----- (m. Keys) 607; Daniel B., 602; Michael, 897; JENNESS, Anna, 547; JENNEY, John, 744; Maria L., 760; Samuel P., 760; JENNIE, Maud, 698; JENNINGS, Alva, 171; Benjamin, 898, 899; David, 899; JENNISON, Elias, 902; Orinda, 595; JENSEN, Dale F., 234; Gerald F., 234; Judith J., 234; Michael D., 234; Noland F., 234; JEPSON, ----- (m. Pendleton) 141; JERNEGAN, Eliza, 374; Joseph L., 374; JERNIGAN, Betty J., 153;

JEROME, Carrie A., 588; Dincan I., 588; Edward S., 588; Frances R., 588; John A., 587; John J., 588; William S., 588; JERVOIS, Elizabeth, 39; Sampson, 39; JESSEE, Mary L., 235; JESTER, A. D., 275; Margie, 275; JEWELL, Allyson D., 856; Donald M., 856; Esther F., 297; Gerald R., 856; Ingram, 23; Jack L., 856; John R., 856; Larry L., 856; Mark S., 856; Raymond M., 856; Thomas D., 856; JEWETT, Elizabeth, 323; Jedediah, 546; Jonathan, 746; Lois, 746; JIMSON, Elizabeth, 493; JINKS, C. S., 86; Ranson H., 86; JOAN, (of Acie) 874; (Plantagenet) 878; JOBE, Mancil, 240; JOHANNESDATTER, Anne M., 269; JOHANSEN, Connie L., 862; JOHLE, Evelyn B., 244; JOHN, (Lackland) 878; Clary L., 299; Joada, 299; Joseph F., 299; JOHNSON, ----- (m. Hamilton) 181; ----- (m. James) 221; ----- (m. Marriott) 240; ----- (m. Carter) 749; Abel, 333; Alan R., 732; Allan, 130; Andrea, 676; Andrea J., 244; Anne, 38; Annette R., 844; Anthony L., 536; Archie, 225; Barbara, 216; Barbara A., 303; Bill A., 536; Blaine, 733; Bobby, 216; Brandon C., 304; "Buck", 215; Cameron, 676; Candace J., 519; Carl A., 466; Caroline W., 334; Catherine, 202, 330; Catherine M., 244; Cathy L., 732; Celia, 123; Charles D., 244; Christopher, 202; Clarence, 288; Clarence G., 312; Clyde E., 288, 312; Cornelia, 347; Darlene, 275; Darrell, 710; David B., 725; David F., 844; Diane L., 734; Dianne L., 304; Donald F., 844; Donna L., 734; Donna M., 844; Dora, 304; Doris J., 304; Ebenezer, 556; Ed (Genl) 602; Edith, 698; Edith J., 610; Edith M., 444; Edward, 333; Edwin H., 223; Elizabeth, 333, 791; Ellis L., 239; Emma, 301; Ernest, 459;

JOHNSON contd., Fanny S., 334; Faye, 528; Fila, 345; Frank, 622; Gail, 216; Gary, 857; George, 199; George O., 334; Gerald B., 733; Gerald L., 732; Greenberry, 130; Harriet E., 257; Harrison, 182; Hazel M., 459; Hector B., 610; Herbert, 216, 304; Herbert B., 610; Hiram, 213; Howard D., 244; Howard Dennis, 244; Hubert F., 216; James, 202; James E., 312, 519; James H., 126; James M., 126; James Wm., 225; Jane, 479; J. D., 181; J. E. (m. Beaumont) 603; Jean H., 466; Jehu, 181; Jennifer, 312; Jesse, 312; Jesse J., 288; Jo Ann, 304; Joe, 135, 181; Joe S., 304; Joe T., 216; John, 61; John D., 347; John L., 856; John S., 304; Joseph, 495; Joseph B., 298; Josie, 213; Kimberly A., 244; Lavona, 637; Lawrence W., 851; Lemuel, 59; Lila, 229; Lillie M., 216; Lindsey M., 244; Lois C., 226; Lori D., 732; Louisa C., 420; Lucy E., 334; Luther S., 495; Lyda M., 126; Lyle D., 254; Mabel, 216; M. G., 676; Marcus Wm., 257; Margaret D., 691; Marianne, 695; Mary (m. Greenleaf), 556; Mary (m. Eliot) 585; Mary A., 215; Mary Augusta, 334; Mary E., 576; Mary L., 165; Mary "Polly" C., 822; Melinda K., 312; Michael, 233; Michael D., 244; Milton W., 190; Minnie J., 245; Murray W., 304; Naomi, 698; Nicholas D., 244; Ollie, 81; Pat, 242; Pearl L., 135; Richard C., 834; R. N., 135; Robert J., 732; Robert N., 135; Roberta, 216; Roger D., 312; Roni L., 536; Roy E., 312; Roy O., 312; Samuel, 334; Samuel W., 334; Sandra K., 851; Sarah, 126; Seward, 732; Sheila M., 734; Sherry, 312; Squire, 130; Stanley, 824; Steven F., 215; Steven F. (m. Hasten) 304; Stokely D. R., 130; Thomas E., 216; Thomas R., 133; Timothy L., 312; Timothy O., 333; Van W., 190; Vernon L., 312; Wallace, 710; Walter, 333; Walter S., 847; Wanda, 216; William, 334; William E., 622; William R., 747; Wilma D., 856; Zona B., 847;

JOHNSTON, Annabell, 532; Archibald III, 435; David G., 274; David S., 274; Elizabeth H., 464; Helen, 670; Herbert S., 677; James S., 464; James S. Jr., 464; Kristina L., 464; Mary, 897; Michelle K., 274; Roger L., 464; Susan, 678; Van Bessler, 464; JOINER, Jack, 165; Jerry, 277; Kaya, 165; Lemuel, 277; Melinda, 277; JONDITH, Pearl, 119; JONE, Melanie G., 178; JOLLY, Claude H., 221; Myrtle L., 221; JONES, ----- (m. Hill) 142; ----- (m. Carter) 749; Abigail, 753; Abigail (m. Raymond) 897; Ada, 437; Alan P., 693; Ann, 762; Anna (Nancy) 578; Anna S., 726; Annie M., 271;

JONES (contd), Arthur, 385; Asher, 648; B. D., 220; Benjamin, 67; Benj. U., 424; Bessie M., 164; Bessie M. D., 220; Brian T., 833; Bronwyn, 697; Carol D., 280; Caroline H., 72, 368; Channing, 117; Charles, 385; Charles (m. Sewell) 385; Charles A., 385; Charles F., 527; Charley, 111; Charley B., 285; Charlie, 183; Charlotte F., 385; Chauncey, 145; Christopher, 117; Christopher A., 693; Clark, 117; Clayton, 117, 697; Clyde P., 833; Conway, 123; Crystal E., 433; Cydnie, 117; Daniel, 647; Daniel A., 457; Douglas R., 693; Edward (Edmund?), 72; Edward C., 272; Edward C. Jr., 272; Edward W., 460; Eliza J., 902; Eliza W., 592; Elizabeth (m. Lesley) 135; Elizabeth (m. West) 211; Elizabeth, 272; Elizabeth A., 204; Elizabeth F., 67, 69, 70; Elizabeth G., 412; Emily, 272; Emily E., 592, 647; Emily W., 299; Erlon B., 460; Erlon P., 460; Ethel P., 307; Eva G., 460, 474; Evan L., 697; Fannie, 95; Ferne B., 674; Flora B., 212; Frances E., 67; Frances J., 592; George, 412; Gwendoline, 385; Gwyneth M., 697; Henry (m. Dunnavant) 217; Henry (m. Webster) 592; (Rev.) Henry, 647; Henry C., 271; Henry W., 592; Ivan B., 693; James D. (Sr. & Jr.) 299; James E., 265; James F., 299; James S., 385; Jane, 87; Janice, 522; Jeremy G., 299; John, 67, 190; John (m. Brown) 569; John A., 299; John C., 101; John H., 72; Joseph B., 95; Julia H., 72; Karen L., 833; Katherine S., 123; Larry P., 833; Laura Q., 457; Lewis, 42; Lillian, 195; Lois, 421; Lorene, 271; Lucy M., 145;

JONES (contd), Maggie, 113; Maggie C. I. L., 300; Margaret L., 693, Margery M. K., 42; Marilyn D., 220; Marjorie, 706; Martha R., 269; Martha V., 72; Mary (m. Bishop) 100; Mary (m. Gookin) 486; Mary A., 263; Mary B., 415; Mary M., 365; Max, 697; Michael A., 693; Michael Alan, 460; Miller T. (Sr., Jr., III) 299; Nell D., 220; Nelle, 271; Otis, 217; Phebe, 569; Ralph I., 693; Raymond V., 162; Robert, 67; Robert (m. Hill) 71; Robert (m. Glass) 117; Roger (m. Quincy) 457; Roy, 175; Rufus, 578; Ruth, 385; Samuel H., 72; Sarah (Sadie) E., 424; Silas, 365; Stella, 121; Stephen S., 385; Susan E., 833; Susan F., 101; 146; Sylvanus, 578; Tommie, 427; Trevor K., 697; Trevor L., 697; Will, 99; William, 38; William (m. Marriott) 115; Willis H., 271; JONSSON, Lydia K., 460; JORDAN, ----- (m. Peterson) 842; Adda, 715; Ann L., 73; Barbara S., 237; Elizabeth G., 149; Francis I., 273; Jacob, 336; Jane, 75; Jane P., 73; Johnnie, 237; Josiah Jr., 73; L., 99; Mary, 73; Robert, 73; JOSE, Edwin F., 501; Herbert W., 501; Ruby, 501; William O., 501; JOSEPH, Kathleen S., 466; JOSELYN, Luke, 580; Myra, 580; JOSLIN, Abigail, 895; Alice (m. Raymond) 553, 568, 896, 897; Alice (m. Houghton) 896; Anna, 553; Calvin, 553; Damaris, 895; Daniel, 553; Deborah, 895; Dorothy (b. ca. 1624) 895; Dorothy, 553, 895; Eliza, 895; Elizabeth (m. Day) 553; Esther, 553; Hester, 896; Joanna, 895; John, 895; Joseph, 896; Mary (b. ca. 1633) 895; Mary (m. Boynton) 553; Nabby, 553; Nathaniel (b. 1626) 895; Nathaniel (b. 1729) 896; Nathaniel (b. 1753) 553; Percy, 553; Persis (m. Sweetser) 553, 568; Peter, 553; Peter (b. 1749) 553; Peter (m. Kidder) 553; (Capt) Peter (b. 1665) 895; (Ensign) Peter (m. Woods) 895, 896; Peter (m. Greenleaf) 896; Rebecca, 895; Rebecca (b. 1616) 895; Samuel (b. 1766) 553; Samuel (b. 1738) 896; Sarah, 895; Silence, 553; Susannah, 553; Thomas (b. ca. 1591/2) 895; JOSSLYN, (Sir) Gilbert, 895; JOSLYN, Elizabeth, 553, 735; JOULE, Ingram, 23; JOWELL, Shelley T., 278; Tricia A., 278; William H., 278; JOY, Carol A., 226; Craig Wm., 226; Cynthia, 226; William C., 226; JOYCE, Ella M., 505; George F., 505; Gladys T., 505; Harold W., 505; Helen H., 505; JOYNER, Thelma, 110; JUDA, Nadine, 842; JUDD, Chauncey P., 562; Edith, 562; Emery S., 623; Emma, 824; Mabel, 562; Marion, 562; JUDITH, (Of Brittany) 877; (Of Lens) 881; (Of Bavaria) 881; JUDKINS, Joseph, 75; JULIUS, Bertha E., 302; Chester, 302; Clara, Francis M., 302; George, 302; Jacob, 302; Ora E., 302; Ray, 302; Ruth, 302; JUMP, Alma M., 291;

KAHN, Harold L., 308; Russell, 308; KAISER, Shirley, 241; KALAHER,
 ----- (m. Gookin) 805; KALHAMER, Rosalee, 824; KAMINAR, -----, 83;
KAMINSKY, Jos., 207; KANE, John J., 587; John I., 587; Oliver, 587;
KANNBERG, (Mrs) Anita 687; Walter, 687; Walter F. (Duy) 687; KARCHER,
 John, 437; KARNS, Larry, 315; KARR, Susan, 90; KARSLAKE, Alice M.,
 815; Allison G., 815; Cameron T., 829; Caroline, 860; Charles K., 815;
 Christopher K., 860; Daniel G., 829; Donald K., 829, 860; Elizabeth, 829;
 Frank G., 815, 829; James S., 815; Joan, 829; Katherine A., 829; Martha
 E., 829; Richard C., 829; Robert T., 860; Thomas A., 860; William G., 829;
 William G. Jr., 829; William J., 815; KARTHOUSER, Kelly, 232; KASSON,
 John A., 586; KASTNER, Gregory A., 279; Joshua L., 279; Judith L., 279;
 Louis L., 279; Louis R., 279; Sarah A., 279; KAUFFMAN, Carolyn S., 243;
 Cindy L., 279; Diane S., 279; Franklin D., 279; Jackson D., 279; Janet
 K., 279; Karen J., 243; Lisa A., 279; Samuel D., 279; Virginia, 178;
 William J., 279; Willie L., (Sr., II., III.) 243; KAUL, Richard J., 850;
KAY, Edgar, 206; KAYS, Charley Prior, 159; Hazel, 159; Jean, 159;
KEANE, Anna J., 41; Francis A., 42; John P. F., 42; William J., 41;
KEARNS, Floyd H., 845; Ronald H., 845; Traci L., 845; Troy S., 845;
KEARNY, Elizabeth R., 442; KEATHLEY, -----, 130; KEATING, Elizabeth
 S., 349; KEAY, Edith, 500; William F., 500; KECK, Brian J., 242;
 Dale B., 241; Elsie M., 187; Gary L., 241; Jesse J., 242; Karen F., 242;
 Lesley C., 242; Lynn D., 242; Neal L., 242; Shanna L., 242; KEELE,
 LaVerl, 691; William F., 691; KEELER, Edgar T., 143; Elizabeth, 714;
KEELING, Margaret, 655; KEENE, Caroline, 453, 470; Henry Wm., 453;
KEENEY, Arthur, 845; Helen M., 845; KEENAN, ----- (m. Weeden) 238;
 Clarence S., 238; Robert D., 238; KEENEN, Grace M., 538; KEESE, Charles
 P., 401; KEIL, Frederick, 779; Sena (b. 1835) 779; Sena (b. 1870) 779;
 William, 779; KEIM, ----- (m. Mack) 622; KEISLING, Minnie C., 608;
KEITH, -----, 88; Abbie M., 384; Abigail, 342; Caroline, 384; Carrie
 E., 407, 443; Charles E., 407; Eliza, 384; Eliza Q., 384; Elizabeth H.,
 384; Freeman, 575; Henrietta, 384; Lorna, 470; Milbrey, 141; Ruel
 (Sr. & Jr.) 352; Timothy, 384; Timothy Jr. (m. Peavey) 384, 407; Vincent,
 342; Walter, 141; KELLER, Carl A., 817; Dorothy J., 817, 832; Luther L.,
 817; Marybelle, 817; Ralph E., 817; Reba M., 817, 832; Vera L., 817, 832;
 William, 817; KELLOGG, David W., 469; Edwin P., 628; Erastus, 586;
 Wealthy E., 586; KELLUM, Elizabeth, 576; KELLS, Allan E., 839; Ardys E.,
 819, 839; Arlene E., 819, 840; Bernard D., 839; Charles A., 818; Charles R.,
 838, 863; Darlene E., 819, 840; Dean W., 839; Edith L., 819, 841; Gladys
 L., 819, 840; Glenn A., 819, 838; Gwenith R., 863; Jan M., 863; Jo Von,
 838, 863; Kathryn A., 839; Keith E., 839; Margaret A., 838, 863; Mary E.,
 818; Ray L., 819, 839; Roberta L., 863; Ross A., 839; Shirley L., 839;
 Theda L., 839, 864; Thelma P., 819, 841; Wanda P., 838;
KELLEY, Alex W., 462; Edward, 413; Elon S., 251; Evaline, 126; Francis
 M. F., 126, 127; Harold W., 462; John, 751; John E., 251; Margery J., 505;
 Mary A., 413; Mary Ann, 126; Rosa L., 127; Susan H., 751; KELLY, -----,
 88; -----, 160; ----- (m. Critton) 284; ----- (m. Cronk) 712; Bobby, 122;
 Bryan, 170; Daisy E., 856; Frank (m. Marriott) 122; Joann, 122; Lucy, 260;
 Mary, 569; Michael, 407; Robert E., 300; Ruth, 122; Tammy K., 170; Victor,
 196; KELSEY, Aubrey, 160; Joan, 851; KEMBALL, Henry, 377; Polly, 377;
KEMBER, Joan (Joanne) 896; Robert, 896; KEMP, Ada, 268; Clara M., 508;
 Francis, 457; Helen M., 772; Juliet, 770; Katherine Q., 457; Kendra Q.,
 457; Korby B., 196; Madison T., 508; Reuel H., 508; Robert H., 508;
 Sarah, 508; KEMPE, Maria S., 362; KEMPER, Nancy L., 719; William, 719;
KEMPISTY, 457; KENDALL, Addie, 633; Charles, 633; Elizabeth R., 757;
 Karen, 472; Littleton, 344; Phyllis, 842; Samuel, 633; Susan A., 344;
KENNARD, Alicia A., 178; Christopher B., 178; Chrystal N., 475; David Q.,
 475; Delano C., 475; Delano M., 467; Delano Q., 467, 475; Harry, 467;

KENNARD (contd), Janice, 467, 475; Jim, 178; Margaret U., 475; Richard M., 475; KENNEDY, John F. (Pres.), 465; Joseph R., 273; Lori D., 866; Milburn, 112; Nancy A., 708; KENNER, Glenn R., 252; Kathy S., 252; Roy J., 252; Teresa A., 252; KENNIMER, Mary E., 427; KENNON, Elizabeth, 884; Richard, 884; KENNY, Elizabeth L., 123; Hiram, 378; Olivia A., 378; KENT, Barbara, 689; Bobbi A., 846; Clifford V., 846; Elizabeth, 738; Gregory L., 846; Henry, 884; Jerry L., (Sr. & Jr.) 846; John, 738; John R., 846; John W., 846; Joseph, 738; Lynn M., 846; Mary, 364, 738; Mary M., 846; Randall L., 846; Rhonda J., 846; Richard, 738; Sarah, 738, 742; Scott A., 846; Vernon, 846; Wendy J., 846; KENTON, Louella F., 651; KENYON, Ellison G., 704; Gerald, 255; Horace M., 255; John C., 704; KENWORTHY, Anna, 92; Eunice, 92; KEOWN, Owen O., 422; KER, Edith M., 484; Frederick M., 484; Hamilton, 484; James, 484; Peter, 484; Thomas, 484; Wellington G., 484; William W. S., 484; KERBA, Paul, 165; KERCHEVAL, Frances, 869; KERR, ----- (m. Greene) 378; Andrew, 466; Chester B., 409; Lessie G., 695; KERBY, Mary E., 206; Milton W. III, 429; KERLEY, Louisa H., 511; KERN, Clothilde A., 515; Etta, 693; KERSTING, Carolyn, 315; Caryn, 315; Richard W., 315; KESTER, Pauline E., 687; KETTELL, James (m. Quincy) 338; Sarah, 481; KETTLE, 481; Catherine Q., 547; Elizabeth C., 547; Jacob Q., 547; James, 547; James Jr. (m. Quincy) 547; James III, 547; John, 897; Mary, 547, 897; KETTLESON, Marlene, 701; KEY, Pearl, 193; KEYS, Emery A., 607; James, 607; James D., 607; Jessie E., 607; Mary G., 607; KEZELE, Anthony, 704;

KIDD, George, 309; Kathie E., 309; KIDDER, George H., 476; George H. Jr., 476; George H. III, 476; Henry P., 476; Mary J., 632; Stephen W., 476; Susan W., 476; KIDWELL, Beatrice, 468; KIENER, Nancy K., 714; Tyler B., 714; KIER, Donald A., 237; Heidi E., 237; Jacob E., 237; KILDUFF, John J., 810; Thomas G., 810; KILGORE, Carl E., 430; Carl S., 430; Mary, 181; KILHAM, Alfred A., 774; Alfred C., 774, 795, 811; Annie M., 755; Annie March, 774; Austin, 774; Austin D., 774, 795, 811; Catherine C., 795, 811; Eleanor B., 774; Elizabeth C., 811; Frances R., 774; Joseph C., 774; Louisa B., 774; Mary S., 811; Susan C., 774; KILPATRICK, Helen, 469; KIMBALL, Ana E., 764; Beatrice, 695; Catherine, 630; C. Buchanan, 764; David, 764; Edward, 502; Edward H., 502; Edward P., 764; Ella T., 502; Ethel F., 814; Fannie C., 630; Frank P., 814; Frederick O., 764; Hannah, 755; Harriet E., 502; Henry M., 764; Isabella, 764; James, 382; James W., 382; John F., 749; Lucy C., 749; Marston H., 502; Norman H., 502; Rebecca, 366; Richard, 502; Richard H., 502; Russell H., 502; Sarah E., 749; Thatcher R., 409; William A., 382; William F. D., 764; KIMBER, Abby K., 807; Henry, 807; KIMBERLIN, Susie E., 270; KIMBLE, Ethel, 534;

KIMETT, Russell E. (Sr. & Jr.) 180; KIMSEY, Clifford C. (Sr., Jr., III,) 540; Constance M., 540; James S., 540; John S., 540; Lucy, 540; Melissa L., 540; Richard S., 540; KINDEL, Mary A. (Molly) 901; KING, -----, (m. Hasten) 215; ----- (m. Newman) 363; ----- (m. Higginson) 392; Albert E., 441; Alonzo D., 595; Andrew L., 152; Ann, 796; Annie H., 152; Arline N., 441; Asa, 153; Azio (Azro?) 804; Benjamin E., 152; Brian P., 706; Carol A., 729; Catherine (Dubois) 578; Charlene N., 729; Chester, 796; Cleo, 153; Collette, 173; Cordell, 173; Cordie, 152; Craig D., 706; Dennis C., 706; Dora J., 219; D. R. (m. Greenleaf) 608; Elizabeth W., 691; Emily J., 152; Emily Jane, 422; Florence L., 643; Gilbert, 40; Griffin, 152; Griffin L., 152; Hannah, 897; Hazel, 117; Helen, 231; Helen F., 308; Howard, 804; James A., 152; James T. (Sr) 307; James T. (Jr.) 308; James W., 152, 153; (Mrs.) Jane, 46; J. Herbert, 804; John, 46; John W., 307; Katherine, 829; Katherine E., 691; Kevin, 173; Lawrence, 804; Lean M., 422; Lewis, 153; Lucy L., 151; Lynn P., 729; M. Hazel, 804; Martha E., 216; Mary (m. Clowser) 803; Mary (m. Flores) 170; Mary A., 363; Mary B., 152; Mary J., 850; Nancy M., 217; Nigel, 153; Owen, 218; Pamela, 568; Phillip, 796; Rachel, 813; (Capt) Robert, 87; Robert C. (Sr. & Jr.) 729; Robert D., 216;

KING (contd), Rollin W., 691; Rosamund A., 40; R. S. (m. Pope) 643; Sadie, 218; Sallie, 152; Sarah A., 895; Sarah E., 152; Thomas, 895; Vernon, 173; Warren G. (Sr. & Jr.) 691; William (m. Gookins) 552; William B., 152; KINGSBURY, Alice, 645; Bruce D., 862; Ephraim, 556; Jeduthan, 556; John, 645; KINGSLEY, Alice, 813; William L., 757; KINGSTON, Samuel, 38, 39; Sarah, 39, 40; KINGSWORTH, ----- (m. Greenleaf) 577; KININGHAM, Harry T., 201; KINKLE, Carl, 247; KINNE, John, 236; KINNEY, Elizabeth C., 645; Fidelia, 638; Lulia E., 166; Rebecca, 479; William B., 645; KINSEY, Hattie B., 847; KINSLEY, Adam, 506; Bradford, 506; Edith M., 506; Henry B., 506; Henry L., 506; Marion, 506; William B., 506; KINSMAN, Willard F., 394; KIRKLIN, Sharon K., 292; KIP, Anna M., 587; Elizabeth, 587, 645; Elizabeth C., 645; Eva M., 644; Lawrence, 644; Lawrence (b. 1869) 645; Leonard, (Sr. & Jr.) 587; Lorillard, 644; Mary, 587; Mary B., 645; Sophia, 587; William I., 587, 644; William I. (Jr. & III.) 645; KIRBY, Grace E., 688; Hester A., 159; Janet, 111; Joel, 159; KIRCHHOFF, Jerene R., 226; KIRKLAND, Andrew, 154; James, 603; KIRKMAN, Julie M., 177; Larry R., 177; KIRKPATRICK, Henry, 142; Martha A., 142; Sara L., 311; KIRTLAND, Ella G., 656; Susanna, 478; KISER, Harriet, 97; KISSAM, Peter R., 790; KISSELEE, Ed, 516; KISTLER, Carolyn S., 850; Lloyd W., 294; KISTNER, Elizabeth M., 473; Minnie, 176; William, 473; KITCHEN, Ann L., 146; James, 146; James (m. Montgomery) 146; Julia D., 146, 201; Phoebe, 146; Sarah E., 146; William (m. Ball) 146; William K., 146; KITTALL, Jane, 876; KITTERIDGE, Ida G., 462; KLAASEN, Joyce, 860; KLADE, Margaret, 206; KLEIN, Kenneth, 421; KLEISER, Dan, 707; Forrest, 707; Robert F., 707; KLEPPER, Mary, 188; KLINGSTON, Ruth, 168; KLOBNOCK, Don, 852; Mick, 852; KLOSER, Arthur J., 836; Kelly A., 836; Mark, 836; Wendy M., 836; KLUG, Don, 314; KNADLER, Anna A., 619; Henry J., 619; KNAPP, Charles B., 604; Delos, 620; Edward, 620; Estella, 620; Frank, 620; Loie, 620; KNARIAN, Donna J., 695; Milton, 695; KNECHT, Richard L., 699; KNIGHT, Alexander, 692; Bessie, 437; Claude T., 42; Daniel T., 447; David S., 692; Donna J., 692; Douglas A., 692; Edmund, 907; Emily R., 102; (Dr.) Gassaway, 102; Gertrude R., 447; Heather D., 692; John, 632; Mary, 218; Marydale, 692; Mary E., 334; Mildred V., 429; Patricia S., 42; Rhoda L., 576; Samuel P., 334; Sarah L., 809; Stephen T., 809; Susanna, 907; Woddie K., 429; KNOBlauch, Alice L., 811; KNOBLOCK?, 852; KNOTH, Florence, 423; KNOX, Alanson, 665; Carrie V., 617; Charles, 665; George, 665; Harriet L., 134; Helen L., 665; John, 665; Josephine, 134; Lincoln, 665; Margaret, 665; Milo, 664; Nina L., 664; Ruby C., 664; William, 96, 615, 664; William (b. 1860) 664; William (b. 1881) 664; KNOWLES, Arthur, 197; Clifford, 426; Fred G., 197; Mary C., 889; Robert L. (Sr., Jr., III.) 197; William A., 197; KNOWLTON, Elmer E., 621; KNUTSMANN, Sophia, 732; KOCHLING, Mary, 706; KOCYON, John, 834; Michael J., 834; KOGA, Kazuko, 830; KOETTING, Mary, 110; KOGLE, Julianna, 161; KOLOC, Frederick J., 717; Molly E., 717; Thomas S., 717; KOOPMAN, Anne O., 405; Augustus B., 405; Bernard O., 405; Ellen D., 405; Phillipa H., 405; Winifred S., 405; KOST, Charles A., 533; Edgar A., 533; Kenneth L., 533; Shelah R., 533; KOTEL, Margaret M., 464; KOZELKA, Amy, 527; Barbara, 527; Richard, 527; Richard B., 527; Sara, 527; KOZENIEWSKI, Mary, 713; KRAMER, Elizabeth H., 244; Karyl, 862; KRAUSE, Caroline, 466; Godfrey, 791; Helen, 791; Joseph A., 791; Richard G., 285; Stella M., 791; William D., 791; KRAY, Gerhard H., 840; Karla D., 840; KRAXBERGER, Gus, 241; Lloyd, 241; Verna, 241; KREBS, Ellen F., 447; Franz H., 447; KREGLINGER, Cleo F., 281; Curt, 230; Curtis, 230; Edna Poe, 230; Emil, 230; Eugene, 230; Loyd P., 230; Melanie, 230; Poe, 168; Sharon K., 230; KREHER, Edward, 316; Edward J., 316; KRESIE, ----- (m. Fitzgerald) 255; Donald, 255; Marjorie J., 255; Randall, 255; KRICK, Margaret, 436; KRIEBEL, Abram G., 542; Abraham L., 542; KROESCHEN, Douglas, 241; Michael D., 241; Robert D., 241;

KRUGER, Maria, 277; KRUTZFELDT, Betty L., 533; Emma, 520; Virginia L., 533; Walter E., 533; KRYSLER, (Keysler?) 586; KUBLI, James W., 850; James W. Jr., 850; Ramona J., 850; KUHL, Theodore O., 200; KULAS, Mary, 439; Zigmund, 439; KULL, Margaret R., 706; KULLMER, Katherine, 654; KUMBERG, -----, 123; Bradley D., 170; Gloria S., 170; Jack, 170; James H., 170; Jesse, 170; Jesse J., 170; Junior, 170; Ronnie E., 170; KURRELMEYER, Heidi, 467; Laurie, 467; Rudolph, 467; KUSSIN, Louisa A., 383; Louisa A. (Pratt) 383; William F., 383; KYLANDER, Jared P., 863; Jed A., 863; Jed R., 863; John F., 863; Rozann, 863; Sue A., 863;

LABOUCANE, Buddy A., 274; Walter R., 274; William, 274; LACEY, Paul R., 836; Raymond R., 836; Valerie J., 836; Vicky S., 836; LACIE, Maud, 874; LACKLAND, Rufus J., 586; LACY, Christine M., 274; Frances, 884; LADD, ----- (m. Ball) 481; Abiah, 487; Abigail, 493; Abigail L., 493; Amanda B., 889; Arminda C., 493, 511; Daniel, 493; Don L., 493; Edward, 493; Edward F., 493; Flora, 493; Frank F., 511; Frank H., 510; George D., 493, 511; George E., 510; George M., 510; George W., 510; Helen M., 510; Joseph A., 510; Kate, 511; Leonard W., 510; Leonard Worcester, 493, 510; Lester L., 511; Lewellen C., 493; Lewis, 346; Lorinda, 511; Mary H., 493; Murray A., 511; Robert B., 510; Sarah, 60; Sophia, 493, 510; Sophia B., 807; Thwing, 493; William, 58, 60; William B., 493; William E., 510; LADOUCEUR, Eric, 247; LAFARRSE, E. L., 826; Ernest U., 826; LAFAYETTE, (Marquis) 565; LAFFERTY, Becky V., 730; Dorothy N., 707, 729; Edwin V., 730; Evell V., 707; Laura A., 730; John V., 707, 729; LAGERQUIST, Carl A., 533; LAIR, Bernard, 267; Bertie J., 186; LAIRD, Lorinda, 511; Peter, 511;

LAJAMBRE, Rochelle M., 857; LAKE, Anne, 737; LAKEMAN, Ann E., 569; LAMB, Alvin, 554; Alvin M., 611; Alvin Malachi, 610; Alvin Milo, 554; Caroline, 641; Charles D., 641; Clarence O., 611; Earl O., 611; Elmer L., 611; Emily G., 640; Galen G., 554; Hannah E., 641; Hannibal A., 554; Horatio A., 641; John H., 571; Mabel E., 611; Margaret E., 641; Mary F., 610; Minerva, 554; Reuben, 554; Rosanna D., 641; Thomas (b. 1796) 640; Thomas Jr. (b. 1834) 641; William, 60; William E., 641; LAMASCUS, John, 93; LAMBERSON, Barbara A., 849; LAMBERT, (Count of Lens) 881; (Count of Louvain) 881; LAMBRIGHT, -----, 163; Denny, 163; Jimmy, 163; Kathy, 163; Larry, 163; LAMILA, Carman, 170; LAMM, Frank, 112; Joseph A., 112; LAMMERS, Gertrude S., 707; Henry S., 707; LAMPREY, Ethel, 438; LAMSON, Albert W., 675; Arthur C., 675; Chester T., 675; Edward M., 675; Rolla S., 675; Walter E., 675; LANCASTER, Bess, 678; LAND, James L., 258; Jessie G., 258; Leroy, 670; Leroy Jr., 670; Mabel, 670; Marjorie, 670; Mildred, 670; Milford, 670;

LANDALL, Kristin, 469; LANDERS, Barbara J., 222; Debra E., 222; Jean, 463; Leon, 222; Leon E., 222; Melissa K., 222; Susie M., 223; Tonoa J., 222; Wanda N., 223; William B., 463; LANDFORD, Maria, 345; LANDIS, Ned, 695; LANDRY, Dominick, 406; Tallien D., 406; LANE, Becky, 75; Callie, 269; Elizabeth, 88; Flora A., 261; Hazel I., 290; Isaac, 88; John, 647; Marian L. (Burbank), 703; Peter A., 261; William H., 290; LANES, Matilda, 459; LANG, Amy L., 729; Brian A., 729; Charles, 619; Eric D., 729; Hope R., 729; Larry, 729; Wilton E., 518; LANGAN, James, 179; LANGDON, Elizabeth, 559; LANGE, Elsie E., 187; LANGFORD, Carolyn, 855; Eva, 805; Mary, 368; LANGLY, Emily, 104; LANGLEY, Annie W., 518; John W., 518; Martica I., 518; Mary W., 518; Samuel, 518; Samuel P., 518; LANGSTON, Clifton M., 426; Jean A., 426; William J., 426; Willie C. Jr., 426; Wilma J., 524; LANHAM, David D., 836; Diana L., 836; Donald B., 836; Larry P., 836; LANIER, Sheila, 278; LANIUS, Ruth, 194; LANNING, Alford, 183; Fred, 183; James, 183; Olive, 183; Peggy A., 183; LAPP, Helen L., 844; LARA, Mildred, 308; LARGAY, Tamara, 472; LARGE, Edith P., 253; LARGENT, Gerald P., 716; Rebecca, 94; LARIMER, Etta, 818; LARKIN, Mary, 343; Mary (m. Gookin) 545, 896;

LARRABEE, Abbie L., 777; LARRICK, Mary, 800; LARSEN, Edith C., 421; Effie M., 846; Elwood H., 421; Harland, 421; Helen L., 421; James, 421; Jerry, 421; Joseph H., 421; Lewis S., 421; William C., 421; LARSON, Anna C., 822; Karen, 830; Paul E., 830; LARUE, Eva, 194; LASELL, David L., 809; Eldridge L., 809; Elizabeth S., 809; Sarah A., 809; Susan K., 809; LASH, Lorinda C., 776; LASHLY (Lashley), (m. Warren) 53; LASKY, (Mrs.) Phebe A., 618; LASLEY, Frances M., 726; LASTVOGEL, Maurice, 312; LATEN, Mary E., 213; Robert, 213; LATHAM, Odessa, 184; LATHE, Jeanne, 453; LATHEM, George W., 135; Lawrence O., 135; Lois, 135; V. Eleanor, 135; LATHER, Charles Jr., 161; LATT, Russell, 109; LAUDERDALE, George B., 269; Judith C., 269; LAUFFER, ----- (m. Marriott) 240; LAUGHLIN, Bonnie, 172; LAUGHTON, Joseph, 747; Margaret, 747; LAUPER, 695; LAVALLIN, Jane, 38; LAVATINO, Albert, 712; LAVENDER, W. G., 265; LAW, Johnnie, 225; LAWRE, -----, 141; LAWRENCE, A. J., 256; Annie E., 614; Bertha L., 257; Caroline G., 614; Claudia E., 257; Dorothy Q., 800; Effingham, 800; Eliza, 513; Isaac, 644; J. A., 256; James M., 112; James M., 257; James R., 759; James Russell, 257; James W., 257; Jane, 631; Jane R., 335; Linnie, 118; Lula E., 257, 296; Margaret R., 257; Maria E., 644; Martha E., 257; Mary C., 614; Mary E., 257; Mildred W., 256; Napoleon B., 614; Robert A., 257; William T., 614;

LAWSON, Anthony, 867, 868, 869; Lewis, 288; Margaret, 29, 867; Mary, 867, 868; Robert, 862; Sarah, 82; Sonny, 288; Thomas, 867; LAWTON, Alfred, 400; Diane, 262; Frank, 400; Linda E., 262; Louisa, 400; Louise, 416; Robert G. Jr., 262; Robert G. III, 262; LAY, ----- (m. Sellsbee) 291; Chad R., 291; LAYLOR, Diana, 667; LAYTHE, Chester F., 720; Edson H., 665, 690; Eugene W., 690; Frederick H., 690; Frederick Squire (Babbitt) 616, 665, 690; Kathleen F., 720; Jacqueline M., 733; Janet, 733; Laurence C., 720, 733; Laurence H., 690, 720; Mary K., 690; Millicent M., 690; Robert E., 720; LEA, Elizabeth A., 554; LEACH, Charles R., 709; Ronald F., 709; Susan S., 644; LEAK, (Capt) 87; LEAN?, 441; LEARNED, Samuel S., 485; Sarah, 485; LEARY, Ellen, 725; John S., 725; Mara, 725; Mark, 725; Tesa, 725; Walter J., 725; LEAVELL, Arnoud B., 96; Clarence S., 96; Fountain S., 96; Frank H., 96; George W., 96; James B., 96; Landrum P., 96; Leonardo O., 96; Roland G., 96; Ullin W., 96; LEAVENWORTH, Eli, 334; Sarah (m. Jeffords) 335, 347; Sarah H., 348, 375; William, 348; LEAVITT, Martha J., 501; Mary M., 772; Stillman, 759; Thomas, 772; LEBOW, David G., 718; LECLAIRE, Edgar, 661; Lawrence G., 661; Mary J., 661; LECRAY, Byron, 296; LECROIX, Catherine, 212; LEDDERUCCI, Zita, 434; LEDFORD, David, 529; Dorothy W., 529; Lake, 529;

LEE, Abigail, 662; Alexis L., 208; Alice, 392, 393; Alice (Gookin) 772; Allen C., 335; Amelia, 359; Amy, 392; Anna L., 807; Anne W., 393; Arthur T., 784; Benjamin F., 335; Charles, 529; Charlotte, 335; Christopher J., 730; Christopher T., 535; Clara, 392; Daniel, 335; Daniel M., 335; David M., 730; Dona E., 303; Edd E., 535; Eliza P., 335; Elizabeth, 418; Elizabeth A., 784, 806; Elizabeth B., 641; Elizabeth C., 361; Elizabeth P., 392, 417; Elliot C., 392; Emmett, 146; Emmett L., 146; Ethel, 729; Fanny, 335; Florence, 418; Francis L., 361, 392; Francis W., 392; George (m. Gerry) 339; George (m. Ballerini) 392, 418; George C., 413; George C. Jr., 413; Gerald, 146; Guy H., 392; Harriet, 335; Harriet J., 361, 393; Harvey A., 730; Helen A., 807; Henry, 392, 418; Henry (m. Jackson) 361; Henry (m. Cabot) 361, 392; Isabella D., 392; Italia M., 418; James A., 535; James D., 146; James J., 413; Jeremiah, 747; John A., 675; Joseph (Sr. & Jr.) 146; Joseph, 359, 361, 392; June L., 208; Kate E., 714; Lansing B., 201; Lauren M., 535; Lucy, 602; Lydia, 339; Margaret, 146, 392; Marjorie, 418, 446; Mary (m. Hale) 392; Mary, 392, 747; Mary C., 361, 391; Mary L., 146; Mary T., 762; Michael E., 535; Nancy A., 335; Nelson B., 413; Patricia, 236; Robert E. (Genl) 647, 784; Robert I., 784, 807; Robert W., 393; Sally, 335;

LEE (contd), Sophia, 335; Sophronia S., 335; Susan D., 392; Susan M., 392; Susan S., 335; Thomas, 393; Thomas A., 807; Wilbur C., 535; William E., 335; William R. (II.) 762; William R. (III.) 762, 784; LEEGRO, Alice M., 519; LEEK, 87; LEEMAN, Jacob, 571; Joseph, 571; Levi G., 571; Samuel, 571; LEEN, Julia A., 441; LEEPER, Betty L., 844; LEES, Robina, 735; LEFFLER, Alexa, 259; Barbara L., 259; Margaret F., 259; Paul, 259; William F., 259; LEFTWICK, Mary, 292; LEGG, Lyman, 897; Schuyler, 897; LEHARDY, 202; LEHMAN, Abraham, 484; Fanny, 484; Goldie, 699; Lynn, 272; Robyn, 272; LELAND, Mary E., 366; Otis, 366; LEMLEY, Malon, 826; Viola R., 826; LEMON, Hattie, 660; Suzanne, 475; LENTON, Agnes, 906; John, 906; LEONARD, Abigail, 385; Agnes A., 346; Alexander, 570; Benjamin (Sr. & Jr.) 345; Benjamin C., 346; Caroline, 346; Charles A., 261; Charlotte W., 346; Clarence A., 261; Clarissa A., 346; Coleman F., 261; Cyril A., 261; Daniel A., 570; David C., 570; David S. Jr., 193; Elizabeth, 570; Fanny A., 346; George I., 261; Harriet A., 346; Henrietta, 346; Hiram F., 193, 260; Ina, 261; Israel, 570; Israel G., 570; James, 193; Jesse, 193; Joseph, 570; Laura A., 346; Levi B., 346; Lilian A., 261, 298; Lula A., 260; Margery W., 295; Maria, 346; Marcia A., 346; Mary C., 370; Mary L., 346; Minnie M., 261; Randolph F., 261; Robbie, 155; Sarah M., 261; William W., 261; LEPLEY, Cathy, 855; Diana, 855; Jean, 855; Joan, 855; Lewis, 855; Lewis L., 855; Linda, 855; Sarah, 855; LEPO, Joanne, 168; LEPOER, Anne, 38; Roger, 38; LEPPER, Howard, 698; June, 698; Raymond, 698; "Rickie", 698; LERA, Brad, 861; Dawn, 861; Heather, 861; Michael, 861; LESLEY, Louis H., 135; Pearl E., 135; Robert S., 135; Roy A., 135; Sarah M., 135; Stephen A., 134; Walter M., 135; LESLIE, Catherine M., 41; John, 41; LESSINGHAM, Clara, 641; LESTER, Charles H., 670; Dorothy, 435; Henry Jr., 670; James G., 670; Lydia, 143; Mary G., 670; Viola L., 670; Walter F., 435; LETT, Dick, 113; Hester E., 113; LETTIS, Carol, 795; LEVEL, Nathaniel, 290; LEVENS, Mary A., 109; LEVERETT, Abigail, 352; Elizabeth S., 352; John, 352; Josiah S., 352; Martha H., 352; Mary, 352; Samuel S., 352; William, 352; LEVI, Erin C., 726; Larry G., 726; Lauren A. (Ricketts) 726; William K., 726; LEVIS, Franklin B., 792; Norman V., 792; Norman V. Jr., 792; Russell T., 792; LEVISEUR, Frederick J., 448; LEWIS, ----- (m. Jump) 291; Angela, 143; Anna J., 207; Bessie M., 118; Betsey, 553; Carolee, 438; Carolyn, 143; Charles C., 138; Charles P. (Sr. & Jr.) 720; Coleman, 137; Coleman (m. Randolph) 138; Constant G., 138; Daniel, 553; (D'Outremer) 874; Earl, 118; Edison, 720; Edison Jr., 720; Eliza, 137; Elizabeth, 416; Ellen E., 524; Elma, 540; Eunice, 426, 553; Frank, 118; Georgiana G., 720; LEWIS (contd), Grant A., 138; Herbert, 183; Israel, 553; Jane, 88; Jane (Jennie) 223; L. Bryan III, 438; Jean F., 143; Jefferson, 438; Joel, 137; John G. (Sr. & Jr.) 720; John P., 190; Julia, 88; Lavert L., 138; Laurence R., 453; Louisa, 553; Lucy L., 138; Mabel B., 720; Marilyn (Heiman) 453; Medra J., 138; Natalie, 720; Phebe, 553; Ramona, 278; Rebecca, 569; Rodney, 553; Ruth M., 839; Sally, 553; Stephen, 720; Susanna E., 138; William, 143; William B., 138; William P., 426; William T., 507; Wylie F., 138; L'HEUREUX, Joseph A., 455; Ruth M. A., 455; LIAL, Janice M., 531; LIBBY, ----- (m. Flewelling) 407; Charles T., 759; Cornelia M., 759; Douglas C., 455; Frederick J., 455; Jeff, 474; Justine A., 455; Matthias, 759; Naomi J., 455; Robert Q., 455; Russell, 455; LIEB, Carl V., 196; Edna K., 196; Katherine, 196; Lewis, 196; Lewis V., 196; Victor E., 196; LIEBMAN, Wilma, 540; LIEGARDE, (m. Herbert II) 877; LIGHT, Emma, 429; LIGHTHIPE, Lewis C., 587; LIGHTLE, 164; LIGHTY, Mamie, 685; LIHOU, Josephine, 42; LILLIE, Gordon V., 260; LINCOLN, (Pres) Abraham, 102, 181, 401, 410; Bella, 332; Jane, 589; LINDSEY, Becky M., 308; Connie M., 308; Harrison, 505; Horatio, 570; John, 89; Mary, 89, 180; Susanna, 63; Walter J., 308; Walter T., 308; LINDSLEY, George T., 782; LINES, Clarissa, 379; Enoch, 648; Jermey T., 866; John, 866; Jonathan T., 866; Tana J., 866; Tesha J., 866;

LING, Phebe, 634; LINGG, Gale A., 273; LINGLE, Alpha F., 164; LINGO, Frances, 203; LINK, Christian, 845; Gottlieb, 845; Jack, 423; Linda, 423; Martha, 845; Nancy, 423; LINKE, -----, 114; LINVILLE, -----, 172; Anna E., 701; Claude J., 701; Esther G., 701; Harold M., 701; Mary, 189; Viola H., 172; LINZA, Darren M., 238; LIPE, Jay, 143; Jay A., 143; Jeff, 143; Katie, 143; LIPPINCOTT, Anna, 372; James E., 372; LIPSCOMB, Emma, 570; LITTELL, Lillian, 724; Mary M., 524; LITTLE, Eliza, 344; Frances B., 359; Jack, 835; Jane, 501; John, 53; Sempronia, 359; LITTLEBERRY, -----, 884; LITTLEFIELD, John G., 405; Sarah E., 405; LITTLETON, May, 825; LITSINGER, Ann M., 113; Caroline I., 175; W. L., 113; LITWINDE, 874; LIVERMORE, Harriet E., 786; Lydia, 329; LIVESAY, Kimberly, 242; LIVINGSTON, Franklin E., 782; Helen S., 782; Rose A., 537; Walter C., 551; LIVINGSTONE, Deon T., 691; LIVOCK, Susan M., 788; LLEWELLYN, (Of Wales) 881; LLOYD, Alfred, 176, 226; Francis V., 410; John, 332; Rebecca, 332; LOBAUGH, Allen L., 283; Barbara A., 283; Robert, 283; William R., 283; LOBECK, Henry C., 607; LOCK, Arthur H., 723; Bessie L., 723; LOCKE, David, 350; Hannah E., 778; John, 778; LOCKHART, Dorothy L., 527; Frank, 721; Frank D., 721; Laura L., 721; Marian A., 721; Maureen A., 721; William T., 527; LOCKRIDGE, Andrew, 826; Earl B., 826; Herbert L., 826; Lila E., 826; Ralph, 826; Sherman, 826; Tommy S., 826; Velda (Velola? Viola?) R., 826; LOCKWOOD, Annie M., 352; Blanch, 402; E. D., 402; Stella M., 512; LODGE, Henry C., 387;

LOGAN, Brent L., 241; Caroline, 71; James, 797; John J., 820; Mary, 797; Natalie S., 241; Nellie M., 820; Ronald L., 241; LOHNES, Florence E., 704; LOHSE, Gary, 240; Jeff, 240; Junior, 240; Sonya, 240; Steve, 240; Tim, 240; LOKEY, James, 186; LOMASSON, Sandra L., 199; LONDON, ----- (m. Busey) 142; LONDRUM, Herbert, 121; LONEMORE, Effily J., 406; LONG, (Capt) 82; Anton V., 811; Berry W., 861; Beryl E., 830; Charles T., 523; Charles Tommie, 523; Daniel C., 811; Edna M., 861; Ferrell W., 822; Franklin H., 811; Harry T., 830; Harry T. Jr., 830; Hazel L., 524; Helen A. C., 811; Howard E., 830, 860; Howard M., 861; Howard W., 861; James P., 810; John V., 532; Jonnie F., 532; Judy, 286; Kay A., 831; Kenneth E., 861; Kenneth M., 861; Marcus D., 861; Margaret, 363; May M., 811; Ola, 682; Peggie D., 861; Phyllis M., 822; Ralph H., 822; Richard L., 844; Samuel P., 810; Samuel R., 829; Thomas, 23; William, 363; LONGACRE, Amanda M., 139; LONGWAY, Adelaide, 731; LOOMIS, Fidelia, 597; Gamaliel, 597; Roxanna M., 373; LOONEY, David, 291; LOOPER, Thomas D., 290; LOPEZ, Don Sancho, 903;

LORD, Abigail, 559; Alta M., 461; Andrew E., 458; Betsey W., 775; Clifford M., 458; Dorothy, 770; Dorothy Q., 458; Edgar F., 458; Elizabeth, 752; Elisha Jr., 559; Frederick C., 720; Frederick D., 458; George E., 458; Isaac W., 485; Nathaniel, 775; Phebe, 756; Sarah, 333; Sarah A., 441; LORE, James, 529; LOREY, Louise, 581; LORENZ, John, 734; LORILLARD, Eve, 644; Peter, 644; LORING, Abby, 495; Henry, 747; James, 492; Louisa M., 492; Mabel T., 453; Susan M., 390; LORRE, Gelena, 597; LOSCH, Nancy, 835; LOSNEGAARD, ----- (m. (Herman) 721; LOTHROP, Francis B., 465; Mary B., 465; LOUD, Charles H., 502; Everett, 502; LOUIS, (I. - of France) 874; (II. the German) 874; (IV., K. of France) 902c; (VII., K. of France) 878; (d. 840 - m. Judith) 881; (d. 879 - m. Adelaide) 881; (d. 954 - m. Gerberga) 881; LOVE, -----, 158; Ada J., 889; Charles S., 313; Patricia A., 313; Patrice A. D., 536; Robert M., 536; Weldon, 157; William J., 251; LOVEJOY, Delano E., 365; Frances C., 344; Frank A., 365; Herbert, 344; Isaiah, 365; John, 344; John (m. Spear) 344; Lucius H., 344; Rozzie E., 365; Samuel I., 344; Samuel, 344; LOVELACE?, 153, 154; LOVELESS, Elizabeth, 154; Lucinda, 153; Sarah, 154; LOVELL, George, 666; Jonathan Jr., 897; Kenneth, 312; Sarah B., 581; LOVERING, Hortense C., 787; LOVET, Henry, 905;

LOVETT, Albert J., 453; Arthur M., 527; Ashley, 527; Bathsheba, 52; Blanch E., 510; Charles H., 510; Florence E., 510; George B., 510; John W., 527; Louise K., 382; Lucy, 382; Lucy A., 527; Nancy, 453; Paul D., 453; Robert Q., 453; Richmond, 556; Samuel P., 382; LOW, Ariel, 763; Benjamin R. C., 676; Caroline D., 676; Ellen A., 438; Gerald C., 763; Gilman S., 763; Malcolm S., 676; Virginia M., 445, 468; William G., 676; LOWE, (Mrs.) Connie, 258; Mary, 146, 812; Mary H., 636; LOWELL, Abbott L., 388; Alice, 412; Alice (m. Ropes) 412; Anna C., 360, 390; Anna P., 388; Anne W., 411; Augustus, 445; Carlotta R., 390; Charles R., 390; Charles R. Jr., 390; Edward J., 360; Edward Jackson, 388, 411; Elizabeth, 445; Francis C., (m. Gardner) 360, 388; Francis C. Jr., 388; Frederick E., 412; George E., 411; George G., 388; Georgina, 388; Georgina A., 360; Guy, 412; Harriet, 390, 414; James A. (Sr. & Jr.) 411; James H., 410; James J., 390; James R., 786; John (1799-1836) 360; John (m. Cabot) 360; John (m. Emerson) 388, 410; John Jr. (m. Hale) 410; John III, 410; John (m. Scollay) 550; John A., 388; Lucy, 411; Mariana, 412; Mary (m. Coolidge) 388, 411; Mary E., 410; Mary L., 411; Olivia, 410; Olivia B., 410; Ralph, 410; Susan (m. Aspinwall) 411; Susan C. (m. Lowell) 360, 388; Susan Cabot, 388, 410; Wharton, 411; William E., 410; LOWERY, Mary, 131; LOWIE, Charles C., 265;

LOWERINS, Jessie J., 537; LOYD, Gully, 153; Joel M., 109; Rebecca J., 109; Tabitha, 217; William G., 217; LUBBEN, Janet S., 840; Jerold L., 840; John A., 840; Judith A., 840; LUCAS, Ann M., 664; Ira H., 664; Leora L., 841; Linda L., 841; Lucinda, 571; Myrl R. "Dave", 841; Pamela, 345; LUCE, Ilia, 535; LUCERNO, Denise, 862; Jason, 862; Lisa M., 862; Luis, 862; LUCEY, Myrtle J., 539; LUCK, Anne E., 300; Amy L., 301; Chadwick W., 300; Cherissa A., 300; David F., 300; Edward H., 263; Felix A. (Sr. & Jr.) 263; Felix A. III, 263, 299; Felix Earle, 300; George C., 263, 300; George C. (Jr. & III) 300; Ian E., 300; Janet R., 300; Jean M., 300; Karen R., 300; Kathryn L., 263, 300; Linda R., 300; Mary V., 263; Stephen B., 300; Thomas, 193; Virginia M., 301; William F., (Sr. & Jr.) 301; LUDWIG, Albert, 652; Eunice, 652; LUFKIN, (Mrs) Anna G. (Farrar) 799; Grace M., 454; Rachael, 758; Viola, 799; LUMBARD, Charles H., 639; John, 639; Joseph E., 639; LUND, Harvey, 294; LUNDGREN, Hulda M., 650; LUNDY, F. J., 357; LUNDSFORD, Carlene, 425; LUNSFORD, John B., 285; Thurmond, 285; LUNT, Alanson E., 616; Alden B., 616; Charles S., 616; Edward E., 616; Ellen O., 616; Mary, 739; Millie E., 616; Walter H., 616; LUQUER, Eloise P., 438; Evelyn P., 438; Lea, 438; Lea M., 438; Lea S., 438; Thatcher T. P., 438; LURVEY, Louise P., 454; LUTHER, Frances N., 221; Freelove, 558; Grace F., 221; R. Van, 221; LUTZ, Mary, 644; LYBRAND, John E., 719; Nevelyn, 719; LYDA, Clyde A., 278; Monica R., 278; LYFORD, John C., 752; LYMAN, Alice (m. Heggie) 602; Augustus J., 645; Betsy, 602; Charles B., 447; Charles P., 415; Cora, 415; Daniel, 602; David, 602; Eleazer (b. 1780) 602; Eleazer (b. 1802) 602; Eleazer (m. Raymond) 896, 897, 898; Ellsworth, 645; Henry, 415; Henry (b. 1915) 415; Lydia W., 409; Mary (m. Osburn) 602, 657, 896; Mary, 751, 766; Maud, 447; Nancy, 602; Ozies, 602, 897; Persis, 602; Sarah, 602; Theodore, 415, 766; LYNCH, Lila (Delilah?) 114; LYNDE, Sarah A., 614; Thomas, 614; LYNN, (Capt) 647; Fanny, 647; LYON, Cecil B., 414;

MABE?, 510; MABUS, James L., 832; MABRY, -----, 149; Guy H., 149; Ralph W., 149; MACAULEY?, 696; MAC CLAMROCH, Alan G. W., 302; Brian G. W., 302; James G. W., 267, 302; James R., 267; Julius L., 267; Julian W., 267; Virginia G., 267, 303; MAC DONALD, Elaine, 462; MACIE, Regina, 284; MAC GOWN, Bruce A., 456; Chrystal A., 456; Edward, 456; Lauri J., 456; Lisa J., 456; Louville, 456; Mark E., 456; Melissa J., 456; Roland A., 456; Roland A. Jr., 456; MACHEN, Frances, 190; MAC HUGH, Elizabeth A., 449; Richard J., 449; Richard W., 449; MACK, Annie B., 512; David C., 622; Edward A., 512; Edward G., 512; Henrietta R., 641; John (Sr. & Jr.) 622;

MACK (contd), Lucy W., 401; Mary, 512, 622; Mary D., 401; Oscar A., 401; Sarah E., 512; Walter C., 512; William (Sr. & Jr.) 512; William B., 512;
MACKKEY; ----- (m. Gookin) 804; Barbara C., 460; Earl, 819; Edward E., 819; Frances K., 278; Mathew, 804; Stanley D., 819; MACKMAN, Elizabeth, 327; James, 327; MACONNELL, Carrie A., 613; Charles H., 613; George E., 613; Nettie H., 613; Richard, 613; Walter G., 613; MACLEAN, Angus, 455; Charles F., 455; Ruth E., 455; MAC MURPHY, Sarah S., 637; MACNAB, Alexander, 663; Alexander G., 689; Alexis S., 689; Florence, 612; George G., 612, 663; Jean, 689; Laura, 689; Gordon G., 663, 689; Marjorie, 663; MACOM, Susan, 319; MACOMBER, Judith, 345; MACREA, Colin, 357, Maria C., 357; MAC ROBERTS, Katie, 312; MADDELENA, (Mrs.) Marilyn, 848; MADDELY, Michele, 231; MADDEN, William H., 116; MADIGAN, Josephine, 655; MADOLE, Monzell, 116; MADSON, Henry, 236; Jerry D., 236; Roger F., 236; Sue A., 236; MAGEE, Marchal, 530; Marcia, 530; Mark, 530; Mark D., 530; Stanley M., 530; MAGILL, John B., 299; Rebekah R., 299; MAGNUSSON, Aaron R., 269; Anders P., 269; Anna J., 270; Anna R., 304; Betty D., 305; Carl P., 269; Charles P., 269, 270; Charlotte E., 304; Cindy A., 304; Emma A., 269, 305; Harvey D., 304; James M., 304; Jimmy D., 270; John L., 216; John Leslie, 269, 303; John Leslie, 304; Joni L., 304; Leo W., 270; Mabel L., 304; Mae T., 269; Marilyn, 304; Martin L., 304; Mary A., 304; Mattie F., 269, 305; Minnie O., 269, 303; Patricia L., 270; Patrick L., 270; Pamela A., 304; Reba M., 270; Rebecca E., 216, 304; Richard O., 304;
MAGRUDER, Cecilus C., 647; David R., 647; Eugene W., 647; Rosalie S., 647; MAHAR, Dewayne, 290; Jeffrey S., 290; MAHEU, Charlotte T., 292; Lionel M., 292; Melissa J., 292; Philip A., 292; MAHONEY, Clara E., 828; MAINS, Beverly A., 731; Harryman B., 715, 731; Berbert G., 715, 732; LaVon, 450; Lillian, 715, 731; Maxwell G., 714; Michael L., 732; Nancy L., 731; William L., 714; William L. Jr., 714; MAIS, Albert F., 648; Marcella M., 648; MAJOR, Edward, 73; Edward G., 73; Esther, 397; Martha A. C., 73; Rebecca, 73; MALCOLM, (III of Scotland) 877; MALDONADO, Elodia, 275; MALLOY, Henry P., 201; MALLON, Katherine, 719; MALON, Ruth L., 313; MALONE, -----, 141; Betty, 152; Jennie R., 276; John J., 476; Joseph, 121; Judith A., 476; MALONEY, Janice, 474; MALOY, Joseph, 430; Joseph F., 430; MAMILA, Esther, 253; MANCHESTER, Dana, 505; E. L., 505; Lydia J., 772; MANDELL, Barbara, 813; Marvin C., 813; MANDONE, Elmira D., 671; MANDRIN, ----- (m. Stanley) 307; Kelli J., 307; Lyle B., 307; MANGAN, Ernest J., 307; Glenda K., 307; Mary J., 307; MANLEY, William R., 188; Wona, 852; MANN, Betsey, 346; Charles, 346; Jeanette M., 171; Stephen T., 731; William A., 731; MANNING, Hannah, 545; Ina B., 844; John, 448; Libbie C., 580; Mary, 448; MANOR, Joseph S., 806; Mary N., 806;
MANSFIELD, Adele, 200; Emeline, 495; Judith B., 201; Lawrence E., 434; MANSON, Annetta, 442; Charles S., 442; Martha A., 396; MANTZ, Ella, 376; MAPESDEN, George C., 775; Harold H., 775; Josephine C., 775; MAPES, Betty O., 811; Daisy C., 626; Edna G., 626; Harriet A., 626; Hiram M., 626; Julia A., 625; Leo A., 626; Seth, 625; Sudia J., 625; MAPLES, Debbie, 174; MARANGI, John, 831; Leonard, 831; Richard J., 831; Stephen D., 831; MARBURY, Anne (m. Hutchinson) 737, 907; Catherine, 907; Francis, 906; Robert (d. 1545) 906; William (m. Blount) 904, 906; William (m. Lenton) 906; MARCH, Abigail, 752; Clement, 754; George (b. 1646) 754; Hugh, 754; Israel, 754; John, 746; Joseph, 746; Joseph (b. 1754) 754; Mary, 746; Pelathia, 746; Phinetta, 746; Stephen, 746; Susanna C., 754; MARCHANT, Phebe, 374; MARDELL, Peter, 723; MARESH, Edward A. C., 830; MARFIELD, Mary L., 466; MARGARET, (m. de Claremont) 874; (Of Scotland); (Lady) (m. de Someri) 902c; MARKHAM, Thomas, 47; MARKS, Almus, 217; "Babe" (m. M. J. Dunnivant) 217; "Babe" (m. M. Dunnivant) 217; Frances E., 323; Jones, 153; J. T. "Babe" (m. Dunnivant) 153; Noble, 153; Nora, 153; Rena, 473; Thomas (Tobe) 217; Tom, 153; MARLEY, John, 495; MARLING, Marina G., 691; MARLOW, Esther, 738;

MARONI, Alice C., 440; Stephen T., 440; Yves, 440; MARPLE, April S., 235; Brian K., 235; Calvin F., 177; Calvin H., 235; Cheryl R., 235; Claude H., 235; Claude Hayden, 235; Forest, 281; Forest O., 235; Forrest, 177; Forrest D., 235; Forrest G., 235; Gene A., 235; Harold W., 235; Larry D., 235; Larry G., 235; Maude, 235; Maude M., 229; Michael R., 235; Mildred L., 235, 281; Pamela A., 235; Rhonda G., 235; MARQUAND, Blanche F., 808; Christine S., 808; David, 768; Elizabeth, 788; Elon H. H., 808; John Phillips (b. 1831) 768, 787; John Phillips, 808; John Phillips Jr., 808; Joseph (m. Tyng) 750; Joseph (b. 1793) 768; Joseph (b. 1829) 768; Joseph (b. 1858) 787; Joseph Sr., 768; Joseph (b. 1861) 787; Laura M., 787; Margaret C., 788; Mary, 787; Phillip, 788, 808; Russell, 788; Timothy F., 808; MARQUIT, Joyce F., 717; MARRETT, John, 353; Martha, 353;

MARRIOTT (see also Merriott), A. Benton, 229; A. Benton (m. Williams) 120, 177; Abraham L., 115; Ada (Addie), 118, 163; Addie L., 164; Albert B., 120; Alfred B., 85; Alfred W., 117; Alford M. C., 79; Alice, 177, 229; Alma, 122; Alma M., 232; Almond J., 163; Alpha (m. White) 120; Alpha J., 115; Alpha L. (m. Robinson) 117; Alva "Buck", 115; Aly D., 85, 129; Amanda, 233; Amanda D., 228; Amanda E., 116, 123; Angeline, 240; Anna C., 79; Anna F., 164; Anne, 114; Annie, 85; Annie (m. Bales) 120; Annie E. (m. Silvey) 116; Archibald T. (m. Lawson) 82; Archie, 83; Archie E., 177; Arkansas G., 83; Arley L., 167; Arnold E., 115; Arnold O., 232; Arthur, 85; Ashley N., 240; Atwell A., 169, 239; Atwell E., 239; Aubrey, 110; Audrey, 230; August F., 118, 172; Barbara, 117, 158; Barbara L., 281; Barney, 176; Belle, 118; Belvia, 169; Benjamin (m. Cornwell) 49, 54; Benjamin, 64, 85; Benjamin (b. 1871) 79; Benjamin (b. 1849) 80; Benjamin (m. Sisk) 114; Benjamin (Bennie) (b. 1873) 115; Benjamin Jr. (m. Rice) 85, 129; Benjamin F., 63, 78, 158, 160; Benjamin L., 64; Benjamin R., 129; Bennie, 114; Benton F., 80; Berbie B., 167; Bert, 113; Bert Mancil, 235; Bert Manuel, 229; Bertha L., 123;

MARRIOTT (contd), Bessie (m. Wilson) 178; Bessie Agnes, 164; Bessie Elizab. (m. Campbell) 167; Beth E., 280, 281; Betty (m. Allen) 171; Betty, 176; Beulah, 172, 176; Beverly J., 115; Bidy A., 82; "Big El", 123; Bill (m. Kreglinger) 230; Bird, 111; "Black Bud", 118, 120; Blanche, 110, 169; Bonnie (m. Snodgrass) 168; Bonnie, 169; Bonnie C., (m. Willis) 169; Bonnie B., 240; Brad, 172; Brandon J., 280; Brandon S., 233; Brett, 117; Brian D., 280; Brian T., 282; Brianne L., 173; Bruce A., 232; Bryant M., 178; Bryon W., 173; Bryson L., 232; Bunny E. (Sr. & Jr.) 239; Burl (Byrl?) 232; Caleb "Cale", 163, 231; Carl (m. Sheffield) (& Jr.) 168; Carl (Sr. & Jr.) 176; Carl Earnest, 176; Carl Elmer, 118, 173; Carl Junior (m. James) 174; Carl H., 171; Carol P., 169; Carrie, 117; Cassie, 164; E. Elwood, 115; Cecil (m. Miles) 158; Cecil E., 173, 176; Cecil F., 228; Celia A., 112; Charles, 230; Charles B., 231; Charles C., 233; Charles G. (m. Thompson) 116; Charles Goodson, 116; Charles H., 168; Charles M., 111, 163; Charles Marshal, 232; Charles S., 80; Charles T., 159; Charley M., 163, 228; Chester (m. Richeson) 171; Chester, 177; Chloe, 170; Christopher B., 280; Christopher C., 122, 180; Christopher L., 177; Cindy, 282; Clara (m. Goldfine) 159; Clara B., 173; Clarence, 172; Clarence W., 168; Claude, 80; Claude?. 114; Claude (m. King) 117; Claude (m. Raines) 171;

MARRIOTT (contd), Cleo R., 241; Clifford (m. Silvey) 231, 282; Clifford, 239; Cloe L., 166; Cloetta, 239; Clyde I. (Sr. & Jr.) 229; Columbus "Lum", 114; Connie L., 116; Constance, 117; Constant, 63; Cora J., 128; Cordelia, 158; Cornelia, 158; Craig, 229; Creed, 176; Curt, 80, 114; Curtis, 80; Daisy, 111; Dale, 172; Dale L., 235; Daniel (m. Colfee) 172; Daniel D., 111; Daniel Dean, 231; Danielle, 279; Danny, 172; Danny G., 235; Darlene, 171; Darrell D., 235; Darrel E., 281; David, 79, 168, 230, 231; David (b. 1854) 82; David (b. 1972) 239; David B., 78, 115; David D., 280; David K., 173; David M., 233; David O., 116, 169; David W., 237; Dean, 169;

MARRIOTT (contd), Deborah S., 241; Debra, 177; Debra D., 235; Debra L., 280; Delbert, 117; Del, 114; Dell, 114, 163; Della M., 164; Della May, 117; Delmar G., 235; Delmond, 163; Delra P., 231; Denise E., 179; Dennis, 171, 177, 229; Dennis R., 229; Derek S., 232; Desdemona, 113, 165; Diane K., 233; Dianna, 172; Dice, 112; Dixie, 169, 177; Docia, 112; Donald, 176, 230; Donald C., 232; Donald E., 229, 233; Donald G., 178, 233; Donald L., 174; Donald M., 178; Donald V., 237; Donall, 159; Donna L., 163; Donna M., 178; Donnie D., 283; Donnie W., 116; Dora, 163; Dorine, 240; Doris E., 240; Doris Jane, 281; Doris Jean, 231; Doris M., 279; Dorothy, 176; Dorothy L., 237; Dorsey C., 229; Dorsey W., 168; Dymple Jean, 163, 231; Earl B. W., 178; Earl W., 159; Edgar, 231; Edgecombe, 63, 77; Edgecomb (b. 1825/30) 79; Edgecomb (1842-63) 78; Edgecomb (m. Craig) 79, 120; Edgecomb, 160; Edgecomb S., 226; Edith, 170; Edna, 111; Edna (m. Finley) 176; Edward (m. Cardon) 63; Edward (b. 1835) 82; Edward (m. Anduss) 115; Edward (m. A. Marriott) 118; Edward "Ed" (m. Marriott) 163; Eileen, 239; Elbert, 162; Elbert C. (m. Huff) 118, 172; Eliza W., 164; Elizabeth (m. Hill) 48, 50, 51; Elizabeth (m. Robertson) 54, 63; Elizabeth (m. Dunn) 64, 81; Elizabeth (m. Strickland) 64; Elizabeth, 79; Elizabeth (b. 1890) 83; Elizabeth A. (b. 1849) 110; Elizabeth A. (b. 1852) 82; Elizabeth J., 85; Elizabeth S., 173; Ella, 112; Ella (m. Hughes) 178; Ella N., 118; Ella (m. Silvey) 118; Elmer, 169; Elsie M. (b. 1912) 168; Elsie M. (b. 1940) 168; Elvina, 114; Elvon L., 241; Elza "Elzie", 113; Elza D., 78, 113; Elza T., 164; Elzay, 112; Emma, 80; Emma (m. Clemons) 111; Emma J., 120; Emmett L., 119; Enloe, 231; Esther (b. 1834) 86; Esther (m. Thouvenel) 178; Esther M., 164; Esther V., 229; Estol, 172; Eugene, 158; Eva, 168; Eva C., 110; Eva M., 159; Evadean, 173; Evelyn I., 119; Everett L., 229; Fannie L., 120; Fern, 172; Floyd, 158; Floyd (m. Elliott) 172; Frances (m. Osborn) 119; Frances D., 281; Francis, 240; Francis M., 83; Franklin (1863-81) 120; Franklin R., 116, 169; Franklin Rice (m. Silvey) 123; Fred M., 173; Frona E., 164; F. T. M. (b. 1874) 128;

MARRIOTT (contd), Gale D., 235; Garland, 178; Garland E., 240; Garold E., 168; Gary N., 172; Gayle L., 172, 179; Gaylene R., 117, 230; Gene L., 117, 230; Gene P., 239; Gene Patrick, 239; Gene T., 239; George (m. Clark) 82; George, 114; George M., 172; George Monroe, 121; George T., 168; George W., 159; Georgia A., 111; Georgia Ann (m. Marriott) 159; Georgia L., 229; Gerald, 159; Gertie, 169; Gilbert (Sr. & Jr.) 230; Gladys, 170; Gladys D., 171; Elen Edward, 281; Glen Elvin, 229; Glen S., 228, 280; Glen S. Jr., 280; Goldie, 115; Grace, 164; Granville, 117; Greg, 117; Grover E., 232; Guy, 115; Guy R., 117; Hallard, 113; Hancy (m. Roe) 78, 112; Hannah (m. Davis) 54; Hannah (m. Gibbs) 116; Hannah (m. Bedingfield) 129; Hannah P., (m. Crossland) 85; Harden L., 115, 167; Harley, 169; Harmon, 111; Harold (b. 1900) 122; Harold (m. Penny) 172; Haroldean, 122; Harriet (m. Jones) 111; Harrison, 118; Hazel (b. 1911) 170; Hazel (m. Kreglinger) 230; Hazel L., 281; H. Barton, 178; Heather D., 280; Helen M., 231, 232; Henrianna, 177; Henry (m. Foster) 78, 115; Henry (Harve) (m. Padgett) 116; Henry D., 115; Henry Guy, 178, 229, 235, 281; Henry W. S., 85; Herschel J., 229; Hester, 79; Hettie, 80; H. H. (b. 1876) 128; Homer J., 177; Horace B., 176; Horace G., 119; Horace M., 119; Howard A., 229; Howard C., 117; Howard E., 116; Hulda A., 172; Huldah, 112; Ida, 85, 129; Ida L., 80; Ida V., 80; Ila M., 169; Imogene, 171; Irene, 226; Irene (m. Finley) 172; Irene (m. Garrison) 176; Jackie G., 168; James (b. 1836) 79; James (b. 1857) 79; James (b. 1869) 79; James (b. 1855) 82; James (m. Lawrence) 118; James A., 235; James B., 237; James E., 174; James G., 85; James Harold, 280; James Haven, 281; James L., 280; James Madison, 122; James Martin, 233; James Michael, 233; James O., 164; James Quincy, 229; James T., 85; James W. (b. 1892) 128; James Wesley, 82, 125; Jamie Lee, 231; Jamie Lynn, 238; Jane (b. 1805) 64; Jane (m. DeLong) 117; Janelle N., 235; Janice L., 231; Jason A., 171; Jason D., 174;

MARRIOTT (contd), Jason E., 228; Jay A., 279; J. Brent, 178; Jean E., 240; Jeanne M., 163; J. Ed, 121; Jeffery G., 178; Jennifer G., 178; Jennifer N., 233; Jennifer S., 163; Jeremy, 229; Jeremy P., 239; Jerre A., 280; Jerry D., 280, 281; Jesse (b. 1876) 116, 169; Jesse (m. Branch) 79, 118; Jesse A., 163; Jesse P. (m. Branch) 160, 163; Jesse P., 166; Jessie L., 172; Jewell (m. Comstock) 171; Jill, 282; Jim, 111; Jimmy D., 235; Joe?, 114; Joe S., 120; John, 54; John (1807/11-85) 63, 79; John (m. Thompson) 54, 64; John (m. Silvey) 78, 111; John (b. 1830/33) 79; John (b. 1878) 79; John (m. Ritchie) 112; John (son of Sam M.) 113; John (b. 1850) 114; John "Big John", 159; John (b. 1966) 171; John A. (m. Ball) 85, 128; John B., 122; John C. (m. Pope) 64, 86; John C. (b. 1832) 86; John F., 79; John Haven, 281; John Henry (m. Williams) 82; John Henry, 82, 126; John M., 281; John Thomas, 119; John Thompson, 64, 82; John W. (m. Guthrie) 78, 116; John W., (b. 1859) 82; John W. (1856-68) 115; John Wesley (m. White) 110; Johnnie, 115; Johnnie E., 80; Johnny Warren, 121, 178, 281; Joseph, 86; Joseph B., 114; Joseph E., 119; Joseph F., 115; Joseph K., 85; Joseph M., 173; Joseph R., 120, 175; Joseph T., 64; Josephine, 116; Josephine Sue, 240; Josia D., 178; Josie (m. Huff) 118, 174 & 123; Joyce, 172; Joyce I., 238; Joyce M., 232; J. T., 119; Juanita C., 280; June, 163; Jurd, 163; Justin C., 282; Karen S., 235; Katherine, 168; Katheryn, 172; Kathie A., 173; Kathleen A., 232; Kathleen R., 239; Kathryn M., 233; Kay, 117; Keith W., 171; Kelly G., 282; Kemper, 85; Kevin, 177, 282; Kim, 239; Kimberly, 282; Kimberly A., 173; Kimberly J., 172; Kimberly S., 238; Ken L., 280; Kenneth D., 174; Kenneth D., 229; Kenneth G., 171; Kenneth L., 280; Lance N., 172; Larry, 239; Larry G., 237; Laura, 159; Laura F., 240; Laura L., 120; Laretta J., 232; Laverne, 175; Lavina, 121; Lean, 80; Lecia (m. Marvey) 112; Lee, 282; Lee (Leroy?) 114; Lela (m. Webb) 83; Leland, 282; Lelia (Lea) C., 240; Lelia Abagail, 177; Lena, 159, 230; Lena D., 282; Lenard, 79; Leon, 177, 229; Leon C., 177; Leona (m. Rankin) 116; Leona K., 174; Leonard, 78, 114; Leonard (b. 1837/8) 79; Leonard (m. Frisbie) 114; Leslie R., 279;

MARRIOTT (contd), Lester C., 176; Lester M., 232; Lester R., 228, 279; Lester W., 163; Levi W., 171; Lewis, 113; Lillian, 117; Lillie (1878-97) 120; Lillie (m. Duffer) 230; Linda, 172, 239; Linda B., 173; Linda K., 179; Linda L., 232; Linda Lucille, 282; Linda M., 281; Lloyd (m. L. Marriott) 115; Lloyd (m. Webb) 171; Lloyd C., 240; Lola E., 169, 238; Lois (m. Wein) 163; Lois, 282; Lois J., 159, 281; Lonnie D., 282; Lonny L., 174; Loren, 169; Loren G., 282; Lorene (m. Marriott) 115; Lorene, 169; Loretta, 240; Lori M., 281; Lottie, 113; Louella, 171; Lou Ellen, 82; Loula, 122; Louis (m. Jones) 113; Louis M., 117; Louisa (m. Smith) 80; Louise, 114; Lousetta, 158; Lovin (m. Ritchie) 113, 120, 176, 226; Lucienne E., 228; Lucille (1912-21) 115; Lucille (m. Hanson) 119; Lucille, 239; Lucy (m. Burke) 83; Lucy (m. Bowers) 86; Lucy, 112; Lucy B., 159; Lucy O., 122; Lum, 114; Lydia, 80, 123; Lynetta, 230; Mabel, 117; MaDonna F., 232; Madeline, 167; Maggie D., 128; Maggie E., 169, 238; Malcolm E., 240; Malinda, 82; Malinda M., 172; Mancil, 282; Manuel D., 231; Manuel R., 228; Margaret (m. Flake) 48, 50, 65, 66; Margaret, 79; Margaret (m. Chapman) 82; Margaret (m. Jinks) 86; Margaret (m. Stockdals) 110, 160; Margaret A., 116; Margaret E., 85; Margaret M., 233; Margie, 159; Marie F., 228; Marian (m. Crips?) 48, 51; Marion, 80, 120; Mark, 172; Mark R., 280; Marsha, 282; Martha A., 169, 238; Martha L., 86; Marviv R., 176; Mary (m. Davis) 49, 53, 55; Mary (Polly) (m. Dunn) 64; Mary (m. Holland) 64, 83; Mary (b. 1866) 79; Mary (b. 1873) 79; Mary (b. 1842) 82; Mary (m. Phillips) 85; Mary (b. 1862) 112; Mary A. (m. J. Huff) 78, 111; Mary A. (m. T. B. Huff) 80, 124, 163; Mary Ann (m. Pyle) 64, 84; Mary A. J., 85; Mary D., 177; Mary E. (m. Jinks) 86; Mary Elizabeth, 115; Mary G. (1891-92) 110; Mary Gladys, 117; Mary Jane (b. 1852) 79; Mary Jane (m. Willson) 114; Mary Josephine Tennessee, 128; Mary June, 120; Mary P., 111; Mathew, 172; Mathias (m. Gray) 49, 54; Matilda (m. Poe) 84;

MARRIOTT (contd), Matilda, 111; Matilda L., 83; Matt, 232, 282; Matthias (m. Warren) 48, 65; Maurice J. H., 83; Maxie D., 175; Melissa (m. Grace) 163; Melissa G., 280; Melva L., 228; Melva N., 230; Melvin, 282; Mendy L., 233; Michael, 177; Michael D., 169; Michael G., 280; Michael J., 173; Michael R., 279; Michael S., 239; Michelle L., 239; Mike, 282; Milas, 78, 117; & 123; Mildred, 64; Mildred F., 228; Miles N. (m. Roe) 115, 168; Milburn (m. Webb) 163, 227; Milburn E., 228; Milford, 232; Millie A., 121; Mint, 83; Mirtle? (b. 1899) 128; M. J. (b. 1878) 128; Myrtle, 128; Myrtle (m. Ford) 231; N. A. (b. 1869) 128; Nancy (m. Wellborne) 64; Nancy (b. 1851) 83; Nancy (b. 1873) 85; Nancy E., 160; Nancy J. (b. 1872) 129, 186; Nancy J. (m. Madden) 116; Nancy M., 82; Nancy T. W., 115; Nannie, 167; Nannie L., 115; Neal, 177; Neal K., 232; Nellie (m. Wilson) 113; Nellie (m. Zwanzig) 163; Nellie J., 229; Nettie, 79; Nettie (m. Morris) 114; Neva (m. Root) 169; Nicholas "Nick", 114; Nicholas C. (m. Roe) 78, 116; Nicole M., 228; Nola ("Mollie") 113; Nona, 115; Nora, 115; Norman G., 179; Norman L., 235; Norman W., 115; Ollie, 159; Onia, 164; Opal, 123, 170; Oren, 172; Orlyn H., 176, 241; Orpha, 176; Orphie, 169; Orsino, 115; Orval J., 173; Orve M. (m. Silvey) 115; Orve (m. Branch) 163, 230; Ova R., 171; Owen R., 176; Pamela S., 117, 230; Patricia A., 228; Patricia J., 235; Patrick J., 173; Pattie, 85; Paul, 115; Paul R., 116; Paul W., 233; Permetia "Nettie", 110, 159; Peter D., 128; Peter L., 177; Phillip, 113, 230; Philip C., 233; Polly F., 164; Prudence (m. M. Silvey) 63, 80; Prudence (m. J. Silvey) 121, 180; Prudence A., 119; Prudence J., 79, 118; Quince, 111; Quincy Adam, 163, 167, 229, 235; Quincy Alan (m. Huddle) 177; Rachael, 176, 241; Ray, 230; Raymond "Darrell", 178; Raymond J., 116; Raymond John, 178; Raymond T., 231, 281; Rebecca (m. Ritchie) 78, 113; Rebecca (b. 1845) 79; Rebecca (b. 1870) 79; Rebecca "Becky", 114; Rebecca, 163; Rebecca "Carol", 233; Rene V., 172; Reva J., 117; Reynolds, 163; Rex, 230; Rhonda, 282; Richard, 117, 163, 172;

MARRIOTT (contd), Riley (m. Craig) 111, 163; Riley M., 112, 164; Rita V., 172; R. N. (m. Bourland) 129; Robin, 168, 230; Roda B., 121; Robert (b. 1685)(m. Browne?) 51; Robert (1884-85?) 163; Robert "Galen", 232; Robert, 230, 239; Robert D., 173; Robert H. (m. Battle) 85; Robert H., 118, 170; Robert J., 237; Roger A., 280; Roger J., 163; Ronald, 172; Ronald A., 228; Ronald D., 233; Ronald E., 228; Ronald J., 229; Ronald L., 178; Ronald V., 240; Ronnie W., 282; Ronny, 282; Rosa (b. 1877) 79; Rosa E., 82; Rosita R. G., 170; Ross, 172; Roy (Leroy?) 118, 171; Roy Jr., 172; Roxanne, 173; Ruby A., 114; Ruby Ann (b. 1872) 121; Ruby F., 232; Ruby J., 117; Ruth E., 173; Ruth J., 118, 171; Russell, 231; Russell Lee (Sr., Jr., III.) 177; Ryan C., 282; Salena, 123; Sallie, 79; Sally A., 118; Sam (m. Silvey) 78, 112; Samantha, 158; Samuel (m. Terrell) 64; Samuel J. (m. Marriott) 111; Samuel J., 159; Samuel R., 231; Sandra M., 233; Sandy K., 239; Sarah (m. Crafford) 54; Sarah (m. Warren/Holmes) 53, 54, 62; Sarah, 79; Sarah (b. 1867) 120; Sarah E. (dau. J. Marriott) 114; Sarah E., (1852-64) 79; Sarah E. (m. Marriott) 79, 119; Sarah E. (m. Henderson) 114; Sarah J. (m. Collins) 116; Sarah J. "Sallie" (m. White) 110; Sarah M., 115; Scott, 178; Scott A., 280; Setta B., 114; Shane, 231; Sharon K. (m. Thouvenel) 178; Sharon Kay, 178, 281; Sheila A., 177; Shelley A., 239; Shelley Arlaine, 280; Sherman, 231; Sheryl M., 237; Shirley (m. Schroader) 168; Shirley, 240, 282; Shirley D., 240; Shirley L., 175, 229; Shirley M., 163; "Sissie" (m. Cramer) 111; Speed A., 176, 240; Speed A. II, 240; Stacy L., 172; Stanley S., 241; Starling, 122; Stella J., 176; Steven C., 171; Steven D., 279; Steven Lee (Sr. & Jr.) 237; Steven W., 173; Suddie, 114; Sudie (Susan) 114; Sue, 117; Sue C., 178; Susan (m. Sederburg) 82; Susan E., 112; Susan L., 79, 118; Susanna (m. Pinkerton) 78; Susannah K. L., 82, 128; Sydney R. (m. Huff) 120, 176; Sylvester, 80; Sylvester "Buck", 230; Sylvester L., 117; T. (m. Warren) 53; Tamara S., 241; Ted, 117;

MARRIOTT (contd), Teena M., 229; Tenna M., 235; Tennessee (b. 1855) 83; Tennessee E., 114; Terri L., 172; Terry G., 241; Terry L. (Sr. & Jr.) 280; Theodocia, 122; Thomas (m. Warren) 49, 54; Thomas, 54; Thomas Jr. (m. Suggert) 54, 63; Thomas, 63, 79; Thomas (m. Hutchinson), 78, 110; Thomas 79; Thomas (m. Burnett) 112; Thomas (m. Silvey) 117; Thomas A., 116, 169; Thomas B. (m. Jackson) 120, 176; Thomas C. (m. Shadrack) 78, 114; Thomas Cleaveland, 116; Thomas E. (m. Friedly) 114; Thomas H. (b. 1895) 128; Thomas M., 110, 176; Thomas S., 241; Thompson H., 85; Timothy (b. 1857) 83; Timothy A., 233; Timothy S., 241; Tina, 239; T. L., 115; Tom (m. Roe) 79, 119; Tom D., 110; Tom, 117; Traci L., 232, 281; Tracy (m. Boyer) 111; Troy D., 230; Truman (m. Marriott) 115; Truman (m. Webb) 231; Ursa L., 159; Valerie A., 171; Velma L., 231; Vencil R., 163; Vera V., 117; Vernie, 169; Veronica L., 237; Vesper?, 114; Vester, 80; Veta M., 172; Vickie, 229; Victor B., 232; Victoria, 116; Vina, 79; Vina (m. McKinney) 79; Virgil, 163; Virginia (m. Toler) 113; Virginia, 178; Virginia P., 229; Viva, 169; Viva (m. Banning) 176; Walce (m. Huff) 124; Walce A., 163; Waldo, 172; Waldo D., 240; Wallace B., 117; Walter (m. Evans) 113; Walter G. (m. Carter), 117; Walter M. (m. Bailey) 173; Warner, 110; Warren D., 229; Warren V., 169, 237; Wayne, 169, 239; Wayne, 282; Wendy, 177; Wesley "Delmond", 233; Wesley M., 164, 232; Wesley R., 233; Wiley L., 168; Willa, 240; William (m. Collier) 48; William (1716-55) 49, 51; William (m. Cornwell) 54, 64; William (m. Cocke) 54; William, 54, 79; William (b. 1786) 63; William (m. Marriott) 78, 114; William (b. 1862) 79; William (b. 1836) 82; William (b. 1886) 83; William (b. 1838) 86; William ("Mashflat") 110, 158; William (m. Staples) 111; William C., 169; William F., 114; William J. (m. Laughlin) 172; William James (m. Huff) 118, 162, 173; William L. (m. Morris) 80, 120; William M. (m. Decker) 115, 167; William M., 158; William Newton, 64, 84; William Newton Jr., 84, 128; William Newton (b. 1875) 85; William P., 82; William Robert, 173; William Ryan, 233; William S., 164; William T., 115; William W., 119; William Wesley, 233; Willie, 129; Willis, 110; Wilma (m. Hickam) 169; Wilma, 239; Wilma N., 160; Winford D., 228; Winifred F. (m. Ritchie) 176; Wiseman, 115; Woodie D., 232, 283; Young, 163, 232; Zelma C., 231, 283;

MARS, Anastasia M., 866; Jane, 648; Kathleen M., 866; Kristopher L., 866; Lawrence G., 866; Leonard W., 866; Tanya P., 866; MARSH, -----, 746; Ann (m. Quincy) 332; Betsey, 605; Caroline, 618; David, 548; David (m. Nichols) 895; Dee Dee, 275; Eliza, 490; Elmer, 655; Fanny, 261; Hiram, 583; Joseph, 332; Joseph F., 94; Louise, 655; Lewis, 655; Mable, 655; Mary (m. Acker) 133; Nathan, 605; Nellie A., 532; Ramon, 655; Richard, 24; Sandra J., 275; Silence (Nichols) 548, 896; Thomas, 24, 710; Wayne, 655; MARSHALL, Anne, 66; Aubrey E., 299; Catherine P., 517; Diana, 289; Edmond, 140, 195; Elizabeth M., 654; Emmett G., 274; Granville B., 195, 263; Hattie O., 263, 299; Irl H. (Sr., Jr. (1927), Jr. (1929) 689; Isabella, 874; Jeffery K., 274; John, 289; John Wm., 299; Joseph D., 96; Joseph Davis, 140; Katherine, 689; Kathern R., 274; Kristi S., 274; Marjorie, 689; Martha, 779; Mary B., 212; Michael S., 274; Nancy L., 299; Roy L., 289; Ruth R., 796; Sarah, 577; William (Earl of Pembroke) 874; MARSILLIOTT, 141; MARSTON, Mary, 772; Mary V., 502; MARTAIN, Mary G., 536; MARTELLI, Evelyn I., 42; Norton C., 42; MARTIN, ----- (m. Hill) 100; -----, 133; Anna, 746; Bill, 112; Charles H., 112; Chester, 213; Clara O., 452; David G., 670; David H., 654; Elizabeth, 823; Emit A., 308; Errin B., 222; Ethel M., 654; Frederick V., 654; George, 43; Gilbert, 112; Grace M., 670; Guy F., 654; Harry C., 654; Helen J., 654; Hiram W., 256; Hortense M., 654; Ina M., 801; James, 87; James B., 654; James G., 654; James L., 654; James R., 654; John, 723; John J., 670; Lee B., 654; Lillie, 193; Lucius G., 654; Mary M., 654; Nannie, 240; Nora, 112; (Mrs) Pearl, 110; Rachel, 130; Ronald G., 43; (Mrs) Samuel, 158; Sharon L., 524; Steven E., 222; Thomas, 654; Victor L., 654; William E., 308; William J., 670; MARTINS, Grace H., 297; MARTINEZ, Rachel M., 177; Raul, 177; Timothy L., 177;

MARTY, Miriam, 306; Myron A., 306; Richard D., 454; MARVIN, C. W., 622; Elizabeth E., 638; George R., 638; John R., 638; Lucinda, 497; William T. R., 638; MASHER, James, 629; MASEY, Nannie L., 274; MASHEY, Louise E., 499; MASON, Abigail, 483, 489; Alfred, 483; Amanda R., 451; Anne, 483; Bernard, 714; Chandler W., 451; Daniel W., 714; David E., 819; David P., (Sr. & Jr.) 451; Elizabeth, 868; George J., 451; George W., 483; Herschel H., 451; Isaac P., 451; John, 483; Joseph S., 483; Justin D., 451; Louisa A., 483; Margaret B., 819; Marian, 587; Martha, 508; Mary, 365, 766; Mary H., 726; Nancy M., 451; Sarah E., 608; Stanley, 644; Thaddeus, 483; Thaddeus H., 483; Virginia B., 714; William, 483; MASONER, Pleasant, 181; Sarah C., 181; MASSONE, Manford D., 861; Mark D., 861; MATHER, Increase, 902d; Janice M., 206; Rhoda, 592; Richard, 592; MATHES, Marjorie L., 295; Ralph, 295; MATHEW, Julia A., 106; *MATTHEWS, Ann M., 674; Carol J., 841; Henry, 674; Mary A., 261; Nancy, 87; Tandy, 70; MATHEWSON, Abigail J., 500; Winchester, 500; MATHIS, Nelle, 208; Sarah A., 105; MATILDA, (Of Ringleheim) 874; (b. 1104) 877; (Of Flanders) 877; (Of Scotland) 877; MATLOCK, Delia, 212; MATSON, Flora P., 812; MATTINGLY, Marie L., 410; MATTISON, Caroline E., 93; Christopher, 93; Frances A., 93; James, 93; John, 93; Lettice, 93; Martha M., 93; Mary J., 93; Peter B., 93; William, 93; William H., 93; [add *MATHEWS, Helen, 255; Helen K., 820; John A., 85; Mary L., 849; Raymond, 841]

MATTLE, Anna, 886; Thomas, 886; MATTOX, Margaret, 272; MAUD, (Of Louvain) 881; (Of Chester) 881; (Of Huntington) 881; MAULDIN, Donald G., 268; Donald G. Jr., 268; Geoffrey W., 268; Jennifer L., 268; Jewell, 223; Jonathan C., 268; Larry W., 268; Robert W., 268; MAURY, Mary, 512; MAWDSLEY, Charles A., 463; Geoffrey T., 463; Michael Q., 463; Peter A., 463; MAWHINNEY, Alexander, 567, 650; Mary Cornelia, 650, 682; Julia Janette, 650; MAY, Abigail (m. Alcott) 354, 382, 746; Adeline, 495; Catherine, 354; Charles, 218, 354; Clara A., 410; Dorothy A., 276; E., 99; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 354; Florence E., 495; George? A., 298; Georgiana B., 495; Henry, 152; Ida B., 495; Jan P., 276; John, 87; Joseph, 354; Joseph (m. Sewall) 746; (Mrs.) Josephine Law, 753; Kate, 218; Louisa, 354; Martha G., 276; Mary E., 495; Mary J., 641; Nathaniel, 495; Nathaniel Jr., 495; Robert M., 275; Ralph P., 275; Ralph P. Jr., 276; Ralph W., 276; Rebecca, 152; Robert L., 276; Samuel (m. Williams) 354; Samuel J. (m. Coffin) 746; Samuel Joseph, 354, 746; Thomas B. V., 495; MAYER, Donald M., 262; Elizabeth S., 452; Marianne, 262; Nicholas J., 452; Paul J., 452; Robert M., 262; Victoria Q., 452; MAYFIELD, Billy, 250; MAYNARD, Carl G. B., 636; E. D., 636; Emmett W., 212; Gertrude E., 636; Myra L., 212, 267; MAYO, Henry H., 587; Jannett, 247; Jo Ann, 276; John H., 247; Johnny J., 247; Sandra, 247; MAYS, Gus, 314; MAXEY, Margaret R., 304; MAXON, Orin L., 831; MAXWELL, Frank R., 440; James R., 625; Jane R., 625; Louise, 145; Nancy D., 440;

McADAMS, Christopher L., 847; Maury D., 847; Walter S., 847; Walter S. Jr., 847; McALAHNEY, Cheryl L., 734; Debra S., 734; Diana D., 734; Jefferson M., 734; Jerry D. (Housand) 734; McALLISTER, Henry, 349; Lula, 450; Mary C., 378; William, 378; McALPINE, Anna A., 770; John H., 770; McANINCH, Harry, 128; Wallace H., 128; William, 128; McARTHUR, Margaret, 717; McATTEE, Raymond, 247; McBEE, Alice, 142; Augustine E., 142; Daniel, 142; Decema, 142; Elizabeth C., 144; Frank W., 144; J. C., 142; Jennie, 142; John A., 144; Joshua C., 142; Joshua Cates, 144; Mattie W., 142; Vardy, 142; Walter, 142; McBRAYER, Clara V., 528; McBRIDE, ----- (m. Reasons) 186; Alice M., 572; Andrew J., 257; Henrietta L., 257; McBROOM, Robert, 195; Rodney, 195; McBURNIE, Cynthia L., 464; Laurel J., 464; Walter S., 464; McCABE, Clara, 120; Lawrence D., 733; Lawrence O., 733; McCAGE, Deloris, 288; McCALL, Nancy, 74; McCALLION, Irene A., 865;

McCANDLISS, Charles A., 422; Charles E. (Sr., Jr., III.) 422; Donald A., 422; Edith F., 422; Emily L., 422; Eva G., 423; Evelyn L., 422; Jennie, 423; Joyce L., 423; Linda S., 422; Mary E., 422; Patricia A., 422; Ralph, 422; Ralph W., 422; McCANN, Cynthia, 664; McCARTY, Cynthia, 131; McCARTHY, Jane B., 293; Mabel, 459; Mary (m. Atkins) 38; Patricia A., 471; Patrick H., 471; Paul H., 471; Suellen, 471; McCASKILL, Edward B., 305; McCAULEY, Patricia, 696; McCAULY, -----, 99; McCAUSLIN, Debora A., 309; Kristine, 309; Leon D., 309; Robert L., 309; McCLAIN, -----, 109; McCLANAHAN, Julia, 136; Nancy, 136; McCLARY, Myrtle B., 453; McCLENDON, Grace B., 733; McCLINTOCK, Mary, 753; (Parson) 753; McCLURE, Arthur L., 310; Benton, 310; Bernard, 825; Billy D., 310; Bobby, 825; Carolyn J., 852; Caryl Wm., 852; Charles W., 307; Cuma F., 824; Hazel A., 824, 852; Helen E., 824; James A., 307; Jessie E., 825; Marbey, 825; Maude E., 825, 852; Maurice, 825; Miles E., 825; Rosa, 655; Neva M., 825, 852; William A., 824; William J., 825, 852; William L., 310; Woodrow J., 825; McCOLLOUGH, Beverly R., 824; Dorothy L., 824; Gladys C., 824; Helen M., 824; J. Myrl, 823; Kathryn M., 823; Kenneth G., 823; Marjorie A., 823; William A., 823; William Albert, 823; McCOMBER, Franklin, 555; McCON, Margaret, 259; McCONKIN, Agnes, 611; McCONOUGHHEY, Jean, 539; McCOOL, Emory O., 527; Fern, 527; McCORD, Cora, 256; McCORMICK, Andrew, 436; Carla, 824; Carol S., 824; Connie M., 824; David, 677; Dysart, 436; Edmonia, 677; Elizabeth, 436; Kenneth, 824; Martha J., 436; McCORT, Cherie, 676; McCOY, ----- (m. Ritter) 184; Allen H., 606; Cynthia, 184; Eliza, 606; Esther, 606; Eva, 606; Freeborne, 606; Henry, 606; Liberty, 606; Olive, 235; Randolph, 606; Sam, 184; McCRACKEN, Alexander, 899; Bessie, 191; Donna L., 853; Harold W., 844; Hilda, 191; Joseph, 191; Iola, 521; Margaret E., 191, 258; Marguerite, 191; Mary, 191; Swanee, 207; Thomas B., 191; William, 191; William H., 191; McCRARY, Ruth, 700; McCROSKY, David, 516; Rachel C., 516; Sara I., 516; McCULLOCH, Charon, 253; Frederick, 253; Mildred E., 716; McCURDY, Evelyn, 381; Mary E., 789; McCURRY, Amos, 105; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Isaac, 105; James, 105; Jeremiah, 105; John, 105; Rachel, 105; William, 105; McDANIEL, ----- (m. Ritter) 249; Henry, 124; James, 90; McDANIELS, Edward W., 715; Mable, 523; McDANNALD, Dayton L., 865; Harold L., 865; McDAVID, Allen, 93; Annie E., 194, 262; Richmond R., 194; McDOBER, Kathleen L., 226; Laura L., 226; Mike, 226; McDONALD, Boles C., 221; C. Perry, 789; Dora E., 725; Edward, 221; Ellen G., 325; Eugene, 365; Jessie F., 789; Jeanne M., 721; John R., 658; Julia H., 658; Marian, 795; Minnie M., 156; Penelope B., 870; Pete Ann, 221; Ronald S., 658; Tince, 219; Watson C., 221; Wiley S., 658; William H. P., 365; Willis R. (Sr. & Jr.) 658; McDONNELL, John F., 832; John J., 832; John P., 832; Mary S., 832; Patricia, 832; Rosemary, 832; Stephanie S., 832; Thomas J., 832; Thomas M., 832; Thomas R., 832; McDOUGALL, Addie, 316; McDOW, George W., 134; Mary, 134; Sidney, 134; William A., 134; McDOWELL, -----, 98; Josephine C., 808; McELROY, Jocelyn H., 727; Terence P., 727; McELYEA, -----, 223; McEWEN, Douglas G., 715; Patricia J., 715; Thomas G., 715; McFARLAND, Andrew W., 81; Karen A., 837; Marleen, 851; Maude M., 821; Myrtle M., 858; McFARLIN, Aurilla, 574; Douglas G., 174; Eric E., 174; William G., 174; McFERREN, Sarah A., 615; Sarah Ann, 665; McGAVROCK, -----, 99; McGEE (see also McGehee & McGhee), -----, 93; -----, 126; Amelia J., 192; Amy A., 308; Carey W., 836; Celma M., 823; David P., 308; Elmer P. (Sr. & Jr.) 308; Lisa, 455; Margaret C., 693; Mary A., 805; Nolen T., 308; Pamela W., 308; Sean W., 836; Terrence, 836; Vannie, 308; William (Sr. & Jr.) 455; McGEHEE, John H., 298; Marjorie B., 298; McGHEE, Hilda, 535; McGIFFERT, Sallie A., 195; McGILL, Rebecca, 183; McGINNIS, ----- (m. Stockdals) 160; Bob, 230; Jess, 231; Joe W., 231; Larry D., 231; Raymond, 231; Scottie H., 231; Steven D., 231; McGLASSON, Virginia B., 864; McGLAUGHLIN, Effily J., 406; McGOOKIN(S), 7; John, 567;

McGOWAN, Aletha, 223; Ebbe, 157, 223; Ebenezer, 76; Ethel, 223; Fannie B., 156; Ida P., 157, 223; Jessie M., 223; (Rev) John, 76; John (m. Holmes) 76; John E. (m. Bowles) 109, 156; Leonard, 157, 224; Mary S., 224; Rochelle E., 223; Sarah, 156; Thelma, 224; Theresa, 156; Veneta, 223; William H. (m. Loyd) 76, 109; William R., 156; McGRAW, Catherine H., 459; Herman G., 606; Martin, 606; McGRIFF, Mary, 512; McGUINNES, Frances, 297; McGUIRE, Carolyn L., 524; Pauline, 845; Raymond C., 524; McHENRY, Lowell, 699; McINDES, Mary A., 722; McINDOE, Janet, 612; McINTIRE, Charles, 623; Mattie, 224; McINTOSH, Abbie L., 673; Amelia, 649; Annie D., 870; Anthony W., 869; Charles F., 869, 870; George, 869; George Jr., 869; Hattie B., 673; John E., 869; R. M., 673; Robert, 869; McINTYRE, Jacquelin, 454; McIVER, Hester P., 474; McJIMSEY, Euphemia, 770; McKAY, Amy, 572; Caroline E., 572; Elizabeth, 156; John, 572; Joshua, 572; Margaret, 258; Susan A., 572; McKEE, Charles B., 127; Flossie P., 127; James F., 127; Jessie P., 127; John S., 127; Newton C., 127; Richard H., 127; McKEEN, Dorothy, 461; McKELLAR, John W., 257; Mary J., 257, 297; McKENDRY, Ann, 491, 506; Archibald, 491; Davis, 491; Ellen, 491; Harriet, 491, 505; Helen, 491; Henry, 491; Laura, 491; Wallace, 491; William, 491; William H., 491;

McKENNEE, Christopher, 196; Corning, 196; Corning G., 196; John, 196; Joseph, 196; Kathleen, 196; McKENNEY, Alta L., 270, 307; Bradley R., 270; Bruce T., 270; David H., 270; Gail D., 270; James T., 270; James W., 270; James W. Jr., 270; Laura F., 270; Lela G., 270, 307; Lily I., 270; Mattie L., 270, 306; Minnie D., 270, 308; Redis W., 270; McKENZIE, Alexander, 868; Mary, 74; McKESSEN, John Sr., 372; McKIBBON, Sandra K., 179; McKINLEY, ----- (m. Gookin) 805; Adeline, 804; Bonnie, 676; Charles B., 804; Doneta E., 826; Fred P., 805; Maxine, 834; Miner C., 804, 826; Nancy, 121; Thomas O. (Sr. & Jr.) 804; Thomas Ottawa, 826; Viola E., 804, 826; McKINNEY, Cathline, 289; Gayle L., 289; James, 79; James A., 508; Jonathan, 289; Vicki D., 290; William C., 508; McKINSIE, 74; McKNIGHT, Brooke, 863; Carl, 863; McLACHLAN, Donald, 688; Margaret, 688; McLALLIN, Ella L., 631; Grace E., 631; Lena M., 631; Stephen A., 631; Stephen F., 631; McLANAHAN, E. B., 509; Emma, 509; McLANE, George D., 621; James, 446; McLAREN, Betsy J., 832; Donald C., 832; Edson E., 832; Nancy J., 832; McLEAN, Ann, 459;

McLELLAN, Edward, 353; Henry B., 353; McLENNON, Mel, 159; McLEOD, Bobby, 813; Garth, 813; Lauren, 612; Laurie, 612; Lawrence E., 612; Mark, 813; Michael, 813; Tom, 612; McLAUGHLIN, Charles R., 208; Charles T., 208; Robert M., 208; McLAUGHMAN, 112; McMAHAN, Bertille, 449, 469; Booker W., 449; Fleda, 188; John R. (Sr., II,) 449; John R. III, 450; Renee, 450; McMAHON, ----- (m. Hass) 847; Margaret G., 847; Therese F., 847; McMAKIN, Charles D., 436; James D., 436; Madeline F., 436; McMANUS, Kathy, 180; McMASTER, Martha S., 580; McMERRICK, George B., 795; Grace H., 795; Solomon S., 795; McMILLAN, Margie A., 311; McMILLEN, Kristin D., 279; Tomas D., 279; William J., 92; McMILLIAN, (Capt), 379; (Mrs) Mary, 379; McMILLON, Christi D., 276; Curtis, 276; McMONIGAL, -----, 698; Nashua S., 698; McMORROW, Charles S., 255; McMULLEN, Frank, 666; McMURRY, Ila I., 865; McNABB, Patrice, 312; McNAIR, Richard S., 518; McNALLY, Barbara, 706; McNATT, Arrie A., 148; Charles E., 148; Eugene P., 148; Hattie A., 148; Jessie F., 148; Lena, 148; Ollie O., 148; Ora L., 148; Thomas, 148; McNAUGHT, Gregory A., 845; J. Austin, 845; Kenneth J., 845; Larry A., 845; McNAY, John C., 235; Julia A., 294; McNEAL, Velma R., 175; McNEESE, Agnes, 217; Evie, 217; Grady, 218; Helen, 144; James M., 217; Lee, 217; Lillian P., 270; McNEILL, Mary (Marie?) 654; Maude, 655; McNEISH, Hannah S., 375; John, 375; McNISH, Charles, 623; McCOMBER, 615; McQUARRIE, Jane, 165; McRAE, Crystal E., 433; Thear?, 676; William H. 433;

McREAY, W. H., 605; McREE, Hale, 223; McREYNOLDS, Ann, 137; Frances B., 790; McROBERTS, Andrew III, 829; Andrew M., 829; Anna M., 829; Barbara A., 829; Bernard, 829; David, 829; Eugene, 829; Martin, 829; Robert W., 829; McTIGRET, Ada, 127; McWHAN, Annie O., 651; McWILLIAMS, Dovie, 262; John T., 262; MEACHAM, Sarah, 320; MEAD, Brent C., 421; Dusten D., 421; Eldon, 421; Karen, 171; MEADE, ----- (m. Fitzgerald) 189; Hattie L., 827; Richard K., 68; MEADERS, Bryce M., 718; Dorothy B., 719; Frederick Elias, 718; Frederick Everett, 719; Grace E., 719; John Bruce, 732; John Bryce, 732; Lois E., 719; Loren B., 719, 732; Marian D., 719; Marck E., 732; Mary E., 720; Paul Le Sourd, 719, 732; Paul Le Sourd (Jr. & III) 732; Phyllis P., 732; Thomas F., 733; MEADORS, Kasiah, 399; MEADOWS, Anna D., 267; Lula, 134; Martha, 212; Martie A., 285; N. J., 212, 267; MEARS, John, 370; Mary, 370; MECHINES, Adeliza, 874; MEDFESSER, Kirk, 466; MEDLAND, Bill Gene, 837; David D., 837; Kathryn K., 837; Maurice B., 837; Melissa A., 837; Nancy A., 837; Norman D., 837; Steven W., 837; William C., 837; MEDLOCK, James D., 284; Louis G., 284; Ronnie D., 284; MEEHAN, Jane E., 455; William, 455; MEEKER, Hattie, 580; MEEKS, James, 535; Leon, 535; Shawn, 535; Susan, 535; Tabitha A. F., 256; MEESTER, June L., 854; Richie L., 854; Vern (Sr. & Jr.) 854; MEEETH, Leo, 734; MEHL, Heidi E., 729; Jerry, 729; MEINARDEUS, Sophrina, 272; MEIRED, John, 336;

MEJIA, Stella, 279; MELLO, Daniel J., 307; Frank J., 434; MELVILLE, Herman, 793; Jno., 550; Thomas, 550; MENDEZ, Sylvia, 179; MENKE, Evelyn, 454; de MERA, Donna Andrea D., 903; del MERCADO, Lupita V., 716; MERCIER, Mary, 124; MEREDITH, ----- (m. Hamilton) 246; Quinton C., 316; MERIET, John, 905; MERINDIN, ----- (m. Ritchie) 638; MERIWETHER, Elizabeth, 51; MERRELL, Annis Ophelia, 215; Carla C., 215; Elden R., 215; James D., 215; James R., 215; Jane V., 215; Julia A., 215; Keith, 215; Lewis H., 215; Melissa D., 215; Murry T., 215; Rhonda C., 215; Robert L., 215; Terrell O., 215; Terry, 215; Timothy R., 215; Tracy A., 215; MERRILL, Abel, 762; Abel K., 352; Albert, 605; Elizabeth M., 784; Jeremiah H., 762; Louisa, 498; Stephen I., 759;

MERRIOTT (see also Marriott), (form of surname, 115); Abigail, 126; Alba, 182; Albert, 126; Albertha, 125; Alfred M., 127; Amanda, 126; Anna (m. Tillery) 182; Archibald, 125; Bessie (m. Hubbard) 168, 237; Betty J., 248; Betty L., 236; Bonnie L., 236; Boyd, 126; Calvin, 126; Calvin L., 126; Charles (b. 1897) 181; Charles N., 236; Cletus Junior, 236; "D" (b. 1875) 128; Daniel J., 125; David J., 125; Denise K., 237; Dorothy J. 237; Doug, 236; Edmond W., 184, 248; Elbert B., 168, 236; Elizabeth (m. Dickson) 182, 245; Ella M., 236; Elmer E., 181; Ernest, 182; Ethel, 181; Ferla L., 185, 251; Ferrina A., 126; Flora A., 127; Florence M., 127; Floyd, 126; Floyd, 168, 236; Floyd Jr., 236; Floyd III, 237; Frances L., 236; F. V., 126; George O? (D.?) 185; George W., 127; Gertrude, 185; Gina, 237; Glen, 185; Harold Bruce, 236; Harold Dean, (Sr. & Jr.) 236; Harriet J. (m. Midkiff) 127;

MERRIOTT (contd), Howard L., 237; Ia, 126; Isaac W., 125; Isaac Wesley, 125; Isaac William, 181; Isabelle, 182; Isabelle N. J., 126, 182; Isavanie L., 127; Jack, 185; Jacob C., 126; Jacob I., 127; James F., 127; James M., 126; James M. S., 127; James Marion, 237; James Duane, 236; James P., 125; James T. (m. Neel) 126, 183; James W. (m. Guerin) 125; James Wm., 184; Janie S., 236; Jeff, 236; Jefferson D., 182; Jennie P., 184, 248; Jo Ellen, 237; John (m. Green) 182; John D., 126; John F., 181; John T., 125; John W., (m. Masoner) 125, 181; John Wesley, 126; John Wm., 127; Josephine, 182; Josiah H., 127, 185; Kenneth D., (Sr. & Jr.) 236; Lloyd, 168, 236; Lloyd M. Jr., 236; Louisa, 127; Mabel, 128; Maggie, 181; Manford L., 168, 235; Margaret H. L., 127; Margaret L., 236; Marjorie L., 235; Mark, 236; Martha A., 182; Martha J. (m. Hamilton) 125, 181; Martha Jane, 184, 247; Mary A., 126, 184; Mary Arkansas, 126, 182; Mary B. (m. Craft) 185; Mary R., 126;

MERRIOTT (contd), Mary Susan, 125; Mary Susan (b. 1869) 181; M. C., 126; M. E., 126; Melinda, 236; Milly E., 127; Missouri, 126, 182; Monroe W., 184, 248; Nancy E. (m. Hefley) 125; Nancy Ellen, 182; Newton, 126; Oliver E., 184; Pamela S., 236; Pearl, 126; Pharba? Rose, 184, 246; Phyllis J., 237; Polly, 185; Raymond E., 236; Rene, 128; Riley, 182; Robert (1908-30) 182; Robin K., 237; Roger L., 236; Sally, 185; Sarah E., 126; Sarah J., 125; S. E., 126; Sherry L., 236; Tennessee, 184; Thomas L., 182; Tom, 185; Walker L., 184; Walter H. A., 126; Wanda M., 248, 287; W. Arnold, 125; W. E., 126; William, 181; Wiley, 181; W. W., 126; William W., 126; William Woodrow, 182; Zaddie, 185; MERRITT, Maria, 433; Nora, 726; Zoa, 503; MESIER, Peter, 335; MESLER, Anna E., 502; MESSER, Charles B., 605; MESSLING, Anthony, 697; Mary C. ("Katie") 697; METCALF, ----- (m. Comer) 238; Augusta L., 483; Dorsey E., 175; Edward S., 772; Edwina S., 772; Guido C. S., 772; John S., 483; Joseph, 483; Lyman A., 483; Mark E., 175; Reuben, 483; Sheri G., 175; Stephen H., 175; Victor S., 772; METZDOR, ----- (m. Marriott) 231; MEYE, Elizabeth, 25, 31; John, 25, 31; MEYER, Duane, 433; George W., 121; James S., 433; Jane E., 669; Leo, 121; Mary J., 113; MEYERS, Louis, 507; MICHAUD, Christine, 711;

MICHEL, Helen, 528; Michael, 528; MICHIE, ----- (m. Carter) 749; MICKELETTO, Leo G., 177; Nicholas K., 177; MIDDLEBROOKS, Percy, 102; MIDDLETON, -----, 507; Caroline, 262; Catherine M., 585; Elizabeth G., 585; Hannah J., 585; Jenny, 271; Johnson V., 585; Lemuel J., 585; Lemuel L., 585; Samuel E., 585; MIDDLESWORTH, Sarah A. V., 143; MIDKIFF, George D., 127; James M. S., 127; John, 127; Joseph D., 127; Lola M., 127; Mary O., 127; William D., 127; MIDGETT, -----, 158; de MIETKIEWICZ, Jan C., 811; MIETSCHMANN, Julia, 788; MILAM, John M., 296; MILBURG, Blanche M., 324; MILBURN, George III, 731; Michael C., 731; Russell T., 731; MILES, Albert H., 607; Calista M., 607; Carolyn J., 856; Charles M., 609; Christopher A., 475; Clark, 607; Cora, 231; Curtis L., 855; Eva, 607; Frank C., 607; George M., 607; Glen Jr., 475; Harold, 607; Henry M., 607; Jonas, 607, 609; Junius, 609; Kevin, 475; Leona E., 694; Marcia J., 856; Marlene E., 856; Marion E., 607; Marion Josephine, 609, 662; Nedra K., 856; Nellie M., 607; Peter H., 439; Thomas, 231; Wayne C., 856; Zella, 158; MILLAGE, Dora, 572;

MILLER, ----- (m. Ritchie) 167; ----- (m. Haigler) 203; ----- (m. Gookins) 596; Aaron, 284, 610; Ada A., 723; Alice, 600; Amos, 609; Andy L., 276; Anna, 820; Annie, 217; Arthur B., 284; Banner I., 427; Bertha N., 201; Billy B., 219; Brandy D., 284; Brett A., 727; Catherine, 304; Clarence A., 727; Deborah S., 284; Deverly D., 844; Dewey F., 682; Doris A., 632; Edgar E., 219; Edward M., 312; Eldridge, 284; Eliza A., 820; Forrest R., 827; Frank H., 201; Frank H. Jr., 202; Frederick R., 468; Gardner C., 370; George R., 262; Green, 217; Grover A., 833; Harriet N., 140; Irene T., 220; Jim E., 844; Jonathan T., 284; Julian, 202; Kathy L., 858; Linda R., 833; Lloyd R., 827; Loren A., 819; Louisa, 343; Lucienne G., 228; Lydia, 613; Marcia G., 833; Mark A., 833; Martha, 203; Mary, 126; Mary J., 394; Mary L., 468; Matthew S., 833; Michael C., 844; Michael T., 833; Minnie, 680; Noah, 343; Obie W., 219; Omar C., 179; Rex E., 844; Robert B., 297; Robert C., 136; Rock P., 682; Ruth S., 710; Sara, 203; Samuel R., 394; Samuel Robt., 682; Sarah M., 202; Sean D., 179; Seth, 600; Seth K., 682; Shirley L., 819; Tommie, 306; Virginia L., 313; Waneta J., 233; William K., 201; William W., 819; Wood S., 297, 313; W. W. (m. Greenleaf) 580;

MILLINGTON, Anna, 569; MILLS, Anna D., 785; Arthur, 785; Aurelia, 576; Carl, 117; Charles, 785; Charles H., 785; Charles J., 785; Elsie, 785; George, 510; Henry, 117; Jane, 367; Jennie, 510; Margaret M., 424; Marry, 343; Mary E., 809; Ora, 655; Orlando, 655; Thomas, 809; Virginia, 655;

MILLS (contd), (Mrs.) Vivian W., 271; MILNE, Mary, 643; MILNER, Reid T., 198; MILTON, Thomas, 24; MILWEE, Sarah, 74; MIMS, Jack, 259; Steven H., 259; William J., 259; MINATREE, Martha, 155; MINDT, Joann J., 847; MINER, Harriet H., 143; Sylvia, 568; MINES, Sarah M., 509; MINGE, Anerita, 74; MINK, Addie M., 306; MINNICK, Mary J., 128; MINOT, Charles S., 413; Elizabeth C., 389; Elizabeth W., 413; Francis, 389; George R., 389, 413; George R. Jr., 389; Harriet J., 389; Henry W., 413; James J., 389, 413; James J. Jr., 413; Louisa S., 389; Marian L., 413; Mary, 389; Sarah K., 389; MINTNER, Margaret A., 81; MINTO, George, 562; MINTON, ----- (m. Richards) 314; John, 286; Johnnie, 286; Sidney, 286; Susan, 286; MIRIS, (Mrs.) Annie L. (Paul) 889; MIRICK/Myrick, Sarah, 481; MIRK, Doreen, 833; James P., 833; MITCHELL, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; Abigail, 773; Amanda, 625; Ann, 213; Benjamin, 76; Betsy R., 213; Bruce W., (Sr. & Jr.) 213; Charles E., 183; Charles F., 625; Constance, 213; Cora I., 574; Dama, 153; Debera, 213; Don, 213; Edward A., 408; Elfred, 183; Elise, 408; Elizabeth (m. Gordon) 76; Elizabeth, 107, 108; Emma F., 625; Ena, 265; Frank A., 625; George F., 574; George S., 625; Harriet N., 625; Harvey R., 625; Henry, 562, 563; James E., 213; Janet, 213; John, 76, 347; John G., 625; Katherine, 213; Kathy, 213; Lillian M., 625; Lillie D., 204; Linda, 213; Margaret, 208; 409; Mark, 213; Martha E., 624; Martha M., 97;

MITCHELL (contd), Mary E., 624; Mary Emma, 625; Mary M. (m. Dunnivant) 76, 108; Michael, 213; Nancy (Geddy) 69; Nancy (m. Browder) 76; Ona, 212; Patsy, 76; Robert, 76; Ryan W., 863; Sally, 772; Samuel F., 625; Sarah (Marriott) 884; Sarah L., 625; Sarah M. (m. Dunnivant) 76, 107; Simeon J., 574; Stanley, 213; Susan W., 769; Thomas, 76, 769; Thomas (m. Greenleaf) 624; Tim, 213; Wayne, 863; Will, 183; William (m. Warren) 76; William A. (m. Dunnivant) 76; William I., 213; William M., 213; Zelma, 324; MITCHELLE, Jennie, 540; MITCHELSON, Elizabeth, 769; MITER, -----, 140; MITTAGE, Nettie, 572; MOBLEY, Sarah, 277; MOCK, Willa R., 842; MOCKABEE, Lansing C., 516; MODEEN, Elsie M., 234; MOEHNKE, Kenneth F., 847; Susan C., 847; MOELLER, Dorothy L., 828, 860; Raymond C., 828; MOFFAT, Frances, 507; J. Pierrepont, 414; MOFFET, Emma L., 769; Henry, 769; Janey, 179; MOFFIT, Jefferson, 439; MOHR, Lavern E., 855; Paul, 679; Sally L., 855; MONCHENSI/Monshensy/Monchamps, Hubert, 904; Sarah, 904; MONCRIEFF, Charles, 277; Chrissy, 277; Jerrell, 222; Lori A., 277; Tammy, 277; MONEYLUM, Fern, 816; Glenn, 816; Harold, 816; Nola, 816; MONEYPENNY, Elizabeth C., 357; Robert, 357; MONINGES, Jane, 881; MONK, Emeline, 496; MONROE, James, 167, 779; Joan, 409; Joe, 112; John R., 469; Katherine, 314; Martha A., 469; Mary A., 642; Michele, 167; (Mrs.) Minnie J., 499; Pat, 166; Ricky, 167; Robert G., 779; Terry L., 167; Tommy R., 167; Tony, 167; William R., 779;

MONYN/MONINS, 885; MONYNGS, ----- (m. Crafford) 883; MONTAGUE, Marjorie, 527; de MONTIDIER, Hildwin, 874; MONTE, Joan E., 519; MONTEER, Maxine, 170; MONTGOMERY, ----- (m. Kitchen) 146; Ethel (Adele?) 531; Harry N., 471; Isaac, 133; James, 184; Juanell, 219; Susan, 471, 649, 902; Willis S., 192; MONTI, Roberta, 712; MONTIEL, ----- (m. Marriott) 232; Garren M., 232; Jenise D., 232; Joe E., 232; Vance D., 232; MONTJOY, Isolda, 905; (Sir) Thomas, 905; de MONTMOLLIN, Agnes L., 207; Angela A., 207; Elyse A., 207; John S., 207; John Samuel (III, IV) 207; Sarah L., 207; Vivienne M., 207; MOODY, Elizabeth, 759; Eunice, 486; Joshua, 759; Mary, 778; Stella, 791; Winfield S., 791; MOON, Ethel, 192; MOONEY, Carlene, 223; MOOR, -----, 131; MOORE, ----- (m. Robertson) 110; ----- (m. Halbert) 262; ----- (m. Usher) 583; Abbey A., 241; Adrienne K., 718; Alonzo P., 752; Amanda, 507; Artie A., 278; Billy W., 304; Cecil, 172; Charlie, 157; Claude C., 247; Daniel S., 718; David L., 718; Donnie R., 247; Dorothy, 773; Edna, 644; Edward S., 157; Elizabeth (m. Marbury) 906; Elvie L., 304; Emmeline J., 252; Ester I., 304; Frances P., 295; Francis (Frank) 644; Freda M., 235; George (m. Pope) 644; George Edmund, 199; George Edwin, 254; Georgina, 199;

MOORE (contd), Green, 88; Harold B., 865; Jackie, 172; James, 559; James M., 157; Joe, 112; Joe L., 172; Joe T., 213; John, 88; Johnny, 301; Josephine, 172; Katherine E. E., 369; Keith A., 241; Laura B., 679; Levi, 557; Levi C., 369; Lydia L., 865; Lyman, 241, 557; Margaret, 138; Margold, 199; Martha, 192; Mary (m. George) 88; Mary, 364; Mary E., 214; Mary Lee, 157; Marvin B., 965; Mathew H., 252; Nicole L., 865; Orve, 172; Patsy S., 304; Rachel C., 157; Rose, 468; Rubilee, 259; Sandra C., 247; Sarah B., 209; Sarah C., 559; Sarah S., 88; W. C., 85; MOORER, Alice C., 203, 204; Catherine M., 204; Daniel, 204; Hulda H., 203; Jennifer, 204; Joseph P. (Sr. & Jr.) 204; Lee Ann, 204; Mac Mitchell, 204; Mary E., 204; Michelle M., 204; Richard F., 204; Richard R. (Sr. & Jr.) 203; Richard R. (b. 1959) 204; Richard R. (b. 1976) 204; Robert H., 204; Robert T., 203; Thomas, 204; Thomas H., 203; Thomas R., 203; William D., 204; William D., Jr., 204; MOORHEAD, ----- (m. Quincy) 347; MOORS, Joseph B., 415; Maria B., 415; MORAIN, Rsy, 242; MORE, Hannah, 378; MOREHOUSE, Bert L., 763; Gilbert L., 763; MOREL, Ruth P., 415; MONEY, Anna, 712; (Mrs.) Philotha, 608; MORGAN, ----- (m. Slason) 499; Alice, 257; Allen, 296; Alton, 257; Amelia, 134; Augusta, 264; Benjamin L., 297; Brian, 296; Calvin P., 296; Celia, 621; Charles, 621; Charles T., 613; Debby, 296; Edith, 357;

MORGAN (contd), Edwina, 296; Eliza A., 621; Era J., 296; Frances L., 296; Harold O., 296; Harriet E., 621; Harriet Elizab., 613; Jacob (Jr. & III) 621; James E., 296; Jean, 296; Jerry, 296; John A., 296; Joseph H., 621; Kemberly, 297; Lillie, 621; Lyston, 257, 296; Lyston E., 296; Mabelle, 297; (Major) 380; Maria A., 380; Martha, 83; Martha E., 296; Mary A., 520; Mary E., 296; Mat, 147; Nannie S., 621; Polly, 296; Reba, 296; Roger, 296; Sally, 147; Sarah J., 621; Stanley, 257; Stephen, 257; Susan, 257; Wanda, 296; William H., 296; MORIARTY, Mary, 439; MORISON, John H., 766; MORK, 833; MORLEY, Alvera, 254; Ruby E., 704; William G., 704; MORNINGSTON, David, 456; MORONI, Lena, 309; MORRELL, Andrew J., 437; Henrietta, 216; Mildred E., 437; MORRILL, Earnest, 814; Elizabeth, 496; MORRIS, (Mrs.) 72; -----, 114; ----- (m. Fletcher) 216; Adrella, 71; (Mrs.) Alfred Paul, 792; Angela M., 536; Benjamin J., 657; Faye E., 251; Gabriella, 120; Georgie M., 225; Hazel, 227; Johnie, 180; Kenneth, 170; Lela N., 186; Linda L., 121; Linden A., 831; Lynn, 831; Marsha, 831; May E., 234; Mildred, 254; Ottilie, 792; Robert G., 536; Ray, 391; Susan, 267; Thomas, 136; Tod M., 536; Virginia, 391; Wayne, 831; MORRISON, Adolphus H., 171; Anastasia J., 735; Arthur C., 180; Billy, 169; Charles H., 171; Craig, 169; George K., 171; Georgia A., 532; James M., 532; John E., 406; Katherine, 455; Mary, 484; Ralph, 840; Ralph B., 840; Ruby L., 830; Valerie, 169; Vicki A., 840; MORRISS, Catherine W., 812; Frances A., 812; Frank C., 812; Grover W., 812; Grover W. Sr., 812; MORROW, -----, 141; Margaret, 91;

MORSE, Adeline, 319; Cabot J., 387; Cabot J. T., 387; Charles J., 387; Charlotte G. S., 387; Eben R., 387; Emily, 634; Frances R., 393; Hannah, 349; Henry L., 393; Jessie G., 393; John T. (Sr., Jr., III.) 387; Josephine, 579, 898; Margaret, 478; Mary, 634; Mary L., 393; Merrill, 436; Robert W., 325; Samuel, 478; Samuel T., 393; Sarah W., 663; Suanne, 325; MORTON, Eliza, 506; Eliza S., 362; John, 362; Levi P. (Vice-Pres.) 806; William D., 347; de MORROIS, Bertha, 877; MOSAY, W. B., 164; MOSEBY, Daniel B., 197; Daniel W., 197; Edna E., 197; Ella, 197; Ella J., 197; Francis W., 197; Francis W. Jr., 197; George, 197; Sallie B. G., 197; Sarah, 197; MOSEBY, Laurel, 825; Michael, 825; Susan, 825; MOSELEY, Alexander, 868; Arthur, 867; Bassett, 868; Edward, 867; Edward Hack, (Sr. & Jr.) 868; Elijah B., 77; Elizabeth, 867; Harriet C., 785; Hillary, 867, 868; John, 867; Mary, 868; Mary B., 868; Patsy, 868; Rebecca, 868; Samuel, 868; William (Sr.) (Immigrant) 867; William Jr. (m. Gookin) 867; William III, 867; MOSELY, Cheri D., 242; Susannah, 57; Westly, 57;

MOSE, Leah L., 161; Lori, 228; Neva A., 160; MOSES, Charlotte C., 593; Christine, 593; Edmund Q., 593; Ernest M., 593; Ethel, 593; John C., 593; Thomas F., 593; Thomas F. Jr., 593; William V., 593; MOSS, Jennie F., 422; Katherine, 150; Lucian, 813; MOTES, James V. M., 265; Nancy D. B., 265; Sherri E., 265; Virlyn M., 265; MOTHERSBAUGH, Margaret, 112; MOTHERSHEAD, Louise, 681; MOTLEY, Dora, 86; Jessie, 765; MOTT, ----- (m. Ritter) 289; Edwin S., 588; MOTTEY?, 86; MOTTRAM, Ruth, 461; MOULTON, Augusta, 788; Julia M. L., 794; MOUNT, Lottie, 611; MOUNTFORD, Ann, 886; MOUNTJOY, --, 905; Donald, 171; Jeffrey, 171; Robert, 171; Rosita, 171; Tommy, 171; MOXLEY, Joseph, 91; MUCKENTHALER, Jennie M., 727; Richard J., 727; MUCKRIDGE, John B. S., 295; Peter B., 295; Peter M., 295; MUDD, Elizabeth S., 671; Harvey S., 671; Seely W., 671; MUDGE, Darren J., 325; Justin O., 324; Lanna R., 324; Laurin S., 325; Leah R., 324; Robert O., 324; Robin T., 324; Steven O., 324; MUDGETT, Viola E., 684; MUELLER, Anna S., 526; Lawrence, 241; Martin, 526; Rebecca J., 241; Richard L., 241; Robert A., 241; MUHLBRADT, William, 681; MUIRHEAD, James F., 419; Langdon, 419; Mabel, 419; Phillips Q., 419; MULLEN, Guilford R., 714; Jane, 898; Leslie P., 714; Leslie V., 714; Rosalind, 714; Sara, 714; MULLETT, John, 552; Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314; MULLINIX, Vickey, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 859; Darl, 852; Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULOCK, Abby J., 622; Abigail, 623; Adelia E., 622; Adella, 671; Ann E., 622; Caroline, 622; Charles, 623; Charles F., 623; Chauncey (b. 1814) 622; Chauncey (b. 1862) 622; Chauncey E., 623; Cynthia, 622; Daniel, 622; D. Charles, 622; David G., 622; Eliza J., 623; Ella L., 623; Elmira, 624; Ely P., 624, 671; Emily, 622; Emma A., 622; Emmanette, 622; Fannie J., 623; Francis H. N., 622; George, 623; Harriet E., 623; Harrison, 622; Ira, 623; Ira P., 623; Isaac, 623; Jane, 622; Jesse, 622; Jessie N., 623; John, 622; John G., 623; Joshua, 622, 624; Julia, 623; Justis H., 622; Katheryn, 671; Louisa, 671; Louisa J., 623; Lucius H., 623; Luella, 623; Mary A., 623; Mary H., 623; Mary L., 622; Mary T., 623; Peter (b. 1858) 623; Peter (b. 1861) 623; Ohebe, 623; Sally H., 623; Samuel J., 622; Sarah E., 623; Sarah F., 622; Sarah J., 624; Sarah Josephine, 623; William P., 671; MULVANEY, John Q., 439; Lewis R., 439; Lewis V., 439; Stockton V., 439; MUMFORD, John, 582; Lucretia C., 582; MUN, Lucinda, 421; MUNDEN, Ida L., 301; William H., 301; MUNGER, Carlton A., 488; Daniel, 566; Rhoda, 566; MUNIS, Minnie, 436; MUNN, Beulah, 135; Daisy, 135; MUNNES, Gabriel, 890; MUNROE, (Mrs.) Alford, 258; Francis, 492; Jenny, 467; Sarah F., 492; MURDERS, Arthur, 182; Roy, 182; MURDOCK, George T., 514; James, 514; Jill, 325; MURILLO, -----, 650; MURPHEE, ----- (m. Warren) 62; MURPHEY, Darla, 275; John A., 275; Leslie V., 811; MURPHREY, Ann, 221; MURPHY, ----- (m. Higginson) 392; Anson G., 452; Caroline Q., 471; Edna J., 232; Edward W., 797; Elizabeth, 403; Elizabeth N., 452; Emily, 214; Jay R., 471; Jeanette C., 229; John (m. Thompson) 403; John, 598; Joseph E. W., 452; Leo C., 229; Madeline Joan, 457; Matilda, 598; Patricia D., 471; Patricia L., 229; Patrick H., 457; Robert J., 471; MURRAY, Andrew D., 511; Charles W. A., 511; Christine B., 511; Cody D., 283; Jacklyn, 283; Loyd, 852; Mary L., 852; Mona M., 228; Nicole R., 283; Ray, 283; Rebecca, 195; Shirley A., 237; Rex, 728; MURTFELDT, Doris M., 474; MURTIN, Lucile N., 440; MUSE, Mary, 127; Sally, 125; MUSICK, Adelia A., 162; Aleen, 696; Andrew, 829; Gordon G., 829; Mary D., 829; Peter F., 162; MUSTAIN, Nordeen A., 853; MUZZEY, Charles, 347; Jackson, 347; MYER, Alonzo P., 623; Margaret P., 787; MYERS, Cody W., 237; Dustin S., 237; Margaret, 795; Mary, 802; Phoebe, 803; William D., 237;

MYRATT, Arthur C., 114; MYRICK, Alice B., 210; Alice H., 211; Carrie W., 211; Emma N., 210; Fletcher H., 151; James E., 210; Jesse C., 210; John C., 150; John J., 151, 210; Lula R., 211; Robert W., 151; Sarah, 210; Thomas W., 151; Walter B., 210; William H., 151; MYRING, Cynthia L., 43; David J., 43; Janet E., 43; John E., 43; Margaret P., 43; MYSTKOWSKI, Cynthia A., 830; Walter, 830;

NAAS, Howard L., 810; NAASZ, -----, 533; NANGE, ----- (m. Yow) 190; Annie L., 192; George C., 200; George C., 200; James, 192; Lewis, 200; Hamilton, 200; Simon, 200; Vick, 200; William C., 200; NANNEY, Carol E., 694; NARON, Mary B., 308; NASH, ----, 94; Bettie, 90; Caroline J., 399; Dimmis, 613; Elizabeth, 870; Evans, 90; Frances, 90; Gabriel, 90; Henrietta R. C., 443; James, 90; John, 90; Louis E., 506; Louis P., 506; Louis V., 693; Lucretia, 899; Lucy H., 506; Margaret, 90; Martin, 506; Mary, 313; Noble R., 693; Paul C., 506; Reuben, 90; Samuel E., 506; Stephen J., 693; Walter, 399; NATION, Smith, 181; NAYLOR, Edith L., 609; Janet, 111; William H., 609; Winifred B., 609; NEAL, Arthur, 422; Donald L., 310; Donald W., 310; Summer A., 310; NEAVES, Kathleen A., 693; NEBLETT, -----, 99; Anna, 99; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 99; NEED, John, 159; John W., 121; Mable, 159; Nancy A., 120; Viva, 159; NEEDY, Gwendora E., 200; NEEL, James B., 183; Laura E., 183; O. W., 158; NEFF, Catherine, 370; NEIMAN, Mollie, 315; NELSEN, Judie M., 519;

NELSON, Abigail T., 469; Alfred, 813; Andrew C., 218; Brooks E., 469; Charles H., 218; Charles W. (Sr. & Jr.) 218; Doris, 167; Dorothy Q., 469; Edward, 460; Edwin S., 363; George A., 469; Glenn W., 218; John J., 218; Soseph S., 218; Mabel M., 538; Mary, 460; Mary J., 572; Mary M., 218; Mehitable, 336; Paul, 805; Rachel, 809; Rose, 814; Samuel C., 218; Sarah A., 218; Stanley S., 218; Susan C., 218; Thor, 823; Warren G., 469; NEPPER, Nick H., 846; Nicodemus, 846; Richard L., 846; NESBITT, Harriet L., 370; Helen, 219; Walter, 370; NESSETT, Albert, 439; Albert Q., 439; Robert L., 439; NEUMER, Jack, 402; NEVERS, Allison, 406; Jennie M., 406; NEVILL, Avnell, 224; Benjamin (m. Robertson) 77; Benjamin, 109; Benjamin (m. Coulson) 77; Caroline, 109, 157; Catherine, 224; Cora L., 109; Cynthia A., 77; David B., 77; David C., 109; Dieda, 109; Effie, 157, 224; Effie D., 224; Elizabeth (m. Cross) 77; Elizabeth, 109; Elizabeth (b. 1858) 109; Ella M., 224; Elzia J., 157, 224; George R., 109; Gibb, 109; Harden, 77, 109; Harrell R., 224; James H., 109; Jesse, 77; John L. (m. Hestand) 109; John L. (b. 1916) 224; Julia F., 77; Ladonna L., 224; Lucy (m. Pattie) 77;

NEVILL (contd), Lucy (m. Strait) 109; Lucy J., (m. Gist) 109; Marsha, 224; Marshall G., 224; Martha K., 77; Mary A. A., 109; Mary E. (m. Sims) 77; Mary E., (m. Hill) 109; Maude, 109; Minerva, 109; Mirt S., 157, 224; Mirt S. II, 224; Nancy (b. 1846) 109; Nancy A., 77; Nancy C., 109; Nancy W., 77; Pleasant, 77; Roberta, 224; Robertson, 77, 109; Ruby E., 224; Samuel H., 109; Sarah (m. Walling) 109; Sarah A., 109; Sarah L., 77; Stroud, 109; Susan, 109; Thurza, 109; Virgil G., 157, 224; William B., 109; William H., 109; Wilma, 109; NEVILLE, -----, 77; NEVINS, Sara, 481; Thomas, 481; NEVIS, Dorsey, 226; NEWBERRY, John O., 668; Lora L., 696; Mabel, 668; Sarah, 886; NEWBY, Francis, 60; Gabriel, 60; Hulda, 73; Jeremiah, 73; Lesse, 60; Joseph, 73; Karen, 73; Margaret, 60; Mariam, 60; Mark, 60; Mary, 73; Nathan, 73; Robert, 60, 73; Robert (d. 1795) 73; Sarah, 60; Sarah (m. Cosand) 73; Thomas, 73; Wyke, 73;

NEWCOMB, Charles S., 441; Christine, 442; Dorothy, 441, 459; James E., 211; Lynn Q., 459; Mary H., 151; Robert, 441; S. Quincy, 442, 459; Susan M., 459; Virginia (Sarah Jane) 211; William, 441; NEWELL, Almira, 525; Andrew, 336; Benjamin, 185; Elizabeth, 769; Eunice, 336; Nora E., 185; Owen G., 677; Sarah F., 635;

NEWHALL, Annie L., 497; Asa T., 785; Bertha, 785; David P., 785; Edward, 497; Edward B., 497; Elizabeth W., 785; Herbert W., 497; John, 497; John A., 785; Joshua L., 785; Margaret, 785; Robert O., 497; Ruth, 497; Sarah, 435; NEWKIRK, Dewey, 181; Hiram C., 126; Hiram Crabtree, 182; Ophelia, 184; NEWLAND, William, 480; NEWMAN, ----- (m. King) 363; Cary L., 86; Emma J., 680; James, 569; Janet, 284; Janet G., 116; J. C., 166; Justin C., 166; Nora, 699; Sheila R., 233; NEWMARCH, John, 545; NEWSOM, John B., 106; NEWTON, -----, 125; Betsy A., 449; Brenda L., 174; Carrie, 124; Edward A., 751; Elizabeth S., 751; Ella L., 157; Henry, 751; Jennifer J., 860; Robert L., 174; William C., 860; William P., 860; de NEWTON, Frescena, 884; NICHOLAS, (II., ---265); Burl (Burrel) 158; Elmer, 158; Elva, 158; Elwood, 158; Georgia, 158; Philip N., 590; NICHOLS, ----- (m. Fitzgerald) 189; Edward, 494; Francis M., 620; Gertrude, 189; Helen A., 414; Henry G., 393; Howe, 602; Ichabod (Sr. & Jr.) 352; Israel, 548; Israel (m. Sumner) 895, 896; Joe, 158; John W., 764; Katherine, 467; Lloyd, 467; Luther L., 219; Nancy, 109; Polly, 602; Silence, 548, 895; Thomas, 895; Violet L., 219; Walter, 895; Wanda R., 219; Wendel L., 467; NICHOLSON, Adkin, 106; Alahjar, 75; Alexander, 106; Britton, 75; Elizabeth, 370; Elizabeth M., 106; George, 370; Harris, 75; James, 62; James (m. Woodruff) 62; James H., 103; John H., 106; John J., 75, 106; Lucy, 75; Mary A., 106; Nancy D., 75; Nathaniel, 106; Nathaniel C., 62, 75; Polly, 75; Sarah R., 106, 150; Urbane, 75;

NICKEL, David M., 848; Verna, 848; NICKERSON, Alexander W., 259; Christy, 472; Mathew, 472; Ronald, 472; Ruth M., 259; Wayne R., 472; NIELSON, ----- (m. Hansen) 842; NIERIKER, Ernest, 383; Louisa May (Lulu) 383; NIGHTINGALE, Mattie, 252; NIHEN, Katherine M., 789; NILES, Avery W., 616; Celynda M., 616; Charles G., 616; Clarinda M., 616; Edward, 616; Esther M., 616; Fannie E., 616; Gertrude J., 616; Lydia M., 616; Samuel, 616; Smith H., 616; NIMS, Darius, 635; NIPP, Daniel V., 108; NITER, -----, 140; NIVER, James M., 257; W. W., 257; NIX, Jeanette, 367; Teddy W. (Sr. & Jr.) 536; Virginia S., 536; NIXON, ----- (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Keziah, 60; NOAH, Anna, 322; Charles S., 322; George G., 322; Gerald L., Hannah J., 322, 323; Henry C., 322; John, 322; Kimberly J., 851; Mary E., 322; Mitchel L., 851; Phillip D., 851; Samuel (m. Putman) 322; Samuel (m. Goldthwaite) 322; Scott P., 851; Sheryl J., 851; Steve, 851; NOBLE, Anne, 765; Appolos A., 555; (Capt) 566; Christopher, 634; Eleanor G., 414; Jane L., 414; John, 414; NOBLES, Jess, 116; Opal E., 116; NOELL, Alice, 882; Thomas, 882; NOGGLE, Helen R., 365;

NOLAN, James, 620; (Mrs.) Nellie, 520; NOLAND, Abraham, 164; Anita A., 234; Birdella B., 234; Bertha L., 165; Bessie B., 165; Betty A., 165; Billy D., 165; Charles G., 165; Charlotte (Hall) 91; Delmar W., 164, 233; Edna M., 165; Gerald B., 234; Geraldine J., 234; James F., 164; Joe A., 272; John W., 234; Julia M., 164; Kathleen, 165; Patricia A., 234; Shirley J., 165; Tamara L., 272; Terry L., 272; Toni L., 272; William A., 164; William G., 165; Winifred C., 234; NOLTING, Anthony D., 241; Bradley A., 241; Carey L., 241; Frederick D., 241; Kimberly J., 241; NONINE?, Pleas., 121; NOONER, Willie, 245; NORBIN, Mary R., 244; NORFLEET, Pleasant, 147; NORMAN, Janice, 838; Mary E., 306; NORRIS, ----- (m. Hill) 145; Donald, 184; Dorcus, 184; Jemima C., 623; Willie, 145; NORTH, Russell, 654; NORTHRUP, L. R., 583; NORTON, ----- (m. Quincy) 356; ----- (m. Hayes) 797; Andrews, 766; Ann M. E., 564; Anne, 882, 883; Charles E., 766, 786; David, 797; Edward P., 344; Eliot, 787; Elizabeth, 256, 295; Elizabeth (m. Quincy) 892; Elizabeth G., 787; Gary, 797; Grace, 766; Harmony M., 518; Jane (Catharine Jane) 766; John (m. Mason) 766; John, 882, 883, 892; John (m. Thaxter) 766; John (m. Belknap) 766; Joseph J., 189, 256; Joseph J. Jr., 256; Kendra J., 728; Louisa, 766; Margaret, 787; Mary C., 353; Mary E., 766; Miles M., 189; Peter, 728; Polly, 580; Richard, 787; Richard C., 564;

NORTON (contd), Robert C., 256; Rupert, 787; Samuel, 766; Sara, 787; Sollie, 256; William, 766; William E., 766; NORVELL, Mac, 221; NOTKIN, Herbert, 720; NOTLEY, David R., 708; David S., 708; Dawn M., 708; Dean L., 708; Howard P., 708; Pamela C., 708; Ruth H., 708; NOTTLEMAN, Dora, 676; NOULEN, James A., 570; NOURSE, Dorothy Q., 449, 469; Frederick R., 449; Frederick R. (Jr., III, IV.) 449; George, 449; Martha, 449; NOWICKI, Charlene A., 422; John, 422; Marjorie L., 422; NOWLIN, Peyton W., 193; Susan B., 193; NOYES, Bradley M., 496; Eliza R., 496; James B., 496; Judith, 740; Leonard W., 580; Rachel, 761; Samuel, 496; Samuel B., 496; Teresa I., 496; NOYSE, Julia A., 507; NUBERG, Gertrude, 526; NUCKOLLS, Alexander, 429; Benjamin B., 429; Jerry L., 429; John A., (Sr. & Jr.) 429; Judith A., 429; Katherine, 429; Major A., (Sr. & Jr.) 429; NUDD, Betsy, 747; John, 747; NUGENT, John E., 470; Julian L. Jr., 470; Julie P., 470; NUTT, Angela L., 729; Donald, 729; Steven W., 729; NUTTING, ---- (m. Gookin) 752; Catherine, 501; Mary A., 752, 772; NYCE, Mary A., 174; NYE, Carolyn L., 697; Elizabeth, 584; Hilary C., 697; John F., 697; Mary W., 717; Stephen C., 697;

OAKES, Edith G., 635; George A., 635; Mary L., 635; Urian, 737; OAKMAN, John, 788; Renee, 788; OATES, Charles H., 183; Nancy E., 183; O'BANION, Corine L., 680; OBEAR, Julia H., 102; Legare H. B., 102; William G. (Sr. & Jr.) 102; OBER, LaRue J., 612; Peter, 612; O'BRIEN, Patricia A., 843; Paul, 843; O'CONNELL, Mary, 709; O'CONNER, Charles, 512; Josephine, 660; OCTOR, Mehitable H., 741; ODA, (Of Bavaria) 874; (Swabian) 893; ODO, (Count of Orleans) 881; ODELL, Catherine, 41; John, 41; ODEN, Bessie, 258; Cleo, 258; George, 258; Glynn, 258; J. H., 258; John, 258; Larry, 859; Mia M., 859; Olin, 258; Roxie, 258; Thomas, 258; Tricia, 859; ODINSELS, Isabel, 905; ODOM, Louise, 314; O'DONNELL, Hurteline M., 306; OFFEN, Charles, 652; OFFLEY, Robert, 28; Sarah, 28; O'FLYNG, Ray, 682; Wanda, 703; OFTENSEND, Delia, 631; OGBURN, William, 53; OGDEN, Elizabeth, 97; Vernon II, 179; OGG, Donna J., 235; O'GUINN, Mildred L., 283; OLCOTT, Abby, 346; Ann, 372; Bianca A.M.L.J., 435; Bulkley, 334; Cephas, 334; Charles H., 372; Charles M., 346, 372; Cornelia A., 400, 434; Cornelia M., 372; Elizabeth, 333; Elizabeth M., 372, 400; Eunice, 333; Eusebia (b. 1783) 334; Eusebia, 334; Frances E., 347; Frederick O., 346; George, 334; George M., 372, 400; George N., 400, 434; Hannah, 334; Harriet S., 347; Lewis R., 347; Lillian, 346; Lucius, 334; Lucy, 334; Marcia, 346; Martha, 346; Martha W., 372; Mary L. B., 400; Minnie, 346; Orre, 346; Oscar N., 346; Otis O., 347; Quartus M., 334; Roxalana, 334; Thomas C., 334, 346; Timothy (b. 1770) 334; Timothy (Jr. & III.) 333; Timothy 334;

OLDEWURTEL, Frederick, 853; Frederick K., 853; Kayetta L., 853; OLDS, Jack, 240; O'LEARY, Scott T., 849; Tom, 849; Tralawney M., 849; OLIANDER, Hazel, 813; OLIVER, ---- (m. Gookin) 535; Baxter, 793; Dora, 217; Henry, 242; Sarah, 340; Susan, 242; OLMSTEAD, Gamaliel Jr., 569; OLNEY, (Rev.) (m. Clapp) 355; Agnes, 389; Antoinette A., 368; Fanny J., 369; Ida J., 369; Ira, 368; John, 368; Josep S., 368; Luke, 368; Warren, 368; William, 368; OLSEN, Florence, 278; Jane, 278; OLSON, Jack, 251; OLTS, Willis L., 680; O'MALLEY, James, 179; O'NEAL, Bartlett (I. & II.) 148; Brian, 165; Christy, 165; Floyd, 165; Frances M., 666; Fred, 237; Jeffrey C., 237; John R., 165; Leslie L., 705; Lisa L., 705; Margaret E., 160; Matilda A., 148; Raymond, 223; Terrance P., 705; Tina M., 237; Victoria A., 705; O'NEILL, Christine L., 847; Edward P., 847; Kathleen M., 847; Michael E., 847; Patrick B., 847; Timothy R., 847; OPENSHAW, Mary A., 691; O'QUINN, Kathryn A., 234; ORAN, 59; O'REAR, ----, 133; ORCOTT, Miranda, 663; ORDWAY, Lois H., 797; William, 797; OREM, Gary L., 305; OREN, John, 59; ORMAN, ----, 141; ORMSBY, Arthur, 34; Elizabeth, 34;

ORNE, Azor, (Sr., Jr. & III) 358-59; Caroline F., 359; Charles A., 359; Charles P., 359; Eunice, 751; Frances H., 358; Franklin B., 359; Henry, 359; Joel S., 359; John G., 358; Maria F., 359; Maria E., 358; Sarah G., 359; Sarah W., 359; William H., 359; ORR, Carolina, 104; Caroline Q., 433; Carrie B., 651; Elsie E., 433; Louisa F., 433; Maria P., 433; William F., 433; ORTALE, Craig L., 852; Gina L., 852; Steven C., 852; ORTEGA, Jose F., 810; OSBORN (See also Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn), ----- (m. Marriott) 119; Arthur, 376; B., 101; Ben, 376; Caleb, 321; Charles, 376; Frank, 376; Grayson, 376; Helen, 376; Howard W., 376; John W., 600; Joseph, 376; Marjorie R., 376; Martha, 582; Mary C., 600; Mattie, 664; Reginald, 409; William M., 376; William R., 376; OSBORNE, ----- (m. Laten) 213; Ann, 28; David M., 412; Edward, 28; Helen, 412; Thomas Mott, 412; OSBOURN, Nola M., 222;

OSBURN, Abram W., 657, 896, 897; Abram W. Jr., 898; Alice B., 688, 715; Amy, 897; Benjamin F., 898; Betsey, 897; Bradley R., 688; Charles (Gebuhr) 688; Charles R., 688; Clara A., 657; Clara E., 688; Daniel L., 898; Flora A., 657; Franklin E., 657; George W., 898; Hannah, 897; Jessie B., 657; Johnston, 897; Joseph, 897; Katherine E., 688; Katherine M., 688; Levi (m. Lyman) 896; Levi J., 602; Levi Johnston, 657; 898; Lillian G., 657, 688; Lyman J., 657; Mariah, 897; Mary A., 657, 687; Mary Anne, 898; Orphia, 897; Sally, 897; Samuel, 897; Samuel (m. Johnston) 897; Sylvia M., 688; William V., 898; Wilson D., 657, 688; OSENBAUGH, Jill, 840; Roger, 840; OSGOOD, Edmund Q. S., 405; Eliza A., 378; Elizabeth, 405; Ellen D., 405; Ellen L., 405; Emily H., 378; Ethel L., 405; Frances P., 405, 440; George, 405; Grace L., 405; Hester, 405; Jennifer, 405; Joseph, 404; Joseph, 405; Joseph O., 404; Joseph Otis (Sr. & Jr) 405; Laura E., 405; Louise L., 405; Mary F., 405; Ronald S., 405; Ruth, 405; Sewall, 405; William, 405; William S., 405; OSIGIAN, Anna E., 207; Lavon, 207; Ruby M., 207; Vartain K., 207; OSMER, Edward B., 469; OSSO, Michael, 442; Robert A., 442; Ronald, 442; OSTEEN, Frank, 264; Frank T., 264; Margaret, 264; OSYOR, Olive, 615;

OTHO, (Count de Vermandois) 902c; OTIS, Emily M., 766; Ephraim A., 146; OTT, Jacqueline, 439; Walter, 439; OTTEN, Charlie, 119; Hannah, 119; Leslie, 470; OTTERSTETTER, Bonnie M., 723; Otto H., 723; OTTO, (Of Saxony - Duke) 874; OUTLER, Joe, 181; Leroy, 181; Lois, 127; Mable, 181; Rolbuck, 181; OULTON, Annie L., 793; OUSLEY, Bobby, 726; OVERALL, -----, 141; OVERBECK, Emily M., 172; Wayne, 172; OVESON, Frank T., 857; Nikki L., 857; Sean D., 857; OVERSTREET, (Mrs.) Gladys M., 709; OWEN, Alice, 397, 423; Ben, 310; Charles, 397; Christopher R., 538; Cora R., 538; David B., 538; David B. Jr., 538; Jane, 135; John S., 538; John W., 397; Lelan, 609; Margaret C., 538; Mary, 609; Nancy, 397; Peter H., 538; Phillip C., 538; Ralph W. (Sr. & Jr.) 538; Thomas, 609; Vicki L., 310; Walter, 609; OWENS, Betty L., 854; Candacy, 804, 826; Greenbury, 804; India, 271; Lelia L., 827;

PACE, (Mrs.) Sam, 265; Scharlet L., 268; Willie A., 273; PACKARD, Addie F., 396; Amy A., 449; Ann M., 342; Anna W., 396; Anne M., 342; Anne T., 449; Arthur H., 396; Asa (m. Quincy) 341; Asa Jr. (m. Blake) 342, 363; Charles A., 395; Elizabeth A., 363, 395; Elizabeth Q., 342; Frederick A. (Sr. & Jr.) 342; George A., 396, 421; George Q., 421, 449; George Q. (III) 449; Harlan W., 395; Heidi A., 449; Helen S., 421; Horace T., 363; Jane, 363; Jean E., 449; John H., 342; Josiah Q., 363, 395; Lewis R., 342; Lillian M., 396; Lisa A., 449; Mary A., 395; Mary E., 363; Ruth A., 395; Ruth F., 342; Sarah F., 395, 420; Stuart H., 421; Wendell Howe, 421, 449; Wendell Howe (Jr. & III.) 449; PACKER, Hannah, 499; PADDOCK, Sallie, 602; PADGETT, George R. J., 120; Mary J., 116; Nyle, 685; William H., 116; PAGANEL, Gervaise, 903; Hawyse, 902c; PAGE, Anna S., 359; Caroline F., 359; Charles A., 359; Gladys, 459; Hannah, 401; John W., 359;

PAIGE, Eliza G., 631; PAIN(E), Alfred W., 410; Anne H., 409; Caroline S., 443; Cary, 386; Charles C., 386; Charles J., (m. Bryant) 386, 409; Charles Jackson, 443, 444; Charles Jackson Jr., 409, 444; Charlotte J., 443; Daniel, 477; Dorothy, 410; Edith, 410; Elizabeth, 478; Elizabeth M., 409; Ethel L., 410; Fanny, 410; Florence, 410; Frances C., 445; Frances J., 386; Frank C., 409, 445, 468; George L., (Sr. & Jr.) 410; Georginia, 409, 444; Helen, 386, 409; Helen S., 403, 443; Jane, 478; * John, 477; John B. (m. Frazer) 409, 443; John B. (Jr. & III.) 443; Julia B., 444, 464; Julia L., 443; Louise F., 443; Lydia L., 410; Margaret, 409; Marianne, 386; Mary, 478; Mary A. L., 409, 444; Mercy, 478; Moses, 891; Robert T. (m. Lyman) 386, 409; Robert T. (b. 1861) 409; Robert T. (b. 1866) 410; Robert T. III, 410; Roger L., 444; Richard C., 409; Ruth, 409; Ruth (b. 1724) 477; Sarah, 477; Sarah C., 386, 443; Sumner, 386, 409; Thomas, 477, 478; Thomas M., 443; Walter C., 409; William C., 386, 409; PAINTER, Audley D., 711; Elizabeth, 333; Esther, 332; Thomas, 332; PALIN, Henry, 58; Mary, 58; PALLIN, Vera, 685; PALMER, Ann, 57; Ann (m. Quincy) 890; Carrie L., 407; John, 583; L. B., 653; Lemuel, 486; Leona M., 280; Lucy, 558; Lucy (m. Usher) 583; Mary V., 749; Paul, 557; Philip A., 690; Rose L., 228; Stephen F., 559; William, 57; PALMITER, Abbie J., 630; Albert J., 630; Henry B., 630; Mary S., 630; PALTNAVICH, Georgia A., 833; PAMBID, Charisma A., 462; PAMS, Blanche M., 169; * PAINE, Jeanie, 445, 465, 468;

PAPPERT, Karri L., 832; Kevin P., 832; Kristi K., 832; Rudolph, 832; PARDEE, Abigail, 492; PARES, Judith, 890, 892; PARHAM, Helen, 430; PARIS, Judith, 890; PARK, Amanda J., 866; Barry L., 866; Clarence L., 865; Elizabeth, 77; Larry L., 866; Lori M., 866; Marti A., 866; Stephanie D., 866; Stephen (Steven) L., 866; PARKER, ----- (m. Newby) 73; ----- (m. Carrington) 98; ----- (m. Brown) 157; Amasa, 343; Arlene L., 864; Barbara, 203; Benjamin, 547; Benjamin F., 364; Caroline, 351; Charlene, 222; Charles H., 351; Charlie, 222; Chester A., 822; David P., 394; Dean B., 822; Dennis W., 236; Ebenezer F., 352; Eleanor S., 352; Eliza A., 352; Elizabeth, 485, 632; Elizabeth (m. Thwing) 893; Esther, 364; Floy B., 822, 850; Frances, 785; Gail W., 822; Harriet M., 822; Harvey H., 822; Hazel, 696; Helen T., 464; Hobart O., 822; Howard L., 822; James E., 212; James G., 464; Jane, 84; Jerry W., 822; John D., 645; John S., 352; Jonathan, 740; Joseph B., 515; Josiah, 546; Julia B. P., 464; Karen F., 236; Laverne, 222; Louise, 222; Lucilla P., 394; M. (m. Ewing) 99; Margie, 449; Mark E., 822; Mary A., 352; Mary E., 388; Mary L., 464; Mary S., 515; Matthew S., 351; Paul H., 236; Richard L., 822; Robert, 307; Romulus B., 210; Romulus B. Jr., 210; Ronald P., 236; Sarah A., 352; Sarah G., 464; Susanna, 546; Thomas, 547; Verdelle L., 822; Verlyn R., 822; Walter M., 210; William H., 352; PARKES, Rachael E., 162;

PARKHURST, John A., 665; PARKINSON, Wyatt F., 377; PARKMAN, Ellen T., 785; Henry, 785; Samuel, 785; PARMENTER, John, 886; PARNELL, Donna, 296; PARRISH, Berlin C., ; George E., 206; Jere P., 302; Ouida G., 206; PARRY, Edward, 401; Elizabeth, 792; Howell J., 399; John, 348; Mary W., 401; Sarah (m. Quincy) 348; PARSNAY, Samuel A., 164; Thelma R., 164; PARSONS, Al, 296; Alice E., 447, 465; Amy, 296; Bertha, 686; Carl D., 501; Chad, 296; Charles, 501; Charles F., 501; Charlotte F., 489; Clarissa, 561; Dorothy Q., 447, 465; Eli, 489; Eliza A., 374; Ellen M., 489; Emma A., 501; Estelle M., 626; Fisher A., 489, 501; Frances S., 447; Grace, 447, 466; Harriet J., 501; Herbert B., 501; James U., 447; John E., 506; Joseph, 546; Leonard, 489; Lizzie M., 501; Margaret A., 489; Merritt H., 626; Nathaniel S., 489; Susan C., 506; Theophilus, 359; Usher, 340; William, 489; William W., 489; Zilpha, 586; PARTER, Mollie, 191; PARTRIDGE, Jonathan, 479; Thaddeus (Sr. & Jr.) 479; PASCEL, Helen, 826; PASCUAL, Phillipe, 198; PASHLEY, Elizabeth, 878; (Sir) John (m. Woodville) 878; (Sir) John (m. Gower) 878; (Sir) Robert, 878;

PASSINO, Arthur, 634; PATNO, Steven, 325; PATRICK, Charles R., 425; Elizabeth A., 499; Jacob, 499; Mary K., 425; PATTEN, Alida D., 625; Eliza D., 625; Frances, 753; George B., 625; Laile I., 625; William B., 625; William P., 625; PATTERSON, Alice M., 690; Arthur, 637; Blanche, 522; Edgar, 163; Fletcher, 215; Frances D., 163; Isobel Q., 440; Margaret, 637; Marianna, 215; Mary, 760; Mary H., 205; Oliver, 306; Paul, 215; Stanley P., 215; Urban J. W., 440; William, 760; William F., (Sr. & Jr.) 440; PATTIE, William, 77; PATTON, Marguerite R., 727; PATTY, Ernest R., 276; Lisa L., 276; Martha A., 276; Rhonda J., 276; PAUL, Andrew A., 889; Andrew L., 889; Annie L., 889; Evelina, 496; Martha J., 799; PAULK, Marcia, 204; PAULS, Beverly R., 848; PAYNE, (Col.) A. S., 136; Blanche, 136; Eloise E., 403, 438; Frances, 136; Guy, 136; James, 92; John H., 403; Lewis, 136; Nina, 192; Sally, 602; Thatcher T., 403; William, 403; Winter, 136; Woodruffe, 136; PAYSINGER, Nancy, 213; PAYTON, Liliias, 496; PEABODY, Elizabeth, 367; Ellen D., 767; Francis W., 417; Francis Weld, 417; Grisby C., 417; James B., 794; (Capt) John, 744; Nathaniel, 367; S. (m. Smith) 892; Susanna, 744; Susannah, 812; (Mrs.) Virginia G., 417; PEACOCK, Albert, 651; Lenora, 427; Mazie D., 651; PEARCE, ----- (m. Durfee) 294; Dawne R., 294; Michael T., 294; PEARSON, Alfred, 180; Alice, 815; Gail L., 452; Carmel J., 309; George E., 452; Herbert D., 162; Leroy, 309; Mary H., 145;

PEASE, Charles G., 287; Charles H. C., 287; Craig A., 287; John R., 287; Polly, 144; Sidney C., 287; Steven M., 832; PEAT, Catherine, 511; PEAVEY, Anna R., 407; PECK, Adializia, 608; Benona, 608; Clifford (Sr. & Jr.) 461; Dawn E., 461; Emma P. (Emily) 609; Frank, 608; George E., 608; Grace F., 386; Harriet, 609; Homer, 608; William W., 386; PECKHAM, Jennie, 675; PEDERSON, Emma S., 845; PEDIGO, Don, 817; Roscoe, 817; PEEBLES, Elizabeth, 59; Jefferson, 136; John, 59; Margaret, 103; PEELER, Elizabeth, 515; PEERY, Tom, 161; PEGG, James B., 132; PEGRAM, Carrie A., 151; Major Blair, 151; PEIRCE, -----, 644; Charles B., 751; Elizabeth E., 751; John, 751; PELL, Mary E., 611; William A., 611; PELLETIER, David M., 459; Michael R., 459; Richard, 459; Richard S., 459; PELTON, Darlene, 686; Natalie A., 713; Wendolyn, 713; PEMBERTON, Mary, 744; Mary H., 145; PENCE, Melody, 161; Merrole, 161; William L., 161; PENCH, Bernell, 473; Philip, 473; PENDLETON, -----, 141; (Family) 260; Elizabeth, 141; Erick, 118; Henry, 100; Henry H., 141; Ida, 141; James K., 100; John, 100; John O., 141; Joseph M., 141; Margaret, 141; Virginia, 141; PENN, William, 36; PENNEFATHER, -----, 41; PENNELL, Aime R., 124; Donald E., 124; Jaime M., 124; Jennifer L., 124; Jimmie L., 124; Jimmy Leon, 124; Jimmy L., 124; Marsha K., 124; Orland L., 124; Oscar, 124; Rhonda, 124; Shirley N., 124; Terri E., 124;

PENNY, Charles F., 626; Edgar, 626; Edgar L., 626; Emma A., 626; Eva G., 626; Florence M., 626; Harold E., 626; Henry, 626; Henry Jr., 626; Lillie L., 626; Martha, 172; Ralph H., 626; Ruth B., 626; Samuel H., 626; Tremont, 626; PENNOCK, Ada B., 370; Chester C., 370; Jackson, 370; Jennie M., 400; Mary C., 400; Thomas, 400; William D., 400; PENROD, R. M. "Jack", 525; PENWELL, David H., 731; Lewis F., 731; PEOPLES, ----- (m. Marriott) 169; Arthur, 167; Forest, 170; James, 167; James O., 167, 230; Lenora E., 230; Lonnie, 229; Oliver, 229; Robert, 170; PEPIN, 873, 877, 893; PEPPER, Emma L., 198; Fanny (Fannie?) 92; PERCE, Marion A., 208; PERCEVAL, Judith, 34, 35, 37; (Maxwell) Mary, 42; Philip, 37; PERCY, John Jr., 897; Lucy J., 439; PEREZ, Don Fernan, 903; PERKINS, -----, 140; America, 99; Annie, 99; Catherine, 99; Charles, 356; D., 141; Elizabeth, 99; Elizabeth (m. Henderson) 99; Eliza (m. Cabot) 390; Emily B., 788; Emma J., 793; Frank, 637; George, 221; Glenn, 676; Henry, 99; Julia, 88; Letitia, 99; Lucretia, 356; Newton C., 99; Phyllis, 862; Samuel F., (m. Ewing) 99; Samuel F. Jr., 99; Susan, 99; Susan C., 750; Theresa, 99; Thomas, 793; Thomas F., 99; William, 99; PERNTER, V. L., 208; PERONE, Grace M., 733; PERRET?, Gertrude, 650; PERRY, ----- (m. Adams) 345; ----- (m. Ritter) 184; ----- (m. Herriman) 746;

PERRY (contd), Albert C., 541; Alexander J., 637; Alexander W., 637; Alice de V., 414; Ann, 557; Annie M., 412; Brian A., 541; Bruce H., 850; Carolyn L., 727; Charles, 541; Charles M., 541; Christopher E., 307; Christopher G., 414; Dean E., 541; Duncan I., 560; Edith, 414; Frank, 267; George, 267; George I., 560; George W., 268; Hannah H., 409; Harriett, 492; Henry, 147, 456; James E., 727; James E., 307; James Ernest, 307; Joan L., 850; John, 215; John A., 356; John Adams, 637; Josephine A., 637; Karen S., 850; Laurence B., 850; Leonard K., 560; Lisa A., 850; Lola G., 267; Lucretia T., 637; Margaret L., 414; Marion, 268; Nathaniel H., 637; Oliver H., 414; Ralph L., 267; Raymond C., 267; Ruth, 577; Samuel, 560; Stanton E., 541; Suka A., 268; Susanna, 406; Thomas S., 414; PERRYMAN, Joanna, 742; Joe, 249; PERTWOOD, Hillary, 90; John K., 90; Leonidas, 90; William, 90; PETERS, Amy, 354; Charles W., 404; Elizabeth, 97; Finis, 480; Jennifer L., 859; Lawrence W., 859; Malinda N., 440; Mary A., 440; Quincy S., 440; Richard D., 393; Ronald, 251; Urban J. W., 404, 440; Urban J. W. Jr., 440; William, 354, 480; PETERSCHICK, Debra K., 537; PETERSON, Beulah M., 842; Carolyn, 858; Elizabeth R., 823; George, 111; Lawrence P., 842; Mabel E., 207; Norma, 111; Rebecca, 625; PETHAN, Jerry, 118; Lisa, 118; Mark W. C., 118; Michael W. L., 118; PETITE, Azro H., 630; PETTINGILL, Evelyn A., 838; PETTIS, Abiel, 349; Polly, 349; PETTIT, Ruth M., 468;

PETTY, Deloris, 174; (Dr.), 34; Martha J., 524; Mary E., 370; Ollie D., 524; Thomas, 370; PETWAY, Robert, 55; PEYTON, Joan, 315; PFFEIFER, Chadwick J., 794; Darin, 473; Kevin, 473; Robert J., 794; PFITZENMAIER, (Mrs.) Elsie, 828; PHELPS, Carrie M., 371; Clarence, 371; Elizabeth S., 374; Franklin, 371; Hannah, 330; Irene, 539; James I., 577; Jason, 577; Mary, 503; Mourning, 60; Silas M. Jr., 371; Susan, 371; William A., 371; PHENIX, Cordelia, 63; PHET(T)IPLACE, -----, 902c; Anne, 881; William, 881; PHILBROOK, Caleb, 572; Clymene, 572; Charles C., 772; Elizabeth T., 772; George C., 772; George F. (b. 1830) 772; George F. (b. 1834) 772; Joseph N., 772; Samuel N., 772; PHILLIPS, -----, 65; Abigail, 341; Abigail S., 353, 381; Alcena E., 154; Ben, 155; Caroline, 184, 407; Dewey, 185; Dora, 769; Edward, 353; Elaine, 831; Emma M., 220; Ernest C. (Sr. & Jr.) 432; Ezekiel, 150; Gene, 712; Jane Q., 432; Jesse H., 220; Jonathan, 353; Jonathan M., 353; J. P., 85; Lelia E., 240; Louisa, 185; Margaret A., 250; Mariam, 353; Marilyn J., 541; Martha S., 353; Mary (m. Warren) 53, 62; Mary, 218; Mary E., 501; Mary L., 422; Maudie, 182; Nathan, 501; Permelia A., 150; Reba, 861; Rebecca S., 353; Sally, 345; Sampson A., 121; Thomas, 154; Vivian I., 220; Willard, 361; Willard Q., 362; William (1722-1804) 341; William (1808-29) 353; William (1819-73) 353; Zilpha, 558; PHINIZEE, Thomas H., 398; PHINIZY, Martha, 201; PHINNEY, Theresa, 659; PHIPPS, David, 548;

PICKENS, Bryan T., 199; Carrie B., 199; Charlotte, 199; James M. (Sr. & Jr.) 198; Marjorie (m. Milner) 198; Rena M., 199; Sallie B., 198; Sarah S., 198; William Hickman (Sr., Jr., III.) 199; PICKERING, Cristina L., 537; Donald L., 537; PICKMAN, Benjamin, 319; Martha, 319; PIEDROLA, Donna Maria I., 903; Nuno, 903; PIENTKA, Janet, 282; Leonard, 282; PIEPER, Christopher, 198; PIERCE, Ann, 497; Caroline A., 393; Charles T., 506; Curtis W., 506; Henry, 644; Jemima, 73; Lucinda, 759; Margaret, 136; Mary L., 393; Mary Q., 393; Merta (Myrtia?) A., 826; Oliver, 763; Ruth H., 506; Samuel B., 393; Sarah, 763; Susan J., 644; Thomas, 73; Tyler, 506; William P., 393; PIERREPONT, Anne Low, 438; Henry E., 438; PIERSON, Elizabeth J., 783; Henry J., 606; PIETROWSKI, Edward J., 537; Jo Ann F., 537; Kathy Y., 537; PIGG, Dixie, 701; PIKE, Helen, 861; Sherman B., 611; Venita, 523; PILAND, Robert, 258; PILKINGTON, Margaret, 875; Mary G., 405; Roger, 875; Samuel S., (Sr. & Jr.) 405; PINCH, Anna, 528; PINGREE, Mary A., 503; Samuel H., 503; PINKERTON, -----, 78; -----, 99; Joe, 144; John, 99; PINKHAM, Asaneth, 604; Hannah A., 659;

PINNER, Elizabeth, 130; PIPER, Ann T., 392; Richard, 377; PIPPEN, Albert C., 297; PIPPINS, Gina G., 244; PITKIN, Mary Y., 767; PITMAN, Elizabeth W., 776; Helen M., 776; Sarah R., 322; Susan, 322; PITT, (Mrs.) Francis, 25; PITTMAN, Clara L., 305; Jessie B., 270; Maude, 423; Susan, 423; PITTS, F., 279; Mary, 209; PITZER, Cynthia G. A., 866; PIXLEY, Harold, 522; PLAISTED, Mary, 336; PLANT, James C., 576; Sarah, 506; PLANTAGENET, Joan, 878; PLASTER, Emily C., 429; PLATT, Grace A., 589; Mabel, 699; Oliver D., 699; PLAW, Samuel, 46; PLEASANTS, Jane, 73; John, 61; Thomas, 73; PLEDGER, Jack L. (II. & III.) 856; Laura J., 856; Molly G., 856; PLEMONS, Mary L., 542; PLEW, Blanche E., 805; Charles, 805; Frank E., 805; Glenn A., 805; Harold, 805; James, 805; Katherine J., 805; Lee M., 805; Madaline, 805; Raymond, 805; Theodore, 805; PLUMMER, Ann A., 507; Elizabeth W., 372; Warren, 507; Washington, 760; PLUMPELLY, -----, 141; PLUMPEUX, -----, 141; PLUNK, Shirley L., 306; PLUYMERT, Ann, 497; PLYANT, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; POAGE, James M., 209; Margaret A., 209; POCAHANTAS, (Princess) 46, 47, 68; POE, A. R., 84; POEHLMAN, Bill, 119; Mina, 119; POINDEXTER, Susan F., 97; POINCENOT, Edith, 198; POLK, William J., 617; POLLACK, Marjorie A., 706;

POLLARD, Alice, 367; Annie, 367; Franklin A., 582; Henry M., 367; Katie, 367; POLLEY, Laura, 622; POLLETT, Daisy L., 507; Felix (Sr. & Jr.) 507; POMEROY, Duane, 474; Jesse W., 474; Josiah, 354; Nelson A., 347; Swan L., 354; POND, Elizabeth, 483; Enoch, 483; Mary, 569; PONTIUS, A. E., 163; Carl R., 163; Vernon T., 163; POOL, Gertrude, 627; POOLE, Bernadine, 857; Danforth J., 552; Ernestine, 146; POOR, Alfred, 324; Angeline, 154; George, 324; Lizzie B., 324; POPE, Abigail R. (m. Ritchie) 586; Abigail R., 638; Alice, 642; Anna E., 642; Anna F., 643; Ardath, 676, 692; Bernice, 676; Bob, 676; Candace, 86; Catherine B., 643; Charles E., 586; Charles Evans, 643; Charles Evans Jr., 643; David, 676; Dorothy, 676; Ed, 163; Edith L., 643; Edna G., 676, 693; (Judge) Edward, 559; Edward (Jr. & III.) 559; Edward R., 586, 643; Eliot G., 643; Elizabeth C., 644; Elizabeth Coggeshall, 586; Elizabeth G. (m. Choules) 586; Elizabeth G., 643; Emily, 323; Emily (1851-52) 643; Emily (1869-71) 643; Emily B., (1817-20) 586; Emily B. (1834-37) 586; Emily B. (b. 1853) 586; Emily B. (1873-75) 644; Fanny A., 644; Francis H., 586, 644; Francis H. Jr., 644, 676; Frank (m. Wachter) 676; Frank E., 644;

POPE (contd), Gay, 676; George G., 586, 643; George G. Jr., 644; George J., 644; George O., 644; Harriet I., 692, 720; Harry O., 676, 692; Henry B., 643; Henry P., 644; Henry V., 469; Herbert, 642; Horace E., 586, 643; Ida R., 676; James H., 642; Jane, 106; Jean, 676; John F., 586, 643; John G., 643; John R. (Jack) 676; Juliana, 560; Karen, 693; Lenore, 676; Mary, 338; Mary H., 643; Mary M., 643; Mary R., 642, 644; Neal, 676; Nolan, 676; Oliver A., 642; Overton C., 643; Robert B., 643; Roy, 644, 676; Samuel, 644; Samuel P., 559; Susan G., 559; Susan G. (m. Spooner) 585; Susan L., 644; Thomas (m. Brown) 559, 586; Thomas Jr. (b. 1820) 586, 642; Thomas (of Plymouth) 560; Thomas (1849) 644; Thomas, 744; Thomas E., 642; Wayne, 644; William, 516; William G. E. (Sr. & Jr.) 586; William G. E. (b. 1845) (Sr. & Jr.) 642; William G. E. (d. 1854) 643; William G. E. (b. 1869) 644, 676; William G. E. Jr., (b. 1907) 676, 693; William G. E. III, 693; PORTER, Abel, 335; Albert S., 672; Anna M., 672; Burrell, 379; Carl F., 423; Caroline D., 470; Charles H., 235; Charley, 112; Charlotte (m. Benedict) 335, 347; Charlotte W., 362; Clarence, 470; David T., 470; Elizabeth, 703; Elvira, 752; Frances, 335, 348; Jason M., 166; Joseph M., 166; H. (Rev.), 752; Harriet, 592; Hazel, 112; Huldah, 336; Kassi, 166; Mancil D., 166; Manuel, 112; Mary W., 362; Nancy, 335; Nellie, 686; Robert, 147; Samuel Q., 362; Sarah J., 406; Vera, 686; W. H. (Greenleaf) 672; William (Sr., Jr., III) 362; William F., 112; Willie C., 423; POSBERG, Sophie, 465; POSEY, Eloise E., 276; POST, John R., 448; Mary L., 448; POTE, Anna, 759;

POTTER, Charles F., 759; Edward, 347; Edward W., 347; Elizabeth, 84; Frances B., 347; Mary J., 347; Hope M., 444; Steve, 228; POTTS, -----, 150; Janice I., 830; William M., 208; POTWIN, Mary A., 606; POULIOT, Henry, 796; Henry Jr., 796; Joanne, 796; POUSH, Barbara J., 848; Cecile E., 802; Chester, 802; Chester S., 802; Debra D., 848; Elmer E., 821; Evelyn B., 821; Gary L., 848; Janice M., 848; Lysle E., 821, 848; Lysle Eugene, 848; Mabel A., 802; Mary E., 821, 849; Mary E., 864; Mary K., 848; Michael R., 848; POWELL, ----- (m. Brown?) 249; ----- (m. Trask) 342; Alice (m. Warren?) 46; Angelica G., 866; Cathy, 228; Cody S., 866; Donnie, 246; George, 46, 131; Gladys, 246; Mary, 46; Ollie, 647; Sarah A., 131; Talmadge H., 866; William, 46; POWERS, -----, 97; ----- (m. Ball) 488; Lloyd, 311; Luther O., 283; Melody A., 283; Mary M., 311; Nancy M., 283; Randall R., 283; Randy, 283; Rhonda R., 283; Robert L., 151; Robert R., 283; Sarah, 512; Sarah V., 151; PRATT, Bronson A., 383; Charles N., 633; Charles W., 444; Frederick, 383; Frederick A. 444; Frederick W., 383, 444; Helen M., 633; Henry P., 633; Ida G., 633; James, 41; John, 383; John W., 444; Louisa A., 383; Luana J., 633; Norton, 633; PRAY, Jane A., 335; Prentiss, Thomas, 551;

PRESCOTT, ----- (m. Sheafe) 348; ----- (m. Watson) 348; Martha, 895; PRESTON, Eleanor G., 770; Helen, 785; PRETLOW, Joshua, 61; Rebecca, 61; PRICE, ----- (m. Hill) 187; Cynthia, 166; Emily L., 784; Ezekiel, 550; Frances, 508; Isaac, 520; Katee, 166; Kathleen, 166; Lewis G., 81; Lola, 275; Marcus T., (Sr. & Jr.) 313-14; Mary D., 550; Melody J., 166; Raymond, 267; Ruth Agnes, 313; Sarah, 870; Thomas, 166; Una L., 520; Valarie S., 166; William H., 508; William N., 313; PRIDE, Herbert, 565; Mary, 565; PRIEST, Earl F., 699; Fanny, 366; John, 366; Mark E., 699; Violet M., 846; PRIMER, Wilda (Stanley) 518; PRINCE, Charles H., 783; Leon, 783; Ned B., 783; Mary C., 783; PRINGLE, Pamela, 116; PRITCHARD, Gilman, 404; John H., 727; Mary, 590; PRIVETT, Luther D., 162; Roy, 162; Roy Lee, 162; PROBET, Glenn L., 288; Kasey L., 288; Kelly L., 288; Kristie L., 288; PROCTOR, Isaac, 85; Ivan M., 85; Mary E., 538; PROEHL, Ronald R., 235; PROHEL, Gaylene, 233; Herman, 233; PROPER, Quanita, 280; PROUGH, Jesse O., 843; PROULX, David P., 426; Diane M., 426; Donny M., 426; Richard L., 426; PROUTY, (Mrs.) Elizabeth W., 579; PROVANCHER, Emelie, 692; PROVENCHER, Francois, 692; PRYCE, Mary J., 265;

PRYOR, Annie, 159; Artie, 159; Belford, 159; Charley, 159; Clarence, 159; Clifford, 159; Doris?, 159; Dorothy, 159; Doxie, 159; Elvira, 159; Elzea, 159; Florence, 159; George W., 159; Glenn, 159; Harold, 159; Homer, 159; Jack, 159; J. C., 159; John, 159; Junior Clarence, 159; Matthew, 159; Odessa, 159; Ora, 159; Sarah, 159; Shirley, 159; Thomas I. J., 160; Tom A., 159; PUCKETT, Lily, 812; Lynn, 430; Mary L., 154; PUFFER, Augusta, 365; Chandler, 365; Eliza, 365; Elizabeth, 365; Ella, 344; Ephraim Jr., 365; Francis, 344; Lucinda, 365; Prescott W., 365; Rosmer, 365; Ryland, 365; PUGH, Judith A., 718; Kaci D'L., 223; Maxine, 302; Shanna J., 223; Tommy, 223; PULLEN, Ann J., 430; Terry D., 253; PULLIAM, Martha, 193; PULLUM, Charles T., 306; PULSIFER, Carlotta H., 323; Charles H., 323; John C., 323; Joseph, 323; Samuel N., 323; Susan L., 323; Willard E., 323; PULTZ, Elmer, 610; Mary A., 610; Monroe W., 610; Norman C., 610; Otto, 610; William A., 610; PUMROY, Charles, 732; Lorna, 732; PURDY, Caroline M., 618; D. J., 618; George H., 618; Margaret L., 618; Ralph, 618; PUREFOY, Mary, 902c; PURRINE, Sylvia, 242; PURSLEY, 535; PURVIS, Andrew J., 179; Andrew James, 179, 242; Antonio, 179; Bradley J., 243; Brandi L., 243; Brian J., 243; Clyde N., 179; Deloris G., 179, 243; Diana J., 243; Dorita A., 243; Elfia E., 179; Esther N., 179; Faye I., 179, 241; Hazel S., 179; Jack, 242; Janet E., 179, 243; Jim, 243; Jimmy L., 243; Joel, 243; Linda, 179; Michelle A., 243;

PURVIS (contd), Norma J., 179, 244; Oma A., 179; Oma E., 179; Ralph W., 179; Thomas A., 179; Tonsie C., 179; Wilma L., 179, 242; Zuma W., 179; PUSEY, Paul L., 843; Paul M., 843; Steven P., 843; Timothy B., 843; PUSHEE, Ruth, 735; PUTNAM, Abner, 333; Anna C., 388; Augustus L., 445; Charles G., 388; Charles P., 388, 389; Charles R. L., 414; Charles W., 388; Elizabeth, 414; Elizabeth G., 388, 389; Frances C., 389; George, 414, 445; Hannah H., 355; Harriet, 355; Harriet L., 445; James J., 389; James L., 414; Josephine, 414; Katherine L., 445, 465; Louisa H., 389; Lucy, 191; Lucy (m. Harrison) 333; Marian C., 389; Martha, 388; Patrick T. L., 414; Rebecca E., 207; Roger L., 445; Sarah, 388; Tracy A., 252; Tracy J., 388; Wayne, 252; William L., 414, 445; PYLE, Elizabeth, 84; John T., 84; Mary L., 84; PYLES, ----- (m. Cronk) 712; de PYMPE, Anne, 878; Reginald, 878; (Sir) William, 878;

QUACKENBOSS, Florence, 796; QUEEN, Samuel, 105; QUEKE, Agnes, 881; John, 881; QUERRY, Roxy I., 823; QUICK, Ambrose, 594; Elijah, 594; John, 594; QUIGLEY, Milinda, 279; QUILLIAN, Anna M., 399; Charles F., 399, 430; Charles F. Jr., 431; Clifford G., 399; Crystal E., 433; Cynthia C., 434; David W., 433; Dorothy P., 433; Emma O., 399, 431, 888; Fletcher A., 399; George W., 434; Henry Milton, 399; Henry Milton Jr., 399, 433; Henry Milton (III. & IV.) 433; Janet C., 430; John W., 399, 432; Maria M., 433; Martha C., 434; QUIMBY, Aaron, 668; Phebe, 668; QUINCEY, -----, 902c; De QUINCEY, Isabella (m. Harcourt) 882; Saire, 882; de QUINCY, Edward (d. by 1482) 893; Geoffrey (b. ca. 1290) 893; Henry (b. ca. 1310) 893; Henry (of Ashfield) 893; John (b. ca. 1370) 893; John (d. by 1461) 893; Roger (m. Clare) 893; Roger (b. ca. 1225) 893; William, 893; William (of Brampton) 893; William (b. ca. 1165) 893; William (b. ca. 1255) 893; William (b. ca. 1465) 893; William (b. ca. 1490) 893;

QUINCY, (Origin of surname) 327; Abby A., 393; Abigail (b. 1795) 355; Abigail A., 355; Abigail H., 384; Abigail P., 362; Abraham (b. 1728) 330; Abraham (m. Casey) 337, 351; Abraham Howard, 338, 351; Abraham H. Jr., 338; Ada I., 437; Addie S., 406; Adeline (m. Shirley) 351, 380; Adeline R., 349; Albert G. (m. Robinson) 349; Alberta S., 349; Alice (b. 1600) 890; Almira E., 349; Ann (Nancy) (m. Packard) 332, 341; Ann (Nancy) 337; Ann (1852-53) 351; Ann (m. Pomeroy) 354; Ann (1663-76) 891; Ann (m. Thaxter) 892; Anna (d. 1840) 379; Anna (m. Emery) 393; Anna C. L., 362; Anna W., 355; Anne (1757-58) 336; Anne Huske, 336; Anne E., 442; Anne (b. 1594) 890; Angelina M., 379; Anita S., 439; Annetta, 378, 402; Antoinette L., 466; Arthur B. (m. Crehan) 439, 457; Arthur Bromfield, 395; Arthur C., 403, 439; Arthur C. (b. 1946) 457; Arthur Henry (m. Lyman) 418, 447; Arthur Her- man, 403, 438; Arthur J., (b. 1943) 457; Barbara, 407; Barbara Ives, 472; Benjamin, 332; Betty J., 461; Beulah, 380; Brenda R., 461; Caddie, 406; Caroline, (1802-69) 356; Caroline, 473; Caroline, 436, 454;

QUINCY (contd), Carolyn J., 457; Carrie M., 406; Carroll O., 442, 462; Catherine A., 355; Charles A., 438, 455; Charles C. (1814-30) 356; Charles Clement, 350, 379; Charles D., 442; Charles E. (m. Knight) 418, 447; Charles E., 354; Charles Edmund, 354; Charles Edward, 378, 394; Charles F., (b. 1903) 406; Charles Frederick, 402, 437; & 454, 472; Charles Granville, 406; Charles Green, 384, 406; Charles H. (m. Handen) 406; Charles H. (m. Palmer) 407; Charles O., 351, 379; Christian, 890; Christine, 473; Christ- opher T., 457; Clara B., 406; Cynthia L., 472; Dana, 461; Daniel (b. 1651) 891, 892; Daniel A., 448; Daniel R., 461; David J., 454; David S., 442; Debby H., 362; Debora A., 457; Denine R., 461; Denis, 890; Donald A., 455; Donald G., 461; Donna N., 461; Dorothea, 407; Dorothy (m. Jackson) 328, 331; Dorothy (b. 1735) 330; Dorothy (m. Hancock) 330; Dorothy (b. 1775) 337, 351; Dorothy (1882) 437; Dorothy (m. Libby) 438, 455; Dorothy (m. Dempsey) 439, 456; Dorothy (m. Duff) 472; Dorothy A., 420, 449; Dorothy P., 439, 456;

QUINCY (contd), "Dorothy Q.", 331; Edith (1872-77) 418; Edith (b. 1883) 379; Edna L., 407; Edmund (1559-1628) 890, 894; Edmund (b. 1602) 894; Edmund (Col.) 420, 477, 564, 891, 892, 894; Edmund (b. 1657) 891, 892; Edmund (b. 1681) 891, 892; Edmund (b. 1703) 556; Edmund (b. 1725) 330, 335; Edmund (1733-68) 331; Edmund (1770-1837) 337; Edmund (m. Parker) 362, 394; Edmund (1834-94) 394; Edmund S., (1900) 394; Edmund (b. 1889) 437, 454; Edmund (b. 1903) 447; Edmund (b. 1918) 454; Edmund (b. 1948) 454; Edmund Huske, 336, 348; Edward (d. 1840) 379; Edward A., 403, 439; Edward E., 403; Edward G., 393; Edward L., 403; Edward N., 403; Edwina P., 403, 439; Elinor, 420; Eliza (m. Brooks) 379; Eliza A., 393; Eliza S., 332; Eliza Susan (1798-1884) 362; Elizabeth (m. Wendell) 328, 330; Elizabeth (m. Sewall) 330, 337; Elizabeth (b. 1727) 330; Elizabeth (m. Guild) 332, 341; Elizabeth (1753-54) 336; Elizabeth (d. 1832) 336; Elizabeth (m. Greene) 336, 350; Elizabeth (1770) 336; Elizabeth (m. McAllister) 349; Elizabeth (m. Goodenow) 354; Elizabeth (m. Huntington) 393; Elizabeth, 455; Elizabeth (b. 1956) 472; Elizabeth (b. 1656) 477; Elizabeth (b. 1721) 564; Elizabeth (b. 1596) 890; Elizabeth (m. Gookin) 891; Elizabeth (m. Wm. Smith) 892;

QUINCY (contd), Elizabeth A. (m. Moorhead) 349; Elizabeth A. (m. Wales) 355, 384; Elizabeth F. (m. Dix) 394; Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot, 468; Elizabeth J., 394; Elizabeth L., 453; Elizabeth R., 393; Elizabeth W. (m. Clapp) 338, 354; Elizabeth W. (m. Keith) 356, 384; Elizabeth Williams, 338; Ellen, 442, 460; Ellen A., 447, 467; Ellen F., 384; Elmira, 349; Emma M., 403; Enoch, 336; Esther (1704-13) 328; Esther (1713) 328; Esther (m. Sewall) 330, 338; Ethel H., 462; Eunice (m. de Valnais) 337; Eunice (m. Locke) 350; Eunice (1803-07) 351; Eunice N., (1808-27) 351; Eunice (m. Burnham) 380; Eunice G., 403; Eve, 455; Experience, 891, 892; Fannie F., 407, 441; Fanny H., 419, 448; Faustine, 349; Florence L., 442, 460; Flynt, 328; Frances (m. Reeve) 438; Frances B. (m. Freeman) 384; Frances Byrd, 454, 472; Frances E., 439, 456; Frances (m. Henderson) 348, 752; Francis (b. 1606) 890; Frank B., 384; Frank Brick, 407, 442; Frank Brick (Jr. & III.) 442; Frank C., 378; Frank E., 407; Frank G., 384, 407; Frank J., 457, 473; Fred E., 406, 441; Frederick (m. Hurlburt) 351, 379; Frederick A., 378; Frederick G., 407; Frederick L., 403; Gary, 461;

QUINCY (contd), Gary C., 454; George Hatch, 393; George Henry, 378, 402; George R. J., 377; George W., 349; Georgia A., 378; Georgiana, 351, 380; Gordon G., 402, 436; Grace (m. Parsons) 418, 447; Grace W., 394; Hannah, 332; Hannah (m. Hill) 341, 361; Hannah (1824-71) 349; Hannah H., 338; Harriet A. P., 349; Harriet G., 418; Harriet N., 384; Hattie B., 406; Hazel, 403; Hazel D., 407; Helen (m. Muirhead) 419; Helen (Ellen?) (b. 1598) 890; Helen M., 442, 460; Helen M., (1805-69) 356; Helena A., 439; Henrietta S., 378; Henry (b. 1726) 330, 336; Henry (1801-79) 336; Henry (m. Robbins) 337, 350; Henry (b. 1801) (m. Quincy) 351; Henry (m. McMillian) 379; Henry (b. 1898) 438; Henry C., 379, 403; Henry C. S., 403, 438; Henry Clement, 403; Henry P., 395, 420; Henry R., 350, 379; Henry W., 356; Hilon, 349; Horace M., 406; Horatio Gates, 336, 349; Horatio Gates Jr. (m. McAllister) 349, 378; Horatio Gates (1833-54) 378; Horatio Gates (m. Kenney) 378; Hubert J., 407, 442; Hubert Joseph Jr., 442, 461; H. Vvmetta, 378; Isabelle, 351; Jacob (m. Williams) 330, 338; Jacob (m. Bigelow) 338, 354; Jacob (b. 1800) 354; Jacob (m. Williams) 547; James E., 442; Janet C., 443, 463; Janyce A., 439; Jason E., 454; Jean, 442; Joanna, 472; Joanna (b. 1654) 891, 892; Joanne, 455;

QUINCY (contd), John (b. 1683) 327; John (d. 1817) 355; John (b. 1951) 457; John (m. Murphy), 439, 457; (Col.) John, 564; John, 890; John (b. 1611) 890; John (b. 1652) 891, 892; John (b. 1689) (m. Norton) 892; John (d. 1575/85) 894; John (d. 1597) 894; John A., 383;

QUINCY (contd), John Adams, 454, 472; John Addison, 338; John B., 453; John D., 349; John David, 472; John Douglas, 349; John Harvard, 395; John Hurlburt, 379; John Huske, 336; John J., 354; John Mitchell, 403; John Morton, 363; John T., 336, 336, 349, 377; John W. (m. Atkins) 338, 355; John W. (b. 1792) 338; John William, 355; John William (b. 1868) 356; Josiah (b. 1710), 328, 331; Josiah (m. Phillips) 332, 341; Josiah (m. Morton) 341, 362; Josiah (b. 1793) 362, 394; Josiah (m. Miller) 362, 394; Josiah (b. 1844) 393, 418; Josiah (b. 1835) 394; 418; Josiah (b. 1859) 419, 447; Josiah E., 447, 467; Josiah H., 394; Josiah P., 394, 419; Joseph (m. Haley) 354, 383; Joseph (m. Foskett) 384, 407; Joseph H., 442, 461; Joseph L., 407, 443; Josephine G., 442; Judith (b. 1929/30) 467; Judith (b. 1626) 891, 892; Judith (b. 1655) 891, 892; Julia, 436, 453; Julia A., 457; Julia F., 377; June M., 442, 462; Katherine (b. 1733) 330; Katherine M., 457; Knight, 447; Laura D., 457; Lee F. B., 442; Lena B., 378; Lester H., 406; Lilliam, 380; Lucille E., 443; Lucy (m. Tufts) 892; Lyman, 447, 466;

QUINCY (contd), Mabel F., 407, 441; Mabel (m. Davis) 419; Marcia B., 406; Marcus (b. 1777) 336; Marcus E., 336; Margaret E., 442, 461; Margaret G., 377; Margaret M., 362; Maria A., 349; Maria S., 362; Marion R., 439; Marshal A., 377; Martha (b. 1807) 336; Martha A., 355; Martha G., 394; Morton, 395; Mary (b. 1684)(m. Baker) 327; Mary (1715) 328; Mary (b. 1749) 336; Mary (m. Sheafe) 336, 348; Mary (b. 1752) 336, 350; Mary (m. Quincy) 336; Mary (m. Kettell) 338; Mary (m. Boardman) 349; Mary (m. Quincy) 351; Marv (m. Wetherell) 354; Mary (b. 1878) 380; Mary (m. Noyes) 441; Mary, 547; Mary (b. 1650) 891; Mary (b. 1684) 891, 892; Mary A. (m. Wood) 356; Mary A. (1841-97) 395; Mary A. B., 393; Mary Ann (1804-05) 349; Mary Ann (m. Porter) 362; Mary Ann (m. Stiles, 384; Mary Ann (m. Kinsman) 394; Mary A. W., 338; Mary Apthorp (m. Gould) 394, 419; Mary Caroline, 349, 378; Mary Cayford, 476; Mary E., 442; Mary F., 393, 418; Mary N., 356; Mary P., 356; Mary V., 466; Maud H., 406; Maybelle, 380; Mehitable, 336; Mildred K., 439;

QUINCY (contd), Monica L., 473; Muriel V., 455; Myrtle E., 407; (Nancy)(m. Packard) 332; Nancy (m. Parker) 337, 351; Nancy (m. Norton) 356; Nancy S., 338; Nathaniel H., 383, 406; Nellie M., 384; Norton, 892; Oliver P., 350; Otis G., 407, 442; Percy E., 439, 455; Phoebe E., 380; Polly, 437; Priscilla, 455; Priscilla R., 393; Richard, 890; Richard B. 393; Richard E. (Sr. & Jr.) 473; Richard L., 455; Richard P. (Sr. & Jr.) 457; Robert E., 442; Robert H., 349, 377; Robert Q., 356; Robert T., 336; Roger B., 437, 454; Roger B. (Jr. & III.) 454; Roger M., 454; Ruth (b. 1658) 891, 892; Sabra T., 377; Saer (1775-1814) 336; Sally, 467; Sally K., 447; Samuel, 332, 340; Samuel (m. Hatch) 341, 362; Samuel (b. 1791) 362, 393; Samuel (1856-1935) 393; Samuel (m. Pierce) 393; Samuel H., 394; Samuel M. (m. Smart) 338, 356; Samuel M. Jr. (1809-10) & (1821) 356; Samuel Miller, 394;

QUINCY (contd), Samuel R., 403; Sandra M., 461; Sara L., 441, 458; Sarah (m. Greenleaf) 330; Sarah (m. Folsom) 349, 377; Sarah E., 351; Sarah (Sally) (m. Greenleaf) 556; Sarah A., (b. 1811) 351; Sarah Ann (m. Goodhue) 356; Sarah Ann (m. Bateman) 379; Sarah D., 338; Sarah E., 378; Silas A., 355; Silvia, 378; Stanton L., 378; Stephen M., 454; Stockton S., 439, 457; Stockton S. III., 457; Susan A., 338; Thelma, 407; Thomas (1766-1851) 341; Thomas (b. 1615) 890; Thomas, 890; Thomas B., 349; Thomas D. (Sr. & Jr.) 355; Thomas H., (1805-29) 351; Thomas Holland, 338; Thomas Holland (1856-89) 380; Violet, 419; Virginia H., 472; Walter G., 349; Wilbur G., 436, 453; William (b. 1803) 354; William (b. 1613) 890; William A. (m. Walker) 351; William A., 336, 349; William A. (m. Barber) 349, 378; William A. (m. Fleming) 377; William B., 403; William F., 379, 403; & 403, 439; William H. (1912) 439; William Hancock, 377; William Henry, 349; William Henry (m. Duggan) 379, 403;

QUINCY (contd), William J., 378; William L., 442, 461; William L. Jr., 461; William Lorenzo, 406; William Roy, 454; William Salter, 337, 351; William Swett, 384, 406; QUINLAN, Frances M., 454; John H., 454;

RACKLY, Betty, 221; RADCLIFF, Connie S., 865; Larry G., 865; Mary L., 865; Otha M., 865; Rita K., 865; RADFORD, Barbara K., 299; Cyrus S., 792; John B., 299; Margaret L., 792; RADICE, Francis J., 713; RADZ, Jacob, 571; RAGAN, Grady A., (Sr. & Jr.) 202; Robert B., 202; RAGLAND, Edward Q., 440; Harney (Jr. & III.) 440; Heloise W., 440; Isabel M., 440; Katherine L., 440; RAGSDALE, Belzora, 184; Bertha L., 286; Charles E., 286; Faye, 256; Freeman, 246; Hilbert, 246; Jarrett M., 286; Tessie, 246; Wallie, 246; RAINES, Winnie, 171; RAINEY, -----, 98; -----, 152; Horace D., 152; John, 129; William M., 152; RAINS, Albert, 163; Dorothy, 80; Elias, 80; Elias A., 80; Henry, 229; Irene, 163; James O., 80; James T., 80; John W., 80; Jane, 80; Neva, 229; Sarah, 80; RAISCH, Carl, 690; de RAISMES, Jean S., 436; Raul, 436; RAMBO, Rindy L., 695; Robert L., 695; Stanley R., 695; Stuart A., 695; RALPH, Eve, 780; RAMEY, Joseph, 151; RAMLER, Betty A., 855; RAMSDELL, -----, 145; Anne, 145;

RAMSEY, Bobby, 271; Dora L., 508; Fannie M., 508; Huston M., 508; John T., 508; Lawrence M., 508; Marion, 642; Maxie B., 508; Mildred M., 719; Thomas J., 508; Wilmer E., 508; RAND, Eliza, 664; RANDAL, Muriel, 376; RANDALL, ----- (m. Fitzgerald) 255; Alva C., 365; Diana, 365; Edward S., 365; Ellen P., 365; Emeline, 364; Emma A., 364; Ethel, 438; Hannah E., 364; Ira V., 364; Isaac, 364; Isaac A., 364; John, 438; Jonas, 604; Marcella, 365; Marcellas, 365; Mary B., 506; Reuben S., 339; Sagy, 364; Sarah L., 604; Sela Z., 364; Snow, 364; RANDAZZO, M. A., 435; RANDOLPH, A. C., 137; Anna O., 193; Beulah, 138; C. L., 260; Clarinda, 137; Coleman L. (Sr. & Jr.) 138; Cyrus H., 137, 192; Donnan, 260; Elizabeth, 68; Elizabeth A., 138; Elmina F. M. B., 137; Frances, 68; Halbert C., 193, 260; Jane, 68; Jane D., 792; Jane F., 137; Jane S., 137, 193; Jesse, 137; Jesse (m. Susannah) 260; Jettie, 260; Joel T., 138; John, 192; John C., 193, 260; John R., 138; Laura, 192; Laura A., 137; Louise, 260, 297; Lucy, 193; Lula, 193; Margaret A., 298; Mary, 68; Nowlin, 260, 298; Payton B., 260, 298; Payton D., 193; Peyton N. (Sr. & II.), 298; Richard, 68; Robert M., 298; Rodolphe R., 137; Sue, 260, 297; William, 64, 68, 192; William B., 137; William M., 138; Wiley B., 137;

RANKIN, Edwin E., 669; Henry W., 576; Ira S., 576; Joseph, 116; Sarah M., 615; William, 576, 615; RANSLEY, Elizabeth V., 315; RANSOM, Alice, 557; Dewey, 261; RAOUL, Gaston T., 492; RAPP, Ada M., 667; Adam, 667; Augustin L., 667; Burton, 241; Delmar, 241; *Jo Ann, 241; June, 241; Mary E., 241; Nellie F., 667; Sidney C., 667; *Frank R., 667; RAPPERSHIRE, Donna M., 290; RASA, August, 112; Violet, 112; RASH, (Mrs) Emma, 824; RASMUS, Clifford A., 824; Harold B., 824; Martha E., 824; RASMUSSEN, Carol N., 542; Harold E., 542; RASTOFER, Maud, 232; RASTOFER, Ed, 121; RATCLIFFE, Francis A., 266; Francis M., 266; Mark W., 266; Paul R., 266; Paul Robt., 266; RATBONE, Angelica T., 414; RATHEAL, Arnold, 275; Juli D., 275; RATHSACK, Dorothy A., 197; Marijane, 196; Robert E., 196; RAVOLD, Cornelia L., 435; Jacques, 435; RAWLS, Docia, 212; RAWSON, Sarah A., 558; RAY, Carrie E., 512; Curtis A., 729; Douglas W., 729; Elizabeth A., 729; George H., 511; James F., 521; John R., 511; Lena, 243; Magdalene V., 521; Ned V., 512; Robert W., 729; William W., 512; RAYBELL, James S., 734; RAYMOND, Alberta W., 402; Alice, 568; Amos, 568; Amos (b. 1757)(m. Joslin) 896, 897; Asa (m. Rice) 897; Asahel, 568; Asenath, 568; Betsy (m. Lyman), 568, 602, 896, 897; Betty, 897; Christine, 616; Daniel (m. Freeland) 568; Daniel (m. Balch) 897; Daniel (b. 1764) 897; Daniel (b. 1681?) 897; Ebenezer, 897; Edward, 897; Elizabeth, 896; Elizabeth (b. 1721) 897; Emma W., 402; Frederick W., 402;

RAYMOND (contd), George (d. 1617?) 896; George (d. 1651? 896; Hannah, 897; John, 896; John A., 402; Jonathan, 897; Joshua, 886; Lois, 897; Lucy (b. 1737) 897; Lucy (b. 1753) 897; Lydia, 897; Marcy, 897; Mary (m. Chandler) 329, 886; Mary (m. Ballou) 568; Mary, 897; May, 618; Nathan, 897; Olive, 568; Paul (m. Balch) 897; Paul (b. 1730) 897; Persis, 568, 897; Richard, 886; Robert B., 402; Tabitha (b. 1743) 897; Tabitha (b. 1759) 897; Thomas, 897; Walter L., 402; William, 568; William (m. Davis) 896; William (b. 1637) 897; William (b. 1666) 897; William (b. 1690) 897; William (b. 1725) 897; William (m. Glazier) 897; William G., 568; RAYNER, John, 892; Margery, 879; Robert, 879; RAYSOR, Cecily D., 405; Joan G., 405; Thomas M., 405; REA, Alice M., 735; Jasper, 735; READ, Rebecca, 492; REALE, James A. (Sr. & Jr.) 309; REARDON, Casey S., 731; Daniel J., 731; Kelly A., 731; Molly L., 731; William J. (Sr. & Jr.) 731; REASONS, Amanda L., 252; Avis, 186; Charlotte J., 251, 292; Drew C., 128, 185; Gerldene "Jean", 251; Gilbert, 185; Gladys, 185; Hattie, 186; Hazel, 186; Henry E., 185, 251; Jesse, 128; John W., 185; Johnny, 186; Lola, 186; Mamie E., 252; Napoleon B., 128, 185; Opal L., 251, 292; Ophelia, 185; Patricia A., 252; Rubin R., 128; Tracy A., 252; Walter, 186, 251; Walter P., 252; Willie, 186; Wilmouth M., 128;

RECORD, James H., 460; Jason, 460; Jennifer, 460; Lilla M., 798; Marlene F., 460; Maynard W., 460; Robert A., 460; Russell, 460; Tara, 460; Travis, 460; RECTOR, Sarah J., 606; RECUPIDO, Lawrence, 466; REDBURN, Kathryn F., 170; REDDEN, Betty, 712; REDINGTON, Edward S., 661; Florence J., 661; Juliette J., 661; Lilla C., 661; Sarah B., 661; William E., 661; REDMAN, Marcia, 796; REDMOND, Bessie A., 196; John, 571; REECE, Sallie, 303; REED, ----, 141; Ai, 492; Alfred S., 133; Benjamin, 77, 558; Bertha E., 677; Carl, 222; Delilah, 898; George C., 782; Henry L., 636; Isaac, 77; Isaac Jr., 77; Jacob P., 93; John, 480; Josiah, 480; Julia, 869; Loring H., 636; Mable G., 827; Mary J., 406; M. Esther, 636; Nancy, 77; Olive, 636; Roswell, 584; Samuel, 77; Sarah J., 636; Sarah J., 285; Sophia, 807, 828; Sylvanius, 635; Tammy, 460; Theodore, 460; William (Sr. & Jr.) 807; REEDER, Martha E., 521; REEH, Ben, 697; REES, Irena, 266; REESE, Charles M., 294; David C., 313; Diane L., 313; Donald R., 295, 313; Elizabeth M., 295, 312; Marjorie, 294; Martha J., 295; Michael C., 313; Robert H., 208; Roy C., 294; REESS, ---- (m. Greenlaw) 407; REEVE, Christopher, 438; Charles E., 625; Deborah, 438; Elizabeth, 438; Henry Q., 438; Janice, 438; Karen, 438; Marjorie A., 727; Mary F., 438; Michael, 438; Tapping S., 438; Wendy, 438; William S., 438; William Selah, 438;

REEVES, Alice A., 203; Carol Q., 434; Charles Q., 434; Charles W., 433; Claude M., 203; Dorothy S., 434; Edward H., 527; Grace A., 816; Hugh M., 203; Jane, 527; Leonidas O., 527; Martha M., 203; Nancy R., 434; Sallie L., 218; Walton H. (Sr. & Jr.) 433-34; REGALDA, Kim, 228; REGAN, Constance M., 717; REGEN, Marvin T., 144; REGISTER, Martha, 235; REGNER, Bertha, 143; REICHERT, Marianne R., 829; REID, Alameda T., 684; Carol J., 825; Dessie M., 148; Dwight C., 825; Elias, 148; Emily, 102; Frank A., 472; Janet L., 472; John E., 825; Margaret, 644; Marvin M., 540; Norman G., 454; Pauline, 427; Sara J., 540; Shirley L., 825; Stephen T., 472; Thomas B., 825; Thomas Benton, 825; Twila C., 825; REILLY, James T., 696; Janet L., 696; Karen S., 696; Margaret J., 696; Raymond, 696; REILY, Myrtle, 201; de REIMES, Gilbert, 874; Rinaud, 874; REINHOFFER, Helga, 119; REINICKE, Ann C., 794; Frederick G., 794; Frederick R., 794; REINKE, Alan R., 471; Christina, 200; Nathaniel A., 471; Peter M., 471; REITH, John B., 323; REMBERT, ----, 110; REMEO, Doninick, 835; Lynnea, 835; REMINGTON, Sarah, 547; RENGSTORFF, ----, 178; RENWICK, Louise D., 661; RESLEY, Rebecca S., 859; RETTINGHOUSE, ----, 649; Ida L., 649; REU, Michael, 299; REUTER, Gerald, 821; REVANAUGH, Onnie, 827; REYER, ---- (m. Hasten) 216; REYNOLDS, Annette T., 519; Carolyn, 714, 731; Diana, 731; Dorothy, 162; Giles A., 68;

REYNOLDS (contd), Gussie M., 311; Hamilton L., 109; J. J., 493; Lorenzo, 714; Mary A., 714; Mary A. D., 711; Medora, 68; Michael B., 714, 730; Rosalind, 714; Rosemary, 730; Samuel G., 714, 731; Scott G., 731; RHEY, Emmogene, 139; RHINEHART, -----, 132; RHODE, Louella L., 173; RHODES, -----, 141; Betty, 700; Charles D., 539; David E., 220; Edward H., 223; Elizabeth A., 599; Georgia P., 220; Irwin, 220; Sara M., 171; Sunie, 223; Wendell, 220; RHODIUS, -----, 171; RHOTON, Mary J., 307; RIDDLER, Berbie, 111; RIALES, Elmer L., 523; RIBBLE, Bessie, 800; Jerry, 800; John, 800; RICCOTTA, Frances, 838; RICE, ----- (m. Quincy)? 355; Alexander, 82; * Amanda S., 426; Barbara K., 426; Benjamin, 129; Benjamin J., 397; Benjamin S. (Jr. & III.) 426; Charles B., (Sr. & Jr.) 425; Charles E., 426; David E., 429; Dorsey M., 129; Edith L., 429; Edward E., 393; Elizabeth H., 765; Emery V., 468; Emily A., 429; Euma M., 397; Eric V., 426; Fane, 543; Frances L., 427; Francis? P., 393; George E. Jr., 428; Glenda P., 426; Huldah, 897; James, 133; James P., 426; James S., 427; Jane B., 429; Janet K., 543; Jason B., 428; Jean B., 425; Jena A., 427; Jessica D., 428; John H., 427; John T., 428; Jonathan, 468; Journey C., 426; Kathryn (m. Dreher) 428; Kathryn A., 426; Linda F., 427; Lucy W., 386; Major B., 397; Major B. (II & III) 428; Margaret, 468; Martha J., 426; Martha S., 427; Mary, 85; Mary (m. Marriott) 129; Mary A., 427; Melissa K., 428; Olivia, 428; Ophelia, 129; Robert L., 426; Robert M., (Sr. & Jr.) 426; Sallie B., 129; Susan T., 428; Thomas E. P., 468; Thomas M., 427; William D., 85, 129; William E., 427; RICH, Betsey, 504; RICHARD, (I., Duke of Normandy) 893; II. (Duke of Normandy) 877;

RICHARD(S), Abigail, 489; Ada M. "Matt", 267; Alfred P., 210; Amy, 317; Amy M., 400; Annie, 400; Bertha, 315; Billy G., 314; Bobby G., 314; Caleb, 150; Carl V., 314; Caroline G., 71; Cecil A., 316; Cecil E., 314; Cecil V., 316; Charity, 150; Charles, 400; Charley J., 266; Chester, 316; "Dickie", 314; Donald, 314; Dorothy, 314; Doyle G., 316; Earl, 315, 316; Earl J., 316; Edmund (m. Warren) 150; Edmund (Edmond?) 209; Edmund H., 150, 209; Edward, 106, 150; Edward H., 210; Edward N., 150, 209; Eliza A., 210; Elizabeth S., 400; Ella, 267; Elmer J., 302; Emma, 209; Enoch S. (b. 1807) 150, 209; Enoch S. (b. 1840) 210; Ernest, 71; Fannie, 210; Fannie E., 827; Floyd, 315; Francis, 314; George P., 314, 316; Georgia J., 316; Glendale R., 316; Henry, 210; Herbert E., 302; Ida, 676; James E., 266; James L., 316; James O., 314; Jeremiah, 209; Jerry, 314; J. H., 314; Joel, 75; John (b. 1838) 209; John, 546; John A., 150; John Wesley, 266; John Wm., 314; Langston W., 210; Larry, 314; Lelia, 400, 436; Lina, 266; Lois, 314; Louisa, 400; Margaret, 314; Martha J., 209; Mary (m. Lawton) 400; Mary, 552; Mary B., 314; Mary E., 302; Mary L., 727; Mehit-able, 501; Nancy J., 210; Newton, 210; Nicole M., 842; Nola M., 314; Opal, 315; Peter W., 209, 266; Peterson W., 266, 302; Polly A., 209; Ray O., 317; Rhoda, 106; Robert D., 842; Salley B., 400; Sarah M., 210; Shirley M., 316; Sina L., 266; Stacy M., 316; Sula "Sue" E., 316; Susan, 571; Susan J., 302; Sybil E., 316; Thomas H., 400; Thomas S., 400; Vera C., 316; Wanita, 314; William, 400; William O., 302, 314; Willie, 266, 302; "Winnie" (Winna) 209; Zachariah, 150;

RICHARDSON, -----, 158; ----- (m. Akin) 230; Abel, 479; Alexander J., 373; Anne H., 446; Bessie (Betty) 733; Brandie Jo, 230; Callie, 204; Caroline M., 413; Clair, 204; Clifford, 212; Dorothy, 373; Edward P., 445; Elliot L., 445; Gardner A., 373; Genie W., 506; Henry, 379; Henry S., 446; Honorah, 374; Jamie M., 230; Joseph W., 503; Josephine, 503; Laura, 204; Lewis H., 503; Lucy T., 373; M. Maggie, 379; Mary L., 503; Maurice H., 445; Michael E., 446; Richard, 795; Rufus B., 373; T. Warren, 506; William (Sr. & Jr.) 204; Wilma, 213; RICHESON, Paulette, 171; RICHMOND, Elizabeth N., 769; Galen, 769; RICHTER, Frederick A., 789; George D., 789; RICKARD, Harold E., 660; Lowell G., 660; William G., 660;

* RICE, Alice Marial, 398, 424;

RICKER, Francis M., 773; Mary, 495; RICKETTS, Lauren A. (Levi) 726; Paul, 726; RICKMAN, Martha E., 208; Vera, 121; RIDEOUT, Myra, 640; RIDER, ----- (m. Cox) 250; RIDLEY, Elizabeth, 879; Peter, 879; RIEBOTH, Alice, 731; August R., 731; Edward W., 731; Mary, 731; RIERSON, Minerva, 97; Sallie F., 97; RIES, Heinrich, 788; Heinrich Jr., 788; Heinrich V., 788; Kate W., 788; Pauline A. (Thompson) 788; Wolf L., 788; RIETZ, (Mrs.) Ferne, 113; RIGGS, ----- (m. Stockdals) 160; Alice, 790; Daniel, 123; Don, 112; Harve, 123; Ike, 160; James L., 790; Jewell W., 122; Jim, 113; Leann, 122; Ruby C., 162; (Mrs.) Sally (Mitchell) 771; Virginia, 376; RIGNEY, Mary M. C., 200; RILEY, Dredwood, 231; Eddy A., 231; Inez, 540; John W., 231; Louann, 370; Prince, 184; RINDGE, Artemisia, 386; RINES, Joshua, 369; Mary, 379; Ruby E., 369; RING, Claude, 309; Helen G., 309; RINGLAND, Adrian A. Jr., 262; RING-NEOLD, (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 898; RINGSTEAD, Hilda, 714; RIPLEY, George M., 589; Howard F., 589; John, 556; John D., 589; Lucy G., 589; Lyman B., 589; Lyman C., 589; Nellie H., 589; RISBELL, Elizabeth L., 266; RISCH, Julia A., 702; RISENER, Hester O., 185; RISENGER, Celia, 74; Eliza R., 648; RISINGER, Nancy, 594; RISK, Helen, 700; RISLEY, Alva A., 573; Alvin, 573; Alvira M., 573; Caroline B., 573; Hiram, 573; Hiram G., 573; Mary A., 573; RITCHEY, Mary E., 464;

RITCHIE, ----- (m. Marriott) 78; Andrew, 585; Andrew E., 638; Andrew M., 638; Ann, 112; Anthony D., 170; Aubrey J., 167; Benjamin, 166; Benj. F., 170; Benjamin R., 113, 166; Benj. S., 398, 425; Benj. W., 170; Betty J., 166; Carolyn S., 170; Cloetta, 167; Delilah, 113; Dianne L., 170; Edward E., 638; Edward S., 585, 584, 638; Edward W., 638; Eliot, 638; Elizabeth A., 170; Eliza E. (b. 1858) 638; Eliza E. (b. 1859) 638; Eslie (Esty?) 113; Ethel I., 167; Ezekiel, 113; Frank, 115; Franklin E., 167; George E., 398, 428; Helen V., 166; Henry, 166; Henry M. (Sr. & Jr.) 398; Isabella, 585; James D., 170; Jeff, 115; Jefferson D., 113, 166; 230 & 281; John, 585; John (m. Eliot) 585; John (b. 1844) 638; John (b. 1886) 638; John Major, 398, 427; John Montgomery, 585; Laura, 166; Lenard, 113; Lenora E., 167, 230; Leonard C., 166; Lester, 167; Lilah A., 113; Maggie, 166; Mamie A., 124; Mamie (m. Huff) 166; Mary, 585, 638; Mary (m. Marvin) 638; Milas (m. Marriott) 176; Milas J., 113; Naomi, 167; Nellie, 281; Nellie J., 166, 235; Patti L., 166; Peggy D., 166; Peter, 115; Rebecca, 113; Reta K., 170; Sadie, 167; Sarah (b. 1852) 113; Sarah E. (m. Silvey) 112; Shannon M., 170; Susan E., 398, 429; Tom, 166; Thomas P., 638; William H., 166; William L., 166; William Larry, 166; Winifred (m. L. Marriott) 113;

RITTER, Alvie V., 291; April D., 290; Arrival M. C., 184; Arizanie M.M.E., 184; Arthur G. L., (Sr. & Jr.) 250; Ashley F., 184; Benny Wm., 185; Bertha J., 250; Betty A., 288; Billy D., 288; Billy J., 249; Billy R., 249; Carl W., 249; Carmiel? L., 250; Chad D., 290; Charles D., 288; Charlie S., 185; Christa L., 289; Clara C., 250; Cleo, 184, 249; Cleota S., 289; Clifford M., 249; Clora L., 250, 289; Connie L., 289; Curtis L., 289; Darrel J., 290; David J., 292; David S., 289; Dellia E., 250, 288; Deloris, 249; Diana M., 290; Doc, 250, 291; Donna, 288; Donny, 292; Dorcas, 127; Dovie, 249; Doris A., 291; Dorothy F., 290; Dwayne, 290; Edith E., 249; Edward N., 250; Elmie L., 249; Elsie I., 184; Evonne A., 288; Fairess L., 250; Freddy J., 249; Gary, 288; George D., 184; George W. A., 184; Gladys, 249; Glen W., 288; Glenda, 292; Harold D., 292; Hazel, 249; Hencil L., 288; Henry T., 249; Houston P., 249; Isaac D., 184; James A., 250, 288; James B., 185, 249; James D., 290; James Dean, 288; James E., 292; Jamie L., 292; Jamie N., 290; Jerry W., 249; Joe, 249; John B., 249; John E., 184, 249; John T., 127; Joyce, 250; Junior P., 249; Kenneth D., 290; Larry E., 292; Larry F., 292; Laura E., 250; Lavidia L., 249; Lee O., 250, 289; Leo, 184; Leona S., 184; Letha M., 250, 291; Lois Z. P., 249; Lola A., 289; Londa L., 292; Louise, 289; Lucile, 249; Mary (b. 1931) 249; Mauline, 184;

RITTER (contd), Mona, 250; Naomi D., 290; Nolan, 250, 290; Nolan C., 290; Nora I., 250, 287; Odell, 184; Olan "George", 250; Oscar P., 249; Parfinia, 250; Patricia A., 290; Patricia F., 249; Patsy D., 290; Patsy R., 249; Paula A., 289; Phillip D., 249; Randall, 250; Raymond D. L., 289; Rhonda G., 291; Rolan, 250, 290; Sam (b. 1933) 249; Sarah E., 183; Selma L., 249; Shane D., 290; Sharon, 292; Sharon S., 250; Shawn D., 289; Shirley, 289; Sillan A., 184; Silvia, 249; Silvia M., 289; Sue, 250; Susan, 288; Tammie J., 291; Terrish D., 290; Thomas F., 185, 250; Thomas R., 250; Twyna F., 249; Vernon T., 289; Vickie A., 291; Violet L., 290; Wanda J., 249; Wanda M., 288; Waymon O., 250; William A., 185; William C., 249; William L., (Sr. & Jr.) 289; Woodrow Wm., 185; Yvonne V., 288; RIVEIRE, Robert, 164; RIVER, Helen, 122; RIVES, J. P., 85; RIVINIUS, Amelia, 845; ROADS, -----, 571; ROARK, Clarence, 397; Ethel, 397; Lucy, 190; Virgil C., 397; ROBBINS, Abby, 630; Andrea, 441; Arlene, 441, 458; Bertram Q., 441; Charles A., 441; Cynthia, 441; Daniel C., 372; John, 344; John M., 713; Larry, 724; Lee, 840; Lorna, 441; Mandana, 558; Maria, 344; Natalie A., 713; Penelope, 441; Salona, 350; Samuel W., 441; Stephen C., 441; ROBERSON, Jay B., 856; Ronna J. (Wyatt) 856; ROBERT, (I., Duke of Normandy) 877; (b. 920) 877; (D. of Normandy) 881; -----, 558; Hannah, 672;

ROBERTS, Alan M., 836; Allan R., 705; Aloha L., 462; April L., 462; Ben, 185; Benj. Franklin, 654; Betty, 307; Carolyn G., 462, 474; Carrie A., 637; Dana C., 462; Darren C., 462; Dean C., 462; Dwight B., 462; Emily, 357; Emma O., 245; Ethlynn K., 836; Fanny E., 386; Fern, 116; Georgina G., 42; Griffin L. (Sr. & Jr.) 190-91; Harry G., (Sr. & Jr.) 462; Henry L., 190; Herman, 462; James, 531; Jeffrey W., 462; Jennifer, 462; Joann, 282; Joel G., 191; Jos. (Genl.) 401; Joseph H., 462; Judith, 269; Julie, 265; Kathryn L., 462; Kristen M., 462; Lamar H., 191; Lawrence G. A., 42; Lillian M., 531; Linda S., 704; Lisa, 265; Malinda A., 190; Marcie, 462; Merle, 704; Nancy G., 190; Nellie, 613; Niccola E., 836; Philip C., 462; Philip J., 469; Raymond L., 704; Robert, 357; Roger A., (Sr. & Jr.) 462; Ronald E., 836; Susan M., 704; Thomas L., 704; Tommy, 282; William E., 836; ROBERTSON, Addie, 110; Alice N., 528; Athenatious, 63; Angie, 110; Berta, 110; Caroline, 299; Catherine G., 639; Charles L., 639; Claudine, 158; Daniel W., 639; David H., 638; Donald, 158; Dove C., 158; Edward A. (Sr. & Jr.) 639; Eliza, 110; Elizabeth M., 77; Ella, 110; Emma L., 639; Enis B., 158; Eula M., 110; Ezelle, 158; Franklin, 639; Fred, 158; George M., 158; Grace, 158;

ROBERTSON (contd), Hannah (m. Stroud) 63; Hannah (m. Carroll) 77; Harriet, 77; Harry H., 639; Hazel, 158; Henry, 158; Henry C., 158; Herbert, 158; Hugh, 158; Ida, 639; James D., 528, 638; James L., 158; James O., 110; Jane (m. Smith) 110, 157; Jane, 277; Jesse, 77; Leon, 639; Margaret, 110; Margaret E., 639; Margaret (m. Bailey) 63; Mary (m. Durham) 63; Mary I., 158; Mattie, 110; Myra, 639; Myra E., 639; Myra L., 639; Nancy, 77, 110; Nancy (m. Nevill) 63, 77; Nathaniel (m. Marriott) 63; Nathaniel Jr. (m. Baldwin) 63; Percy, 639; Persy, 110; Reba, 158; Rosalie A., 639; Samuel (Sr. & Jr.) 110; Sarah (m. Durham) 63; Sarah (m. Parnall) 77; Thomas, 63; Thomas N., 77; Virginia, 639; Walden, 639; Wayne E., 158; William (m. Nevill) 63, 77; William (m. Carroll) 77, 110; William E. (Sr. & Jr.) 639; William H., 110; William J. T., 110, 158; William N., 158; ROBEY, Ashley, 814; David F., 814; Florence E., 814; George K., 814; Pamela A., 814; William B., 814; ROBIE, Mary, 337; Thomas, 337; ROBIN, Martha J., 106; Nancy, 106; Samuel, 106; ROBINS, Bradford C., 293; Diana L, 293; Homer E., 293; Robert C., 293; ROBINSON, ----- (m. Reynolds) 68; -----, 144; ----- (m. Mitchell) 213; ----- (m. Johnson) 216; Addie, 117, 166; Adeline, 349; Agnes C., 381; Ann, 616; Audrey, 117; Bill, 117; Dean, 117; Earl, 117; Eathera, 332; Eleanor J., 414; Elizabeth, 637; Ethel M., 489;

ROBINSON (contd), Frank, 489; Georgia M., 155; Glen, 117; Howard, 475; Jennie, 145; Jesse, 117; Joseph M., 157; Kay, 475; Lillie, 286; Mark, 204; Mary "Polly", 139; Mary, 403; Paul, 117; Pearl, 654; Sam, 204; Samuel, 403; Tom, 117; ROBISON, ----- (m. Dearborn) 763; (Mrs.) Fred (Grace) 763; John H., 258; Mary, 258; Roy E., (Sr., Jr., III.) 258; ROCHELL, Cynthia B., 303; ROCK, Alvah O., 459; David M., 459; Harry S., 459; Karen E., 459; Lesley S., 459; Martha, 275; Stephen A., 459; ROCKE-FELLER, John D. Jr., 47; Nelson, 732; ROCKERFELLOW, Harry, 732; Patricia, 732; ROCKET, Patience, 761; ROCKWELL, Adele, 639; Almon A., (Sr. & Jr.) 364; Benjamin, 768; David, 364; Edgar B., 364; Florence, 639; Harriet E., 639; Harry H., 364; John J., 639; Julia F., 769; Lillie, 639; Lilly M., 364; Minnie, 364; Myra A., 639; Rose M., 364; ROCKWOOD, Herbert F., 447; Ruth, 447; RODENDAUGH, Beth, 165; Marvin, 165; RODGERS, -----, 138; Annie, 155; Mary, 219; RODUS, Martha A., 518; ROE, August F., 112; Bessie, 112; Bill, 112; Charles F., 112; Charlie (m. Chamberlain) 112; Charley K., 112; Cora E., 244; Dale E., 112; Edna, 112; Elizabeth (m. Marriott) 116; Frank C., 112; George, 112; Gladys, 113; Jim, 112, 168; Joe, 110, 115; John, 110; Joseph, 119; Louisa J., 115; Maggie, 113; Melvin D., 112; Paul, 113; Paul E., 112; Philene, 112; Raymond J., 112; Robert E. G., 113; Rosa J., 112; Rotha, 112; Sarah, 119; Sarah E., 113; Sheridan, 111; Susan A. (m. Noland) 112, 164; Vernon W., 112;

ROGERS, ----- (m. Quincy) 403; Adeline N., 713; Alan N., 538; Ann (m. Greenleaf) 611; Anne, 456; Brian O., 538; Burton W., 508; Charles, 724; Charles W., 754; Christena J., 272; Christopher G., 538; Clemy, 105; Daniel J., 538; David W., 538; Della I., 508; Eliz. C., 516; Ellen W?, 538; Felix G., 107; Frances, 754; Frances G., 774; George C., 656; George S., 538; George W., 314; Gregory S., 724; Hannah, 788; Henry W., 656; Isaac J., 508; Jeffrey C., 724; Jennie, 84; John D., 96; John G. (Sr. & Jr.) 538; Leona, 272; Leota, 830; Linard (Leonard?) 656; Lottie, 105; Mark, 358; Margaret C., 538; Martha A., 190; Martha H., 95; Mary, 95, 547; Mehetable R., 358; Nancy, 217, 288, 852; Ora E., 508; Owen, 538; Patricia, 236; Paul D., 508; Phoebe, 314; Richard, 547; Sarah K., 437; Susan O., 538; Wallis O., 508; Wiley R., 217; Will P., 95; William (m. Quincy) 384; William M., 616; ROGGE, Albert F., 276; Billie Mae, 277, 311; Christian F., 276; Christopher F., 311; Clifton F., 277, 311; Clifton F. Jr., 311; Diana R., 311; James M., 311; Johann F. C., 277; Mary M., 311; Randolph, 436; Richard L., 311; Robbyn, 311; ROHLFING, Barbara, 698; Dorothy, 698; George, 698; Howard H., 698; LaVerne, 698; Nicholas, 698; Roberta J., 698; ROHRER, Ella E., 661; ROLFE, John, 46, 47; ROLIN, Floyd, 215; ROLLAND, Nancy, 273;

ROLLINGS, Nancy, 172; ROLLINS, Albert F., 469; Holly A., 469; John F., 469; Joshua, 605; Wesley F., 469; William W., 469; ROLLO, (m. de Valois) 893; Ebenezer, 558; ROMANO, Efimy, 455; Peter L., 455; ROMINE, Lelia, 825; ROMULOS, Annette, 265; ROOT, Alson, 169; Clarence, 169; Eliza F., 671; Horatio, 671; Norma, 169; Norman, 614; ROPER, Delia, 133; Myra, 205; Raymond S., 533; Richard C., 533; Robert S., 533; ROPES, Edward J. L., 412; Harriet, 412; James H., 412; Lydia, 352; ROSE, Alice W., 211; Bill, 169; Charles F., 669; Charles H., 669; Charlotte G., 846; Emma T., 211; Eulalee A., 540; George A., 540; Jesse M., 210; John, 64; Luther W., 523; Minnie A., 119; Paul H., 210; Tabitha, 64; Virginia, 210; ROSEBERRY, Patricia, 864; ROSENBLATT, Sidney, 441; ROSENFELD, Hattie, 616; ROSEWELL, Lydia, 329; ROSNER, Joseph, 441; ROSS, ----- (m. Hill) 187; ----- (m. Watson) 221; Ada L., 504; David, 357; Ella M., 268; John (m. Sewell) 357; John, 407; Joshua, 504; Mary (Mercy) 595; Mary E., 902; de ROSSIGNOL, Harriet M., 207; ROSSMAN, Anthony A., 244; Nicholas A., 244; ROSSNEY, June, 799; Robert, 799; Virginia, 799; ROST, Dwayne, 153; ROTCH, Charles M., 640; Edith E., 640; Mary E., 640; William, 640; William J., 640; ROTRUDE, ----- (m. Martel) 893; ROULET, Elena M., 452; Jean P., 452;

ROUNDS, Susannah, 495; ROUNTREE, Nancy, 177; ROUSE, Ellen (Mary?) 780; Sarah C., 804; de ROUSILLION, Eva. 877; Gerald, 877; ROUTON, Beatrice, 121; Susan M., 178, 281; William G., 178; ROWAN, Sloan, 203; ROWE, -----, 115, 141; Charles G., 112; ROWELL, Connie A., 276; Donna L., 276; Edward, 61; Jemima, 61; Mollie, 271; Obie, 181; Richard, 62; William B., 276; William D., 276; ROWLAND, Allen L., 285; Beckwith, 573; Forrest, 116; John J., 285; Verna J., 284; Vernon E., 284; ROYALTY, Isham, 87; Nancy, 87; ROYCE, Betsey, 556; Christopher, 808; Edward, 808; Josiah, 807; Marion, 808; Nellie (Nettie?) 612; Stephen, 808; Stephen Jr., 808; ROXBURGH, Anne E., 43; Leslie L., 43; Peter C. L., 43; Thomas W., 43; RUARK, Carl O., 855; Clayton, 855; Ernest, 845; Fred, 826, 855; George, 826; Olna, 826, 855; Richard L., 855; Thelma, 845; RUBLE, Marsha, 242; RUCALLI, (Count) Giangiolo, 416; RUCKER, Georgia L., 248; William S., 248; RUDELL, Lois E., 825; William L., (Sr. & Jr.) 824-25; RUGG, Ann, 778; Lucy D., 496; RUGGLES, Carrie, 495; Sarah, 579; RULAND, Lavendia, 651; RUMKE, Pauline, 461; RUMRILL, Theodore A., 461; Theodore R. (Sr. & Jr.) 461; Todd J., 461; RUNKLE, Eleanor W., 440;

RUPRECHT, Amelia, 788; RUSH, Burley A., 816; Catherine R., 416; Keith, 816; Linda L., 859; Lloyd, 816; Oscar W., 859; Richard, 816; William R., 416; RUSHTON, Lonnie C., 302; Mary A., 302; Nancy M., 302; RUSK, Mary, 196; RUSKIN, John, 786; RUSS, Harriet R., 715; RUSSAKAW, Cecilia S., 453; RUSSELL, Albert E., 801, 818; Alice A., 834; Betty C., 835, 862; Cabot J., 361; Charles C., 818, 834; Cornelia "Callie", 801; Clinton, 796; David, 194; Edward, 361; Elizabeth, 415; Elizabeth V., 771; Emma, 254; George, 614; Gideon G., 506; Gladys, 686; Hazel, 818, 834; John, 796, 801; Leah, 199; Lucy F., 506; Lucy E., 361; Lydia A., 800; Matilda, 194; Merle, 818; Nellie L., 636; Orrin P., 366; Reuben, 800; Ruth, 716; Sarah, 88; Sophia J., 361; William, 361; William C., 361; RUST, Cora M., 538; Hannah M., 504; Henry, 857; RYAN, (Mrs.) Cynthia, 575; Dora, 510; Georgia, 700; Julian C., 462; Julian T., 462; Michael T., 462; Thomas, 166; Thomas L., 166;

SAARMAN, Juhan, 265; SABADO, Nadine, 713; SABROWSKI, Frederick III, 537; Jessica, 537; SADLER, Bob, 247; SAFFORD, Ellen, 633; SAGE, Almeda T., 653; Dulcy, 555; Giles, 653; Gladys, 687; Horatio Gates, 653; Mark, 277; Melodie, 277; Luther, 687; SAINT (See ST); SALAHSHOOR, Ardeshir, 721; SALES, Etta I., 169; SALISBURY, Abby, 353; Agnes, 404; Anne G., 381; Annie G., 404; Daniel W., 381; Edward E., 353, 381; Elizabeth, 352; Elizabeth (m. Fitzgerald) 404; Elizabeth M., 381, 404; Elizabeth S., 381; Francis G., 381; Joseph S., 353; Josiah, 353, 381; Maria E., 436; Martha, 352; Mary (m. Phillips) 353; Mary P., 381; Rebecca, 381; Rebecca W., 353; Samuel, 352; Samuel (m. Morgan) 380; Samuel, 352, 380; Sarah (m. Tappan) 353, Sarah (m. Austin) 381; Sarah (m. Walker) 404; Stephen (1778-86) 353; Stephen (m. Clark) 381, 404; William G., 404; William H., 436;

SALLEY, Nellie B., 530; SALMON, James, 33; Mary, 25, 33; SALTER, Mary (m. Jackson) 331; Mary (m. Quincy) 336; William, 336; SALTMARSH, Elmore, 595; Flora, 595; Morton, 595; Samuel, 595; Simon, 595; SALTZGABER, Lena, 159; de SALZEDO, Don Garcia G., 903; Juan Sanz, 903; Donna Maria, 903; Don Sancho G., 903; SAMSON, -----, 163; SAMPSON, Abbie, 759; Abigail, 745; Abigail P., 759; Alice, 760; Ann, 759; Benjamin, 759; Benjamin B., 760; Clara B., 759, 760; Deborah, 745; Dorothy, 745; Frederick T., 760; George, 759; Hannah M., 759; James, 745, 759; James W., 759; John, 745, 760; John B., 759; Joshua, 759; Lucy, 745; Micah, 745; Michael, 745; Thankful, 759; SAMUEL, Edmund, 96; Joseph, 838; Joseph N., 838; Sarah C., 96; Sarah C. (m. Marshall) 140; SANBORN, Anne G., 809; Edward M., 673; Elizabeth, 809; George C., 673; George M., 673; Jack, 809; Thomas L., 809; SANCHEZ, Donna Elvira, 903; SANDAGE, Alberta N., 228; SANDEEN, Suzanne, 861;

SANDERS, -----, 144; ----- (m. Powell) 246; Alvin, 154; Andalla, 288; Bessie, 154; Bruce, 297; Caledonia V., 509; Carl, 166, 316; Charles M., 423; Elizabeth J., 193; Ellis, 218; Emily A., 423; Iona P., 316; Malloy, 423; Margaret, 297; Mary S., 423; M. Tharpe, 423; Nancy, 92; Robert (m. Marriott) 170; Ruth, 176, 226, 325; Sharon, 304; Sophronia, 93; Stephanie, 297; Theodocia, 92; Thomas T., 423; Walter H., 325; Warren C., 191; William C., (Sr. & Jr.) 297; SANDERSON, Carlos, 346; Mary, 156; Minnie, 156; Velma, 238; SANDBURY, Cindy, 244; Robert S., 244; SANFORD, Albert M., 572; Almira, 606; Alonzo L., 572; Christopher A., 572; Edward A., 505; Ethel, 505; Fay N., 505; Harriet, 572; Israel L., 572; John H., 572; Lucretia, 572; Mary E., 572; Peleg, 572; Tilly G., 572; William, 753; SANGER, Florence, 685; Hattie L., 659; SANTOIANNI, Angelina, 325; Antonio, 325; SANZ, Donna Alberta, 903; Don Garcia, 903; SARGENT, ----- (m. Gookin) 783; Anna, 575; Charles S., 412; Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 598; Francis W., 446; Francis Williams, 446; Gladys, 783; Henrietta, 412; Hetty A., 417; John T. W., 388; Lynde, 345; SARMAN, Adelaide A., 265; Frederica E., 265; Frederick J. A., 265; John, 265; Margaret, 265; Pauline, 265; SARRASIN, Catalina, 503; SARRIS, Tina, 279; SARTIN, Lois L., 119; SARTON, Joseph, 522; SASSER, Ollie, 177; SAUCIER, Douglas, 533; Thomas, 316; SAUM, James A., 833;

SAUNDERS, Arvilla A., 505; Charles L., 163; Elizabeth, 886; Emmett, 228; Jean, 163; John, 23, 163; Margaret, 204; Mary, 73, 884; Mary V., 674; Merlin D., 228; Mide, 764; Sheerin M., 228; Shirley J., 228; Thomas A., 228; SAUER, Frances, 110; SAVAGE, Alice, 875; Brent E., 231; Fred, 231; Gary D., 231; Gean?, 231; George, 582; Habijah, 28, 737, 908; (Mrs.) Hannah (Tyng) 28, 737, 908; John (m. Brereton) 874; John (m. Swinnerton) 874; John (m. Stanley) 875; Thomas, 737; Thomas (m. Hutchinson) 908; William, 167, 737, 908; SAVERY, John T., 635; SAVIL, W. (m. Quincy) 892; SAWIN, Ezekiel, 562; Lydia A., 562; SAWYER, ----- (m. Greenlaw) 407; Amos C., 615; Experience, 582; Hiram J., 554; Joan, 460; Lucy, 582; Thomas F., 150; SAWYERS, Mary L., 662; S. H., 662; SAYFORD, Pauline, 542; SAYER, Charles, 869; Pembroke, 869; SAYRE, Sylvia, 468; SAXTON, Sarah, 74; SCALES, Brian L., 849; Cora H., 821; Cynthia C., 849; Gladys H., 821, 849; James E., 849; John L., 849; Lewis M., 849; Lowell L., 821, 849; Orin, 821; Ronald D., 849; Ronda L., 849; SCARBOROUGH, James E., (Sr., Jr. & III.) 146; Jane G., 145; Lucy, 778; Nancy, 146; SCAVUZZO, David A., 863; Paul A. (Anthony Paul?) 862; Toni L., 863; SCEPI, Francesea, 713; SCHACKLEFORD, Astoria, 86; SCHAEFER, Rita, 832; SCHAEFFER, Robert, 707; SCHATZ, Phyllis, 830;

SCHEFFLER, James A., 857; Jamie E., 857; Jeffrey A., 857; Jennifer L., 857; SHELL, Robert, 653; SHELLING, Agnes, 724; SCHERER, Carol A., 180; Danny C., 180; Dennis E., 180; Jerry L., (Sr. & Jr.) 180; Joyce E., 180; Michelle L., 180; Rhonda R., 180; Rodney W., 180; Ronnie E., 180; Sharon K., 180; Shawn J., 180; William E., 180; SCHUEFLER, Emil W., 844; Joyce L., 844; SCHICK, Donna, 160; SCHIRMER, Charles, 395; Eleanor, 395; Priscilla, 395; SCHLATTER, Nancy L., 859; Roy R., 859; SCHMIDT, Corey M., 315; George H., 312; James R., 712; Jane Elizabeth, 312, 315; Jason C., 315; John C., 312; John Cole, 313, 315; Mark A., 712; Martha L., 313; Tara L., 712; SCHMIEG, Richard, 316; SCHMIT, Charlie, 708; Dian, 708; SCHMITTMANN, Verena, 538; SCHMUNK, Arthur F., 715; Charles O., 715; Daniel L., 715; Grace A., 715; Philip P., 715; Robert F., 715; Virginia, 715; SCHNELL, Darrell R., 244; John E., 245; Lisa R., 245; Pamela S., 244; Steven W., 244; SCHNEIDER, Cheryl L., 208; James L., 208; Mary B., 208; Robert, 461; Stephen Q., 461; SCHOENFELD, Arthur, 441; SCHOFF, Charles A., 196; Christine A., 196; Valerie, 196; SCHOFIELD, Harriet, 385; SCHOONOVER, ----- (m. McCandliss) 423; SCHOTT, Richie, 151; SCHOTTEN, -----, 551; SCHROADER, Don, 168; SCHRIEBER, Johnette F., 251; SCHREIBER, Otto, 408; SCHRODER, Dennis L., 698; Edward F., 698; Horace, 698; James, 698; Jewell, 698; John, 698; John E., 698; Leah, 698, 722; Stephen A., 698; Walter, 698; SCHUBERT, Louis E., 679;

SCHULLINGER, John N., 714; Sallie B., 714; SCHULTE, Alan K., 705; Arthur J., 705; Arthur K., 705; Donald F., 705; Nancy L., 705; Robert B., 705; Robert L., 705; Terri L., 705; Winifred A., 705; SCHULTZ, Amelia, 791; Amy, 175; Bob, 175; Doris, 850; Frederick J., 277; Ida W., 276; Mary, 87; Stacy, 175; Stephen B., 849; Theodore P., 849; Theone P., 849; SCHULZ, Viola, 266, 302; William C., 266; SCHUMAKER, Dion, 231; Howard, 231; SCHUPP, August III, 519; Candace J., 519; SCHURMAN, Rachel, 668; SCHWARCZ, Carl, 689; SCHWARTING, Ervin W., 234; SCHWARTZ, ----- (m. Cole) 817; William, 551; SCHWARTZWELDER, Eliza A., 664; Samuel, 664; SCHWARZROCK, Kathy J., 242; SCHWEIDLER, Pauline J., 718; SCOGGINS, Marion M. Jr., 305; SCOLLAY, Anna W., 559, 585; Benjamin, 551; Daniel, 550; Debora, 550; Elizabeth, 550; James, 550; John, 550; Mary, 550; Mary (m. Prentiss) 551; Mercy, 550; Priscilla, 550; William, 550, 559; le SCOT, (Sir) William B., 878; SCOTEN, Antonia C. E., 551; SCOTT, Adoniram J., 494; Addie L., 495; Adelaide J., 494; Alfred, 494; Alice E., 494; Arthur W., 494; Daniel A., 494; David (Daniel?) 546; Edna F., 494; Florence E., 99; Fred L., 494; George C., 593; Grover C., 178; Harry B., 593; Harry R., 593; Hibernia, 40; Hortense D., 421; (Capt) James (m. Quincy) 330; Jessie F., 393; (Sir) John, 878; John W., 99; Joseph, 546; Joseph Jr., 546; Julia, 92; Lester A., 494; Mary, 879; Mary B., 495; Missouri, 194; (Sir) Reginald, 879; Richard G., 593; R. M., 99; Samuel, 494; Sarah C., 593; Stephen, 546; Susan, 83; Susanna, 546; Wanda C., 178; William, 546; Willie E., 537;

SCOTT-SMYTH, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Esther, 40; Percy, 40, 41; Sarah, 40; William, 40; SCRIBNER, Ina, 467; SCRIVNER, Anthony D., 240; Donald, 240; Ryan, 240; SCROGGINS, James G., 305; SEABERN, Marjorie F., 695; SEABOLT, Thelma, 421; SEABOYER, Melbourne S., 454; Samuel L., 454; SEALE, Shirley J., 856; SEARLE, Arthur, 765; Catherine, 750; Frances, 750; George (Sr., Jr., III.) 750; George (b. 1788) 750; George M., 765; Katherine, 765; Lucy, 750, 765; Margaret, 750, 764; Mary (b. 1785) 750; Mary (b. 1790) 750; Sarah, 750; Susan C., 750; Thomas, 750, 765; SEARLS, John, 345; SEARS, Ann, 59; Benjamin, 467; David, 417; Dean, 467; Diane, 467; Mary, 28, 737, 908; Patricia, 467; Philip M. (Sr. & Jr.) 417; Richard D., 467; Sarah, 404; Virginia, 467; SEASTROM, Mina M., 705; SEATON, Louise, 222; SEAVER, Frances A., 418; William W., 418; SEBREE?, -----, 100; SEDERBURG, John, 82; SEDGWICK, Christina D., 808; Susan R., 786; Theodore III, 786; SEELEY, Chester L., 266; SEELY, Elvira, 618; J. O., 618; SEGALE, Giovanni (John) 519; Rose L., 519; SEGAR, Alice, 632; SEGRAVE, (Baron) 902c; SEILERS, Rosnal C., 130; SELBY, Horatio (Sr. & Jr.) 614; Mary, 614;

SELF, Anna L., 537; Bobby R., 536; Charline, 536; Doyle E., 536; John W., 537; Mark R., 536; Norma J., 238; Otis, 250; Peggy J., 536; Robert R., 536; Shirley A., 536; Sylvia L., 250; Tony, 290; SELLERS, Inez, 245; Laurisa, 834; Lon, 261; SELLEW, Beersheba, 559; SELLON, Mary A., 393; SELLSBEE, Debbie D., 291; James, 291; SENDERAK, Louise A., 856; de SENLISS, Espriola, 893; SENUNGETUK, Grace, 294; SERENA, Hannah, 748; Joseph, 748; SERGEANT, Frances, 414; Rachel, 52; William, 52; SERGEAUX, Philippa, 878; (Sir) Richard, 878; SERVISS, George, 774; SEVALLY, Harriet, 370; SEVENOAKS, Joan, 881; John, 881; SEWALL (See also Sewell), Alfred C., 382; Ann H., 353; Caroline W., 382; Charles C., 354; Dorothy (m. May) 337, 354; Edmund D., 382; Edmund Q., 353, 382; Elizabeth (m. Salisbury) 337, 352; Elizabeth Q. (m. Sewall) 353; Elizabeth S., 337; Ellen D., 382, 404; Eva, 382; Frances R., 337; Frederick F., 382; George C., 382; George Q., 382; George W., 382; Hannah (m. Hill) 337; Henry D., 353; John, 27, 883; Jonathan, 338; Joseph, 337; Joseph H., 353; Joseph O., 382; Jotham, 490; Jotham B., 490; Katherine, 337; Lida, 382; Lois L., 382; Lydia M., 353; Martha H., 337; Mary, 337, 382; Ruth D., 382; Samuel (m. Quincy) 337, 892; Samuel (m. Devereux) 337; Samuel (m. Marrett) 353; Samuel E., 337; Samuel L., 382; Sarah, 337; Theodore L., 382; Thomas R., 337, 353; SEWARD, Earline, 523;

SEWELL (See also Sewall), Algernon R., 357; Augusta, 357, 385; Charlotte, 357; Charlotte M. D., 357; Dana K., 271; Edmund W., 357; Edward Q., 358; Eliza J., 357; Frances G., 357; Gertrude, 358; Henrietta E., 357; Henrietta M., 357; Henry D., 357; James A., 357; Jane A., 358; Jonathan, 338, 356; Jonathan (m. Quincy) 338; Kenneth H., (Sr. & II.) 271; Langley, 358; Maria M. L., 357; Mary (m. Jones) 357, 385; Montague C., 357; Robert S. M., 357; Sofia, 357; Stephen, 338, 357; Stephen C., 358; William S., 357; SEYBOLT, Ira, 578; SEYMORE, -----, 111; SEYMOUR, George W., 378; James, 897; Maria L., 378; SEXTON, Donald L. (Sr. & Jr.) 308; Hattie F., 490; Linda D., 308; Nancy, 266; Teresa, 312; Terrie L., 308; SHACKELFORD, Darlene F., 123; Orel, 123; Orel D., 123; Patricia A., 123; Ruby E., 123; Willa D., 123; SHACKFORD, Lucy, 743; Mary, 743; SHADRACK, Sarah/Sabell, 114; SHADRICK, Mary M., 82; SHADWICK, -----, 128; SHAFFER, Arlene R., 763; Becky, 255; John, 255; Loretta M., 712; Lorra C., 618; Nancy, 255; SHAFTER, Sara M., 646; SHANKLIN, Barber, 190; SHANKS, Gavin, 617; SHANKSTER, Joan E., 300; SHANNON, Ida, 164; SHARMAN, William, 361; SHARP, Fran, 215; SHARPE, Elizabeth J., 131; Herbert H. Jr., 314; John O., 314; Mary M., 130; Richard W., 304; Wayne, 304; SHARAI, Emily S., 606; SHATTENKIRK, Florence, 816; SHATTUCK, Abigail, 781; Clara L., 418, 445; Corina, 417; Elizabeth P., 418; Frederick C., 417; George C., 417; George Cheyne, 417; George O., 391; Henry L., 418; Priscilla, 781; Susan, 391;

SHAW, ----- (m. Downing) 577; Abigail, 320; Abraham, 320; Carl L., 862; Charles, 322, 323; Clarence M., 323; Elizabeth, 558; Elizabeth B., 501; Francis C., 783; Francis G., 390; Fred, 324; George H., 323; Hannah, 320; Isabel P., 412; Jennie, 626; Hohn, 892; Joseph, 320; Josephine, 390; Lenora F., 427; Lucretia E., 743; Lydia, 185; Martha (Sarah?) 563; Martha A., 183; Mary, 320; Mary C., 440; M. F., 427; Robert G., 390; Sarah, 320; Sarah T., 246; Steven, 862; Thankful, 320; Thomas, 743; Trudy, 112; Winnifred, 150; SHEAFE, ----- (m. Cushing) 348; ----- (m. Prescott) 348; Ann M., 376; Charles H., 375; Charlotte A. L., 376, 401; Ellen A., 376; Frances, 796; Harriet, 348; Henry, 348; Jacob, 348; Jacob (b. 1784) 348, 375; Louisa, 376, 400; Lucea A., 376; Margaret H. (m. Haskell) 376; Margaret H. (m. Taylor) 376; Mary L., 376; Mary M., 375; Mary Q., 376, 400; Nathaniel T., 375; Olive H., 348, 376; Sarah H., 376; William, 796; SHEARER, John, 750; SHEDAYNE, ----- (m. Greenleaf) 668; SHEFFELD, Constance I., 168; SHELDON, Henry W., 498; Isabelle W., 498; Lewis, 498; SHELTON, Bessie, 218; George, 218; George A., 218; Greenberry C., 218; Mary A., 218, 272; Mary E., 281; Mary G., 175; Minnie F., 845; Sallie, 218; Willie M., 224;

SHEPARD, (Mrs) Elizabeth, 46; Lucia, 491; Robert, 46; SHEPP, Edward, 279; SHEPPARD, Ann, 892; Anne (m. Hart) 880; Robert (b. 1604) 880; Thomas, 892; Zella M., 843; SHERARD, Ann, 888; SHERBURNE, Benjamin, 339; Dorothy, 339; Henry, 339; Rebecca, 339; SHERER, Richard N., 659; SHEARIN, Amarilla, 106; Bettie, 106; Gardner, 106; Sallie R., 106; SHERMAN, ----- (m. Eliot) 330; Birdsey L., 768; Brent L., 858; Chad A., 858; Danny R., 858; Ira, 584; Kristin R., 858; Mary, 661; Sophia T., 506; William T., 102; SHERILL, ----- (m. Burrage) 277; Lorie A., 277; SHERRILL, Ewell, 96; Frances, 91; Frances (m. Halbert) 96; James, 249; Jenny B., 249; Joel, 96; John, 249; John S., 96; Jonnie D., 249; Laverne, 249; Mary T., 91; Nel, 96; SHERWIN, Adeline, 369; Anna M., 366; Fox, 366; Nelson C., 366; Rollin C., 366; Simon, 369; SHEWMAKER, -----, 124, 164; SHIELDS, James A., 100; Mabel, 860; Sarah J., 100; SHIFFER, Eliza, 555; SHINN, Geraldine, 311; SHINNEY, Francis J., 473; Jean M., 473; SHIPMAN, Mary W., 342; SHIPP, Missouri A., 306; SHIPPEY, B. Helen, 843; SHIPTON, Claudia O., 262; Madison H., 262; SHIRLEY, Alice E., 380; Cornelius D., 618; James, 380; Laura A., 307; SHIRLY, Susan, 89; SHOCKEY, Elizabeth, 854; SHOEMAKER, Beulah, 228; Jim, 124; SHONYO, Ella J. (Babbitt) 616; Fred C., 617; J. E. W., 616; Lewis F., 617; SHORE, Einice, 842; Harley E., 842; SHORT, Charles, 236; SHORTHILL, Warren, 534;

SHOULTS, Jefferson, 900; SHOVER, (Mrs.) H. L., 258; SHROPSHIRE, Catherine, 87, 130; Winkfield, 87; SHRYOCK, Charlotte J., 280; SHUE, John, 902; SHULER, (Mrs.) Evelyn W., 257; George, 119; SHULTS, Ann B., 813; Gertrude, 813; James, 813; Jane, 813; William, 813; SHULTZ, Christopher J., 866; Delbert L., 866; Karen J., 292; Kay Ann, 866; Kelly D., 866; Lorna S., 866; Randel E., 866; SHUMATE, Harriett, 138; SHUMWAY, Elwin L., 720; Mildred, 720; SHY, Louis, 521; SIDALL, Antoinette, 466; Elizabeth, 466; Jacob J., 466; Jane, 466; Jonathan, 466; Thomas, 466; SIDEBOTTOM, ----- (m. Marriott) 229; Gregory "Kim", 232; Gregory M., 232; Ivan L., 232; Margaret, 81; (Mrs.) Mary, 159; Milton, 232; Otis, 160; Randy, 232; Robin W., 232; Stephanie L., 232; SIEBOTH, Joseph, 515; Marie C. F., 515; SIEGLER, Albert, 185; Rose E., 185; SIETZEN, Arthur L., 164; David A., 164; Karen K., 164; SIGELLINE, (Earl) 902c; SIGSWORTH, Grace, 716; SILVA, Phyllis, 698; SILVER, Jackie, 295; SILVEY, Albert, 117; Albert E., 123; Alice, 80, 121; A. J. (m. Marriott) 167; Andrea, 174; Ann (m. McFarland) 81; Anna (m. Halecraft) 123; Barbara, 116; Benjamin, 81; Betty S., 116; Cal, 116; Charlene, 167; Charles M., 81; Dean, 116; Elizabeth, 111; Fay, 123; Flossie, 116; Gary, 174; Georgia, 81; Georgia B., 121; Gertrude, 123; Gracie, 117; Ida J., 121; Irvin, 282; James (b. 1880) 81; James, 122; James E., (m. Campbell) 81; James M. (m. Marriott) 81, 121; James W., 122; Jim ("Bushy") 169; John (m. Marriott) 116; John ("Hog") 123; John G., 122; John L., 81; Joseph M., 81; Larry (m. Cox) 122; Larry D., 236; Laura (m. DeLong) 123;

SILVEY (contd), Laura (m. Marriott) 169; Lawson, 116; LeAnn, 121; Leona, 116; Leter, 116; Lois, 123; Louis, 112; Louis (m. Marriott) 123; Louisa, 122; Maggie, 122; Marjorie, 121; Marshal, 116; Martha, 81; Martin, 80, 112, 121; Mary, 81; Mary E., 121; Melva, 123; Michael R., 174; Nadine, 123; Nancy (b. 1844) 81; Nancy (m. Sloan) 124; "Neeta", 123; Nora, 115; Orville, 122; Pamela A., 167; Patricia, 121; Pernetia, 123; Peter J., 112; Phineas, 123; Presley M., 81; Prudence (Marriott) 63; Prudence (m. T. J. Marriott) 119; Prudence (m. F. R. Marriott) 123; Prudy M. (m. Marriott) 169; Riley, 111, 112, 116, 118, 123, 169; Riley (m. Marriott) 123; Rita B., 116; Robert L., 81; Rosalee, 112; Ruby Ann, 81; Russell, 121; Sally, 81; Sarah, 81; Sarah J., 81; Sarah V., 121; Susan A., 112, 167; Susanna, 112; Terri L., 167; Terry, 174; Thelma, 282; Thomas M. (m. Campbell) 81; Thomasann, 81; T. L., 167; Timothy L. (Sr. & II.) 167; Vinnie, 116; Virgie, 124; Virgil, 118, 123; Virginia D. M., 122, 179; Vona, 123; Willard, 81, 121; Willard W., 122; William (m. Minter) 81; William (b. 1879) 81; William A., (1863069) 121; William D., 122; William G., 81; William J., 122; William P., 116; William "Pete", 123; Zella E., 238; SIM, Allen, 306;

SIMICH, Linda L., 234; SIMMONS, ----- (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Alfred, 160; Ann, 58; Grace F., 782; James Jr., 577; Kathryn, 239; Serella, 192; William F., 782; SIMON, Arlene, 706; SIMONS, Henry M., 468; Sarah R., 468; SIMONTON, Will S., 95; SIMPSON, Claude D., 420; Henry P., 420; Jeanette, 375; Martha E., 95; Martha M., 95; Sarah C., 677; SIMS, Betty L., 524; David S., 841; Dennis, 819; Ernest D., 819; Harold L., 841; Kay A., 292; Lonard, 524; Mildred E., 819; Richard D., 292; Roger, 819; Sarilda E., 527; Scott A., 841; Tami L., 841; William G., 819; William P., 77; SINCLAIR, Dianne, 228; Earl, 229; Lloyd, 228; Michael, 228; Shawn, 228; Travis B., 228; SINDLE, Robert H., 664; Robert Henry, 664; SINGLETARY, Alice C., 431, 889; Andrew J., 432, 888; Andrew J. (m. Dunn) 432, 889; Andrew J. III, 432; Betty J., 432; Emily A., 432; Ithamun, 888; James S., 432; Janet C., 432; John, 888; Margaret A., 431; Marvin S., 431; Raymond Clifford, 431; Raymond Cook, 431, 888; Raymond Cook Jr., 431, 889; SINGLETON, James, 105; Martha, 105; Robert, 57; Susanna, 57; SISCO, Blanche M., 617; Henry N., 617; Oliver F., 617; Smith J., 617; SISK, Martha E., 114; SISSMAN, Louis P., 471; Peter, 471; Samantha L., 471; SISSON, John, 506; Lucy A., 506; SISTAIRE, Frances E., 778; Horace, 778;

SITTON, Bettie, 136; Eliza(beth) 136; Frances, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 136; Martha, 136; Mary, 133; Octavia, 136; Olivia, 136; Sarah, 136; Susan, 136; William, 136; SIVOS, Sampson, 474; SIZEMORE, Lena, 431; SKELTON, Jo Ann, 289; SKEWES, Marian, 424; SKILLMAN, Ophelia, 508; SKIMMINGS, Maria L., 671; SKIMMINS, Almeddia, 371; SKINNER, Alice, 796; Alicia M., 422; Avaline, 366; Charles M., 850; Charlotte H., 540; Debby L., 850; Dorene L., 850; Glade R., 850; Gordon L., 850; James B., 346; Maisie D., 850; Marietta L., 850; Mercy, 330; Richard, 331; Ronald, 422; Shirley J., 850; Thaine P., 850; Viola D., 850; Ward H., 850; SLASON, Adelaide L., 499; Hiram, 499; Mary E., 499; William W., 499; SLATER, Arial, 628; Katherine, 458; Pauline, 628; SLATON, Elizabeth B., 295; SLAUGHTER, Mary A., 198; Sarah E., 156; Thomas K., 156; SLAWSON, Marion, 439; Stockton, 439; SLAY, Irene, 202; SLAYTON, Charles, 304; Charles A., 304; Charlisa D., 304; SLEDGE, G. W., 200; Guy, 200; Guy Jr., 200; Lewis, 200; SLEEPER, Carlos O., 575; Jonas D., 394; SLETTEN, Sandra C., 227; SLICK, Genevieve, 846; SLIGH, David G., 571; Henry, 571; Henry Jr., 571; Mary A., 571; Sally, 571; Sophia, 571; Susanna, 571; SLIVA, ----- (m. Gookin) 537; Julie A., 537; SLOAT, Maitland B., 618; SLOVENSKY, Ed O., 261; Jake, 261; SLUDER, A. B. (m. Hill) 98; Edward E., 98; William H., 98; SMALL, Clara, 758; Jane, 88;

SMALLACOMBE, Bessie, 453; SMALLMAN, M. D., 260; SMART, Marcus M., 384; Sarah, 356; SMARTT, (fam.) 260; SMELZER, June, 196; Roy, 196; SMIDT, Jennifer L., 467; SMILEY, Beverly, 175; Dorothy, 175; Neal, 175; Norma, 175; Samuel, 150; Vencil, 175; SMITH, ----- (m. Hunnicutt) 104; ----- (m. Pryor) 159; ----- (m. Gookins) 655; A. (m. Stimson) 371; Abigail (m. J. Adams) 564, 892; Abigail, 420; Abigail (b. 1787) 483; Abigail (b. 1820) 759; Adaline G., 155; Agnes, 698; Albertus L., 578; Alice E., 368, 399; Allen (m. Balch) 514; Almira I., 618; Amelia A., 828; Ann R., 298; Anna (m. Mason) 479, 483; Annie (b. 1974) 399; Annie L., 291; Arlene, 303; Ashlee L., 291; Aubrey G., 522; Barrett, 74; Becky, 296; Benjamin, 157; Benjamin Morgan (Sr. & Jr.) 367-68; Bessie J., 534; Blanch (m. Dees) 158; Blanche (m. Einhaus) 698, 722; Bobby, 296; Bonnie J., 291; Brian, 461; Burt H., 259; California I., 368; Calvin, 165; Caroline, 212; Caroline C., 646; Caroline W., 488; Carolyn J., 710; Carolyn N., 259, 297; Catherine, 706; Carrie M., 501; Cecilia E., 640; Chad R., 291; Charity, 62; Charles (m. Johnson) 698; Charles G. (Sr. & Jr.) 430; Clayton H., 530; Con, 217; Consider, 640; Craig, 157; Cyrus G., 213;

SMITH (contd.), Daniel E., 857; Daniel G., 530; D. D. (m. Sparrow) 588; Dean K., 534; Derek W., 170; Diana L., 305; Doris N., 716; Dorothy, 153; Dorothy Q., 456; Earl L., 518; Edgar, 655; (Capt) Edward, 132; Edward (m. Hogan) 213; Edward (m. Hasten) 213; Elbert, 213; Eleanor C., 430; Elisha, 757; Eliza A. (m. Quincy) 379; Eliza J., 900; Elizabeth, 50, 892; Elizabeth (m. Burton) 333; Elizabeth (m. Gookin) 757; Elizabeth (m. Raymond, 886; Elizabeth G., 214; Elizabeth M., 778; Elizabeth Marcia, 799; Ella L., 501; Elmer J., 668; Elmina W., 514; Elvee, 213; Emily J., 368, 396; Emily S., 489; Ethel M., 214; Ettie, 158; Eunice, 333, 614; Eva L., 282; Evelyn, 157; Fanny, 638; Felix A., 213; Flora, 251; Frances H., 347; Francis H., 559; Frank A., 107; Frank B., 347; Fred, 461; Frederick P., 501; Gary L., 287; George (m. Carr) 456; George Jr., 456; George B., 498; George H., 213; George M., 153; Genevieve J., 431; Gertrude V., 591; Gladys, 157; Hannah, 483; Hannibal H., 365; Harriette G. C., 636; Harry, 698; Harry G., 698; Harvey, 402; Hazel, 167; Helen, 398; Helen Y., 646; Henrietta, 356; Henry H. (Jr. & III.) 259; Hilton, 165; H. L. Jr., 305; Hoagie, 157; Ida G. (Kitteridge) 462; Ina (Young) 287; Israel, 333; James, 617; James D. (m. Acker) 133; James F., 489; James G., 618; James H., 213; James J., 291; James M., 870; Jane, 324; Janet, 230, 271; Jean, 80; Jeffie M., 290; Jennie, 141; Jerry R., 291; Jesse, 479; Jimmie N., 291; Joel, 70; John, 80, 329, 333; John B. (m. Marriott) 80; John E., 724; John L., 213;

SMITH (contd), John W., 431; Joseph, 213; Joseph E., 213; Joseph (b. 1764) 479; Joshua, 367; Jud J., 191; Julia, 158; Julia E., 720; Juliana J., 431; Kelly R., 294; Kitty A., 180; Kitty J., 618; Larry D., 534; Lassie (m. Webster) 158; Laura, 213; Lettie L., 213; L. I. (m. Ephland) 80; Lillburn (m. Marriott) 80; Lillian, 213; Lindsey A., 530; Lizzie, 620; Lloyd N., 298; Louisa, 357; Lucy M., 368, 397; Lucy T., 408; Maranda L., 368, 397; Margaret (m. Partridge) 479; Margaret (b. 1786) 483; Margaret, 572; Margaret (m. Daggett) 604; Marie, 153; Martha, 259, 286; Martha A., 213; Mary (m. Sewell) 357; Mary (m. Pond) 483; Mary (m. Cranch) 564, 892; Mary A., 214; Mary C., 85; Mary E. (m. Marriott) 167; Mary E. (m. Steele) 262; Mary Ellen, 498; Mary Ellen (m. Bunce) 514; Mary J., 617; Mary P., 213; (Mrs.) Mary R., 258; Mary T., 333; Mary W., 501; Maxine, 836; Mehitable, 760; Michael, 259, 698; Michael D., 534; Mildred, 157; Minnie M., 153; Minnie O., 236; Morris W., 646; Nancy, 104, 105, 107; Nancy (m. Parsons) 483, 489; Nathan, 153; Nathaniel (m. Aeirs) 479, 483; Nathaniel (1756-7) 479; Nathaniel (m. White) 479; Nathaniel (m. Foord) 483, 489; Nathaniel Jr. (m. Phillips) 489, 501; N. C. (m. Hunnicutt) 105; Nehemiah, 886; Nicholas, 333; Nora, 312; Parthenia, 653; Patricia A., 698; Peter, 125; Petts, 479; Philip M., 799; Preston, 158; Ranger C., 858; Raymond M., 799;

SMITH (contd), Rebecca, 704; Richard A., 858; Richard C., 698; Richard E., 294; Richard H., 294; Robert, 153; Robert (m. Morgan) 296; Robert A., 398; Robert A. Jr., 399; Robert C., 518; Robert L. (m. Gookins) 723; Robert Leon, 723; Robin E., 857; Rodney, 407; Ronald W., 518; Ronny M., 305; Rosanna, 620; Samuel, 213, 214; Samuel (Sr. & Jr.) 479; Samuel E., 214; Samuel M., 290; Samuel Moore, 291; Sarah Adaline, 126; Sarah Allen, 398; Sarah C., (m. Merriott) 125; Sarah E., 398; Scott A., 294; Seba, 333; Shannon R., 858; Shelley, 456; Sheri D., 723; Spencer M. (m. Allan) 368, 398; Spencer M. Jr., 398; Stacy B., 857; Stephen, 461; Susan, 334, 335; Suzanne, 259; T. (m. Taylor) 208; Teressa B., 291; Thomas, 58; Thomas (m. Mullins) 213; Thomas (b. 1884) 214; Thomas C., 430; Thomas F., 430; Thomas V., 430; Thurman, 153; Timothy J., 858; Tyler G., 530; Urban H., 271; Virginia L., 720; Walter D., 716; Walter Leon, 287; Wayne, 170; W. Embry, 451; Wesley, 296; Wilder, 408; Willa J., 277; William, 356, 357; William (m. Fales) 479, 483; William (m. Gookin) 479; William (b. 1780) 483; William (b. 1782) (Rev) William, 564; William (m. Carter) 741; William (m. Quincy) 892; William A., 217; William E., 213; Willis, 277; Winthrop P., 430; Woodie, 286;

SMITHER, Susanna (m. Hill) 56, 57; Thomas (m. Singleton) 57; SMITHGALL, Alice P., 542; SMOCK, Debbie, 277; John, 277; John E., 277; SMOOT, Anna T., 787; Anne, 414; Charles H., 787; Joseph, 787; Joseph E., 787; Margaret, 787; Mary, 787; Sarah M., 787; William S., 787; William S. Jr., 787; SMOYER, Jo, 122; SMYTH, Anne, 40; Cecil E. 42; Dorothy, 25, 34; Ethel M., 42; Leonard, 692; Louisa M. K., 42; Mary M., 626; Percy, 39, 40; Percy R. E., 42; Robert R., 42; William, 40; William C., 42; SMYTHE, Esther (m. Gookin) 38, 39; SNAVELY, Eva, 665; SNELLEN, Addie F., 527; SNIDER, Betty B., 198; John A., 198; John B., 198; Margaret B., 199; Ralph M., 199; Winifred L., 199; SNIPPEN, Charles W., 623; SNODGRASS, Bessie, 658; Don Carlos, 168; Edward T., 658; Elizabeth, 83; Emma R., 658; Franklin B., 659; Henry L., 658, 659; Henry W., 658; Isabella Q., 659; L. Lindsley, 658; Phoebe L., 659; Robert, 658; Sid, 168; Tilghman, 658; Tilghman E., 658; Ventnor M., 658; Zoe, 658; SNOOK, Estella B., 803; SNOW, Abigail T., 352; Bridget, 481; Eleanor, 808; Hannah B., 491; Jane, 344; Joseph, 481; Joseph R., 621; Julia C., 528; Louis T., 344; Sarah A., 491; Virginia, 250; SODINGTON, Johanna, 905; William, 905; SOHIER, Alice, 410; Alice deV., 410; Anna L., 410; Eleanor, 410; Elizabeth P., 410; Frances L., 410; Susan L., 410; William, 410; William D. (Sr. & Jr.) 410; de SOMERI, John, 902c; Margaret, 902c; Ralph, 902c; Roger (Sr. & Jr.) 902c; William P., 902c; SOMERS, John, 70; Winston, 70;

SOMES, Abraham, 319; Alvin M., 319; Benjamin, (Sr. & Jr.) 319; Benjamin B., 319; Mary A., 319; SOMMERVILLE, Brian, 713; Kevin, 713; Lee, 713; Richard, 713; SONG, Andrew, 714; Eva L., 714; SONNIKSEN, Harry, 117; Judith, 117; Wallace, 117; SONTAG, Marie, 358; SORESON, William, 284; SORRELS, Mellie, 182; Winnie, 181; SOULE, Charles, 598; Frank, 598; Helen, 598; Horace H., 409; John B. L., 597; William, 598; SOULS, ----- (m. Bean) 577; SOURS, Deloris, 730; SOWELL, Isabel M., 440; Katherine Q., 440; Mary F., 440; William W., 440; SOWERS, DeWitt G., 612; George D., 622; George T., 612; LaRue, 612; SOUTH, Elizabeth M., 455; SOUTHARD, John, 652; Lizzie, 652; SOUTHER, Leila W., 706; SOUTHERLAND, Jane, 133; SOUTHERN, Elizabeth, 715; Ruby May, 693; SOUTHGATE, Horatio, 591; Mary W., 591; SOUTHWICK, Ebenezer, 558; Frank T., 660; SOUTHWORTH, (Dr.) 570; SPACE, Clarence W., 623; Irving J., 623; Watson, 623; SPAIN, George (Sr. & Jr.) 686; Kevin L., 686; Steve R., 686; SPALDING, Constance S., 256; Elizabeth G., 256; Frances C., 256; John S., 256; Mary B., 256; Sally C., 256; SPARROW, Catherine, 588; Elizabeth A., 588; Frances G., 588; Leonard K., 588; Maria K., 588; Mary R., 587; Susan I., 588; Thomas W., 588; Wilhelmina, 588; William, 587; William E., 588; SPARKS, George M., 889; Margaret, 431, 889; William S., 889; SPARKMAN, George, 130; SPARSHOTT, Frances, 692; Margaret E., 692;

SPAULDING, Bert, 77; Carrie, 573; Charles H., 761; Charles W., 761; Catherine R., 352; Daniel, 554; Floyd, 573; Hannah, 554; Ida J., 573; Israel, 554; Lucretia, 573; Minnie, 573; Nancy, 366; Sampson, 554; Willis, 554, 573; SPEAR, Christiana, 393; Ella, 344; George, 344; SPEARS, Anna L. L. T., 250; George, 127; Georgia L. E., 184; Minnie, 185; Nathaniel, 184; Nathaniel M., 250; R. Dale, 699; SPECK, Amy D., 166; Gene F., 166; Melissa D., 166; SPEED, Joyce, 282; SPEER, Estie, 181; James H., 254; Lillian, 181; Stephen, 181; SPEICHER, Darrell W., 853; Warren H., 853; SPEIKERMANN, Earline A., 278; Willie, 278; SPEIR, Jas., 190; Martha, 190; SPELLMAN, David, 315; SPENCE, Carrie A., 200; Cindy, 200; Coleen C., 200; Roger W., 200; Stephen W., 200; Warren A., 200; Wells P., 200; Wells W., 200; Wells Wm., 200; SPENCER, Althea A., 96; Alvis H. H., 195; Andrea L., 234; Bert, 181; Bertha U., 262; Brian K., 702; Earl, 181; Elizabeth, 46; Elizabeth (m. Sheppard) 880; James B., 234; Jeffrey A., 702; Jill A., 702; John A., 234; John C., 702; Lawrence, 838; Lillie M., 181; Margaret W., 262; Mark A., 702; Paul, 181; Pearl, 181; Robert E., 234; Robert J., 234; Ruby, 181; Samuel M., 195; Steele A., 262; Sue S., 262; Thomas, 182; Thomas H., 195; William, 181, 880; William M., 195, 262; William M. (Jr. & III.) 262; SPENE, Chris A., 311; Lindsey B., 311; SPICER, Helen L., 849; Vibe K., 789;

SPIESE, Joanna, 711; Paula, 711; SPIGHT, James B., 187; SPILTIMBER, (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; SPINKS, Donna L., 310; Michael W., 310; Robert, 310; Robert B., 310; Robin J., 310; SPIRLING, ----- (m. Bean) 577; SPIVA, Elderado, 248; SPOFFORD, Mary (Polly) 572; Thomas, 572; SPOMER, Marvin, 421; May A., 421; SPOONER, Adeline, 368; Alden, 639; Asa, 403; Benjamin, 345, 368; Bertie W., 640; Clarence E., 639; Edward G., 640; Edward P., 585, 639; Elizabeth P. R., 639; John P. (Sr. & Jr.) 640; John R., 585; Lizzie, 640; Mary A., 403; Sally, 345; Samuel E., 640; Sarah J., 639; Susan E., 639; Susan M. B., 640; Walter, 559; Walter (m. Pope) 585; Walter R., 559; Willie A., 639; SPRADLIN, Emma, 290; Emma L. A., 291; SPRAGUE, Patricia J., 836; Philo W., 636; SPRANG, Brenda, 124; James, 124; Michael, 124; SPRING, Hannah, 745; Harriet, 369; Sabin, 369; SPRINGMIER, Henry, 702; Mary B., 702; Robert H., 702; Robert S., 702; Sue C., 702; SPRINKLE, Kathy, 233; SPURLING, Fanny A., 677; SPURLOCK, ----- (m. Watson) 221; Casander, 902; Helen, 120; Tannya, 165; Ted, 165; T. L., 165; ST CLAIR, Loree A., 708; Mabel, 438; Paul A., 708; Robert, 708; ST HILLARY, Maud, 874; ST JEAN, Lawrence H., 324; Marlene T., 324; ST JOHN, Georgia, 430; ST LEGER, Chichester, 38; Frances, 38; Hayes, 38; Heyward, 35, 37; Heyward Jr., 38; Heyward (m. Johnson) 38; Johnson, 38; Mary, 38; Robert, 38; Robert (Atkins) 38; Warham, 37, 38; Warham (m. Atkins) 37, 38;

ST LIZ, Simon, 881; STACY, A. L., 663; Minnie A., 663; William, 663; STADLER, Barbara A., 531; STAFFORD, Braxie, 176, 226; Harriet A., 619; (Sir) Humphrey, 884; Joan (m. Beke) 874; John (m. Stafford) 874; Lyman J., 575; Margaret, 874; Ralph (m. Audley) 874; Ralph (m. Hastings) 874; Robert, 723; Ruth, 167; STAILEY, Julia, 828; STAINES, Agnes D., 612; Henry B., 612; STALLARD, John, 371; STALLINGS, (Mrs.) James, 265; STALLKNECHT, Charles P., 589; Frederick, 589; Frederick S., 589; Henry S., 589; Josepha V. R., 589; Thorwald, 589; STAMEY, Emmojean, 697; STAMPER, James L., 261; Lorraine, 261; STANARD, Alphonso, 132; A. W., 132; STANBERRY, Jennie, 513; STANCIL, Charity A., 425; Emily M., 425; Guy (Sr. & Jr.) 424; Guy M., 425; Natalie A., 425; Robert A., 425; William A., 425; STANDLEE, Berry, 186; Levi, 186; Mary R. E., 186; William N., 186; STANDLEY, John, 106; Moses, 106; Ulinney, 106; STANDLY, Lollie J., 848; STANEK, Roy, 253; STANFIELD, Mariam, 812; STANFORD, Charlotte E., 660; STANLEY, Aaron C., 709; Ansalem L., 205; Barbara, 307; Catherine, 875; C. B., 307; Clair B., 307; David C., 709; Isaac J., 307; James, 478; James D., 307; Joanne, 236; Judy L., 307; Katherine, 875; Kenneth, 709; Kenneth D., 709; Laura, 322; Linda R., 307; Loveta, 307; Mary, 782; Rachel I., 205; Rebecca L., 709; Roger B., 307; Sandra S., 307; Wilda, 518; William, 875; William H., 307;

STANLOSKI, -----, 223; STANSBERRY, Janet F., 705; STANSELL, Gene, 205; Joe, 205; John, 205; John R., 205; Lillie, 205; Ollie, 205; Thade, 205; STANTON, Jane P., 492; Matilda, 485; Richard, 492; STANWOOD, Isaac H., 358; STAPLES, Ethel F., 395; Henrietta C., 357; Ida M., 395; John N., 588; Matilda J., 111; Melanthon L., 542; Mildred, 542; Milton, 395; Nellie E., 395; Oscar S., 395; STAPLETON, Betty L., 705; STAPP, Ruth A., 272; STARK, Cicero D., 423; Early S., 423; STARLING, Sandra, 706; STARRATT, Andrew W., 199, 200; Emily B., 200; Glenda A., 200; Ruth P., 199; STATTELMAN, C. J., 728; Stephen P., 728; STATTON, Katie (Kate), 845, 847; STEARNS, Albert D., 195; Bartholomew, 897; Caroline J., 195; Charlotte, 641; Dana, 195; David B., 195; Elizabeth, 755; Elizabeth J., 761; Elizabeth Jean, 195; Eveline L., 381; John, 755; Josiah, 755; Mary, 195; Mary V., 692; Michael, 195; Otis, 346; Paul V., 195; Richard D., 195; Samuel, 545; Susan K., 195; Thomas, 195; William H., 195; William W., 195; STEBBINS, Ada, 606; Amelia, 606; Christopher, 606; Eugene, 606; Frank, 607; Joseph, 606; Lucy, 607; Mary E., 606; Orlando, 606; Ruth S., 607; William A., 606; STECKEL, Benj. P., 521; Jed D., 521; Joel W., 521; Melanie S., 521;

STEDMAN, (Mrs.) (m. Greene) 350; Ebenezer, 350; Henry, 350; John (Sr. & Jr.) 350; Mary M., 345; Thomas, 345; STEEDMAN, Marian R., 387; STEELE, ----- (m. Dunn) 432; Bertha G., 262; Caroline, 347; Cheryl, 432; Ida M., 405; Mary (Mildred) L., 134; Mercy, 563; Sears C. (Sr., Jr., III.) 197, 198; Sinclair N., 262; Wealthie, 594; STEFFL, Joseph, 862; STEIN, Jerome D., 234; STEINBERG, Anne L., 527; Walt, 158; STEINMETZ, Harry Jr., 845; Krisi L., 845; Sarah J., 349; STELL, George, 76; Sally, 76; STELLENWERT, Margaretta, 514; STENCHFIELD, Elsie E., 438; Frank, 438; STEPHAN, Molly, 753; STEPHENS, Joseph L., 78; Kathy, 238; Lydia, 119; Martha, 781; Walter H., 313; STEPHENSON, Bessie, 453; STEPP, Billy, 160; Henry, 160; STERLING, Julia M., 645; Maria, 255; STETSON, Edward, 640; Eliot D., 640; Emma, 507; Frank E., 640; Frederick, 640; Julia M., 640; Thomas M., 640; STEVENS, Andrew L., 748; Brandon S., 274; Brenda F., 274; Cameron S., 274; Catherine M., 790; Cheryl A., 274; Claude, 274; Claudia J., 274; David R., 324; Dionis (m. Coffin) 896; Edwin B., 274; Eleanor, 748; Elisha, 254; Eliza A., 555; Elvira E., 555, 614; Emery, 748; Emma, 748; George, 748; Greenleaf, 555; Henrietta, 748; Ira L., 748; Jackie D., 274; James A., 790; Kenneth W., 274; Lilly, 748; Lodema, 748; Lola, 797; Lucy, 748; Malipa, 748; Malissia, 625; Martha, 614, 781; Mary J., 748; Minerva, 748;

STEVENS (contd), Nellie, 605; R. E., 508; Rebecca, 343; Robert, 896; Samuel, 343; Samuel E., 254; Sarah L., 527; Simon, 555, 614; Troy D., 324; W. H., 748; William L., 527; Williston J., 527; STEVENSON, ----- (m. Ewing) 142; ----- (m. Gookin) 819; Anna, 142; Carrie D., 235; Donald R., 235; Fred, 611; Jeffrey W., 835; Joann, 124; Raymond S., 835; Raymond H., 835; Rebecca R., 835; Rene E., 835; STEWART, -----, 379; Alanson C., 588; Caroline P., 821; Essie, 205; Helen M., 588; Jane (Janie) 209; John, 106; Mary A., 157; Montgomery, 357; Robbin, 264; Sarah E., 264; Sarah M., 92; Susan, 357; STICKNEY, Eliza A., 587; Sally, 617; STIDHAM, Mary, 527; STIGALL, Emma E., 258; STILES, Elizabeth, 77; Fred M., 384; Patricia D., 531; William M., 384; STILL, John H., 542; John R., 297; Leota E., 542; Mary H. T., 581; Mazie, 450; Stephen, 297; William E., 297; STILLMAN, Alice, 606; Charles, 606; Dwight, 606; Ella, 606; Eugene, 606; Franklin, 606; Henry, 606; STILTS, Maria, 498; STILWELL, John W., 729; Leland M. T., 729; STIMSON, Calvin L., 371; Delia, 371; Edwin, 371; Henry L., 465; Maggie, 371; Milton, 371; William, 371; STIMPSON, Emily, 580; STINE, Alice, 159; Kale R., 282; Kenny II, 282; Kenneth E. III, 282; STINSON, Kate F., 615; STIREWAHT, Elsie S., 279; STITELER, Jacob B., 95; STITH, Alma, 500; Minnie A., 662; Richard B., 674; William, 500; William G., 662;

STIVERS, Betty R., 541; Charles E., 528; Charlotte, 540; Chester B., 528; David A. (Sr. & Jr.) 541; David R., 543; Dorothy S., 543; Everett R., 528, 542; Flora E., 528; Fred E., 529, 542; Fred Edward, 528; Fred S. (Sr. & Jr.) 543; Geraldine, 542; James, 540; James E., 540; Joane E., 541; John B., 543; John E. R., 541; Karen E., 541; Kathryn, 516; Lucille, 540; Martha L., 543; Mary D., 528, 541; Rachael L., 541; Rachel E., 529; Ramsey Y., 541; Rebekah L., 541; Robert L., 529; Samuel R., 540; Theodore E., 528, 540; Theodore E. Jr., 540; Timothy S., 528; Valerie C., 541; William, 540; William A., 528, 540; William A. Jr., 540; STOCKDALL, Elvira J., 110; Hester C., 110; STOCKDALS, Absalom, 160; Bill, 160; George, 160; Joel, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel H., 160; STOCKING, Aldin, 813; Janet, 813; John, 813; Julie, 813; STODARD, Ruth, 656; STODDARD, Charles W., 671; Emmet R., 671; Florence N., 671; Ira S., 671; Josephine, 671; Rosamund, 671; Washington I., 671; STODDER, Carl W. P., 772; John S., 772; Mary A., 772; STOGES, Lauren E., 466; William J., 466; STOGSDILL, Herb, 317; Kristie, 317; STONE, ----- (m. Carter) 749; Adeline E., 589; Ann, 358; Annie, 391; Clarence E., 495; Elizabeth C., 352; Ellen J., 391; Gena E., 633; George L., 495; Harvey W., 832; James M., 495; John, 391; John C., 589; John O., 391; Lafayette W., 832; Leon E., 633; Lester L., 633; Lucy, 778; Lyman, 633; Msrjorie L., 832; M. O., 621; Pauline F., 414; Richard, 76; Robert, 391; Sarah J., 391;

STOODLEY, Mary, 753; William, 753; STOORS, Harriet M., 342; Richard S., 342; STORER, Ebenezer, 332; Edith, 410; Eliza T., 745; Elizabeth, 789; Emily L., 410; Francis, 767; Frederick D., 745; Frederick T., 745; Henry G., 745; John H., (Sr. & Jr.) 410; Lydia L., 410; Robert T. P., 410; Sarah, 546; Sarah A. G., 745; Seth Jr., 744; Theodore L., 410; Tracy, 796; Tristram, 745; STOREY, Ida, 603; Jan D., 536; Jauna L., 536; Michael D., 536; STORM, Erma M., 299; STORROW, Alice G., 413; Ann L., 389; Catherine G., 389; Charles, 389, 412; Charles S., 389; Edward C., (Sr. & Jr.) 413; Elizabeth R., 412; James J., 389, 412; James J. III, 412; Lydia, 389; Martha C., 413; Samuel, 389; Samuel (m. Allen) 412; Sarah P., 389; Thomas W., 389, 413; STORRS, Anna E., 645; Delia, 514; Eliza, 645; Henry L., 645; Henry R., 645; Henry Randolph, 645; Leonard K., 645; Maria, 645; STORY, Archie, 306; Clyde B., 306; Sharon G., 174; STOUGH, Alethia, 139; STOUGHTON, Catherine W., 758; Elizabeth, 327; Katherine M., 758; Thomas, 327; Wyllys, 758; STOUT, Bill, 122; Brad, 122; Mandy, 122; Margaret J., 142; Mikel, 122; Mindy, 122; Mollie, 122; Roy, 166; STOVEKEN, ----- (m. Heath) 798; Frank, 798; STOVER, Donna, 239; Gail A., 833; Glenn, 832; Robert, 832; STOWE, Lydia, 501; STRADFORD, Betty G., 231; Danny L., 231; Jeffery, 231; John R., 231;

STRAIN, Mary A., 611; STRAIT, -----, 109; STRANGE, Eva, 312; Glenn, 312; Vera, 312; William R., 312; STRATTARD, Jean, 437; STRATTON, Bonnie, 294; Carlos E., 630; E. H., 625; Frances E., 625; Luke, 630; Rebecca, 884; Roy B., 825; STRAUS, Marvin, 247; STRAZER, Rebecca, 631; STREETER, Mary C., 517; STRIBLING, Anna, 295; Elizabeth, 296; Frances, 295; Joseph N., 296; Laird, 734; Mary, 295; Sallie, 295; Tabitha A., 296; William J. (Sr. & Jr.) 295-96; STRICKLAND, Mary, 702; Matthew, 64; Mira A., 621; STRINGER, ----- (m. Moseley) 867; Anna, 160; Carol D., 428; John, 867; STRINGFELLOW, Florence, 195; STRIPLIN, -----, 130; STRONG, Braddock, 584; Daniel S., 707; Gertrude L., 707; John, 408; Kathleen, 707; Lucy T., 408; Sarah E. (Mason) 608; William, 408; STROTHER, Edna R., 449; STROUD, Lucy, 109; Thelma, 159; Thomas, 63; STROUP, Ida L., 511; Oliver M., 511; STROUSE, Gale R., 859; STROUSS, -----, 247; STRUK, Mark, 829; Michael S., 829; Stephen, 829; STRUM, Theresa, 656; STRUNK, Volney, 616; STUART, ----- (m. Gookin) 507; Ann, 751; David, 592; Edward, 350, 379; Jonathan B., 229; Lydia, 812; Margaret, 374; Mary J., 350; Mary M., 509; Rosalie E., 592; Ruth A., 379; STUBBLEFIELD, John, 530; STUBBS, Anne D., 464; Dorothy, 539; Elizabeth W., 464; Eugene G., 612; Jan, 696; John D., 434, 464; Reginald, 612; STUBINGER, Elda, 118; STULL, Dayton E., 672; STURGES, -----, 514;

STURGIS, ----- (m. Eliot) 640; Appelton, 645; Arthur B., 645; Charles P., 414; Clarence B., 514; Dawes E., 645; Edward, 414, 645; Elizabeth M., 645; Hannah, 331; Howard, 414; John, 331; Mariah M., 100; Nathaniel R., 390; Russell (Sr., Jr., III.) 645; Sarah B., 390; STURM, Agnes, 677; Edna, 677; Mary, 677; Melvin, 677; Paul, 677; STURTEVANT, Charles D., 651; Evangeline, 651; George T., 651; Louella, 651; STUTHEIT, Danny L., 854; David J., 854; Emmitt G., 854; Emmitt H., 854; John Y., 854; Lary J., 854; Linda R., 854; Orval J., 854; Ronald R., 854; Sandra M., 854; Sherri L., 854; Steve J., 854; Teresa G., 854; Tommy R., 854; STYLES, Edmund, 582; Fremont, 582; Lynn E., 228; Mary, 582; Mattie, 582; Melissa L., 228; Steven W., 228; Vicki M., 228; SUBLETTE, Mark, 166; SUCCETT, 63, 120; SUCKETT, 120; SUDAM, Julia L., 561; SUGGERT, -----, 120; Elizabeth, 63; SUGGEWAS, Margaret, 884; SUKOW, Harriett R., 853; SUKURSKI, John A. (Jr. & III.) 850; SULLIVAN, Anna F., 405; Cornelius, 439; Cynthia L., 855; Dennis M., 855; Edward, 121; Isabel S., 405; Jimmie, 170; Mary E., 439; SUMMERS, Brenda, 289; Cora L., 678; Deborah, 289; Gary, 289; Merrill, 178; Roy L. (LeRoy?) 289; SUMNER, (Col), 112; Anna, 112; Fred W., 496; Freda, 160; George F., 496; Lucena, 583; Mary, 548; Mary (m. Nichols) 895; Matilda, 492; Roger, 895; Sarah, 517; William, 583;

SUPER, Carol A., 300; Walter, 300; SURPRENANT, Aaron E., 292; Joseph D., 292; Roger E., 292; Stephanie R., 292; SURPRISE, Mickie, 687; SURRATT, Jackson, 133; SUTHERLAND, Blanche B., 499; George B., 499; Jan, 93; Marietta, 626; Robert P., 499; Thomas J. (Sr. & Jr.) 499; SUTTON, Darlene, 119; Gordon, 165; Hannah S., 819; John (m. Charleton) 902c; John (m. Clinton) 902c; John (m. Blount) 902c; John (m. Berkeley) 902c; John (m. de Someri) 902c; SVEDBERG, Anna C., 601; SWAFFORD, Ellen, 103, 147; SWANGER, ----- (m. Fletcher) 216; SWARTOUT, George H., 623; Harriet E., 623; Henry B., 623; Isabelle, 623; Maria L., 623; Mary E., 623; Sarah E., 623; SWARTWOUT, Helen, 595; SWARTZ, Carnie, 233; Connie, 233; Leander L., 665; Mart, 702; Orville A., 665; Roy B., 665; SWAN, Agnes J., 646; Joshua A., 350; Laurence C., 405; Mary L., 405; Rebecca, 481; Walter R., 405; SWANGOTT, Valetta, 713; SWANSON, -----, 650; SWATTS, Ida M., 652; SWEARINGEN, Charles, 604; SWEATMAN, Zachariah, 105; SWEATT, Samuel P., 781; Sophronia, 781; SWEENEY, Patricia L., 473; SWEET, Blanche I., 208; Henry C., 500, 515; Lebi, 500; Lucy, 515, 526; Samuel, 781; Sophronia, 781; Theophilus, 500;

SWEETSER, Charles P., 569; Charles Phillips, 569; Esther, 568; Fannie, 569; Luke (b. 1788) 569; Luke (b. 1834) 569; Mary (m. Carter) 569; Mary C., 402; Mary R., 442; Persis, 569; Phillips (b. 1760) 568; Phillips (1790) 569; Sarah, 569; William H., 402; SWENSON, Frank V., 845; Franklin, 845; Franklin G., 845; Martha R., 845; SWETE, John, 38; Margaret, 38; SWETT, Edward S., 489; Esther A., 489, 501; Frances L., 490; George W., 349; Hannah, 359; Henry J., 359; Samuel (m. Woodbury) 359; Samuel W., 359; Sarah, 744; Stephen, 359; SWIFT, Abigail, 500; Frances B., 150; Henry, 381; Jane, 876; John, 876; Mary C., 381; Middleton G., 514; Rebecca, 514; Richard, 150; Susan C., 134; Theodocia, 595; SWINDLEHURST, Leona J., 292; SWINFORD, William, 31; SWINFORDE, Clement, 24; SWINNERTON, Maud, 874; Robert, 874; SWITZER, Abbie E., 632; Byron B., 674, 692; Byrona (Marilyn) C., 720; Catherine C., 633, 675; Charlotte E., 632; Daniel G., 632; Flora A., 692; Harry A., 692, 720; Henry Jr., 632; Ida M., 674; Justin P., 633; Lottie A., 692; Marshall H., 720; Mary T., 632; Rebecah E., 633; Rial L., 633, 674; Sarah J., 632; Sarah T., 632; Timothy, 632; Timothy A., 632; Virginia L., 720, 733; William B., 632; SYME, Alice, 23; Robert, 23; SYMES, Dorothy M., 205; SYMMES, Sophia, 394; SYMNER, Miles, 34; SYMONDS, Alvan, 333;

TABOR, Elizabeth, 759; TAFT, David, 460; Dorothy, 460; TAGGART, John F., 192; TAGTMEYER, Edmond, 230; Elaine, 230; TAINTOR, George E., 408; Henry G., 408; Mary, 408; Susan, 361; TALBOT, Earl V., 156; Francis A., 483; George H., 483; James, 483; James S., 483; Mary D. T., 870; Samuel, 483; TALCOTT, Lucy, 580; TALLAKARNE, John, 879; Margaret, 879; TALLEY, Aza M., 299; Charles, 257; David, 257; Emily, 257; Millie A., 183; Raymond A., 257; Riley, 257; William A., 183; TANKARD, Mary E., 703; TANKERSLEY, Dale, 230; James A., 524; Jerry D., 230; TANNER, Ethel M., 683; Gail L., 238; Katherine L., 374; Nancy M., 683; Stephen W., 374; TAPPAN, Benjamin, 381; Daniel D., 750; Elizabeth S., 382; Frances R., 770; Francis W., 382; Jeremiah P., 770; John, 381; John G., 381; Josiah S., 382; Lewis, 372; Lewis W. (Sr. & Jr) 381; Lucy M., 372; Lucy P., 382; Mary S., 382; Rebecca W., 381; Samuel S., 381; Sarah S., 381; TARPLEY, Bobby L., 273; Carla J., 273; Cynthia R., 273; *James W., 273; Jeffrey, 273; Lee R., 273; Loria, 273; Mark A., 273; Robert G., 273; Russell C., 273; *Debbie L., 273; TARR, Jay L., 853; Joseph L., 853; Keith A., 853; Kerry L., 853; TATE, Andrew, 219; Lawrence W., 247; Mary E., 219; Oma E., 219; Raymond L., 219; Susie, 154;

TATMAN, Charles T., 601; Jabez, 552; John, 552; John (m. Dudley) 552, 568; Lydia, 552; Reuben, 568, 601; Reuben J., 601; Sarah, 553; TATLOCK, David, 444; Hugh, 444; John P., 444; Marjorie, 444; Richard, 444; TATUM, Laura A., 270; TAYLOR, ----- (m. Wilson) 121; -----, 131; A. Frank, 430; Agnes R., 208; Alfred, 401; Alfred L., 376; Alfred R., 380; Alice, 218; Aline S., 376; Anthony, 739; Antoinette P., 376; Ashton B., 651; (Mrs) Bartholomew, 867; Benjamin, 86; Bertha E., 512; Bessie I., 512; Catherine, 456; Charlotte M., 651; Cynthia, 82; Daniel L., 395; Delilah, 79; Dewey F., 651; Dorothy, 746; Elizabeth, 325; Emma, 675; Ethel, 651; Eveline W., 395; Felicia H., 208; Florence, 246; Florence A., 395; Frank, 607; Gail H., 430; George W., 703; Hannah, 898; Harry N., 395; Herbert deQ., 376; Israel, 333; James R., 208; James Robert? (Sr., Jr. & III.) 208; Jennie W., 512; Jimmie E., 162; John, 512; John F., 651; John G., 512; John H. H., 651; John M., 376; John S., 870; Jonathan, 900; Joseph D., 651; Joseph K., 651; Joseph M., 180; Julia C., 660; Kathryn D., 208; Kathy E., 706; Kitty, 401; Louella A., 651; Louise K., 512; Lucinda, 82; Lucy C., 512; Mable E., 703; Margaret R., 43; Martha (m. Davis) 86; Martha (m. Halbert) 91; Mary, 195; Mary A., 651; Mary U., 651; Melva, 282; Melvin, 282; Mildred, 230; Minnie M., 607; Monroe D., 82; Nancy, 540; Robert, 82; Roberta A., 208; Sara A. W., 793; Sarah (m. Dayton) 812; Sherriel, 238; Sherry, 282; Susan M., 601; Willard G., 540; William D., 43; William E., 230; William G., 651;

TAYLOR (contd), William J., 512; Wray, 282; TEAGARDEN, Louise, 145; TEAGUE, Brad H., 310; Chelsea D., 310; Cortni D., 310; Drew T., 310; Jennifer C., 310; Riley, 310; Roy H., 310; Sherry L., 310; TEASDALE, Carrie L., 198; Ewing H., 198; Katherine, 198; Patti, 198; Robinson D., 198; William C., 198; TEASLEY, Lizzie, 190; TEATER, Wretha, 835; TEBBETTS, Charles B., 495; Noah, 495; Theodore C., 495; TEDDLIE, Jaxon L., 248; TEDFORD, James B. Jr., 225; TEEL, (Mrs.) Carrie, 575; TEEPLE, Anthony J., 244; Jeremy A., 244; Kenny J., 244; TEEPLES, Althea, 319; Jacob E., 319; Mamie, 216; TEETER, Edna W., 673; TELFAIR, Florence, 813; TELLER, Allie, 685; Blossom, 685; David, 686; Earl A., 685; Edna A., 686; Pearl, 685; William J., 685; TEMPEST, Donald E., 700; Floyd, 700; Patrick A., 700; TEMPLE, ---- (m. Gookin) 522; Donna, 532; Henry, 357; James H., 522; Mehitable, 336; Rebecca S., 522; Robert, 336; Ronald C., 522; TEMPLETON, Howard E., 429; Kristen, 429; Richard L., 429; TENAMOTHER, ----, 184; TENERY, Harriett, 217; TENNANT, Harry, 678; Marjorie, 678; Orville, 678; TENNENT, Mary M., 374; TERHUNE, Anna, 680; Luke, 680; TERRELI, Mae, 694; TERRELL, Aly, 85; Amelia Mildred (Mildred Amelia?) 64; Dean, 190; T. I., 604; Timothy, 61; TERRY, Andrew E., 154; Earl, 520; Edith S., 154; Jeff, 153; Robert J., 154; Sarah A., 217;

THACHER, Anthony (m. Mumford) 557, 582; Anthony, 557, 583; Antoinette, 583; Betsy, 557; Daniel, 549; Daniel A., 583; Elizabeth, 549; Elizabeth W., 583; Eloise H., 583; George T., 583; Hannah, 549; Henry P., 583; John, 549, 557; John C., 583; Josiah (Sr. & Jr.) 549; Julia H., 583; Lucretia M., 582, 637; Mary P., 583; Mary W., 583; Mehitable, 557; Nathaniel W., 582; Partridge, 557; Stephen G., 549, 557; THACKERY, ----, 786; Arabelle, 680; THARP, Janice K., 726; THARPE, Wanda L., 860; THATCHER, Edna, 170; THAYER, Elroy, 166; Susan, 363; Thomas, 166; THAXTER, Catherine (Gates) 358; Elizabeth, 741, 766; T., 892; THAXTON, Dennis, 259; Donna R., 259; Gary, 259; Guy W., 259; Halbert C., 259; Robert, 259; Werter E., 259; THEIRBUDE, Mary L., 674; THERRIEN, Robert, 325; Roberta C., 325; THIBEAULT, Wayne J., 325; THIESSEN, Helene, 848; THIGPEN, Exa, 110; THIGPUN, James W., 522; THISTLE, Loxley H., 570; THOMAS, Argalous, 187; Bertha, 176, 206; Blandie, 268; Bradford, 428; Bradley E., 848; Dollie, 196; Electa, 781; Elizabeth, 71; Elizabeth H., 466; Eunice, 321; (Genl.) George H., 370; Gerry, 228; Helen S., 606; Henrietta, 669; Israel, 321; J. J., 136; Jo Ann, 291; John B., 779; Katherine G., 793; Katherine L., 440; Kathleen S., 779;

THOMAS (contd), Kettie, 152; Linwood C., 809; Lottie, 817; Mark A., 731; Mark T., 848; Marilyn, 706; Mathew H., 731; Mercer S., 440; Michael W., 731; Mildred, 428; Myles J., 731; Nelta M., 268; Otha, 214; Prudence B., 187; Rebecca B., 109; Sallie, 214; Tamara, 848; Terry, 848; (Mrs.) W. E., 258; William B., 466; THOMASON, Helen, 259; THOMPSON, Daniel D., 263; THOMPSON, Albert, 141; Albert A., 463; Almon, 629; Alpheus B., 771; Ann, 260; Arlene E., 836; Augustus R., 463; B. (m. Lawrence) 614; Barbara A., 283; Benjamin, 478; Billy E., 519; Clarence H., 402, 437; Clark W., 689; Cyrus, 402; Cyrus W. (Sr. & Jr.) 437; David, 437; David W., 283; Deanna L., 283; Deborah L., 437; Dorothy A., 437; Elena A., 771; Elizabeth, 403; Ella, 612; Ernest L., 402; Ernest W. (Sr. & II.) 260; Ewing, 141; Georgia E., 402; Grace, 402, 437; Harry Q., 402, 437; Henrietta, 513; Jacob W., 386; James (m. Halbert) 133; James, 240; James L., 104; James R., 852; J. C., 756; Jean L., 865; Jerry, 240; Joel, 106; John, 64; John (m. Ewing) 141; John (m. Trindle) 900; John P., 852; John W., 864; Joseph, 104, 402; Juanita M., 864; Judith A., 865; Kathryn A., 437; Kenneth C., 437; Lary R. (Sr. & Jr.) 283; Lee?, 864; Lida, 310; Lila L., 818; Lola M., 289; Margaret, 84; Marjorie, 437, 454; Mark R., 283; Martha (m. Warren) 75; Martha P., 106; Mary (ml. Marriott) 64; Mary (m. Warren/Bell) 65; Mary, 603; Mary A., 841; Mary E., 386; Mary L. (Molly) 689; Matthew G., 283; Maurice R., 437; Merrie R., 311; Mildred, 402; Morgan, 141; Mourn C., 206; Nevada, 116;

THOMPSON (contd), Patience, 84; Pauline A. (Ries) 768;; Rebecca, 104; Richard, 239, 283; Richard W., 437; Robert G., 283; Robert P., 437; Rouette S., 593; Ruppert L., 406; Ruth M., 437, 455; Sarah, 478; Scott A., 283; Sharon, 830; Shirley, 305; Stacey M., 852; Stella, 239; Susan M., 283; Susan Q., 463; Susie, 622; Terry, 240; Thomas, 116; Thomas (m. Halbert) 133; Virginia, 533; Warren, 283; William C., 352; THOMSEN, Christine, 862; Clark, 862; Curtis, 862; Eugene A., 861; Gary E., 862; Herman, 861; Nicole, 862; THOMSON, Kenneth W., 254; THORBURN, Isabella D., 870; Kate E., 513; William, 513; THOREAU, Henry, 404; John, 404; THORINGTON, Mary A., 610; THORN, Isa, 206; Ross?, 206; THORNDIKE, Albert, 448; Albert (b. 1914) 448, 465, 468; Albert (b. 1937) 468; Albert (b. 1964) 468; Benjamin A. G., 448, 468; Benjamin W., 476; Dorothy Q., 448, 467; Edward D., 476; Elinor W., 458; Ellen, 468; Janet, 468; Jonathan L., 468; Katherine E., 476; Margaret G., 468; Mary Q., 448; Nicholas S., 468; Paul B., 468; Pauline D., 468; Peter S., 468; Rosanna D., 448; Rose, 476; Samuel L., 448; Samuel L. (b. 1905) 448, 468; Samuel L. Jr., 468; Stephen L., 468; Virginia L., 468; William A., 468, 476; William A. Jr., 476; THORNE, Susanna, 902c; Thomas, 902c;

THORNTON, Albert G., 759; Bertha T., 524; Charles B., 759; Chris A., 694; Daniel G., 759; Eliza G., 758, 759; Elizabeth T., 758; Evangeline, 759; Frances A. D., 759; Frank, 759; Henry, 758; Henry (b. 1832) 759; Jane, 96; James B. (Sr., Jr., III.) 758; John W. (b. 1818) 758; John W., (b. 1873) 758; Margaret, 214; Mary C., 759; Mary S., 758; Minnie, 221; Mordecai E., 214; Roy D., 694; Sarah C. G., 758; Thelma, 453; Thomas G. (Sr. & II.) 758; Wyllys S., 758; THOROUGHGOOD (See Thorowgood), 28; Jno., 867; THOROWGOOD, (Capt) Adam, 28; Adam (m. Yardley) 28; Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 29, 869; (Col) John, 29; John (m. Mason) 869; John (m. Sayer) 869; John (m. Lawson) 869; Sarah, 29; THORPE, Alan C., 715; Daniel C., 715; Jack O., 715; Jennifer L., 715; Johan A., 715; Karen G., 715; Persis G., 715; Sandra L., 715; Susan E., 715; William, 715; William V. 715; THOUVENEL, Charles F., 178; Cloyd R., 178; Cloyd Russell, 281; Garrett R., 281; Karma L., 281; Krista L., 281; THRALL, Elida, 844; THRASHER, Alvin R., 864; Calvin A., 864; Eileen (m. Dachenbach) 849; Eileen A., 864; Elmer L., 687, 712; Frank, 687; James, 712; Jonathan, 712; Marvin E., 864; Nellie, 687, 713; Robert, 712; Robert J., 712; Steven W., 864; Suzanne M., 712; Theodore, 712; Vernon A., 687, 712; William E., 864;

THRELKELD, Carolyn, 862; Cynthia, 834; David A., 862; Earl D., 817, 833; Eva M., 817, 833; Gerald D., 818, 834; James D., 817; Janice, 834; Jay D., 818, 834; John D., 833, 862; Jill, 834; Judith, 834; Lancelot, 902c; Lee O., 817, 833; Linda S., 862; Margaret, 902c; Margaret A., 833, 862; Mark, 834; Megan S., 834; Michelle E., 862; Molly J., 834; Nancy A., 834; Richard L., 833, 862; Robert, 862; Scott D., 862; Sharon L., 834; Velma I., 818, 834; THROCKMORTON, Mosselle, 836; THROOP, Christina M., 718; Frank D., 718; Jonathan D., 718; Melind? J., 718; THURMAN, Lutisha, 139; Mary R., 245; Sadie, 848; THURMAND, Susan, 125; THURMOND, Catherine E., 84; Jackson, 83, 84; Sarah, 84; THURSTON, Ella M., 760; Flora L., 506; Jane, 24; Richard, 24; William, 506; William P., 580; THWING, Phebe, 485, 894; Thomas, 485, 894; Thomas (m. Parker) 894; TIBBETTS, Andrew J., 321; Benjamin B., 321; Benjamin R., 321; Daniel G., 321; David R., 321; Evelyn, 799; George F., 322; John H., 322; Levi A., 321; TICKNOR, Anna E., 767; Elizabeth S., 767; George, 767; George H., 767; Susan P., 767; TIDD, Charles, 490; Charles L. (Sr. & Jr.) 778; Eliza H., 490, 502, 503; Jacob, 490; TIDWELL, Austin, 290; TIFFANY, Henry, 619; Marion, 619; TILDEN, Samuel J., 390; Sarah, 561; TILESTON, Wales, 487; TILLERY, Blanche, 247, 286; Brenda J., 249; Buster, 182; Coffield, 246; Carolyn J., 286; Catherine A., 183; Cawford, 125; Darryl L., 286; Dianne M., 249; Donald G., 249; Earl, 246; Ellis, 247, 286; Ersel, 286; Flossie, 303; Gordon L., 249; Harvey, 247; Jack G., 249; Jacy G., 249; James G., 249; John T., 183; Kenna D., 286; Kenneth G., 286;

TILLERY (contd), Lattus A., 246; Louanna I., 248; Marion, 248; Marion L., Ray M., 248; Ruby, 246, 285; Winnie, 182; Winnie M., 247; TILLOTSON, Richard G., 487; TILTON, Lindsay, 460; TIMMERMAN, Cecilia A., 788; TIMOTHY, Terry, 284; TINDALL, Gary W., 528; TINKER, Elizabeth, 584; Kate, 194; Mary E., 139; TINMAN, Robina, 198; TINNEY, John, 222; TINSLEY, Samuel, 151; TINTLE, Minnie J., 499; Nicholas, 499; TIPPETT, Elsie H., 196; TIPPIE, Carolyn, 236; TIPPITT, Deborah, 268; TIPPS, Debbie L., 273; Jo Ann, 273; Mark A., 273; Robert G., 273; TIRRELL, Gideon, 378; TISDALE, Joseph T. (Sr. & Jr.) 127; TISE, George, 165; TITCOMB, Ann, 762, 784; Eliza, 497; Enoch, 762; George, 762; TITUS, Grace E., 442; Rexford W. III, 538; TLOHARZ, Laree A., 173; TOBEY, John, 639; Nancy, 639; TOBY, Enoch (m. Quincy) 349; Pauline, 366; TODD, Damon G., 613; Hannah, 504; James M., 180; Jenny L., 180; Jim, 178; John A., 375; Kyle J., 180; Matthew D., 180; Maurice C., 613; Maurice R., 613; Susan M., 497; Thelma L., 178; TOFFLEMIER, Julia A., 187; deTOKETON, Elphege, 876; (Sir) William, 876; TOLAND, Emily, 192; Virginia, 398; TOLBRIDGE, Ema, 516; de TOLEDO, Diego G., 903; TOLER, Billy, 113; John E., 165; Myrtle M., 165; Robert, 165; TOLLIVER, Frances, 239; TOLSON, Tom, 156;

TOM, Barbara A., 278; Christian E., 278; George E. (Jr., III., IV.) 278; James R., (Sr. & Jr.) 278; Rosenelle, 278; Susan K., 278; William E., 278; TOMASELL, Norma, 239; TOMES, Mary, 60; TOMPKINS, Cora H., 456; TOMPSON, Gene, 722; TOOKER, Electa, 621; Joseph, 621; Martha, 578; TOONE, Clifton, 155; J. E., 155; Johnny, 155; Lawrence, 155; Mary A., 215; Milton, 155; Pauline, 155; TOOTH, Abraham, 27; TORP, 715; TORRES, Alejandra, 123; Andrea, 123; Luis E., 123; TOTMAN, Anna E., 667; TOTTEN, Charles A. L., 583; James, 583; John R., 583; William A., 583; TOTTY, Orval W., 274; Winston R., 274; TOUSLEY, (Mrs. Judge), 335; TOWGOOD, Elizabeth, 36; Sampson, 36; TOWER, Abraham H., 405; Abraham H. IV., 405; Charles B., 350; Daniel, 440; Devereux, 440; Edward, 440; Frances C., 440; Francis, 325; Fred A., 793; Gilbert S., 440; Ibrook, 440; Jo Ann, 325; Joffrion, 440; Julia L., 440; Katharine B., 440; Mary H., 405; Mary L., 405; Osgood, 440; TOWN, Fanny A., 620; TOWNE, Christopher M., 472; Harold E., 472; Heather C., 472; Judith M., 472; Laurie M., 472; Pamela S., 472; Susan B., 472; TOWNES, Elisha, 572; TOWNSEND, Abigail, 581; E. H. "Doc", 516; Jim (Rev.) 219; Joel, 93; Jonathan, 582; Nancy, 582; Sarah, 581; Stith A., 219; TOWSLEY, Laura, 567; 650; Laury?, 567;

TRACY, Catherine D., 747, 762; Elizabeth F., 747; Hannah (b. 1755) 340; Hannah (m. Jackson) 741, 742; Hannah, 747, 762; Hannah (1743-44) 742; Helen B., 272; Henrietta, 747; Henry L., 747; "Jack", 120; Jacqueline A., 120; James, 740; Jennifer, 199; Jeremiah, 747; Jocelyn, 199; John (b. 1776) 747; John (b. 1786) 747; John (m. Laughton) 741, 747; Jonathan, 199; Joseph F., 199; Linda A., 199; Margaret, 747; Mary, 747; Mary M., 120; Michael, 199; Nathaniel (m. Lee) 741, 747; Nathaniel (b. 1779) 747; Nathaniel 747; Nicholas, 740; Pamela, 199; Patrick, 199, 740, 741; Patrick L., 340; Sada, 791; Stephen, 199; Terry M., 199; Thomas, 740; Ulman, 120; Vincent, 742; TRALIX, Joyce M., 305; TRAMMELL, Isaac, 800; TRASK, Abigail, 321; Amos, 321; Eliza F., 342; Eliza L., 381; George, 342; George (m. Packard) 342; Hannah, 321; Joseph, 321; Mary E., 773; Queen V., 94; Ruth Q., 342; TRAVERSY, Maria, 615; TRAVIS, Joyce, 212; Mary, 603; Natalie C., 423; TRAWICK, Mildred A., 428; TREADWELL, Emily, 362; TREESTER, James, 466; Mary J., 466; TREMAIN, William G., 650; TRENAM, Arthur L., 668; TREVETTE, 331; TRICKERY, Rosemary, 718; TRIGLER, Mary, 86; TRIMBLE, (Genl.) 602; Charles E., 224; Charles S., 224; David B., 224; Homer B., 224; TRINDLE, Aaron, 900, 901; Abner H., 898, 899, 900, 901; Adaline C., 900; Alex, 900; Alexander (m. Crocket) 900; Alexander Jr. (b. 1811) 900; Alexander (b. 1848) 900; Alice, 901; Allen, 900; Andrew, 900; Andrew D., 900; Bertha, 901;

TRINDLE (contd), Dan, 900; Elian, 900; Eliza (m. Thompson) 900; Eliza T., 900; Elon M., 901; Ellen, 901; Frank B., 901; George, 900; George (b. 1864) 901; Hanorah, 900; Hanorah (1836-44) 900; Herman, 901; Howard, 901; Ida, 901; Jacob J., 900; James, 901; James C., 900; John, 900; John E., 900; John H., 900; Leona B. (m. Gookins) 681, 898, 899, 901; Lenore, 901; Lienly, 901; Luly, 901; Margaret, 900; Mary A., 900; Mary M., 901; Minnie, 900; Nancy, 900; Olley (Ollie) 900; Orpha, 901; Relly, 901; Rite, 901; Rosie, 901; Sam D., 901; Sarah, 900; Sarah J., 900; Walter, 901; Wesley, 901; William H., 901; TRIPP, Brian M., 474; Jennifer L., 474; Richard L., 474; Sandra J., 474; TRIVETT, Elizabeth, 331; TROTT, Alison L., 454; Loring E., 454; Sharon M., 454; Walter E., 454; TROTTER, Margaret, 296; Rebecca, 264; TROUP, Sarah E., 791; TROUSE, Broadus T., 680; Oval, 680; TROUT, Carl, 271; Ora B., 267; TROUTMAN, Charley, 120; John M., 244; Laura, 115; TROWBRIDGE, Ellen E., 592; Ezekiel, 355; Harriet E., 592; Henry, 591; Jane L., 592; Mary W., 591; TROYER, Joyce, 174; TRUEBLOOD, Caleb, 54, 64; TRUESDELL, Julia, 618; TRUMBLE, Sophia L., 571; TRUMBULL, (Mrs) 103; Marian B., 323; TRUNELLE, Henry C., 466; TRUSSELL, Betty E., 305; TRYON, Wayne, 686; TSCHAKO, Kathleen, 731; TUCK, Jeremiah, 575; Sarah, 574;

TUCKER, -----, 578; Abijah, 369; Ada F., 505; Alfred, 246; Alice I., 898; Ansalina, 491, 504; Arthur A., 505; Blanche, 246; Caroline, 491; Charles, 642; Darius, 491; Edna, 505; Edward P., 505; Edward T., 642; Emily, 643; Evelyn, 505; George, 643; Gerald O., 830; Gersham, 369; Hannah, 480; Harvey W., 505; Helen, 643; Henrietta B., 491, 504; Herbert, 505; Jennie, 799; John, 490; John A., 505; John B., 505; John G., 491, 505; John L. (Jr. & III.) 304; Maria, 496; Maria H., 505; Marion, 505; Martha G., 305; Mary, 369, 783; Mary G., 491; Mary K., 285; Olive H., 491, 505; Reliance H., 491, 505; Robert E., 643; Samuel, 490, 505; Sarah, 478; Seth, 480; W. L. (m. Quincy) 355; (Capt) William, 491; TUCKERMAN, Eliot, 640; Emily, 640; Gustavus Jr., 640; Hannah, 640; James F., 640; Margaret, 640; TUDOR, Rosamund, 392; TUFTON, Agnes, 875, 876; Nicholas, 875, 876; TUFTS, Cotton, 892; Harriet, 394; TUGGLE, Milton, 190; TUKE, (Sir) Brian, 879; Mary, 879; TULEY, Sarah, 100, 101; TUNSTALL, Alexander, 870; Alexander Jr., 871; Annie M., 871; Charles M., 871; Elizabeth W., 871; John M., 871; Richard, 871; Robert B., 870; Ruth, 871; TUPPER, James A., 635; TURLEY, -----, 99; Albb, 99; Edwin P., 99; Emma, 99; James H., 99; Lucinda, 99; Mary, 99; Mattie, 99; Nettie, 99; Susan, 99; W., 99;

TURNBULL, Caroline M., 607; Robert, 607; TURNER, Benny R., 275; Bradley R., 170; Charley, 650; Cindy R., 275; Clifton C., 275; Dwight L., 427; Elizabeth G., 449; George (Sr. & Jr.) 676; James, 690; Larry, 266; Malcom, 275; Margaret, 211; Nellie, 605; Rejeania D., 275; Teresa, 676; W. H. (m. Quincy) 355; William B., 170; William R., 170; TURNQUIST, -----, 164; Bobby G., 164; Dale, 841; Gloria M., 164; Paul J., 164; Terry L., 164; TURPIN, Bob, 112; Carl, 159; Ethel, 159; Freda, 159; George, 159; Lisa G., 824; Milton H., 824; Nora, 159; Paul, 159; Rennie, 159; Roy, 159; TUTT, -----, 141; TUTTLE, ----- (m. Lamb) 554; Angelia D., 237; Don, 237; Naomi, 322; William B., 422; William Beardsley, 422; TWIFORD, John E., 694; TWINE, Esther, 147; John, 147; TWISLETON, Edward, 765; TWITCHELL, Andis, 634; TWYMAN, Viola, 159; TYLER, Austin, 506; Charles, 492, 506; Charles H., 630; Charles W., 506; Clara E., 630; Elizur H., 630; Emily, 492; Ephraim (Sr. & Jr.) 492; George E., 506; Harriet, 749; Harry R., 506; Jerome D., 630; John, 506; Jonathan M., 630; Levi E., 630; Margaret, 460; Mary L., 492; Mary Lucy, 506; Mary R., 506; Pamela, 631; Russell, 506; Samuel, 557; Sarah A., 492; Sarah E., 506; William H., 630; William R., 447; TYNG, Alexander G. 769, 790; Alexander G. Jr., 790; Anna G., 790; Anne E., 769, 789; Annie G., 791; Anita E., 770; Arthur, 790; Benjamin M., 770; Caroline W., 770; Charles, 751, 770; Charles (b. 1870) 771; Charles Degen, 771; Charles Dudley, 770;

TYNG (contd), Charles R., 770; Constance D., 792; Dudley (Atkins) 750, 751, 768; Dudley A., 769, 790; Dudley A. (b. 1874) 771; Dudley A. (b. 1878) 771; Dudley (b. 1880) 790; Dudley A. (b. 1863) 791; Dudley H., 771; Edward, 28, 737, 908; Effie C., 770; Elizabeth M., 770; Emma D., 771, 792; Ethel W., 790; Frances B., 791; Frances H., 771; Frances R., 792; Francis C., 771; Francis W. E., 779; George (1803-23) 751; George (b. 1842) 771; George D., 771; George M., 771; Grace R., 792; Griswold, 790; Hannah (m. Savage/Gookin) 908; Hannah, 737; Harriett H., 792, 808; James A., 790; James H., 751, 771; Julia G., 771; Julia G. (b. 1844) 771; Julia Griswold, 769, 791; Julian, 790; Katherine, 790; Lucie M., 791; Lucien H., 791; Lucy M., 771; Maria F., 790; Martha R., 791; Mary, 790; Mary C., 751, 771; Mary M., 769; Mary R., 770; Mary Russell, 771; Mason, 770; May R., 790; Morris A., 770; Philip B., 791; Pierre R. K., 791; Russell D., 772, 792; Sarah E., 771; Sarah W. (m. Marquand) 750; Sarah Winslow, 751, 767; Sewall T., 770; Stephen H., 751, 769; Stephen H. Jr., 769; Stephen H. 769; Stephen H. (b. 1851) 790; Stephen H. (III.) 770; Susan E., 771; Susan M., 769; Susan W., 770; Susannah C., 751; Theodosius S., 790; Thomas M., 769; Walworth, 790; William R., 791; TYUS, -----, 51; Thomas, 51;

UDALL, Pamela J., 717; Raymond, 717; R. E. III, 717; Susan L., 717;
UFFORD-THOMPSON, Mehitable, 557; William, 557; UMBENHOWER, Curtis A., 842; Lisa R., 842; Paul, 842; UMINSKI, Carol L., 195; Jean M., 195; Nicholas, 195; Susan A., 195; deUNCA, Donna Maria Sanz, 903; UNDERHILL, Maria C., 372; UNDERKOFLEER, Georgiana, 611; UNDERWOOD, Blanche, 668; Dock P., 251; Hanna A., 626; Harold, 840; James A., 271; Mable P., 251;
UNIACHE, Crofton, 40; UPHAM, Abby J., 775; Albert, 756; Albert G., 757; Alfred, 756; Anna J., 775; Anna M., 757; Charles Jr., 756; Charles W., 756; Charles W., 340; Charles Wood, 757; Charlotte M., 757; Eliza A., 757; Elizabeth L., 775, 796; Francis A., 775; Francis W., 757; Franklin M., 757; George T., 757; Hannah (b. 1789) 744; Hannah E., 756; Hannah L., 757; John, 744; John H. J., 775; Joseph B., (Sr. & Jr.) 756; Judith A., 756, 775; Lillian H. J., 775; Martha A., 757; Mary, 744, 756; Mary W., 775; Nathaniel, 744, 756; Nathaniel G., 756, 775; Nathaniel J., 775; Nathaniel L., 775; Ruth C., 756; Sarah A., 756; Thomas C., 756; Thomas F. J., 775; Timothy (m. Gookin) 744; Timothy, 744, 757; Timothy (b. 1807) 756; William A., 757; UPJOHN, Anna M., 792; Charles B., 792; Dudley T., 792; Edwin P., 792; Emma T., 792; Fanny B., 792; Francis J., 792; Grace D., 792; Hobart B., 792; Maude E. 792; Richard, 792; Richard M., 792; Richard R., 792; Russell D., 792;

URES, Leah A., 532; Lisa L., 532; Michael H., 532; Michael M., 532; Wayne R., 532; URICH, Lawrence H., 705; USHER, Aaron C., 558; Abby M., 558; Abigail, 383; Abigail (m. Tyler) 557; Abigail, 559; Abigail J., 583; Almira, 583; Alvin L., 584; A, Maritta, 584; Amatus R., 558; Ambrosia, 638; Anna, 559; Anna J., 584; Anna S., 638; Anne (m. Usher) 583; Annie S., 637; Arthur P., 637; Barnard M., 675; Betsy A., 637; Caroline M., 584; Catherine M., 558; Catherine R., 558; Charles C., 558; Charles E., 583; Charles L., 558; Charles R., 637; Chauncey A., 637; Clarissa D., 584; Cordelia R., 638; Cornelia A., 584; Cynthia (m. Dedrick) 583; Cynthia (b. 1823) 583; Cyron, 584; Daniel (b. 1737) 549; Daniel (b. 1786) 558, 583; Daniel (b. 1826) 584; Delia (m. Inman) 558; Delia A., 583; Deodate J., 559; Devereau W., 638; Duane D., 637; E. Gorydon, 584; Edward F., 584; Edward M., 583; Edwin M., 583; Elbert E., 637; Elisha L., 559; Elisha M., 583; Elizabeth (m. Francis) 550; Elizabeth, 559; Ella T., 675; Emma A., 675; Eugene J., 584; Fanny, 550; Fanny M., 638; Flora A., 638; Frank B., 637; Frederick M., 637; Frederick R., 637; Freelove (m. Southwick) 558; Free-love, 583; George H., 584; George, 637; Guert G., 584; Harkless, 584; Harriet, 559; Harris, 557; Harris, 558; Hezekiah (Sr.) 549;

USHER (contd), Hezekiah Jr. (b. 1734) 549, 557; Hezekiah Jr. (m. Ransom) 557; Horace, 584; James (b. 1747) 550; James Jr., 550; James (b. 1781) 558; James (1780) 558; James, 559; James (b. 1813) 583; James C., 558; James H., 583; Jane (m. Dakin) 550; Jane, 557, 558; Jerusha C., 558; John (b. 1736) 549, 558; John, 558; John (b. 1822) 584; John L., 637; John P., 583, 637; John P. Jr., 637; John S., 583; Jonathan (b. 1768) 558; Jonathan P. (m. Comstock) 558, 584; Jonathan P. Jr., 584; Joseph (m. Hall) 584; Josiah C., 559; Julia E., 558; Julia M., 583; Leacomb R., 637; Linton J., 637; Lucy (m. Collier) 583; (Mrs.) Lucy (Palmer), 583; Luke, 583; Lydia, 557; Mandana, 583; Maria, 584; Martha S., 584; Mary, 550; Melissa, 584; Merville, 675; Moses, 583; Moses C., 558; Nancy, 557; Nathaniel, 558, 583; Nathaniel (m. Woolverton) 583; Nathaniel R., 583; Newell F., 584, 637; Newell R., 675; Olive, 558; Oliver, 558; O. Lueyne, 584; Ozro M., 675; Ozro P., 637; Percy G., 675; Rachel, 584; Ralph J., 637; Ray D., 676; Rebecca D., 583; Revilo C., 558; R. Melville, 584; Robert, 550, 558; Robert (m. Brainerd) 558, 584; Robert B. R., 558; Robert C., 559; Robert O., 558; Robert R., 584; Rosanna, 583; Ruth, 550; Ruth A., 559; Sarah (m. Palmer) 557; Sarah A., 583; Selden, 584; Samuel C., 637; Samuel L., 584; Sophran, 559; Statina, 559; Stephen, 558; Stephen (m. Mullett) 584; Susan J., 584; Susanna (m. Palmer) 557; Susanna (m. Rollo) 558; Timothy A. T., 583; Watros, 558; Wheaton, 583; William (m. Foote) 584, 638; William D., 583, 638; William H., 584; USERY/USSEY, ----, 155; James K., 306; T. A. "Dock" 144; UTLEY, Doris, 475;

VAIL, Hattie B., 145; Herman L. (Sr. & Jr.) 691; Lucille, 145; Thomas V., 691; W. D., 145; de VALASCO, Donna Aldonca, 903; VALCOUR, Nancy, 122; VALCOURT, 704; VALENCIA, Eva, 810; VALENTINE, Addie (Adelaide) 682, 704; Arthur C. L., 682, 703; Bertha, 682; Blake C., 726; Charles I., 682, 704; Charles M., 727; Charles P., 727; Chase E., 726; Clarence E., 682; David S., 727; Edward, 414; Gayla L., 727; Harvey O., 682; Helen M., 704, 726; James W., 704; Laura J., 682; Lee, 682; Linda J., 726; Marian A., 704; Marsha C., 727; Mary A., 682; Mildred I. (Valcourt) 704; Pamela S., 727; Robbie, 682; Walter M., 704, 726; Walter M. Jr., 726; VALESQUEZ, Sancho, 903; VALLERY, Ida M., 789; Jacob, 789; de VALNAIS, Calista, 337; Henry Q., 337; Joseph D., 337; Joseph D. Jr., 337; de VALOIGNES, Lora, 878; de VALOIS, Poppa, 893; VAN ANTWERP, Daniel G., 715; Daniel H., 688; Dorothy, 688, 716; Elizabeth J., 715; Gertrude, 688, 715; Grace L., 688, 716; Harold O., 688, 715; Simon V., 688; VAN BEUTHUYSEN, Margaret, 602;

VAN CAMPEN, Darrel R., 238; Delmar L., 238; Everett E., 238; Robert, 238; VAN DAELL, Margaret, 468; VANAVER, Aaron D., 133; Elizabeth, 133; Pernelia, 133; VANDORN, Dixie, 167; Tim, 167; Travis, 167; VANDIVER, Emmaline, 93; Helena, 93; Hezekiah, 93; James, 93; Peter, 93; Sanford, 93; VAN DYKE, Christopher L., 721; Sydney R. (Sr. & Jr.) 721; VANEVEER, (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 188; VAN HORN, Thomas A., 807; William H., 807; VAN KIRK, Elsie M., 271; VANLANDRINGHAM, Emma L., 245; Samuel H., 245; VAN METER, Janice, 711; VAN MIDDLESWORTH, Sarah A., 143; VANNERSON, Myrtice A., 527; VAN RENSSELAER, Harriet L., 587; John S., 587; VAN SWALL, Juliette, 573; VANSICKLE, Desta J., 179; Dorla, 179; Earl, 179; Earline, 179; VAN VOORHIS, (Mrs) Elma S. P., 583; VAN WAGONER, Cornelius, 374; VAN WALD, 803; VAN WALL, Anna, 803; VAN WINKLE, Florence, 627; Leroy, 627; Thomas D., (Sr. & Jr.) 627; VANY, Blanche M., 827; John, 827; VARDON, George, 385; Melanie, 385; de VARMANDOIS, Isabel, 882; VARNUM, (Genl.) 350; VARNEY, Emily C., 373; Gertrude V., 195; Katherine, 196; Lewis, 195; Lewis C., 196; Susan, 195; VASCOVITZ, Marie J., 459; VASH, F. A., 375; Sarah L., 375; VAUGHAN (see also Vaughn), ----, 108; ---- (m. Nichols?) 189; Benjamin T., 125; Charles, 544; Dorothy, 692; Janyce Q., 439; Kathleem, 692; Mary E., 785; Samuel, 785; Sarah E., 211; Stewart, 692; William E. Jr., 439; William J., 211; William W., 785;

VAUGHN, Jerry W., 312; Laura, 763; Mary, 850; VAUX, (Dr.) 418; VAWTER, Charles, (Sr. & Jr.) 518; Floride M., 518, 530; VENABLE, Clara I., 287; Daniel R., 288; Debra L., 287; Harold L., 287; Juanita, 287; Katherine M., 288; Kenneth R., 288; Kimberly I., 287; Linda A., 288; Lisa E., 287; Mamala D., 288; Mary B., 288; Stephen E., 288; Tony E., 288; Toney E., 287; Vivian I., 288; Willena, 699; Yvonne M., 288; VENTURE, ----- (m. Barrington) 238; VENTO, Robert, 455; Tracy M., 455; de VERMANDOIS, Adelaide, 877; Herbert II, 893; Isabel, 902c; VERNER, Lynn, 190; William L., 256; VERNON, ----- (m. Gookin) 522; Fannie (m. Hill) 98; Harold, 276; Harold M., (Sr. & Jr.) 276; Henry A. T., 144; Kelly A., 522; Minerva F., 144; Nicholas, 522; Ralph W., 276; Randy P., 276; Sharon K., 276; Vickie S., 276; VERSLUYS, Emil, 712; Gail M., 712, 730; Henry E., 712, 730; James H., 730; Michael J., 730; Rebecca C., 730; Richard J., 730; VESSELL, Hazel G., 172; VEST, Elizabeth, 70; VESTWEBER, Joel C., 123; VICARS (See also Vickers), Rex A., 262; VICARY, (See also Vickery) Anne H., 475; Christine M., 475; James M., 475; VICKERS, Edith, 229; Janie, 142; Lillie M., 216; Thelma G., 216; VICKERY, Clarissa, 657, 896, 897; Margaret, 700; William (m. King) 897; VIEBROCK, Bobbi J., 233; Calvin H., 233; Cheryl L., 233; Edward D., 233; Kevin, 233; Robbi, 233; Robert, 233; Shawn E., 233; VIENFURT, Adele, 261; VIERTZ, Eula, 825; VINES, Norma, 679; Otis W., 679; VIOLA, Jim, 124; VINING, Mary, 379; VINSON, Lillie A., 154; VINZANT, Grace O., 702; VISCOLI, Charles, 172; VLEREBOME, Anne, 314; VOEGE, Ernest A., 718; Ernest C., 718; Sarah A., 718; VOGT, Elvin, 164; Steven D., 123; VOLK, Leona (Betty?) 724; VOLKART, Beverly, 118; Carla M., 118; Kenneth, 118; Nicholas A., 118; Robert, 118; Tom, 118; VOLKMAN, Edward J. Jr., 465; Grace Q., 465, 475; Kathryn, 465; VOLLMER, Rita K., 701; VOM BEY, Danny D., 239; Ernest, 239; Heather D., 239; Joseph S., 239; Kathleen J., 239; von WETTBURG, 645, Edward, 645; VOSE, Rebecca B., 353; VOSLER, Fern, 865; VOSS, Minnie C., 300; VOWELL, Amy, 31; Richard, 31; William, 31;

WACHTER, Lucille, 676; WACKERMAN, Ella M., 430; WADDILL, George C., 73; WADE, Joel T., 540; Julia, 540; Maurine, 219; Samuel, 35; WADSWORTH, Elmer C., 443; Lucy F., 642; Martha O., 608; WAELEDE, Della E., 666; Erwin R., 665; George D., 666; Irwin O., 666; Leana E., 666; John G., 666; William E., 666; de WAER, Amicia, 902c; Ralph II, 902c; WAETZIG, Nellie, 728; WAGGONER, James H., 191; James R., 191; Myrtle O., 191; WAGNER, Albert, 722; Jeffrey L., 722; James, 722; Janice A., 722; Robert L., 722; Ronald, 533; Virginia, 676; WAGONER, John D., 302; WAHLERS, Amy K., 178; Gary, 178; Kristopher E., 178; WAIGHT, Lucinda, 619; WAINWRIGHT, Mary D., 742; WAISNER, Bessie J., 178; Homer, 230; Pauline, 230; WAIT, Louisa, 435; William S., 435; WAITE, Mary A., 401; WAKEFIELD, ----- (m. Roberts) 474; Anthony C., 312; David, 474; Debra, 474; Elizabeth A., 443; George K., 443; Howard (Sr. & Jr.) 312; Joan F., 443; Julia L., 443; Kimberly S., 312; Sarah A. K., 443; WAKELY, ----- (m. Stebbins) 607; WAKEM, Emily, 416; James O., 416; WAKEMAN, Cornelia, 498; Esther D., 498; James, 558; Jesup, 498; WALBORN, Georgia, 690; WALDEN, Amy, 639; Edward, 639; Emily, 639; Lienau, 639; Ruth, 639; WALDESCHEF, Agnes, 884; Lora, 883; Nicholas, 884; WALDRON, Anna S., 401; Charles, 377; Daniel, 376, 377, 401; Daniel W., 401; Edmund Q. S., 377; Elizabeth, 332; Emma A., 402; Mary C., 377, 401; Mary R., 401; Nathaniel S., 376; Olive, 377; Richard R., 376; Sheafe, 376; Susan W., 401; Thomas, 376; Thomas W., 377; Thomas Westrock, 376; William, 332; WALE, Charlotte E., 384; Eliza, 505; Flossie, 215; Jason R., 304; John W. (Sr. & Jr.) 214; Kenneth R., 304; Quincy W., 384; William, 384; William Q., 384; WALKE, Anna, 868; Anne M. M., 869, 870; Anthony (m. Randolph) 68; Anthony (I. & II.) 868; Anthony (IV. & V.) 869; Calvert, 870; Cornelius C., 869; Edward H., 868; Elizabeth M., 869; Francis, 868; Henry, 869;

WALKE (contd), John B., 868; John (m. Kercheval) 869; Lewis, 870; Mary, 868; Mary C., 869; Richard, 870; Thomas (Immigrant) 868; Thomas W., 869; Virginia, 869; William, 868, 869, 870; William (m. Evans) 869; William (m. Nash) 869, 870; WALKER, A. J., 84; Ann, 398; Anna, 302; Arthur L., 404; Charles R., 796; Clarice, 277; Eliza, 774; Eliza L., 797; E. R. (m. Woods) 527; Frederick B., 772; Glenn, 687; Helen L., 161; Henry O., 787; Hezekiah, 897; James B., 771; Joel J., 398; Joel T., 398; John M., 787; Joseph B., 796; Joseph T., 797; Keely, 239; Lavina M., 242; Lillie M., 216; Louisa, 508; Louise F., 797; Mabel B., 720; Maria B., 772; Mary, 658; Mary B., 797; Mary G. (m. Quincy) 351; Michael, 239; Nathaniel U., 797; Oliver, 787; Pamela, 282; Peggy, 84; Priscilla, 395; Robin S., 398; Russell T., 772; Ruth, 550; Sheafe, 796; Shelly, 232; Susan B., 796; Tammy, 722; Timothy, 771; Tom, 239; Virginia P., 211; William (m. Hedricks) 216; WALKUP, Margaret H., 610; WALL, James, 251; Judith, 66; Sabra L., 243; WALLACE, -----, 132; Anna S., 295; (Mrs.) Cherry, 258; Elizabeth S., 295; George, 869; John, 295; John W., 295; Julia S., 295; Lucille B., 429; Ned, 155; W. Charles, 429; Witherspoon, 295; WALLDAN, Gladys I., 693; WALLENBORN, Marie, 723; WALLER, Dorothy, 34, 37; Ethel, 118; James, 34, 37; WALLING, G. Quitman, 109; WALLINGFORD, Mary, 743; WALLIS, John, 36; Mary, 36; Peter, 36; WALLWORK, James O., 851; Michael P. (Atha) 851; Patricia L. (Atha) 851;

WALMER, Cecilia M., 242; WALPOLE, James, 120; John R., 120; Laurie A., 120; WALSH, ----- (m. Teller) 685; ----- (m. Tappan) 770; James P., 303; John, 268; WALTER, Joseph H., 180; WALTERS, Mary A., 359; WALTHEOF, ----- (m. Judith) 881; WALTON, Andrew, 554; Brenda, 289; George, 103; Josephine, 648; Kathy A., 864; Kenneth A., 864; Robert M., 864; R. W., 289; Terry G., 291; T. W., 291; WALWORTH, James J., 790; Lizzie, 790; Margaret H., 791; WAMPOL, Shirley, 534; WAMSLEY, Gregg M., 229; Mike H., 229; Susan L., 229; WANE?, 592; WANS, Maria, 791; Willard, 791; WAPPENBURY, Agnes, 883; WARD, Abigail, 617; Adaline, 774; Albert E. S., 791; Alleine, 335; Annie M., 592; (Col.) Artemus, 568; Butler, 182; Caroline, 382; Carroll L., 471; C. C., 266; Donna, 240; Edith, 686; Eliza, 895; Ethel M., 182; Fermon, 182; Gladys, 182; Gracie, 182; Henry H., 182; Herbert D., 374; Irving, 791; John, 320; Joseph, 382; Judy, 470; Lillie, 182; Malvin C., 221; Margaret C., 147; Marguerite E., 791; Marjorie R., 177; Mauline (Pauline?) 182; Nettie J., 182; Orval H., 182; R. E., 275; Rena, 182; Sandra J., 275; Thomas, 147; Walworth, 791; Wesley, 182; W. G., 335; William, 791; William G., 791; William H., 374; Willis R., 319; WARFIELD, Carl, 724; Rebecca L., 724; Thomas W., 724; WARE, Charles E., 361; Eva, 664; Lucy, 506; Mary L., 361; WARENNE, Ada, 881; William, 881; WARES, Frankie, 629; WARKINTON, Henriette F. S., 720; WARNE, Maybelle A., 702; Thomas, 47; WARNELL, Donna M., 271; Woodrow, 271;

WARNER, Charles D., 335; David, 810; Dorothy M., 298; Elizabeth A., 810; (Mrs.) Janet, 622; Lydia, 577; Sarah, 339; Shirley A., 227; WARNKE, Carolyn, 229; WARREN, ----- (m. Stedman) 345; Adele, 813; Agnes, 106; Albert, 27; Alice (m. Marriott), 46, 47, 48, 65; Allen (m. Clements) 46, 49; Allen II., (m. Hart) 49, 53, 54; Allen III. (m. Phillips) 53, 62; Allen, 75; Ambrose, 75; Anderson, 150; Arthur, 62; Arthur E., 575; Augusta, 41; Avarilla, 76; Barbara L., 813; Benjamin, 49, 53; Benjamin Jr., 53; Benjamin H. (m. Coleman) 76, 108; Bently W. (Sr. & Jr.) 467; Carl D., 460; Charles W., 151; Charles Wesley, 209; Clara M. A., 575; Columbus, 209; David, 623; Diane L., 460; Dorothy Q., 467, 475; Drury, 75; Edwin, 76; Edwin (m. West) 211; Elijah, 75; Eliza "Lizzie" (m. Richards) 266; Elizabeth (m. Hunnicutt) 46, 48, 61; Elizabeth (m. Davis) 48, 53; Elizabeth (m. Marriott) 53, 54; Elizabeth (m. Lashly) 53; Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) 62, 76; Elizabeth (Gwaltney?) 76; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen W., 467, 476; Ethel, 41; Fannie, 223; Fleetwood, 266; Franklin, 150; George G., 575; Hannah (m. Ogburn) 53; Hannah, 334; Hattie F., 575; Hazle, 613; Henrietta, 53; Hessa, 150; Hessa A., 209;

WARREN (contd), Hubert K., 266; Isaiah (m. Phillips) 106, 150; Isaiah Jr. (m. Capps) 150, 209; Jackson, 150; James A., 151; James H., 75; James R., 209; James S., 106; Jane, 76; Jesse (m. Thompson) 62, 75; Jesse (m. Richards) 75, 106; Jesse (m. M. Thompson) 75, 106; Jesse A., 106; Jesse P., 76, 106; John (b. 1561) 27; John (m. Marriott) 49, 53, 62; John (m. Sargent) 48, 52; John, 62; John, (m. Holmes?) 62; John (b. 1814) 106; John (Sr. & Jr.) 552; John (m. Greenleaf) 575; John, 613; John (m. Chadwick) 813; John (m. Crayford) 882; John (m. Moninges) 882; John (m. Crafford) 882, 883; John P., 75; John Wesley, 150; John Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 813; Joseph, 48; Joseph B., 107; Lemual, 150; Lewis, 150, 209, 266; Lindsay C., 108, 156; Louis M., 613; Louis Montgomery, 575; Lucy, 53, 62; Lucy (m. Richards) 75; Lucy C. (m. West) 107, 151; Lydia, 552; Maria L., 623; Martha (m. Jackson) 53; Martha (m. White) 62; Martha (Patsy) 76; Martha A., 623; Martha J., 151; Marriott (m. Holmes) 62, 76; Marriott, 76; Mary (b. 1627) 27; Mary, 53, 62; Mary (m. Murphee) 62; Mary A. (m. Sawyer) 150; Mary E., (m. Schulz) 209, 266; Mary G., 467; Merle E., 266; Patsy (Martha) 76; Polly (m. Bell) 75; Polly (m. Hodges) 106; Rebecca (m. Hyde) 53; Rebecca, 62; Rebecca A., 107; Rhoda, 106; Richard, 41; Richard K., 813; Richard L., 41; Richard S., 150; Riley, 314; Robert, 46, 48, 49, 53; Rosetta, 209; Sally (m. Bell) 75; Sally (m. Richards) 106, 150; Samuel, 75, 552;

WARREN (contd), Samuel H. (m. Delony) 76; Sarah, 53; Sarah A. P., 107; Sarah E., 623; Selah, 75; Sibert, 106, 150; Solomon W., 623; Stith M., 150; Susan, 569; Sybil, 266; Thomas (b. 1624) 27; Thomas, 46, 48; Thomas, 52, 62; Thomas (m. Gee?) 62; Thomas (m. Browne) 62, 75; Thomas (Immigrant) 880; Thomas (b. 1510) 882, 883; Thomas (of Surry Co.) 882, 883; Thomas H., 156, 223; Virginia D., 151; Walker P., 151; William (m. Gookin) 24, 27, 45, 46, 882, 883; William (b. 1648) 46; William (b. 1669?) 46; William, 48, 75; William (m. Holmes) 62; William, 62, 75; William (m. Cross) 150, 209; William (d. 1506) 882; William A., 106, 151; William W., 151; William Wilson, 75; Zachariah, 75, 106; WASHBURN, ----- (m. Allen) 605; Edward D., 810; Edward Davis (Jr., III., IV.) 810; Elias, 346; John W., 810; Judith C., 810; Julia A., 722; Lucy, 388; Margaret E., 810; Nancy H., 810; Randolph H., 810; Robie, 722; Sharon, 535; William R. P., 388; WASHINGTON, Allen, 71; Calvin, 183; (Pres.) George, 410, 559, 590, 592; J. (m. Ewing) 142; Laurence, 879; Sallie, 71; WATERBURY, Elizabeth, 195; Harriet E., 664; Jean, 195; William H., 195; WATERMAN, Alice S., 514, 526; Benjamin C., 648; Benjamin Case, 648; Caleb, 647, 677; Caleb W., 648, 677; Caleb Worth, 677; Charles C., 677; Dana, 526; Edwin S., 514; Elizabeth, 648; Emily, 648; Esther D., 514; Jane M., 648; J. C., 459; John F., 526;

WATERMAN (contd), John S., 526; Julietta, 677; Martica G., 514; Mary, 677; Milo H., 648; Richard M., 647; Richard M. (b. 1864) 677; Robert H., 648; Phyllis J., 468; Priscilla, 526; Samuel W., 677; Thomas T., 514; Warren G., 514, 526; WATERS, Elizabeth D., 300; Miranda, 699; Rebecca, 895; WATERSTON, Helen R., 363; Robert, 362; Robert C., 362; Robert III., 363; WATKINS, Irene, 141; Mary, 142; William R., 143; WATROUS, Benjamin P., 375; Charles B., 375; John P., 375; Laura, 555; Mary T., 375; Sarah F., 375; Wealthy, 608; William E., 375; WATSON, Anita, 686; Anne, 57; Bertha, 471; Bill, 220; Carl G., 221; Cindy, 221; Elizabeth, 89, 90; Esther A., 768; Fred, 634; Hugh S. (Sr. & Jr.) 211; Ida, 183; Irene, 240; James A. (Sr. & Jr.) 221; James W., 221; Jimmy B., 221; Katie, 221; Lemora A., 221; Lizzie, 629; Maudie L., 221; Maudie P., 221; Michael, 221; Ollie M., 221; Patsy, 221; Pauline, 221; Pete, 221; Rose E., 472; Roy E., 221; Ruby L., 221; Ruth, 221; (Col.) S. E., 348; Sylvester, 634; Thomas (Sr.) 89; Thomas (Jr.) (m. Grisham) 90; Vicki, 221; Virginia F., 211; Viva, 225; William R., 183; Wilmouth A., 128; WATT, Nancy, 134; William B., 119; WATTERSON, Ethel, 140; Ewing, 140; Harvey, 140; Henry, 140; Milbray, 140; WATTHALL, Sarah, 59;

WAUGH, Barnard E., 659; Brice H., 659; Cora W., 659; Sophia F., 659; Prince E., 659; WAYT, Mary, 894; WAXLER, Sarah A., 805; WEARYRICK, Laura, 188; WEATHERBY, Sarah, 494; WEATHERFORD, Laura E. R., 206; WEATHERHEAD, Sarah, 576; WEATHERMAN, Margaret, 541; WEATHERS, Cheryl E., 233; John, 233; Josephine, 186; Lundie, 186; Sarah J., 100; Valentine, 100; WEAVER, Anita, 687; Bessie J., 258; Chester, 225; David, 370; (Mrs.) ELIZABETH, 370; Esther, 297; Evelyn, 225; Idella, 136; Jessie, 136; John, 136; John B., 258, 297; John B. Jr., 297; Margaret A., 297; Mary J., 297; Robert F., 258; William R., 258, 297; William R. (Jr. & III.) 297; WEBB, Alice M., 42; Ann, 113; Anna E., 773; (Col.) Charles, 334, 565; Cora (Mira?, Ann?) 169; Cornye B., 272; Dedrie J., 243; Denzil E., 233; Georgia B., 227; Jack, 111, 228; Jess, 113, 166, 169; John, 83; Lilian, 41; Lorene, 171; Lydia J., 169; Mary A., 228; Nancy A., 166, 230; Nancy T., 231; Rachel, 105; Robert, 428; Travis E., 233; Victoria, 111; William, 83; William T., 41, 43; WEBER, Arthur, 724; Carol J., 724; Delores, 232; Ross E., 724; Sarah J., 724; WEBBER, Ed (m. Harris) 167; Edward J., 167; Mary, 737; Mary (m. Gookin) 745; WEBSTER, Burelson, 158; Calvert S., 592; Edward F., 493, 494; Eleanor R., 592; Eliza S., 564, 592; Elizabeth E., 451; Ellen A., 418; Emily S., 564, 590; Florence, 494; Frances J., 564, 590; George, 158; Harriett, 564, 591; Henry, 111, 171; Henry B., 564; James A., 394; James A. (m. Eayres) 418;

WEBSTER (contd), John, 493; Lester, 618; Leveret F., 494; Lois, 158; Louisa G., 564; Lowry, 158; Mary, 506, 564, 591; Noah (Sr. & Jr.) 563; Pearl, 111; Rebecca L., 647; Rosalia E. S., 647; Russel B., 493; Sarah A., 394; Verna, 158; Warner, 158; Washington C., 592; William E., 592, 647; William G., 564, 592; WEEDEN, Clarence E., 238; David W., 238; Edward E., 238; Erick D., 238; Phyllis J., 238; William D., 238; WEEKS, Albert H., 752; Arthur D., 417; Arthur H., 752; Belknap, 752; Caroline, 752; Caroline H., 569; Caroline P., 752; Charles M., 752; Edgar, 752; Edward R., 752; Eliphet, 406; Ellen A., 752; George, 733; Goldwin I., 752; Hattie F., 406; Ichabod, 752; Jane, 733; John, 406; Joseph P., 406; Laura, 752; Levi H. (Sr. & Jr.) 569; Nathaniel G., 752; Rufus W., (Sr. & Jr.) 752; Sarah C., 569; Stephen D., 752; Stephen H., 752; Stephen M. (Sr. & Jr.) 752; Thomas G., 569; Walter M., 752; WEEMAN, ----- (m. Quincy) 406; WEESE, Eva L. S., 282; Gayle, 282; WEIGLE, Dan, 263; Emily H., 263; James, 263; James G. (Sr. & Jr.) 263; John, 263; Kate L., 263, 299; WEILAND, Amelia C., 682; WEIN, -----, 163; WEIS, Barbara, 706; WEITZELL, Agnes M., 572; WELBORN, Elizabeth, 132; Frances V., 194; Frank T., 194; James A., 863; James D., 863; Larilla, 132; Moses, 132; Patricia, 429; Susan, 132, 188; WELCH, Christopher K., 291; Frank O., 719; Julie L., 291; Kenneth R., 291; Melba J., 719; Richard E., 808; Thomas R., 525; WELD, Barbara, 320; Jabez H., 394; Marian L., 413; Mary G., 394; Sarah S., 517; Thomas S., 517; WELF, (Duke of Bavaria) 881;

WELLBORNE, William, 64; WELLER, Anna C., 666; Benjamin, 666; Cheryl, 839; Lesley A., 839; Leslie S., 839; Malinda L., 440; Paula, 839; Thomas C., 440; Urban J. W. P., 440; WELLES, John, 883; Lilla N., 442; Richard (Beville) 884; WELLINGTON, Elizabeth, 377; Hattie, 634; Louis B., 416; Virginia, 416; WELLS, Anna L., 448; Edmund D., 786; Elizabeth, 786; George, 461; Gladys, 786; John, 786; John M., 365; John W., 786; Josephine P., 164; Linda B., 259; Mary, 170; Mary E., 786; Phillip S., 461; Rebecca L., 259; Roderick, 569; (Capt.) Roger, 565; Susan E., 461; Thomas G., 461; Thomas Graham, 259; WELSH, Alice, 627; Cora, 627; Ezra, 627; Flora, 627; Frank J., 627; Henry K. W., 590; Julia, 627; Leroy, 627; WELPMAN, Jana G., 232; Jeffrey L., 232; Merle, 232; WENDEL, Nancy D., 842; WENDELL, -----, 141; Abraham, 330; Abraham (b. 1727) 331; Abraham (m. Gardner) 339; Arthur R., 386; Barbara, 409; Barrett, 385, 409, 673; Barret Jr., 409, 417; Barrett III, 409; Caroline Q., 358; Catherine, 331, 338; Daniel (b. 1783) 339; Daniel W., 339; Dorothy, 331; Dorothy S., 339; Edmund (b. 1735) 331; Edmund (m. Cotton) 339; Edmund, (b. 1762) 339; Eleanor S., 386; Elizabeth, 330; Elizabeth (m. Davis) 331, 338;

WENDELL (contd), Elizabeth (d. 1764) 339; Elizabeth, (b. 1755) 339; Elizabeth (m. Quincy) 556; Florence, 141; Francis L. H., 409; George B., 358, 386; George B. Jr., 386; George W., 339; Hannah (b. 1770) 339; Helena D., 339; Henry F., 331, 339; Isaac, 331; Isaac (m. Whittier) 339; Jacob, 331; Jacob (m. Rogers) 339, 358; Jacob, 340; Jacob (b. 1822) 358; Jacob (m. Barrett) 358, 385; Jane C., 141; John, 330, 331, 339; John (b. 1757) 339; Josiah, 331; Kate T., 386; Leona, 187; Mark R., 358; Mary (b. 1781) 339; Mary E., (m. Goodwin) 358; Mary E. (b. 1824) 358; Mary S., 339; Mehitable R., 358; Oliver, 332, 340; Rowena, 141; Sallie, 141; Sarah (b. 1745) 331, 339; Sarah, 331; Sarah (m. Holmes) 340, 387; Sarah W., 339; Thomas, 331; WENDLE, ----, 842; WENTWORTH, Daniel, 339; Frances, 634; John, 373; Roxana A., 373; Sarah, 339; WERNER, Joseph, 134; WERNITZ, Carlyn E., 196; WERTZ, Emma, 655; William, 655; WESCOTT, Harriet, 703; Marilyn, 461; WESSELHOEFT, Emma, 765; Robert, 765; WESSELL, Margaret, 195; WEST, ----, 98; Alice, 151; Amelia C., 432; Clayton, 160; Elisha H., 211; Elliott E., (Sr. & Jr.) 211; Eugene, 211; Eugene G., 211; Grace, 211, 267; Helen L., 647; Herbert, 211; James P., 211; James T., 211; Jeanette S., 494; Leeta C., 151, 212; Lottie, 211; Lucien, 211; Lucy M. "Kate", 151; Mack, 155; Martha L. E., 151; Mary C., 211; Mollie, 211; Nannie, 246; Ocie, 211; Othello J., 151, 211; Perry G., 211; Rosa, 397; Samuel E. (m. Gwaltney) 129; Samuel E., 151, 211; Sarah C., 211; Sarah F., 211; Sarah J., 607; Sarah V., 151; Susan, 730; Washington J., 151; William M., 151; WESTBURY, Jeanette, 257;

WESTERVELT, Amy T., 400; WESTGATE, Elizabeth, 867, 869; WESTHOFF, Emily G., 279; Kenneth G., 279; WESTON, James E., 634; WESTOVER, Zenzo, 92; WETHERBEE, Edmund, 571; Laura G., 511; WETHERELL, Isaac, 354; WETHILL, Elizabeth, 878; (Sir) Richard, 878; WETHINGTON, Ginger M., 252; Virgile, 252; William, 252; WETMORE, Clarissa, 600; WEVER, Bonnie, 650; Charles, 650; Mary, 650; WHALEY, Albert D., 806; Alice O., 860; Charles A., 806, 828; Cyrus C., 806; David, 806; Ellen A., 860; Elmer N., 806; Elsie M., 828; Eugene A., 806; Florence M., 860; Frank W., 828; George H., 806; Grace, 828; Herbert A., 828; Ida B., 828; Ida M., 806; Lillian M., 860, 866; Marcia J., 239; Marcus N., 806; Milo F., 806; Pearl E., 860; Sylvester A., 828; Theodore S., 828, 860; William D., 828; WHALLEY, Elizabeth, 337; WHARAM, Adrienne, 702; WHARTON, (Mrs.) Julia, 870; WHATLEY, Corda, 249; WHEALDEN?, 659; WHELAN, Robert W., 41; Sarah G., 41; WHEAT, Solomon, 479; WHEATLEY, Allen, 171; WHEELER, ---- (m. Parker) 822; Abigail, 482; Abigail (m. Woods) 557, 582; Abigail G., 629; Althea G., 629; Amy R., 541; Charles E., 629; Ellen T., 844; Eliza A., 629; Eliza J., 675; Frank E., 513; Harriet R., 629; Jack D. Sr., 541; Joseph, 557;

WHEELER (contd), Josiah, 895; Joshua, 629; Joshua S., 629; Lila R., 855; Mary B. (Chase) 636; Pamela M. G., 629; Persis L., 629, 673; Samuel S., 629; Susie, 153; WHEELOCK, Elvira, 584; WHEELWRIGHT, George, 749; George A., 749; John, 907; Laura, 787; Margaret A., 749; Mary C., 749; WHEILDEN, Grace, 659; WHETSTONE, Heath W., 280; Paul B., 280; Tyler B., 280; WHIPPLE, Addie S., 658; Carrie E., 659; Charles L., 323; Dana B., 496; Herbert F., 496; Mary J., 586; Sidney B., 496; Simeon F., 496; Simeon R., 496; WHITAKER, Hannah, 484; Katherine, 460; William, 582; WHITCOMB, Johannah, 895; Josiah, 895; Prudence, 553; Rebecca, 557; WHITE, ---- (m. Warren) 62; Albert, 579; Alice B., 411; Alice E., 673; Alice M., 673; Amelia A., 110; Ann H., 674; Anna N., 204; Anne (m. Smith) 479; Bert, 110; Betty, 522; Catherine C., 674; Cecile, 801; Charles, 801; Charles B., 692; Clara B., 775; Clarence G., 674; Coolidge, 342; Deborah, 303; Delia B., 691; Dick, 110; Donna, 180; Eleanor B., 692; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth A., 674; Elizabeth W., 775; Ella A., 674; Emma, 825; Enoch, 346; Esther, 514; Ferdinand E., 628; Florence J., 674; Frances, 812; Frances G., 350; Francis, 263; Francis B., 628; Frank S., 692; Frederick C., 628; Gary, 174; George, 120; (Mrs.) G. H., 149; Glenn, 801; Greenough, 628; Hulbert F., 631;

WHITE (contd), Janet, 674; Javis (Jabez?, James?) 110; Javis, 158; Joe, 110; John, 324; John G., 628; Katherine A., 692; Katherine E., 691; Lillian, 324; Lota B., 384; Louis H., 110; Lucille, 211; Mabel A., 673, 691; Mamie, 110; Margaret, 204; Martha (m. Hesselton) 366; Martha J., 255; Martha W., 674; Mary (m. Chandler) 342; Mary A., 204, 263; Mary G., 674; Mary S. (Sally) 689; Mary V., 674; Maurice T., 797; Meredith E., 815; Michael E., 852; Munson H., 815; Myrtle, 522; Nancy, 343; Nathaniel, 775; Nathaniel G., 775; Nellie A., 528; Orlando H., 384; Paris, 825; Pearl, 300; Peregrine, 343; Rebecca, 62; R. G., 77; Robert Y., 691; Rollin H. (Sr.) 674, 691; Rollin H. (Jr. & III.) 692; Sarah, 158, 204; Sharon E., 852; Susan, 110; Suzanne R., 835; Thomas, 255; Thomas H. (Sr. & Jr.) 691; Thomas H., 673; Thomas R. F., 674; Tilda, 113; Tom, 852; Walter C., 674; Walter H., 674; Walter J., 207; William, 204; William C., 182; William K. (Sr. & Jr.) 692; Windsor H., 691; Windsor T., 674, 691; Windsor T. (II.) 691; WHITEHEAD, Adeline Q., 380, 404; Ann S., 445; Denis S., 445; Frank C., 672; Frank Cabot, 445; Henry P., 445; H. W., 85; Ian, 445; Irwin, 672; June, 154; Lynn, 672; Maudie, 278; Urban J., 380; WHITELEY, Nancy, 130; WHITEN, Charles H., 358; John P., 358; John W., 358; WHITFIELD, J. Willis, 154; WHITING, Abigail, 812; Abigail (Hannah?) 480; Caleb, 480; Deborah, 480; Ebenezer, 480; (Mrs) Susanna, 480; WHITLOCK, Virginia L., 259; WHITMIRE, Sarah E., 154;

WHITNEY, Amos, 489; Bessie E., 628; Cephas N., 489; Charles, 576; Elinor G., 468; Elizabeth F., 413; Emily, 608; Israel, 580; Joseph, 628; Julia, 580; Lavinia, 359; Mary P., 589; Peter, 589; (Mrs.) Susan, 334; Thaddeus, 576; W. G., 554; WHITWELL, Catherine, 559; WHITT, Audrey J., 212; Carter, 212; Elbert B., 212; James A., 212; Jane, 215; John F., 212; Katy R., 212; Loyd H., 212; Mahlon E., 212; Malcolm, 215; Mary L., 212; Thomas M., 212; Willard, 212; WHITTAKER, Ralph, 652; Wilbur H., 652; William H., 652; WHITTAKERS, Gary, 272; WHITTED, H. Ivanhoe, 628; WHITTEMORE, Alice C., 444; Elizabeth, 549; Joseph, 616; Susannah, 735; WHITTIER, Ann A., 339; John G., 671; WHITTLE, Bert, 159; Earl, 282; Flora, 226; Shirley, 282; WICKER, Nancy A., 837; WICKIZER, Cora, 421; WICKMAN, Svea M., 187; WICKSTROM, Maxine, 731; WICKWIRE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 573; WIDDIFIELD, Georgiana, 618; WIDNER, Cathy Ann, 305; WIEBENSON, David E., 697; Georgiana, 697; Karen A., 697; Mikel P., 697; Nancy, 697; Peter L., 697; Walter E. (Sr. & Jr.) 697; WIGHT, Rebekah, 553; WIGGLESWORTH, Henrietta, 388; WIGGIN, Mary A., 402; Zebulon, 402; WIGGINS, Bobbie L., 243; Nancy, 260; Stacy, 243; WIGLEY, Evaline, 647; WILBANKS, Alvilla, 74; Sarah, 74; WILBORN, Otha (Sr. & Jr.) 203; WILBOURN, ----- (m. Comer) 238;

WILBUR, Carrie F., 667; Cora E., 667; Emeline, 580; George H., 668; Gertrude A., 668; Harris, 667; Henry D. W., 668; Ida M., 668; Mary I., 668; WILBURN, Geraldine, 183; WILCOX, Charles A., 533; George, 607; George W., 607; Julius, 607; Mary E., 607; Polly (Catlin) 488; Samuel S., 634; Sarah C., 559; Sylvia, 295; WILD, John, 100; Kate M., 491; Morris, 491; Rosamund, 491; Sarah, 100; William W., 491; WILDER, Charles W., 507; Lydia E., 501; Silas A., 636; Sylvanus W., 636; Warren Plummer, 507; WILDES, 100; WILDS, Kathleen A., 700; Lance B., 700; Richard, 700; Richard S., 700; Russell E., 700; WILHITE, Avy, 132; Billie L., 278; WILKIE, Cindy, 431; Scott, 431; Thomas R., 431; WILKINS, -----, 104; Charlotte A., 395; Deanna, 728; Eleanor, 458; Evaline, 616; George W., 433; Harriet, 371; Lewis, 371; Lois, 321, 455; Phyllis W., 433; Zena, 634; WILKINSON, Catherine, 104; Daniel B., 203; Dsryl E., 203; David P., 203; Edward A. (Sr. & Jr.) 203; Edward Anderson, 203; Frank, 186; Martha, 203; Neva, 261; WILL, Clara S., 680; WILLARD, Aaron, 483; Anne, 590; Annie E., 496; Augustus, 632; Francis L., 501; Grace, 501; Lucy, 754; Lyman, 501; (Mrs.) Mary H., 604; Mary (Polly) 571; (Mrs.) Mattie, 570; Muriel N., 501; (Mrs.) Sarah Gookin, 743, 754; Simon, 571; Sophia, 483; Timothy W., 754; William, 496; WILLCOX, (Mrs.) Junius R., 871; WILLETT, -----, 162; Carole M., 243; Esther, 328; Kimberly A., 170; WILLEY, Leonard A., 709; Leslie M., 709; Virginia L., 709;

WILLIAM, (The Conqueror) 877; (Longsword) 893; (Count of Toulouse) 893; Virginia, 522; WILLIAMS, ----- (m. Ewing) 141; ----- (Mrs.) 398; Abigail, 354; Agnes, 374; Aleine, 244; Alice, 172; Albert C., 774; Amelia, 760; Angela R., 279; Aubrey V., 119; Avery, 576; Bessie, 227; Brandy, 174; Cary L., 252; C. E., 162; Charles, 504, 615; Charlotte, 227; Cathleen, 165; Claire, 530; Connie, 862; Constance, 476; Copeland R., 190; Cynthia E., 190; Dale, 174; Dan, 98; Daniel, 143; Daniel W., 143; David A., 165; David C., 530; David L. (Akerman) 707; David R., 521; Della, 240; Don, 237, 283; Donald, 283; Dorathy R., 705; (Mrs.) E. C. (Chandler) 629; Eddie, 174; Edward J., 844; Eleanor, 374; Eliza (m. Spooner) 639; Elizabeth, 56, 57; Elizabeth (m. J. Quincy) 338, 547; Ellen B., 616; Emma E., 615; Enoch S. (Sr. & Jr.) 189; Erika M., 119; Esther, 616; Everett R., 707; Florence H., 720; Forest, 228; Francis D., 252; George, 774; Harold, 228; Henrietta, 374; Henry, 576; Henry (m. Greenleaf) 615; Henry P., 502; Hiram, 512; Humphrey, 133; Ida, 224; Ina, 158; Ina O., 226; Ira, 226; Ira L., 226; Ira M., 227; Jack D., 710; James, 228; James A., 749; James August, 279; Janet K., 174; Jared, 174; Jodi L., 710; John (m. Pope) 338; Joseph A., 119; Joy L., 279; Judith, 106; Julia D., 530; July, 57; Kate E., 98; Kirk D., 174; Larry L., 227; Lemuella, 143, 200;

WILLIAMS (contd), Leslie, 228; Lewis, 502; Lonnie J., 175; Loula, 143; Louis, 110; Louise B., 143; Lucy M., 504; Lynda B., 227; Mancil, 228; McBee, 98; Marion C., 774; Marion L., 521; Marrian W., 274; Martha, 638; Martha C., 143, 198; Martha E., 190; Martha S., 615; Mary (m. Langley) 518; Mary, 579; Mary B., 615; Mary C., 143, 198; Matilda, 93; Michael D., 237; Minerva, 120, 235; Minerva J., 177; Mittie E., 512; Modie R., 82; Mollie, 98; Neal E., 174; Norman, 124, 174; Octavia, 142; Pamela R., 190; Patty, 573; R., 140; Rachel, 174, 690; Ralph B. (Sr. & Jr.) 386; Ray, 699; Raymond L., 227, 279; Rebecca (m. Ewing) 98, 140; Rene, 707; Richard, 228; Richard W., 844; Rita R., 699; Roger (of R.I.) 347; Ronald A., 165; Royal S., 554; Russell, 165; Sallie (m. Tumey) 98; Sallie V. (m. Mosby) 143, 197; Sally, 720; Sally A. A., 252; Sam, 98; Sarah (m. Hodges) 350; Sarah E., 640; Sarah M., 616; Sophia, 347; Stacy J., 175; Sue E., 120; Susan J., 174; Talitha G., 227, 279; Terry, 227; Thomas R. (Sr. & Jr.) 190; Tom, 159; Tracy L., 175; Vanessa A., 274; Wayne R., 521; W. G., 57; W. H. (m. Vernon) 98; Wilhelmina, 207; William D. (m. Hill) 98; William H. H., 143; William Hilton, 374; William Howard, 707; William Jackson, 226; William Jewell, 227; William Lavern, 227; William Lee (Sr. & Jr.) 279; William Woodin, 279;

WILLIAMSON, Ann L., 862; Anne, 66, 67; Anne W., 870; Clarence, 800; Cornelius C., 870; Elizabeth W., 870; Frederick E., 708; Francis, 67; Gary W., 679; Henry W., 870; Jack O., 862; John, 870; Karl H., 862; Lorena N., 220; Margaret E., 272; Marjorie E., 708; Mary, 571, 611; Marylyn, 679; Ralph, 679; Samuel, 272; Sarah L. 870; Steve, 800; Thomas, 679; Thomas H., 870; Thomas II., 870; Virginia, 870; William P., 870; WILLIFORD, Donnah, 190; WILLIS, ----- (m. Lee) 208; Annie M., 502; Benjamin, 354; Brenda G., 223; Carolyn, 202; Dale, 169; Donald E., 169; George D., 502; George W., 502; Hamilton, 354; Joann, 169; Karen L., 223; Karen Lorene, 173; Kenneth E., 223; Kenneth L., 222; Kristi J., 223; Leonard E., 169; Mark, 169; Ruby, 296; Scott, 169; Virginia K., 279; Pressie J., 668; WILLSON, Frederick, 791; Frederick R., 791; Gustav F., 791; John D., 791; Joseph A., 114; Zella, 791; WILSON, ----- (m. Hunnicutt) 61; -----, 88; (Capt) 106; ----- (m. Pendleton) 141; ----- (m. Gookin) 510; Ada L. 224; Alfred, 224; Annie L., 624; Ashley A., 528; Ashley R., 526; Ben, 160; Benjamin E., 121; Benjamin H., 121; Benjamin W., 282; Beth A., 724; Betty, 239; Beverly S., 724; Brenda, 282; Bodie E., 528; Bonita K., 724; Bradley, 282; Carl B., 121; Carl M., 121; Carl W., 121; Caroline, 668; Caroline E., 375; Catherine, 134; Cloie, 282;

WILSON (contd), Connie, 282; Content, 587; Daniel, 724; Dicy, 526; Dorothy E., 527; Earl W., 121; Earline, 301; Edna, 121; Eliza J., 168; Elizabeth, 527; Francis (Frances?) 178; Frank H., 527; Frederick H., 484; Frederick T., 484; George, 239, 282; George C. (Sr. & Jr.) 527; George M., 160; Gordon, 121; Grace A., 178; Grant, 159; Harold, 239, 282; Harold D., 282; Henry, 113; Hester, 527; Ina F., 528; James, 239; James A., 527; James L., 528; James P., 178; James W., 306; Jeffrey, 239; Jerald, 239; Jim, 239; John, 484; John A. B., 484; John Wm., 306; Josephine E., 484; Juanita, 121; Kay, 276; Kimberly, 282; Lee, 527; Leona B., 118; Lester, 282; Lillie, 519; Lizzie N., 160; Lucy E., 816; Lula J., 160; Maggie A., 160; Margaret, 528; Martha L., 527; Martin, 166; Mattie, 154; Mary L., 721; May, 527; Melanie, 239; Melisa, 239; Merl K., 121; Merle, 864; Mildred, 178; Molly S., 527; Monica, 239; Murray C., 484; Myrtilla O., 902; Myrtle L., 160; Naomi, 528; Nell, 227; Nell (m. Reeves) 527; Nelson H., 121; Nobel W., 160; Noble N., 121; Noel, 113; Oma R., 160; Patricia, 527; Porter, 282; Rachael, 103; Rachel, 528; Rhea A., 484; Richard, 240; Ruth, 165; Samuel, 668; Sarah K., 160; Sarah M., 392; Scott, 282; Sheridan, 159; Stella, 121; Sue, 716; Thomas A., 527; Thornton, 113; Tillie A., 160; Tom, 126; Troy A., 282; Velma L., 528; Virginia, 458; Virginia L., 306; Wesley M., 527; Wesley S., 527; Wilbur T., 624; William, 184, 587; William A., 484; William L., 159; William M., 624; William N., 160; William P., 151; Winford L., 160; Woodrow W., 528; Zerelda (Zarilda?) 803;

WILT, William, 472; WIMBERLY, Leila, 473; WIMPY, Bascomb, 397; Benjamin R. (Sr. & Jr.) 397; Charles W., 397; Glorine C., 278; Emily J., 422, 450; Emily S. T., 397; Frances E., 397, 422; John A., 397; John Aiden, 396; Leonard, 278; Nancy G., 397, 422; Warren (Sr. & Jr.) 397; William E., 397, 422; WINAND, Christopher, 204; John, 204; WINCHELL, Louise, 791; WINCHESTER, Lucy, 798; WINDOM, Ellen, 467; WING, Clifford H., 814; Ellen L., 616; Eloise E., 814; Madeline V., 814; Marcus, 574; Maxine P., 814; Phyllis J., 814; Wendall C., 814; WINGARD, Nellie M., 300; WINGATE, Charles, 503; Frederick, 401; John, 739; Joshua, 739; Julia O., 355; Lore, 739; Mary C., 503; Susan, 401; WINGFIELD, Melvina, 900; WINGO, Katie M., 264; WINIMER, Lettie, 494; WINKLER, Helen R., 268; WINN, Emily A., 322; WINNETT, Jerry, 268; WINSLOW, Alice E., 301; Alma M., 301; Ann, 147; Bessie C., 301; Calvin, 301; Charles E., 263; Catherine I., 263; Darwin R., 301; Dorothy L., 301; Eli W., 263, 301; Elias, 204; Elisha, 205; Elizabeth, 147, 204; Esther J., 205; Esther M., 147; Etta R., 301; Exum, 147; Exum B., 204; Francis T., 263; Harriet, 337, 406; James H., 301; Jesse (m. Twine) 103, 147; Jesse, 204; John, 204; John E., 204; Joshua C., 263; Lancelot, 204; Louisa M. 337; Lydia V., 263; Martha D., 263; Martha G., 263; Mary, 147; Mary E., 263;

WINSLOW (contd), Mary Elizabeth, 301, 313; Nathan, 337; Nathan E., 263; Pleasant, 204; Samuel R., 263; Samuel W., 204, 263; Sarah Tyng, 750; Sarah E. R., 263; Thomas A., 204; Thomas F., 301; Timothy (Sr. & Jr.) 103; Willie F., 301; WINSOR, Charles P., 444; Dorothy, 444, 464; Frederick, 444; Frederick Jr., 444, 464; Henry, 390; John B., 444; Margaret D., 464; Mary P., 464; Theresa, 444; WINSTEAD, 99; WINTER, ----- (m. Keith) 384; Jeffrey G., 833; Sidney G., 833; Sidney G. (Sr. & Jr.) 833; Susan G., 833; WINTERBAUER, Andrew, 143; Helen L., 143; Henry T., 143; Michael, 143; Richard H., 143; Steven, 143; WINTERS, Robert, 860; Sharon, 860; Shelley L., 860; Stephen R., 860; WINTHROP, Jennie, 384; WINTON, Judith, 812; WIRTZ, Cecil, 226; WISDOM, ----- (m. Halbert) 194; WISE, ----- (m. Comer) 238; Anna, 459; WISER, Mary Ann, 601; WISHER, Mary, 483; WISNER, Catherine W. G., 626; Thomas J., 626; WITHERALL, Hazel, 160; WITHERS, Evelyn, 222; L. G., 222; WITHINGTON, Charles C., 406; Harriet, 72; WITHROW, Mary, 109; WITKEMPER, Marlene, 698; WITT, Zoe, 203; WITTE, Karen A., 251; WOHLMAN, Arlene G., 715; Martin, 715; WOLBERG, Barbara, 459; Ellen, 459; Lewis R., 459; Maxwell, 459; WOLCOTT, (See chart) 887;

WOLCOTT (contd), (Dr.) Alexander, 329; Charles M., 646; Elizabeth E., 646; Henry (b. 1578) 886; Henry II (m. Newberry) 886; Henry G. (Sr. & Jr.) 646; John, 328; John (m. Chester) 886; Julia H., 646; Katharine R., 646; Mary, 328; Mary (m. Eliot) 886; Oliver, 646; WOLF, Glen, 194; Margaret, 454; Susan, 224; WOLFE, Gregory A., 731; Jonathan, 302; Linda L., 731; Sarah A., 302; Wallace W., 731; WOLFF, (Col.) 357; Charlotte E., 357; Dorothy, 227; WOLFGRAM, Caryl A., 824; Harold E., 824; Paul R., 824; Robert A., 824; WOLSEY, (Cardinal) 879; WOLVERTON, Wesley (Sr. & Jr.) 179; WOMACK, Allen, 310; Arthur Jr., 275, 309; Arthur Jay, 275; Arthur V., 275; Billy J., 275; Charles R., 309; David, 275; Deona J., 309; Donna L., 310; Elfa J., 275; Elouise, 275; Holly J., 310; Jack E., 275; Jason R., 275; Jay Wm., 275, 309; Jeremy P., 309; Jimmy D., 275; Jimmy L., 309; Joe K., 275; Joyce N., 275, 310; Kristel L., 309; Krystal W., 309; Lajuana F., 275; Megen Y., 309; Michael W., 310; Ralph W., 275, 310; Shirley M., 275, 310; Stephen J., 309; Terry J., 309; Todd, 309; Tracy, 275; Trent, 309; Tyler Jay-Michael, 309; Virgil J., 275; Wendy S., 309; Zachary C., 309; WONG, Arthur, 728;

WOOD, ----- (m. Quincy) 356; ----- (m. Gookin) 484; ----- (m. Crafford) 883; Abbie D., 783; Adele, 629; Adele, 261; Agnes A., 668; A. H., 86; Alva E., 824; Anna A., 620; Annie L., 148; Benjamin, 620; Benjamin F., 726; Belinda L., 762; Bertha, 593; Beulah M., 148; Blair, 852; Caroline, 658; Charlene, 123; Charles O., 658; Charloes O. Jr., 658; Clara E., 286; Clara L., 668; Clifford L., 123; Corrine, 523; Cumalene, 852; Darlene, 290; Donald E., 123; Dorothy B., 668; Edith, 831; Edward, 883; Edward G., 658; Eleanor P., 771; Elizabeth, 24, 27; Elizabeth (m. Blue) 835; Evelina L., 620; George A., 622; George B., 668; George E., 286; Hattie P., 148; Henry J., 658; H. R. (Jr. & III.) 733; Ina M., 123; Jason P., 620; Jeremiah, 787; June, 726; Kelly L., 733; Kevin L., 733; Laura W., 787; Lula B., 148; Luther E., 123; Mamie R., 148; Marilyn N., 852; Martha L., 620; Marshall Wm., 620, 668; Mary, 25; Mary A., 620; Mary L., 668; Merlyn A., 852; Michael F., 148; Minnie, 443; Nesley W., 852; Parker A., 449; Rachel, 233; Rena F., 123; Richard, 27; Sarah B., 148; Sarah J., (b. 1844) 620; Sarah J. (b. 1850) 620; Ted, 290; Theodore, 291; Theodore L. (Sr. & Jr.) 291; Thomas G., 148; Tina R., 291; Tracy L., 733; Warren N., 123; WOODARD, Aubrey J., 308; Betty L., 308; Dillard, 308; Doris M., 308; Helen C., 308; Hershhal D., 308; Lucretia A., 309; WOODBERRY, Charles W., 489; Edmund (m. Goldthwaite) 323; Edmund (m. Jewett) 323; Eunice, 323; Sarah, 323; Susan, 323;

WOODBIDGE, Charles C., 615; David A., 615; Ella, 615; Henry K., 615; Josephus L., 615; Josephus Latham, 615; Latham G., 615; Louis C., 615; Mark J., 615; Mary, 340; Samuel A., 615; William A., 615; WOODBURY, Abigail, 630; Anna, 359; Calvin, 630; Charles L., 355; Ellen C., 355; Francis A., 355; Henry E., 390; John, 629; John F., 630; Levi, 355; Lucy A., 630; Mary E., 630; Mary Elizabeth, 355; Peter, 355; Susan, 630; Virginia L., 355; WOODCOCK, Ebenezer, 735; Jeremiah, 735; Lucy F., 735; WOODDALL, Algia N., 206; Jourdon, 206; WOODDY, Reuben B., 132; WOODEN, Elizabeth O., 529; Jean E., 529; Jene T., 529; Pauline, 529; W. H., 529; WOODFIN, Agnes R., 269; Madison, 214; WOODHAM, Betty M., 316; Carolyn S., Cassandra L., 316; Ewell L., 316; Judith L., 316; Pamela S., 316; Quinton C., 316; William A., 316; WOODIN, Edward K., 279; Sarah A., 279; WOODMAN, Mary E., 495; WOODRUFF, Elizabeth, 62; WOODS, Alice (m. Joslin) 895, 896; Anna F., 253; Arthur, 637; Aubrey D., 281; Carol, 236; Dawn R., 281; Edith, 178; Everett, 261; George, 527; Hannah (Farwell) 895, 896; Henrietta A., 636; Herbert R., 637; James H., 637; Joseph F., 636; Joseph W., 636; Kenneth, 172; Kyle J., 281; Leonard, 582; Martha, 104; Martha S., 527; Myrt, 261; Robbie, 236; Samuel H., (Sr. & Jr.) 527; Samuel (m. Lowe) 582, 636; Samuel II, 895, 896; Sarah, 566; Stephen C., 281; Ursula, 554;

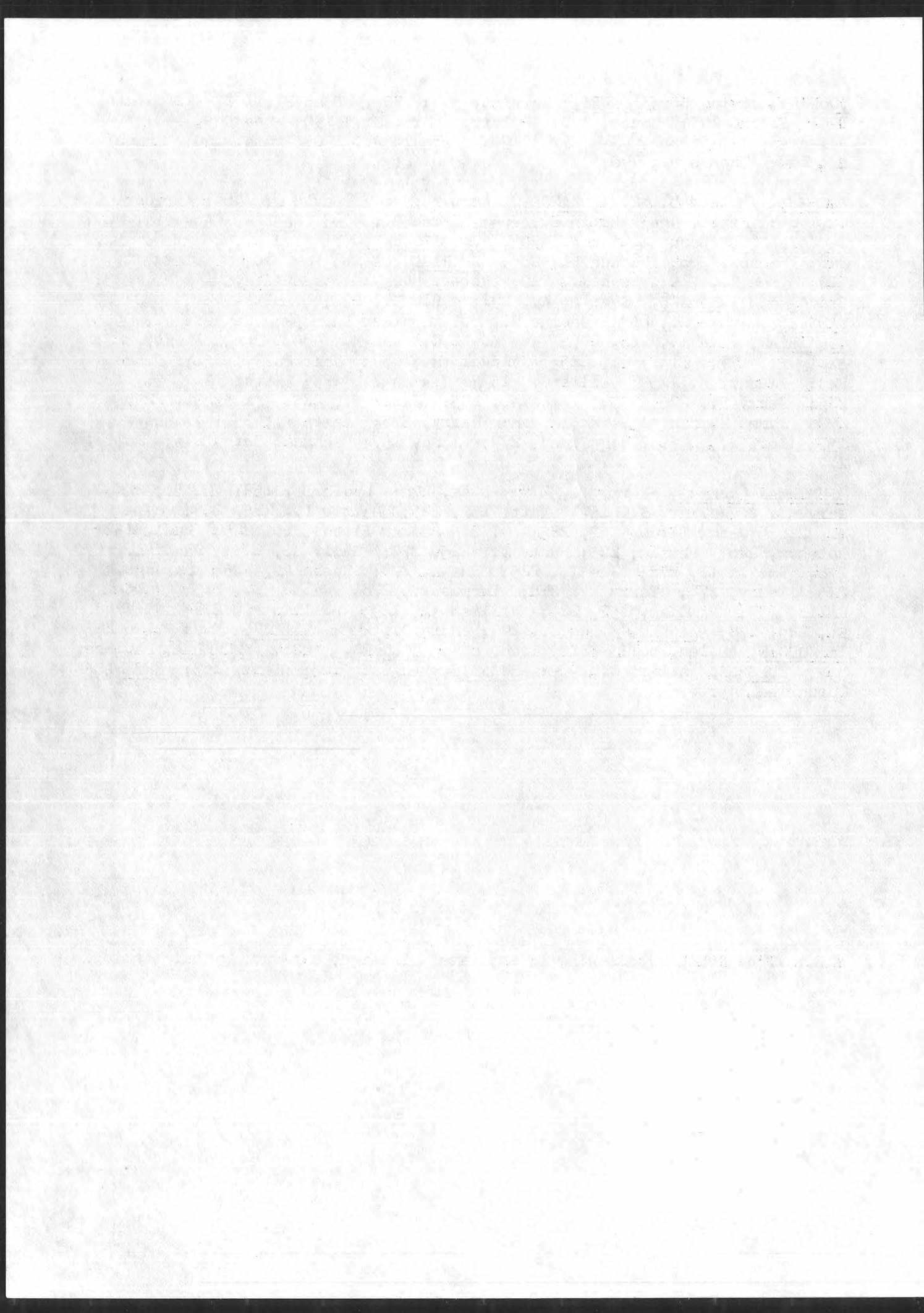
WOODS (contd), Virgil, 236; Virgil L., 236; Willard, 207; William, 604;
WOODSON, Susan E., 201; Truit, 163; WOODVILLE, Elizabeth, 878; (Sir) Richard,
 878; WOODWARD, Ann, 898; Ebenezer, 550; Helen Q., 393; Mary M., 262;
 Richard, 898; Silas, 393; WOODWORK, Marion, 808; WOODWORTH, Anna M., 489;
 Daniel, 482; WOODY, Emma J., 269; WOOLEN, Carolyn, 536; WOOLFORD, Marla
 J., 173; WOOLSCHLAGER, Nicholas, 656; Niles, 656; WOOLSEY, Agnes (m.
 Heermance) 404; Edna E., 542; Heathcote M., 404; Helen, 404; Laura, 404;
 Martha, 404; Theodore D., 404; Theodore S., (Sr. & Jr.) 404; WOOLVERTON,
 Pamela E., 583; WOOTON, Earren T., 472; Etta, 258; Jeffrey L., 472;
WORCESTER, Frances M., 435; Francis C., 435; WORK, Alfred M., 619; Homer
 G., 619; King S., 619; Laura B., 619; Worth H., 619; WORSHAM, Elizabeth,
 884; William, 884; WORTH, Ralph R., 428; Sophronia, 639; WORTHEN, Chris
 A., 851; Conni J., 851; Linda S., 851; Mark T., 851; Marvin L. R., 850;
 Milton F., 850; Pamela, 851; Penni, 851; Renee L., 851; Rick A., 851;
 Wayne A., 851; WORTMAN, Earl, 800; WRAY, Dorothy M., 735; William H., 735;
WRIGHT, Abram, 897; Amy, 128; Andrew J., 186; (Genl.) A. R., 102; Arthur
 J., 659; Bertha J., 186; Bluther M., 221; Charlie, 128; Clara, 128; Dick,
 182; Ed, 281; Edwin J., 577; Edythe M., 838; Elizabeth, 99; Ellen, 517;
 Elpha L. S., 186; Emily, 722; F. B., 128, 186; Florence, 99; Frank, 662;
 Gay, 221; Harold R., 727; H. C., 129; Helen F., 662; Henry C., 99; Henry
 J., 674; Isaac A., 186; James H., 99; James Harvey, 99; Jennetta, 99;
 Jennie A., 659; John, 577; John A., 186; Keri M., 727; LaVada, 186; Lena,
 626; Lois, 306; Lottie F., 524; Martha (m. Scott) 99; Martha, 128; Martha
 (m. Ziegel) 232; Martha (m. Osburn), 897; Martha I., 186; Mary, 661; Oma,
 826; Patricia L., 835; Patty L., 177; Raymond, 524; Relief, 633; Reuben
 F., 659; Richard E., 281; Susan, 99; Thelma, 182; Thomas H., 458; Virginia
 J., 458; Walter S., 659; William, 99; William H., 635; Willie, 128;
WRIGLEY, Mary E., 828; WROE, Ann, 550; WURZELBACHER, Joshua I., 285;
Knicki L., 285; Phillip J., 285; William P., 284; WYATT, ----- (m. Miles)
 856; Elizabeth, 71; Harold L., 714; John C., 146; Lamar, 146; Letitia G.,
 Lewis A., 146; Ronna J. (Raberson) 856; Stanton, 146; WYETH, Walter U.,
 648; WYKE, Margaret, 52; Peter, 52; WYLIE, Cynthia J., 652; Frances, 868;
WYMAN, Loantha, 756; WYMER, ----- (m. Halbert) 194; WYNN, Charity, 150;
YALE, Caroline S., 640; Leroy M., 640; YANCEY, Mary B., 208; Mary F., 68;
YANDELL, Debra R., 274; Linda F., 274; Orval W., 274; Robert W., 274;
 Sandra K., 274; YANT, -----, 108; YARBOROUGH, Cynthia, 126, 127; YARBROUGH,
 Mildred, 271; Nancy, 457; YARDLEY, Frances, 28; (Col.) Francis, 29; (Sir)
 George, 29; YEAGER, Donie, 137; John F., 468; Sandra E., 468; William, 136;
YEARY, Betty L., 157; Howard E., 157; Howard H., 157; YEOMANS, John, 643;
 Malvin L., 643; YERKES, Catherine, 849; YODER, Christopher S., 851; Danette
 R., 851; Garry W., 851; YOEMANS, Leland W., 723; Mardell L., 723; YONLEY,
 Sandra S., 858; YORK, ----- (m. Fletcher) 216; Bertha, 425; Gertrude K.,
 Joice, 238; Lisa, 540; Margaret J., 515; YORKE, Dorothy, 902c; YOUNG,
 ----- (m. Marriott) 129; Alfred, 652; Amanda C., 612; Anne L., 300; Arlene,
 165; Augustine, 612; Bradley J., 473; Brandy L., 173; Carey W., 725; Cath-
 erine, 41; Chester W., 725; Christopher R., 725; Clara J., 126; Craig J.,
 725; David M., 473; Diana D., 723; Donald, 723; Edward L., 384; Elizabeth
 (m. Hunnicutt) 103; Elizabeth (m. Earle) 346; Eric J., 857; Ezekiel, 103;
 Floy H., 181; Frederick, 173; Glenn Q., 473; Harry, 247; Ila L., 219; Ina,
 287; Jared L., 857; Jason T., 856; Jennifer L., 856; Jessica K., 857;
 Joanna L., 300; John A., 681; John D., 723; John F., (Sr., Jr., III.) 473;
 John R., 856; Joseph, 612; Joseph W., 473; Joshua, 487; Kathryn H., 300;
 Laura J., 285; Loehr H., 300; Lula, 652; Mary, 407; Mathew, 41; Milton,
 612; Myrtle, 652; Myrtle J., 181; Neal H., 300; Olive, 860; Robert L.,
 (Sr., Jr.) 300; Scott T., 473; Sonjie, 314; Susan (F) 109; Terry R., 285;
 Thais, 487; Thomas E., 165; Timothy, 473; Viola, 186; W. B., (m. Greenleaf)
 662; William, 109; YOUNGLOOD, Geneva B., 692; YOUNGER, Fred A., 188;

YOUNKER, Reta, 266; YOUNT, Harriet, 541; YOW, Dean F., 190; Elizabeth, 190; Flora, 190; Grace, 190; Hubert, (Sr., Jr.) 190; Lee Roy, 190; Margaret, 190; Pope, (Sr., Jr.) 190; Richard R., 190; Ruth, 190; Samuel B., 190; Thomas R., 190;

ZACHARY, Robert L., 219; ZAMORE, Anne P., 464; David P., 464; Frederick W., 464; Peter, 464; Robin B., 464; Sarah P., 464; ZANDLE, Augusta, 827; de ZAVALLLOS, Donna Elvira A., 903; ZAVISTOWSKI, Millisa R., 288; Nora R., 288; Vernon, 288; Vernon L., 288; ZECHIEL, Allen N., 710; Barbara J., 710; John N., 710; Leon N., 710; Robert N., 710; ZIEBARTH, Amy M., 533; Bruce, 533; ZIEGEL, Charles A., 232; Lulu C., 232; Vanity "May", 232; ZIEGLER, Azure L., 859; George W., 86; Heather D., 859; Kenneth L., 859; ZIMMERMAN, Ada J., 225, 277; Amy K., 278; Ann M., 434; Benjamin H., 225; Billy F., 277; Billy J., 225; Caldwell H., 434; Charles F., 251; Diane, 225; Eleanor M., 157; Ellis P., 157; Gladys V., 225; Hardin M. (Sr., Jr.) 225; Henry R., 225, 277; James A., 225; James B., 225; James G., 225, 277; James Hardin, 157, 225; James Harry, 278; James M., 157; James W., 157; Jeff W., 225, 278; Jimmy, 277; John, 157; Johnnie Beth, 225; Julie, 277;

ZIMMERMAN (contd), Kerry J., 278; Lisa, 278; Lydia B., 157; M. B., 226; Mary A., 277; Mary S., 157; Matt, 157, 225; Mattie I., 225, 278; Myra M., 226; Oscar Birch, 157, 225; O. B. (Oscar Birch) Jr., 225; Paul, 157; Rebecca, 226; Ronald, 225; Ruby C., 225, 277; Sally L., 225; Sandi L., 278; Sheila J., 278; Sue J., 225; Susan, 278; Susan A., 225; Suzanne, 225; Terry, 277; Terry L., 278; Thomas W., 278; Walter E., 225; Walter Ellis, 157; William, 157, 224; William A., 225; William R., 278; Winfred L., 226, 278; ZIRKLE, John G., 299; Mary C., 299; ZITLOE, Fred J., 608; la ZOUCHE, Ellen, 881; (Sir) Eudo, 881; ZOUCHES, 902c; ZUCHELLA, Pauline, 519; ZUMBRUN, Albert G., 439; ZWANZIG, August, 163; Herb, 163; ZWISSLER, Catherine, 458.

N.B.: The APPENDIX following is separately indexed, concluding that section.



APPENDIX

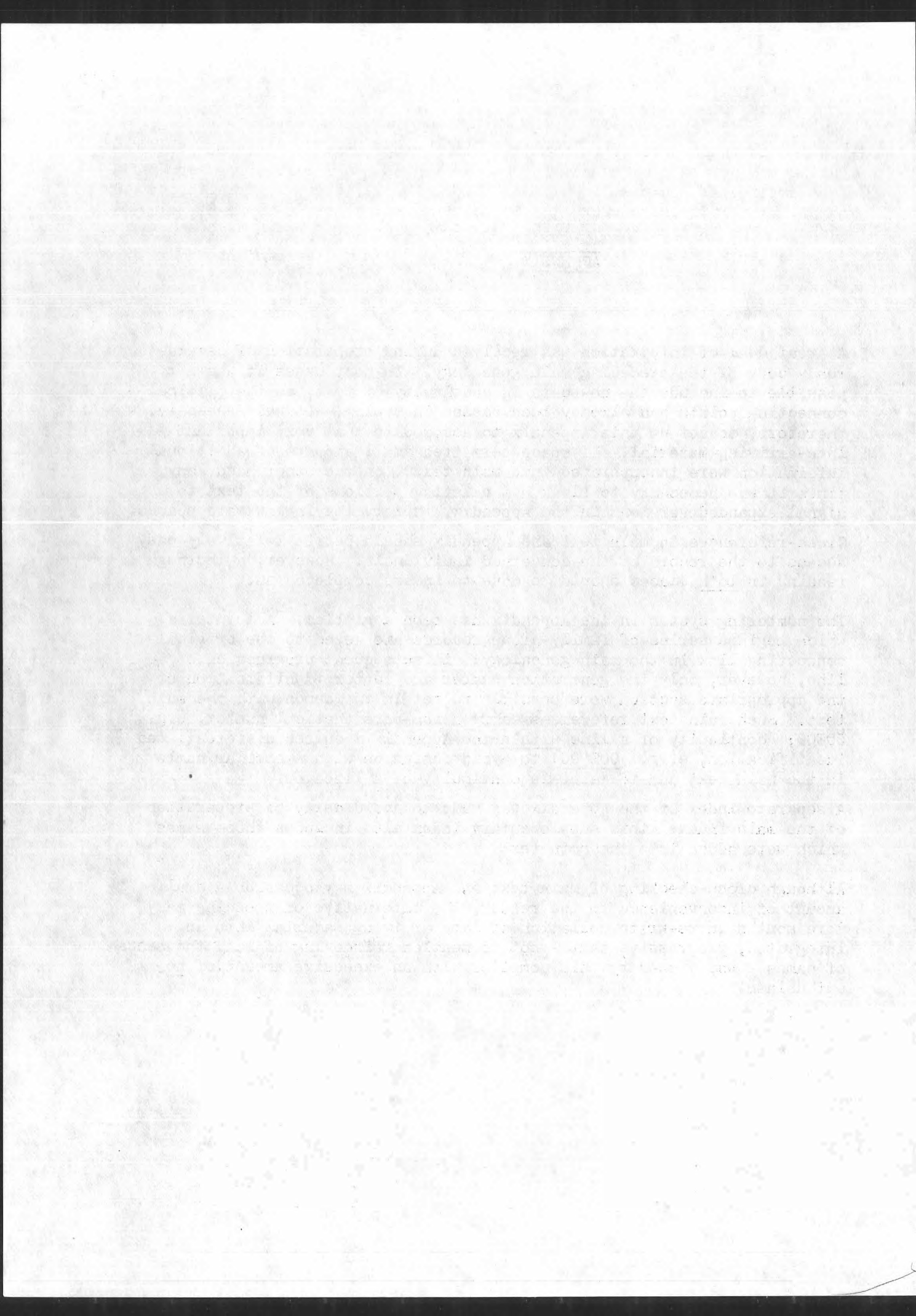
A great deal of information was received during preparation of camera-ready copy of the preceding main genealogy. In most cases it was not possible to include the new data in continuity of text, as the critical connecting points had already been passed in typing. It was necessary, therefore, to set up this Appendix to accommodate that very important late-arriving material. If space permitted small amounts of additional information were incorporated into main text; on the other hand many times it was necessary to blank out existing portions of the text to signal expanded versions in the Appendix, thereby leaving awkward spaces.

Cross-references in main text and Appendix should permit relatively easy access to the record of the concerned individuals. However, a thorough reading in both places should be done to insure completeness.

The numbering system in the Appendix has been a problem. All entries which begin a series of family-group records are keyed to the original connecting link in the main genealogy: in subsequent progression of a line, however, only the generation number and letter identification of the appropriate section were possible to retain in common with the main text. Such main text references carry a non-parenthetical number, e.g. 00E00; continuity of a line within the Appendix required differentiated identification, e. g. 00E(00) to avoid confusion with a similar number in the main text and to maintain continuity of a lineage.

A separate index of the Appendix was made to avoid delay of preparation of the main index: this supplementary index also includes those names which were added into the main text.

Although cross-checking of main text and Appendix may occasion a small amount of inconvenience to the reader, the alternative of spending many more months in re-write collation of late arriving material into an integrated, progressive text - not to mention reindexing of many thousands of names - was viewed by this compiler with an excessive amount of no-enthusiasm!



IRISH-AMERICAN LINE

Connecting lineage from the historically known Gookin Family of Co. Cork, Ireland to those persons in the following account has not yet been found. During the periodic upheavals in Ireland a great many ancient records have been destroyed. In the City of Cork, for example, the early parish records of St. Finn Barr Church were destroyed by a parish priest in anger toward his Bishop. The initial framework of data following was furnished about 1950 by the late Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, S. J., and his brother James A. Gookin of Boston. Rev. Gookin, a Catholic Priest, spent many years abroad, much of which was teaching school in Baghdad. He studied in an English Seminary in 1932-33 and for a time was assigned to Jamaica. In a short visit to Ireland in 1932 he viewed a small hotel at Courtmacsherry which is on the site of a former Manor House of a Robert Gookin. At that time (1932) he said there was still visible a carved letter "G" in the stonework of the fireplace mantel. Alterations and repairs to the building had eliminated this decoration by the spring of 1964, it was found by this compiler in his own visit to the Esplanade Hotel. The present structure is at least the third rebuilding upon the same site after fires: some of the outer buildings seem to be original.

Rev. Gookin furnished the following brief chart but could not identify the parentage of Jeremiah Gookin. Possibly he may have been one of the brothers of the Thomas Gookin who came from Ireland to Boston in 1847 (see account following).

Jeremiah Gookin -

Thomas Gookin - Esther Kerrigan

Thomas John James Vincent Ruth Mary Esther

For some years prior to his untimely death in 1981 Sylvester Roger Gookin of Marshfield, Mass. gathered information of this Irish-American branch. Afterward a son, Vincent Lawrence Gookin of New York City, continued that genealogical interest, and has most kindly given this compiler a chart, completed 23 September 1983, which has greatly expanded the older data received many years ago from Rev. Vincent A. Gookin. In drawing up this chart Mr. V. L. Gookin has focussed upon descendents of his direct ancestor, Thomas Gookin of Courtmacsherry, Ireland. He hopes eventually to include in his records other brothers and sisters of that Thomas, all of whom died in America except a James Gookin who lived and died in Woolrich, England.

1-IA-(1) THOMAS GOOKIN (Parentage not established)

b. ca. 1795, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Ireland; d. _____

Mar. 1st, Catherine Feehan. (He is said to have mar. twice more).

CH:

- (2-IA-(1) 1. Thomas Gookin, b. 1823 - m. Catherine Sullivan
 2. [Ltr before 1952 from Rev. Vincent A. Gookin of Boston, Mass. stated there were 4 sons and 5 dau., all of whom died in America except James, as mentioned above]

Ref: As above, and; 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.

2-IA-(1) THOMAS GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 1-IA-(1)

b. 3 Apr 1823, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Ireland; d. 16 May 1902, Roslindale, Mass. He came to Boston in 1847 and enl. in the U. S. Navy, serving on USF Constitution; disch. 23 Jun 1857. He is said to have returned to Ireland in 1851 to bring his wife and eldest son to Boston. During a trip to Rome, the ship was greeted by the Pope, who presented each Catholic with
 (contd)

2-IA-(1) Thomas Gookin contd

Rosary Beads: Thomas was buried with these beads in Old Calvary Cem., Roslindale, Mass. He established a stevedoring business in Boston, gradually employing his sons. Mar. 20 Feb 1844 to Catherine Sullivan (b. ca. 1821, Courtmacsherry; d. 19 Apr 1904).

CH:

- (3-IA-(1) 1. James Alexander Gookin, b. 1846
 2. Thomas A. [G], b. 1852; d. Oct 1917 - m. 1879, Mary Ann McMahon
 Ch: a. Catherine M. [G], b. Jan 1884; d. 13 Apr 1911 -
 m. 1910 to Joseph Hurley
 (3-IA-(2) 3. John A. [G], b. 1854 - m. Elizabeth Lambert
 (3-IA-(3) 4. Richard Joseph [G], b. _____ - m. Ellen G. Curtin
 (3-IA-(4) 5. Sylvester John [G], b. 185_ - m. 1st, Susan Bolster; m. 2d,
Mary Earl
 6. Joseph F. [G], b. 1865; d. 25 Feb 1883 in accident

N.B.: Mar. recorded in Barryroe Mar. Rec. 1838-44 (Lislee Parish, Barony of Abone and Barryroe, Clonekitty Union, Co. Cork) as "Thomas Guggin" (or Goggin); witnesses, John Madden and Richard Sullivan, Priest, Wm. Tuomy. [There was another Thomas Gookin married by the same Priest to Ellen Collins on 15 Feb 1844, witnesses, Robert Gookin and Jeremiah Collins. This seems to establish another Gookin family in the same area]. Ref: Ltr, pre 1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, S. J., Boston, Mass.; ltr, 6/65, James A. Gookin, Boston; ltr, 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.; Debrett Ancestry Search, Engl., 4/82; 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

3-IA-(1) JAMES ALEXANDER GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
 b. 13 Apr 1846, prob. Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. 15 Dec 1921. Mar. 1st. to _____; mar. 2d, 23 Apr 1889, Boston, Mass. to Margaret Josephine Turnbull (b. 18 Jul 1858, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 27 Nov 1949, Boston.

CH:

1. Catherine [G] - (of 1st marriage)
 2. Robert Turnbull [G], b. 24 Dec 1889, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 17 Dec 1918, Savannah, Geo. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; instr. in chemistry at MIT 1915, then to Savannah to take charge of municipal milk and water inspection. Subsequently Chief of U. S. Govt. Insp. at American Sugar Refinery, Savannah. Died of pneumonia. Mar. Jan 1917 to Marie Gertrude Hogan of Dorchester, formerly a Boston High-Sch. teacher.
 Ch: a. Dorothy Marie [G], b. 1917/18 - m. Philip Emmott - DIV.
 Res. Dennisport, Mass. 7/65
 (Ref: Ltr, pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, Boston; Obit, Boston Eve Trans., 19 Dec 1918; Chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC)
 3. Vincent Aloysius [G], b. 1 Mar 1891; d. 24 Oct 1959. Catholic Priest, Rev., S.J., ordained 22 Jun 1929. Spent many years assigned to Near-East.
 4. Charles Waller [G], b. 16 May 1893; d. young, 1898
 5. James Alexander [G], b. 26 Feb 1899 - unm.
 Ref: Ltrs., pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, and 6/65, James A. Gookin of Boston; Baptism rec. James A. Sr., Lislee Parish, Co. Cork, Irel. - Debrett, 4/82; Chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

3-IA-(2) JOHN AUGUSTINE GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
 b. Feb 1854, So. Boston, Mass.; d. 23 Jul 1897, Roslindale, Mass. Mar. to Elizabeth Lambert (b. 1852, Liverpool, Engl.; d. 31 Dec 1931, Dedham, Mass.)

CH:

1. Thomas Augustine [G], b. 16 Apr 1873; d. 4 Nov 1902 - m. to Elizabeth Cochrane - no ch.
 (contd)

3-IA-(2) John Augustine Gookin contd

2. Margaret Josephine Gookin, b. 22 Sep 1874; d. 23 Feb 1943 -
mar. John James Delaney (b. 10 May 1875; d. 1 Jul 1934).
Ch: a. John Francis Delaney, b. 24 Feb 1898
b. Henry [D], b. 7 Apr 1901
c. Joseph Vincent [D], b. 1 Sep 1903
d. Eileen Elizabeth [D], b. 29 Apr 1906
e. Rena Gertrude [D], b. 23 Jan 1909
3. Elizabeth Agnes [G], b. 9 Sep 1876; d. 12 May 1956 -
mar. 23 Sep 1902, Patrick Henry Delaney [bro. of John]
(b. 10 Dec 1875; d. 4 Dec 1947)
Ch: a. John Delaney, b. 6 Jul 1903
b. Margaret [D], b. 4 Aug 1905
c. Thomas [D], b. 29 Jan 1908
d. Richard [D], b. 17 Oct 1909
e. James [D], b. 27 Mar 1911
f. Mary [D], b. 3 Apr 1918 - m. Gardiner
g. Helen [D], b. 24 Aug 1920; d. inf.
4. Catherine Gertrude [G], b. 7 Feb 1874; d. 17 Jun 1968 - unm.
- (4-IA-(1) 5. John Augustus [G], b. 1882 - m. 1st, Margaret M. Gibbons
Ref: Ltrs, pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin and 6/65, James A. Gookin,
Boston; ltr, 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.; 9/83, Chart,
Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

3-IA-(3) RICHARD JOSEPH GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
b. _____; d. Nov 1917. Stevedoring business in Boston.
Mar. 28 Apr 1881 to Ellen Gertrude Curtin (b. _____; d. Dec 1916) -
Both are bur. in Calvary Cem., nr. Quincy, Mass.
CH:

1. Catherine Mary [G], b. 6 Aug 1883; d. 6 Dec 1967 - m. 6 Mar
1916 to James John Egan (b. 1 Feb 1879; d. Sep 1961)
Ch: a. Edward Egan - stillborn
b. Richard Gookin [E], b. 9 Apr 1918
c. James [E], b. 2; Feb 1926; d. inf.
- (4-IA-(2) 2. Edward Richard [G], b. 1882 - m. 2d, Eleanor C. B. Jackson
Ref: Ltr., pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, Boston; ltr, 5/81, Richard
J. Gookin, Wash., D.C.; 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC; see
also Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 34:93.

3-IA-(4) SYLVESTER JOHN GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
b. 2 Jan 185; d. Sep 1910 - Mar. 1st, Susan Bolster; mar. 2d,
Mary Earl. No ch. of 1st marriage.
CH:

- (4-IA-(3) 1. Sylvester Leo [G], b. 1885 - m. Amelia V. Byrne
2. Mary Theresa [G], b. 8 Oct 1902 - m. 8 Apr 1928 to James Thomas
Donohoe (b. 22 Jul 1898; d. 29 Jun 1969)
Ch: a. James Aloysius [D], b. 10 Feb 1929 - Rev., S. J.
b. Richard Arthur [D], b. 29 Jun 1930
c. Mary [D], stillborn, 22 Aug 1931
d. Paul Ignatius [D], b. 18 Nov 1933
e. Clare Theresa [D], b. 12 Sep 1935
f. Francis Xavier [D], b. 18 Jan 1938
g. Rosemary Catherine [D], b. 20 Jul 1940
h. Ruth Ann [D], b. 16 Apr 1942

Ref: Chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

4-IA-(1) JOHN AUGUSTUS GOOKIN (John Augustine Gookin, 3-IA-(2)
 b. 30 Jan 1882; d. 19 Mar 1959. Mar. 1st, Margaret Mary Gibbons
 (b. 13 Jul 1887; d. 1952); mar. 2d, Josephine Campeau (no ch. of 2d. mar.)
 CH:

1. Marie Elizabeth [G], b. 6 Feb 1908; d. 24 Apr 1979 - m. 6 Jul 1932 to Clement A. Riley (b. 30 Nov 1905)
 Ch: a. Barbara Ann Riley, b. 15 Mar 1933
 b. Maureen Gail [R], b. 31 Jul 1937
2. Genevive Bernice [G], b. _____ - m. Ashton Hubert Murphy
3. (Stillborn)
4. Ruth Virginia [G], b. 11 Apr 1912; d. 1983 - m. 24 Sep 1936 to Richard Reese Murphy (b. 3 Jul 1912)
 Ch: a. Neil Francis [M], b. 17 Nov 1942
5. Annette Cecelia [G], b. 4 Nov 1917; d. 15 Sep 1974 - m. Apr 1937 to James Robert Sears (b. 9 Jul 1911; d. 17 Dec 1971)
 Ch: a. Annette Cecelia Sears, b. 7 Nov 1937
 b. James Robert [S] Jr., b. 6 Jan 1943
 c. Jill Marie [S], b. 19 Aug 1955

(5-IA-(1) 6. John Augustus [G] Jr., b. 1919 - m. Celestine M. Fitzsimmons
 7. Robert Anthony [G], b. 9 Oct 1926 - m. Patricia Powers - DIV.
 Ch: a. Dorothy [G]; b. Patricia [G]; c. Robert [G].

Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

4-IA-(2) EDWARD RICHARD GOOKIN (Richard Joseph Gookin, 3-IA-(3)
 b. 18 Apr 1882, Boston, Mass.; d. 6 Mar 1945, Wash., D. C. Grad. M.D. at Univ. Maryland, 1906; 1907-17 practised in Dorchester, Mass.; Lieut., U.S. Med. Corps, WW-I; injured at Ft. Oglethorpe and patient at Walter Reed Hosp., Wash., D. C. until 1922. Post-Grad. work at N.Y. Univ. 1923 and Univ. of Vienna 1924. Moved to Wash., D. C. where he practised ophthalmology. Episcopalian. Much interested in organization and procedures of fire-fighting, and aided in organizational lobbying for improvements. Mar. 28 Nov 1928, nr. Leonardtown, Md., to Eleanor Carroll Brent Jackson (b. 1 Jan 1903, Wash., D.C.; d. there 15 May 1951), dau. of Benj. Lowndes Jackson, a realtor of Wash., D. C. (b. 1874?, Wash., D. C.; d. there 26 Jul 1955) and Caroline Evans (Morgan) (b. 1877, Cumberland, Md.; d. 25 Jan 1969, Alexandria, Va.).

CH:

1. Carroll Brent [G], b. 17 Oct 1929, Wash., D. C. - m. 25 Jan 1958, Chevy Chase Presby. Church, Wash., D. C., to John Chauncy Williams (b. 21 Feb 1920, Wash., D.C. - Warrenton), son of John Chauncy [W] of Richmond, and Elizabeth Steerod (Spilman). DIV.?
 Ch: a. John Chauncy Williams III, b. 25 Aug 1958, Wash., D.C.
 b. Richard Thurston [W], b. 31 Jul 1961, do
 c. Elizabeth Spilman [W], b. 6 Dec 1963, do
 (Ref: 2/66, Mrs. J. C. Williams; Charlottesville? Daily Progress 27 Jan 1958; chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC)
2. Richard James [G], b. 2 Jun 1931, Wash., D. C. Deputy Director, Protocol Div., Dept. of State, Wash., D. C. Mar. 1st, 2 Feb 1957, Wash., D. C., to Suzanne (Causey) Dwyer (b. 10 Jul 1924, Baltimore, Md.) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Liza Lowndes [G], b. 6 Dec 1958, Wash., D. C.
 m. 2d, 3 Feb 1973, Wash., D. C., to Elizabeth Chauncy Williams (b. 7 Apr 1922, Wash., D. C.), dau. John Chauncy Williams Sr. and Elizabeth S. (Spilman).
 (Ref: ltr. 1962 & 5/81, Richard J. Gookin, Wash., D. C.)
3. Eleanor Curtis [G], b. 9 Sep 1932, Wash., D. C. - m. 7 Jun 1952, Wash., D. C., to Theodore Osmer Gregory (b. 2 Apr 1931, Middletown, N. Y.), son of Edson Alva and Beulah (Dutton) Gregory.

(contd)

4-IA-(2) Edward Richard Gookin contd3. Eleanor Curtis Gookin contd

Ch: a. Edson Theodore Gregory, b. 23 Oct 1953, Ft. Campbell, Ky. - m. 22 Jun 1980, Hixson, Tenn. to Ruth Anne Cartwright. He is a Pastor and res. 7/81 in So. Boston, Va.

b. Anne Elizabeth Gregory, b. 15 Aug 1958, Bad Cannstatt, Germany.

c. Stephen Arthur Gregory, b. 11 Aug 1960, Ft. Sill, Okla.
(Ref: 12/65, 7/81, Mrs. T. O. Gregory)

Ref: As above, and; Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 34:93; chart, 9/83,
Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

4-IA-(3) SYLVESTER LEO GOOKIN (Sylvester John Gookin, 3-IA-(4))

b. 22 Dec 1885; d. 10 Oct 1981, Scituate, Mass. Mar. to

Amelia Veronica Byrne (b. 19 Apr ____; d. 6 Mar 1965).

CH:

1. Sylvester [G] - d. inf.
2. Sylvester Roger [G], b. 10 Nov 1910, So. Boston, Mass.; d. 29 Nov 1981, Hosp., Weymouth, Mass., bur. Union Cem., Scituate, Mass. Lived in Quincy, Mass. before moving to Marshfield, Mass. abt. 1942. Retired as Sales Repr. from former United Shoe Machinery Corp. of Boston; Sales Repr. in rivets and fasteners invented by father. Wrote articles occasionally for Mystic Seaport Mag. and Yankee Mag. Mar. 1 Oct 1938 to Ruth Monica Cashman (b. 20 Apr 1915; d. 28 Sep 1978), dau. of William Joseph Cashman.
Ch: a. Sylvester James [G], b. 16 Aug 1940, Quincy, Mass. Res. Milford, Mass., 11/81.
b. Vincent Lawrence [G], b. 27 Nov 1943. Res. NYC, 1983.
c. Richard Mark [G], b. 4 Dec 1946 - m. 5 Jan 1971 to Susan Jane Robinson (b. 22 Aug 1946)
Ch: (1) Mark Richard [G], b. 23 Aug 1971
(2) Joshua Thomas [G], b. 25 Oct 1973
(3) Daniel Cashman [G], b. 19 May 1977
(Res. New Haven, Conn. 11/81)
d. Regina Ruth [G], b. 22 Oct 1953 - res. Chicago, Ill. 11/81.
(Ref: chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin (above) NYC; Obit, SRG, Quincy, Mass. Patriot Ledger, 1 Dec 1981; 3/82, Sylvester James Gookin (above))
3. Dorothy Veronica [G], b. 12 Dec ____; d. 12 Oct 1970 - m. 2 Aug 1930 to Paul Howard Parker (b. 7 Mar 1907; d. 3 Nov 1969).
Ch: a. Paul Howard [P] Jr., b. 23 Jul 1931
b. Sylvester Leo [P], b. 18 Oct 1936
c. Victor Ross [P], b. 15 Jun 1938
4. Vincent Henry Edward [G], b. 15 May 1914. Ret. Col. USAF; in command Berlin, Germany airfield during early 1950's. Res. Camp Springs, Md. 11/81. Mar. to Ivy Carlson (b. 15 Oct ____; d. 3 Aug 1983)
Ch: a. Robert William [G], b. 6 Jul 1945 - m. 1st, Patricia - DIV.
Ch: (1) Suzanne Patricia [G], b. 10 Jul 1970
Mar. 2d, 22 Oct 1977, Janet Ennis Ruhlen (b. 7 Sep 1945)
5. Victor Herbert [G], b. 17 Oct 1916 - m. 18 May 1947, Elizabeth Anne Ledbury (b. 14 Nov 1922). Res. Swampscott, Mass., 11/81.
Ch: a. Kevin George [G], b. 21 Feb 1948 - m. 9 Nov 1974 to Merry Louise Radabaugh
Ch: (1) Jennifer (adopted Gookin surname)
(contd)

4-IA-(3) Sylvester Leo Gookin contd

5. Victor Herbert Gookin contd
 b. Carol Anne [G], b. 1 Oct 1953
 c. Dana Philip [G], b. 30 Jan 1955 - m. 4 Jun 1977 to Patricia Marie Gongas (b. 18 Apr 1955)
 d. Alisa Patricia [G], b.
6. Roger Byrne [G], b. 19 Aug 1924 - m. 22 May 1950, Barbara Cecelia Clayton (b. 9 Jun 1925) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Roger Byrne Peter [G], b. 22 Mar 1951 - m. 17 Jul 1976 to Jane Atkinson (b. 9 Oct 1951)
 Ch: (1) Rosemary Elizabeth [G], b. 30 May 1978
 (2) Fern Theresa [G], b. 4 May 1981
- b. Martha Anne Mary [G], b. 28 Jun 1952 - m. 1st, 24 Aug 1970 to Michael Wm. Norton (b. Jun 1950) - DIV.
 Ch: (1) Kelly Elizabeth [N], b. 23 May 1971
 Mar. 2d, 4 Nov 1978, Karl Joseph David Richert (b. 1 Jul 1953)
 (2) Katherine Theresa Richert, b. 30 Aug 1979
 (3) Jennifer Anne [R], b. 10 Jan 1982
- c. John Thomas Paul [G], b. 7 Nov 1953 - m. 7 Jun 1980 to Cathryn Shannon - DIV.
- d. Kathleen Mary [G], b. 4 Dec 1954 - m. 17 Jan 1982 to Peter Scott Savin
- e. David Lawrence Mark [G], b. 29 Aug 1956 - m. 23 Aug 1975 to Barbara Jean Judith Hare (b. 22 Feb 1957)
 Ch: (1) David Lawrence [G] Jr., b. 30 Mar 1976
 (2) Clifford Jason [G], b. 1 Apr 1978
- f. Peter Christopher [G], b. 20 Mar 1958
- g. Amy Elizabeth [G], b. 22 Feb 1960 - m. 3 Mar 1982 to John Richard Halica (b. 3 Nov 1954)
 Ch: (1) Sarah Marie [H], b. 16 Jul 1982
- h. Patrick William [G], b. 10 Mar 1961
- i. Barbara Jane [G], b. 18 Apr 1962
- j. Michael Andrew [G], b. 20 Jun 1963

Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

5-IA-(1) JOHN AUGUSTUS GOOKIN JR (John Augustus Gookin, 4-IA-(1)
 b. 3 Dec 1919 Mar. 7 Sep 1946 to Celestine Marie Fitzsimmons
 (b. 6 Jun 1925)

CH:

1. Denise Marie [G], b. 28 Jan 1948 - m. 30 Sep 1967 to Mario Anthony Cacciagrani (b. 25 Mar 1949) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Christopher Anthony [C], b. 17 Apr 1968
 b. Stephen Vincent [C], b. 14 Jul 1970
 (N.B.: both adopted Gookin surname)
2. Ellen Diane [G], b. 6 Feb 1950 - m. 28 Sep 1974 to Edward Manfred Griffin (b. 17 Nov 1947)
 Ch: a. Kelly Griffin, b. 22 Sep 1976
 b. Edward Griffin, b. Jul 1978
 c. Michael Griffin, b. 21 Nov 1979
3. Karen [G], b. 23 Dec 1951 - m. 29 Apr 1972 to Frederick Anthony Warchol (b. 5 Aug 1943)
 Ch: a. Paul Simon [W], b. 5 Jul 1974
 b. James Patrick [W], b. 19 Nov 1975
 c. Daniel [W], b. Oct 1977
 d. Caroline [W], b. 23 Sep 1979
 e. Matthew [W], b. 13 Nov 1980
 (contd)

5-IA-(1) John Augustus Gookin Jr. contd

4. Diane Marie Gookin, b. 4 Jun 1953 - m. 25 Feb 1972 to George
Durant (b. 25 Apr 1952)

Ch: a. Jason Durant, b. 19 Aug 1972
b. Suzanne [D], b. 16 Jul 1973
c. Jarrod [D], b. 15 Jul 1974
d. Nicholas [D], b. 15 Jul 1974 (twin)
e. Julie Ann [D], b. 20 Jan 1978
f. Joseph [D], b. 23 Mar 1980

5. Lisa Marie [G], b. 9 Apr 1955 - m. 25 Feb 1981 to Christopher
Anthony Connor (b. 23 Dec 1954)

Ch: a. Nathan Philip [C], b. 7 Feb 1982

6. Suzanne Marie [G], b. 24 May 1957; d. 18 Jul 1972

7. Mary Frances [G], b. 2 Jul 1959

8. John Augustine [G], b. 27 Oct 1967

Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

11C(1) Thomas Gwaltney (contd)

She was dau. of William Goodman (d. ca. 24 Feb 1736, I. of W. Co., Va.), wife unknown; grandau. of William Goodman (d. ca. 29 Aug 1715, I. of W. Co.) who m. Rebecca _____ (d. ca. 24 Oct 1727, I. of W., Co.). [Ref.: Lineage chart by Mary E. Spiron].

CH:

- 12C(1) 1. William Gwaltney, b. ca. 1738 - m. Lydia Rives
 2. Thomas [G] Jr., b. ca. 1737; d. 1800-1810 [1810 census, Pitt Co., N.C.] - of Beaufort Co., N.C. - mar. _____ (d. 1790-1800, 1800 census, Pitt Co., N.C.). Six ch. noted in 1790 census of Pitt Co. A dau. m. John Williamson. [See Beaufort Co., N.C. DB 3, pp. 451-52; Beaufort Co. Tax List, 1755].
- Thomas Sr. m. 2d, Hannah _____ (d. after 1786, Craven Co., N.C.).
- 12C(2) 3. Sarah [G] - m. Joel Willis
 4. Rhoda [G], b. Craven Co., N.C.; d. _____. Mar. before 6 Nov 1820 to Jacob Hickman of Guilford Co., N.C. [Pitt Co., N.C. DB BB, p. 182; will of Thomas Gwaltney, Craven Co., N.C.].
- 12C(3) 5. John [G], b. ca. 1760 - m. Ann Murphy
12C(4) 6. Benjamin [G], b. ca. 1766 - m. Rachel Garrell

12th Generation

12C(1) WILLIAM GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1))
 b. ca. 1738 - of Beaufort/Pitt Co., N.C. (Beaufort Co. Tax List, 1762 and Beaufort Co. DB 3, pp. 451-52); d. by 4 May 1819 (Pitt Co., N.C., DB BB, pp. 80, 194). Mar. prob. before 1800, to Lydia Rives (Pitt Co. DB KK, pp. 218, 287)(b. ca. 1770 [1830 census, Pitt Co.]; d. by 5 Oct 1843 (Pitt Co. DB KK, p. 287 & Craven Co., N.C. admin. of estate 12 Feb 1844).

CH:

1. William [G] Jr., b. ca. 1800, Pitt Co., N.C. (1830-40 census, Craven Co., N.C.); d. after 12 Feb 1844, Craven Co., N.C. [see census above; also Pitt Co., DB 0?, p. 113].
2. Robert Rives [G], b. _____ (Edgecomb Co., N.C., DB 10, p. 299); d. Dec 1849. Mar. by 1810 to Mary Barrow, dau. Benjamin Barrow. [listed in 1830 census with 8 ch.]
3. Thomas [G], b. Pitt Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1848 - m. Clara Elizabeth _____. She is listed in 1850 census of Pitt Co., N.C. as a widow with 2 children.
 Ch: a. Olsey E. [G], b. 1840 (1850 Pitt census)
 b. Caroline Olivia [G], b. 1847 (1850 Pitt census) -
 m. Thomas Henry Latham (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.)
- 13C(1) 4. Rutha (Ruthy) [G], b. ca. 1805 - m. William Gwaltney, son of Benjamin [G].
- 13C(2) 5. Franklin Monroe [G], b. ca. 1815 - m. Caroline Pelt
 N.B.: William Sr's age of 62 at 1800 birth of son William, coupled with 1770 birthdate of Lydia, strongly suggests that this family group may be of at least a second marriage.

12C(2) SARAH GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1))
 b. Craven Co., N.C.; d. in Ga. after 1827. Mar. 30 Jun 1786, Craven Co., N. C., to Joel Willis (b. 1751; d. 9 Jul 1822, Jones Co., Ga.) [Obit, Georgia Journal, Milledgeville, Ga.], son of James Willis Sr. Joel served in Rev. War - his widow Sarah participated in a land lottery in 1827 [Willis, Willis Fam., p. 10]. Joel's obit states he had been a Baptist minister for 40 years: he left 10 ch. in addition to his widow - these would include ch. by his 1st wife, Amy _____; (1) William [W], b. 5 Nov 1782, N.C.; d. 11 Aug 1851 in Ga. - m. Nancy Middlebrooks, and, (2) Rhesha [W], b. ca. 1783, N.C.; d. ca. 1798 (sic), Ga. - m. Robert Hartley.

CH: (WILLIS) (contd)

12C(2) Sarah Gwaltney (contd)

1. Rebecca Willis, b. ca. 1787, N. C. - m. Willis Gammon in Columbia Co., Ga.
2. Joel [W] Jr., b. 12 Feb 1789, N. C. - m. Jasper Co., Ga., 2 Jul 1815, to Elizabeth R. Head
3. Hannah [W], b. ca. 1794, N.C. - m. 23 Feb 1812 to Jacob Lamb
4. Hosea [W], b. ca. 1795; d. 17 Mar 1858 - m. 1st, _____ Herndon; m. 2d., 28 May 1843, Eleandor Allen
5. Anon (sic) "Anon" [W], b. 25 Dec 1798; d. 24 Oct 1873 - m. 1st, 18 Dec 1828, Elizabeth Pitts; m. 2d., 15 Apr 1851, Mary Permelia Means
6. Sarah [W], b. _____ - m. 29 Dec 1814, Jones Co., Ga., to Edmund Cadenhead
7. Thomas [W], b. _____ - m. 27 Sep 1828 to Delaney Lord (mar. recorded in Upson Co., Ga., 27 Sep 1828 & 24 Mar 1829)
8. Nathan [W] "Nahem", b. _____ - m. 28 Jan 1834, Jones Co., Ga., to Mary Herndon

Ref: Ch. are from, Willis, Douglas M., Two Centuries With a Willis Fam. and Their Kin, pp. 10-12

12C(3) JOHN GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1))

b. ca. 1760, Craven Co., N.C.; d. before 27 Feb 1822, Posey Co., Ind. [Pitt Co., N.C. DB CC, p. 8]. John inherited a plantation in Pitt Co. but later moved to Posey Co., Ind. Mar. 12 Aug 1789, Craven Co. [Mar. Bond] to Ann Murphy (b. Craven Co., N.C.; d. Posey Co., Ind.), dau. of Thomas [M] and _____ (Harris).
CH:

1. Thomas [G], b. 1797, N.C. (1850 census, Posey Co., Ind.); d. in Ind. Mar. to Nancy _____ (b. 1803, Ky.) [census]. Ch. b. Posey Co., Ind.
Ch: a. Melissa [G], b. 1832; b. Job C. [G], b. 1834;
c. Olivia [G], b. 1836; d. Eveline [G], b. 1838;
e. Harriet [G], b. 1840; f. William Jasper [G], b. 1840;
g. Matilda [G], b. 1842.
2. John [G] Jr., b. _____
3. Benjamin [G], b. 1801, N.C. [1850 census, Posey Co., Ind.]; d. Ind. m. Sarah _____ (b. 1801, N.C. [census]). Ch. b. Posey Co. ?
Ch: a. Benjamin R. [G], b. 1833; b. Ruth N. [G], b. 1837;
c. Sarah E. [G], b. 1839; d. Dicey [G], b. 1843.
4. Harriss [G]; 5. Amiriah [G]; 6. Betsey [G]; 7. Fanny [G];
8. Cynthia [G].

N.B.: For ch. see Pitt Co., N.C., DB CC, p. 8

12C(4) BENJAMIN GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1))

b. by 1766, Craven Co., N.C.; d. _____. Mar. ca. 1787 [Pitt Co., N.C. 1790 census] to Rachel Garrell (b. Craven Co., N.C., dau. of William Garrell (a/k/a Jarrell)).

CH:

- | | | |
|---------------|---|--|
| <u>13C(3)</u> | 1. John [G], b. 1790 | - m. Louisa <u>Gardner</u> |
| <u>13C(4)</u> | 2. Horatio [G], b. 1791 | - m. Barbara <u>Pierce</u> |
| <u>13C(5)</u> | 3. Sarah [G], b. 1792 | - m. Asa <u>Gardner</u> |
| | 4. Susannah [G], b. 1795, Craven Co., N.C. - m. there, 24 Feb 1817, to Jonathan (Van) <u>Pelt</u> [dropped "Van"] (b. Green Co., N.C.), son of John Van Pelt and Louisa "Laury" Wingate. [See Craven Co. Mar. Bond].
Ch. a. Caroline Pelt, b. 1820; d. 13 Feb 1900 [1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.; Fam. Rec., Albert Johnson Gwaltney]. Mar. 26 Sep 1839 to Franklin Monroe <u>Gwaltney</u> (q.v.)
b. Durant Pelt, (Craven Co., DB 42, p. 210 & DB 55, p. 65) | |
| | 5. William [G], b. 1799 | - m. Rutha <u>Gwaltney</u> (see 13C(1) after). |
| <u>13C(6)</u> | 6. Malsey [G], b. 1803 | - m. Benjamin <u>Venters</u> Jr. |
| <u>13C(7)</u> | 7. Lewis [G], b. 1806 | - m. Prudence <u>Brooks</u> |

13th Generation

13C(1) RUTHA GWALTNEY (William Gwaltney, 12C(1))
 b. ca. 1805, Pitt Co., N.C. [1870 census, Craven Co.]; d. after 1870, Craven Co., N.C. [census]. Mar. to William Gwaltney (b. ca. 1799, Craven Co. [Craven Co. DB 43, p. 79]; d. before Mar 1860 [Craven Co. Court of Pleas & Qtr. Sessions, Mar 1860], son of Benjamin and Rachel (Garrell) Gwaltney [see 12C(4) above]. William's and Rutha's fathers were half-brothers.

CH: (GWALTNEY)

- 14C(1) 1. Selecta Ann [G], b. 1823 - m. twice
 2. James [G], b. 1831, Craven Co. [1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.]
14C(2) 3. Lydia Jane [G], b. 1834 - m. Samuel Dudley
 4. Ashley [G], b. 1838, Craven Co. [census, 1850; see also Craven Co. DB 65, p. 559]
 5. William [G], b. 1841, Craven Co. [census, 1850]

13C(2) FRANKLIN MONROE GWALTNEY (William Gwaltney, 12C(1))
 b. ca. 1815, Pitt Co., N.C. [1850 census, Pitt Co.]; d. 7 Sep 1864, Pitt Co. Mar. 26 Sep 1839 [Craven Co. Mar. Bond] to Caroline Pelt (b. ca. 1820 [1850 census, Pitt Co.]; d. 13 Feb 1900, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C., bur. Bryant Thompson Cem., Goldsboro), dau. Jonathan V. (Van) Pelt (dropped "Van") and Susannah Gwaltney (see entry 12C(4) above).

CH: (All b. Pitt Co., N.C.)

1. James Gwaltney, b. 8 Apr 1844 (fam. doc., AJG); d. before 1860 (1860 census, Pitt Co.)
 2. Susan Jane [G], b. 24 Jul 1847 - m. 9 Feb 1871, William Henry Adams (see his entry later for family)
 3. Lovenda [G], b. 1848 [census]; d. before 1860 [census]
 4. Melinda [G], b. 19 Dec 1849 (fam. doc., AJG) - m. 21 Mar 1882 (mar. lic. Craven Co.) to Lewis Jones
 Ch: a. Lizzie Jones, b. _____
 5. Eveline [G], b. 30 Sep 1856 (fam. doc., AJG)
 6. Glasgow [G], b. 19 Mar 1859 (fam. doc., AJG); d. before 1870 (1870 census, Craven Co., N.C.)
14C(3) 7. Albert Johnson Jefferson Davis Stonewall Jackson, Stephen Lee [G] b. 1862 - m. Martha E. Taylor (Craven Co. Mar. Rec.)
 Ref: 1850 & 1860 census, Pitt Co., N.C.; 1870 census, Craven Co., N.C.; Fam. Docum., Albert Johnson Gwaltney (above); Craven Co. Mar. Bonds & Regis.

13C(3) JOHN GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))
 b. 1790, Craven Co., N.C. [1860 census, Craven Co.]; d. after 1860. Mar. to Louisa Gardner (d. before 1850 [1850 census, Craven Co.], dau. of William Gardner).

CH: (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Rachel Gwaltney, b. ca. 1815 (1850 census, Craven Co.) - m. 10 Mar 1866 to George Washington Venters (both bur Craven Co.)
 2. Daniel [G], b. 1816 [I. J. Wall]; d. ca. 12 Jan 1885 [Probate Ct., Craven Co.] - unkm.
14C(4) 3. Susan [G], b. 1816 - m. John Stocks
14C(5) 4. Amelia "Milly" [G], b. 1817 - m. William D. Kirkman
 5. Benjamin [G], b. ca. 1820 [1850 census, Craven Co.] - unkm.
 6. Mary "Polly" [G], b. ca. 1820 do - unkm.
 7. Arnecia [G], b. 4 Sep 1823; d. Craven Co., 20 Aug 1891 [I. J. Wall] unkm. In 1870 census was living with sister, Mrs. Louisa Stocks.
14C(6) 8. Louisa [G], b. 1824 - m. Asa Stocks
 9. Martha A. [G], b. 20 Nov 1826; d. 14 Jul 1906 [headstone] - unkm.
 10. Betsy [G], b. 1828 [1850 census, Craven Co.]; d. there - unkm.
 Ref: 1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem. headstones; see also Craven Co. DB 96, p. 558 & DB 78, p. 380, and Pitt Co., N.C. DB LL, p. 447 for some of these children

- 13C(4) HORATIO GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))
 b. ca. 1791, Craven Co., N.C. [1850 census, Craven]; d. before 18 Dec 1854 [Pitt Co., N.C., DB L-8, pp. 254, 260]. Mar. 2 Nov 1814, Craven Co., to Barbara Pearce (b. Craven Co.).
 CH: (b. Craven Co., N.C. - ages fr. 1850 census)
 1. Ada Gwaltney, b. 1822
 2. Lucretia [G], b. 1826; d. after 23 Jun 1860 [1860 census] - mar. 11 Jan 1847, Craven Co., to Bryan Kirkman (Craven Co. Mar. Bond). His estate sale was 24 Dec 1847: Lucretia Kirkman brought several items; however, 9 Jun 1857, she sold land as Lucretia Gwaltney (Pitt Co., N.C., DB L-8, p. 255). In 1860, as Lucretia Gwaltney, she was living in household of Moses Ernul.
 3. Rachael [G], b. 1829 (census; see also Pitt Co. DB L-8, pp. 68, 257)
14C(7) 4. Mary [G], b. 1831 - m. Tom Wiley Stokes
 5. Priscilla [G], b. 1836 - m. 1 Oct 1854 to Calvin Kirkman (b. 1815; d. before 1904). In 1900 census, Pitt Co., N.C., Calvin was in household of Lenard Reel: Calvin's will left all personal property to Reel and wife.
 6. Arette (Argent) [G], d. after 1855 - m. 10 Dec 1847 to Odin Ange (d. after 1855) [Craven Co. Mar. Bond; see also Pitt Co. DB L-8, pp. 254, 260]. [N.B. "Arette" on Mar. Bond, "Argent" on Power of Attorney]. They were living in Leon Co., Fla. in 1855 when she gave her Power of Attorney to Reubin Gwaltney.

- 13C(5) SARAH "Sally" GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))
 b. 1 Jan 1792, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 20 Sep 1870, Pitt Co., N.C. [headstone, Asa Gardner Fam. Cem., Pitt Co., N.C.]. Mar. 18 Feb 1818, Craven Co. [Mar. Bond] to Asa Gardner (b. 2 Jan 1796; d. 6 Nov 1870, Pitt Co.) [headstone, as above], son of Isaac Gardner.
 CH: (GARDNER) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
 1. Wyatt Gardner, b. 5 Jan 1820; d. 16 Oct 1890 [Cem. rec.]. Enl. in CSA, 17 Jul 1863, 3rd Cpl., Co. I., 76th Regt. - m. to Mary Ann Elizabeth Cory (b. 4 Jul 1853; d. 15 Jul 1910), dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jones) Cory.
 2. Alyce [G], b. 23 Aug 1823; d. 20 Mar 1903 - m. 1842 to Churchill W. Moore (b. 24 Mar 1817; d. 21 Sep 1856), son of Asa Moore and Penelope (Harrington) [Pitt Co. Heritage Bk., pp. 321, 531]
 3. Sylvester [G], b. 1826 [census] - m. Sallie Edwards
 4. Serepta "Reppie" [G], b. 27 Apr 1829; d. 2 Apr 1897 - unm.
 5. William [G], b. 1831
 6. Alfred [G], b. 1834
 7. Eliza [G], b. 11 Jan 1835; d. 25 May 1870 [Cem.] - unm.
 8. Ameriah [G], b. 9 Mar 1837; d. 9 May 1881 [Cem.] - unm.
14C(8) 9. Julia [H], b. 1838 - m. James Wall
 Ref: As above, and: Pitt Co., N.C. census, 1850; N.B., Asa Gardner's will, written 4 Mar 1869 (prob. 9 Nov 1878), leaves all property to wife, to be equally divided between Ameriah, Serepta and Elizabeth - son Wyatt was executor.

- 13C(6) MALSEY GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))
 b. 1803, Craven Co., N.C.; d. - Mar. 1st, 30 Jan 1821 to Benjamin Venters Jr., son of Benjamin [V] Sr. and Sarah (Smith).
 CH:
14C(9) 1. Arnecia (Serena?) Venters, b. 1823 - m. William Pate
 2. Sarah Venters, b. 1825, Craven Co. - m. 24 Jul 1847 to Sherod T. Smith (b. ca. 1821)
 Ch: a. Stephen Smith, b. 22 Jun 1853, Craven Co.; d. 4 Feb 1896
 b. Redin Smith, b. 21 Jun 1851, Craven Co.; d. 30 Mar 1911 - m. 1 Oct 1874 to Sarah Catherine Willis (b. 24 Feb 1855; d. 16 Apr 1931) (contd)

13C(6) Malsey Gwaltney (contd)

3. Slade Venters, b. _____ - m. 28 Dec 1858 to Julia Venters;
[Pitt Co. WB 2, pp. 200-1 - apparently m. 2d, Sophine E. _____,
as estate is left to her]

4. Mary Venters, b. 1831

5. Lovey Jane Venters, b. 1833

6. John B. Venters, b. 1835

Mar. 2d, to Joseph Dudley (b. 1814)

7. Church Dudley, b. 1838, Craven Co., N.C.

8. Julia A. Dudley, b. 1841, do

9. William Dudley, b. 1845, do

Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; Craven Co. Mar. Bonds & Reg.; Headstones, Witherington-Whitford Cem., Pitt Co. and Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.

13C(7) LEWIS GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))

b. ca. 1806, Craven Co., N.C. [1850 census, Craven]; d. _____

Mar. before 7 May 1832 [Pitt Co. DB GG, p. 20] to Prudence "Prudy" Brooks (b. 12 Jun 1802, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. between 1860-70). [Paper by Martha Buck in John Clark coll., ECU, Greenville, N.C., and 1860, 1870 censuses, Craven Co.]. Dau. of William Brooks and Sarah (Hardee) [see Pitt Co. DB GG, pp. 18-19 and DB 11, p. 315].

CH:

1. Joseph F. B. Gwaltney, b. 1835, Craven Co. [1850 census, Craven]; d. after 1879 [Craven Co. DB 80, p. 200]. Mar. 18 Nov 1858, Pitt Co., to Pamela Hardee (b. 1837, Pitt Co.) [1860 census, Craven], dau. of Abraham and Perline (Moye) Hardee. [See Pitt Co. Mar. Rec. Bk., p. 12].

Ch: a. Josephine [G], b. 1860 [census] - m. 9 Jan 1877 [Mar. Rec. Craven] to Albert Israel Roach (b. 2 Aug 1851), son of James Roach and Sarah (Adams) - no ch.

b. Jefferson Davis [G], b. Apr 1862 [1900 census]; d. 11 Dec 1934. Mar. after 1900 census to Nancy Tripp (b. ca. 1864; d. 3 Mar 1924), dau. of David Tripp, Freewill Bapt. Minister: she had prev. been wife of William Foy Oliver.

2. Henrietta [G], b. 24 Oct 1838, Craven Co.; d. there 23 Dec 1919 [Riverside Cem. headstone]. Mar. ca. 1867 [1900 census] to James G. Witherington (b. 27 Apr 1829; d. 19 Jun 1916, Craven Co.) [headstone, as above].

Ch: a. Edward G. [W], b. 1 Jun 1868, Craven Co.; d. 26 Feb 1921 [headstone] - m. 3 Jun 1896 to Melissa Boyd

b. Penelope "Neppie" [W], b. 1 Oct 1871, Craven Co.

c. James Louis "Manny", b. 28 May 1872, Craven Co.; d. 13 Sep 1953 [headstone] - m. 26 Aug 1903, Stella Agnes Roach (b. 28 Dec 1884; d. 17 Oct 1938) [headstone].

d. Adron Oscar [W], b. 5 Oct 1877, Craven Co.; d. 7 Sep 1938 [headstone] - m. 26 Dec 1905, Florence Jones (b. 30 Jul 1887; d. 22 Nov 1971) [headstone]

e. Queenie [W], b. 28 Dec 1879; d. 7 May 1917 - m. 18 Dec 1911 to Joseph Dixon, son of George and Addie Dixon

f. Cellie Ward [W], b. 18 Dec 1882; d. 18 Nov 1975 [headstone] m. 27 Nov 1910 to Emma Kilpatrick (b. 30 Dec 1881; d. 7 Jul 1970), dau. John Kilpatrick.

Ref: Headstones, Riverside Christian Church Cem, Craven Co., N.C.; censuses of Craven Co., 1850, 1870, 1900; Mar. Rec., Craven & Pitt Co.; death rec. Craven Co.

14th Generation

14C(1) SELECTA ANN GWALTNEY (Rutha & Wm. Gwaltney, 13C(1))
 b. 23 Jun 1823, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 27 Oct 1910 [Iris Taylor, Havelock, N.C.] She was bur. next day at Oak Grove Meth. Ch. Cem., Havelock. Mar. 28 Feb 1843, Craven Co. [Mar. Bond] to Thomas H. Adams (b. ca. 1813, Craven Co. [1860 census, Craven]; d. ca. 1869, Craven Co. [1870 census & Mort. Sched., Craven]). He enl. in CSA, 30 Sep 1861, age 47; disch. 22 Oct 1864. Selecta m. 2d, 21 Dec 1870 (Craven Mar. Rec.) to Amos G. Bell Jr. (b. 7 Oct 1844; d. 15 Apr 1900), bur. next to Selecta. He was son of Amos G. Bell Sr. and Catherine J. (Taylor), and bro. of Charlotte Matilda Bell, 1st wife of Selecta's son, Edward Fenner Adams (see below).

CH: (ADAMS) (all b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Joseph J. Adams, b. ca. 1844 [1860 census, Craven]

15C(1) 2. William Henry Adams, b. ca. 1845 - m. Susan Jane Gwaltney

3. Franklin Adams, b. ca. 1850 [1860 census, Craven]

4. Sarah V. Adams, b. ca. 1852 do

5. David Adams, b. ca. 1853 do

said to have gone to Texas

6. Henrietta Adams, b. ca. 1854 do

15C(2) 7. Joshua A. Adams, b. 1855 - m. Mary Emily Pierce

8. Edward Fenner Adams, b. 15 Oct 1857; d. 1 Jun 1923 [headstone, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.] - m. 15 Dec 1881, Charlotte Matilda Bell (b. 30 Aug 1860; d. 16 Sep 1911), sis. of Edward's step-father. They lived nr Vanceboro, N.C. Edward m. 2d. to Elizabeth Ipock.

9. Emily Adams, b. 11 Jul 1860 [Iris Taylor] - m. 23 Nov 1876 to James Leroy Taylor - res. at Bachelor, Craven Co., N.C.

10. Jesse Adams, b. ca. 1868 [1870 census & Mort. Sched., Craven Co.]

14C(2) LYDIA JANE GWALTNEY (Rutha & Wm. Gwaltney, 13C(1))

b. 1834, Craven Co., N.C. [1850 census]; d. _____ Mar. 7 Feb 1856

[Craven Co. Mar. Bond] to Samuel Dudley, son of Enoch and Nancy (Harrington) [D]

CH: (DUDLEY) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. William Spencer Dudley, b. 2 Dec 1857; d. 4 May 1934, bur. Epworth Ch. Cem. Mar. 14 Nov 1878 to Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Jones (b. 9 Oct 1850, Craven Co.; d. there 22 Jan 1929 [death cert.], N.B., headstone says d. 12 Feb 1929.

Ch: a. Ruth Jane Dudley, b. 11 Dec 1883, Craven Co.; d. there 9 Jun 1966, bur. Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem. Mar. 18 Oct 1903, Craven Co., to John Lewis "Jack" Gwaltney (b. 28 Mar 1878, Craven; d. there 3 Feb 1942, bur. Epworth), son of Richard and Sarah (Haddock) [G]. Ch. all b. Craven Co., N.C.

Ch: (1) William Howard Gwaltney, b. 11 Jul 1905; d. 22 Sep 1907.

(2) Rebba Harriet [G], b. 12 Apr 1910 - m. 1st, Tommy Ipock; m. 2d, Elbert Taylor; m. 3rd, Bryan Buffin; m. 4th, Steve Whitford

(3) Ruby Elizabeth [G], b. 13 Nov 1912, Craven Co. - m. 16 Sep 1927 to Clifton B. "Cliff" Cannon (b. 6 Feb 1905, Craven Co., d. Pitt Co., 23 Jul 1962, bur. Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.) son of Joe John and Bettie (Avery) Cannon.

Ch: (a) Lewis Gray Cannon, b. 21 Oct 1928

(b) Johnny Clifton [C], b. 18 Jun 1933; d. 22 Jun 1933

(c) Joyce Louise [C], b. 23 Jan 1935

(d) Dorothy Carol [C], b. 30 Jan 1949

(Ref: headstone, Riverside Cem.; Ruby [G] Cannon, Grifton, N.C.)

(contd)

14C(2) Lydia Jane Gwaltney (contd)

1. William Spencer Dudley (contd)
 - a. Ruth Jane Dudley (contd)
 - (4) William David Gwaltney, b. 16 Feb 1916; d. 19 Sep 1916
 - (5) Archie Leslie [G], b. 26 Apr 1917; d. 29 Sep 1917
 - (6) Lewis Elman [G], b. 13 Apr 1919; d. 31 Aug 1919
(Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.; Ruby [G] Cannon)
 - b. Melissa L. Dudley, b. 18 May 1888, Craven Co. - m 1st, to Archie Edwards; m. 2d, Capt. Davis; m. 3rd., Bill Coward
 - c. Simeon "Simmie" Dudley, b. 21 Jan 1893, Craven Co. -
m. Ethel _____ from Cove City, N.C.
2. Ashley "Ashe" Dudley, b. Jun 1879 - m. 10 Mar 1895 to Victoria Laughinghouse, dau. John and Guillance (Venters) [L]. He m. 2d., after her death, to _____
3. Martha L. "Matt" Dudley, b. 18 May 1864, Craven Co.; d. there 2 Aug 1928, bur. Riverside Cem. - m. 9 Jun 1893, Pitt Co., N.C. to Bryant G. Loftin (b. 14 Aug 1856, Craven Co.; d. there 13 Feb 1928, bur. Riverside Cem. [death rec.], son of Needham Loftin and Donna Marie (Gardner). [N.B., headstone says Bryant b. 16 Aug 1856]. He had m. 1st, 22 Feb 1881, Annie Stocks; m. 2d., 20 Jan 1892 to Josephine Oliver.
- 15C(3) 4. Emma Elizabeth "Bettie" Dudley, b. 1865 - m. Charlie C. Tripp
5. Lucetta "Lou" Dudley, b. 25 Mar 1867; d. Craven Co., 28 Sep 1949 [headstone & death rec.]. Mar. 11 Mar 1888, Craven Co., to John Heath (b. 9 Apr 1857, Craven Co.; d. there 14 Apr 1928, bur. Riverside Cem.), son of Lewis and Margaret Heath. His mother (b. 1825) res. in John's household in 1900 census.
Ch: a. John F. Heath, b. Aug 1893, Pitt Co., N.C.
b. Clemmie W. [H], b. Jan 1897, do
c. Daisey [H], b. 21 Apr 1900; d. 28 Aug 1969 [headstone & death rec.]. Mar. to Lee Roy Joyner (b. 16 Sep 1891; d. 31 Mar 1955) [headstone], son of Charlie Franklin [J] and Mary Elizabeth (Bland).
(Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.; headstones, Epworth & Riverside Cem., Craven Co.)
6. Jesse Marshall D. Dudley (Jesse D. Dudley), b. 14 Sep 1870; d. 5 May 1942, Craven Co. [headstone & death rec.]. Mar. 27 Jun 1901 to Mrs. Olive (Griffin) Sutton (b. 6 Jan 1872; d. 2 Mar 1946, Craven Co.) [headstone & death rec.], dau. of H. B. Griffin and Julia (Johnson). [Olive had m. 1st to Charlie Sutton and had a dau., Charlie Ann Sutton, who was b. after her father's death].
Ch: a. Lola May Dudley, b. 2 Feb 1905 - m. 22 Dec 1927 to Paul Glenn Dixon (b. 1 Apr 1904; d. 9 Jan 1954) [headstone, Epworth Cem.], son of Kincheon L. Dixon and Annie Elizabeth (Wayne). Lola m. 2d, 8 Jun 1956, to William Odell Foy.
Ch: (1) Lola Joyce Dixon, b. 26 Jul 1930 - m. 3 Jun 1950 to John Zeh
Ch: (a) Freda [Z]; (b) Donavan Paul [Z].
- b. Maggie Bell Dudley, b. 27 May 1908 - m. Edward English - no ch.
- c. Henry C. Dudley, b. 9 Mar 1911; d. 2 Feb 1914
- d. Laura Clayton Dudley [Sara Clayton on b. cert.], b. 13 Mar 1916 - m. Jake Skinner Stokes
Ch: (1) Stanley Eugene Stokes, b. 28 Nov 1936, Pitt Co.
(contd)

14C(2) Lydia Jane Gwaltney (contd)

7. Jeannette "Jennie" Dudley, b. 1 Dec 1871 [headstone: death cert. says 1861]; d. 21 Apr 1926 [headstone, Riverside Cem.] Mar. 19 Dec 1902 to Solomon Spreight Rouse (b. 20 Aug 1875; d. 27 Sep 1937), son of John W. Rouse and Betty (Dail) [death cert., Pitt Co.]
Ch: a. King Rouse, b. _____

Ref: Mar. Bonds & Rec., Craven Co., N.C.; Death Rec., Craven; headstones, Epworth Meth Ch. Cem. & Riverside Christian Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; 1900 census, Craven Co.; Mar. Rec., Pitt Co.; Lola May (Dudley) Foy.

(Franklin M. Gwaltney, 13C(2))

14C(3) ALBERT JOHNSON JEFFERSON DAVIS STONEWALL JACKSON STEPHEN LEE GWALTNEY
b. 29 Aug 1862, Pitt Co., N.C. [Fam. Bible, Albert Johnson Gwaltney];
d. 2 Apr 1934, bur. Bryant Thompson Cem., Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C. [Death Rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 6 Aug 1884, Craven Co. [Mar. Reg.] to Martha Elizabeth Taylor (b. 1 Oct 1869 [Fam. Bible], Clarks, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 25 Dec 1957, bur. Bryant Thompson Cem.) [Wayne Co. Death Rec.]

CH: (All b. Wayne Co., N.C., except no. 1)

15C(4) 1. Alphus McCullen "Cullen" Gwaltney, b. 1885 - m. Frankie Anderson

15C(5) 2. Javy Lee [G], b. 1887 - m. Annie Lena Mooring

15C(6) 3. Bertie Obena [G], b. 1889 - m. Alphonso A. Epps

4. Daisy Mae [G], b. 23 Feb 1891 [Bible]; d. 25 Apr 1892

15C(7) 5. Maggie Nina [G], b. 1893 - m. John H. Horne

6. Mary Melinda PG], b. 12 Oct 1896; d. 29 Oct 1899

15C(8) 7. Libby Bell [G], b. 1899 - m. Paul E. Sadler

8. Royal [G], b. 23 Apr 1901; d. 23 Dec 1918

15C(9) 9. Clarence Holland [G], b. 1903 - m. Virginia C. Williams

Ref: All marriages & deaths of ch. are recorded in Wayne Co., N.C.

14C(4) SUSAN GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 13C(3))

b. 1816, Craven Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1866, Pitt Co., N.C., bur. John Stocks Cem., Pitt Co. Mar. to John Stocks (b. 1804, Pitt Co.; d. there 1870), son of Abraham Stocks.

CH: (STOCKS) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)

1. Zeno Stocks, b. ca. 1845 - left home at early age and reported to be a teacher [Pitt Co. Heritage Bk., p. 644]

2. Sarah L. [S], b. 29 Mar 1849; d. 14 Aug 1908 - unm.

3. David [S], b. 19 Oct 1850; d. 21 Jul 1934 - m. 12 Nov 1884 to Della Hardy (Hardee?) (b. 20 Feb 1854; d. 5 Aug 1927), dau. of John Hardy.

4. Benjamin [S], b. 5 Apr 1852; d. 19 Mar 1952 - m. 26 Nov 1884 to Josephine V. Simmons (b. 12 Sep 1860; d. 10 Mar 1930), dau. of Jessie and Mary Simmons

5. Susan [S], b. 31 Aug 1855; d. 15 Apr 1913, Pitt Co. - m. Christopher Columbus Kirkman (b. 3 May 1857; d. 7 Mar 1925)

Ch: a. Zeno Tilden Kirkman, b. 8 Jul 1880, Pitt Co.

6. John A. [S], b. ca. 1857; d. ca. 1865

7. Almetta [S], b. 1858; d. 7 Oct 1914 - m. 20 Sep 1874 to Absalom Williams, son of John A. and Kizy Williams

Ref: Probate Rec., 12 Jan 1885, Craven Co.; Mar. Rec., Pitt Co.; Headstones, John Stocks Cem. and Williams Cem., Pitt Co., N.C.; Land Division, Pitt Co., BI, pp. 176-77, 17 Sep 1873

14C(5) AMELIA "Milly" GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 13C(3))

b. 6 Jun 1817, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 17 Jul 1903 [I. J. Wall]. Mar. 22 Nov 1842 [Craven Co. Mar. Bond] to William D. "Billy" Kirkman (b. 6 Sep 1812, Craven Co.; d. there 11 Apr 1895).

CH: (KIRKMAN) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

(contd)

14C(5) Amelia Gwaltney (contd)

- 15C(10) 1. John Franklin Kirkman, b. 1843 - m. Victoria Stocks
15C(11) 2. Mary L. [K], b. 1844 - m. LaFayette Kirkman
3. Martha [K], b. 1846 [1850 census]; d. 1927 - m. 21 Dec 1865 to Asa Moore (b. 2 Jan 1843; d. 2 Jan 1894), son of Churchill W. Moore and Alyce (Gardner). He served in Co. H., 27th Regt. N.C., Inf., CSA. They moved to Pamlico Co., N.C. [1850 census; Pitt Co. Heritage Bk., p. 531]
4. William Daniel "Bill Dan" [K], b. 1848 [Craven census]; d. there 8 Jan 1929 - m. 23 Mar 1876, Craven Co., to Addie Willis
 Ch: a. George Washington [K], b. 22 Feb 1896; d. 17 Sep 1965 - m. 23 Dec 1921, Loney Kite (b. 3 Sep 1902; d. 19 Aug 1978), dau. of Stephen Kite and Mary Augusta (McRoy)
5. Arnecia ("Arnessa") [K], b. 9 Dec 1850; d. 17 Feb 1920, bur. Epworth Cem. Mar. 1 Apr 1880, Craven Co., to John Hardy Huggins (b. 27 Oct 1857; d. 28 Mar 1926), son of Abram Huggins and Molly (Haddock). Ch. b. Craven Co., N.C.
 Ch: a. Millie Huggins, b. 16 Jun 1883; d. 15 Apr 1963 - m. 6 Sep 1902 to Samuel T. Kirkman (q.v.)
 b. Mattie Verma [H], b. 28 Jun 1888, Craven Co.; d. 13 Sep 1977 - m. 3 May 1910, Madison Thomas Roach (b. 11 Sep 1885, Craven Co.; d. there 9 May 1941), son of William A. Roach and Sarah E. (Haddock).
 Ch: (1) Doris Faye Roach, b. 12 May 1911 - m. Dec 1932 to Abe J. Huggins (b. 25 Oct 1897; d. 19 Jul 1961, bur. Epworth Cem.)
 Ch (a) John Carlton Huggins, b. 6 Oct 1934 - m. 18 Feb 1961, Tiny Irene Jarman (b. 9 May 1945)
 (b) James Earl [H], b. 24 Oct 1938; d. 18 Oct 1970 - unkm.
 (2) Arnecia Roach, b. 29 Mar 1919, Craven Co.; d. 29 Sep 1966 - m. 12 Dec 1937, Marvin T. Simmons (b. 18 Aug 1913; d. 2 Aug 1964)
- (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd; St. Armand, Jeanette, Our Fam. Geneal., p. 96; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co., N.C.; Mar. Rec., Craven Co.)
6. Joanna [K], b. 22 Mar 1852; d. 5 Mar 1908, Craven Co. [headstone] m. 11 Feb 1875, Craven Co., to Augustus Emmitt Kirkman (b. 2 Mar 1853, Craven Co.; d. there 11 May 1941, bur. Gatlin Cem.), son of John [K] and Permelia "Mealy" Gardner. [Name was "Pamela" on Mar. Bond - "Amelia" in her will and on her son Christopher's death cert.]. A. E. Kirkman m. 2d, 1908, to Caroline Haddock, dau. of John Haddock and Eliza Haddock Jones, and had a ch., Guss [K], b. 1910.
 Ch: a. William Harvey Kirkman, b. 22 Feb 1878; d. 26 Feb 1971 - unkm.
 b. St. Clair [K], b. 17 Oct 1879; d. 23 Jun 1954 - m. 27 Nov 1915, Rosa Lee James, dau. of W. C. and Sudie James
 c. Laura B. [K], b. 2 May 1883; d. 5 May 1913
 d. Grover C. [K], b. 6 Jul 1886; d. 1 Mar 1911
 e. Nannie [K], b. 17 Mar 1890, Craven Co.; d. there 27 Oct 1970 - m. 13 Mar 1910, Craven Co., to William Kincy Pate (q.v.) (b. 8 Oct 1885, Craven Co.; d. there 21 Apr 1941; both bur. Epworth Cem.)
 Ch: (1) Laurie C. Pate, b. 31 Dec 1910, Craven Co. - m. to Jodie Bland (b. 4 Sep 1909; d. 2 Dec 1970), dau. of Jack C. Bland and Jennie (Atkinson)

(contd)

14C(5) Amelia Gwaltney (contd)

6. Joanna Kirkman (contd)

e. Nannie Kirkman (contd)

(2) Earl Pate

(3) Blanche Pate - m. Bishop

(Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; M-D rec., Craven Co., N.C.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem.)

7. Alice Lake Kirkman, b. 10 Apr 1859; d. 5 Apr 1918, bur. Riverside Cem. - m. 7 Nov 1879 [Mar. Rec. Craven Co.] Edward Augustus Lancaster (b. 24 Jun 1855, Craven Co.; d. there 19 Feb 1929), son of William Lancaster and Susan (Causey). [See Pitt Co., N.C. Heritage Bk., p. 531 and John Clark coll. 427.1, ECU, Greenville, N.C.]
 Ch: a. Roscoe Lancaster, b. Mar 1879; b. Bertha [L], b. Oct 1884;
 c. Ethel [L], b. Sep 1889; d. James [L], b. Mar 1892;
 e. Larrie [L], b. May 1894.

(Ref: Census, 1900, Craven Co., N.C.; Mar.-Death rec., Craven Co.; rec. Riverside Christian Ch. Cem., Craven Co.)

Ref: As above, and: headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co., N.C.

14C(6) LOUISA GWALTNEY

(John Gwaltney, 13C(3))

b. 21 Dec 1824, Craven Co.; d. 4 Apr 1905, Pitt Co., N.C., bur. John Stocks Cem., Pitt Co. - Mar. to Asa Stocks (d. ca. 28 Oct 1872 [appt. of administrator]).

CH: (STOCKS) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

- 15C(12) 1. Victoria Stocks, b. 22 Jan 1855 - m. 1st, John Franklin Kirkman;
 m. 2d, Lafayette Kirkman

2. Guilford [S], b. ca. 1857 [1870 census] - m. & went to Ark.

3. Ed [S], b. ca. 1859 do - unm.

4. Mary A. [S], b. ca. 1861 do

5. Annie L. [S], b. ca. 1863 [census] - 1st wife (m. 22 Feb 1881) of Bryant G. Loftin (q.v.)

Ch: a. Leon J. Loftin, b. Feb 1882; b. Robert L. [L], b. Oct 1886;
 c. Preston B. [L], b. Jul 1888; d. Simeon R. [L], b. Apr 1891.

Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; 1870 census, Craven Co., N.C.; headstones, Riverside Christian Ch. Cem., Craven Co., and John Stocks Cem., Pitt Co.; Mar. Rec., Pitt Co.; DB VV, p. 196, Pitt Co.

14C(7) MARY GWALTNEY

(Horatio Gwaltney, 13C(4))

b. ca. 1831 [1850 census: 1880 census says 1837]; d. _____
 Mar. to Tom Wiley Stokes (b. 30 Dec 1834), son of Thomas Stokes and Elizabeth (Adams).

CH: (STOKES) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)

1. Josephus Stokes, b. 14 Oct 1857 - unm.

2. Effinacious [S], b. 16 Mar 1860

3. Barbara [S], b. 3 Nov 1862 - m. 23 Oct 1881, Pitt Co., to John W. Venters (b. 1845), son of Slade and Sophia E. Venters.

Ch: a. Thomas W. Venters, b. 1883, Pitt Co. - m. 1 May 1903 to
Reba Harris

b. Calvin Lee [V], b. 11 Jun 1893 - m. 2 Mar 1911 to Queenie Cox
 c. (died) [1900 census says Barbara mother of 3, 2 living]

4. Mary Virginia [S], b. 12 Mar 1865; d. 2 Aug 1959 - m. 16 Feb 1887,
 Pitt Co., to William Churchill Purser (b. 14 Jun 1865; d. 29 Sep 1946,
 bur. Greenwood Cem., Greenville, N.C.), son of David Thomas Purser
 and _____ (Brown). Ch. b. Pitt Co.

Ch: a. David Thomas Purser, b. Feb 1889

b. William Haughton "Horton" [P], b. 20 Apr 1891; d. 23 Mar 1976
 - m. Aline Chunn

(contd)

14C(7) Mary Gwaltney (contd)

4. Mary Virginia Stokes (contd)
 c. James R. Purser, b. 20 Jan 1893; d. 17 Nov 1949 - m. to Nettie Skinner, dau. William and Nannie E. Skinner
 d. Latt Wesley [P], b. 16 Sep 1898 [death cert.: headstone says 1897]; d. 28 Dec 1960 - m. Blanche Cox
 e. Fred O. [P], b. 9 Oct 1900; d. 22 Jun 1953 - m. to Lucille Sirman
 f. Lydia [P], b. 1902 - m. Mack Meeks
 g. Donald B. [P], b. 1906; d. ca. 1944 - m. Grace McCoy (b. 8 Oct 1906; d. 10 Aug 1968), dau. of F. Herbert McCoy and Rosa (Heath)
 h. Larry [P], b. 1907 - m. Tucher Galloway
 [N.B. 1910 census indicates 2 other ch. died before then]
 (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.; M-D rec., Pitt Co.; 1900 & 1910 censuses, Pitt Co.; headstones, Ayden Cem., Pitt Co.)
5. Sarah Lucretia Stokes, b. 27 Jun 1867; d. _____ - m. 1884 to Charles Stanley Smith (b. Apr 1861; d. _____), son of Downing Heath Smith and Elizabeth Jane (McKinney). Ch. b. Pitt Co.
 Ch: a. Clinton Smith, b. Nov 1884
 b. Downing "Douty" H. [S], b. Jan 1893
 c. Walter DeWitt [S], b. Mar 1899
 d. Lola [S]
 [N.B., 1900 census, Pitt Co., says Sarah mother of 5, 3 living]
 (Ref: census; I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis [W] Cannon, Vanceboro)
6. Claudious Horatio "Ray" Stokes, b. 14 Aug 1869 - m. 23 Oct 1894 to Pearlle Heath, dau. of George and Annie Heath. Ch. b. Pitt Co.
 Ch: a. Essie [S], b. 26 May 1895; d. 28 Jul 1959 - m. Luther Harris
 b. Preston Lee [S], b. 10 May 1902
 c. Walter Lee [S], b. 2 Jan 1905
 d. Norman Belgium [S], b. 15 Jan 1921
7. Walter D. Stokes, b. 16 Aug 1871; d. 22 Jan 1905 - m. Penelope "Pennie" Kirkman (q.v.)
8. Rachael A. Stokes, b. ca. 1872 - m. 5 Feb 1890, James Marcus Wilson, son of Nash and Dricella Wilson
9. Winnie H. Stokes, b. ca. 1875 - m. 31 Oct 1894, Fred Mills, son of Nasby Mills and Mary Ann (Boyd)
10. Guy "Bud" Stokes, b. ca. 1879 - m. 9 Jan 1900, Martha Ann Lawhorn, dau. Henry Lawhorn

Ref: As above, and; 1850 census, Craven Co.; 1880 census, Pitt Co.; Pitt Co. M&D rec.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.

- 14C(8) JULIA GARDNER (Sarah Gwaltney, 13C(5))
 b. 27 Nov 1838, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. 6 May 1893, bur. Asa Gardner Cem., Pitt Co., N.C. Mar. to James Wall (b. 26 Feb 1825; d. 3 Sep 1895, Pitt Co., bur. Asa Gardner Cem.), son of Robert and Betsy (Edwards) Wall.
 CH: (WALL) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
 1. Robert Allen Wall, b. 14 Aug 1863; d. 21 Jan 1947 - m. 25 Nov 1896, Gertrude Haddock, dau. of Henry and Argent Haddock
 2. Eliza [W], b. 2 Feb 1865; d. 29 Mar 1884

15C(13) 3. James Joseph [W], b. 1874 - m. Lena Mae Smith
 Ref: Pitt Co., N.C. Mar. Rec.; headstones, Asa Gardner Cem.; FGS, Mary Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C.

- 14C(9) ARNECIA (SERENA?) VENTERS (Malsey Gwaltney, 13C(6))
 b. 1823, Craven Co., N.C. [1860 census]; d. _____ - Mar. 13 Nov 1837 to William Pate. [Her name on Craven Co. Mar. Bond given as "Serena"]
 (contd)

14C(9) Arnecia Venters (contd)

CH: (PATE) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

15C(14) 1. Ann Elizabeth Pate, b. 1842 - m. Archibald Dudley

2. William M. [P], b. ca. 1846

3. Mary Jane [P], b. ca. 1848

4. Martha A. [P], b. ca. 1849

5. L. L. [P], b. ca. 1852

6. Evaline [P], b. ca. 1854

15C(15) 7. George W. [P], b. 1857 - m. Malissa "Sis" Witherington

8. Sarah [P], b. ca. 1859

Ref: 1860, 1900 censuses, Craven Co., N.C.; Mar. Bond, Craven Co.; Mar. rec., Pitt Co.; headstone, Witherington-Whitford Cem., Pitt Co., N.C.

15th Generation15C(1) WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS (Selecta A. Gwaltney, 14C(1))b. Oct 1845, Vanceboro (Craven Co.) N.C.; d. 12 Nov 1919, New Bern, (Craven Co.), bur. Ermul, Spruill Cem. Served in CSA. Mar. 1st, 9 Feb 1871, Craven Co., to Susan Jane Gwaltney (b. 24 Jul 1847, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. & bur. Craven Co.), dau. Franklin Monroe Gwaltney and Caroline J. (Pelt).

CH: (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. James L. "Jim" Adams, b. 13 Nov 1873; d. 25 Jan 1925 - m. 25 Apr 1896 to Ella Bell (d. 23 Jun 1964, a. 90)2. Dora (Dorcus) Adams, b. 28 Jul 1875; d. 8 Dec 1956 - m. 13 Sep 1900 to Frank Ipock: prior to marriage, the 1900 census of Craven Co. listed her as a servant in household of Nathan Barrington. She m. 2d. to Jesse Vendrix.

3. Sarah F. Adams, b. 1879 [1880 census]

4. Eva Mae Adams, b. 8 Mar 1882 - m. 10 Mar 1898, Walter Duffy Whitford Jr. (b. 17 Sep 1875, Craven Co.; d. there 18 Jun 1953, bur. Spruill Cem.), son of Walter Duffy [W] Sr. and Betty (Ipock).

Ch: a. James Artis Whitford, b. 27 Dec 1898; b. Adolph [W], b. 1902; c. Walter Duffy [W] III, b. 17 Mar 1905; d. Lila Irene [W], b. 17 Nov 1908.

(Ref: B-D-M rec. Craven Co.; 1910 census, Craven Co.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.)

5. Daniel M. "Danny" Adams, b. 3 Jul 1885; d. 1918, S.C., of flu - m. 8 Oct 1915 to Gracie Powers (b. 4 Oct 1895; d. 19 Apr 1917).16C(1) 6. Carrie Adams, b. 1886 - m. Louis E. IpockMar. 2d, 21 Jan 1900, Craven Co., to Patsy Clara Fulcher (b. 1868, Craven Co.) [She had prev. mar. Thomas Grover: 1910 census, Craven Co., says she was mother of 2 living ch.]16C(2) 7. William Henry Adams Jr., b. 1905 - m. Lena M. Belangia

8. Joseph J. "Jodie" Adams, b. 4 Mar 1908; d. 1 Sep 1923 - unm.

Ref: Iris Taylor, Havelock, N.C.; Fam. ducum. Albert Johnson Gwaltney; Craven Co. Mar. Reg. & Death rec.; 1880 & 1900 census, Craven Co.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.; headstone, Oak Grove Meth. Ch., Havelock, N.C.
N.B.: fam. res. Adam's Creek, P.O. Havelock, N.C.15C(2) JOSHUA A. ADAMS (Selecta A. Gwaltney, 14C(1))b. 14 Sep 1855, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 23 Aug 1920, North Harlowe, Craven Co., bur. 24 Aug at Harlowe, Carteret Co., N.C. Mar. 21 Dec 1882, Craven Co., to Mary "Mollie" Emily Pierce (b. 9 Mar 1862, Craven Co.; d. 16 Apr 1940, Durham (Durham Co.) N.C., bur. Harlowe (Carteret Co.) N.C.), dau. James R. Pierce and Mary Ann (Lewis). She had m. 1st. to Pugh C. Broome, and res. at N. Harlowe

CH: (b. North Harlowe, Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Marvin Glossie Adams, b. 1 Feb 1884; d. 29 Jun 1973 - m. 17 Apr 1918, Jessie Bell Taylor (b. 17 Apr 1903)

(contd)

15C(2) Joshua A. Adams (contd)

2. Bertie May Adams, b. 6 Mar 1885; d. 27 Jan 1907 - m. 1 Aug 1906 to Lee Hardison
3. Bertha Lee Adams, b. 23 Dec 1886; d. 6 Nov 1888
4. Jesse Weldon Adams, b. 18 Sep 1889; d. 11 Apr 1973 - m. 29 Apr 1928, to Florence Carraway
5. David Rudolph Adams, b. 20 Nov 1891; d. 23 Jun 1914 - unm.
6. Austin Pierce Adams, b. 1 Mar 1896; d. 20 Apr 1962 - m. 8 Jun 1919 to Lottie Virginia Norris
7. Gladys Thelma Adams, b. 19 Jan 1900; d. 27 Feb 1980 - m. 24 Jun 1919 to Simon Gilbert Sterling (or Stirling)

Ref: B-D-M rec. Craven Co., N.C.; headstone (Marvin) at Cove City, N.C. Freewill Bapt Ch. Cem.; 1900 census, Craven Co.

15C(3) EMMA ELIZABETH "Bettie" DUDLEY (Lydia J. Gwaltney, 14C(2))

b. 6 Jan 1865, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 25 Nov 1930, bur. Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem., Craven Co. Mar. 14 Jan 1880, Craven Co. [Mar. Rec.] to Charlie Curtis Tripp (b. 15 Jul 1855, Craven Co.; d. there 14 Jun 1932, bur. Riverside Ch. Cem. [death rec., Craven Co.]), son of David Tripp Sr. and 1st wife, Mary Louisa (Butler). [N.B.: headstone for Chsrлие gives b. 17 Jul 1864 - 1860 census has him already 3 yrs old!; also, death cert. erroneously gives as mother his father's 2d. wife, Elizabeth Griffin].

CH: (TRIPP) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Samuel Joshua Tripp, b. Jun 1883; d. 9 Jun 1965 - m. 1st, 15 Jul 1905, Hattie Jones; m. 2d., 24 Dec 1924, Ada Jane Jones; m. 3rd., 24 Dec 1932, Marjorie Turner; m. 4th., Bessie Foy

16C(3) 2. Emma Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tripp, b. 1866 - m. John F. Jones

3. William Curtis Tripp, b. 17 Jul 1887; d. 11 Dec 1960, Craven Co. m. 1st, Margaret E. Griffin (b. 28 Apr 1886; d. 16 Mar 1955)
Ch: a. Charlie Curtis Tripp (II)

b. Peggy Tripp

m. 2d, 13 Feb 1956, Naomi Tripp (b. 24 Jun 1936), dau. Theorpeus Offie Tripp and Annie Eliza (Nash); Naomi m. 2d, 9 Apr 1963, to Nathan Thomas Cannon - no ch.

c. William Roger Tripp, b. 20 Nov 1956

d. Betty Ann Tripp, b. 15 Oct 1959

4. Mary Louisa Tripp, b. May 1893 - m. Samuel Jones

5. Robert Lee Tripp, b. Apr 1896 - m. 1st, 13 Feb 1915, to Lizzie Capps, dau. W. T. and Livina Capps - no ch.

m. 2d, Janie Davenport - 1 ch.; m. 3rd, Nina Bennett - 3 ch.

Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.; census, Craven Co., 1860, 1870, 1880; 1900, 1910; headstones, Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; will of David Tripp, Craven Co.; Maggie Jones Morris, Vanceboro, N.C. [N.B.: 1900 census says Emma was mother of 7 ch., 5 of which were living].

15C(4) ALPHUS McCULLEN "Cullen" GWALTNEY (A.J.J.D.S.J.S.L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))

b. 19 Oct 1885, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 4 Oct 1961, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.) N.C., bur. Wayne Memor. Pk., Goldsboro [Fam. Bible, A. J. Gwaltney and death rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 1st, 31 Mar 1907, Goldsboro, N.C. [Mar. rec. Wayne Co.] to Frankie Anderson (b. 19 May 1887, Wayne Co.; d. 4 Jan 1953, Goldsboro, bur. Wayne Memor. Pk.), dau. George Anderson and Sallie (Williams).

CH: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Annie Lillian [G], b. 23 Jan 1908 - m. 14 Apr 1934 to William Davis Hendricks, son of B. W. and Ella Hendricks

2. Mary Louise [G], b&d. Apr 1910

16C(4) 3. Melvin Lee [G], b. 1911 - m. Mary I. Chesnutt16C(5) 4. Evelyn Marie [G], b. 1913 - m. Adrain L. Jones

(contd)

15C(4) Alphus McCullen Gwaltney (contd)

5. Jarvis Clifton Gwaltney, b. 16 Jan 1917 [b. rec. Wayne Co.] - m. 31 Jan 1947 at Dillon (Dillon Co.) S.C., to Bonnie Mae Mooring (b. 20 Jul 1925, Wayne Co., N.C.), dau. of Marcellus M. Mooring and Smithie (Darden)
 Ch: a. Glen Edward [G], b. 24 Sep 1949 - m. 1 Oct 1970 to Kathy Marie Fowler (b. 4 Oct 1952, Asheville, Buncombe Co., N.C.), dau. of William Deitz [F] and Lois Alberta (Morrison)
 Ch: (1) Kristie Michele [G], b. 19 Aug 1976, Goldsboro, N.C.
 b. Kenneth Ray [G], b. 2 Jun 1953
6. Sally Elizabeth [G], b. 1 Aug 1920, Goldsboro - m. 5 Jun 1940 at Los Angeles, Calif. to John Wilbur Gruys (b. 5 Jun 1920, French Lake, Minn.), son of Simon Wm. Gruys & Nellie (Vandergon). Ch. b. at Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Ch: a. John Robert Gruys, b. 19 Aug 1942 - m. 19 Nov 1962, Las Vegas, Nev. (Clark Co.) to Ellen Smith, dau. of Page & Eloise [S].
 Ch: (1) John Page [G], b. 12 Jun 1969, Santa Cruz, Calif.
 (2) Levi Nathaniel [G], b. 19 Sep 1972, do
 b. Martha Eilene [G], b. 2 Apr 1948
 c. David Earl [G], b. 21 May 1957
7. Darwin Earl [G], b. 29 Sep 1924, Goldsboro, N.C.; d. there 11 Mar 1983, bur. Wayne Memor. Pk. Mar. 1st, 17 Sep 1946, Helen Merritt - no ch.; mar. 2d, to Barbara Gray Blackman (b. 28 Aug 1935, Goldsboro, N.C.), dau. of Clarence Blackman and Edna (Pollock).
 Ch: a. Tracy Marie [G], b. 17 Apr 1961, Goldsboro - m. to Roger O'Neal Eakes
 b. Brandee Todd [G], b. 13 Jan 1963, Goldsboro, N.C.
 c. Frankie Ann [G], b. 15 Nov 1965, do

Alphus m. 2d. to Nora Kornegay.

Ref: B&D rec. Wayne Co., N.C.; fam. rec., John Gruys, SIC, Utah; and as above

15C(5) JAVY LEE GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))
 b. 13 Nov 1887, Wayne Co., N.C. [AJG Bible]; d. 8 Oct 1919, bur. Willow Dale Cem., Goldsboro, N.C. [Wayne Co. death rec.]. Mar 16 Dec 1910 [Mar. rec. Wayne Co.] to Annie Lena Mooring (b. 23 Aug 1893, Wilson (Wilson Co.) N.C.; d. 3 Jan 1983, Kinston (Lenoir Co.) N.C., bur. Willow Dale Cem), dau. Andrew Mooring and Nancy Lenora (Minshew). She m. 2d, 11 Dec 1919, to Claude Alvis Morgan.
 CH: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Mattie Lucille [G], b. 1 Dec 1911 - m. 1st, 15 Apr 1927 to James Henry Sauls, son of James and Mit (Carraway) Sauls - DIV.
 Ch: a. Evelyn Delores Sauls, b. 19 Feb 1929, Eureka (Wayne Co.) N.C. m. 1 Oct 1948, Dudley (Wayne Co.) to Manfred Jennings Hood (b. 9 Dec 1926, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of Grover Hood and Emma Gertrude (Rose). Ch. all b. Goldsboro, N.C.
 Ch: (1) Manfred Jennings Hood Jr., b. 2 Mar 1951 - m. 14 Jun 1970, Martha Gail Grimes
 (2) Douglas Alvin [H], b. 24 Nov 1952 - m. 18 Mar 1972, Terri Beavers
 (3) Bradley Grover [H], b. 26 Dec 1955 - m. 10 Jun 1979 to Elizabeth Ann Raper
 (4) Louellen [H], b. 30 Jun 1960 - m. 11 Jul 1981 to Garvin Bernard Braithwaite (fr. England)
 Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1939 to Archie Blackman (b. 1 Jan 1908; d. 28 Aug 1967)
2. Marvin Lee [G], b. 6 Feb 1913; d. 26 Mar 1913
3. Javy Rudolph [G], b. 20 Jul 1914 - m. 19 May 1934, Goldsboro, N.C. to Sara Dean Herring (b. 26 Sep 1916, Wayne Co., N.C.), dau. of Louis B. Herring and Estelle (Exum). Ch. b. Wayne Co., N.C.
 (contd)

15C(5) Javy Lee Gwaltney (contd)

3. Javy Rudolph Gwaltney (contd)

- a. Betty Rose [G], b. 16 Jan 1935, Goldsboro - m. 12 Jun 1953 to Charles Dewey Smith (d. 13 Aug 1963)
- b. Joyce [G], b. 11 Feb 1937, Dudley, N.C. - m. 23 Feb 1958 to Garland Ray Hardison
- c. Javy Rudolph [G] Jr., b. 18 Feb 1941, Dudley, N.C. - m. 13 Dec 1960, Jo Ann Sloan - DIV.
- d. Sara Dean [G], b. 13 Mar 1946, Dudley, N.C. - m. 24 Jan 1963 to Thomas Lee Price
- e. Nancy Estelle [G], b. 2 Aug 1947, Dudley, N.C. - m. 22 Aug 1965 to Byron Kendall Dunn
- f. Andrew Lee [G], b. 2 Aug 1951, Goldsboro - m. 1 Jun 1971 to Sherry Marlene Wilkerson

16C(6) 4. Darnell Vance [G], b. 1916 - m. Dannie Mae Price

Ref: Fam. Bible rec., Albert Johnson Gwaltney Fam.; fam. rec., Javy Gwaltney; B-M rec., Wayne Co., N.C.

15C(6) BERTIE OBENA GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))

b. 4 Oct 1889, Wayne Co., N.C. [Bible]; d. 4 Aug 1961, Raleigh (Wake Co.) N.C. [Death cert. filed in Wayne and Wake Cos.], bur. 7 Aug, Bryant Thompson Cem., Goldsboro. Mar. 13 Mar 1913, Goldsboro, N.C., to Alphonso Atkins "Fonzy" Epps (b. 11 Mar 1894 [Bible] Fremont, Wayne Co., N.C.; d. 29 Dec 1981, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. 30 Dec, Wayne Memor. Pk., Goldsboro) [death cert., Wayne Co.], son of James Charlie Epps and Lucy Isabelle Cornelius (Powell). DIV., 13 Oct 1936. He m. 2d, Eunice Wiley - DIV., 30 Jan 1940; m. 3rd., Mrs. Nellie (Strickland) Combs, a widow.

CH: (EPPS)

1. Dorothy Epps, b. 30 Dec 1918, Pikerville (Wayne) N.C.; d. 1 Jan 1919 (d. cert., Wayne Co.) [Name on death-cert. is incorrect]
2. Mattie Christine Epps, b. 28 Sep 1920, Sampson Co., N.C. - m. 1 Nov 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Jack Harding Gardner (b. 7 Jul 1921, Santa Anna (Orange Co.) Calif.; d. 27 May 1976, Martinez (Contra Costa Co.) Calif., bur. Vacaville (Solano Co.) Calif.), son of Serenus H. "Rea" [G] and Pansy May Yarrington. Ch: a. Jack Elroy Gardner, b. 10 Nov 1944, Goldsboro, N.C.; d. 20 May 1966
b. Bronson Rea [G], b. 19 Nov 1948, Goldsboro - m. 28 Dec 1977 to Coleen Stirling
c. Mary Christine [G], b. 15 Feb 1952, Waynesboro (Augusta Co.) Va. - m. 28 Mar 1974, Carl Steven Martin
d. Trent Rigel [G], b. 26 Dec 1961, Fairfield (Solano) Calif.
e. Joel Wayne [G], b. 23 Jun 1965, do
(Ref: rec. Wayne Co., N.C.; Solano Co., Calif.; Augusta Co., Va.; Fam. rec., Christine Gardner, Vacaville, Calif.)

3. James Edwin Epps, b. 16 Mar 1923 (rec. Wayne Co.) at Pikeville; d. 16 Mar 1923 (rec. Wayne Co.)

4. Doris Libbie Epps, b. 25 Jul 1924; d. 15 Mar 1927 (b&d. rec. Wayne)

16C(7) 5. Fonzy "Roy" Elroy Epps, b. 1925 - m. Mollie D. Blackman

6. Mary Melinda Epps, b. 13 Oct 1926, Patetown (Wayne Co.) N.C. - m. 19 Sep 1936, Dillon (Dillon Co.) S.C., to Billy Ray Spiron (b. 8 Sep 1923, Goldsboro (Wayne) N.C.), son of Pandel Spiron and Isabelle (Howell). [N.B.: name Spiron Americanized from Greek Spirou].

Ch: a. Charles Edward [S], b. 16 Jun 1948, Goldsboro, N.C.
b. David Ray [S], b. 27 Nov 1952, Asheville (Buncombe) N.C.
c. Melinda Ann [S], b. 11 May 1960, Goldsboro, N.C.

(contd)

15C(6) Bertie Obena Gwaltney (contd)

7. George Albert Epps, b&d. 31 Aug 1928, Goldsboro, N.C.

Ref: FGS, Mary (Epps) Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C.; B-D-M rec., Wayne Co., etc.

15C(7) MAGGIE NINA GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))
 b. 30 Mar 1893, Wayne Co., N.C. [Bible]; d. 17 Feb 1917, Goldsboro, N.C.,
 bur. Bryant Thompson Cem., Goldsboro [death rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 2 Jul 1911,
 Goldsboro, [Mar. Rec., Wayne Co.] to John Henry Horne (b. 3 Oct 1887; d. 23 Oct
 1948, Mebane, E. Alamance & W. Orange, N.C.) [headstone, Bryant Thompson Cem.]
 CH: (HORNE) (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

16C(8) 1. Mildred Elizabeth Horne, b. 1912 - m. Carl Malpass
 2. Albert Ashley [H], b. 14 Apr 1915; d. 3 Jan 1963 - m. Nettie
 Wilkerson - no ch. [Obit, Goldsboro News Argus]

Ref: FGS, Mary (Epps) Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C. - documentation

15C(8) LIBBY BELLE GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))
 b. 27 Oct 1899, Goldsboro, N.C. [fam. rec., Albert Johnson Gwaltney
 Fam.]; d. 2 Dec 1971, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. Willow Dale Cem., Goldsboro [death
 rec. Wayne Co.]. Mar. 28 Jun 1921, Goldsboro [Mar. Rec.] to Paul Edwin Sadler
 (b. 27 Jun 1901, Goldsboro; d. there 6 May 1972 [death rec.], bur. Willow Dale
 Cem.), son of James Wm. Sadler and Sarah Elizabeth (Baker).
 CH: (SADLER) (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

1. Ruth Howe [S], stillborn, 18 May 1925 [death rec., Wayne Co.]
2. Sarah Frances [S], b. 7 Aug 1928 - m. 2 Mar 1950, Goldsboro, to
 Robert Edward Carraway (b. 1 Feb 1922, Pitt Co., N.C.), son of
 Jesse Robt. Carraway and Martha Elizab. (Edwards). Ch. b. Goldsboro.
 Ch: a. David Steven Carraway, b. 13 Jun 1951
 b. James Patrick [C], b. 12 Mar 1953 - m. 2 Dec 1973 to
 Cathy Sue Williamson
 c. Thomas Edward [C], b. 6 Jan 1955
3. William "Bill" Tudor [S], b. 9 Nov 1936 [b. cert.] - m. 1st to
 Maryvonne Thibault - DIV., 14 Feb 1978; m. 2d., 12 Sep 1978,
 Mesa (Maricopa Co.) Ariz. to Alejandra Lopez Meneses (b. 24 Apr
 1951, Mexico, D. F.), dau. Manuel Lopez Flores and Susana Angelica
 Meneses. [The 1st two following children, by Maryvonne and her 1st
 husband, were adopted by William and Alejandra]
 Ch: a. Corine Marie [S], b. 31 Oct 1960, Samur, Maine et Loire,
 France - m. 28 Aug 1980 to Jose Dania
 b. Valerie Arlette [S], b. 29 Jul 1964 (France, as above)
 c. Paul Edward [S], b. 5 Sep 1983

Ref: Rec. Wayne Co., N.C.; rec. of William T. Sadler, Hobbs, N.M.

15C(9) CLARENCE HOLLAND GWALTNEY "Tince" (A.J.J.D.S.J.S.L. Gwaltney, 14C(3))
 b. 24 Jul 1903, Wayne Co., N.C. [fam. rec.]; d. 4 Oct 1944, Goldsboro,
 N.C., bur. Bryant Thompson Cem. Mar. 21 Sep 1925, Goldsboro, to Virginia
Catherine Williams (b. 21 May 1906, Wilson (Wilson Co.) N.C.; d. 24 Dec 1977,
 Goldsboro, N.C., bur. Wayne Memor. Pk.), dau. of William R. Williams and Mary
 Catherine (Lewis).

CH: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)

- 16C(9) 1. Clarence Williams [G], b. 1926 - m. Mary Sue Edgerton
 2. Jo Ann [G], b. 1 Oct 1931 - m. 20 Oct 1950, Conway (Henry Co.)
 S.C., to Ralph Leslie Hood (b. 28 Nov 1931, Wayne Co., N.C.), son
 of Leslie Hood and Estelle (Reaves)
 Ch: a. Robin Lee Hood, b. 31 Dec 1955, Cherry Point, Craven Co., N.C.
 m. 1 Oct 1975, Milan (Rock Isl. Co.) Ill., to Jerry Bernard
 Blaine (b. 1 Apr 1955, E. St. Louis (St. Clair) Ill.), son
 of Bernard Joseph Blaine and Lorene (Jaggers)
 Ch: (1) Jason Bernard [B], b. 22 Aug 1980, Bellville, Ill.
 (contd)

15C(9) Clarence H. Gwaltney (contd)

2. Jo Ann Gwaltney (contd)

b. Danny Scott Hood, b. 3 Jun 1960, Goldsboro, N.C. -
 m. 27 Feb 1982 to Yolanda Zillegas (b. 11 Nov 1960), dau.
 of Jose Louis [Z] and Myra Ann (King)

Ref: B-M rec., Wayne Co., N.C.; fam. rec. Ralph Hood, Goldsboro, N.C.

15C(10) JOHN FRANKLIN KIRKMAN (Amelia Gwaltney, 14C(5))

b. 22 Feb 1844, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 6 Apr 1928, bur. Epworth Ch. Cem.,
 Craven Co. Mar. 2 Jan 1872, Pitt Co., N.C., to Victoria Stocks (b. 22 Jan
 1855; d. 23 Jul 1928, Craven Co.), dau. Asa Stocks and Louisa Gwaltney (q.v.).
 They DIV., Feb 1891: she m. 2d, Lafayette Kirkman (see 15C(12) following).

CH:

1. John Asa Kirkman, "Pid", b. 23 Jul 1873; d. 24 Nov 1928, bur.
 Epworth Cem. Mar. 8 May 1904, Pitt Co., N.C., to Martha Cannon
 (b. 26 May 1888; d. 4 Dec 1938), dau. of Elias and Lovie (Sumerlin)
 Cannon.
 Ch: a. Roy Lesley [K], b. 23 Mar 1906; d. 25 Jun 1906
 b. Ida May [K], b. 1908, Craven Co.
 c. Claud [K], b. 1910, do
 d. Woodrow [K], b. 13 Oct 1912; d. 28 Nov 1976 [headstone] -
 m. Minnie Irene Andrews (b. 6 Feb 1917)
 Ch: (1) James Woodrow [K], b. 11 Jul 1942
2. Penelope "Pennie" [K], b. 15 Oct 1874; d. 3 Mar 1966 - m. 1st.,
 23 Jan 1896, Walter D. Stokes (q.v.) (b. 16 Aug 1871; d. 22 Jan
 1905) [headstone] - m. 2d, to Joseph "Jule" Seaton Harris (bur.
 nr. Cove City, N.C.)
 Ch: a. Samuel Alton Harris, b. 19 Apr 1908; d. 11 Feb 1967, Craven
 Co. - m. 2 Dec 1935, Leona Elizabeth Witherington (b.
 11 Apr 1919), dau. of Mark Addison [W] and Mary Leona (Knox)
 Ch: (1) Harvey Lee [H]; (2) Jean [H]; (3) Robert E. [H],
 b. 14 Oct 1946; d. 2 Apr 1958
 b. Rosa Lee Harris
 (Ref: headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; M-D rec.,
 Craven Co.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Lela (Dudley) Kirkman, Vance-
 boro, N.C.)
3. Ida V. [K], b. 8 May 1876; d. 27 Aug 1900 - unkm.
4. Samuel Tilton [K], b. 1 Mar 1878, Craven Co.; d. there 2 Jan 1932,
 bur. Epworth Cem. Mar. 6 Sep 1902, Pitt Co., to Millie Huggins
 (b. 16 Jun 1883, Craven Co.; d. there 15 Apr 1963), dau. of John
 Hardy Huggins and Arnecia (Kirkman). Ch. b. Craven Co., N.C.
 Ch: a. Garland Vance [K], b. 25 Oct 1904; d. 20 Nov 1978 -
 m. 23 Dec 1927, Lela Mae Dudley (b. 6 Oct 1910), dau. of
 Charles Dudley and Lela (Stokes)
 Ch: (1) Graham Vance [K], b. 17 Aug 1931; d. 27 Oct 1968 -
 m. Ada McGowan
 (2) Jacquelyn Christine [K], b. 25 Jan 1948 - m. to
 Robert Ray Hill
 b. Walter Dawson [K], b. 1906 - unkm.
 c. Hazel Hyacinth [K], b. 17 Mar 1907 - m. Dan Oxley
 d. Mildred [K], b. 1909
 e. Ruth Earl [K], b. 26 Apr 1917; d. 27 Jun 1977 - m. to
 Carl Barefoot
 (Ref: headstone, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem.; B-D rec. Craven Co.;
 Lela (Dudley) Kirkman)
5. Layuna [K], b. 16 Mar 1880; d. 3 Feb 1968 [headstone, Epworth] -
 m. 23 Feb 1898, Pitt Co., Norman Weeks Clark (b. 5 Jun 1877,
 Craven Co.; d. 16 Oct 1952 [headstone, Epworth], son of Weeks
 and Susan (Gaskins) Clark. (contd)

15C(10) John Franklin Kirkman (contd)

5. Layuna Kirkman (contd)

Ch: a. John Alva Clark, b. 18 Oct 1899, Craven Co.; d. 13 May 1970
[headstone, Epworth] - m. Ellen Causey (b. 18 Oct 1903)
b. Norman Glenn [C], b. Feb 1915; d. 8 May 1915 [death rec.]

6. Ada Ann "Febe" Kirkman, b. 10 Jul 1883, Craven Co.; d. there 27 Nov 1970, bur. Epworth Cem. Mar. 13 Sep 1900, Pitt Co., N.C. to James Leon Kirkman (b. 14 Feb 1874, Craven Co.; d. there 10 Jun 1953, bur. Epworth), son of Lafayette and Mary L. (Kirkman) Kirkman. Ch. all b. Craven Co., N.C.

Ch: a. Thelma K. [K], b. 1903 - m. Laurie Hill
b. Leo [K], b. 1904 - unm.; c. Ray [K], b. 1910 - m. Nellie Bell; d. Mary Edna [K] - unm.; e. Jessie Wilson [K], b. 2 Apr 1915 - unm.; f. Laurie [K], b. 11 Jun 1918 - m. Elizabeth Morris; g. Marvin [K], b. 11 Jun 1918 (twin).

(Ref: B-D rec., Craven Co.; Mar. Rec. Pitt Co.; 1910 census, Craven Co.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Cem., Craven Co.; Craven Co. Deed Bk 373, p. 293; pers. knowledge, Lela (Dudley) Kirkman)

Ref: As above, and; 1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.

15C(11) MARY L. KIRKMAN (Amelia Gwaltney, 14C(5))

b. 10 Apr 1845, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 17 Feb 1934, bur. Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem. Mar. 8 Jan 1868, Craven Co., to Lafayette Kirkman (b. 19 Dec 1845, Craven Co.; d. 6 Oct 1911), son of John Kirkman and Parmelia "Mealy" Gardner. They were DIV., Feb term 1891, Craven Co. He m. 2d, Victoria (Stocks), dau. Asa Stocks and Louisa Gwaltney- [see 15C(12) following].

CH: (KIRKMAN)

1. Clara L. [K] "Cattie", b. Aug 1869, Craven Co., N.C. - m. 26 Apr 1891, Craven Co., to Charlie Zebulon "Zeb" Witherington [some rec. have "Wetherington"] (b. 29 Feb 1868; d. 27 Jun 1893, Craven Co.), son of Ivan Kency [W] and Susan Elizabeth (Smith).

Ch: a. Zebbie O. Witherington, b. 2 Jul 1893; d. 15 Jun 1975
[headstone] - mar. to John Quincy Adams Jr. (b. 13 Jun 1889, Craven Co.; d. _____) of Washington, N.C., son of J. Q. Adams Sr.

Ch: (1) Melvin Irene Adams, b. 21 May 1918; d. 16 Nov 1964 - m. Bernell Hoyt Johnson (b. 15 Jan 1918; d. 16 Nov 1964), both killed in plane crash.

(2) Ralph Adams - m. Lucy Hoell

(N.B.: 1900 census shows Clara L. Burns, widow, with 1 ch. [Zebbie], living with mother, Mary Kirkman. Ref: Mar. rec., Craven Co.; 1900 census, Craven Co.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem.; I.J. Wall, decd.; St. Armand, Our Fam. Geneal., p. 128)

2. Martha E. "Mattie" [K], b. 1873 - m. 18 Jan 1893 to Alonza J. Holton of Pamlico Co., N.C.

3. James Leon [K], b. 14 Feb 1874; d. 10 Jun 1953 - m. Ada Ann "Febe" Kirkman [see entry 15C(10) above]

15C(12) VICTORIA STOCKS (Louisa Gwaltney, 14C(6))

b. 22 Jan 1855, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 23 Jul 1928. Mar. 1st., 2 Jan 1872, Pitt Co., N.C., to John Franklin Kirkman, son of Amelia Gwaltney and William Kirkman [see entry 15C(10) preceding for children] - DIV. Feb 1891; m. 2d., 20 Feb 1891, to Lafayette Kirkman (b. 19 Dec 1843; d. 6 Oct 1911, bur. Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem.), son of John Kirkman and Permelia (Gardner), and who m. 1st, Mary L. Kirkman [see entry 15C(11) above]

CH: (KIRKMAN)

1. Edison Earl Kirkman

2. L. Curtis Kirkman

(contd)

15C(12) Victoria Stocks (contd)

N.B.: The 1900 census of Craven Co., N.C. says she was mother of 8 children all of whom were living; this includes those ch. born of marriage to John Franklin Kirkman (15C(10)).

15C(13) JAMES JOSEPH WALL

(Julia Gardner, 14C(8))

b. 2 Apr 1874, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. 2 May 1962, Pitt Co. Mar. 6 Jan 1897, Pitt Co., to Lena May Smith (b. 26 Feb 1880, Pitt Co.; d. 6 May 1941, Pamlico Co., N.C.), dau. Bill and Mary J. Smith.

CH:

1. Ivey James Wall, b. 25 Sep 1915, Pitt Co., N.C. - m. 11 Feb 1938, Kinston, Lenoir Co., N.C., to Annabelle Peterson (b. 17 May 1916, Craven Co.), dau. of Ellis [P] & Lyndal (Joyner)
Ch: a. Ivey James [W] Jr., b. 16 May 1938, Washington, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 16 Apr 1977, Edenton (Chowan Co.) N.C., bur Epworth Meth. Ch., Craven Co. [headstone].
m. 8 Jun 1963, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. to Alta Lynn Testerman (b. 24 Feb 1937, Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn.), dau. of Ralph [T] and Atha (Simmons)
Ch: (1) Ralph Ellis [W], b. 28 Jul 1966, New Bern, Craven Co.
(2) James Randolph [W], b. 3 Jul 1973, Raleigh (Wake Co.) N.C.
- b. Charles Tucker [W], b. 16 Sep 1943 - m. 23 Dec 1962 to Betty Sue Manning
- c. Tommy Howard [W], b. 18 Apr 1946 - m. 1 May 1965 to Faye Jones (q.v.)
- d. Judy [W], b. Jun 1948 - m. 11 Sep 1964, Jerry Whitford
- e. Jeffrey Ellis [W], b. 27 Jun 1956 - m. 16 Apr 1977 to Katie Every

Ref: Principally I. J. Wall, decd.

15C(14) ANN ELIZABETH PATE

(Arnecia Venters, 14C(9))

b. 21 Jun 1842, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 29 Feb 1924. Mar. to Archibald Dudley (b. 9 Jul 1824; d. 23 Apr 1888), son of Enoch Dudley and Nancy (Harrington).

CH: (DUDLEY)

16C(10)

1. Charles Dudley, b. 1866 - m. Lela Stokes
2. James [D], b. 22 Jun 1868, Craven Co.; d. 29 Apr 1934, Pitt Co. N.C., bur. Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem. Mar. 26 Dec 1894, Pitt Co., to Cora Smith (b. 20 Oct 1872, Craven Co.; d. 27 Feb 1946, bur. Riverside Cem.), dau. Joe and Bettie Smith.
Ch: a. (infant) [D], b&d. before 1900 census
b. Nora L. [D], b. 28 Mar 1896; d. 12 Jun 1957 - m. to Calvin Jones (b. 30 Nov 1887; d. 5 Jan 1960, bur. Riverside Cem.)
c. Roy E. [D], b. Sep 1899, Craven Co. - m. 31 Aug 1924 to Carrie Lee Lilly, dau. W. H. and Florence Lilly
d. Johnny [D], b. 1902, Pitt Co. [census] - m. Ethel Cowan
e. Eula Mae [D], b. 16 Jan 1905, Pitt Co.; d. 21 Jul 1977 [headstone, Riverside Cem.] - m. 15 Dec 1922, Fred Roach (b. 25 Sep 1902; d. 18 Sep 1950), son of Will Roach & Sarah (Jones)
f. Ellis Ricks [D], b. 4 Nov 1908, Pitt Co. - m. to Mamie Witherington
g. Haywood [D], b. 9 Sep 1913; d. Jul 1914
h. Grey [D], b. _____ - m. Lena Price

(Ref: 1900 census says Cora mother of 3 ch., 1 of which was decd.; M-D rec., Pitt Co.; headstones, cem. as noted; 1900 census, Craven Co.; Lela (Dudley) Kirkman) (contd)

15C(14) Ann Elizabeth Pate (contd)

3. Laura Dudley, b. 31 Dec 1869; d. 8 Nov 1955, Pitt Co., bur. Ayden Cem. - m. 10 Jan 1900, Pitt Co., to R. L. Griffin, son of Louis [G].
Ch: a. Ola Griffin (son); b. Laura May Griffin.

4. Johnny Dudley - d. young

Ref: As above; B-D-M rec., Pitt & Craven Cos.; I. J. Wall, decd.

15C(15) GEORGE W. PATE (Arnecia Venters, 14C(9))

b. 23 Mar 1857, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 7 Dec 1913, Pitt Co., bur. Witherington-Whitford Cem. Mar. 24 Dec 1885, Pitt Co., to Malissa "Sis" Witherington (b. 16 Jun 1866; d. 3 Nov 1912), dau. Ivan Kinsey [W] and Susan E. (Smith).

CH:

1. William Kincy Pate, b. 8 Oct 1885, Craven Co.; d. 21 Apr 1944 - m. 13 Mar 1910 to Nannie Kirkman [see her entry, 14C(5), 6, e., for children].
2. George Sheppard Pate, b. 28 Dec 1903, Craven Co.; d. 16 Nov 1955
3. Selma Pate, b. _____ - m. Rosa Summerell

Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; Mar. rec. Pitt & Craven Cos., N.C.; headstones, Epworth Meth Ch. Cem. and Witherington-Whitford Cem.; 1900 census, Craven Co., N.C.

16th Generation16C(1) CARRIE ADAMS (William H. Adams, 15C(1))

b. 30 Jun 1886, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 28 Feb 1928. Mar. 22 Jan 1905, Craven Co., to Louis Edward Ipock (b. 3 Mar 1875, Craven Co.; d. there 7 Jul 1941, bur. Vanceboro, N.C., Cem.), son of Louis Ipock and Sallie (Kite).

CH: (IPOCK) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. William Lewis Ipock, b. 12 Jan 1906 - m. 27 May 1925, Mary Devi Matthews (b. 13 Aug 1909), dau. John & Florence (Buck) Matthews
2. Carrie Lee [I], b. 3 Jun 1911 - m. 7 Sep 1929, William Curry McVicker (b. 30 May 1911), son of Daniel & Lula McVicker
3. Katie Ray [I], b. 13 May 1913; d. 29 Oct 1934 - m. Richard Lubie Cannon (b. 15 Aug 1907; d. 23 Oct 1982, Pitt Co.), son of Joe John and Betty (Avery) Cannon. [R.L.C. m. 2d, Irene White - DIV.; m. 3rd, Essie D. Harris].

Ch: a. Richard Luby Cannon Jr., b. 20 Feb 1932, Pitt Co., N.C. - m. 9 Jun 1954, Janis Elizabeth Witherington (b. 24 Dec 1932), dau. of Donald and Ruth G. (McLawhorn) [W].

Ch: (1) Richard Luby [C] III, b. 26 Feb 1955, Escambia, Fla.
(2) Kenneth Jeffry [C], b. 21 Jan 1958, Craven Co.
(3) Donald Keith [C], b. 24 Aug 1962, do

b. Jimmie Lee [C], b. Oct 1934, Pitt Co.; d. Dec 1934

4. Woodroe Wilson [I], b. 14 Dec 1916; d. 13 Oct 1981 - m. Mary Harris
5. Sally Jane [I], b. 15 Dec 1921 - m. 1st, Bennie Buck Jr. ; m. 2d., Thomas Worsley

Ref: Janis [W] Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.; Craven Co. Mar. Rec.

16C(2) WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS JR (William H. Adams, 15C(1))

b. 15 Feb 1905, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 25 Jan 1981, Morehead City, Carteret Co., N.C., bur. Oakgrove Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co. [Obit]. Mar. 7 Sep 1926, Beaufort, Carteret Co., N.C., to Lena Mae Belangia (b. 2 Sep 1908, Craven Co.; d. there 19 Jul 1959, bur. Oakgrove Cem., Havelock, N.C.), dau. of Charlie and Carrie (Grover) Belangia.

CH:

1. Clara Bell Adams, b. 2 Sep 1927, Craven Co.
2. Ernest Roy [A], b. 1 Dec 1928, Pamlico Co., N.C.; d. 17 Feb 1979 [Obit]

(contd)

16C(2) William Henry Adams Jr. (contd)

3. Mary Adams, b. 15 Dec 1929, Pamlico Co., N.C.
4. Eva Mae [A], b. 11 Dec 1931, Craven Co., N.C.
5. Gwendolyn Dalan [A], b. 7 Oct 1933, Pamlico Co.
6. Emily Elizabeth [A], b. 23 Oct 1934, Craven Co.; d. 2 Mar 1983
[Obit]
7. John Joyce [A], b. 17 Dec 1936, Craven Co.
8. Charles William [A], b. 29 Jul 1938, Craven Co.
9. James Milton [A], b. 17 Aug 1939, Craven Co.
10. Rebecca Ann [A], b. 26 Mar 1941, Craven Co.
11. Franklin Earl [A], b. 19 Dec 1943, Craven Co.; d. 2 Jun 1945
12. Rita Faye [A], b. 13 Dec 1944, Craven Co.
13. Joseph Earl [A], b. 29 Jan 1946, Newport News, Va.

Ref: Iris Taylor, Havelock, N.C.; Gwendolyn (Adams) Bowser; B-D rec., Pamlico & Craven Cos.; headstone, Oak Grove Meth. Ch. Cem., Adams Creek (Havelock).

16C(3) EMMA ELIZABETH "Lizzie" TRIPP (Emma E. Dudley, 15C(3))

b. 4 Mar 1886, Craven Co., N.C.; d. Mar. 11 Mar 1905, Craven Co., N.C., to John Furney Jones (b. 6 Jan 1883, Craven Co.; d. there 21 Dec 1953, bur. Holly Hill PHC Cem., Craven Co.), son of Perry Jones and Ellen (Murphy). [N.B.: death cert. gives father's name as "Harry" and his DOB as 1882].

CH: (JONES) (all b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Mary Melissa [J], b. ca. 1906; d. inf.
2. Ike Linwood [J], b. 26 Aug 1909 - m. 13 Aug 1938, Craven Co.,
to Victoria "Vick" Cox (b. 25 Oct 1920, Craven Co.), dau. of
Tom C. and Nan (Woods) Cox.
Ch: a. Dorothy Elizabeth [J], b. 15 Aug 1939, Craven Co. -
m. Sim Jones
b. Virginia Faye [J], b. 1 Jan 1944, Craven Co. -
m. Tommy Howard Wall
c. Linwood Lee [J], b. 22 Aug 1949, Lenoir Co., N.C. -
m. Linda Sutton
d. Mae Evan [J], b. 22 Jan 1953, Craven Co. -
m. Billy Green
e. Debbie Diane [J], b. 25 Jul 1954, Beaufort Co., N.C. -
m. Johnnie Mills

(Ref: M-B rec. Craven Co.; Virginia Faye (Jones) Wall, Ayden, N.C.)

3. Maggie Lee [J], b. 30 Nov 1912 - m. 6 Nov 1931, Lathan Morris
4. Grover Blonnie [J], b. 5 Jan 1916 - m. 6 May 1939, Irene Davis,
dau. L. A. Davis; m. 2d, Annie Heath
5. Wealthy Mae [J], b. 31 Apr 1917 - m. 17 Jan 1934, Clifton Morris;
m. 2d, Kermit Brinkley
6. Eunice Inez [J], b. 10 Feb 1921 - m. 9 Oct 1937 to Melvin
Floyd Townsend (N.B.: birth-cert. for "Unis" does not have
b-date, but was filed 20 Feb 1921).
7. Hattie Iris [J], b. 3 Jun 1922 - m. 11 Mar 1939, Theodore Morris
8. Vangie Estelle [J], b. 30 Apr 1927; d. 4 Jul 1927
9. Noah Lathan [J], b. 15 Oct 1928 - m. Hattie _____ (fr. Va.)

Ref: B-D-M rec. Craven Co., N.C.; Mar. rec., Pamlico Co., N.C.; headstones Holly Hill PHC Cem., Craven Co.; Maggie (Jones) Morris, Vanceboro, N.C.; Hattie (Jones) Morris, Vanceboro.

- 16C(4) MELVIN LEE GWALTNEY (Alphus M. Gwaltney, 15C(4))
 b. 20 Aug 1911, Goldsboro, N.C.; d. there 3 May 1982, bur. Wayne Memor. Pk. [death rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 1 Sep 1931, Dillon (Dillon Co.) S.C. to Mary Isabelle Chesnutt (b. 13 Dec 1913, Stantonburg (Wilson Co.) N.C.), dau. of John Nichlos Chesnutt and Janie Belle (Carroll).
 CH: (b. Goldsboro, N.C. - birth certs.)
 1. (stillborn), 11 Jun 1932
 2. Jarvis Lee [G], b. 24 Aug 1934 - m. 15 Feb 1955, Dillon (Dillon) S.C. to Joyce Luella Sanders (b. 4 Jun 1936, Princeton (Johnston Co.) N.C.) dau. of Clarence Morgan Sanders & Kizzie (Martin)
 Ch: a. Joe Dan [G], b. 12 Oct 1955, Goldsboro, N.C.
 b. Jarvis Wayne [G], b. 18 Aug 1956 - m. 26 Sep 1980, to Celia Gayle James (who m. 1st, 22 May 1977), Benny Keith Johnson)
 3. Betty Faye [G], b. 19 Nov 1935 - m. 23 Feb 1958, Goldsboro, to Clayton Edwin Robinson (b. 7 Nov 1935, Letcher Co., Ky.), son of William Lloyd Robinson & Eva Beatrice (Fugat)
 Ch: a. Clayburn Dan [R], b. 21 Apr 1959, Goldsboro, N.C.
 b. April Arlene [R], b. 12 Sep 1962, do
 c. Ron Christopher [R], b. 29 Jul 1968, Raleigh (Wake) N.C.
 4. Sarah Ann [G], b. 16 Apr 1937 - m. 13 Sep 1953, Dillon (Dillon) S.C. to David Jackson Sasser (b. 25 Jan 1931, Craven Co., N.C.), son of Haywood Buxton Sasser & Leila Mae (Dail). Ch. b. Goldsboro, N.C.
 Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth [S], b. 25 Jul 1954 - m. 16 Jun 1973 to Donnie Sherill Braswell
 b. Sarah Diane [S], b. 6 Jul 1956 - m. 22 Jun 1974 to Ronnie Glenn Woodard
 5. Mary Darlene [G], b. 21 Jun 1939 - m. 1st, 14 Dec 1957, Goldsboro, to Aaron Gay Ginn (b. 5 Apr 1938, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of Lonnie Jackson Ginn and Nita Lee (Pike). Ch. all b. Goldsboro.
 Ch: a. Mary Melinda Ginn, b. 27 Nov 1958 - m. 25 Aug 1974 to Clay Minshe (b. 16 Sep 1954, Goldsboro), son of Hubert Minshe and Lucile (Sullivan).
 Ch: (1) Diana Lee [M], b. 18 Feb 1975 Goldsboro, N.C.
 (2) Dana Darlene [M], b. 19 Apr 1977 do
 (3) Dallas Ray [M], b. 15 Mar 1980; d. 26 Mar 1983
 b. Rhonda Gay Ginn, b. 1 Mar 1960, - m. Floyd Lee Kornegay
 c. Sara Clytee Ginn, b. 26 Jul 1963, Goldsboro - m. 11 Feb 1983 to Charles Eugene Hawley
 Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1965, to Morris Ray Davis (b. 10 Feb 1941, Goldsboro), son of William Earl Davis and Sara Emma (Smith)
 d. Morris Ray Davis Jr., b. 28 Jun 1966
 e. Marsha Darlene Davis, b. 22 Aug 1967
 6. Anna Frank [G], b. 23 Jul 1940 - m. 2 Dec 1961, Princeton (Johnston Co.) N.C., to Freddie Adams (b. 13 Jun 1935, Princeton, N.C.), son of James Henry Adams and Martha Alice (Lynch) - DIV.
 Ch: a. Laurie Ann Adams, b. 18 Oct 1962 Goldsboro, N.C.
 b. Wendy Kay [A], b. 25 May 1965 do
 c. Freddie [A] Jr., b. 21 Oct 1969 do
 d. Frankie Anna [A], b. 19 Nov 1970 do
 Ref: Fam. rec., Melvin L. Gwaltney; B-D rec., Wayne Co., N.C.

- 16C(5) EVELYN MARIE GWALTNEY (Alphus M. Gwaltney, 15C(4))
 b. 15 Nov 1913, Goldsboro, N.C. Mar. to Adrain LaMont Jones (b. 20 Apr 1919), son of Adrain Jones and Ella Marie (White).
 CH: (JONES)
 1. Nancy Marie Jones, b. 18 Mar 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
 m. 1st, 2 Sep 1961, to Leverett Charles Curtis
 Ch: a. Dana Lynn Curtis (dau), b. 21 Aug 1963, San Pablo, Calif. -
 m. 5 Sep 1980, Curtis Simmons (contd)

16C(5) Evelyn Marie Gwaltney (contd)

1. Nancy Marie Jones (contd)
 - m. 2d, to Randall Carl Shipley
 - b. Melinda Shipley, b. 22 Oct 1969, American Fork, Utah
2. Rebecca Jones, b. 17 Mar 1947, Bingham (Tooele Co.) Utah
 - m. 1st. to Dale Timothy Remund - DIV. [Following ch., Shawn & Anthony, by 1st m. were adopted by 2d. husb., M. W. Player]
 - Ch: a. Shawn Adrain Player, b. 8 Aug 1965, Salt Lake City, Utah
 - b. Anthony LaMont Player, b. 5 Nov 1967, do
 - m. 2d., 3 Nov 1969, Salt Lake City, to Marlin Walter Player (b. 28 Mar 1945, Murray (S. Lake Co.) Utah), son of William Ralph Player and Elsie (Nichols).
 - c. Andrea Marie Player, b. 15 May 1977, Ogden (Weber Co.) Utah
3. Glen Lamont Jones, b. 5 Sep 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
 - m. 1st, 16 Aug 1973, to Jane Astin; m. 2d. to Annette Hopkins (b. 21 Jan 1955, San Francisco, Calif.), dau. of James Robert Hopkins and Donna Mae (Beaulieu).

Ref: Fam. rec., Adrain Jones, SLC, Utah

16C(6) DARNELL VANCE GWALTNEY (Javy Lee Gwaltney, 15C(5))

b. 18 May 1916, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.) N.C.; d. 21 Sep 1974, Calypso (Dublin Co.) N.C., bur. Willow Dale Cem., Goldsboro. Mar. 24 Dec 1938, Goldsboro, to Dannie Mae Price (b. 30 Jun 1920, Wayne Co., N.C.), dau. of Herbert Parker Price and Ludie Gate (Odom).

CH: (b. Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Darnell Vance Gwaltney Jr., b. 8 Oct 1939, Dudley, N.C. -
 - m. 13 Oct 1962, Goldsboro, N.C. to Clara Sasser Dail (b. 9 Apr 1942, Durham (Durham Co.) N.C.). Ch. b. Mt. Olive, Wayne Co.
 - Ch: a. Crystal Lynne [G], b. 4 Jun 1968
 - b. Darnell Vance [G] III., b. 21 Apr 1970
 - c. Rebekah Douglas [G], b. 9 Apr 1981
2. Claude Douglas [G], b. 2 Aug 1943 - m. 19 May 1967 to Toni Anne Carr (b. 14 Jul 1946), dau. John Spicer [C] & Frances Virginia (Stith)
3. Danny Lee [G] (son), b. 20 Feb 1952

Ref: Rec. Wayne & Dublin Cos., N.C.; B-D rec. Wayne Co., N.C.

16C(7) FONZY ELROY "Roy" EPPS (Bertie O. Gwaltney, 15C(6))

b. 29 Sep 1925, Pikeville (Wayne Co.) N.C. - m. 17 Jun 1949, Goldsboro, N.C., to Mollie Doris Blackman (b. 29 Feb 1928, Johnston Co., N.C.; d. 1 Aug 1980, Raleigh (Wake Co.) N.C., bur there 4 Aug), dau. of Ira Blackman and Mollie Irene (Keene).

CH: (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

1. Fonzy Elroy Epps Jr., b. 20 Jun 1952 - m. 19 Dec 1981 to Laurie Lynn Cunningham
2. William MacDarwin Epps, b. 5 Jun 1954
3. Sandra Rosemond Epps, b. 30 Aug 1957 - m. 28 Dec 1978, Kensington (Montgomery Co.) Md., to Kelvin Don Clark (b. 18 Jun 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah), son of Don Forrest Clark and Genevieve (Robinson)
 - Ch: a. Don Michael Clark, b. 21 Oct 1979, Provo (Utah Co.) Utah
 - b. Adrain Roy [C], b. 5 Oct 1981, Blacksburg (Mont.) Va.
4. James Wilbert Epps, b. 12 Mar 1960

Ref: Mar. rec., Wayne Co., N.C.; bir. rec. Wayne & Johnston Cos.; death rec. Wake Co., N.C.; fam. rec. Fonzy E. Epps, Raleigh, N.C.

16C(8) MILDRED ELIZABETH HORNE (Maggie N. Gwaltney, 15C(7))
 b. 24 Jul 1912, Goldsboro, N.C.; d. 6 Mar 1978, Lincolnston (Lincoln)
 N.C., bur. 8 Mar, Willowdale Cem., Goldsboro. Mar. 20 Sep 1932, Bennetsville
 (Marlboro Co.) S.C., to Carl Malpass (b. 5 Jan 1908, Lenoir Co., N.C.; d.
 22 May 1972, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. 24 May, Willowdale Cem.), son of Halsey [M]
 and Sophia (Smith).

CH: (MALPASS)

1. Carolyn [M], b. 22 May 1933, Goldsboro, N.C. - m. 24 Aug 1957, Golds-
 boro, to Maurice Lewis Canaday (b. 12 Dec 1932), son of Ralph Clar-
 ence Canaday and Onie Mae (Lewis).

Ch: a. Carla Elizabeth [C], b. 15 Sep 1959, Little Rock, Ark. -
 m. 22 Sep 1978 to Edward Hugh Barkley

b. Maurice Lewis [C] Jr., b. 27 Feb 1964, Gastoria (Gaston) N.C.

2. Carl Edwin [M], b. 10 Feb 1938, Goldsboro, N.C. - m. 28 Jul 1962
 to Jacqueline Jeanette Taylor

Ref: Fam. rec.; Wayne & Lenoir Co. rec.

16C(9) CLARENCE WILLIAMS GWALTNEY (Clarence H. Gwaltney, 15C(9))
 b. 12 May 1926, Goldsboro, N.C. Mar. at Goldsboro, 21 Aug 1948, to
Mary Sue Edgerton (b. 23 Sep 1926, Goldsboro), dau. of Willie Nye Edgerton
 and Lula Floy (Lane).

CH: (All b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

1. Dee Lynn Gwaltney, b. 28 Jul 1950 - m. to Thomas Earl Johnson,
 son of Earl Johnson and LaMoine (Thomas)

Ch: a. Stephanie Renee Johnson, b. 15 Apr 1972

b. Kathryn Lynn [J], b. 30 Jun 1977

c. Meagan Marie [J], b. 24 Mar 1980

2. Judy Kim [G], b. 6 Oct 1953 - m. 21 Aug 1975, Goldsboro, to
 Forrest Lamonte Clark (b. 17 Nov 1950, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of
 Robert Thomas Clark and Maybelle Virginia (Singleton)

Ch: a. Kristen Julie Clark, b. 13 Dec 1976

b. Aimee Lyn [C], b. 17 Nov 1979

3. Gregory Williams [G], b. 28 Jun 1955 - m. 1st, 27 Jul 1975, to
 Carolyn Denise Clark; mar. 2d, 28 Jun 1980, Catherine Ann Gleason

4. William Edgeton [G], b. 25 Jan 1958 - m. 11 Oct 1980 to Teresa
 Marie Walker, dau. of Max Boyd Walker & Betty Lou (Taylor)

Ref: Judy (Gwaltney) Clark, Goldsboro, N.C.; Wayne Co. recs.

16C(10) CHARLES DUDLEY (Ann Elizabeth Pate, 15C(14))
 b. 13 Nov 1866, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. there, 3 Jul 1950, bur. Riverside
 Christian Church Cem., Craven Co. Mar. 5 Aug 1902, Craven Co., N.C., to
Lela Stokes (b. 6 Aug 1883, Pitt Co.; d. 16 Oct 1964, bur. Riverside Cem.),
 dau. of R. Blount Stokes and Rebecca (Bell).

CH: (All b. Pitt Co., N.C.)

1. Joe Cephus Dudley, b. 15 May 1903; d. 21 Dec 1972 - m. 24 Oct 1933
 to Erma Mae Hart

2. Charlie Lee [D], b. 1905 - m. 26 Oct 1924, Ethel S. Manning

3. Roy L. [D], b. 9 Feb 1906; d. 27 Sep 1978 - m. Agnes Burney

4. Lizzie [D], b. 3 Mar 1907 - m. Major Smith

5. Eva Mae [D] b. 3 Mar 1907 (twin); d. 26 Mar 1944 - m. 1st, Clifton
Dail; m. 2d, Nathan Piner

6. Rosa Bell [D], b. 1909 - m. Graham Phillips

7. Lela Mae [D], b. 6 Oct 1910 - m. 23 Dec 1927, Garland Vance Kirkman
 son of Samuel Tilton [K] and Millie (Huggins) [See entry 15C(10),
 4., a., for children].

8. William Paul [D], b. 2 May 1912; d. 11 Apr 1965 - m. Rexie Vincent

9. Jathen (Jather?) Whitfield [D], b. 6 Apr 1914; d. 22 Jun 1961 -
 m. 29 Jan 1948, Mildred Haddock. J.W.D., N.C., PFC, Co. H., 12th
 Inf., BSM. (contd)

16C(10) Charles Dudley (contd)

10. Cathalene [D] [later changed to Kathleen], b. 15 Nov 1915 -
m. 1st, 16 Aug 1934, James Earl Jackson - DIV.; m. 2d,
7 Oct 1970, Joseph Lillard "Jack" Summerlin
11. Vera [D], b. 27 Nov 1917 - m. Claude Burney
12. Richard Frank [D], b. 4 Apr 1919 - m. Hazel
13. Edith Stokes [D], b. 12 Nov 1920 - m. Willard Taylor
14. Elsie Marie [D], b. 18 Aug 1922 - m. Charles Bowden

Ref: B-M rec. Pitt Co., N.C.; Mar. rec., Craven & Lenoir Cos., N.C.;
headstones, Riverside and Epworth Ch. Cem., Craven Co.

The following lineage of Leonard Marelle Gwaltney of Smithfield, Va. was also sent by Mary (Epps) Spiron of Goldsboro, N.C., 6/83. The connecting entry in the main genealogy is 10C7, p. 65, ch. 2. Thomas Gwaltney. The Boddie ref. given there does not, however, include any child of Thomas's named William. The continuity is given below:

<u>10C7</u>	John Gwaltney	-	[p. 65]
<u>11C</u>	Thomas Gwaltney	-	Elizabeth Clarke [p. 65]
<u>12C</u>	William Gwaltney (m. 1784)	-	Elizabeth Wombwell
<u>13C</u>	Willis Gwaltney (ca 1788-1819)	-	Elizabeth Edwards (ca 1780s-1832)

14C JOHN RANDALL GWALTNEY (Willis Gwaltney, 13C)
b. 9 Mar 1809; d. ca. Oct 1854 (ship sank in Chesapeake Bay). Capt.
Randal [G] was a sea merchant. Mar. 10 Mar 1835 to Mary Ellis (b. 17 Feb 1817,
Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 5 Nov 1892), dau. Thomas Ellis (d. 25 Oct
1825?) who m. 6 Jun 1814 to Frances M. Gwaltney.

CH: (Others?)

15C 1. John Thomas Gwaltney, b. 1840 - m. Anner E. Villines

15C JOHN THOMAS GWALTNEY (John Randall Gwaltney, 14C)
b. 14 Feb 1840, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 22 May 1893. Soldier
in CSA. Mar. 20 Feb 1867, Anner Elizabeth Villines (b. 6 Nov 1843; d. 24 Dec
1911), dau. of Allen and Caroline Villines.

CH: (Others?)

16C 1. Martin Leonard Gwaltney, b. 1878 - m. Mittie M. Scott

16C MARTIN LEONARD GWALTNEY (John Thomas Gwaltney, 15C)
b. 14 Nov 1878, Isl. of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 21 Jan 1958. Mar. to
Mittie Mae Scott (b. 9 Jan 1882, I of W Co., Va.; d. 12 May 1950, Newport News,
Va.), dau. of Joseph Augustus Scott (b. 25 Sep 1857, I of W Co., Va.; d. there
1 May 1932) who m. 14 Jan 1877 to Rebecca Frances Williford (b. 27 Nov 1858,
I of W Co.; d. there 1 Jan 1938), dau. Richard Henry Williford Sr. [Soldier,
CSA] and Martha Elizabeth McCoy; grandau. of John Scott (b. 6 Mar 1816, I of
W Co.; d. there 11 Sep 1892) who m. 2d., 6 Jun 1839, to Elizabeth Clayton
(Claton) (b. 1818; d. 4 Apr 1874/5); g-gdau of James Scott (b. 1786; d. 1 Dec
1857) who m. 11 Feb 1813, Temperance Murry Scott, dau. William J. Scott.

CH: (Others?)

1. Leonard Marelle Gwaltney, b. 7 Apr 1916, I of W Co., Va. -
m. Martha Anderson (b. 25 Nov 1923, Essex Co., Va.), dau. of
Ernest Ellyson Anderson and Mary (Hayes)

Ch: a. Ann Gwaltney, b. 23 Dec 1951, Newport News, Va. -
m. James D. Bray

b. Vicki Lynn Gwaltney, b. 29 Oct 1953, Newport News, Va.

The following are corrections and additions to the Hill line, entries as indicated. Except as otherwise noted, sources are, The Heritage of Surry Co., N.C., 1983, Ed. Bartlett Jackson, and The Heritage of Stokes Co., N.C., 1981, publ. by Stokes Co. Historical Society, Germantown, N.C. - sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. Page references are to the main genealogy.

9C6 WILLIAM HILL

[See pp. 55-57]

...

The account implies that Susanna Smithers was mother of all children - nothing is indicated of any Elizabeth Williams, sometimes said to have been William's second wife.

A John Hill is stated to have been also a child of William Hill, although he was not mentioned in the will. Deeds signed by his brother of Wilkes Co., Ga. [probably Thomas Smither Hill] state that he was a son of William. These deeds were executed in 1792 and 1795, regarding land in Surry Co., N.C. transferred to John Hill, "son of William Hill" and to Joab Hill - land adjoining that of John and James Hill. Implications of relationship in the legal instruments point to Thomas Smither Hill as that same Thomas Hill of Wilkes Co., Ga.

...

8. Jesse Hill, b. 1761, Caroline Co., Va.; res. in Edgefield Dist., S.C., on 13 Jul 1818, when he made his will.
[See p. 57] m. 1st, Mary Pittman? (Ch. in will in following order)

Ch: a. Susannah Hill - m. Cassey?
b. Saley (Sally?) - m. Thomas Garrett - nominated in will as executor.

[See p. 1152] c. John [H]; d. William [H]; e. Joel [H], b. ca. 1806?
m. 2d, Elizabeth _____ (survived him)

(Ref: L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore - fr. info. by Mrs. Pattie M. Norris, Indianola, Miss. [Warren's So. Car. Wills says, Edgefield Co. WBC (1817-35), v. 1, p. 78; Housten's Indexes says, v. II, Sec. A, p. 78 - per Felix Earl Luck, Tabor, N.J.]

10C9 WILLIAM HILL (JR)

[See p. 68]

...

3. Mary Hill ... [See p. 68]

a. ...

(1) Medora Reynolds - m. Charles T. Robinson
Ch: (a) Caroline Robinson - m. Cooke

8. Frances Hill ... [See p. 68]

Ch: a. Lauriston Hardin; b. Bonaparte Hardin;
c. John Hardin; d. William Hill Hardin.

9. John Hill ... [See p. 69]

Moved to Tenn. Called "Big John" by the Indians because of his size and strength. Was with Genl. Jackson in Creek War.
Had son: Gershon Hill.

10. Green Hill ... [See p. 69]

m. Nancy Geddy Mitchell, dau. of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Geddy) [M]

10C11 ROBERT HILL

[See p. 70]

b. 17 Feb 1752, Carolina Co., Va.; d. 2 Aug 1834, Stokes Co., N.C. Came to N.C. with parents and lived in Stokes Co. Enl. in Rev. War 1776 as Pvt. under Col. Alexander Martin and Capt. Goode; in Jul 1776 enl. again under Capt. Goode and Cols. Martin, Armstrong and Williams, serving 5 mos.; in 1780 was comm. Lieut. under Capt Mundy and served 5 mos.; in Jan 1781 was comm. Capt under Major Joseph Winston and Col. Robert Smith; after the war was known as "Major" Hill; pension #16659. Mar. Sep 1769, Martha Halbert (1750-1833), dau. of Joel Halbert and Elizabeth Frances (Jones)

...

(contd)

10C11 Robert Hill (contd)

[See p. 70]

8. Robert Hill Jr., b. 30 Dec 1785; d. 1844, Stokes Co., N.C. -
 m. there, 9 May 1807 [Mar. Bond] to Elizabeth Vest (b. 9 May 1787;
 d. 1869). He was a Primitive Baptist minister. Of 8 ch., no
 info is available upon 2; the others are:
- a. Sarah [H], b. 1809; d. 1880 - m. Amer Jackson (1797-1870) -
 both bur. Old Westfield Friends Ch. graveyard.
 - b. Frances "Frankie" [H] - m. Oates Matthews
 - c. Caleb D. [H] - Clerk of Court in Surry Co., N.C. for years
 - d. Charlie [H] - m. Briggs
 - e. Robert "Bob" [H], b. 1822; d. 1895. Inherited the old Hill
 Cabin and operated a grist mill on Chinquapin Creek -
 m. Mary Elizabeth Jones
 (1) Robert James [H]; (2) Mary Elizabeth [H];
 (3) Nannie [H].
 - f. Joel [H], b. 29 Apr 1812, Pilot Mt., N.C. - m. 1836 to
 Emily Davis (b. 24 Dec 1816)
 (1) Robert P. [H], b. 7 Nov 1836
 (2) James A. [H], b. 28 Oct 1838
 (3) Rufus W. [H], b. 18 Feb 1840
 (4) Martha Francis [H], b. 13 Nov 1842 - m. John Henry Hill
 (a) Cora [H] - m. Frank Dodson
 (b) Walter [H] - m. Rachel Jessup
 (c) Willie [H] - m. Jessup
 (d) Lum [H] - unm.
 (e) Martin [H] - m. Ada Jessup
 (f) Nannie [H] - m. Nathan Simmons
 - (5) John W. [H], b. 14 Jun 1844 - m. Emily Stone
 (a) Sam [H]; (b) Dee [H] - m. Effie Chilton;
 (c) Wence [H]; (d) Fannie [H]; (e) Jeff [H];
 (f) Curt [H]; (g) Willis [H]; (h) Elizabeth [H] -
 m. Henry McDaniel
 - (6) Charles W. [H], b. 6 Jul 1846
 - (7) Mary E. [H], b. 19 Jan 1848 - m. Solomon Boyles
 (a) Ed [B]; (b) Bob [B]; (c) Ida [B] - m. Charlie
McDaniel; (d) Etta [B]; (e) Minnie [B];
 (f) Bess [B] - m. Myers; (g) Viola [B], m. Thos. Davis
 - (8) Eveline C. [H], b. 10 Dec 1849 - m. John Greene
 - (9) William E. [H], b. 15 Aug 1851
 - (10) Matt Oliver [H], b. 29 Apr 1853 - m. Minerva Carson,
 dau. of E. V. & Christina (Owens) Carson. Owned
 several tracts of land in Stokes Co. and a steam-
 powered saw-mill.
 (a) Edward Verlin [H] - m. Celia Humphreys
 (b) Flora [H] - m. Joe Jessup
 (c) Charles D. [H] - m. Meddie Cook
 (d) Moir [H] - unm.
 (e) William Walker [H] - m. Jeffries Strother
 (f) Joseph (Josie) - unm.
 (g) Gaston L. [H] - m. Berchel Cook
 - (11) Cornelia Ann [H], b. 8 Dec 1855 - m. Wm. Anderson Hiatt
 (a) Louisa Lillian Hiatt; (b) Wm. Edgar [H];
 (c) Jason Allen [H]; (d) Fletcher Webster [H];
 (e) Annie Mae [H] - m. David E. Westmoreland
 - (12) Calep (sic) (Caleb?), b. 4 Jul 1857 - m. Ida Whitman
 (a) Lena [H] - m. Josie Carson; (b) Gideon [H];
 (c) Eula [H]; (d) Dave [H]; (e) Ed [H]; (f) Ida [H].

(contd)

10C11 Robert Hill (contd) [See p. 70]

10. John Hill, b. 9 Apr 1790; d. 24 Apr 1861. Educ. at Univ. N.C.; elected 7 times to legis. and once to Congress, 1839. Opposed to secession but against will was elected to convention that took N. C. out of Union. Stating if state seceded he didn't want to live longer, he was stricken with apoplexy during convention and died. Mar. 1819, to Julia Crawford, dau. of Cynthia Hill Crawford.

11C38 CALEB HILL [See p. 97]

2. James Hill/Elizabeth Peters
 a. Martha Hill - m. Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson
 (1) Lelia Elizabeth [G], b. Mo. - m. Robert H. Kerr

11C39 JOEL HILL/ m 2d, Mildred Golding [See p. 97]

1. Robert William Hill, b. 14 Sep 1813, Stokes Co., N.C.; d. 26 Jun 1886, Burke Co., N.C. Ord. Prim. Bapt. minister, 26 Jul 1845. Mar. 13 Jan 1840, Arena Agnes Hill (b. 23 Oct 1823; d. 15 Jun 1844).
 a. Geo. Gideon [H], b. 7 Nov 1840; b. Wm. Caleb [H], b. 30 Dec/1842
5. Joel Felix Hill, b. 24 Nov 1821; d. 1899, bur. Meth. Ch., German-ton, N.C. - m. Harriet Kiser. Served over 20 yrs as secy. to Congressman from his dist., and as Clk. of Indian Affairs, Wash., D.C.
 a. Cisero (sic) [H]; b. Joel [H]; c. John Thomas [H]; d. Lee [H];
 e. Robert [H]; f. Jimmie [H]; g. Susan Frances [H];
 h. Sarah Louise [H] - m. 1st, 1880, John? Oliver Wood
 (1) Joel Mathew Wood
 m. 2d, 1895, Capt. R. L. Murphy
 (2) Robert Murphy, b. 1897 - studied music in Germany and m. a German woman.
 (a) Evelyn Murphy
 (3) Annie Louise Murphy, d. Sep 1977 - m. Oct 1920 to Gilbert Stadler Hill, son of Joel Isaac [H], g-son of Caleb [H].
 (a) Byron Stadler [H]; (b) Edwin Murphy [H];
 (c) Robert Long [H];
 (d) Charles Gilbert [H] "Chig", b. Stokes Co., N.C. 25 Nov 1928. USAF, Oct 1950-Oct 1954, 2 1/2 yrs in Japan. Mar. Aug 1955, Bonita Rose Rominger
 1 Roseann [H], b. 13 Aug 1956 - m. 12 Jun 1979, Jason Lee Wilson of Winston-Salem
 2 Charles Gilbert [H] Jr., b. 9 Feb 1962
 (e) Sarah Louise [H]
 i. Caroline [H]
 (Ref: The Heritage of Surry Co., N.C., 1983, p. 296)
10. James Stradler Hill, b. 18 Jun 1832; d. 22 Nov 1919 - Prof. of Greek and Latin, Univ. of N.C. before Civil War. Res. Elk Parish, Mitchell Co., N.C. - m. Lettie Banner
 a. Sallie [H], b. Surry Co., N.C. - m. Merrill Doyle Arnold
11. Lauriston Hardin Hill, b. 30 Jan 1837; d. 13 May 1921, bur. Hill Fam. Cem., Germanton, N.C. Attd. Jefferson Med. Sch. in Phila. After return to N.C. the Civil War broke out and he enl. in CSA; later was comm. officer and Asst. Surg. of 53rd N.C. Regt.; taken pris. and later paroled. Mar. Minerva Rierson, dau. of James [R] of Danbury.
 a. Ada [H], m. Jesse D. Powers; b. Anna [H]; c. Ida [H], m. John Chalmers Small; d. Lauriston [H] Jr.; e. Jim [H], m. Mabel McKenzie.
 (Ref: Heritage of Surry Co., N.C., pp. 295-96)

The following line from Isham Davis (1750-1830) was received 8/83 from Mrs. Andrea (Smuin) Storm, Portland, Oregon.

10C6A ISHAM DAVIS (Mary Marriott, 9C4) [See p. 55]
b. ca. 1750, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 19 Jul 1830, Wilson Co., Tenn.
Mar. by 1775 to Sarah Long (b. ca. 1754, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. _____).

CH: (b. Halifax Co., N.C.)

1. Henry Davis, b. ca. 1775 - m. Susan _____
- 11C(1) 2. Elizabeth [D], b. ca. 1780 - m1. J. Crossland; m2. Jesse Holt
3. Arthur L. [D], b. ca. 1782
4. William [D], b. ca. 1783 - m. Mary _____
5. John [D], b. ca. 1784 - m. 17 Sep 1825, Mary Bryant
6. Mary (Polly) [D], b. ca. 1788 - m. 1, 22 Aug 1807, John Hallum
7. Nancy [D], b. ca. 1789 - m. 30 Jan 1807, James D. Walker
8. Isham F. [D], b. ca. 1790 - m1, 10 Oct 1809, Rachael Hayes
9. Parsey [D], b. ca. 1793 - m. 22 Mar 1814, Noah Walker
10. Zechariah [D], b. ca. 1794 - m. 30 Nov 1815, Elizabeth Hill
11. Rebecca [D], b. ca. 1796 - m. Gabriel Higdon
12. Hezekiah [D], b. ca. 1800 - m. 23 Oct 1824, Nancy Wilson

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore.

11C(1) ELIZABETH DAVIS (Isham Davis, 10C6A) [Above]
b. ca. 1780, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 1816? (1843?), Wilson Co., Tenn.
Mar. 1st, Joshua Crossland; mar. 2d, 1803, N.C., to Jesse Holt (b. 1780, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 15 Oct 1844, Barron's Creek, Wilson Co., Tenn.), son of James Holt (b. ca. 1755, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1837, Wilson Co., Tenn.) who m. Lydia Read (Reed?) (b. ca. 1752, Halifax Co.; d. ca. 1816, Wilson Co., Tenn.). Jesse was in War of 1812.

CH: (HOLT) (Ch. no. 2-6 b. Wilson Co., Tenn.)

- 12C(1) 1. James Holt, b. 1804 - m1, Mary Payne; m2, Parthenia Overton
2. Nancy [H], b. Jan 1806 - m. Theodrick Manuel Patten
3. Isham [H], b. 1808
4. Jesse Washington [H], b. 1810 - m. Harriet C. Gregory
5. Laban [H], b. 1812
6. Elijah Durban [H], b. 1815

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm - Mormon Temple Rec., Bible & Diary of James Holt

12C(1) JAMES HOLT (Elizabeth Davis, 11C(1))
b. 10 Feb 1804, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 25 Jan 1894, Hamblin (Wash. Co.) Utah, bur. Holt's Ranch, Hamblin. Mar. 1st, 22 Jan 1830, Mary Payne (b. 16 Jul 1814, N.C.; d. Oct 1843, 5 mi. so. of Kithen's Settlement on Iowa River, Iowian Terr.), dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne.

CH:

1. Jesse Hyrum Payne Holt, b. 1831, Sumner, Tenn.; d. ca. 1834
2. Washington Payne [H], b. 16 Jul 1833, Johnson, Ill.; d. ca. 1835
3. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Payne [H], b. 27 Mar 1835, Johnson, Ill.; d. Jul 1835
4. Leander Payne [H], b. 6 Dec 1836, Johnson, Ill.; d. Nov 1844
5. Leroy Payne [H], b. 27 Mar 1838, Johnson, Ill.; d. 10 Oct 1910 - m. 15 Dec 1857, Ellen Lowe

13C(1) 6. Mary Ann Payne [H], b. 1840 - m. William Barker
7. William Alma Payne [H], b. 25 Aug 1842, Navoo (Hancock) Ill.; d. 11 May 1920 - m. 3 Jul 1859, Sarah Wardle
8. John James Payne [H], b. 22 Aug 1844, Nauvoo, Ill.; d. 10 Feb 1845
Mar. 2d, 11 Feb 1845, on Iowa River, Iowian Terr., to Parthenia Overton (b. 12 Jul 1821, New Salem, Ind.; d. 7 May 1906, Gunlock (Wash. Co.) Utah, bur. Hamblin (Wash. Co.) Utah), dau. of Dandridge Overton & Dorcas (Wayman).

(contd)

12C(1) James Holt (contd)

9. Dandridge Overton [H], b. 15 Nov 1846, Punka Nation, Iowa; d. 15 Aug 1847
 10. Joseph Overton [H], b. 8 Oct 1848, Fremont, Iowa; d. Nov 1853
 11. Nancy Catherine Overton [H], b. 28 Oct 1850, Fremont, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1931 - m. 17 Jul 1869, William Slade
 12. Franklin Overton [H], b. 31 Jul 1852 (at Ash Hollow on the Plains); d. 10 Nov 1929 - m. 6 Jul 1874, Emma Maria Truman
 13. Clarissa Jane Overton [H], b. 25 Sep 1853, No. Ogden (Weber Co.) Utah; d. Nov 1854
 14. Calista Overton [H], b. 15 Feb 1855, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 22 Dec 1855
 15. Rachel Overton [H], b. 14 Jun 1856, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 29 Mar 1942 - m. 6 Oct 1874, George Thomas Cottam
 16. George Albert Overton [H], b. 28 May 1858, Springville (Utah Co.) Utah; d. 14 Sep 1935 - m. 19 Jun 1878, Nancy Jane Hunt
 17. Parthenia Overton [H], b. 19 Oct 1861, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 15 Oct 1863
 18. Henry Davis Overton [H], b. 26 Oct 1864, Washington (Wash. Co.) Utah; d. 20 Mar 1959 - m. 2 Dec 1886, Allice Evaline Hunt
- Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm - James Holt Rec. Bk #1, Holt Fam. Rec., Mormon Temple Rec.; Obit, James Holt, 18 Apr 1894, Deseret News, p. 3; census, 1870, Wash. Co., Utah, Mt. Meadows, film 30 (300?) #4, p. 1.

13C(1) MARY ANN PAYNE HOLT

(James Holt, 12C(1))

b. 11 Jul 1840, Williamson (Johnson Co.) Ill.; d. 22 Feb 1916, Pleasant View (Weber Co.) Utah, bur. Ogden, Utah. Mar. 13 Oct 1855 at Salt Lake City, S.L.Co.) Utah, to William Barker (b. 26 Dec 1833, Leroy (Jefferson Co.) N.Y.; d. 19 Nov 1902, Pleasant View, Utah), son of Frederick Barker (b. Feb 1800, Shelfanger, N'flk, Engl.; d. 4 Nov 1866, Utah) who m. Ann Bly (Blygh?, Bligh?) (b. 8 Feb 1802, Tibenham, N'flk, Engl.; d. 18 Sep 1876, Utah).

CH:

1. Clarissa Ann [B], b. 11 Jul 1856, Ogden, Utah; d. 18 Dec 1856, Utah
2. William Frederick [B], b. 27 Sep 1857, Ogden; d. 17 Sep 1879, Utah
3. Harriet Matilda [B], b. 1859 - m. John M. Smuin
4. James Albert [B], b. 29 May 1860, Mounfort, Utah; d. 31 Oct 1881
5. Mary Jane [B], b. 15 Feb 1864, Ogden; d. there 18 Mar 1864
6. Sarah Ellen [B], b. 17 Jun 1865, Ogden, Utah; d. 28 May 1945 - m. 13 Sep 1883, Joseph Taylor
7. Lenora [B], b. 16 Jun 1867, Ogden; d. 9 Jan 1943? - m. Simion Farley
8. George Franklin [B], b. 29 Sep 1869, Moundfort, Utah; d. 6 Nov 1936 m. 6 May 1892, Eva Shaw
9. Leroy [B], b. 18 Jan 1872, Ogden, Utah; d. 25 Aug 1950 - m. 20 Jan 1892, Mary Ann Cragun
10. Leonard Overton [B], b. 11 Apr 1872 (sic), Ogden, Utah; d. 22 May 1876
11. Amy [B], b. 25 May 1876, Ogden; d. 7 Jul 1950 - m. 5 May 1901 to Thomas Saville John

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore.

14C(1) HARRIET MATILDA BARKER

(Mary Ann Payne Holt, 13C(1))

b. 23 Sep 1857? (1859?), Moundfort (Salt Lake City)(S.L. Co.) Utah; d. 7 Dec 1918, Rexburg (Madison Co.) Idaho, bur. there. Mar. 25 Jul 1878, SIC, Utah, John M. Smuin (b. 3 Mar 1852, Buckingham, Bucks, Engl.; d. 9 Oct 1926, Downey (Bannock Co.) Idaho, bur. Roxburg, Idaho), son of John Smuin (b. 8 Dec 1820, Radley, Brkshr, Engl.; d. 20 Jan 1904, Ogden, Utah) who m. 14 Nov 1842, in Engl., to Jane (Pusey) Honey (b. 8 Jul 1822, Thruppe, Radley, Brkshr, Engl.; d. 20 Jul 1907, Ogden, Utah). (contd)

14C(1) Harriet Matilda Barker (contd)

- CH: (SMUIN) (All except #11 b. Ogden, Utah)
1. John Leroy [S]m b. 10 Jun 1879; d. 13 Feb 1955 - m. 1st, 6 Jan 1900, Marth(a) Pearl West - DIV.; m. 2d, 5 Jul 1912, Edith Duncan
 2. Harriet Barker [S], b. 26 Apr 1881; d. _____ - m. 3 Jan 1903 to Charles Caulson R. Pugmire
- 15C(1)
3. William A. [S], b. 1883 - m. Jessie Ann Winter
 4. Mary Jane [S], b. 5 Feb 1885; d. 15 May 1934 - m. 27 Nov 1903 to John William James
 5. Charles [S], b. 22 Jan 1887; d. 20 Nov 1940
 6. Thomas [S], b. 20 Feb 1889; d. 12 Jul 1926 - m. 1st, Ethel Walters; m. 2d, 30 Oct 1917, Priscilla Covington
 7. Mabel [S], b. 5 Sep 1891; d. _____ - m. 8 Oct 1913, Gilbert Francis
 8. Franklin [S], b. 11 Sep 1893?; d. 6 Apr 1959 - m. 11 Sep 1924 to Ruby Grace Lindquist
 9. George [S], b. 11 Nov 1896 - m. 10 Jun 1920 to _____
 10. Ethel May [S], b. 2 Apr 1899 - m. 8 Jun 1920, Cassius Crawford Gaddis
 11. Raymond Clyde [S], b. 11 Oct 1901, Rexburg (Madison Co.) Idaho; d. 18 Dec 1967 - m. 18 Oct 1921, Hazel Browning
- Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore. - Smuin-Barker fam. sheets in Salt Lake City

15C(1) WILLIAM A. SMUIN (Harriet Matilda Barker, 14C(1))
 b. 12 Jan 1883, Ogden (Morgan Co.) Utah; d. 4 Jan 1939, Rexburg (Madison) Idaho. Mar. 3 Jun 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah. to Jessie Ann Winter (b. 14 Dec 1885, SIC, Utah; d. 10 May 1937, Idaho?, bur. Forest Lawn Memor. Pk., Seattle, Wash.), dau. of Timothy John Winter and Agnes Ann Cowan.

CH:

1. Frank Delmar Smuin, b. 11 Mar 1908, Ashton (Fremont) Idaho
2. Harold William [S] "Bud", b. 11 Mar 1909, Ashton - m. 14 Aug 1938 to Shirley Edwina Kelly

16C(1)

3. John Winter [S], b. 1914 - m. Catherine L. Highland
4. Jessie Agnes [S], b. 15 Jun 1922, Ashton; d. 30 Nov 1965, Great Falls, Mont. - m. _____ Torick

Ref: FGS, 8/83, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore.

16C(1) JOHN WINTER SMUIN (William A. Smuin, 15C(1))
 b. 6 Sep 1914, Ashton (Fremont Co.) Idaho; d. 21 Sep 1968, Seattle (King Co.) Wash., bur. Forest Lawn Memor. Pk., Seattle. Mar. 21 Oct 1941, Portland (Multnomah Co.) Ore. [DIV. 1947] to Catherine Lucile Highland (b. 24 Dec 1914, Goldendale (Klickitat Co.) Wash.), dau. of Anders T. Highland and Julianna K. Pederson. J.W.S. was a Metallurgical Engr. for Boeing Aircraft Co. in Seattle.

CH:

1. Andrea Kay Smuin, b. 5 Jun 1942, Portland (Multnomah) Ore. - m. 15 Apr 1961, St. John's Cath. Ch. Milwaukee, Ore. to Anthony George Storm (b. 8 Jun 1941, Spangler (Cambria Co.) Penn.), son of George Anthony Storm and Gertrude Margaret (McNamee). A.G.S. is an electrician; Mil. Svce, 101st Airborne Div. [Screaming Eagles], Ft. Campbell, Ky.

Ch: a. Michael Anthony Storm, b. 5 Jul 1962, Portland, Ore.

b. Lisa Marie [S], b. 1 Feb 1964 do

c. Annette Catherine [S], b. 4 Jul 1966 do

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, above, Portland, Ore.

- 11C1 ELIZABETH WARREN (Sarah Marriott/John Warren, 10C1) [See p. 76]
 b. ca. 1771, prob. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. after 1808, Va.; m. 22 Jul 1786, Mecklenburg Co., VA. [Mar. Rec.] to William Mitchell (d. [will] 10 Oct 1808, Meckl. Co., Va.). Elizabeth mar. under consent [age 15?] from grandfather and guardian, Thomas Marriott.
- CH: (MITCHELL)
1. Nancy [M], b. 1785 (sic) - m. 25 Jan 1808, Meckl. Co. (consent of William Mitchell) to William Browder (b. 1780) - living in Meckl. Co., Va. in 1850. [known ch.]
 Ch: a. Nancy Browder, b. 1821; b. Elizabeth [B], b. 1824 - m. 15 Dec 1845, William J. Smith; c. Thomas [B], b. 1828.
- 12C(A1) 2. Thomas M. [M], m. 21 Oct 1810, Meckl. Co., to Fanny Pully - [See entry below]
- 12C1 3. Sarah (Sallie Marriott [M], b. 1794 - m. Abel Burton Dunnivant [See entry 12C1, p. 107 of main genealogy])
4. William A. (or M.) [M], m. 21 Aug 1816, Meckl. Co., Va. to Frances W. Dunnivant (consent of father Joel Dunnivant - Abel B. Dunnivant as bondsman)
- 12C(1A) 5. Elizabeth [M] - m. John S. Gordon (Fam. Bible) - [See entry below]
- 12C2 6. Mary Marriott [M], b. 1 Dec 1800, Meckl. Co., Va. m. to Peter Dunnivant, bro. of Abel and Frances W. Dunnivant. [See entry 12C2, p. 108 of main genealogy]
7. John [M] - minor in 1808
 8. Benjamin [M] - minor in 1808
 9. Robert [M], - settled in Giles Co., Tenn. before 1830 and lived next to Abel B. Dunnivant. His wife d. before 1850 and at that time he was living with ch.
 Ch: a. Thomas [M], b. 1822 - m. Lucy _____
 Ch: (1) Mary J. E. [M]; (2) Sarah [M]; both in 1850 cens.
 b. Caroline [M], b. 1828; c. Martha [M], b. 1834.
10. Patsy [M], b. ca. 1802 - m. William Burton in Meckl. Co., Va.; lived nr Joel Dunnivant [Va. Tax list, 1820].
- N.B.: Will indicates Robert after ch. 5 above and Patsy after ch. 8.
 Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.; 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, TN

12th Generation

12C(A1) THOMAS M. MITCHELL (Elizabeth Warren, 11C1) [See above]
 b. ca. 1787 in Va.; d. _____. Mar. 31 Oct 1810, Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Fanny Pully. They moved to Lincoln Co., Tenn. about the time the Dunnivant/Mitchell group came, and settled a few miles from them, in the edge of Lincoln Co., nr Bryson and Bee Spring Cem., where most of the early members of the family were buried.

CH: (Known)

13C(1) 1. Malinda Emily Mitchell, b. 1811 - m. Elijah G. Stovall
 Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

12C(1A) ELIZABETH MITCHELL (Elizabeth Warren, 11C1) [See above]
 b. 20 Sep 1797 in Va.; d. 4 Jan 1875, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. in Va., ca. 1814, to John S. Gordon [JSG Bible] (b. 1794, Va.; d. ____), son of Charles and Bridgett Gordon. John and Elizabeth moved to Giles Co., Tenn. sometime after 5 May 1823, when he had sold some slaves in Meckl. Co., Va.

CH: (GORDON)

- 13C(2) 1. Eliza Gordon, b. 1815 - m. Isaac J. Barber
- 13C(3) 2. Charles James [G], b. 1825 - m. Comfort L. Hayes
- 13C(4) 3. John Field [G], b. 1827 - m. Mary A. Barnes
4. Elizabeth [G], b. 1828 - m. 26 Nov 1846, William B. Craig
 Ch: a. John W. Craig, b. 1854 - m. 8 Nov 1874, Margaret Powers

(contd)

12C(1A) Elizabeth Mitchell (contd)

5. Lydia Warren "Birdie" Gordon, b. 10 Jan 1830; d. 19 Dec 1897 -
m. (as 2d. wife) to Isaac J. Barber
- 13C(5) 6. Mary Jane [G], b. 1834 - m. William H. Beard
7. Martha [G], b. 1835 - m. Frank Beard (b. 1832)
Ch: a. Thomas [B], b. 1858 - m. 1 Dec 1880, Annie Holt;
b. Margaret C. [B], b. 1862; c. John Wm. [B], b. 1865;
d. Charles [B], b. 1866; e. Logan [B], b. 1873.
8. Peter [G], b. 1836-7; d. young
- 13C(6) 9. Margaret Ann [G], b. 1837 - m. William Hardiman
10. William [G], b. 1836
- Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

13th Generation

13C(1) MALINDA EMILY MITCHELL (Thomas M. Mitchell, 12C(A1)
b. 18 Oct 1811, Va.; d. 5 Nov 1888, Giles Co., Tenn., bur. Bee Spring
Cem. Mar. to Elijah Griffin Stovall (b. 1 Nov 1806; d. 15 Aug 1889, bur. Bee
Spring Cem. Lived in Giles Co., Tenn.

CH: (STOVALL)

- 14C(1) 1. Mary Frances [S], b. 1832 - m. Miles S. Rowe
14C(2) 2. Tabitha Elizabeth [S], b. 1834 - m. Eleazor Rowe
14C(3) 3. William D. [S], b. 1836 - m. Rosa E. Hughes
14C(4) 4. Thomas Marshall [S], b. 1839 - m. Sarah E. Stevenson
5. Ann J. [S], b. 1840
6. Emily E. [S], b. 1842
7. Sarah C. [S], b. 1844
8. Dionitia [S], b. 1945
9. Robert E. [S], b. 1848; d. 1854, bur. Bee Spring Cem.

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

13C(2) ELIZA GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12C(1A)
b. 1815; d. _____. Mar. to Isaac J. Barber (b. 12 Jun 1814;
d. 19 Sep 1885).

CH: (BARBER)

- 14C(5) 1. Robert J. Barber, b. 1836 - m. Martha B. Moseley
14C(6) 2. Sarah Elizabeth [B], b. 1838 - m. George Milton Marks
3. Angeline [B], b. 19 Apr 1841 - m. L. B. Odneal (b. 1842)
Ch: a. Claud B. Odneal, b. 1871 - m. Mary "Mollie" Shelton
4. Thomas W. [B], b. 9 May 1844 - m. Margaret Ann Reed
They went to Texas.
Ch: a. Redus [B], b. 1868; b. Guy [B], b. 1869;
c. Lena [B], b. 1871; d. Samuel [B], b. 1874;
e. John [B], b. 1877; f. Shellie [B], b. 1879;
g. Thomas J. [B], b. 1875.
5. Gustavous Henry [B], b. 12 Jun 1847 - m. Margaret Anne Elizabeth
Johnstone
Ch: a. Gustavous Henry [B] Jr., b. Feb 1874 - m. to Lillie Jane
Cole (b. Aug 1878)
b. Mattie [B], b. 1875; d. 1941 - m. Edward Shelton (1870-1945)
6. Zachariah [B], b. 2 Jul 1848
7. James Madison (Hubbard) [B], b. 1 Nov 1851 - m. Neppie Garnett
Ch: a. (Capt.) Frank B. [B], b. 14 May 1894; d. 18 Nov 1922 - unm.
b. Maybon [B] - m. Lerlene Petty
Ch: (1) Dudley [B] - 1 son; (2) Charles [B] - several ch.;
(3) Charlotte [B] - RN in Nashville, Tenn.
(4) Maylene [B] - m. Van Long
Ch: (a) Laminda Long - 1 ch.
- (contd)

13C(2) Eliza Gordon (Contd)

8. John Isaac Barber, b. 5 Dec 1853; d. 1908 - m. Mattie Paisley
Ch: a. Annie May [B], b. 1895; b. Mattie Ruth [B], b. 1898
9. Charles C. [B], b. 10 Sep 1855; d. 29 Aug 1881, train accident
10. Anne (Annie?) Elizabeth [B], b. 8 Mar 1859; d. 1945 - m. to
Leonidas A. Tarpley
Ch: a. Harry [T] - m. Maggie Beasley, sis. of Ermer Gray Beasley
who m. Lorene Jones (q.v.)
Ch: (1) Elizabeth Tarpley - m. Niles Hobart Townsend
Ch: (a) Mary Ann Townsend - m. Felix Worsham
[no ch., but adopted her bro's. ch.
after his wife died]
(b) Lois [T] - m. _____ - several ch.
(c) Niles [T] - m. _____ - ch.
(d) Lilliam [T] - m. _____ - several ch.
(2) Margaret Tarpley - m. Grover Hazlewood
Ch: (a) G. J. [H] - m. _____ - had ch.
(b) Barber [H] - m. _____ - had ch.
b. John Isaac "Ike" [T] - m. Betty (Butler) Abermathy
Ch: (1) John Butler Tarpley

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

13C(3) CHARLES JAMES GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12C(1A))
b. 30 Jul 1825; d. 7 Dec 1902 - m. 15 May 1853 to Comfort Laura Hays
(b. 2 Feb 1824; d. 30 Oct 1880), dau. of William Hays and Nancy (Beard).

CH:

1. John William Field Gordon, b. 30 Jun 1855; d. 17 Feb 1922 -
m. 1st, Amanda Jane Vaughn (b. 7 Dec 1858; d. 19 Apr 1904)
Ch: a. Charles Vaughn [G], b. 13 Sep 1890
b. Hays Ford [G], b. 14 Sep 1893 - m. Roberta May Nance
m. 2d, Florence M. Scott
2. Charles James Gordon Jr., b. 12 Nov 1858; d. 27 Dec 1914 - unm.
3. Robert Buckner [G], b. 4 Apr 1862; d. 20 Jun 1933 - m. 1st.,
24 Jan 1889, Mattie Easter [DIV., 12 Apr 1895]
Ch: a. Bettie Laura [G], b. 18 Jul 1890; d. 8 Aug 1967 -
m. 4 Aug 1912, Walter Herbert Williams
b. (dau) - b&d. 18 Jan 1892
c. Ethel May [G], b. 27 Jul 1895; d. 17 Sep 1895
m. 2d., 30 Jul 1895, Mary Annie Beard (b. 8 Apr 1874; d. 12 Mar 1929)
d. Mary Ruth [G], b. 10 Jul 1901; d. next day
e. Robbie Annie [G], b. 26 Feb 1906 - m. Ed Shemwell of
Owensboro, Ky.

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

13C(4) JOHN FIELD GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12C(1A))
b. 1827; d. 1864. Mar. Mary Anne Barnes (b. 9 Jan 1833; d. 1921),
dau. of Thomas and Anne (Harwell) Barnes.

CH:

1. Charles Edward Gordon, b. 1858; d. 1880's in Texas - unm.
- 14C(7) 2. John Robert [G], b. 1860 - m. Margaret T. Hardy
3. Peter Thomas [G], b. 13 May 1865; d. 12 May 1928 - m. 1890 to
Rowena Matilda Cole, dau. of Thomas & Mary Jane (Howard) Cole.
Ch: a. Shirley May [G], b. 19 Apr 1893 - m. Geo. Washington Shaw - no ch
b. George William [G], b. 2 Apr 1895 - m. Mary Lou Shaw
c. Florence Idenia [G], b. 28 Aug 1897; d. 2 Sep 1905
d. Annie Lillian [G], b. 18 Mar 1901; d. Sep 1983 -
m. Shirley Alma White (male)

(contd)

13C(4) John Field Gordon (contd)

3. Peter Thomas Gordon (contd)

e. Daniel Gordon, b. 10 Aug 1903 - m. Nellie Rebecca Miller
no ch.

f. Mary Catherine [G], b. 15 Jul 1906 - m. 8 Feb 1923 to
Andrew Frank Tate Sr. -

Ch: a. Andrew Frank Tate Jr.

g. Peter Thomas [G] Jr., b. 1 Mar 1909 - m. Mattie Beatrice
Roberts

h. Charles Edward [G], b. 4 Aug 1914 - m. Katherine Martin

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

13C(5) MARY JANE GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12C(1A))

b. 20 Dec 1834; d. 26 Jan 1918. Mar. William H. Beard (b. 1828;

d. 24 Feb 1888).

CH: (BEARD)

1. Ruth Alice Beard, b. Oct 1862. - m. 25 Jan 1881, William Harvey
Toomey

Ch: a. John Will [T], b. 19 Jan 1882; d. 21 Nov 1950 -
m. 1st, Florence Carden; m. 2d., Hester White

2. William James [B], b. Nov 1863 - m. Ethel Richardson Grant

Ch: a. Pearl [B], m. Sam Digmond; b. Willie Jane [B] - m. to
Cedrick Henderson Crenshaw; c. Ruth Alice [B] - m. to
Ludie H. May; d. Lucy Belle [B] - m. Eunice L. Vick (male)

3. Charles W. [B], - m. Lou Anna Burge

Ch: a. Ruth [B]; b. Flournoy [B]; c. Birdie May [B] d. Frances [B].

4. Dora [B], b. 1867; d. 1893 - m. Will Reeves

Ch: a. Annie Mae [R]; b. Abernathy [R].

5. John [B], b. 1870; d. 1895 - m. Edna Cardin [She m. 2d, Henry McGrew;
see Emily Dunnivant & Larkin Cardin line under Wm. A. Dunnivant]

Ch: a. William Larkin [B]; b. Johnny [B].

6. Samuel Lee [B] - m. Mary Frances Coble

Ch: a. Solon Lafayette [B], - m. Hilda Wilson

b. Elytha [B], b. 1891 - m. Kelsey Tomerlin

c. Isaac William [B], b. 1894 - m. Merle Gilbert

d. Mattie [B] - m. 1st, Lester Chamless; m. 2d, Jesse B. Haley

e. Hays M. "Wilson" [B], b. 1895 - m. Mattie Bridges

f. John Roy [B], b. 7 Sep 1899; d. 18 Sep 1978 - m. to
Bessie Stafford

g. Mary Lou [B], b. 1900 - m. Eston McMasters, son of Jim and
Nancy (Judkins) McMasters.

h. Mildred [B], b. 21 Mar 1902; d. 25 Oct 1925

i. Marvin [B], b. 1904 - m. _____

j. Rosa Mae [B], b. 1905 - m. Rupert Elmo Surles

k. Dottie Lee [B], b. 1908 - m. Logan Surles

l. Elizabeth Jane [B], b. 1910; d. young

7. Mary Annie [B], b. 8 Apr 1874; d. 12 Mar 1929 - m. 30 Jul 1899 to
Robert Buckner Gordon [See entry 13C(3), 3. preceding, for children:
N.B., mar. date given there is 1895]

8. Jennie [B], b. _____ - m. Albert Spivey

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

13C(6) MARGARET ANN GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 13C(1A))

b. 1837; d. 1908. Mar. (as 2d. wife) William Hardiman

CH: (HARDIMAN)

1. Betty A. Hardiman, b. 1862 - m. 1st, _____ Smith; m. 2d, 28 Jul 1880,
James H. Barber

Ch: a. Lillie [B], m. Sullie Y. Garrett; b. Carrie [B], m. Cecil
Stanley (contd)

13C(6) Margaret Ann Gordon (contd)

2. Martha Jane Hardiman, b. 1 Mar 1864; d. 30 May 1930 - m. to Martin Jasper Baker (b. 1 Aug 1862; d. 29 Jul 1929)
Ch: a. Arnie Martin Baker, b. 19 Jun 1893; d. 5 Aug 1959;
b. Ollie Brown [B], b. 25 Dec 1896; d. 30 Jun 1977 - m. Kattie Coggins
3. Polly Warren [H], b. 1871; d. 1929
4. Alexander [H], b. 15 Jul 1872; d. 19 Oct 1948 - m. Ella Mae Parsons (b. 31 Dec 1875; d. 22 Jul 1969)
Ch: a. Rozzie Lee [H], b. 21 Dec 1898 - m. Shelly Stanley Taylor
b. Margaret Ruth [H], b. 31 Jan 1901 - m. Wm. David Gaines
c. Nelley Mae [H], b. 29 Jul 1903 - m. James Frank Dale
d. Alex Byrom [H], b. 2 Oct 1905 - m. Lois _____
e. Charles Edward [H], b. 1 Jun 1908 - m. Dessie Dorene _____
f. William Earlie [H], b. 23 Oct 1910 - m. Virginia Clark
g. Forrest Shade [H], b. 23 Mar 1913 - m. Samuel Ben Allen
5. Permelia "Missie" [H], b. 5 Apr 1874; d. 12 Oct 1948 - m. to Robert Lafayette Baker (b. 10 Jan 1866; d. 24 Aug 1936)
6. Andrew Johnson [H], b. 1875; d. 1933 - m. Daisy Beulah Turner
Ch: a. Etha Eunice [H], b. 1898 - m. Arthur Geiser
b. William Henry [H], b. 1901 - m. Lillie Coble (1906-1957)
c. James Lester "Buford" [H], b. 1903; d. 1932
d. Nannie Margaret "Susie" [H], b. 1905; d. 1935 - m. to Gordon Smith
e. Georgia Lou [H], b. _____ - m. 1st, David Daniel Barber;
m. 2d. _____ Haney
f. Olie Brown [H], b. _____ - m. Mae Smith
g. Ephraim Buckner [H], b. _____ - m. 1st, Katie Lou Mitchell;
m. 2d., Marie McMasters
h. Joe Rye [H], b. _____ - m. Ruby Chesteen
- Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

14th Generation

- 14C(1) MARY FRANCES STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1))
b. 9 Aug 1832; d. 1892 - Mar. to Miles S. Rowe (b. 9 May 1826; d. 25 Feb 1880). Both are bur. at Bee Spring Cem.
CH: (ROWE)
1. Henry Page Rowe, b. 22 Jun 1850; d. 22 Oct 1869
2. Mary Emily [R], b. 20 Oct 1851 - m. 24 Dec 1867 to William E. (F?) Watson (b. 1842; d. 1922)
Ch: a. Frank [W], m. Zola Minatree; b. Dock [W], unm.
3. Caldonia Elizabeth [R], b. 23 Apr 1853
4. Joseph Griffin [R], b. 14 Mar 1856; d. 5 May 1918 - m. 1st, 1 Jan 1890, Florence Ada McGuire (b. 1860; d. 3 Aug 1892); m. 2d., Addie Lou Elder (b. 1871; d. 1941).
Ch: a. Currin Miles Rowe - d. Scottsville Ky; m. Bessie Nichols
Ch: (1) _____ [R] - m. J. Kirby Pierson; res. Louisville, Ky
(2) Mary F. [R] - m. _____ Dew; res. Memphis, Tenn.
(3) _____ [R] - m. John Ramsey; res. Fern Creek, Ky.
(4) Frances [R] - res. Scottsville, Ky.
b. Raymond [R] - res. Birmingham, Ala.
c. Josephine [R] - m. Harold D. Sumners
Ch: (1) Tom [S] - m. Judy Leverett;
(2) Jerry [S] - m. Darlene Knixx
(3) Joe [S] - m. Barbara Creecy
Ch: (a) Kerry [S]; (b) Kim [S]; (c) Ken [S]
(contd)

14C(1) Mary Frances Stovall (Contd)

4. Joseph Griffin Rowe (contd)
 d. Mary E. Rowe - m. Albert Storey
 e. Freddie Rowe, b. 1881
5. Robert Miles [R], b. 15 Dec 1857; d. 5 Mar 1916 - m. Emma Lackey
 (b. 16 Dec 1860; d. 18 Apr 1934)
 Ch: a. Harry J. Rowe - m. Mary Ellen Harris; res. Chattanooga, TN
 Ch: (1) _____ [R] - m. J. C. Miller, Jr.
 (2) Robert Harris [R]
 b. Aleene [R], b. 8 Mar 1893; d. _____ - m. 4 Jul 1915 to
James Allen Brown (b. 22 May 1895; d. 7 May 1963)
 Ch: (1) Mary Alice Brown, b. 16 Apr 1916
 c. Marjorie [R] - m. Richard Holt; res. Pulaski, Tenn.
 d. Myra [R] - d. 1980 - unm.
 e. Homer [R] - res. Huntsville, Ala.
 f. Fred [R] - res. Nashville, Tenn.
 g. Joe S. [R] - res. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 h. R. M. [R]
 i. Amos [R] - res. Dallas, Tex.
6. William Isaac [R], b. 23 Apr 1859; d. 23 Mar 1865
 7. Malinda Desdomony [R], b. 12 Feb 1862; d. 13 Sep 1864
 8. Ida [R], b. 12 Jul 1864; d. 1911 - m. William A. Brown (1856-1932)
 Ch: a. Tullie Brown
 9. Hattie [R], b. 16 Aug 1868; d. 10 Jul 1874
 10. Eleazor Malcomb [R], b. 12 Mar 1870; d. 12 Jun 1871
 11. Rosie Annie [R], b. 1850 (sic)

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

14C(2) TABITHA ELIZABETH STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1)
 b. 29 Mar 1834; d. 28 Feb 1920. Mar. 1850 to Eleazor Carden Rowe
 (b. 15 Jul 1830, nr Bryson, Tenn.; d. 8 Apr 1863, bur. Bee Spring Cem.) Eleazor
 and Miles Rowe were sons of Joseph Rowe Jr. and wife Asa Mary (Carden) and
 bros. of Rosannah Rowe who m. Benjamin Smith, parents of Larkin Cardin Smith
 who m. 2d., Emily Alice Stovall, dau. of William D. Stovall [q.v.].

CH: (ROWE)

1. William J. Alfred Rowe, b. 1851 - m. Elizabeth (Lessie) _____
 Ch: a. Clyde [R], b. 1873; b. Roy [R]; c. Floe [R].
2. Malinda Emma [R], b. 1854 at Bunker Hill (Giles Co.) Tenn.; d. Mar
 1882 - m. 21 Aug 1873, William Taylor Jackson (b. 6 Nov 1848,
 Giles Co.; d. 22 May 1930, Elkmont, Ala.)
 Ch: a. Issorah Jackson - m. Finis Tucker - no ch.
 b. Lessie Nora [J] - m. William Henry Robinson
 Ch: (1) Reba [R], d. young; (2) Gletus [R]
 c. James Alvin [J] - m. Cora Gill
 Ch: (1) Rusie Emma (or Emma Rushie) [J] - m. Kirby Cephus
Dunnavant of Pettusville, Ala. [See entry 13C5,
 5., c., p. 155 of main genealogy].
 (2) Calvin [J] - m. Addie Daly
 (3) Floyd [J] - m. Delia _____; 2 ch. d. young
 (4) Van Buren [J]
 (5) J. H. [J]
 (6) Ella Ruth [J] - m. Alvis Fox Graham
- d. Ann Henri [J], b. 5 Jul 1881; d. 17 Jan 1943 - m. 31 Dec
 1901, Edward John? Strother Adams (b. 7 Apr 1882; d. 29 Aug
 1954, Okla. City, Okla.)

(contd)

14C(2) Tabitha Elizabeth Stovall (contd)

2. Malinda Emma Rowe (contd)

d. Ann Henri Jackson (contd)

- Ch: (1) Asa Rowe Adams, b. 3 May 1903
 (2) Leon Lafayette [A], b. 4 Aug 1904
 (3) Jewel Lee [A], b. 16 Aug 1906, Ft. Smith, Ark.
 m. 3 Sep 1927, Theodore James Hill
 Ch: (a) Don Eugene Hill, b. 6 Aug 1929
 (b) Glenn Erwin [H], b. 19 Nov 1930; d. 1932
 (c) Darlene Carroll [H], b. 15 Dec 1934 -
 m. Donald Sebastian on 6 Nov 1949

- Ch: 1 Shelly Louise [S], b. 21 Apr 1951
 2 Danny Steven [S], b. 4 Dec 1952 / d. Oct
 3 Cheryl Ann [S], b. 31 Jul 1954 / 1957
 4 Judith Lee [S], b. 4 Oct 1956
 5 Marie Sue [S], b. 5 May 1958
 6 Mark Richard [S], b. 1 Aug 1959
 7 Gaylene [S], b. 26 Oct 1961

[ch. (d) on p. 1152]

- (4) Mary Eddy [A], b. 29 Sep 1908
 (5) Aubry Melvin [A], b. 10 Aug 1910
 (6) Levi Jackson [A], b. 23 May 1914
 (7) Ann Tiffany [A], b. 29 Dec 1918
 (8) Dee Moore [A], b. 12 Sep 1920
 (9) Robert Lamar [A], b. 19 Dec 1922; d. 16 Oct 1926

3. Thomas Marion Rowe, b. 1858

4. Franklin Eleazor Rowe, b. 1856; m. 1st, Annie Worsham;
 (3 Aug 1875)
 moved to Okla.

As wid., Tabitha m. 2d., 24 Jun 1869, Giles Co., Tenn. to Lee Thomas Faulkner
 (b. Mar 1836, Va.; d. 27 Apr 1895/6, Elkmont, Ala.)

5. Robert Faulkner, b. 31 Mar 1874; d. 21 Mar 1960 - m. to
 Ardelia Mae McGrew

Ch: a. Tabitha Elizabeth Faulkner, b. 25 Mar 1906, Limestone Co.,
 Ala. - m. 21 Feb 1931 to

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn - fr. info. by Mrs. Betty Pond,
 Westland, Mich.

14C(3) WILLIAM D. STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1))
 b. 1836; d. 1910 - m. Rosa E. Hughes (b. 1830; d. 1902), dau. of
 Samuel McClure Hughes and 2d. wife, Ella Jackson. [Hughes Bible]

CH:

1. Ella J. Stovall, b. 1857
 2. Thomas Hughes [S], b. 1860
15C(1) 3. William Lawson [S], b. 1862 - m. Betty Lee Boyd
15C(2) 4. Emily Alice [S], b. 1864 - m. Larkin Garden Smith
 5. Samuel G. [S], b. 1867; d. 1888 - m. Joeanna Hathcock (1868-
 1922) [Gravestones, Stella-Pleasant Hill Cem., SW sec. Giles
 Co., nr Ala. line]

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

14C(4) THOMAS MARSHALL STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1))
 b. 1838/9; d. 1909, bur. Bee Spring Cem. Mar. 6 Sep 1860, to
 Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (b. 1845; d. 1927) [gravestone, Bee Spring Cem.]
 She was dau. of Rev. James Calvin Stevenson (1813-1899) who m. 19 Nov 1835
 to Margaret Caroline Brown (8 Dec 1816-11 Feb 1886). Paternal grandparents
 were Rev. Elam and Lydia (Payne) Stevenson; maternal g-parents were Duncan
 Brown and Margaret Smith (dau. of Neil Smith) who were also parents of Neil
 Smith Brown, 14th Gov. of Tenn. and sometime Ambassador to Russia, and of
 John Calvin Brown, 19th Gov. of Tenn. (contd)

14C(4) Thomas Marshall Stovall (contd)

CH:

1. Sterling E. Stovall, b. 1879; d. 1964 [gravestone, Bee Spr. Cem.]
m. 1901, Lena Lee Loyd (1878-1941) [gravestone], dau. of John S.
and Xantippe Loyd.

Ch: a. Marvin Loyd [S] - m. 1st., Violet Kincaid - no ch.;
m. 2d., Artie Greer

Ch: (1) Judy Adeline [S]

m. 3rd, (Mrs.) Annie Louise Lewis

(2) Tom Alton [S]

(3) Fred [S] - m. Louise Lee Abernathy

Ch: (a) Elizabeth "Beth" [S], b. 1932 -
m. 1st, Rodney Samuel Harpe - DIV.

Ch: 1 Lisa Harpe; 2 Lori Harpe

m. 2d, Charles Wyatt - no ch.

m. 3rd, Albert McCoy - no ch.

(b) Fred Dalton [S] - m. 1st, Brenda Kay Williams

Ch: 1 Kathy Lynn [S]

m. 2d, (Mrs.) Jimmie Mae Lindley

(4) Frank [S] - m. Delora Alwran

Ch: (a) Kelley [S]

(5) Stanley Elijah [S]

(6) Wilson Fuller [S] - m. Jewel Jackson

Ch: (a) Larry Wilson [S] - m.

Ch: 1 Kim [S]; 2 Brian [S]; 3 Laura [S].

(7) Lillian [S] - m. John Baugh Beech

Ch: (a) Carolyn Beech - m. David Hamlett

Ch: 1 Deborah [H]; 2 Jean [H];

3 Karen [H]; 4 Susan Ann [H];

5 Amy Carol [H].

(b) Linda Beech - m. Ray Holt

Ch: 1 Richard Ray Holt; 2 Lee Ann [H];

3 Lydia Jan [H].

(c) Alice Faye Beech - m. 1st, _____ McNeese

Ch: 1 Stepheny McNeese

m. 2d, _____ McGill

2 Samantha McGill

(d) Robert David Beech - m. Darlene Brown

Ch: 1 Haley Nicloe? [B]

2 Angela [B]

(8) Adeline Stovall - unkm.

(9) William Floyd [S] - d. inf.

(10) Elizabeth Jean [S] - d. a. 5 yrs.

N.B.: Gravestones in Bee Spring Cem. indicate other ch. of Thomas:

2. Elizabeth Jane [S], b. 18__; d. 1927

3. William Floyd [S], b. 1900; d. 1907

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - fr. info. by Mrs. Lillian Beech,
Elkton, Tenn.

14C(5) ROBERT J. BARBER (Eliza Gordon, 13C(2))

b. 1 Oct 1836; d. after 1880 census. Mar. to Martha B. Moseley

CH:

1. Beulah E. Barber, b. 1869; d. 1912 - m. Walter Marks (1865-1921); no ch.

2. Daniel Mosely [B], b. 6 Apr 1871; d. 10 Mar 1906 - m. Susan Whitfield
(b. 7 Jul 1875; d. 18 Mar 1908) - no ch.

3. Bela Boyd [B], b. 1885; d. 1 Oct 1945 - m. Florence Scales (b. 1885)

Ch: a. Martha [B], b. 28 Sep 1910 - m. Raymond Hardy, son of Bill
Hardy; grandson of William B. & Frances J. Hardy - no ch.

(contd)

14C(5) Robert J. Barber (contd)

3. Bela Boyd Barber (contd)
- b. Robert Edward Barber, b. 20 Nov 1914; d. 4 May 1952 -
 m. 24 Dec 1942, Ellen Brown
 Ch: (1) Kimberly Brown [B], b. 7 Mar 1971
 (2) Kelli Nichole [B], b. 7 Aug 1973
- c. Maburn [B], b. 2 Apr 1919 - m. 31 Aug 1940, Dimple Scoggins
 (b. 24 Sep 1922)
 Ch: (1) Gayle [B], b. 16 May 1944 - m. 18 Jun 1966 to
 Mike Hagan (b. 19 Aug 1943)
 Ch: (a) Deric Hagan, b. 1 Jul 1972
 (b) Eric [H], b. 2 Sep 1973
 (c) Matthew Barber [H], b. 1 Oct 1974
 (2) Paul [B], b. 26 Feb 1947 - m. Brenda Holt
 (b. 6 Dec 1950)
 Ch: (a) Paul Boyd [B], b. 27 Dec 1968
 (b) Brett [B], b. 24 Apr 1972
 (c) Allison Courtney [B], b. 28 Nov 1976
 (3) Kent [B], b. Nov 1961
- d. Vernon [B], b. 20 Mar 1922 - m. Wytona Stanford
 Ch: (1) William Vernon [B] - m. Linda Lewter? - DIV.
 Ch: (a) Tim [B]
 (2) Carol Ann [B], b. 18 Apr 1947 - m. 1st, Edsel Wells
 Ch: (a) Kimberly Dinne? [W]
 m. 2d, Wayne Hutton

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - fr. Nelle J. Smith

14C(6) SARAH ELIZABETH BARBER (Eliza Gordon, 13C(2))

b. 23 Dec 1838; d. 3 Jan 1906 Mar. to George Milton Marks

CH:

(MARKS)

1. Walter Marks, b. 3 Jan 1865; d. 10 Dec 1921 - m. Beulah E. Barber,
 1st cousin.
2. Odie [M], b. 1867; d. 1941 - m. Adella A. Kimbrough (1864-1938)
 Ch: a. Clinton [M], b. 4 Aug 1891; d. 22 Nov 1942 - m. to
 Dovie Kirkland (b. 24 Aug 1894; d. 7 Oct 1938)
 Ch: (1) Inez [M] - m. Herbert McNeese - no ch.
 (2) Birdie Lee [M] - m. Roy Ball
 Ch: (a) Tammie Ball
3. Thomas [M], b. 1870 - not found in 1880 census
4. Jennie [M], b. 14 Apr 1872; d. 9 Sep 1938 - m. George Wm. Neal
 Ch: a. David Neal - m. Gertie Petty
 Ch: (1) William Franklin Neal, b. 1921; d. 1924
 (2) James Edward [N] - unm.
 (3) John David [N] - m. 1st, Catherine Beech
 Ch: (a) Johnnie [N]
 m. 2d., Frances Scoggins
 (b) Anne [N]
- b. Harry Neal - m. Bessie Rogers, dau. of Oakley & Maud
 (Reed) Rogers - no ch.
- c. Sallie Elizabeth Neal, b. 1892; d. 1925 - m. Howard Smith
 Ch: (1) Howard Neal Smith; (2) Mary Smith.
- d. Myrtle Mae Neal, b. 1895 - m. Walter Hanna (b. 1892)
 Ch: (1) George Hanna - m. Mary Gibbons
 (2) Leroy [H] - m. Louise Yant
 Ch: (a) Lola Clara Hanna - m. 16 Jun 1962 to
 James C. Irwin

(contd)

14C(6) Sarah Elizabeth Barber (contd)

4. Jennie Marks (contd)
 d. Myrtle Mae Neal (contd)
 (2) Leroy Hanna (contd)
 (b) Roy Donald Hanna - m. 25 Jan 1969 to Lynday Maxie Hickman
 (c) Emma Lee Hanna - m. Niles Holley
 Ch: 1 Jo Ann [H]; 2 Cheryl L. [H];
3 Nathan [H]; 4 Gary [H];
5 Ted [H].
 e. Herbert Neal, b. ca. 1911 - m. Mildred Kimbrough - no ch.
5. George William [M], b. 21 Nov 1874; d. 17 Feb 1941 -
 m. Sallie Clay Reed
 Ch: a. Julius Marks - m. Estelle Stovall
 Ch: (1) Billy [M] - m. Judy Holt
 b. Dan Marks - m. Johnnie Sue Chapman
 Ch: (1) Rebecca [M] - m. Jesse McNeese - no ch.
 (2) Mary Sue [M] - m. Grady Bass - 3 ch.
 c. Alice [M] - m. Lee Gordon, son of John & Margaret T. (Hardy) Gordon
 Ch: (1) Buddy Gordon
 (2) Sallie Lee [G] - m. Everett Holt
 Ch: (a) Barbara Holt - m. Sam T. Collins - 2 ch.
 (3) Walter Marks [G]
 (4) Myrtle [G] - m. Bill Davis; 1 son
 (5) Robert Glenn [G] - m. 1st., _____;
 m. 2d., Joan Campbell
 d. Myrtle [M] - m. Charlie Tucker
 Ch: (1) Elam [T]; (2) Charlie [T].
 e. George William [M] - unm.
6. Charles G. [M], b. 13 Dec 1877; d. 1 Jun 1930 - m. Ella Fogg
 (b. 24 Sep 1880; d. 3 Oct 1969)
 Ch: a. Robin [M] - m. Ruby Daughterty
 Ch: (1) Luthene [M] - m. 1st, Ed Lewter
 Ch: (a) Delene [L] - m. Albert Stone
 (b) Linda [L] - m. Billy Vernob Barber
 Ch: 1 Tim [B]
 b. Ella Mae [M] - m. Marvin Dyer - no ch.
 c. Mabel [M] - m. Walter Whitlock
 Ch: (1) Marie [W] - m. Orman Anderson
 d. Mahlon [M] - d. young
 e. Annie Ruth [M] - m. Marion Lewter
 Ch: (1) Elaine [L]; (2) Wayne [L]
7. Birdie Lee [M], b. 1878; d. 1939 - m. David Nathaniel Scott
 (b. 1873; d. 1937)
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Scott - m. _____ Murray; b. Walter [S];
 c. Aaron [S] - m. Beverly Usselton
 Ch: (1) Patsy [S] - m. James Staggs
 (2) Peggy [S] - m. James Adair
 (3) Martha [S]; (4) Shirley [S]
 d. Grady [S] - m. Lorraine Stovall

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

14C(7) JOHN ROBERT GORDON (John Field Gordon, 13C(4)
 b. 29 Nov 1860; d. 15 Dec 1904 - m. 6 Jul 1884 to Margaret Tennessee Hardy (b. 20 Aug 1863; d. 5 Oct 1915), dau. of William Benton Hardy and 1st wife, Frances J. Hester.

(contd)

14C(7) John Robert Gordon (contd)

CH:

1. Martha Frances Gordon, b. 31 Dec 1884; d. 13 Nov 1912 - m. to Robert Claire Deason. (Several ch., among whom:
Ch: a. Louise Deason
 2. Sula [G], b. Oct 1866 - m. Claude Marks, son of Almus Marks and 1st wife, Mary Lucy (Howard)
Ch: a. Gradye Marks, d. 7 Mar 1975 - unm
b. John Robert [M] - m. Caroline Pully, dau. of Edward Boaz and Deweese (Porter) Pully
Ch: (1) Terry [M] - m. Gale Townsend; 1 son, 1 dau.
(2) Teresa [M] - m. Edmund Robbins
Ch: (a) Robert [R]; (b) (dau) [R].
 3. John William [G], b. 26 Feb 1889; d. 12 Dec 1909
 4. Lola Mae [G], b. 14 Aug 1891; d. 17 Jan 1956 - m. to Sam Dunnavant, son of Charles H. [D] and Nancy Rogers. See 14C7, 6., p. 217, for ch.
 5. Mary Lou [G], b. 23 Jan 1894; d. 21 Feb 1980 - m. Robert Edward Scales, bro. of Florence Scales who m. Bela Barber.
Ch: a. Robert Edward [S] Jr. - m. Martha Reed Bass
Ch: (1) Stephen Bass [S] - m. Janet Laur
(2) Barbara [S] - m. Michel Monimer
Ch: (a) Christy Monimer
b. John William [S] - m. Sammie Pierce
Ch: (1) Billy Dan [S] - m. Judith Ann Ashburn
(2) Frances [S] - m. Al White
Ch: (a) Debby Kay White - m. Don Howard
(b) William Alan [W] - m. Jackie Helton
c. Thomas Walter [S] - m. Edna _____
Ch: (1) Walter [S]; (2) Liz [S].
d. Nancy [S]
 6. Robert Lee [G], b. 31 May 1896 - m. Maude Alice Marks
 7. James Roy [G], b. Sep 1898; d. 1953 - m. Lillie May Fox
Ch: a. Roby [G] - m. _____ Clark
b. Margaret [G] - m. John Erskine Dunnavant, son of Charles Erskine [D] and Annie Miller [See later in this Appendix for family]
c. Elizabeth [G] - m. (as 2d. wife), Clyde Miller
 8. Lizzie Kate [G] - m. Beech Tarpley - no ch.
- Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info fr. Nelle J. Smith

15th Generation

15C(1) WILLIAM LAWSON STOVALL (William D. Stovall, 14C(3)
b. 1862; d. 1942, bur. Stella-Pleasant Hill Cem. Mar. Betty Lee Boyd

CH:

1. Mazie Stovall - m. _____ Alsop
2. Myrtle [S] - unm.
3. Mahlon [S] - m. _____; had son & dau.; res. Nashville, Tenn.
4. Homer [S] - m. _____ Counts; no ch.
5. Alice [S] - m. Otto Petty; 2 ch.
6. Lurene [S] - m. 1st, _____ Farrell; m. 2d., Otto Petty
7. Julia [S] - m. Henry Jackson
Ch: a. Christine [J] - d. unm.
8. Robert Edward "Ed" [S] - m. Mamie Smith, dau. Leonard and Mary Ada (Boyd) Smith
9. William Curren [S] - m. Ethel Fudge, dau. of Wesley and Marchie (Reagan) Fudge. (Contd)

15C(1) William Lawson Stovall (contd)

9. William Curren Stovall (contd)

- Ch: a. Elise [S], b. 1901; d. 1920 - m. Poole
 b. Estelle [S], m. Julius Marks, son of Geo. Wm. Marks and Sallie Clay Reed (q.v.)
 c. Emma Lee [S] - m. Joe Taylor; res. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Ch: (1) Melvin [T] - m. Annie May Britton
 (2) Malissa [T] - m. David Neal of Nashville, Tenn.
 Ch: (a) Sarah [N]; (b) Barrie [N]; (c) Meredith [N].
 (3) Ernest [T] - m. Jan Price
 Ch: (a) Faith [T]; (b) Natalee [T]; (c) Allen [T].
 (4) J. R. [T] - m. Jeannie Moore, dau of Tom Moore
 Ch: (a) Patricia Moore [T] - m. Paul Phillips
 Ch: 1 Mark [P]; 2 Chad [P].
 d. Lorraine [S] - m. Grady Scott, son of Birdie Lee Marks and David Nathaniel Scott (q.v.)
 Ch: (1) Mary Jean Scott - m. Ron Norwood
 (2) Julia Lee [S] - m. Don Norwood
 (3) Marcella [S] - m. 1st., - no ch.;
 m. 2d., Wayne Prindell - 2 dau., 1 son.
 (4) Leon [S] - 2 ch.
 e. Nelle [S] - m. Boyd Thompson - no ch.
 f. William Stovall - m. Mary Ann Wilburn, dau. of Velma Dunning and Wilburn.
 Ch: (1) Marjorie Stovall - m. Bill Wiseman
 g. Thomas [S] - m. Mary Elizabeth Kirkland
 Ch: (1) Pam [S] - m. Sultz - 2 ch.

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

15C(2) EMILY ALICE STOVALL (William D. Stovall, 14C(3)
 b. 1864, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 16 Jan 1892, bur. Stella Cem. Mar. (as 2d. wife) to Larkin Garden Smith, son of Benjamin Smith and Rosannah (Rowe).
 He had m. 1st., Phoebe I. Gilbert; m. 3rd. .
 CH: (SMITH)

1. Rosa (Rosannah) Jane Smith, b. 10 Feb 1883; d. 26 Aug 1887
2. Thomas Riley Smith, b. 1886 at Stella, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. there 1957. Mar. to Bertha M. Smith (b. 1891; d. 1975, Stella, Tenn.), dau. of Wiley "Old Man" Smith and Sally (Barnes).
 Ch: a. Corine Smith - m. Edgar "Jack" Hutton
 Ch: (1) Dorothy Jean Hutton - m. Alfred Andrews
 Ch: (a) Diane [A]; (b) Wanda Faye [A].
 (2) Paul Douglas Hutton - m. Vie
 (3) Sarah Hutton - m. John Pennington
 Ch: (a) Mickle [P]; (b) Pamela [P].
 (4) Ray Hutton; (5) Tommy [H]; (6) Bill [H]
- b. Roy Smith, b. 1910 - m. (Mrs.) Edna Lourimore
 Ch: (1) Thomas Roy [S], b. 3 Dec 1943; d. 20 Feb 1964
 (2) Jimmy [S]; (3) Elizabeth [S]; (4) Mary Sue [S];
 (5) Robert [S].
- c. Katherine Smith - m. Buford James
 Ch: (1) Thomas Allen James - m. Margaret Jeanetta Gordon
 Ch: (a) Katy [J]; (b) Jeanette Enette? [J].
 (2) Ralph James - m. Margaret Cruise
 Ch: (a) Sherrie Ann [J]; (b) Lisa Ann [J].
- d. Sallie Will Smith - m. Guy Mitchell
- e. Carol Smith - m. 1st, Helen McGill (DIV.); m. 2d, Betty Ann Duncan
 Ch: (1) Charlene [S]. (contd)

15C(2) Emily Alice Stovall (contd)

2. Thomas Riley Smith (contd)

- f. Ester Smith - m. Cecil Holley
Ch: (1) Carroll [H]; (2) Terecia [H].
- g. Larry Smith - m. Patricia McKelvy
Ch: (1) Tena [S]; (2) Larry Dean [S].
- h. Thomas Rowe Smith - m. 1st, Susie _____ (decd.);
m. 2d., Velma _____; dentist in Wash., D. C.
Ch: (1) Randy [S]; (2) Lauri [S].
- i. Lucile Smith - m. 1st, Howard Neal Smith - no ch.;
m. 2d. to Charles Francis Haller
Ch: (1) Charles Mickle Haller
- j. Claty Smith - m. George Dorman Fuller
Ch: (1) Bertha Ann Fuller - m. Charles Norton
(2) Tommy [F]
- k. Woodson Smith - m. Deloras _____
Ch: (1) Jeanene Dee [S]
- l. Charles William Smith - m. Rhoda Clausnitzer; res.
Fresno, Calif.
Ch: (1) Keith [S]; (2) Barney [S]; (3) Pamela [S];
(4) Machell [S].

3. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1891; d. 1932 - m. William Earl White;
res. in Giles Co., Tenn.

Ch: a. Thomas E. White, b. 1923; d. 1944 in army - unm.

b. Jean [W] - m. James Tom Dollarc. Helen [W] - m. 1st., Clifford ArthurCh: (1) Linda Sue Arthurm. 2d, 2 Mar 1963, to James Dennis Moodyd. Sumpter [W] - m. Gladys James, dau. of Solon and Vera
(Miller) JamesCh: (1) Judy [W] - m. John Kelly Jr.; res. Knoxville/^{TN}

(2) Sandra [W] - m. _____; res. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

(3) Daryll [W] - res. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

4. Elam Smith - d. young

5. Ella Jane Smith - m. James M. YarbroughCh: a. Irene [Y] - m. Andrew RogersRef: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - list of Emily's ch. fr.
file box 74, County Clerk's Office, Pulaski, Tenn.13C2 WILLIAM ARCHER DUNNAVANT [Extensive additions to 13C2, p. 152]2. Emily C. Amanda Dunnavant, b. 15 May 1839; d. after 1880 -
m. (as 2d. wife) in 1856 to Larkin Garden Jr.Ch: a. James Lewis (Louis?) Garden, b. 26 Oct 1859; d. 1940.
m. 1st, Nancy Abernathy (b. 1854; d. 1920); m. 2d.,
to Lula Golightlylyb. Thomas [C], bur. Decatur, Ga. - m. Kittie Thomas
(b. 12 Aug 1862; d. 8 Jun 1956)

Ch: (1) Harry [C];

(2) Ruby [C] - m. Edward BoazCh: (a) Edward Boaz, Jr.(3) Annie [C] - m. Rucker MitchellCh: (a) Guy Mitchell - m. Sally Will SmithCh: 1 Nancy [M] - m. Joe D. Randolph2 Anthony Fagan [M] - m. 5 Nov 1961
to Charlotte L. Wright

(contd)

13C2 William Archer Dunnivant (contd)

2. Emily C. Amanda Dunnivant (contd)

b. Thomas Carden (contd)

(3) Annie Carden (contd)

(a) Guy Mitchel (contd)

3 Ruby [M] - m. Amos Clark Jr.

4 Tom [M] - m. Evelyn _____

(4) Ollie Carden, b. 1898; d. 1960 - mar. to

Laura S. Trottman

Ch: (a) Ollie [C] Jr.; (b) Roy [C];

(c) Robert Franklin [C]

(d) Joe [C] - m. 1963, Barbara Martin

Ch: 1 Jeff [C]

(e) James [C]; (f) Gene [C];

(g) Charles [C] - m. 1969, Jane Braley

Ch: 1 Mark [C]

(h) Helen [C] - m. John Smith

(i) Mattie [C] - m. _____ McNeese

Ch: 1 Patsy McNeese

(j) Mary Ann [C] - m. George Kenneth Johnson

Ch: 1 Linda [J] - m. Fred P. Lindsey

2 Kenneth [J]; 3 Glynn [J].

(k) Leonard [C].

c. Mary Frances Carden, b. 1857?

d. Leona [C] - m. Walter Beech

Ch (1) Mabel [B]; (2) Walter [B]; (3) Kyse [B].

e. Edna [C], b. 17 Aug 1871; d. 16 Sep 1911 - m. 1st. to
John Beard; m. 2d. to Henry Wynne McGrew (who had m. 1st,
May Birdie Carden (below), sis. of Edna.

Ch: (1) Elma Loren [McG.], b. 7 Jan 1901; d. 30 Dec 1910

(2) Robert Davis [McG.], b. 17 Sep 1902 - moved to ¹⁹⁰³
Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Mildred Chowning (b. 10 May)

f. May Birdie [C] - m. Henry Wynne McGrew (see above)

...

5. Benjamin Franklin Dunnivant, b. 1846 [Bible]; d. before 4 Oct 1880.
m. 8 Dec 1868, Emily J. King (sis. of James Wilkes King)

Ch: a. Annie [D] - d. young; b. Ella [D] - d. young;

c. Myrtle [D] - m. William L. McKnight

Ch: (1) Flossie [McK.] - m. _____ Fairman

Ch: (a) Sarah McKnight [F] - m. _____ McGrath

Ch: 1 Jimmy [McG.]; 2 Mike [McG.].

(b) Catherine [F] - m. _____ Path

Ch: 1 Garry [P]; 2 Cathy [P]

(2) Alma [McK.] - m. W. E. Lasseter; res. Austin, Tex.

Ch: (a) Bill [L] - m. Mary Ann _____

Ch: 1 Lynn [L]; 2 Bran [L]; 3 Cindy [L].

(b) Tom [L] - m. Peggy _____

Ch: 1 Carrie [L]; 2 Mitch [L],

(c) Bob [L] - m. Carol _____

Ch: 1 Nancy [L]; 2 Bobby [L].

(d) Ann [L] - m. _____ Peppard

Ch: 1 Mark [P].

(3) Aaron [McK.] - m. Murrell Keeling

Ch: (a) Mary Emily [McK] - m. Joel McGregor

Ch: 1 Larylin Sue [McG]

(contd)

13C2 William Archer Dunnivant (contd)

5. Benjamin Franklin Dunnivant (contd)

c. Myrtle Dunnivant (contd)

(4) Sue McKnight - m. H. D. Pratt

Ch: (a) Bob [P]; (b) Sharon [P].

(5) Walter [McK] - m. Katherine Bennett - res. Dallas^{TX}/

Ch: (a) Jane [McK]; (b) Sarah [McK].

(6) Leron [McK] - m. Lee Phillips

Ch: (a) Ann [P] - m. Wiggins

Ch: 1 Suzanne [W]; 2 Lee [W].

(b) Jane [P] - m. Cole

Ch: 1 Randy [C]; 2 LeAnn [C].

(c) Ben [P] - d. young

d. Virgie Sue Dunnivant, b. 22 Jul 1876; d. 30 Apr 1921 -
m. William Henry Reese (b. 30 Nov 1878; d. 11 Jul 1921);
of several ch., only the following lived to maturity;

Ch: (1) Floyd D. Reese - m. 1st. _____; m. 2d.,

Helen _____ - res. Columbia, Mo.

6. Martha Annie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dunnivant, b. 22 Jan 1848; d.
27 Dec 1879 - m. 18 Dec 1865 to James Wilkes King (b. 14 Jan 1838;
d. 13 Jul 1907), son of Griffin Lewis King (1799-1861) and Annie
(Howard); bro. of Andrew L. King and of Emily J. King who m.
Benjamin F. Dunnivant above. J.W.K. m. 2d, Sarah F. Dunnivant,
younger sis. of "Lizzie" [see 13C2, 10., p. 153]

Ch: a. Cordie King, b. 22 May 1868; d. 1893

b. Cleopatra [K], b. 22 May 1868; d. 1900

c. Griffen [K]; d. Asa [K].

Ref: Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - names of ch. according to listing
in estate settlement of WM. A. Dunnivant, Oct 1880.

13C3 HENRY E. DUNNAVANT

[Additions for 13C3, p. 153]

4. Robert Lee Dunnivant [See p. 153]

d. Wilburn [D] - m. Thurman Smith

Ch: (1) Dorothy [S] - m. and had ch.

(2) Jennie Marie [S], b. 24 Dec 1910, Pulaski, Tenn.

m. William Walker May (b. 6 Oct 1908, Aspen Hill, TN)

Ch: (a) William Walker [M] Jr., b. 15 Oct 1942 -

m. to

Ch: 1 Patsy May - m. Ken Lowe

Ch: a Andrew [L]; b Kate [L];

c Adam [L]

(3) Robert [S] - m. Joan Knight of Pulaski, Tenn.

Ch: (a) Joanne [S] - m. Robert Tuttle

Ch: 1 Jean [T]; 2 Susan [T].

(b) Robin [S]

e. Maude [D] - m. Raymond Abernathy, son of Carson Lee [A]
and Mattie Ezell

Ch: (1) Elsie A. Abernathy - m. Duane Rost

Ch: (a) Gregg [R] - m. Judy Gardner

Ch: 1 Tarra [R]

(2) Marie [A] (twin); (3) Martha [A] (twin);

(4) Emily [A] - m. Dr. W. Burruss

Ch: (a) Amy [B]; (b) Beth [B]; (c) Sue [B];

(d) Grady [B].

(contd)

13C3 Henry E. Dunnavant (contd)

4. Robert Lee Dunnavant (contd)

e. Maude Dunnavant (contd)

(5) David Abermathy - m. Betty Jo Jernigan

Ch: (a) Mark [A]; (b) Pam [A].

f. Fountain Presley Dunnavant - m. Lizzie Mae YoungCh: (1) Edward [D] - m. 1st, Erma _____; DIV.; no ch.;
m. 2d., Florence Mims Hartley

Ch: (a) Edward Mims [D] - m. Pamela _____

Ch: 1 Heather [D]

(b) Kinney [D]

(2) Corinne [D] - unm. 1983

(3) Edith [D] - m. Otis AllenCh: (a) Marie Allen - m. 1st, Donald Jones

Ch: 1 Gerri [J] - adopted by g-parents

m. 2d., David Huddleston - no ch.(b) Philip Otis [A] - m. Sandra Gann

Ch: 1 Megan [A]

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

Following is a complete revision of entry 13C4, p. 154

13C4 SARAH ANN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)

b. ca. 1823; d. 1905. Mar. 14 Jan 1841, Limestone Co., Ala. to Joseph Hastings Sr. (b. 1813, N.C.; d. 1879 - will pr. 3 Nov 1879, Giles Co., Tenn.), son of James Hastings Sr.

CH: (HASTINGS)

1. James Hastings, b. 1842; d.y.

2. Peter Green [H], b. 1843; d. 1877 - m. 29 Apr 1869 to Alcena Elizabeth Phillips (b. 12 Jan 1849; d. _____), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Loveless) Phillips.Ch: a. Ulah L. [H], b. 25 Jan 1870 - m. 23 Dec 1886, John Steaklyb. Thomas A. E. [H] (dau), b. 13 Aug 1872; d. 24 Dec 1895 -
m. 15 Dec 1892 to R. H. Parmc. William J. [H], b. 6 Jan 1874 - m. Tennie Pattersond. Edward L. [H], b. 6 Mar 1876 - m. 2 Apr 1899, Rosa Fisk3. Joseph G. [H] "Jodie", b. 16 Sep 1851; d. 30 Mar 1920 - mar. to
Angeline Poor (b. 24 Jul 1852; d. 15 Nov 1939)

Ch: a. Rita? [H], b. 26 Dec 1879; d. 15 Sep 1897

b. Emma [H], b. 16 Jan 1882; d. 17 Aug 1902

c. Alice [H] - m. James "Jim" Garrett. [Because of the length
of the entry for their descendants, that account appears
separately, following this entry 13C4]d. Elizabeth [H], b. 21 Mar 1886; d. 1 Sep 1964, Giles Co.,
Tenn. - m. 11 Aug 1904 to William Ambrose Cobb (b. 21 May
1882, Giles Co., Tenn.)(14C8) 4. Cornelia Ann [H], b. 1845 - m. Charles W. Nelson [A complete
revision of their entry on p. 218 appears later, on p. 1119]5. Mary Elizabeth [H] - m. 12 Jan 1868, John Willis Whitfield, son
of Willis and Mary (Simpson) WhitfieldCh: a. Ann Whitfield - m. P. C. Edmundson of Pulaski, Tenn.Ch: (1) Lucile [E] - m. Jim Rambo(2) Whitfield [E] - m. "Noo-Noo" Hickman

Ch: (a) Patsy [E]

(3) Margaret [E], b. 1908 - m. John Melby

Ch: (a) Jack [M]; (b) Peggy [M]

(contd)

13C4 Sarah Ann Dunnivant (contd)

6. William Hastings - m. Martha J. "Pat" Byles (b. 1857), dau. of Charles W. H. Byles and Susan (Brownlow).
 Ch: a. Nettie [H] - m. Jessie Birdsong
 Ch: (1) Louise [B] - m. Roy Cunningham; (2) Frances [B];
 (3) Annie Lee [B]; (4) Jessie [B]; (5&6) sons.
7. John L. [H], b. 1859; d. 1936 - m. Lillie A. Vinson (1861-1952)
 Ch: a. Edna [H], b. 1889; d. 1964 - m. John Cathcart
8. Charles W. [H] - m. 13 Jan 1884 to Fannie Byles (b. 1859), dau. of Charles W.H. Byles and Susan (Brownlow)
 Ch: a. Willie [H] - m. Bessie Sanders - no ch.
 b. Cleveland [H] - m. Susie Tate [age 100, Sep 1982]
 Ch: (1) Vennie [H] - m. James Moore
 (2) J. C. [H] - killed, WW-II - m. _____
 (3) (son) - killed, WW-II
 (4) Susie May [H] - m. Clifford Mays
 (5) Gracie [H] - m. _____ Rogers
 c. Josephine "Josie" [H] - m. Alvin Sanders
9. Newton Jerome [H] - m. 27 Sep 1883, Sarah E. Whitmire; moved to Tex. & had dau. who m. a Harris and had: Harvey Harris
10. Catherine Eudora [H] - m. 1st., Andrew? Kirkland;
 Ch: a. Ed Kirkland - m. Kate Eubanks - had several ch.
 m. 2d, A. J(ohn)? James
 b. John [J]; c. Todd [J] d. Leaton [J].

Ref: 1975, 1982, 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

N.B. The following entry is of a child of Joseph G. Hastings and Angeline Poor, see entry 13C4, 3., c. just above.

13C4

3. Joseph G. Hastings ... , m. Angeline Poor ...
 c. Alice Hastings, b. ____; d. ____ . Mar. James "Jim" Garrett;
 They were in Texas for a few years, then returned to Giles Co., Tenn. about 1915; both bur. in Giles Co.
 Ch: (1) Roy Garrett - m. Alma Broadway
 (2) Katie [G] - m. James Mahlon Butler, son of Memucan Hunt Butler Jr. and Mary (Hayes)
 Ch: (a) Matt [B] - mar. & had ch.
 (b) James Hunt [B] - m. Louise Harvill
 Ch: 1 Jimmie [B] - m. Linda Rose
 Ch: a Jamie [B]; b Jimmie [B];
 c (son)
 2 Brenda [B] - mar. - 1 son
 (c) Mary Alice [B] - m. a Brown - 1 son
- (3) Ruth [G] - m. Lee McNeese, son of James & Estelle (Dunnivant) McNeese
- (4) Alta Mae [G], b. 6 Apr 1911; d. 3 Jan 1966 -
 m. 10 Nov 1928, Joseph Bradley Potts Sr.
 Ch: (a) Joseph Bradley [P] Jr., b. 21 Jun 1930 -
 m. 28 Aug 1948, Ann Hardy (b. 9 Nov 1932),
 dau. Mahlan & Mary (Brown) Hardy
 Ch: 1 Cynthia Ann [P], b. 17 Apr 1958
 2 Jeffrey Mahlon [P], b. 26 Jun 1959
 3 Mary Lisa [P], b. 12 Jul 1964
 (b) Katherine Virginia [P], b. 22 Jun 1932 -
 m. 5 May 1948, William Walker Widner
 (b. 8 Sep 1932) - res. Decatur, Ala.

(contd)

13C4 (contd)

3. Joseph G. Hastings (contd)

c. Alice Hastings (contd)

(4) Alta Mae Garrett (contd)

(b) Katherine Virginia Potts (contd)

Ch: 1 Steve Walker Widner, b. 3 Feb 1949

2 Jennie Joe [W], b. 8 Jan 1953

3 Connie [W], b. 18 Aug 1955

4 Anita Kay [W], b. 10 Feb 1957

(c) Mae Marie Potts, b. 24 Jan 1935 - m. 1954,
Paul T. Pope (b. 1936)

Ch: 1 Natasha Lynn Pope, b. 15 May 1958

2 Richard Rhine [P], b. Jun 1960

(d) Herman Lewis Potts, b. 9 Jul 1939;
d. 12 Apr 1958(e) Larry Wayne Potts, b. 29 Nov 1949 -
m. Donna Minatree - 2 ch.(5) Pearl Garrett - m. Earl White - no ch.;
res. Pulaski, Tenn.

13C7 ALBERT ARCHIE DUNNAVANT [Addition to 13C7, p. 155]

2. Henry Dunnavant, b. 1856; d. 1930 - m. Anne (Esperan) Rodgers
(1860-1945), dau. Wiley R.? and Sarah Ann (Terry) Rodgers [dau. of
William and Nancy Terry of Lawrence Co., Ala. Henry & Ann bur. in
Dunnavant Cem., 2 mi. no. of Elkton, Tenn.Ch: a. Lola [D] - m. Roy Solomon; b. Kelly [D] - had s. Kelly Jr.;
c. Rufus [D]; d. Nola [D] - m. Jim Griggs of Ariz.

Ref: Above 2 entries, 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

The subject of the following entry, Jane W. Dunnavant, has only lately been identified by Nelle J. Smith of Pulaski, Tenn. as a "lost" child of Mary (Polly) Marriott Mitchell and Peter Dunnavant [see entry 12C2, 7., p. 108]. Jane's line continues in this Appendix.

13C7A JANE W. DUNNAVANT (Mary (Polly) Marriott Mitchell, 12C2) [p. 108]
b. ca. 1823 [census]; d. _____ Mar. 1842/3, Giles Co., Tenn., to
James Minton (Milton?) Brownlow (b. ca. 1822 [a. 28, 1850 census]; d. _____),
son of William and Elizabeth Brownlow of Chatham Co., N.C.: JMB was b. in
Tenn. [census].

CH: (BROWNLOW)

14C(1) 1. Elizabeth C. Brownlow, b. 1844 - m. twice
2. Mary Jane [B], b. 7 Mar 1846; d. 2 Mar 1863 [grave, Pisgah Cem.]
3. Sarah "Sallie" [B], b. 1851 - m. Shep Smith - removed to Murchison,
Tex., Leagueville Community; bur. there.

14C(2) 4. Edward Isaac [B], b. 1854 - m. twice
5. Martha J. "Mollie" [B], b. 1859 - m. 1st, Tom Cole (killed by train);
m. 2d., William Rogers - bur. Aspen Hill (Giles Co.) Tenn.

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.; 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex. -
census dates of Jane & James, dates of Mary Jane [B].

14th Generation

14C(1) ELIZABETH C. BROWNLOW (Jane W. Dunnavant, 13C7A) [See above]
b. 1844; d. Victoria, Tex., 1920's. Mar. 1st, 22 Sep 1860, Giles Co., Tenn.,
Isom Stephen Garrett, son of Addison B. Garrett and 1st wife, Elizabeth (McKay).
Isom enl. in Civil War, but never returned home and was presumed dead.

(contd)

14C(1) Elizabeth C. Brownlow (contd)

CH:

- 15C(1) 1. William Stephens "Billy" Garrett, b. 1861 - m. Sarah J. Minatre
- 15C(2) 2. Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Garrett, b. 1863 - m. James D. Minatra
Mar. 2d., 14 Aug 1867, Giles Co., Tenn., to William Benton Hardy (d. before 1900). [Census of 1880 shows ch:]
3. Edd Lee Hardy, b. 1868 - m. Humphries
Ch: a. Forest Hardy - m. Elsie Hoskins
b. Reavis? Revis? [H] - m. Larimore Brown
Ch: (1) Beverly Brown
c. Mary Edd [H] "Pete" - m. John M. Clark - no ch.
4. Benton C. Hardy, b. 1870
5. Minton W. "Mint" Hardy, b. 1872 - m. Beckam
Ch: a. Nola [H] - m. Murphy; b. Nell [H] - m. Daniels;
c. Clyde [H] - m. _____
Ch: (1) Ronnie [H]; (2) David [H]; (3) Barbara [H] - m. James Puryear; (4) Wanda [H].
d. Loxie [H] - m. Murphy?
e. Margaret [H] - m. Durham Neal - res. N.C.
f. Ruth [H] - m. Harold Rea
g. Merrell [H] - m. Alice Kirk
6. Lorenzo "Renzo" Hardy, b. 1874; d. 5 Jan 1929, Victoria, Tex.
m. _____
Ch: a. L. D. Hardy; b. Preston [H]; c. Hamp [H];
d. Lima [H] - m. W. C. Woods; e. May [H] - m. Geo. Keys;
f. Minnie [H] - m. Ed Hosier
7. Josephine "Josie" Hardy, b. 1876; d. 20 Aug 1963, Victoria, Tex.
m. Fleeman
Ch: a. Loyd J. W. Fleeman; b. Erma [F] - m. T. L. Jackson,
Kingsville, Tex.
8. Foster E. Hardy, b. 1878
9. Turley Sewell "Tull" Hardy, b. 28 Jan 1880; d. 22 Jun 1965
m. Emma Lou _____ (b. 2 Feb 1879; d. 22 Apr 1961)
Ch: a. Louise [H] - m. Gilbert Phillips
b. Arlene [H] - m. Austin Rose - no ch.
c. Pauline [H] - m. Gaylon McKinney
Ch: (1) Paul [McK]; (2) Worley [McK]; (3) Daryll [McK];
(4) Gayla [McK]; (5) Imogene [McK] - m. James Carley
Lester.
Ch: (a) James C. [L] Jr.; (b) Gay Carole [L];
d. Willie J. [H], b. 1901; d. 1967 - m. Winnie Carden, dau.
of Wm. Larkin Carden and Quintilla (Dugger)
Ch: (1) Doris Hardy - m. Tarpley
(2) Tullie [H] - m. Lester Kamp - 1 dau.
(3) Vernon [H] - m. Melba Wilburn
(4) Paul [H] - m. Gladys Sneed
(5) Jerry [H] - m. Jimmy Sisk
Ch: (a) Bonnie Sisk - m. Tyree Wilkerson
(b) James Harold [S] - d. young
(c) Jackie Lee [S]; (d) Jeff [S].

N.B.: List also shows (1) Ruth Hardy - m. Smith; and (2) Leslie Hardy, as ch. of Elizabeth C. Brownlow. These do not appear on another list which does show consistent 2-year spacing of children. However, these two persons appear as siblings to other ch. of Elizabeth in a court record, 22 Apr 1964, Chancery Court, Giles Co., Tenn.

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

14C(2) EDWARD ISAAC BROWNLOW (Jane W. Dunnivant, 1307A) [See p. 1114]
 b. 28 Dec 1853/4; d. 28 Oct 1929. ,ar. 1st, by 1873, Ada Abernathy,
 dau. of John Gennings Abernathy and wife Rosannah (Cardin).

CH:

1. John Milton Brownlow, b. 2 Dec 1873 (Giles Co.); d. 7 Sep 1951 -
 m. Emma Neoma Cumbe
 Ch: a. Eula May [B], b. 5 Feb 1894, Athens, Henderson Co., Tex. -
 m. 1st, 19 Jan 1910, Jim Thomas Robbins; m. 2d. to
 John Cornelius Carmack
 b. Clara (Neomia?) [B], b. 24 Aug 1895, Athens, Tex.; d. 20 Jan
 1967 - m. 11 Nov 1912, U. E. (Elmer) Cook
 c. Eugene Price [B], b. 2 Jul 1899, Athens, Tex.; d. 18 May 1943.
 m. 20 Aug 1921, Lois Allen; had 3 sons
 d. Ruby Wood [B], b. 16 Jul 1901, Athens, Tex.; d. 19 Sep 1941.
 m. 20 Nov 1922, Chester Ray
 Ch: (1) Charles Ray
 e. Emory Isaac [B] "Buck", b. 7 Sep 1903, Athens, Tex. -
 m. 1st, 25 Nov 1922, Elizabeth Grace Robertson - 1 ch.;
 m. 2d, Faye Russell - 4 ch.
 f. Jewell Lilly [B], b. 12 Dec 1907, Eldorado, Jackson Co.,
 Okla. - m. 28 Oct 1928, Randolph A. McNeese
 g. Audie Irene [B], b. 27 Oct 1910, Eldorado, Okla. -
 m. 10 Oct 1929, Raymond D. Holt
 h. Johnnie Lucille [B], b. 29 Mar 1914, Eldorado, Okla -
 m. 15 Mar 1933, O. Reynolds Sanders
2. Ann (Anna?) Lena [B], b. May 1875 - m. Bill Cawdell - both bur. at
 Mequite, Rex. (nr Dallas)
 Ch: a. Granville Cawdell - bur. Mesquite, Tex.
3. Gertrude Eugene [B], b. 13 Jun 1879, Tenn.; d. 1954 - mar. to
 Silas Wesley Skipper (bro. of Elizabeth Elvira Skipper, step-
 mother of Gertrude) - both bur. Quanah Cem., Tex.
 Ch: a. Crystal [S]; b. Gladys Ray [S]; c. Erskine [S], bur.
 Blackjack Cem., Murchison, Tex.; d. Cloe B. [S];
 e. Lestone (Tony) [S], bur. Quanah Cem.; f. _____ [S] -
 bur. Blackjack Cem.
4. Florence Irene [B], b. 21 Feb 1882, Tenn.; d. 1940, bur. Eldorado,
 Okla. - m. 1908, William Clinton Beauchamp
 Ch: a. Irene Beauchamp; b. Johnny B. Beauchamp.
5. Isaac Clayton [B], b. Texas - m. 1st, 1908, Fannie Kensey (Kinsey?);
 m. 2d., Ollie _____
 Ch: a. Eugene [B]; b. Florence [B]; c. J. C. [B], bur Hartley, Tx.
 d. Carrie Cloe "Jimmie" [B]; e. C. O. [B];
 f. Nannie (Jack) [B]; g. Granville [B]; h. Jewell [B];
 i. Doria [B]; j. _____ [B]; [by 2d. m.] k. Ada Bud [B].
6. Myrtle Sophoni [B], b. 29 Sep 1887, Leagueville, Tex.; d. 23 Nov
 1970 - m. 1914 to Henry Montgomery Robbins
 Ch: a. Lena Robbins; b. Ada Mae [R]; c. Eva [R] (twin);
 d. Neva [R]; e. John Henry [R].
7. James Levi "Lee" [B], b. 28 Sep 1889, Athens, Tex.; d. 27 Sep 1967 -
 m. Altha Cloe Barry
 Ch: a. Cecil [B]; b. Harold [B]; c. Curtis [B]; d. Bobbie Jean [B].
8. Edna [B] - d. a. 1 yr.
9. _____ - d. at birth
10. _____ - d. at birth

Mar. 2d, 10 Apr 1892, Elizabeth Elvira Skipper (b. 1872; d. 1930, bur. Antioch
 Cem., Eldorado (Jackson Co.) Okla.), dau. of Silas Wesley Skipper Sr. (d. before
 1892, bur. Hawkins, Tex.) and wife Lucindy _____ (also known as Louisa/ or Cindy).

(contd)

14C(2) Edward Isaac Brownlow (contd)

11. _____ - d. at birth
 12. _____ - d. at birth
 13. Emory Vinson Brownlow, b. 1894; d. 1944 - m. Olivia Mae Hudnel
(Hudnall?)
 14. Willie Jessimine [B], b. 1 Jan 1896, Murchison, Tex. - m. 3 Jan
1915 to Alvia Lester Gossett
 15. Clarence Odell [B], d. a. 4, bur. Leagueville Cem., Brownsville, Tx.
 16. Eva Pearl [B], d. a. 2 yrs, do
 17. Henry Grady [B], d. a. 2 yrs, do
 18. Euna Blanche [B], b. 18 Jun 1902, Murchison, Tex. - m. 1st, 27 Apr
1919, John Luther Gossett; m. 2d, Thomas Levi Denton
 19. Guy Edward [B], b. 9 Jan 1904, Athens, Tex. - m. 7 Nov 1925 to
Grace Elaine Tindel
 20. Alvis Ruth [B], b. 6 Jun 1906 - m. 2- Jan 1925, Jack Allie Rambo
 21. Mairl Vivian [B], b. 26 Feb 1908, Eldorado, Okla. - m. 10 Sep 1932,
Ross Kirk
Ch: a. Tommy Kirk; b. Susan Diane [K].
 - 22.) (Twins) - d. a. 6 mos.
 - 23.)
 24. Erskin Ray [B] - m. 1929, Opal Diana Short
Ch: a. Jackie Ray [B]; b. Donald Keith [B]; c. Jerry Paul [B];
d. Erskine Ray [B] Jr.
 25. Oscar Lawrence [B], b. 24 May 1913; d. 7 Dec 1973 - m. 21 Jan 1923,
Viola Maria Coke
Ch: a. Oscar Lonnie [B].
- Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn - fr. info by (1) Mrs. Beth M.
Bryan, Stephenville, Tex., (2) Mrs. Joetta Ross Dobbs, Salina, Kans.,
(3) Mrs. Mairl Kirk, Lubbock, Tex., (4) Mrs. Betty Merrell, Rockwall,
Tex.; some extensions also by Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

15th Generation

15C(1) WILLIAM STEPHENS "Billy" GARRETT (Elizabeth C. Brownlow, 14C(1))
b. 28 Dec 1861, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 27 Dec 1948. Mar. 26 Dec 1882,
Ellis Co., Tex. to Sarah Josephine Minatre [Mar. Bk. E, p. 18] (b. 8 Oct 1865,
Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 24 May 1926, Tex.), dau. of Andrew Jackson
Minatra and Mary Abigail (Clark); sis. of James David Minatra who m. "Betty"
Garrett, sis. of William.

CH:

1. Stephen Garrett, b. ca. 1885; d. inf.
2. William Andrew [G], b. ca. 1887, bur. Stockdale, Tex.
3. Claude E. [G], b. 1889; d. 1975, bur. Crescent Valley Cem.,
Bloomington, Tex.
4. James Isom [G], b. 1891; d. 1967
5. Annie [G], b. ca. 1893; d. 1979, bur. in Calif. - m. a Rowe
6. B. McCoy [G], b. 1897 - res. Paint Rock, Tex., 1979
7. Elizabeth [G], b. 18 Oct 1899 - m. _____ Trigg;
res. San Angelo, Tex., 1979
8. Jewell [G], b. 13 Dec 1903 - m. _____ Durdon;
res. San Angelo, Tex., 1979
9. Lonnie Lee [G], b. 1905; d. 1978, bur. Stockdale, Tex.
10. Pearl [G], b. 1907 - res. San Angelo, Tex, 1979

Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex. - fr. info. by Beth Minatra Bryan,
Stephenville, Tex., and D. Frank Garrett & wife Juanita, Midland, Tex.

15C(2) ELIZABETH JANE "Betty" GARRETT (Elizabeth C. Brownlow, 14C(1)
 b. 11 Jun 1863, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Nov 1894, Milford, Ellis Co.
 Texas. Mar. 14 Feb 1878, Giles Co., Tenn., to James David Minatra (b. 5 Nov
 1856, Bunker Hill, Giles Co.; d. 19 Mar 1928, Ennis, Tex., of cancer; bur. at
 Milford, Tex. Cem. They came from Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn. to Milford,
 Tex. ca. 1881-84; after wife's death James moved to Ennis (Ellis Co.) Tex.,
 ca. 1895-1900. His father was Andrew Jackson Minatra (b. ca. 1830, Tenn.) and
 his mother was Mary Abegail (Clark). [Ch. fr. James D. Minatra Bible]
 CH: (MINATRA)

1. Isom Andrew Minatra, b. 24 Nov 1878, Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.;
 d. 18 Jul 1936, Ennis, Ellis Co., Tex., bur. Milford (Ellis) Tex.
 Mar. 25 Apr 1909, Corsicana, Tex., to Hattie May Allen (b. 11 Mar
 1882, Crockett (Houston Co.) Tex.; d. 25 Oct 1916, Miles (Runnels
 Co.) Tex., bur. there), dau. of William Alford Allen (b. 30 Sep
 1840, Abbeville, S.C.; d. 24 Feb 1924, Lovelady (Houston Co.)
 Tex.) who m. 25 Apr 1865, Miss., to Nancy Jane McGuire (b. 20 May
 1842, Chocotow Co., Miss.; d. 10 Sep 1910, Lovelady, Tex.).
 Ch: a. Beth Nannie [M]; b. 13 Jul 1910, Barry (Navarro Co.) Tex.;
 m. 28 Aug 1929, Hugo, Okla., to R. J. Bryan
 b. Helen [M]
 c. Thalia [M]
2. Ormus Cleamus [M], b. 20 Mar 1880, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Nov 1939,
 Navarro Co., Tex. - m. 8 (16?) Jul 1906, Maggie Harrison
 Ch: a. Lera [M]; b. Henschel [M]; c. Favis [M]; d. Dean [M].
3. Mineola "Minnie" [M], b. 25 Jul 1881, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. May 1972,
 Grass Valley, Calif. - m. 18 Oct 1900, A. Mallie Dovell - 10 ch.
4. James (Herschel) [M], b. 10 Aug 1884; d. 20 Aug 1884
5. Clelvie "Clell" Clyde [M], b. 25 Jul 1885, Milford, Tex.; d. 20 Mar
 1944, bur. San Angelo, Tex. - m. 13 Oct 1917, Betty Ellen McQuiston
 of Corsicana, Tex.
 Ch: a. Betty Ellen [M] - m. James A. Shiflett
6. Clarence Odie [M], b. 9 Oct 1887, Milford, Tex.; d. 10 Apr 1949,
 Grandview, Tex., bur. Dallas. - m. 8 Aug 1917, Gertrude Holloway
 of Grandview.
 Ch: a. O. D. Jr. - d. in plane crash in Japan, 1948; m. to
 Charmayne Smith (d. 1978)
 Ch: (1) Modestine [M] - d. 1980
7. Ina Aalma [M], b. 15 Mar 1890; d. 3 Apr 1890

Ref: 9/83, FGS & narrative material, Mrs. Beth Minatra Bryan, Stephenville, Tex.

14C6 JAMES J. DUNNAVANT [Additions for entry 14C6, p. 217]

- ***
5. Bertha Dunnavant, b. ca. 1876 - m. Thomas Jefferson Aymett
 Ch: a. Mary Molly [A]
 b. Robert Smith [A]
 c. Annie [A] - m. Stacy Garner
 Ch: (1) Stacy Aymett Garner (Mayor of Pulaski, Tenn.)
 m. to Maxine _____
 Ch: (a) Phillis [G] - m. Gregg Dugger;
 (b) Angelia [G]; (c) Kevin [G].
- ***
7. Cletus J. Dunnavant, b. 14 Sep 1884; d. 14 Oct 1938 - mar. to
 Mary Eason (cousin), dau. of Nora Marks and Swift Eason (See 13C2,
 8., a., (1), p. 153).
 Ch: a. Evelyn [D]; b. Mildred [D] - m. Burr Parsons - no ch.;
 c. John [D] - res. Nashville; d. Wilma [D] - unm.
- (contd)

14C6 James J. Dunnivant (contd)8. Lowery Adrian Dunnivant - m. Ida Elizabeth WidnerCh: a. Gertrude [D] - m. Keyton; res. Longview, Tex.Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.14C7 CHARLES H. DUNNAVANT [Additions for 14C7, p. 217]

b. 12 Dec 1852; d. 25 Jul 1928, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 12 Jun 1875, Nancy Rogers (b. 19 Jan 1853, Ala.; d. 7 Feb 1933), dau. of Wiley R. and Sarah Ann (Terry) Rogers, who were both b. Lawrence Co., Ala., mar. there, and came to Giles Co., Tenn. during Civil War.

2. Estella Dunnivant, b. 17 Mar 1878 (twin); d. 1947 - m. 1898 to James M. McNeese (b. 1875; d. 1949)

Ch: a. Agnes [McN], b. 1900; d. 1979 - m. Otis Jones of Hazelgreen, Ala. - no ch.b. Lee [McN], b. 1903; d. 1978 - m. Ruth Garrett, dau. of James Garrett and Alice (Hastings) [q.v.]c. Evie [McN], b. 1906; d. 1958 - unm.

3. Charles Erskine Dunnivant, b. 17 May 1878 (twin); d. 29 Mar 1961. m. Annie Miller (b. 17 Sep 1882; d. 22 Nov 1959), dau. of Green and Frances (Grant) Miller. [Frances was dau. of Carter Lee & Caroline (Harwell) Grant].

Ch: a. Alma [D] - m. Wilburnb. Edgar [D], b. ca. 1904 - m. Lizziec. Vera [D] - m. Vivian Malone - no ch.d. Velma [D], b. ca. 1908 - m. Wilburne. Leroy [D], b. 18 Apr 1913; d. 11 Aug 1935 - unm.f. John N. Erskine [D] - m. Margaret Gordon, dau. of Roy Gordon and Lillie Mae Fox (q.v.)g. Annie Lela [D] - m. ColeRef: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.14C8 CORNELIA ANN HASTINGS (Sarah A. Dunnivant, 13C4) [Revision of p. 218]

b. 10 Jan 1845, Tenn.; d. 20 Feb 1925, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 31 Jan 1867 to Charles Wesley Nelson (b. 24 Jan 1845; d. 1921), son of John Nelson who m. 1830 to Susie (Byles) (b. Ala.) [Another account says Susie's husb. was Charles W. Nelson Sr.].

CH: (Nelson)

1. Joseph Stokely Nelson, b. 13 Nov 1867, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. there 9 Sep 1890 - unm.2. Charles Henry [N], b. 5 Oct 1869, Giles Co.; d. 20 Dec 1927/37 at Aspen Hill, Tenn. Mar. 14 Jan 1892 to Alice Taylor (b. 21 Dec 1872; d. after 1958), dau. of John W. and Martha (Whitfield) [T].Ch: a. Stockley Nelson, b. 10 Sep 1893 - m. Mildred King, dau. of Andrew L. King and Mary (Mason)Ch: (1) Anne [N] - m. Roger HayesCh: (a) Roger Hayes Jr.b. Mattie [N], b. 21 Feb 1896 - m. Caldwell Griggs - several ch.c. Lucile [N], b. 22 Aug 1898 - m. 5 Jan 1918, John Thomas Yokely - several ch.d. Paul [N], b. 1900; d. Mar 1983 - m. 1st, Ruby Hanna - no ch.; m. 2d, Alberta Swanner - 2 sons

(contd)

14C8 Cornelia Ann Hastings (contd)

2. Charles Henry Nelson (contd)
- e. Alma Nelson, b. 14 Apr 1903 - m. 3 Mar 1924, John Dennis Butler, son of William Pillar Butler and 2d. wife, Laura (Abernathy)
- Ch: (1) Dorothy Butler - m. John Greer - 1 ch.
 (2) Frances [B], b. 1939 - m. Robt. Shannon - 7 ch.
 (3) John Milton [B] - m. Betty Sue Gregory - 4 ch.
 (4) Jane [B] - m. Glen Bouser - 2 ch.
 (5) William [B] - m. Faye Story
 (6) Robert [B] - m. Janie Nipper
- f. Charles Henry [N] Jr. - m. Addie Moore, dau. of John and Mattie (Elder) Moore - no ch.
- g. Enice [N], b. 1909 - m. Oscar Hardig - res. Atlanta, Ga.
- h. Robert Taylor [N], b. 1911 - m. _____
3. John Jefferson [N], b. 2 Sep 1871, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 23 Jul 1936; m. 10 Dec 1902, Katie May (living 1972), dau. of Charles W. May and Musadora (Amusdora?) (Butler).
- Ch: a. John Jefferson [N] Jr., b. 1910 - res. Pulaski, Tenn.
4. Stanley S. [N], b. ca. 1872 [census]
5. Samuel Clifford [N], b. 23 Oct 1873; d. 26 Mar 1910 - unm.
6. Sarah Ann [N], b. 9 Mar 1876, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. ca. 1958 - m. 16 Jul 1899 to Ellis Sanders, son of Thomas and Tabitha (Roberson) Sanders.
- Ch: a. Bonnie Sanders, b. 1902 - m. Thomas Earl Petty, son of John F. Petty and Helen (Hanna)
- Ch: (1) Maureen Petty, b. 13 Dec 1924 - m. 1 Sep 1948, William Allen - no ch.
 (2) Ruth Joyce [P], b. 4 Aug 1927; d. 1980 - m. 5 Aug 1950 to Thomas Dickie - no ch.
 (3) Thomas Nelson [P], b. 7 Sep 1933 - m. 6 Apr 1958, Evana Carol Pinjuv?
 Ch: (a) Thomas Michael [P], b. 22 Nov 1958
 (b) Shawn Marie [P], b. 9 Feb 1959
 (c) Patrice Michael [P], b. 9 Feb 1961
 (d) Paul William [P], b. 2 Apr 1962
7. Susan Cornelia "Susie" [N], b. 23 Sep 1878; d. 13 Feb 1958, Beaumont, Tex. - m. 21 Dec 1898, Richard M. Abernathy (bro. of Laura (Lanura?) (Abernathy) Butler. [known ch.]
- Ch: a. Cornelia [A]; b. Thelma [A]; c. Richard [A].
8. Andrew Cleveland [N], b. 7 Dec 1881, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 14 Aug 1958 - m. 23 Jun 1907, Vera Evans (b. 23 Mar 1889; d. 1982).
- Ch: a. Catherine [N], b. 7 Oct 1908 - m. 24 Dec 1931, Arthur Jones, son of William Jones and Tennie (Howard), who was dau. of William Howard and Berilla (Poore).
- Ch: (1) Arthur Jones Jr., b. 19 Oct 1932
 (2) Evelyn [J], b. 1937 - m. _____ Hardison
- b. Louise [N], b. 19 Sep 1910 - m. 1st, Billy Phillips - no ch.; m. 2d, 19 Feb 1946, Hardell McGee
- Ch: (1) Patricia [McG] - m. _____ Watson; has son. Res. Marietta, Ga.
- c. Andrew Evans [N], b. 21 Nov 1912 - m. Owena Hamlin - no ch.
9. Mary Mildred [N], b. 21 Nov 1885, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. _____ m. 1 Jan 1914, Claude Clark - no ch.
10. Glenn Williamson [N], b. 1 Dec 1890; d. 15 Jul 1956 - m. 19 Jan 1913, Sallie Lee Reeves

(contd)

14C8 Cornelia Ann Hastings (contd)

10. Glenn Williamson Nelson (contd)

Ch: a. Glenn Williamson [N] Jr., b. 1914; d. Nashville, Tenn. 1982

m. _____ - had several ch.

b. Howard [N]; c. Gladys [N]; - others?

Ref: C. W. Nelson Fam. Bible, reported 1975 by Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - extensions 8/83; 1880 census, Giles Co., Tenn., Dist 2., #206.

15C5 SALLIE DUNNAVANT (Charles H. Dunnavant, 14C7) [See p. 271]

b. 16 Apr 1881; d. 30 Aug 1951, Aspen Hill, Tenn. - m. 23 Dec 1900 to Henry Clay Jones (b. 26 Nov 1877; d. 9 Aug 1958), son of Willis Henry & Emily Victoria (Byles) Jones.

CH: (JONES)

1. Lorene Jones, b. 18 Oct 1901; d. 14 Apr 1970, Nashville, Tenn., bur. Columbia, Tenn. - m. 22 Nov 1922, Ermer Gray Beasley (b. 18 Nov 1898; d. 15 Apr 1955), son of William James Ermer Beasley and wife Molly (Kerr).

Ch: a. Constance Louise [B], b. 13 Apr 1924 - m. Thomas Guschke

Ch: (1) Marie [G] - m. Thomas Baletti

Ch: (a) Dawn Baletti

(2) Thomas [G] Jr. - m. Mary Ann _____

(3) Jean Ann [G] - m. Nick _____

b. Lorene [B], b. 1925 - m. James Allen Underwood

Ch: (1) James Allen [U] Jr.; (2) Emmett Gray [U];

(3) Richard Clay [U]; (4) Michael [U].

c. Ermer Gray [B] Jr., b. 29 Mar 1927 - m. Mildred Yarbough

Ch: (1) Benjamin [B]; (2) Beth [B] - mar.;

(3) Lorene [Lori] [B] - mar.; (4) Billy [B] d.a. 3

d. Anita Sue [B], b. Aug 1930 - m. Bobbie Ramsey

Ch: (1) Pamela [R] - mar.; (2) Mary Max [R].

e. Mary Caroline [B], b. 1932 - m. Tilman Demastus

Ch: Brenda [D] - m. _____ Hand - 2 ch.

f. Sarah Virginia (Sally) [B], b. ____; d. Apr 1978 - m. Bobby Harris

Ch: (1) Carol [H] - mar.; (2) Bobby Lee [H] - m. Harris;

(3) Scott [H].

g. William Clay [B], b. 29 Dec 1936 - m. Jenny Middleton

Ch: (1) Benjamin [B]; (2) Billy [B]; (3) Bobby [B].

h. Nancy Elizabeth [B], b. 28 Feb 1939 - m. Alex Gertschens

Ch: (1) Alexia [G] - d. 1980; (2) Tim [G];

(3) Cindy [G]; (4) Todd [G].

2. Nelle Jones, b. 23 Jun 1904 - m. 24 Dec 1931, Urban Hanna Smith, (b. 15 Feb 1904), son of John M. and Anna Lee (Hanna) Smith.

Ch: a. Janet Smith, b. 6 Nov 1932

3. Annie May Jones, b. 3 Jun 1907 - m. Thomas Knight Harrison, son of Clarence Benjamin and Stella (Brooks) Harrison

Ch: a. Thomas Knight [H] Jr., b. 1931 - b. Judy Borwn (Brown?) - no ch.

b. Jerry Dan [H], b. 15 Jul 1935 (twin); d. 4 Mar 1978

c. Peggy Ann [H] (twin), b. 15 Jul 1935 - m. Reuben Riggins

Ch: (1) Elizabeth Ann [R] - m. Bobby Morgan

Ch: (a) Wendy [M]; (b) Bobby [M] Jr.

(2) Deborah Kay [R] - m. Rickey Travis - DIV.

Ch: (a) Kim [T]; (b) Kelly [T]; (c) Kamie [T].

(3) Anthony Curtis [R].

(contd)

1505 Sallie Dunnivant (contd)

4. Edward Clay Jones, b. 25 Nov 1910; d. 14 Jul 1981 - m. 4 Jul 1931, Margaret Elizabeth Williamson, dau. of Samuel Alfred Williamson and Leona Belle (Rogers)

Ch: a. Elizabeth [J], b. May? 1932; d. at birth

b. Edward Clay "Casey" [J], b. 15 Sep 1941 - m. _____

Ch: (1) Teri Lane [J]; (2) Jemifer [J].

c. Emily [J], b. 13 Nov 1943 - m. Robert Milton Young

Ch: (1) Ivey Lachonne [Y] - m. James Knechtel

Ch: (a) Jason [K]; (b) Eric [K].

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

12C17 THOMAS C. MARRIOTT [Additions for 12C17, 2., p. 114]

2. Benjamin Marriott, b. ca. 1854 - m. 19 Aug 1880 to Martha E. Sisk (b. 1861).

Ch: a. Fleet [M] - m. Ruth Smith

Ch: (1) Raymond Huff [M] - unm.

b. Gracie [M], b. 6 Apr 18____ - m. Jim Branson

Ch: (1) Helen [B], b. 5 Dec 1927 - m. Pete Stafford

(2) Francis [B], b. 31 Jul 1929

(3) Jim [B], b. 3 Oct 1931

(4) Shirley [B], b. 25 Apr 1939

c. Lettie [M], b. 7 Apr _____ - m. Luther Riggs

Ch: (1) Violet [R]; (2) Raymond [R]; (3) son [R];

(4) dau [R].

d. Setta Bell [M], b. 7 Apr 1884 [Morgan Co. Births, p. 21]

e. Ross [M]

12C21 JOHN WARREN MARRIOTT [Addition for 12C21, 7., p. 117]

7. Louis Madison Marriot ... m. Anna Crowell

g. Irma Marriott - m. Lawren Filler

Ch: (1) Starla Filler; (2) Jemy [F]; (3) Rita [F];

(4) Vanessa [F]; (5) Melea [F]

(Ref: 8/83, Ruby Jun (Marriott Glass - fr. William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.)

12C28 EDGEComb S. MARRIOTT [Addition for 12C28, 4. b., p. 120]

4. Annie Marriott - m. Lige Bales

b. Grace Bales - m. Charley Troutman

Ch: (1) Francis Charles Troutman

(2) Mary Lucille [T] - m. John Bishop

(3) Lurah [T] - m. Norman Waldo Marriott

(4) John Joe [T], b. 11 Oct 1929 - m. Necia Scott (b. 6 Oct 1939)

Ch: (a) John M. [T], b. 15 Jul 1956 - m. Debbie Dunnaway

Ch: 1 Jessica Dawn [T], b. 4 Feb 1983

(b) Lurah Lucile [T], b. 27 Jul 1957 - m. to Mike Greer

Ch: 1 Amy Michelle [G], b. 30 Mar 1976

2 Benjamin Travis [G], b. 16 Jun 1979

(Ref: 8/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.)

12C31 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MARRIOTT [Additions for 12C31, 4., p. 122]

4. John Littleberry Marriott, b. 1873; d. 2 Sep 1901, Lockport, N.Y. of typhoid - m. Hettie Arnold (d? Mar 1900, West Shelby, N.Y.)
 Ch: a. Harold Marriott, b. 10 Feb 1900 - m. 3 Sep 1922 to Jo Smoyer (b. 19 Apr 1902)
 Ch: (1) Haroldyne Jo [M], b. 15 Aug 1924, Versailles, Mo. - m. 31 Aug 1946, Earl Gerard (b. 1 Sep 1923) - DIV. 1973
 Ch: (a) Anna Louise Gerard - b. 22 Mar 1950, Jamestown, Ohio.
 (Ref: 8/83, Haroldyne [M] Gerard - fr. William W. Williams)

12C32 LYDIA "Lyd" JANE MARRIOTT [Revision of 12C32, p. 123]
 b. 16 Apr 1846; d. 24 Feb 1915, bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. 8 Sep 1863 (Bk 2, p. 37) [9 Aug 1863, says Blaine Silvey] to James Riley Silvey (b. 2 Feb 1843; d. 27 Jan 1915 [says B. Silvey]), son of Riley (Ryal) Silvey (b. 8 Aug 1808; d. 19 Jan 1855) and Celia Johnson (b. 22 Oct 1808; d. 7 Aug 1898).

- CH: (SILVEY)
 1. Neeta (Pernetia)(Nadine) [S], b. ca. 1866; d. 1952 - m. 26 Dec 1880 [Bk 2, p. 387] to Harve Riggs
 Ch: a. Daniel Riggs
 2. Laura [S], b. 14 Feb 1870; d. 25 Apr 1925 - m. 27 Feb 1890, Joseph Delong
 13C(1) 3. Albert Elias [S], b. 1871 - m. Elizabeth Lou Kenny
 13C(2) 4. William Peter [S], b. 1873 - m. A. E. "Lizzie" Marriott
 13C(3) 5. Lewis (Louis?) Robert [S], b. 1874 - m. Lou Ella Marriott
 6. Prudy May [S], b. 1876 - m. Franklin Rice Marriott
 [See entry 13C31, p. 169, for family]
 7. Nancy "Nannie" [S], b. ca. 1879 - m. Jim Sloan
 13C(4) 8. Virgil Boyer [S], b. 1881 - m. El ("Big El") Marriott, dau. of Milas Marriott (12C22, p. 118)
 9. Anna Rachel [S], b. 13 Aug 1883; d. 6 Oct 1963 - m. 22 Mar 1914, Lester Willis Hollcroft (b. 28 Jul 1887; d. 20 Oct 1966)
 Ch: a. Zona Hollcroft, b. 16 Jan 1901; d. 3 Feb 1918
 b. Raymond Lawson [H], b. 13 Jan 1915 - m. 30 Oct 1935, to Ruth Isle (b. 22 Oct 1915)
 Ch: (1) Betty Ann [H], b. 9 Feb 19__
 13C(5) 10. Virgie Bell [S], b. 1887 - m. Jim Shewmaker
 13C(6) 11. Sarah Lavona "Vona" [S], b. 1889 - m. Harry L. Hollcroft
 Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - fr. rec. of Blaine Silvey (gr.-grandson of Lydia Jane Marriott & James Riley Silvey). The following series of entries reflect this same reference.

13th Generation

13C(1) ALBERT ELIAS SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See above]
 b. 14 Oct 1871; d. 6 Apr 1940 - bur. Ritchie Cem.
 Mar. to Elizabeth Lou Kenny (b. 16 Apr 1887; d. 9 Sep 1961).

CH:

1. Fay Silvey - m. Orel Shackelford
 Ch: a. Orel Dale [S]; b. Ruby Ellen [S];
 c. Darlene Fay [S]; d. Willa Dean [S];
 e. Patricia Ann [S] - m. Ray Forrest

(contd)

Ch: (1) Matthew Forrest

13C(1) Albert Elias Silvey (contd)

2. Phineas Silvey - m. Elva Bias; ch. d. at birth
3. Lois [S] - m. Roy Holst
Ch: a. Ronnie [H]; b. Jimmy [H].
4. Melva [S] - m. Luther Elwood Wood
Ch: a. Clifford Lee [W]; b. Donald Elwood [W]; c. Rena Fay [W];
d. Warren Neal [W]; e. Charlene [W]; f. Ina Marie [W], d. a. 2.
5. Gertrude [S] - m. Myron Bias
Ch: a. Darrel [B]; b. Ricky [B].

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey

13C(2) WILLIAM PETER SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]
b. 17 Apr 1873; d. 7 Apr 1950 - m. 4 Feb 1897, Amanda Elizabeth
"Lizzie" Marriott, dau. of John W. Marriott [See 12C21, 5., p. 116].

CH:

1. Lawson Silvey, b. 9 May 1899 - m. Mary Shackleford
Ch: a. Eileene [S], b. 19 Dec 1926; d. 30 Jan 1972 - m. 1949 to
Robert Comer
Ch: (1) Samma Lyn [C], b. Mar 1950;
(2) Lana [C], b. 27 Jan 1952; (3) Tommy [C], b. 1954;
(4) Rickey [C], b. 1956.
b. William Robert [S] - m. Carolyn Houseworth
Ch: (1) Joy [S], b. 3 Apr 1969 - m. 1981?
(2) Jeffery [S], b. 1971
2. Lester Silvey, b. 18 Jan 1901; d. 1973 - m. Mary Barnes
Ch: a. Rena May [S], b. 23 Sep 1927; d. 1928
b. Donald [S], b. 23 Sep 1928 - m. 1950, Aretta Capps
Ch: (1) Larry [S], b. 7 Sep 1950
c. Gilbert [S], b. 7 Oct 1930 - m. Nancy La Foy
Ch: (1) Donna Dee [S]; (2) Gilbert Leon [S];
(3) Robert Lester [S].
d. Robert [S], b. _____ - m. Mary Lou Woods
Ch: (1) Eddie Gene [S]; (2) Gary Don [S]; (3) Chris [S];
(4) Lora Lee [S]
e. Blaine Neal [S], b. 13 Mar 1938 - m. 31 Aug 1956 to
Gladys Silvey (b. 27 Aug 1938)
Ch: (1) Deborah Leoma [S], b. 11 Oct 1957
(2) David Neal [S], b. 31 Dec 1959 - m. 30 Jun 1978,
Janie Evelyn Ford
(3) Sandra Dee [S], b. 8 Jan 1964
3. Flossie Silvey, b. 28 Nov 1902 - m. Coleman Heppard
Ch: a. Delmar Heppard, b. 14 Jun 1926 - m. 1st, Betty Morehead;
m. 2d., Juanita Rosenhour
Ch: (1) Janice [H]; (2) Le Roy [H]; (3) Deanna [H].
b. William Edward [H], b. 31 Mar 1930 - m. Josephine _____
Ch: (1) Andrea [H], b. Nov 1952 - m. Michael Broach
Ch: (a) Casey Broach
(2) David [H]
c. Deloris [H], b. 15 Nov 1932 - m. William Kelsey
d. Carol [H], b. _____ - m. 1st, Robert Heup
Ch: (1) Peggy Heup; (2) Steven [H]; (3) Robert [H];
(4) Dinne (Diane?) [H].
m. 2d, to Glen Woodcock
4. Marshall Silvey, b. 27 Jan 1908 - m. Fern Holst
Ch: a. Betty [S]; b. Barbara [S];
c. Patricia [S] - m. Dallas Smith
Ch: (1) Dexter Smith; (2) Dana [S]; (3) Delinda [S];
(4) Della [S]. (contd)

13C(2) William Peter Silvey (contd)4. Marshall Silvey (contd)d. Rita Beth Silvey - m. Curtise. Lewis Dean [S] - m. Joyce LambCh: (1) Joey [S], b. 7 Sep 19745. Vina "Vinnie" Silvey, b. 22 Apr 1909 - m. 1st, John Shultz;
m. 2d, Harvey Hollcroft6. Rena Silvey, b. 27 Nov 1912; d. 28 Nov 1949 - m. Martin FischerCh: a. Kenneth Fischer, b. _____ - m. Claudeen HannakamCh: (1) Charlene [F]; (2) Paula [F]; (3) Laura [F];
(4) Gina [F].b. Klatan? [F]c. Millard Lee [F] - m. SandraCh: (1) Carman [F]; (2) Robin [F]; (3) Richie [F].d. Elston [F]; e. Joyce [F]; f. Janice [F].7. Leoma Silvey, b. 7 Sep 1921 - m. Forrest H. Rowland
(b. 10 Nov 1914)Ch: a. Forrest Steven [R], b. 17 Aug 1949 - m. 8 Aug 1971 to
Sue Ann MartinCh: (1) Stephanie Lyn [R], b. 22 Nov 1974(2) David Andrew [R], b. 11 Jan 1978(3) Laura Allison [R], b. 17 Sep 1980b. Craig Lee [R], b. 24 Jan 1951 - m. Mariene Baughman
(b. 23 Oct 1952)Ch: (1) Brandon [R], b. 6 Sep 1973; d. same day(2) Patrick Craig [R], b. 22 Jan 1979(3) Cara Elizabeth [R], b. 7 May 1980c. Brenda Gayle [R], b. _____Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey13C(3) LEWIS ROBERT SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]b. 1874; d. 1959, bur. Ritchie Cem. - Mar. 14 May 1893 toLou Ella Marriott (b. 1876; d. 1958, bur. Ritchie), dau. of Samuel and Susan A. (Silvey) Marriott (See 12C11, 5., p. 112, where name is given as "Ella (Susan E.?).")

CH:

1. Bertha Silvey, b. _____2. Berlie Cleo [S], b. 16 Jun 1898; d. 7 Apr 1973 -
m. William Earl Wood3. Lillie Edith [S] - m. James DeLong4. Ossie [S] - m. Melvia Burnett5. Thelma [S], b. 2 Nov 1912 - m. 25 Sep 1930 to Estel Comstock
(b. 1 Apr 1901; d. 30 Jan 1981)Ch: a. Estel Leon Comstock, b. 18 Sep 1931b. Peggy Ann [C], b. 26 Sep 1942 - m. 5 Jun 1959, James GreenCh: (1) Steven Lloyd Green, b. 29 May 1963(2) James Mark [G], b. 27 Feb 1967(3) Terry Bryan [G], b. 18 Aug 1970Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey13C(4) VIRGIL BOYER SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]b. 16 Mar 1881; d. 3 Jun 1952 - Mar. 2 Aug 1903? to Ella LucyMarriott (b. 15 Sep 1884; d. 27 Jul 1966) - "Big El" - dau. of Milas Marriott
and 2d. wife, Mary DeLong [See 12C22, 7., p. 118]

CH:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Silvey, b. 14 Apr 1904; d. 8 Apr 1980 -
m. 18 Dec 1921, E. P. Campbell

(contd)

13C(4) Virgil Boyer Silvey (contd)

2. Maude Lee Silvey, b. 3 Feb 1906 - m. Roy Chatham
3. Wesley Albert [S]
4. Robert [S], b. 16 Dec 1916; d. 1 Mar 1919
5. Melvin Ross [S], b. 19 Jan 1922 - m. 1st, Vivian Calaway
Ch: a. Gregg Scott [S], b. 11 Nov 1950 - m. Roxanne James
b. Rickie [S], b. 8 May 1956
6. Melva Darlene [S], b. .9 Jan 1922 (twin) - m. Allen Abishia Hanken
(b. 21 Jul 1918)
Ch: a. Jerry Ross Hanken, b. 14 Mar 1941 - m. Elaine Irene Kennedy
(b. 5 Jan 1944)
Ch: (1) Brenna Dawn [H], b. 19 Feb 1975
(2) Brandi Renna [H], b. 10 Apr 1977
(3) Brent Allen [H], b. 25 Oct 1980
b. Judy Bell Hanken, b. 27 Dec 1950 - m. Mike Franklin
Wisneski (b. 27 Sep 1949)
Ch: (1) Kevin Lee [W], b. 5 May 1975
(2) Kelly Lynn [W], b. 18 Mar 1978
c. Roger Dean Hanken, b. _____ - m. Linda Nutt
Ch: (1) Holly Brook [H], b. 16 Jun 1979

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey

13C(5) VIRGIE BELL SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]
b. 3 Apr 1887; d. _____ - mar. 11 Nov 1903, Jim Shewmaker (b. 19 Jan 1882; d. 1961).

CH: (SHEWMAKER)

1. Beulah Bernice [S], b. 5 Oct 1904 - m. 24 Dec 1922 to Cecil Fremont Marriott (b. 8 May 1902; d. 3 Oct 1968), son of Charley Martin [M] and Mary Ann (Webb) [See 14C31, 1., p. 228 for family].
2. Clyde [S], b. 7 Jan 1907; d. 11 Jan 1976 - m. 24 Dec 1931 to Eva Fugua
Ch: a. Norma Jean [S]; b. Rena [S]; c. Jim [S]; d. Harold Lee [S];
e. Warren [S]; f. Danny [S]; g. Johnny [S]; h. Virginia [S];
i. David [S].
3. Hubert [S], b. 3 Aug 1914; d. 5 Mar 1976 - m. 1932, Mollie Rayel
Ch: a. Billy Joe [S], b. 1935 - m. Bertha Chism
Ch: (1) Sandra Lee [S], b. 1956;
(2) Michael James [S], b. 1958;
(3) Stephen Mark [S], b. 1962
b. Betty Louise [S], b. 1936 - m. 1959, Vernon Ray Bush
c. Evelyn Darlene [S], b. 1938 - m. 1954, Harold Bush
Ch: (1) Michael Lloyd [B], b. 1957
d. Carolyn June [S], b. 1941 - m. 1955, Ollie Patrick Gregg
Ch: (1) Dennis Riley Gregg, b. 1956
(2) Gary Allen [G], b. 1959
(3) Richard Bruce [G], b. 1960
e. Donald Eugene [S], b. 1941 - m. 1968? to Audrey Rogers
Ch: (1) Kelly Lynn [S], b. _____
f. Richard Lee [S], b. 1943 - m. 1966, Karen Lee Kinman
Ch: (1) Richard Allen [S]; (2) Jeffry Lee [S].
g. Sammy Ray [S], b. 1947 - m. 1964, Karen Page
Ch: (1) Angela [S]
4. Calvin Ross [S], b. 30 Nov 1924; d. 1958 - m. 1942, Margie Duly
Ch: a. Donna Lee [S], b. 1947 - m. Jerald Ford
b. Darrel Ross [S], b. 1948 - m. _____
Ch: (1) James Calvin [S], b. 1969
(2) Richard Shawn [S], b. 1972

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey

13C(6) SARAH LAVONA "Vona" SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12032) [See p. 1123]
 b. 18 Aug 1889, Versailles, Mo.; d. 26 Jan 1981, Sedalia, Mo., bur.
 there. - Mar. 5 Mar 1912 to Harry Lacy Hollcroft (b. 16 Dec 1880; d. 11 Mar
 1966).
 CH:

(HOLLCROFT)

1. Rolla Lee [H], b. 11 Dec 1916; d. 13 Oct 1938 - m. 20 Jun 1937,
Lorene Alderman
2. Albert Winford [H], b. 25 Aug 1919 - m. 3 Sep 1965 to Nila J.
VonHolton (b. 28 Jun 1931, Mora, Mo.)
 Ch: a. Sandra Sue [H], b. 25 Mar 1943 - m. 25 May 1963 to
Jerry Joe Wood (b. 2 Sep 1938)
 Ch: (1) Scott Allen Wood, b. 13 Nov 1967
 (2) Jill Allison [W], b. 22 Mar 1971
 b. Rebecca Gail [W], b. 8 Aug 1946 - m. 1 Mar 1973 to
Ted Jack Chandler (b. 31 Jan 1936)
 Ch: (1) Matthew Paul [C], b. 3 Mar 1975
 (2) Benjamin Wade [C], b. 30 Aug 1976
3. Gertrude Viola [H], b. 4 Nov 1926 - m. 19 Dec 1945 to
Edgar Eugene Whipple (b. 13 Apr 1923)
 Ch: a. Lou Ellen [W], b. 24 Jan 1949 - m. 15 Mar 1969 to
Robert Allen Riggs
 Ch: (1) David Michael [R], b. 4 Aug 1969
 (2) Dianne Michelle [R], b. 25 Sep 1973
 b. Doris Jean [W], b. 9 Apr 1951 - m. 26 Feb 1973 to
Jim Edward McElroy (b. 18 Aug 1949)
 Ch: (1) Bree Andrea [McE], b. 21 Sep 1976
 (2) Padraic Ian [McE], b. 29 Oct 1979
4. Anna Virginia [H], b. 30 Nov 1927 - m. 1st, Clarence Keele;
 m. 2d, 14 Nov 1964, Quinton Eugene Price (b. 19 Jul 1923)
 Ch: a. Sharon Kay Keele, b. 18 Feb 1944 - m. 26 Nov 1978 to
Wayne Houchen (b. 27 Feb 1944)
 Ch: (1) Dee Ann Houchen, b. 19 Apr 1961 - m. 1st to
Mitchell Harms
 Ch: (a) Tasna Michelle [H], b. 12 Dec 1978
 (b) Travis Mitchell [H], b. 2 Mar 1979
 (2) Donald Lee Houchen, b. 11 Sep 1964
 (3) David Wayne Houchen, b. 18 Feb 1968
 b. Frank Eugene Keele, b. 24 Oct 1946
 c. Dixie Lee Keele, b. 26 Aug 1948 - m. 28 Aug 1966 to
Donald Eugene Stidd (b. 6 Jul 1946)
 Ch: (1) Donald Eugene [S] Jr., b. 19 Aug 1969
 (2) Angela Renee [S], b. 28 May 1971
 (3) Amber Lynn [S], b. 28 Dec 1978
 d. David Keele, b. 23 May 1954; d. same day, bur. Sedalia, Mo.
5. Rhoda Marie [H], b. 17 Feb 1930, Thornsberry, Mo. - m. 18 May
 1947, Willard Harter Christian (b. 9 Nov 1922)
 Ch: a. Wayne Allen [C], b. 1 Mar 1948 - m. 31 Jul 1976 to
Suzanna Burton (b. 26 Sep 1952)
 Ch: (1) Chad Arthur [C], b. 14 Jan 1983
 b. Gerald Robert [C], b. 26 Jun 1950 - m. 15 Jan 1977 to
Annette Peters (b. 6 Mar 1949)
 Ch: (1) Wesley Drew [C], b. 28 Sep 1979
 c. Marsha Ann [C], b. 6 May 1953 - m. 26 Nov 1979 to
Terry Richard Emo

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey

13C15 PERNETIA A. MARRIOTT

[Additions to 13C15, p. 159]

1. Margaret Elvira Pryor - m. 1892 to Thomas Henry Williams
 Ch: a. Robert Williams (decd) - m. Edna Thompson (decd) - 5 ch.
 b. George [W] - d. as baby
 c. Lucy [W] (decd) - m. Albert Blankenship (decd) - 7 ch.
 d. Wm. "Bill" [W] (decd) - m. Lula Halley (decd) - 3 ch.
 e. Golden [W] (decd) - m. twice - 6 ch.
 f. Elmer [W] - m. Elsie Wilson - 5 ch.
 g. Lester [W] - m. Gladys Lamb - 2 dau.
 h. Ellen [W] - d.a. 12
 i. Ethel [W] - m. Glover Crawford
 Ch: (1) Bobby [C]; (2) June [C]; (3) Gary [C].
 j. Cecil [W] - m. Margaret Wilhelm - 1 dau., 2 sons
3. Charley Pryor, b. 8 Feb 1884; d. 7 Mar 1978 - m. 1st, Mossie Hoskins
 Ch: a. Odessa [P] - m. Roy Turpin, son of George Turpin
 Ch: (1) Freda Adaline [T]; (2) Carl [T]; (3) Paul [T];
 (4) Thelma Lourene "Rennie" [T]; (5) Ethel Virginia [T];
 (6) Fay Ellen [T]; (7) Phill David [T].
 b. Clarence [P] - hit by Rock Isl. train in Versailles, Mo.
 abt. Dec 1935; m. Nora Turpin, dau. of George Turpin
 Ch: (1) J. C. (Junior Clarence) [P]; (2) C. W. [P];
 (3) Hershel [P]; (4) Larry Don [P] (5) Darrell [P];
 (6) Naomi [P]; (7) Lucille [P].
 c. Elzea [P]
 d. Homer [P]
 e. Glen [P] - m. Viva Need, dau. of John Need
 Mar. 2d, 31 Aug 1921?, Mable Need (d. Jan 1955)
 f. Harold [P]
 g. Sarah [P] - m. _____ Smith
 h. Belford [P]
 i. Dorothy [P] - m. Mel McLennon
 j. Hubert [P]
 k. Irene [P]
 l. Virginia Etta [P], b. 26 Dec 1937 - m. Earl Vaughn Smith
 (b. 7 Apr 1932)
 Ch: (1) Rodney Vaughn Smith, b. 31 Jul 1961
 (2) Ronald Lee [S], b. 14 Jan 1964
 (3) Tara Renee [S], b. 24 Oct 1966
6. John Pryor - m. Olga Held
 Ch: a. Ora [P], b. 1912; d. 1980 - m. 1st, Helen Dusky
 Ch: (1) Paul [P] - d. about 2 yrs; (2) Leroy [P];
 m. 2d, to Hope Cooper
 (3) Donald [P].
 b. Orba [P] - d. abt 6 yrs
 c. Florence [P], b. 1920 - m. Bruce Jackson
 Ch: (1) Bradley Jackson, b. 1961
 d. Clifford [P], b. 1927 - m. Helen (Wilbanks) McGinnis
 Ch: (1) June Beth [P], b. 1964

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - fr. info. by Clifford Pryor

13C26B RUBY ANN MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 12C16) [See p. 114]
 b. 21 Jan 1854, Monroe, Mo.; d. 23 Jan 1928. Mar. 21 Sep 1875 to
David Friedly (b. 28 Apr 1852, Zion, Centre Co., Pa.; d. 17 Feb 1924,
 Sedalia, Mo.).

CH: (FRIEDLY)

14C(1) 1. Rhoda Bell Friedly, b. 1876 - m. Archibald H. Heard
 2. Mary Cordelia [F], b. 28 Oct 1878, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 21 Oct
 1957, Beatrice, Nebr. - m. 21 Feb 1906, Lincoln, Mo. to
Edwin C. Smith (b. 10 Oct 1879, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 4 Jul 1951,
 Sedalia, Mo.).

Ch: a. Ruby Jewell Smith, b. 1908; d. a. 2 mos.

b. Mary Beatrice [S] (ADOPTED), b. 18 Dec 1921 -

m. Stephens

Ch: (1) Mary Beth Stephens; (2) Claudia [S].

14C(2) 3. Cora Edith [F], b. 1881 - m. Robert C. Gill
 4. Maggie Jane [F], b. 30 Sep 1882, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 3 Oct 1981,
 Sedalia, Mo., bur. there. Mar. 1904, Arthur Conklin Mynatt
 (b. 19 Jul 1881, Lawrence Co., Mo.; d. Sedalia, 23 Dec 1956).

Ch: a. (Baby) Mynatt, b&d. 13 Nov 1905

b. Edwin Leo [M], b. 18 Jun 1908; d. 20 Dec 1935,

Smithton, Mo. - m. 10 Oct 1934, Ruby Lou Bremer (She
 m. 2d, 15 Apr 1941, Dick G. Monsees)

Ch: (1) Cynthia Lou Mynatt, b. 27 Sep 1935, Sedalia, Mo.
 m. 30 Oct 1953, James Baker Callis (b. 11 May
 1934, Sedalia, Mo.)

Ch: (a) James Mark [C], b. 29 May 1954, Sedalia.
 m. there, 6 Aug 1977, Mary Maureen
Hurley (b. 20 Jun 1956)

(b) Cliff Mynatt [C], b. 6 Sep 1957, Ft.
 Lauderdale, Fla. - m. 9 Aug 1967,
 Sedalia, Mo., to Sherry Lee Lewis
 (b. 8 Feb 1957)

Ch: 1 Rachel Lee [C], b. 27 Oct 1980

(c) Camye Noel [C], b. 25 Dec 1960, Boon-
 ville, Mo.

c. (Baby) [M] - b&d. 7 Oct 1909

14C(3) 5. Henry Elzie [F], b. 1885 - m. Dottie M. Shepherd
 Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - indicates some info.
 fr. The Friedly Family History, by. Iola J. Friedly Mullins. - ref.
 to other entries in this Friedly line are the same as this.

14th Generation

14C(1) RHODA BELL FRIEDLY (Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B) [See above]
 b. 1876, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. Dec 1919, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Sedalia,
 Mo. Mar. to Archibald "Archie" Hopper Heard (b. 1870; d. 1947, bur. as above)
 CH: (HEARD)

1. William Clyde Heard, b. 7 Sep 1892, Ionia, Mo.; d. 5 Mar 1963,
 Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif. -
 m. 30 May 1917, Ruth Mae Van Slyke (b. 2 Aug 1894; d. Sep 1971,
 West Monroe, La., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif.).

Ch: a. Rhoda Virginia [H], b. 24 Oct 1920, Windsor, Mo.; d.
 Sep 1971, West Monroe, La., bur. there. - m. to
Nathaniel Joseph Wesson (d. Oct 1970)

Ch: (1) John David [W], b. 13 Jan 1942; d. 1972

(2) (stillborn) [W]

(3) Jo Ann [W], b. 24 Jul 1949 - m. Charles Glen Noble

Ch: (a) Charles Glen [N] Jr.

(b) Jennifer Lori [N]

(cont)

14C(1) Rhoda Bell Friedly (contd)

1. William Clyde Heard (contd)
 - a. Rhoda Virginia Heard (contd)
 - (4) Sandra Ruth Wesson, b. 13 Jan 1954 - m. Kenneth Wayne Moxey
Ch: (a) Kenneth Wayne [M] Jr.
(b) Virginia Lea [M]
 - b. Anna May Heard, b. 19 Oct 1922, Windsor, Mo. - m. Raymond Clarence Cockrell (b. 15 Apr 1921) [Ch. ADOPTED]
Ch: (1) William Ray [C], b. 25 Dec 1955 [Full-blood Navajo]
(2) Marshela Sue [C], b. 9 Apr 1958 [Full-blood Sioux]
m. Michael Ray Bekinnie (Am. Ind.) - SEP. 1980
Ch: (a) Sundance Shelleen Paul Bekinnie [half Sioux; qtr. Navajo; qtr. Chickasaw Ind.]
2. (dau) - stillborn
3. Elzie Lee Heard, b. 25 May 1903, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1980, Sherman Oaks, Calif., bur. Inglewood, Calif. - m. 6 Oct 1920, Warrensburg, Mo. to Zelma Lucinda Glenn (b. 14 Dec 1902), dau. of Edward Lee & Mary Lucinda (Smith) Glenn
Ch: a. Mildred Elizabeth [H], b. 5 Jun 1921, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 31 Dec 1939, Yuma, Ariz., to Willard Thomas Andrews (b. 13 Aug 1918, Okema, Okla.)
Ch: (1) Betty Jane Andrews, b. 11 Jan 1941, Santa Monica, Calif. - m. 5 Jun 1960, Tiajuana, Mex. to Tiburcio Tiofilo Sandoval Jr. (b. 19 Jan 1935, Colo.) [Remar. Mar 1961, Culver City, Calif.]
Ch: (a) Cheryl Ann Sandoval, b. 11 Jul 1961, Inglewood, Calif. - m. John Cleary
Ch: 1 Malissa Sandoval Cleary, b. 11 Nov 1980, Culver City, Calif.
(b) Tiburcio Thomas [S], b. 17 Aug 1962, Inglewood, Calif.
(c) Timothy Tiofilo [S], b. 26 Mar 1968, Culver City, Calif.
(2) Thomas Lee Andrews, b. 21 Jul 1945, Santa Monica, Calif. - m. Linda Kay Inhelder (b. 2 Jan 1948, Colo.)
Ch: (a) Thomas Lee [A] Jr., b. 16 Jul 1964, Baldwin Hills, Calif.
(b) Roddy Allen [A], b. 23 Mar 1967, Baldwin H.
(c) Matthew Glen [A], b. 25 Apr 1981, Arleta, CA
- b. Dorothy Jane [H], b. 25 Apr 1923, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 1st, 14 Sep 1941, Harry Klavchuck - DIV. 1960; m. 2d, 25 Mar 1963, Stuart Peterson - DIV. 1969; m. 3rd, 12 Sep 1973, George Washington Hawley - DIV. 1978.
Ch: (1) Juanita Louise Klavchuck, b. 27 Aug 1942, Culver City, Calif.; d. 8 Nov 1966, San Francisco, Calif., bur. Lakeport, Calif. [Critically injured 2 Nov 1966 when struck by car while riding horse]. Mar. 15 Feb 1958, Middletown, Callif., Jimmie "Jack" Lee Blevins (b. 24 Sep 1936)
Ch: (a) Gary Blevins, b. 9 Nov 1959, Lakeport, Calif.
(b) Glen [B], b. 18 May 1960, do
(c) Julie Lucinda [B], b. 21 Aug 1964, do
(d) Janet Lynn [B], b. 5 Sep 1965, do
(2) Harry Klavchuck Jr., b. 26 Aug 1943, L. A., Calif.; d. 21 Jun 1970, Cobb Mt., Lake Co., Calif [killed by fall fr. steam-rig].
(contd)

14C(1) Rhoda Bell Friedly (contd)

3. Elzie Lee Heard (contd)

b. Dorothy Jane Heard (contd)

(2) Harry Klavchuck Jr. (contd)

m. 22 Jul 1967, Middletown, Calif. to Doris Jean Hardester (b. 12 Dec 194_) [she m. 2d., 7 Dec 1973 to Ted Wilmsen]

Ch: (a) Alisha D. Klavchuck (Wilmsen), b. 19 Oct 1970, Lakeport, Calif.

(3) Susan Ilene Klavchuck, b. 11 Feb 1947, Santa Monica, Calif.; d. 1 Sep 1978, Sacramento, Calif. [killed in auto accident]; cremated, ashes at Sisters Grove, Lakeport, Calif. Cem. - m. 17 Aug 1968, Middletown, Calif. to Gary Copson (b. 13 Dec 1946)

Ch: (a) Adam Dale Copson, b. 6 Apr 1968, Lakeport, Calif.

(b) Rachel Lucinda [C], b. 7 Dec 1971, Lakeport, Calif.

c. Mary Juanita Heard, b. 7 Aug 1924, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 21 Aug 1946, Frank Ernest Freeman (b. 8 May 1916, Camby, Ind.).

[Used name Frank Inn]. Owned and oper. kennels in Sun Valley, Calif. for 31 yrs.; owned dog "Benji" who played in the movie - the 1st Benji was male, the 2nd, female.

Ch: (1) Mary Kathleen Freeman, b. 2 Nov 1947, Van Nuys, Calif. - m. 20 May 1965, William Hees (b. 26 Dec ____).

Ch: (a) Francine Juanita [H], b. 13 Jun 1967, San Fernando, Calif.

(b) William [H] Jr., b. 9 Feb 1970, San Fern.

(2) Ernest Albert Freeman, b. 18 May 1949, Burbank, Calif. - m. 19 Jan 1975, Tam Inglesbee - DIV, no ch.

(3) Lori Lee Freeman, b. 8 Oct 1956, Burbank, Calif. - m. 30 Jun 1979 to Douglas Keith Grajeda (pron. Gra-head)(b. 4 Jan 1956.

d. Robert Lee Heard, b. 15 Feb 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

m. 13 Jun 1959, L.A., Calif., Wanda Jo Miller (b. 22 Nov 1936). [She has son Randy Lee by prev. mar.].

Ch: (1) Vickie Lee Heard, b. 29 Aug 1960 - m. 30 Jun 1979, David Proetorius - DIV., 1980

e. (son) [H] - stillborn, Feb 1941

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(2) CORA EDITH FRIEDLY (Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B) [See p. 1129]

b. 21 Feb 1881, Hickory Co., Mo.; d. 3 Sep 1954, Windsor, Mo. -

Mar. Jun 1902, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Robert Coffee Gill (b. 24 Apr 1876, Warsaw, Mo.; d. 22 Mar 1952, Sedalia, Mo.).

CH: (GILL)

1. Leslie Jewell Gill, b. 10 Apr 1903, Benton Co., Mo. - m. 19 May 1935, Alberta Rose Henderson (b. 2 Dec 1903).

Ch: a. Robert Henderson Gill, b. 3 Jul 1938 - m. to Myrna Sue Leidecker

Ch: (1) Myrna Beth [G], b. 23 Oct 1967

(2) Penny Roseanna [G], b. 27 Aug 1969

(3) Robert Henderson [G] Jr., b. 30 Jun 1971

b. Nellie Elizabeth Gill, b. 17 Aug 1940 - m. Henry Lee Johnson (b. 16 Feb 1940)

Ch: (1) Margaret Rose [J], b. 13 May 1971

(2) Ashley Todd [J], b. 9 Apr 1974

(contd)

14C(2) Cora Edith Friedly (contd)

1. Leslie Jewell Gill (contd)

c. Leslie Joseph Gill, b. 1 Feb 1942

d. Sharon Rose Gill, b. 6 Oct 1944 - m. 1st, 21 Aug 1964, to Samuel Oscar Ferren (b. 21 Jun 1944; d. 15 Feb 1980); m. 2d., 11 Jul 1981, Norman Clifford Palmer (b. 18 Feb 1948).

Ch: (1) Samuel Jason Ferren, b. 24 Oct 1967

(2) Jennifer Rose Ferren, b. 10 Feb 1972

2. Victor Melvin Gill, b. 1 Aug 1907; d. 31 Aug 1970 - m. 27 Nov 1933 to Madeline Teufel (b. 17 Oct 1910).

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(3) HENRY ELZIE FRIEDLY (Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B) [See p. 1129]

b. 10 Oct 1855, Versailles, Mo.; d. 14 Apr 1949, Edgewood, Iowa, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Sedalia, Mo. Mar. 21 Jun 1914, Ionia, Mo., to Dottie Maranda Shepherd (b. 2 Dec 1890, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1949, Edgewood, Iowa, bur. Sedalia).

CH:

1. Ruby Ada Friedly, b. 14 Jan 1918, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 22 Oct 1938, Long Beach, Calif., to Ralph Herbert Anderson (b. 1 Feb 1917, Milwaukee, Wisc.)

Ch: a. Alfred Henry [A], b. 25 Jul 1939, West Allis, Wisc. - m. 18 Nov 1961, St. Louis, Mo. to Eleanor "Ellie" Hopkins

(b. 9 Dec 1941, St. Louis, Mo.).

Ch: (1) Cynthia Lynn [A], b. 6 Oct 1962

(2) Suzanne Marie [A], b. 15 Jul 1966

b. Bonnie Mae [A], b. 28 Mar 1941, West Allis, Wisc. -

m. 1st, Richard Hagen; m. 2d, Nov 1980, Jim Murphy (b. 1939)

Ch: (1) Laura Jean Hagen, b. 1960

(2) Tammie Lynn Hagen, b. 1962

c. Diana Hope [A], b. 17 Jan 1943, Milwaukee, Wisc. -

m. 1st, Norman Hopfer; m. 2d., 22 Aug 1979, to Sammy Tamminia

Ch: (1) Stanley Herbert Hopfer, b. 1965

(2) Theresa Hopfer, b. 1970

d. Christopher Harold [A], b. 6 Jun 1958, St. Louis, Mo. -

m. 20 Oct 1979, Katherine McFall

Ch: (1) Jamie Herbert [A], b. 1980

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26C THOMAS EDGECOMB MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 12C16) [See p. 114]

b. 27 Feb 1856, Versailles, Mo.; d. Feb 1925, bur. Forest Hills Cem., K. C., Mo. Mar. 21 Sep 1875 [Morgan Co. Mar.] to Phoebe Abigale Friedly (b. 18 Feb 1860, Zion, Centre Co., Penn.; d. 12 May 1940, bur. Forest Hills Cem.).

CH:

1. Marie Marriott, b. 5 Jul 1877; d. _____

14C(1) 2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" [M], b. 1878 - m. Louis Kroeschen14C(2) 3. Louis "Lou" Maxville [M], b. 1880 - m. Minnie J. Whisler

4. Bertie [M], b. 14 ? 1882; d. inf.

5. (son), b. 24 Dec 1883

14C(3) 6. Elva Charlotte "Lottie" [M], b. 1884 - m. Shird E. Davis14C(4) 7. Evelena "Lena" [M], b. 1886 - m. William M. Stadalman14C(5) 8. Minnie Lee [M], b. 1888 - m. George R. Smith14C(6) 9. Alta E. [M], b. 1890 - m. Ebenezer W. Smith

10. (Baby) [M], b. 27 Aug 1897 (name & sex unk.)

14C(7) 11. Della "Dell" Edgecomb, b. 1900 - m. Nancy Jane MillerRef: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - indicates some info. from The Friedly Family History, by Iola J. Friedly Mullins.

14th Generation

14C(1) ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]
 b. 4 Nov 1878, Versailles Mo.; d. 17 Jun 1960, Sedalia, Mo, bur.
 Versailles Cem. Mar. to Louis Kroeschen (b. 25 May 1873, Morgan Co., Mo.;
 d. 1946, bur. Versailles Cem.).

CH: (KROESCHEN)

1. Ernest [K] - d. as small ch.
2. Cecil Evalena [K] (female) - d. as small ch. - fell into wash-boiler of hot water.
3. Mamie Laverna [K], b. 18 Jan 1918, NE of Versailles - m. 10 May 1939, Buffalo, Mo., to William Benjamin "Ben" Goodman (b. 6 Nov 1900, Florence, Mo.).

Ch: a. Donnie Eugene [G], b. 8 Jul 1939, Florence, Mo. - m. 1st,
 Roberta "Bertie" Mary Marcum

Ch: (1) Martha Ann [G], b. 14 May 1958 - m. Jun 1976,
 to Terry Kearns - 2 dau.

(2) Donnie Wayne E. [G], b. 10 May 1959 - m. Jun 1979,
 to Jamie Greer Rosier - 1 son

(3) Mark Eugene [G], b. 10 Oct 1960

(4) Randy [G], b. 5 Sep 1961

m. 2d., Delores Jean Whittington Hoehns (b. 17 Mar 1936,
 Sedalia, Mo.) [By 1st. mar. she had Hoehns ch: (1) Randy
 Lynn, b. 20 Dec 1952 and (2) Cynthia Susan, b. 21 Dec 1957]

(4) Terry Duane [G], b. 4 Aug 1962

(5) Janice Elaine [G], b. 4 Aug 1962 (twin)

b. Belle Levera [G], b. 25 Sep 1941, Versailles, Mo. - m. 7 Oct
 1957, Sedalia, Mo., to Leo Gordon Fackler (b. 6 Jun 1936,
 Beaman, Mo.)

Ch: (1) Deborah Kay [F], b. 29 Feb 1960 - m. 8 Jun 1979,
 Donald Moon

(2) Vicky Lynn [F], b. 3 Dec 1962

c. Clara Viola [G], b. 29 Jun 1943, Versailles, Mo. -
 m. 31 Oct 1964, Sedalia, Mo., to Donald Gordon Harbit
 (b. 3 Oct 1939, Sedalia, Mo.)

Ch: (1) Pamela Jean [H], b. 25 Feb 1965, Sedalia, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(2) LOUIS "Lou" MAXVILLE MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]
 b. 6 Mar 1880, Versailles, Mo.; d. 24 Dec 1948, K. C., Mo. Mar. 1904,
 Lincoln, Mo., to Minnie Jane Whisler (b. 23 Apr 1887, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 29 Aug
 1929, Windsor, Mo.).

CH:

1. Freddie Edgecomb [M], b. 24 Aug 1909, Stover, Mo. - m. 1 Aug 1938,
 Lois Marie Kennedy
2. Velma Charlotte [M], b. 7 Aug 1912, Stover, Mo. - m. 29 Nov 1930,
 Clinton, Mo., to Milburn Benton Douglas (b. 28 May 1912, Windsor, Mo.)

Ch: a. Shirley Ann [D], b. 19 Dec 1934, Windsor - m. 26 Sep 1958,
 Virgil Lee Walkenhorst

Ch: (1) Douglas Brian [W], b. 8 Aug 1959, K. C., Mo.

(2) Stacey Lou [W], b. 20 Jan 1963, K. C., Mo.

3. Maxine [M], b. 29 Dec 1917, Windsor, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

[See p.

14C(3) ELVA CHARLOTTE "Lottie" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]
 b. 23 Dec 1884, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 20 Mar 1919, Windsor, Mo. (car-
 train accident). Mar. to Shird Edward Davis (b. 22 Aug 1878, Ada, Ohio; d.
 27 Apr 1953, Windsor, Mo.).

CH: (DAVIS)

(contd)

14C(3) Elva Charlotte Marriott (contd)

1. Harry Leslie Davis, b. 7 May 1903, Kingfisher, Okla.; d. 12 Nov 1915, Ionia, Mo.
2. Clarence Glendon Davis, b. 10 Aug 1905, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 23 Sep 1975, Independence, Mo., bur. Brookings? Cem., K. C., Mo. - mar. to Lucille B. Winch (b. 10 Jan 1914, Windsor, Mo.)
Ch: a. Juanita Lucille "Nita Lou" Davis, b. 10 Oct 1933
b. Glenice Jean [D], b. 6 May 1936
c. Gerald Wayne [D], b. 4 Aug 1938
3. Florence Minnie Davis, b. 5 Jun 1907, Lincoln, Mo. - m. Samuel Howard Ransdell (b. 5 Oct 1900, Warsaw, Mo.)
4. Phoebe Doris Davis, b. 19 Aug 1908, Lincoln, Mo. - m. 1st, 31 Dec 1932, Harry J. Wheeler (b. 1890; d. Apr 1958); m. 2d, 19 Jun 1959, Col. Louis D. Laurin (b. 1905).
5. Elva Lee Davis, b. 2 May 1911, Lincoln, Mo. - m. 1 Feb 1928, James Edward Alderman (b. 28 Aug 1906)
6. Alta Deloris Davis, n. 8 Aug 1916, Ionia, Mo. - m. Wesley Hobert Wright (b. 6 Nov 1915, Warsaw, Mo.).
Ch: a. Charlotte Sue Wright, b. 12 May 1948, Warsaw, Mo. - m. 4 Dec 1971, Mesa, Wash., Anthony LeRoy Mills (b. 18 Jan 1944)
Ch: (1) William LeRoy Mills, b. 20 Sep 1972, Kennewick, WN
(2) Tonya Rae [M], b. 18 Apr 1976, Pasco, Wash.
b. James Wesley [W], b. 14 Oct 1954, Grandview, Wash. - m. 1st, Jun 1973, Idaho, to Sharon Zillah Lee Jodish? (Todisch?) (b. 1954, Idaho) - DIV., 2 Mar 1975
Ch: (1) Thomas Anthony Lee [W], b. 21 Mar 1974, Sunnyside, WN
m. 2d, 2 Nov 1977, San Marcos, Tex. to Patricia Sue (Ford) Welch (b. 29 Nov 1950, Corpus Christi, Tex. [By her 1st. mar. she had Welch ch: (1) Rebecca Sue, b. 25 Aug 1967; (2) Robin Leigh, b. 4 Sep 1968; (3) Jonathan Allen, b. 4 Mar 1972.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(4) EVELENA "Lena" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]

b. 20 Aug 1866, Benton Co., Mo.; d. 25 Feb 1956, K. C., Mo. -
Mar. 3 Jan 1905, Independence, Mo., to William Madison Stadalman (b. 14 Aug 1884, Lincoln, Mo.; d. Sep 1962, bur. Floral Hills Cem., K. C., Mo.).

CH: (STADALMAN)

1. Gladys Lee [S], b. 27 Apr 1906, Clinton, Mo. - m. 4 Jun 1927, K. C., Mo., to Lester Eugene Taylor (b. 2 Dec 1904, Newport, Mo.; d. 27 Dec 1964, K. C., Mo., bur. Floral Hills Cem.).
Ch: a. William Farrell Taylor, b. 3 Oct 1928, K. C., Mo. -
m. 21 Aug 1948, K. C., Mo., Margaret Pauline Dishong (b. 3 Nov 1929, K. C., Mo.)
Ch: (1) Linda Lee [T], b. Apr 1950, K. C., Mo.
(2) Steven Farrell [T], b. 10 Oct 1952, K. C., Mo.
(3) William Mark [T], b. 26 Aug 1955, Shreveport, La.
(4) Sherry Kay [T], b. 16 Apr 1957, do
(5) Matt Allen [T], b. 10 May 1960, K. C., Mo.
b. Robert Lee Taylor, b. 22 Sep 1930, K. C., Mo. - m. 2 May 1953, K. C., Mo., Patricia Jean Cook (b. 14 Oct 1930, Tulsa, Okla.)
Ch: (1) Robert Eugene [T], b. 4 Jun 1956, K. C., Mo.
(2) Michael Lee [T], b. 19 Jan 1960, K. C., Mo.
2. Thomas Harold [S], b. 7 May 1907, Benton Co., Mo.; d. 18 Feb 1917, Mound City, Mo., bur. there.
3. William Ralph [S], b. 10 May 1908, Benton Co., Mo. - m. Mary Elizabeth Otis - no ch.

(contd)

14C(4) Evelena Marriott (contd)

4. Rudy Marriott Stadalman, b. 11 Oct 1910, Stover, Mo. - m. to
Lola Belle Sutterlan - no ch.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(5) MINNIE LEE MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]

b. 17 Feb 1888, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1 Oct 1960, bur. Forest Hills
Cem., K. C., Mo. - Mar. Sep 1903, Versailles, Mo., to George Roy Smith
(b. 9 Jan 1887, Minden, Mo.; d. Feb 1950, K. C., Mo., bur. Forest Hills Cem.)

CH: (SMITH)

1. Elspeth Louise [S], b. 1 Aug 1904, Lincoln, Mo. - m. 4 Aug 1922,
K. C., Mo., Samuel Wm. Hilliard (b. 4 Feb 1904).

2. Leroy [S], b. 6 Apr 1911, Stover, Mo.; d. 26 Aug 1965 -
m. Josephine Lathy [SEP. before 1965]

3. Anna Marie [S], b. 21 Jun 1918, K. C., Mo. - m. 1st, _____;
m. 2d, 10 May 1942, K. C., Mo., Lloyd Layver Tyson (b. 27 Sep
1908, Monet, Mo.; d. 9 Nov 1958, Raytown, Mo.)

Ch: a. James "Jerry" Hilliard Tyson, b. 20 Dec 1936, K.C., Mo.
[ch. of mother's 1st mar., adopted by L. L. Tyson] -

m. 23 Mar 1956, Nettie Rosalee Taylor

Ch: (1) Rebecca Ann Tyson, b. 1 Jan 1957 - m. 26 Aug

1977, K. C., Mo., James Sharp

(2) Jerry Lee [T], b. 3 Feb 1958 - m. 26 May 1978,
K. C., Mo., to Matt McCreary

(3) Michael Joe [T], b. 17/18 Apr 1959

(4) Kathy Louise [T], b. 18 Jun 1962

b. Barbara Layver Tyson, b. 6 May 1943, K. C., Mo. -
m. 21 Nov 1962, Raytown, Mo., Bobby Joe Cushman (b.
1 Apr 1938) - DIV., 1973

Ch: (1) Christopher Ames [C], b. 29 Jul 1967, K.C., Mo.

(2) Matthew Patrick [C], b. 24 Oct 1969, do

c. Charlotte Marie Tyson, b. 10 Sep 1944, K. C., Mo. -
m. 26 Aug 1962, Ronald Eugene Miller

Ch: (1) Angela May Miller, b. 18 Jun 1969

d. Patricia Ann Tyson, b. 27 Oct 1950, K. C., Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(6) ALTA E. MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) [See p. 1132]

b. Jul 1890; d. 20 Mar 1919 in car-train acc. nr. Windsor, Mo., bur.
Ionia, Mo. - Mar. 26 Jun 1906 to Ebenazar W. Smith (b. 14 Feb 1885, Cole
Camp, Mo.; d. 20 Sep 1950, Windsor, Mo., bur. Ionia, Mo.).

CH: (SMITH)

1. Bernice Loriene Smith, b. 6 Dec 1906, Ionia, Mo.; d. 13 Jan 1967,
Sedalia, Mo. - m. 26 Mar 1926, Clinton, Mo., Lester "Luke"
Guy Williams (b. 7 Feb 1902)

Ch: a. Deanna Rae Williams, b. 12 Oct 1937, Ionia, Mo. -

m. 1st, 23 May 1954, David Mitchell Brown (DIV., 9 May
1967, Clinton, Mo.)

Ch: (1) Dianna Lynn Brown, b. 27 Feb 1956, Windsor, Mo.
(dau., Lo Anna Leigh Brown, b. 17 Feb 1973)

(2) Derek Scott [B], b. 23 Aug 1958, Windsor, Mo. -
m. 13 Jun 1980, Kimberly Peters

(3) Darren Wade [B], b. 28 Jun 1963, Windsor, Mo.

(4) De Lisa Kay [B], b. 28 Jan 1965, do

m. 2d, 25 Jan 1969, Blue Springs, Mo., Dennis Ray Harbit
(b. 13 Jul 1939)

(5) Dennis Blaine Harbit, b. 20 Jul 1969, Windsor, Mo.
(contd)

14C(6) Alta E. Marriott (contd)

1. Bernice Lorienne Smith (contd)
 - b. Guy Lester Williams, b. 9 Jul 1945; d. 8 Jan 1966, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., bur. Ionia, Mo. - m. 6 Jun 1964, Catherine Blue
Ch: (1) Robert Dale Williams, b. 2 Nov 1965
2. Howard Smith, b. 11 Aug 1914, Ionia, Mo.; d. 20 Mar 1919 (killed with mother in car-train accident), bur. Ionia, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

[See

14C(7) DELLA "Dell" EDGECOMB MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26C) p. 1132]
b. 20 Jan 1900; d. 12 Aug 1956 - Mar. 3 Jan 1919, Clinton, Mo., to Nancy Jane Miller (b. 5 Apr 1900, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 10 Oct 1980, Independence, Mo., bur. Floral Hills Cem., K. C., Mo.).

CH:

1. Violet Marie Marriott, b. 19 Jan 1920, Windsor, Mo.; d. 21 Oct 1961, K. C., Mo. - m. 1st _____; m. 2d, Lloyd Navratil - no ch.
2. James Thomas [M], b. 21 Jan 1923, Windsor, Mo. - m. Nov 1947 to Eva Younger
Ch: a. James Thomas Marriott Jr., b. Dec 1948 - m. 1975 to Nancy Kees
3. John Lynn [M], b. 12 Mar 1927, K. C., Mo. - m. 1st, 29 Nov 1948, Georgia Teeple (b. 1929)
Ch: a. Cynthia Lynn [M], b. 1 Aug 1950 - m. 21 Aug 1976, Duane Woner (b. 1949)
b. Jill Lee [M], b. 13 Oct 1954 - m. 1974, Don Sloan Mar. 2d, Alice _____; m. 3rd, 3 Oct 1958, Shirley Marie Wall (b. 20 Sep 1929) [By her prev. mar. she had: Sharon Kay Thompson, b. 18 Mar 1950, who m. William Schock and had (1) Christina Schock; (2) Katherine [S]; (3) Joseph [S].
4. Roy Delane [M], b. 16 Mar 1936, K. C., Mo. - m. 3 Sep 1954, Beverly Lois Anderson (b. 2 Jul 1936, K. C., Mo.)
Ch: a. Robert "Robb" Anthony [M], b. 22 Feb 1965, K. C., Mo.
5. Nancy Lee [M], b. 13 Apr 1938, K. C., Mo. - m. 11 Mar 1955, K.C., to David Franklyn Guilliams (b. 30 May 1936, K. C., Mo.)
Ch: a. Dell Roy Guilliams, b. 31 May 1956 - m. 28 Nov 1981, K. C., to Tamara Darlene Peterson (b. 1 Oct 1962, K. C., Mo.)
b. Jeffery David [G], b. 10 Oct 1957 - m. 5 Jun 1976, K.C., Mo., to Carla Michele Christian (b. 15 Jun 1958).
Ch: (1) Amy Leigh [G], b. 23 Aug 1979
c. Mark Steven [G], b. 8 Jan 1960, K. C., Mo. - m. Cathy Jean (Ruhs) Anderson (b. 24 Mar 1958) [Had dau., Sandy Lee Anderson, b. 25 Apr 1976, by prev. mar.]
Ch: (1) Arian Michelle [G], b. 11 Apr 1980
(2) Wendy Ann [G], b. 19 Apr 1981

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C36 AUGUST F. MARRIOTT

[Addition, 13C36, 5., p. 172]

5. George Nelson Marriott ...

Ch: a. Gary Nelson Marriott ... m. Carol Daniels[ADD] (4) Casandra Grace Marriott, b. 18 Feb 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C39 CARL ELMER MARRIOTT [See p. 174]

...
3. Carl Junior Marriott ...

...
b. Leona Kay Marriott ... m. Randolph Ray Drury
[ADD] (3) Thomas Wesley Drury, b. 18 Feb 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C46 A. BENTON MARRIOTT [See p. 177]

...
1. Leon Marriott ...
a. Dixie Marriott ... m. Ted Akin

...
(2) Donna Sue Akin ... m. Leo George Mickleitto

[ADD] (b) Lindsay Nichole [M], b. 17 May 1983

(3) Lana Joy Akin ... m. Larry R. Kirkman

[ADD] (b) Justin Jay [K], b. 11 Jun 1982,
Columbia, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C47 JOHNNY WARREN MARRIOTT [See p. 178]

...
1. Raymond John Marriott ...

...
d. Sharon Kay Marriott, b. 28 Jun 1945 - m. Clyde Casper

[ADD] Ch: (1) Russell John Casper

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C58 JOSIAH S. W. MERRIOTT [See p. 185]

...
Mar. 2d, 1911, Lillie Holmes (b. 15 Oct 1899, Cedar Glades, Ark.; d. Jan 1977, Hot Springs, Ark.). [ADDED]

[ADD] 8. Gleen Gordon Merriott, b. 25 Jul 1922, Cedar Glades, Ark. -
m. 8 Aug 1943 to Ruth Bettis (b. 6 Dec 1928, Hot Spr., Ark.),
dau. of James Bettis (b. 12 Feb 1900, Hot Spr., Ark.; d. there
16 Oct 1976) who m. 1st, Gladys Boyd (b. Nov 1905, Mineola
(Wood Co.) Tex.; d. 1931, Hot Spr., Ark.).
Ch: a. Glenda Merriott - m. James Carter

Ref: 9/83, Glenda (Merriott) Carter, Cedar Park, Tex.

14C5 JAMES EARNEST HUFF [See p. 226]

...
5. James M. Huff - m. Joyce K. Hibdon
[ADD] Ch: a. Rholinda D. Huff, b. 16 Jan 1960
b. Steven W. Huff, b. 21 Oct 1963

[ADD] 6. Lloyd S. Huff - m. Braxie J. Stafford
Ch: a. Michael S. "Mike" Huff, b. 6 Aug 1969
b. Paula D. Huff, b. 23 Feb 1973

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C30 MILBURN MARRIOTT [See p. 228]

...
3. Marie Frances Marriott ...

a. Shirley June Saunders ...

(2) Steven Wynn Styles ...

[ADD] (b) Brent Robert Styles, b. 22 Jun 1982,
Roseville, Calif.

(contd)

14C30 Milburn Marriott (contd)

3. Marie Frances Marriott (contd)

b. Merlin Dale Saunders ...

(1) Sheerin Marie Saunders ... [ADD] m. 2d, 27 Dec 1982, George Jared

(2) Thomas Andrew Saunders ...

[ADD] (a) Allison Colleen Saunders, b. 16 Apr 1983

Ref: 9/83, Shirley J. Styles, Roseville, Calif.

14C31 CHARLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT

[Complete revision of 14C31, 6., p. 229]

6. Herschel Jackson Marriott, b. 16 Aug 1905 - m. 16 Apr 1932 to Neva Rains, dau. of Henry RainsCh: a. Georgia Lee [M], b. 14 Mar 1936 - m. Earl SinclairCh: (1) Teresa Sinclair - m. Kevin L. SilveyCh: (a) Brian Silvey; (b) Melisa Silvey;(c) Amy Silvey.(2) Troy Sinclairb. Warren Dale [M], b. 21 Feb 1937 - m. Edna MorganCh: (1) Dawn Michele [M]; (2) Chris [M].c. Kenneth Dwain "Kenny" [M], b. 19 Feb 1939 - m. Carol PryorCh: (1) Steven [M]; (2) Brenda [M]; (3) Timothy [M].d. Glen Elvin [M], b. 18 Mar 1942; d. 27 Dec 1980, Sedalia, Mo. m. 1st, Janet Drake (b. 18 Jan 1945); m. 2d, 17 Dec 1977, to Carolyn WarnkeCh: (1) Vickie [M], b. 9 May 1963(2) Craig [M], b. 16 Jun 1965e. Shirley Louise [M], b. 22 Dec 1944 - m. 21 May 1965 to James Lee Ferguson (b. 1941)f. Ronald Jackson "Ronnie" [M], b. 21 Feb 1947 - m. JackieCh: (1) Robert [M]; (2) Angela [M]; (3) Nicole [M].g. Dennis Ray "Dennie" [M], b. 25 Mar 1951; d. 23 May 1981 - m. to Marilee Werad - DIV.Ch: (1) Dennis [M]; (2) Jeremy [M]; (3) Jason [M].h. Teena Marie [M], b. 26 Jan 1956 - m. 23 Sep 1980 to John SimpsonCh: (1) Melody Ann Simpson, b. 28 Mar 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C32 QUINCY ADAM MARRIOTT

[See p. 229]

5. Clyde Isaac Marriott ...

a. Clyde Isaac [M] Jr. ... m. Vicki L. Allen[ADD] Ch: (1) Dallas Wade Marriott, b. 6 Jan 198314C36 WESLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT

[See p. 233]

4. Wesley "Delmond" Marriott ...

c. Paul Wesley Marriott ... m. Gaylene Prohel[ADD] (3) Shelly May [M], b. 8 Apr 1983e. Rebecca "Carol" Marriott ... m. Michael Johnson[ADD] (1) Chadd Michael Johnson, b. 28 Nov 198214C51 ORLYN H. MARRIOTT

[See p. 241]

1. Elvon L. Marriott ...

b. Deborah Sue [M] ... m. Douglas Kroeschen[ADD] (3) Teresa Rae Kroeschen, b. 15 Sep 1982

15C22 GLEN SILVESTER MARRIOTT [See p. 280]

- ...
 3. James Harold Marriott ...
 a. James Laurence Marriott ... m. Linda J. Davis
 [ADD] (1) Jayne Lynn [M], b. 4 Aug 1983

15C25 CLIFFORD MARRIOTT [See p. 282]

- ...
 1. Loren Gene Marriott ...
 a. Kelly Grace Marriott ... [ADD] - m. 25 Jun 1983 to
 Denny Gremke

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - last 5 entries above

14C69 EDMOND WESLEY MERRIOTT [omitted from entry 14C69, p. 248]

...
 Mar. 2d, to Jennettie (Pate) Shaw (DIV. fr. James Ivan Shaw). They res.
 in Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark., until Sep 1975, when they moved to
 McAlester, Okla., near wife's children.

The following information was received 7 Oct 1983 by Mrs. Robert E. Spencer
 of Sonoma, Calif. from an unnamed correspondent and passed on to this com-
 piler. Apparently the information was extracted from obituaries on dates
 as noted.

Elza Dice Marriott [See 12C13, p. 113]

Native of Morgan Co., Mo.; Vet. of Civil War - Union - served 4 yrs.
 Age 78 Born Feb. 18, 1844
 Married 1866, Philena Craig - d. 1882 - leaves 6 children
 Married 1884, Annie Litsinger (Litsenger) - leaves 4 children
 Lewis Marriott of Mound Valley, Kan.; James H. Marriott, same place;
 Mrs. Jennie Toler of Clarksburg, Mo.; Phillip Marriott of Gravois Mills,
 Mo.; Mrs. Desta Toler of Versailles, Mo.; Elza Marriott of Versailles;
 Mrs. Nellie Wilson of Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Lottie Allen of Vers.
 Burial, Versailles, Mo. Cem. (Versailles Leader, Nov 24, 1922)

Thomas Marriott [See 12C17, p. 114]

Died in accident at Buffalo lead mine
 Age 68, born Tenn. Came here with parents; married, raised large family.
 Wife died. Baptist. Burial, Ritchie Church Cem.
 (Versailles, Mo. Leader, 22 May 1903)

William Thomas Marriott [See 12C18, 2., p. 115]

Died July 3, 1921, 63 yrs.; born Morgan Co., Mo.; mar. Eva Chism
 Ch: Manuel
 Leslie [N.B.: These ch. do not otherwise appear anywhere]
 Robert
 Howard
 Dau. in Kans.; dau. at home.
 Brothers: Abe Marriott, St. John, Kan.; Milas Marriott, Clinton, Mo.
 Sister: Mary Marriott
 Bur. Versailles, Mo. Cem. (Versailles Leader, July 8, 1921)

David Marriott [See 12C19, p. 115]

Born Tenn., Apr 14, 1833; came here 1844; d. at home of Thomas Marriott
 Mar. to Louisa Roe, 1855
 4 children (one d. inf.); leaves; Harvey, Marion, Miss Nannie.
 Bur. Ritchie Church Cem. (Versailles Leader, Jan 15, 1904)

Rachel Marriott

[See 12C28, p. 120]

Born in Ky., Sep. 27, 1838; came to Versailles, Mo. in childhood; died Dec. 17, 1913 - 75 y, 2 m., 20 d.; mar. E. S. Marriott, Sep. 25, 1857.

Ch: Loven

Emma Comer

Frank, b. 1863; d. 1871

Mrs. Anna Bales of Versailles

Sidney of Versailles

Lilly, b. 1878, d. 1897

Baptist; bur. Ritchie Cem. (Versailles Leader, Jan. 9, 1914)Henry Marriott

[See 12C18, p. 115]

Born 1828; d. 14 Apr 1875

[wife] Winifred (Foster) Marriott d. Mar 18, 1907, a. 69.

[N.B.: No source was given the compiler for this information: this establishes definite dates for Henry, however, it is noted that dates for Winifred differ from those previously received from another correspondent].

Charles K. Roe

[See 12C12, p. 112]

Born Bradley Co., Tenn., Feb 2, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1921, Versailles, Mo.; 82 y., 10 m., 9 d. Mar. 1859, "Nancy" Merriott

Ch: Susan Ann Roe - m. Wm. Noland, 1879: he was Deputy Sheriff of Gravois Mills, Mo., then moved to Kans.

Rosa J. Roe Martin, b. 1866

C. F. Roe, b. 1867

Feline F. Roe, b. 1869

Robert E. Gill Roe, b. 1871

Sarah Elizabeth Roe, b. 1873

(N.B.: no source given for information but obviously an obituary)

9S5 WILLIAM GREENLEAF

[Addition to 9S5, 5., p. 556]

5. Sarah Greenleaf, b. 21 Feb 1773, Manchester Co., Warrenton, Mass.;
d. 22 Jan 1856, Escambia Co., Fla. [Cem. inscription - located nr
Ft. Pickens, Fla. - "Dau. Wm. Greenleaf and Sarah Quincy"].
Ref: La. Gen. Reg., 8:37 - fr. Barbara Bean via Mrs. John Quincy,
Milton, Mass., 4/83.

10S65 HANNAH BAILEY [See p. 595]

b. ca. 1780; d. 14 Jan 1844, a. 64 [gravestone]. Mar. to
David Towsley (Towslee) (b. ca. Nov 1773; d. 22 Feb 1856, a. 82 y., 3 m.,
11 d.); both are bur. North Rupert, Vt. Cem.

CH: (TOWSLEY)

1. Charlotte Towslee, b. ca. Feb 1802; d. 3 Jul 1852, 50 y., 5 m.,
3 d. [gravestone, N. Rupert Cem.]
2. Horace [T], b. 21 May 1814; d. 13 Jan 1889, 74 y., 7 m., 22 d.
[gravestone]

Ref: Gravestone info. 9/83 fr. Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett, Rupert, Vt.; N.B.:
Headstone of her putative mother (Mary Gookins, 9S23, p. 566) shows
death at age 67: this establishes Mary's birth ca. 1767. Previous
info. indicated marriage of Mary Gookins (as 2d. wife) to Major William
Bailey after 1785. Calculating William's birthdate, from gravestone,
as ca. 1761, the calculated birthdate of 1780 for Hannah Bailey above
can only point to her as one of the very first children of a first
marriage of Bailey: and Hannah would then not be in the Gookin(s) line
at all.

10S72A MARY (POLLY) GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9S25) [See p. 567]

b. 26 Jun 1796; d. 19 Oct 1861 - m. 14 Dec 1826 to Ozias Clark
(b. 1803; d. 1876), son of Joseph Ozias Clark (1777-1820) and 1st wife,
Elizabeth Andrus (b. ca. 1782; d. 30 Jun 1803); grandson of Elisha Clark
who came to Pawlet, Vt. in 1784.

CH: (CLARK)

1. Fitch [C], b. 1828; d. 1861
2. Cyrus [C], b. 1830?; d. 1904
3. John M. [C], b. 1831/3
4. Aaron [C], b. 1835; d. 1917

11S(1) 5. Joseph Ozias [C], b. 1838 - m. Dora Craft

Ref: 11/83, Mrs. Rena Clark Mills, Rupert, Vt.

11S(1) JOSEPH OZIAS CLARK (Mary (Polly) Gookins, 10S72A) [See above]

b. 29 Nov 1838; d. 29 Mar 1915. Grad. Med. Col. 1865, went west
in 1870, married and raised family there. Mar. Dora Craft (b. 1836; d.
21 Jan 1937).

CH:

1. Joseph Ralph Clark, b. 27 Jan 1875; d. 9 Nov 1950. He returned
to Rupert, Vt. to take over the family farm with uncles Cyrus
and Aaron. Mar. 20 Dec 1899 to Adeline Fisher (b. 11 Apr 1875;
d. 16 Apr 1919).

Ch: a. Grace [C], b. 1904 - m. Morey - 3 ch.b. Rena [C], b. 1904 - m. Mills
Ch: (1) Barbara Mills - m. Groves

c. Robert [C], b. 1906; decd.

d. Fannie [C], b. 1908 - m. Smith - 4 ch.

e. Chester [C], b. 1916 - m. _____ - 3 ch.

f. Eleanor [C], b. 1919

2. Cyrus Frank [C]; 3. Dora [C]; 4. Mary Ella [C]; 5. William M. [C];
6. John [C]; 7. George [C]; 8. Jay [C].

Ref: 11/83, Mrs. Rena Clark Mills, Rupert, Vt.

The following entry replaces another found to be in error: it should be between 10S73 and 10S74 on p. 601.

10S73A LUCY FITCH GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9S25) [See p. 567]
 b. ca. Nov 1801, Rupert?, Vt.; d. 15 Dec 1872, a. 71 y., 1 m., 15 d.,
 bur. in Rupert Street Cem. [Vt.]. Mar. to Aaron Towsley (b. ca. 1800; d.
 6 May 1833, a. 33 yrs., bur. as above).

CH: (TOWSLEY) (other ch.?)

(11S118) 1. Laura Towsley, b. 1828 - m. Alexander Mawhinney [See below]
 Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett, Rupert, Vt.

11S118 LAURA TOWSLEY (Lucy Fitch Gookins, 10S73A) [See above & p. 650]
 b. ca. 13 Sep 1828, Rupert, Vt.; d. 19 Dec 1888, a. 60 y., 3 m., 6 d.,
 bur. Rupert Street Cem. (Vt.). Mar. 21 Mar 1855 to Alexander Mawhinney of
 Rupert, Vt. (b. ca. 1826, Ireland [census]; d. 29 Jan 1904, bur. place unk.).

CH: (MAWHINNEY)

(12S80) 1. Mary Cornelia Mawhinney, b. 1856/7 - m. Harvey Oscar Valentine
 [See her entry, 12S80, on p. 682]

2. Julia Janette [M], "Nettie", b. 3 Nov 1868 - m. Charles Turner
 N. B.: Laura Towsley appears unm. in 1850 census of Rupert, Vt. [entry 103.
 114, 2 Sep 1850] of house-hold of a Laury? Towsley (male, a. 48); gender
 appears to be enumerator's error for Lucy F. (Gookins) Towsley, head of
 family. Alexander Mawhinney is also resident in the household on that date,
 a laborer, age 24 [b. ca. 1826, in Ireland]. On 24 Nov 1880 Wealtha Gookins
 (sis. of Lucy F.) provisionally transferred to Alexander Mawhinney 200 acres
 of land bordering the farm upon which he lived. This land comprised parts
 of the estate of John M. Gookins and John Gookins [Bk 15, p. 22, Rupert Land
 Records], a deed from T. S. Sheldon, Admin. to Lucy Towsley (d. 1872) dated
 31 May 1872 [Bk 18, p. 27, RLR] and a deed, 28 Apr 1870, from Calvin Gookins
 to his sisters Lucy Towsley and "Weltha" Gookins. The 1880 transfer by
Wealtha was contingent upon lifetime support of her by Alexander Mawhinney,
 son-in-law of Wealtha's late sister Lucy Fitch (Gookins) Towsley. [See
 Bk 20 (21?) Rupert Land Records].

Ref: Census as above; other dates and information from Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett,
 Rupert, Vt., 9/83.

11S71 SARAH GREENLEAF [Replacement for 11S71, 9., p. 633]

9. Justin Parsons Switzer, b. 16 Jun 1831, Pittsfield, Vt. - m. 18 Oct
 1871, Madison (Dane Co.) Wisc., to Fanny A. McKenney, dau. of
Humphrey and Lydia McKenney.
 (Ref: 10/83, Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.)

11S115A ORANGE TWISS GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64) [See 10S65, 4., p. 595]
 b. 4 Nov 1823, Ind.; d. 18 Feb 1892. Mar. 1st, 4 Nov 1847, to
Ann Drane (b. ca. 1827, Ireland [1850 census]; d. prob. by 1856).

CH:

1. Theodocia Orinda [G], b. ca. 1848/9
2. Mary Ellen [G], b. ca. 1849/50 (9/12 yr. old in 1850 census; not
 in 1860 census - prob. died)

Mar. 2d, by 1856, to Margaret Bratten (b. 13 Feb 1831, Maryland; d. 11 Sep 1908,
 Kansas City, Mo.), dau. of William and Elizabeth Bratten.

3. Anna [G], b. 1856; d. 2 May 1938 - m. _____ Stockwell - no ch.
4. William Eugene [G], b. 1858
5. Cora M. [G], b. 1859 - m. Homer Platt (Pratt?) - res. at Crab
 Orchard, Nebr.

Ch: a. Earl Platt; b. Leslie [P].
 (contd)

11S115A Orange Twiss Gookins (contd)

6. Elmore [G], b. 1861 [N.B.: "Elmer" in census]
- 12S(1) 7. Zaidee Amanda [G], b. 1863 - m. Alexander J. Purtle
8. Lincoln [G], b. 1866, Ind.; d. 1911, K.C., Mo., bur. Elmwood Cem. - m. Ada Noels
Ch: a. Margaret M. [G], b. 3 Dec 1900; d. 5 Mar 1923, bur. Elmwood Cem., K.C., Mo. - m. W. W. Benedict
9. Orange E. [G], b. 1870, Ind.; d. 2 Jul 1941, K. C., Mo., bur. Forest Hills Cem., K. C., Mo. - m. Laverna Viola _____
Ch: a. Edward [G]
10. Lydia [G], b. 1872; d. _____ - m. Harry Swan Banta (b. 1867), son of Ira Swan Banta (b. 8 Apr 1833; d. K.C., Mo. 30 Jun 1890) who m. 1st, 18 Feb 1854 to Helen Swartwout [Ref: Banta, Theodore M., The Banta Fam. (N.Y. 1893, p. 154)].
Ch: a. Margaret Banta - m. Chester Stevens
b. Helen Banta - m. Harry D. Holmes

N.B.: Contrary to prev. information of family move to Missouri in the 1860's, they are shown in an 1880 census of Indiana - vol. 7, sheet 24, line 15, Enumeration Dist. 52. Above death date of Orange T. Gookins was received about 1947 from the Secy. of the William Gookins Family Reunion Assoc.: Mrs. Jeannerett, however, could not find evidence of him later than the occasion of his dau. Zaidee's marriage in Warrensburg, Mo., 16 Dec 1883. Orange is not known to be bur. in the Kansas City or Warrensburg, Mo. areas nor in Ripley Co., Ind.

Ref: 1850 census, Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind.; other ref. as above;
most information from Mrs. Connie Jeanneret of Independence, Mo.

12S(1) ZAIDEE AMANDA GOOKINS (Orange Twiss Gookins, 11S115A) [See above]

b. 13 Sep 1863, Ind.; d. 19 Nov 1927, K. C., Mo., bur. Elmwood Dem., K. C., Mo. Mar. 16 Dec 1883, Warrensburg, Mo. to Alexander Johnson Purtle.
CH: (PURTLE)

- Bessie Leona [P], b. 1886, Lowry City, Mo.; bur. 24 Jun 1916, Elmwood Cem., K. C., Mo. - m. Harry Pence
Ch: a. Harry Pence Jr.
- Goldie Claire [P], b. 12 Sep 1888, Lowry City, Mo.; d. 3 Nov 1978, Calif. Mar. 1st, James Brown; m. 2d, William Fitzpatrick; m. 3rd, Herman Young; m. 4th, _____ Estes; m. 5th, Hubert Beard. No ch. by any marriages. She was in show business, an extra in a few films, but mostly on the stage.
- Edna Florence [P], b. 18 Jul 1894, Lowry City, Mo.; d. 2 Sep 1979, K. C., Mo., bur. Forest Hills Cem. - m. 1st, Donald Beach; m. 2d, Robert Turner; m. 3rd, Clarence Dorrell - no ch.

13S(1) 4. Hazel Amanda [P], b. 1903 - m. 1st, Henry W. Martin; m. 2d, Albert Everhart

Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Connie Jeanneret, Independence, Mo.

13S(1) HAZEL AMANDA PURTLE (Zaidee A. Gookins, 12S(1) [See above])

b. 7 Nov 1903, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 14 Jan 1982, K. C., Mo.
Mar. 1st, 7 Jul 1920, K.C., Mo., to Henry William Martin.

CH: (MARTIN)

- Henry William Martin Jr., b. 18 Jul 1921, K. C., Mo.; d. 22 Oct 1960, K.C., Mo., bur. Mt. Olivet Cem. Mar. to Alma Thecla Kritler
Ch: a. William Anthony [M], b. 16 Dec 1945 - m. Linda Luerdine
Ch: (1) Michelle [M], b. 3 Aug 1971
(2) David [M], b. 6 Nov 1977

(contd)

13S(1) Hazel Amanda Purtle (contd)

1. Henry William Martin Jr. (contd)
 - b. Robert Arthur Martin, b. 21 Oct 1951 - m. Shelia Bailey
Ch: (1) Mathew [M], b. 20 Mar 1976
(2) Amanda Jo [M], b. 13 Jan 1979
 - c. Thomas Allen Martin, b. 24 Jul 1953
2. Edward Eugene Martin, b. 3 Oct 1923, K. C., Mo.; d. 29 Jun 1981, Warsaw, Mo., bur. Floral Hills Cem., K. C., Mo. - m. 7 Jul 1946 to Peggy Louise Petersen
Ch: a. Edward Eugene [M], b. 7 Aug 1947, K. C., Mo. - m. 29 Nov 1980, Emma, Mo., to Wanda Lou Stockman
b. Constance "Connie" Louise [M], b. 2 Dec 1950, K. C., Mo. - m. at Kansas City, Kans. to Robert Joseph Jeanneret
Ch: (1) Tracy Renee [J], b. 15 Nov 1969
(2) Michelle Lee [J], b. 16 Feb 1971
(3) Carrie Ann [J], b. 9 Sep 1974

Hazel m. 2d., to Albert Everhart.

Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Connie Jeanneret, Independence, Mo.

12S39A DAVID PERCIVAL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 11S47) [See p. 622]
b. 23 Mar 1831, Hartford, Conn.; d. 2 Apr 1892, Alma, Kans. Mar. Jan 1870 to Mrs. Jannett (Barrett) Warner, wid. of Mr. Warner, who d. in Civil War. Her mother, Anna _____ was b. in Vt., 1806. By her 1st mar. to Warner she had: (1) Frank [W]; (2) Eola [W] - m. _____ Nubie. The Greenleafs moved in 1875 from Carthage, Ill. to Alma, Kans.

CH:

1. Clarissa [G], b. 1872, Carthage, Ill. - m. William Roark
Ch: a. Elizabeth Roark; b. Jannett [R]; c. (son) [R].

- 13S(1) 2. William David [G], b. 1877 - m. Eva Mary Moore
3. Anna Elizabeth [G], b. _____ - m. Ward Corydon Sheldon
Ch: a. Ward Sheldon.

b. Beatrice [S] - d. 1981, San Mateo, Calif. - m. to Vincent Binacca

Ch: (1) Vincent [B]; (2) Barbara Ann [B] - m. _____ Bowes

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290, 295; later extensions by Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan of Arcata, Calif.

13S(1) WILLIAM DAVID GREENLEAF (David P. Greenleaf, 12S39A) [See above]
b. 1877, Alma, Kans.; d. 8 Apr 1938, Sacramento, Calif, bur. there. Mar. 1896, Fairfield, Calif., to Eva Mary Moore (b. 15 Nov 1878, Shawmii Town, Ill.; d. Dec 1918, Sacramento, Calif.), dau. of Patrick Joseph Moore and Alice (Coombs).

CH:

- 14S(1) 1. Madeline [G], b. 1897 - m. Ralph Hunter
2. Willett [G], b. 24 Jun 1900, Cordelia, Calif. - m. Joseph Wardlaw
Ch: a. Eva [W], b. 21 Jun 1923, Sacramento - m. James O'Donald
Ch: (1) James [O'D] Jr.; (2) Sue [O'D]; (3) Timothy [O'D];
(4) Kathy [O'D].
b. Joseph [W], b. 23 Nov 1926, Sacramento; d. Dec 1980, Vallejo, Calif. - m. Helene Anabo
Ch: (1) Dawn [W] - b. 1951; (2) Madeline [W].
c. David [W], b. 1937? - unnm
d. Carol [W] - m. John Schneider
- 14S(2) 3. William David [G] Jr., b. 1906 - m. Eileen Johnson
4. Maude [G], b. 19 Apr 1904, Fairfield, Calif. - unnm.
5. Walter [G], b. 1 May 1909, Roseville, Calif.; d. 1932 - unnm.

(contd)

13S(1) William David Greenleaf (contd)

6. Alice Greenleaf, b. 11 Nov 1912, Sacramento, Calif.; d. 8 Jan 1974, Sacramento. Mar. to Joe Morris
Ch: a. Daniel Morris - m. Carol _____
Ch: (1) Benjamin Morris, b. 15 Jun 1974
(2) Heather Morris, b. Jun 1976
7. Elizabeth Ann [G], b. 4 Feb 1914, Sacramento, Calif. - m. to Bert Wiley
Ch: a. Bert Wiley Jr. - m. Betty _____
8. Georgia Mae [G], b. 23 Sep 1915, Sacramento, Calif.; d. Jan 1974, Ft. Bragg, Calif. - m. Sterling Bullock, son of Richard Bullock
Ch: a. Richard [B], b. 15 Oct 1937 - m. Janie?
Ch: (1) Clea [B], b. Sacramento, 1953; [by 1st wife, name unknown]
(2) Ian [B], b. Dec 1972, Santa Cruz, Calif.
9. Berdell [G], b. 9 Jan 1917, Sacramento - m. Bill Hartford
Ch: a. Janice [H]; b. Kathy [H] - m. & has son Robert.
- Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

14th Generation14S(1) MADELINE GREENLEAF (William David Greenleaf Sr., 13S(1) [p. 1144]
b. 31 Jul 1897, Fairfield, Calif.; d. 5 Jun 1974, Sacramento, Calif.Mar. 1st, 1922, to Ralph Hunter.

CH: (HUNTER)

1. Ralphia H. Hunter, b. 23 Sep 1926, Sacramento, Calif. -
m. 1st, 1944, to William C. Reidenhour
Ch: a. William Carl [R], b. 24 Jun 1945, Sacramento - unm.
m. 2d, to Tom J. Towie
b. Erin Towie, b. 30 Oct 1951, Sacramento - m. 20 Apr 1971
to Arnold Gamble (b. 22 Mar 1948, Sacramento), son of
Arnold Gamble and Leona (Tracy).
Ch: (1) Jennifer Gamble, b. 14 Jan 19__, Sacramento
c. Thomas Towie, b. 11 Dec 1954, Oakland, Calif. - m.
20 Jun 1975 to Nancy Pede
m. 3rd, to Calvin Cape Lee (b. 5 Dec 1926, China)

Mar. 2d, to Leonard Chrystal.

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

14S(2) WILLIAM DAVID GREENLEAF JR. (William David Greenleaf Sr., 13S(1)
b. 29 Jan 1906, Goldfield (Churchill Co.) Nev.; d. 23 Mar 1978,Sacramento, Calif. Mar. 5 Sep 1925, Reno, Nev. to Eileen Elizabeth Johnson
(b. 19 Feb 1909, Lincoln, Calif., dau. of Edward E. Johnson and Clara E.
(Callaghan).

CH:

1. William Patrick [G], b. 5 Sep 1926, Sacramento, Calif. - m. 1 Jul
1950, San Francisco, Calif. to Barbara Jeanne Carroll (b. 26 Jun
1928, San Francisco), dau. of Clifford J. Carroll and Gladys S.
(Hocking).
Ch: a. Susan Carroll [G], b. 15 Apr 1951, S.F., Calif.
b. Chris Carroll [G], b. 12 Jun 1952, do
c. Kerry Clifford [G], b. 12 Nov 1954, Milbrae, Calif.
d. Daniel Patrick [G], b. 15 Mar 1956, do
m. 12 Jun 1983 to Diane Parks
e. Liz Beth [G], b. 1 May 1959, Milbrae, Calif. - m. to
Daniel Massei
f. Michael Scott [G], b. 9 Aug 1963, Milbrae

15S(1) 2. Patricia Jean [G], b. 1927 - m. John O. Finnigan
(contd)

14S(2) William David Greenleaf Jr. (contd)

Mar. 2d, to Laris Eugene Van Ness (b. 19 Oct 1906), dau. of Harry Van Ness and Frances (Preston).

3. David Frederick Greenleaf, b. 11 May 1939, Sacramento, Calif. -
m. to Frances Ruth Davidson (b. 20 Jun 1943), dau. of Oscar G. Davidson and Beatrice Augusta _____.

Ch: a. Nicole Flora [G], b. 20 Jan 1969, Sacramento, Calif.

4. Robert Preston [G], b. 22 Jan 1943, Sacramento. - m. 1st to
Nancy Amelia Brandt (b. Sacramento)

Ch: a. William David [G] (III), b. 15 Apr 1961, Sacramento

b. Robert Preston [G] II, b. 31 Aug 1963, do

m. 2d, to Linda Costin

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

15th Generation

15S(1) PATRICIA JEAN GREENLEAF (William David Greenleaf Jr., 14S(2)
b. 20 Aug 1927, Sacramento, Calif. Mar. 1 Apr 1949, Arcata, Calif.,
to John Oliver Finigan (b. 3 Dec 1911, San Francisco, Calif.), son of
Lawrence Marmion Finigan and Margaret Mary (Mooney).

CH: (FINIGAN)

1. Bridgit Eileen [F], b. 23 Oct 1950, Arcata (Humbolt Co.) Calif. -
m. 13 Feb 1969 to Brad Jay Ford (b. 20 Nov 1947), son of Paul
Ford and Evelyn (Woodward).

Ch: a. Finigan Ford, b. 25 Dec 1973, Santa Barbara, Calif.

b. Caitlin Eileen [F], b. 10 Sep 1977, San Clemente, Calif.

2. Maureen Ann [F], b. 11 May 1952, Arcata, Calif.

3. John Brian [F], b. 15 Jan 1954, Arcata, Calif. - m. 30 Jun 1979,
Freshwater, Calif., to Melissa Thonson (b. 12 Jul 1955), dau. of
William and Sally Thonson.

Ch: a. Sean Oliver [F], b. 15 Sep 1980, Arcata (Humbolt) Calif.

4. Terrence William [F], b. 30 Sep 1955, Arcata

5. Timothy Lawrence [F], b. 20 Sep 1955 (twin)

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

12N43 GEORGE OLIVER GOOKIN [Addition to 12N43, 1., p. 806]

1. Ross Albertus Gookin, b. 16 Feb 1887, Hebron (McHenry Co.) Ill.;
d. 8 Apr 1957, Manchester, N.H. - m. 31 Aug 1918 to Addie Foshier
Adams (b. 19 Nov 1883, Coopersville, N.Y.; d. 1971, Manchester,
N.H.), dau. of Fred Foshier (b. 1853, Rouses Point, N.Y.; d.
12 Mar 1929, Manchester, N.H.) who m. Sarah Lamondy (b. 11 Feb
1857, Champlain, N.Y.; d. 25 Sep 1948, Manchester, N.Y.).
Ch: a. Ross Frederick Gookin, b. 26 Jan 1924, Manchester, N.H. -
m. at Manchester, 3 Apr 1948, Joy C. Pike (b. 25 Jan
1929, Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Ezra T. J. Pike and
Myrtle (Walrath). [ch. all b. in Manchester, N.H.]
Ch: (1) Sandra Gookin, b. 1 Apr 1949 - m. Alan Lane
(2) Ross E. [G], b. 9 Apr 1952 - m. Denise Baron
(3) John D. [G], b. 15 May 1956
(4) Michael A. [G], b. 12 Dec 1960
(Ref: 1983, Ross F. Gookin (above), Manchester, N.H.)

12N37A JOHN HENRY GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24) [See 11N24, 4., p. 780]
b. 6 Dec 1850, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Jun 1899, Russell, Kans.
Mar. 17 Dec 1874, Chariton, to Louisa Edline Clampitt (b. 22 Feb 1851, Ill.;
d. 1 Apr 1926, Russell, Kans.).

CH:

1. (dau.) - b&d. 11 Feb 1877, Russell, Iowa
 2. Edna Etta [G], b. 3 Aug 1879, Russell, Iowa; d. 2 Jan 1921,
Russell, Kans. - m. 25 Jun 1907, Russell, Kans., to James
Sinfield (b. 4 Jun 1876, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 12 May 1952, Russell,
Kans.).
Ch: a. Louisa Inez [S], b. 4 May 1912, Russell, Kans. - unm.
b. Etta Marie [S], b. 27 Dec 1915, Russell, Kans. -
m. 28 Jul 1942, Russell, Kans., to Clyde Leon Machin
(b. 23 Feb 1909, Russell, Kans.; d. there 10 Dec 1961).
Ch: (1) Gerald Leon Machin, b. 20 Oct 1944, Russell, KS;
m. 5 Jun 1966, Russell, Elaine Kathleen Elsasser
(b. 30 Apr 1943, Russell, Kans.)
Ch: (a) Marc Alan [M], b. 11 Oct 1968, Russell
(b) Neal Jon [M], b. 7 Jun 1973, do
(2) Marjorie Lou [M], b. 12 Nov 1946, Russell, Kans.
m. there, 24 Jan 1970, to Harold Ray Chick
(b. 28 Jun 1946, Portland, Me.)
Ch: (a) Brian Ray Chick, b. 22 Aug 1972,
Wallingford, Conn.
(b) Dale Michael [C], b. 22 Jun 1974, do.
 3. Franklin Cleveland [G], b. 28 Mar 1887, Russell, Kans.; d. there
7 Nov 1919.
 4. Guy Henry [G], b. 12 Sep 1890, Russell; d. there 6 Oct 1906
 5. Inez Adline [G], b. 20 Aug 1894, Russell, Kans.; d. there 3 Feb
1978 - m. 22 Feb 1922, Russell, Charles Peter Rusch Jr.
(b. 4 Jan 1888, Miltonville, Kans.; d. 1 Sep 1949, Russell, Kans.).
Ch: a. Louis Alexander Rusch, b. 26 Jan 1923, Russell, Kans. -
m. 15 Aug 1949, Russell, to Lillian Kathryne Bauer
(b. 12 May 1930, Wakeeney, Kans.).
Ch: (1) Connie Lunn [R], b. 30 Oct 1950, Russell, Kans. -
m. 6 Apr 1968, Russell, to James David Anderson
Ch: (a) Tiffany Lynn [A], b. 21 Oct 1968, Russell
(b) Tammy Leigh [A], b. 13 May 1972, Russell
- (contd) (2) Louis Allen [R], b. 25 Jul 1960, Russell.

12N37A John Henry Gookin (contd)

5. Inez Adline Gookin (contd)

b. Frances Marie Rusch, b. 26 Jan 1923 (twin) - unm.

c. Agnes Josephine [R], b. 28 Jun 1926, Russell, Kans. -

m. 12 May 1946, Hays, Kans., to Charles Henry Burgess
(b. 5 Feb 1925, Schyler, Nebr.)

Ch: (1) Kirk Douglas [B], b. 16 May 1955, Russell, Kans. -

m. 28 May 1983, Wichita, Kans., Robin Lynn Irvin

(b. 19 Mar 1957, Medicine Lodge, Kans.)

(2) Rebecca Marie [B], b. 10 Sep 1957, Great Bend, KS

Ref: 8/83, Etta M. Machin, Russell, Kans.

15N16A THEODORE MARTIN GOOKIN (Herman E. Gookin, 14N37) [See 14N37, p. 841]b. 4 Nov 1919, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, ca. May 1940 to MargaretteChurch - DIV. [She remar. Gordon Fields, who adopted following ch. 1 & 2]CH:

1. Richard Martin [G], b. 15 Dec 1941, Denver, Colo.

2. Ronald Leroy [G], b. 29 Dec 1944, do

Mar. 2d, 20 Jun 1956, Casper, Wyo., to Anna Lee Cook (b. 11 May 1917, Plumer-

ville (Conway) Ark.), dau. of Ernest Cook (b. 1 May 1894, Morrilton, Ark.;

d. 21 Feb 1920, Plumerville, Ark.) who m. ca. 1914 to Anna McGee (b. 13 Feb

1900, Menefee, Ark.; d. 28 Feb 1977, Sparks, Nev.).

3. Tammy Lea ("Lee") [G], b. 30 Jul 1959, Fairbanks, Alaska -

m. 10 Apr 1980, Sacramento, Calif. to Herman Lawrence Phelps

(b. 23 May 1959, Sacramento, Calif.).

Ch: a. Joshua Lee Phelps, b. 15 Dec 1980

Ref: 11/83, Tammy (Gookin) Phelps, Sparks, Nev.

9E13 ESTHER QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5) [See p. 338]
 ... m. Jonathan Sewall/Sewell [Full list of children]

1. Mary Payne Sewell - d. inf
 (10E32) 2. Jonathan [S], b. 6 Jun 1766 [See p. 356 for record]
 3. Elizabeth [S], b. 1768; d. Nov 1776 in London
 (10E33) 4. Stephen [S], b. 8 Jun 1770 [See p. 357 for record]
 5. Benjamin [S], b. 5 Aug 1771; d. inf.
 Ref: info. 3/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

9E17 JONATHAN JACKSON [See p. 340]

...
 7. Sarah Jackson - m. John Gardner

a. Sarah Jackson Gardner - "a grand-niece of Dorothy
 (Quincy) Hancock-Scott, at whose Boston Home Sarah
 [See 11S62, mar., 23 Aug 1817, to William Greenough, merchant,
 p. 628] son of Rev. William Greenough, minister at Newton,
 Mass.

[See 12S48, (1) William Whitwell Greenough, b. Boston,
 p. 673] 25 Jun 1818; d. Boston, 17 Jun 1899;
 Harvard 1837. Mar. 15 Jun 1841, to
 Catherine Scollay Curtis, dau. of Charles
 Pelham Curtis of Boston

(a) William Greenough [See 13S12,
 p. 690]

(b) Charles Pelham [G]

(c) Malcolm Scollay [G]

(d) Edith [G] - m. Barrett Wendell
 [See 12E36, p. 409]

Ref: Barrett Wendell (Memoir of William W. Greenough from Mass. Hist.
 Proceedings, Feb 1901, pp. 468-481) - from Mrs. John Quincy, Milton
 Mass., 4/83.

N.B.: This conflicts with information cited from references in entries
 indicated below; continuity of lineage is shown as:

<u>9S5, p. 556</u>	William Greenleaf	- Sarah (Sally) Quincy
<u>10S25, p. 379</u>	Elizabeth Greenleaf	- John Gardner
<u>11S62, p. 628</u>	Sarah Gardner	- William Greenough
<u>12S48, p. 673</u>	William Whitwell	

Greenough - Catherine Scollay Curtis

It is also stated in entry 9E17, p. 340, that all children of Sarah Jackson
 and John Gardner died unmarried.

12E53A SARAH JACKSON STONE (Catherine C. Jackson, 11E64) [See p. 391]

b. _____; d. _____ - m. Edwin Morgan Grinnell

CH: (GRINNELL)

1. Katharine [G] - m. Ray Morris

Ch: a. Virginia Morris

2. Charlotte Irving [G] - m. _____ Reinold?

13E(1) 3. Dorothy Quincy [G] - m. Charles Irving Noyes

4. Lawrence Irving [G]

5. Robert Stone [G]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 47, 58; 6/83, William R. Driver Jr., Needham, MA

13th Generation

(contd)

13E(1) DOROTHY QUINCY GRINNELL (Sarah J. Stone, 12E53A) [See p. 1149]

b. _____; d. _____. - m. Charles Reinold (Irving?) Noyes

Ch: (NOYES)

14E(1) 1. Charlotte Irving [N] - m. William R. Driver Jr.

2. Charles P. [N] - m. 1st, Elizabeth McCutcheon

Ch: a. Charles [N]; b. James McCutcheon [N].

m. 2d, Carol Rothschild

3. Dorothy Q(uincy)? [N] - decd - m. Max Berking

Ch: a. Charles [B]; b. Peter [B]; c. Lawrence Grinnell? [B];

d. Charlotte Hotchkiss [B].

Ref: 6/83, William R. Driver Jr., Needham, Mass.

14th Generation

14E(1) CHARLOTTE IRVING NOYES (Dorothy Q. Grinnell, 13E(1) [Above])

b. _____; d. _____ - m. to William R. Driver, Jr.

CH: (DRIVER)

1. Sarah Jackson "Sally" [D] - m. 1st, Willard F. Midgette (decd)

Ch: a. Ann Midgette; b. Dameron [M].

m. 2d, Donald Anderson

2. William R. [D] III - m. Marilyn Mann

Ch: a. William Nicholas [D]; b. Timothy Noyes [D]; c. Mark [D].

3. Dorothy Quincy [D]

4. Mary Swift [D]

5. Emily Noyes [D]

Ref: 6/83, William R. Driver Jr., Needham, Mass.

13E35 FRANCES PARSONS OSGOOD [Revision of 13E35, 1., p. 440]

1. Elizabeth Osgood Collier ... m. Gilbert Sanders Tower [See p. 440]

Ch: a. Julia Devereux Tower, b. Cohasset, Mass. 25 Jul 1914;

d. 1 Mar 1926, Evanston, Ill.

b. Daniel Tower, b. 11 Jan 1916, Cohasset; d. 4 Nov 1955, Prov.,

R.I. - m. 28 Jun 1941, Eleanor Winslow Crane (b. 6 Aug 1917, Richmond, Mass.), dau. of Rev. William Merriam Crane and Eleanor Winslow Runkle.

Ch: (1) Edward [T], b. 16 Jan 1943, Fitchburg, Mass. -

m. Elizabeth Dawson

Ch: (a) Daniel Tasman [T], b. 2 Sep 1971,

Auckland, New Zealand

(b) Wells Dawson [T], b. 14 Apr 1973, do

(2) Julia Lincoln [T], b. 25 Jun 1945, Cohasset (Boston)

(3) Katharine Bird [T], b. 9 Mar 1949, Prov., R.I. -

m. 8 Apr 1983, Germany, to Reinhold Ludvig

(4) Elizabeth Crane [T], b. 21 Oct 1952 - m. to

Richard O'Rourke

Ch: (a) Sarah Crane [O'R], b. 9 May 1979

c. Osgood Tower, b. 31 Jan 1918, Cohasset - m. 16 Feb 1946

to Nancy Du Boise Maxwell (b. 28 Jul 1920, Boston), dau. of Frank Rollins Maxwell of Rose Valley, Penn.

Ch: (1) Ibrook [T], b. 21 Jul 1948, Boston - m. 30 Jul 1982,

Harriet Darling

(2) Joffrion [T] (son), b. 7 Dec 1949, Boston

(3) Devereux [T], b. 17 May 1952 - m. Martha Robinson

Ch: (a) Maxwell Robinson [T]

(b) Lindsay Christine [T], b. 9 Mar 1982

(contd)

13E35 Frances Parsons Osgood (contd)

1. Elizabeth Osgood Collier (contd)

d. Frances Collier Tower, b. 20 Nov 1922, Hingham, Mass. -
m. 24 Jun 1950 to Yves Maroni (b. 31 Aug 1920, Paris,
France), son of Robert and Valentine Maroni

Ch: (1) Stephen Tower [M], b. 5 Aug 1951 - m. Susan Cummings

Ch: (a) Nathaniel Hillary Cummings [M],
b. 4 Feb 1973

(b) Alexander Foster [M], b. 14 Jul 1979

(c) Vanessa Charlotte [M], b. 26 Feb 1982

(2) Alice Collier [M], b. 8 Oct 1953

(3) Roger Sewall [M], b. 12 May 1958

2. [continue on p. 441]

Ref: 8/83, Frances (Tower) Maroni, Cohasset, Mass.

14E24 JOHN QUINCY [See p. 457]

b. 9 May 1917, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 18 Apr 1983, Mass. Gen'l. Hosp.
Grad. Sacred Heart High Sch.; attd. Holy Cross College. WW-II: Lieut. in
Navy and Commander of ammo. ship in the Atlantic. Part-time assessor for
city of Boston and a designated member of the Mass. Board of Real Estate
Appraisers; Pres. of the Quincy & Co. real-estate investment firm of Boston.
... (Ref: Obit, Boston Herald, 21 Apr 1983, p. 28)

[Complete revision of 14E40, p. 463]

14E40 LUCILLE ETHEL QUINCY (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)
b. 5 Jan 1905, Winslow, Me.; d. 29 Apr 1947, Clinton, Me. of cerebral
hemorrhage. Mar. 1st, to Elinor Zahl.

CH:

1. Frank Seldon Quincy, b. 27 Mar 1920, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 2 Nov 1944
in WW-II. Grad. high-sch. 1939, Salutatorian; grad. Colby
Col. 1943 - outstanding track-man and Capt. of track team sr.
yr.; awarded Condon Medal by classmates as best all-around Col.
Citizen at Colby. Entered Army Air Corps 2 Apr 1943, grad. fr.
Selman Field, Monroe, La. as 2d Lieut. - went overseas May 1944
and was on 26th mission when killed in action over Myersburg,
Germany. Had received Air Medal and 3 Oak Leaf Clusters. Final
burial in Joy Cem., Clinton, Me. Mar. in England, 16 Oct 1944,
to Rita Ferrally of Cambridge, England.

2. Martha Mae Zahl, b. 17 Sep 1922, Clinton, Me. - m. 1st, 27 Dec
1942 to James E. Greene - DIV.

Ch: a. Ronald Leslie Greene, b. 4 Jul 1943, Fairfield, Me. -
m. 27 Feb 1965, Skowhegan, Me., Helen Adelaide Hinckley

Ch: (1) Ronald Leslie [G], b. 27 May 1966, Nashua, N.H.

(2) Timothy Ambrose [G], b. 1 Dec 1969, Portland, Me.

b. Sandra Louise Greene, b. 22 Mar 1946, Waterville, Me.

m. 1st, 19 Aug 1967, Waterville, Me. to Richard Knowles -
DIV.; m. 2d., 2 Sep 1977, Liverpool, N.Y., to Walter
Fitzgerald [he has daus. Jennifer & Susan fr. prev. mar.]

c. Dennis Frank Greene, b. 10 Jan 1953, Waterville, Me. -

m. 1st, 23 Sep 1972, Fairfield, Me. to Linda L. Hall -
DIV.; m. 2d, to Judi Knowlton

Ch: (1) Joshua Knowlton Greene, b. 10 Dec 1978

m. 2d, 26 Jun 1965, Skowhegan, Me., to Preston Charles - [He
had 3 ch. by prev. mar.; Daniel, Raymond & Nancy Charles]

(contd)

14E40 Lucille Ethel Quincy (contd)Mar. 2d., 4 Apr 1929 to Ambrose Wintle

3. Louise Janette Wintle, b. 19 Feb 1930 (Hinckley) Fairfield, Me. -
m. 4 Jun 1950 at (Hinckley) Fairfield, to Eldred Clayton Gifford
(direct line from William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass.).

Ch: a. Daniel Peter Gifford, b. 9 May 1952, Waterville, Me. -
m. 10 Aug 1975 to Barbara Hoffman

b. Steven Paul [G], b. 2 Jul 1954, Waterville, Me.

c. James Madison [G], b. 29 Jun 1962, do

4. Ambrose Wintle Jr., b. 10 Oct 1932 - m. 11 Oct 1958, Randolph,
Mass., to Barbara Gramstorff

Ch: a. Deborah Lynn [W], b. 29 Feb 1960, Randolph, Mass.

b. Scott Brian [W], b. 14 Mar 1962

c. David Glenn [W], b. 3 Jul 1964

Ref: 6/83, Mrs. Louise W. Gifford, Waterville, Me.

14C(2) Tabitha Elizabeth Stovall (Addition to p. 1103]

2. Malinda Emma Rowe ...

d. Ann Henri Jackson ...

(3) Jewel Lee Adams ...

(c) Darlene Carroll Hill ... m. Don Sebastian

3 Cheryl Ann [S], b. 31 Jul 1954;

[ADD] d. 5 Oct 1967

[ADD] (d) Jack Gerald Hill, b. 8 Jan 1938 - m. Jun
1958, Elaine Louise Butterfield

1 Brian Thomas [H], b. 21 Feb 1960

2 Bruce Theodore [H], b. 11 Feb 1962

(Ref: 12/83, Mrs. Jewel Adams Hill, Oxnard, Calif.)

9C6WILLIAM HILL[See Appendix entry. p. 1090]

8. Jesse Hill ...

c. John Hill, ("Col."), b. 29 Jun 1802, Edgefield, S.C.; d. nr
Maretta (Cobb Co.) Ga., 28 Jul 1873 - m. 2d, 16 Feb 1832,
Elizabeth Weldch (sic) [Welch?, Welsh?] (b. ca. 1812, Edge-
field, S. C.; d. there 20 Aug 1849).

(1) Thomas Jefferson Hill

(Ref: 12/83, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - cites DAR
#434303, rec. of Helen (Hill) Warwick)

Information following has been obtained from the genealogical chart, "Some Descendants of SAMUEL SEWALL and ELIZABETH QUINCY" by Theodore P. Wright Jr., 1958. Some interlinear additions had been made to update the work, but in the reduction of copy these were difficult and sometimes impossible to read. A copy of the chart was kindly sent by Mrs. Frances (Tower) Maroni, Cohasset, MS. In portions of the chart relating to earlier individuals, Mr. Wright has purposely omitted some names. In the later generations, which the compiler had seen for the first time, it was impossible to determine whether omissions had also been made there. In any case, the material hereafter significantly increases knowledge of these lines.

9E11 ELIZABETH QUINCY [See 9E11, 8., p. 337]

8. Joseph Sewall (1762-1850) m. 1788, Mary Robie (1764-1834)

- ...
 b. Thomas Robie Sewall (1792-1864) m. 1825, Elizabeth Quincy Sewall (1798-1848). [See account later in 11E(1)]
 c. Samuel Edmund Sewall, b. 9 Nov 1799; d. 1888. - m. 1st, 8 Jun 1836 to Louisa M. Winslow, dau. of Nathan [W]; m. 2d, 18 Jun 1857, Harriet Winslow, sis. of 1st wife - no ch. of 2d mar.
 Ch: (1) Lucy [S], b. 1837; d. 1890
 (2) Louisa [S], b. 1846; d. 1907 - m. Edward G. Cabot, (b. 1818; d. 1901).
 Ch: (a) Sewall Cabot, b. 1875;
 (b) Norman Cabot, b. 1876

11E(1) THOMAS ROBIE SEWALL [See above, 9E11, 8., b.
 b. 29 Jul 1792; d. 1864 - m. 1825, Elizabeth Quincy Sewall, his
 cousin, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Sewall [See 10E26, 8., p. 353]
 CH:

1. Joseph Sewall, b. 1827; d. 1917 - m. 1st, 1860, Mary Vashon Wright (b. 1838; d. 1879), dau. of Elizur Wright III (1804-1885) who m. 1829, Susan Clark (1810-1875).
 Ch: a. Elizabeth Quincy Sewall, b. 1865; d. 1952 - m. 1888 to Phillip Green Wright (1860-1934), son of John Seward Wright (1832-1888) who m. 1860, Mary Clark Green (1833-1914).
 Ch: (1) Sewall Green Wright, b. 1889 - m. 1921, Louise Lane Williams (d. 1975).
 Ch: (a) Richard [W], b. 1922 - m. 1st, 1961, Zenith Nelson (d. 1970); m. 2d, 1970, Nadine Chatham.
 (b) Robert [W], b. 1924 - m. 1958, Judith Piper? DIV.?
 Ch: 1 Arthur Dudley [W], b. 1965
 2 Debra Ann [W], b. 1967 (ADOPTED)
 (c) Elizabeth Quincy [W], b. 1930 - m. 1953, Phillip D. Gagan - DIV; m. 2d, 1974, John Rull?
 Ch: 1 John Wright Gagan, b. 1956
 2 Laird Quincy Gagan, b. 1958
 3 David Sewall Gagan, b. 1961
 (2) Philip Quincy Wright, b. 1890; d. 1970 - m. 1922, Louise Maxey Leonard, b. 1896
 Ch: (a) Rosalind Wright, b. 1923 - m. 1946, Michael M. Harris (d. 1982)
 Ch: 1 Alyson Harris, b. 1947
 2 Peter Quincy Harris, b. 1948

(contd)

11E(1) Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)

a. Elizabeth Quincy Sewall (contd)

(2) Philip Quincy Wright (contd)

(b) Christopher Wright, b. 1926 - m. 1956,
Anne McCoy - DIV.

Ch: 1 Malcolm Motthead [W], b. 1960

2 Diane Sewall [W], b. 1961

(3) Theodore Paul Wright, b. 1895; d. 1970 - m. 1918,
Margaret McCarl (b. 1894; d. 1971)

Ch: (a) Douglas Lyman [W], b. 1920 - m. 1948,

Sylvia Bursmith (b. 1923; d. 1971)

Ch: 1 Douglas Lyman [W] Jr. b. 1953

2 Wendy Elizabeth [W], b. 1955

3 Christopher [W], b. 1959

4 Cynthia [W], b. 1961

(b) Theodore Paul [W] Jr., b. 1926 - m. 1967,

Susan J. Standfast?

Ch: 1 Henry Sewall [W], b. 1970

2 Margaret Standfast [W], b. 1972

3 Catherine Berrien? [W], b. 1972?

b. Hannah Robie Sewall, b. 1861; d. 1926 - m. 1918, John Bolling?
(b. 1866?; d. 1933)

c. Mary Frances Sewall, b. 1867; d. 1949

d. Margaret Louisa Sewall, b. 1868; d. 1922

e. Susan Winifred Sewall, b. 1862; d. 1942 - m. 1887, Walter
Leeds Chapin (b. 1863; d. 1947)Ch: (1) Mary Wright Chapin, b. 1896; d. 1978 - m. 1954,
Gladstone Heisig (b. 1893)(2) George Gilman Chapin, b. 1888; d. 1959 - m. 1920,
Caroline Johnson (b. 1889; d. 1953); m. 2d, 1940,
Gladys B. Douglas (b. 1892) - no ch. 2d. mar.

Ch: (a) William George [C], b. 1923 - m. 1948,

Alice Hatch (b. 1925) - DIV.

Ch: 1 Steven Sewall [C], b. 1950

2 Donald Lloyd [C], b. 1952

(b) George Gilman [C] Jr., b. 1937 - m. 1954,

Maxine Hill (b. 1930)

Ch: 1 Peggy Jo Chapin, b. 1956

2 Suzanne A. [C], b. 1959

(3) Harold Sewall Chapin, b. 1890; d. 1975 - m. 1918,
Hertha Goldsmith (b. 1893)Ch: (a) Donald Willius [C], b. 1919 - m. 1943,
Phyllis Meyer

Ch: 1 Donald Willius [C] Jr., b. 1946

2 David Meyer [C], b. 1950

(b) Doris Helen [C], b. 1920 - m. 1942,

Maurice Lizee (b. 1917)

Ch: 1 Susan Lizee, b. 1943

2 Allen Lizee, b. 1947

(c) Kenneth Sewall [C], b. 1924 - m. 1955,

Kathryn Middleton

(d) Thomas Goldsmith [C], b. 1926 - m. 1951,

Anzle Adamson

Ch: 1 Paul Thomas [C], b. 1953

2 Ross Alan [C], b. 1954

3 Steven Bruce [C], b. 1957

4 Evelyn [C], b. 1958

(contd)

11E(1) Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)

e. Susan Winifred Sewall (contd)

(4) Walter Leeds Chapin Jr., b. 1902 - m. 1933,
Frances Fleming (b. 1909)

Ch: (a) Walter Leeds [C] III, b. 1935 - m. 1968,
Mary Beth Beach

Ch: 1 Johanne [C], b. 1970

2 Sarah? Fleming [C], b. 1973

3 Maire? (Marie?) [C], b. 1977

(b) George Duncan [C], b. 1943 - m. 1965,
Carol Heidt? - DIV?

(c) Deborah Quincy [C], b. 1947 - m. 1969,
Richard Wilkinson

Ch: 1 Samantha? [W]

2 Caleb? [W]

Joseph Sewall (1827-1917) m. 2d, 1881, Ida Larson (b. 1841; d. 1922).

f. Dorothy Dudley Sewall, b. 1888; d. 1942

g. Harriet Winslow [S], b. 1883; d. 1966

h. Thomas Robie [S], b. 1887; d. 1941 - m. 1914 to
Mabel Helena Olsen (b. 1886?)

i. Joseph Sewall Sewall, b. 1885; d. 1961 - m. 1908 to
May Knowlton; m. 2d, 1956, Edith Orleman (b. 1890)

Ch: (1) Joseph Sewall Sewall III, b. 1909 - m. 1935,
Helen Hage (b. 1909)

Ch: (a) Joseph Sewall Sewall IV, b. 1941

(b) Christopher Sewall, b. 1949

(2) Thomas Knowlton Sewall, b. 1911 - m. 1937,
Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1914)

Ch: (a) Janice Loraine [S], b. 1941

(b) Thomas Edward [S], b. 1944

(c) Richard Duane [S], b. 1946

(d) Jacqueline Diane [S], b. 1947

(e) David Knowlton [S], b. 1952

(3) Alice Margaret Sewall, b. 1915 - m. 1934,
Bruce Paine (b. 1915)

Ch: (a) Judith Paine, b. 1935 - m. 1954,
Bruce Lee

(b) Harriet [P], b. 1939

(c) Jeffery [P], b. 1941

(d) Nancy [P], b. 1944

(e) Bruce [P] Jr., b. 1952

(4) Patricia Jane Sewall, b. 1917 - m. 1938,
Jack O'Halloran; m. 2d, 1955, Robert McPhaden

Ch: (a) Sharon Rose O'Halloran, b. 1940

(b) Patricia [O'H], b. 1942

(c) Michael [O'H], b. 1944

j. Edward Bradstreet Sewall, b. 1892; d. 1971 - m. 1919,
(Mary) Lorena Reeves (b. 1891)

Ch: (1) Mary Ida Sewall, b. 1920 - m. 1957, Lloyd George
Finnie (b. 1893; d. 1978)

(2) Dorothy Lee Sewall, b. 1922 - m. 1949, Randall
Dothan Sledge (b. 1923)

Ch: (a) Jonathan Edward Sledge, b. 1955

(b) Richard William [S], b. 1956

(contd)

11E(1) Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)

j. Edward Bradstreet Sewall (contd)

(3) Edward Reeves Sewall, b. 1927 - m. 1951, Barbara Carman Overton (b. 1930)

Ch: (a) Stephen Bradstreet Sewall, b. 1952
(b) Katherine Reeves [S], b. 1953
(c) David Overton [S], b. 1955

(4) Robert Winslow Sewall, b. 1933 - m. 1956, Marylys Jeanne Pearson (b. 1936)

Ch: (a) Diane Claire? Sewall, b. 1958
(b) William _____ [S], b. 1960
(c) Edward Bradstreet [S], b. 196_

Ref: Wright, Theodore P. Jr., Chart (1958+)

12E28A EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL JR [See 11E40, 2., p. 382]

b. 29 Feb 1828, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 26 Sep 1908, Lk. Geneva, Wisc. Grad. Harvard, BA, 1847; adopted civil and railroad engineering as profession. Successively Supt. of Delaware RR., Supt. at New Orleans of the N.O.I. and Gr. No. RR., Supt. of St. Paul & Pacific RR., Treas. and later General Supt. of the Duluth RR., and finally Comptroller of the C.M.K? St. Paul RR. Mar. 27 Nov 1852 to Louise Kilham Lovett (b. 13 Jun 1831, Beverly, Mass.; d. 23 Oct 1906, Lk. Geneva, Wisc.), dau. of Capt. Samuel Porter Lovett and Mrs. Lucy (Lovett) Chapman.

CH:

1. Theodore Lovett Sewall, b. 1853; d. 1895 - m. 1880, Kay Eliza Wright. He became head of sch. in Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Edmund Devereux Sewall, b. 1855; d. 1923? - m. 1st, 1882?, Annie Wilbur Lehman; m. 2d, 1888, Ida Hoyt (b. 1857; d. 1943)
Ch: a. Winifred Sewall, b. 1893 - m. 1916, David Gale Jones (b. 1892)
Ch: (1) Sewall Jones, b. 1919 - m. 1943, Margaret Johnson (b. 1920)
Ch: (a) Susan Louise Jones, b. 1946
(2) Caroline Sewall [J], b. 1927 - m. 1948, David Dudley Bidwell - DIV
Ch: (a) Carolyn Gale Bidwell, b. 1950
(b) David Dudley [B] Jr., b. 1951
(c) Betsy Field [B], b. 1952
(d) Stephen Field [B], b. 1954
(e) Nancy Gale [B], b. 1956
(f) John L _____ [B], b. 1960
b. Caroline Lehman Sewall, b. _____
3. Caroline Ward Sewall, b. 1860; d. 1939 - m. 1882, William F. Abbot (b. 1853; d. 1922), a Sch. Princ. in Worcester.
Ch: a. Edmund Quincy Abbot, b. 1884; d. 1958 - m. 1918, Melinda Rockland
Ch: (1) Richard R. Abbot, b. 1920 - m. 1948, Mary Smith
Ch: (a) Warren Edmund Abbott, b. 1949
(2) Persis L. Abbott, b. 1921 - m. Sidney Ballou
Ch: (a) David Ballou, b. 1945
(b) Edmund W? [B], b. 1948
(c) Stephen [B], b. 1951
(d) Melinda Carol [B], b. 1957
(3) David V. Abbott, b. 1925
b. Theodore Sewall Abbot, b. 1897 - m. 1928, Alice Howell
Ch: (1) Quincy Sewall Abbot, b. 1932

(contd)

12E28A Edmund Quincy Sewall Jr. (contd)

4. Samuel Lovett Sewall, b. 1862; d. 1938?; prop. of heavy hardware store in Minneapolis; m. 1890, Jessie Douglas Newson (b. 1864; d. 1907); m. 2d, 1909, Elizabeth Norris (b. 1869; d. 1956).
Ch: a. Samuel Sewall, b. 1894; d. 1945 - m. 1923, Charlotte O'Malley
Ch: (1) Samuel Sewall, b. 1926
(2) Michael O'Malley [S], b. 1928 - m. 1947?,
Joan Delores Catby b. 1934
(3) Elizabeth Sheila [S], b. 1932
(4) John D. [S], b. 1937
- b. Eleanor Sewall, b. 1898 - m. 1925, Wm. Lloyd Prosser (b. 1898)
Ch: (1) Reese Trego Prosser, b. 1927 - m. 1952,
Jeanne Elizabeth Melchier
Ch: (a) Elizabeth Sewall [P], b. 1954
(b) Charles Allen [P], b. 1956
(2) Richard Sewall Prosser, b. 1930
(3) Thomas Lovett Prosser, b. 1936
5. Frederick Farley Sewall, b. 1867; d. 1906 - architect?
6. George Quincy Sewall, b. 1868; d. 1869
7. Louise Lovett Sewall, b. 1871; d. 1947 - m. 1891, Frederick Leslie Chapman (b. 1865; d. 1925), ed. of "Ramshorn", Chicago.
Ch: a. Louise Chapman, b. 1892 - m. 1918, Robert Campbell Line (b. 1891; d. 1982)
Ch: (1) Louise Line, b. 1919 - m. 1940, Milton L. Grout (b. 1914)
Ch: (a) Judith Grout, b. 1946
(b) Elizabeth [G], b. 1949
(c) Robert Milton [G], b. 1956
(2) Harriet Line, b. 1921 - m. 1944, David Perry Flaccus (b. 1917)
Ch: (a) Peter Kimball Flaccus, b. 1947
(b) Lesley [F], b. 1947
(c) Karl Lovett [F], b. 1952
(3) Robert Campbell Line Jr., b. 1923 - m. 1965, Ann Michele? Stock
Ch: (a) Christopher Moran? Line, b. 1966
(b) Timothy Line
(4) David Chapman Line, b. 1926
- b. Frederick Leslie Chapman Jr., b. 1893 - m. 1917, Florence Smith (b. 1893)
Ch: (1) Frances Chapman, b. 1918; d. 1974 - m. 1941, Michael Olbrick
Ch: (a) Patricia Lee Olbrick, b. 1942
(b) Michael Chapman [O], b. 1947
(2) Amy Lou Chapman, b. 1925 - m. 1946, William Shumway
Ch: (a) Carol Louise Shumway, b. 1949
(b) David William [S], b. 1950
(c) Frederick Chapman [S], b. 1954
(d) Mary Frances [S], b. 1956
- c. Edmund Sewall Chapman, b. 1895; d. 1964 - m. Gertrude Leland
Ch: (1) Nancy May Chapman, b. 1920 - m. Edward Tretheway Downes
(contd)

12E28A Edmund Quincy Sewall Jr. (contd)

7. Louise Lovett Sewall (contd)

c. Edmund Sewall Chapman (contd)

(1) Nancy May Chapman (contd)

Ch: (a) Edward T. Downes Jr., b. 1945
 (b) David Chapman [D], b. 1945
 (c) Elizabeth Leland [D], b. 1948
 (d) Carolyn [D], b. 1950

(2) John Leland Chapman, b. ---- - m. Elizabeth Johnson

Ch: (a) Candace Edwards [C], b. 1944
 (b) Frederick Leland [C], b. 1947
 (c) Christopher Johnson [C], b. 1950
 (d) David William [C], b. 1952

(3) Paul Sewall Chapman, b. ---- - m. Nan Snodgrass

Ch: (a) Geoffrey Sewall [C], b. 1950
 (b) David Drennan [C], b. 1952

(4) Mariam Lovett Chapman, b. 1927 - m. Winston Bruce Terrell

Ch: (a) Winston Bruce Terrell Jr., b. 1948
 (b) Gertrude Lelan [T], b. 1950
 (c) Scott Edmund [T], b. 1951
 (d) Michael Stuart [T], b. 1955

d. Margaret Chapman, b. 1901 - m. 1924, Byron Vincent Cook
 (b. 1897; d. 1978)

Ch: (1) Byron Vincent Cook Jr., b. 1924 - m. 1953,
 Nancy E. Richards, (b. 1929)

Ch: (a) Jeffrey Vincent Cook, b. 1953
 (b) Jennifer Ann [C], b. 1954
 (c) Stephen? [C], b. 1958
 (d) Alison? [C], b. 1960
 (e) Wendy? [C], b. 1962

(2) Roger Winston Cook, b. 1926 - m. 1949, Irma Alston
 (b. 1928)

Ch: (a) Robert James [C], b. 1951
 (b) John Frederick [C], b. 1952
 (c) Karen Leslie [C], b. 1956

e. Helen Chapman, b. 1903 - m. 1924, Frederick Hazard Frost
 (b. 1902; d. 1974)

Ch: (1) Holly Chapman Frost, b. 1925 - m. 1949, John Edward Sonneland (b. 1924)

Ch: (a) Jamie Louise [S], b. 1951
 (b) Robin Ann [S], b. 1953
 (c) John Chapman [S], b. 1955
 (d) Stewart Edward [S], b. 1957
 (e) Andrew Arthur [S], b. ----

(2) Jocelyn Lovett Frost, b. 1928 - m. 1951, Harvey
 Earl Sampson (b. 1929) - DIV?

Ch: (a) Shelley Elizabeth Sampson, b. 1952
 (b) Holly Lovett [S], b. 1954
 (c) Peter Frost [S], b. 1957

(3) (Edwin) Brant Frost, b. 1930 - m. 1955, Janet Beam
 (b. 1933)

Ch: (a) Edwin Brant Frost IV, b. 1957

f. John Wilson Chapman, b. 1908 - m. 1937, Lorna Kerr Moore
 (b. 1912)

Ch: (1) John Stanley Chapman, b. 1942

Ref: Chart, Some Desc. of SAMUEL SEWALL and ELIZABETH QUINCY, by Theodore P. Wright Jr. (1958 with some additions later); MS Chart, 2/1951, by Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass. - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn. 1/83.

UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS

In the process of search for material for this genealogy a number of individuals have been noted for whom there is no presently identified connection to those already in this record. Notes about these are set forth in the hope that some future information will resolve their isolation.

Anna Gookin

Mar. to Samll Riggs, 27 Oct 1684 at London, St. James Dukes Place
(Ref: MGL-IGI, Co. London)

Americus J. Gookins

White, female, age 38, b. Tenn. [b. ca. 1842]
Household: Mary T., dau. 20, b. Tenn.; Dulcy C., dau. 15, b. Tenn.;
George W., son 14, b. Tenn.; Amos F., son 11, b. Tenn.;
Thomas J., son 9, b. Tenn.; Adella, dau. 7, b. Tenn.;
Ruthie A., dau. 5, b. Tenn.
(Ref: 1880 census, Weakley Co., Tenn.)

Amos Gookins

White, male, age 38, b. Tenn. [b. ca. 1842]
Household: Rebecca, wife, 40, b. Tenn.; William, son, 14, b. Tenn.;
Kelly, 11, b. Tenn.; Henry, 8, b. Tenn.; Jim, 2, b. Tenn.
(Ref: 1880 census, Weakley Co., Dist. 8, Tenn.)

Ansel Googins

Mar. 4 May 1870, at Felton (Calif.) to Sarah A. Prouty (SFB, 18 May 1870)
Dau. Rosa [born?, died?] at Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (Calif.) 11 Feb 1874
(paper of 4 Mar 1874). (Ref: DAR MS in Calif. St. Libr., Sacramento, a
compilation of B,D.M. info. fr. early Calif. Newspapers - the S.F. Bulletin
specifically above). [N.B. Although the form is Googins, he is not in the
Googins Family genealogy].

Benjamin Gookin

Res. in Newton Co., Mo., 1850. (Ref. Index of Mo. res. in 1850 census;
NEW 282, 62nd Dist.).

Brower Gookin (James Brower Gookin)

Father said to have been Charles Gookin, who d. in mining accident in
Butte Co., Calif.; mother _____ Espey (d. ca. 1861). Born 17 Aug 1857,
Oroville, Calif.; d. 24 Jul 1936, Coulee City, Wash... In 1871 went to
Oregon and farmed til 1878; moved to Moscow, Idaho to farm; soon came to
Wash. State and raised cattle. In 1883 studied dentistry under Dr. Phillips
of Portland, Ore. (approx. 2 yrs.), then located in Palouse Co., Wash.
Practised there and Idaho until spring of 1890 when he came to Spokane.
Mar. at Spokane, 1891, to Lillie C. Day.

Ch: 1. Capitolia Gookin

2. Ila Vivian Gookin, b. 8 May 1894; mar. Frank Wesley Stephens,
surveyor, Milwaukee- St. Paul Railroad.

Ch: a. Lillian Brower Stephens - m. _____ Brender

b. Caapi Carla [S], b. 8 Dec 1914, Spokane, Wash.; bur. 30 Apr
1971. Changed name herself from Capitolia before joining
WAVES.; correction on birth-cert.

c. John Edward [S], b. 16 May 1903; came to Calif. in 1920's;
res. Burbank, Calif. 5/76.

Brower had a brother, John Gookin, who d. at Clarkston, Idaho in 1920's.
(Ref: MGL-IGI (8/78) Calif., p. 394; Edwards, Hist. Spokane Co., Wash.
(1900), p. 712; Brender Ltr, 5/76; MGL microfilm #1058585, entries
76 212 0634 & 76 212 0635. (contd)

Brower Gookin (contd)

Township Forty, Nez Perce Co., Idaho Terr., 19 Jun 1880;

291-291 ESPY, Mary 66 [b. ca. 1814, Penn.]; fa. b. Engl., mo. b. Penn.
 GOOKIN, Brower 21 [b. ca. 1859, Cal.]; fa. b. Me., mo. b. Penn.
 GOOKIN, John 20 [b. ca. 1860, Cal.]; fa. b. Me., mo. b. Penn.

(Ref: Idaho Fed. Popul. Sched. & Mortality Sch. 1880, Idaho Geneal. Soc. 1976, p. 590). [N.B.: Mary is listed as widow, the grandchildren as single. Brower's age decreases by about 2 yrs. in this official account; possibly he and his bro. may have res. with their grandmother during the time in Oregon and Idaho prior to this record. No connection has yet been made of the father Charles? Gookin, b. Maine, with others of the fam.: the location, Maine, led to consideration of the Googins genealogy but he could not be located there.]

Caroline Gookin

1. Age 23, b. Me. (appears with a Samuel Gookin, a. 28, seaman, b. Me., in household of 6 persons with another as Head of Household).

(Ref: 1850 census [11 Sep 1850] Mass., 2d Ward Boston [Suffolk Co.]

2. Age 24, b. Me. (appears with a Thomas P. Gookin, a. 25, trader, b. N.H., in household of 6 persons with another as H of H.

(Ref: 1850 census [20 Aug 1850] Mass., 3rd Ward Boston [Suffolk Co.]

[N.B.: cannot be located in alternative Googins geneal.]

Catherine Gookin

Ella Alveretta Childs, b. 10 Jul 1854 [dau. of Sally Abbot (1813-1893) who m. 1837 to Charles Childs (1802-1872/3)] mar. in Whittlesey, 8 Nov 1887, to William Maythan, a farmer, (b. there 28 Jun 1855), son of John Maythan and Catherine (Gookin) of Whittlesey: they were both of Congreg. Ch. in Whittl.; had no ch. (Ref: Abbott, L. A., Desc. of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., p. 552 - priv. pr. 1906).

Catherine Gookin

d. 1962, Stanislaus Co., Calif.; mother's name Stadler?

(Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

E. A?. Coogkins

Age 32 [b. ca. 1828] Mass. (Ref: 1860 census, Butte Co., Calif.: Kimshew? Hinshaw? Twp., PO Butte Mills, 13 Jul 1860)

Daniel Gookin

"... a son of Daniel Gookin died in Portsmouth, N.H. (ca. 15 Jun 1786)

(Ref: Notices fr. N.H. Gazette, 1765-1800, p. 89 - Otis G. Hammond Hunterdon House, Lambertville, N.J., 1970)

Daniel Gookin

of Falmouth [Portland, Me.] in Capt. David Bradish's Co. [N.B.: not listed in Googins geneal.]. (Ref: Mass. Soldier's & Sailors in War of Revol., Boston, 1899)

David Gookin

of Pepperellborough [Saco, Me.] - in list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster-Master of York Co., to serve 8 mos. in defence of eastern Mass. Certified in York Co., 6 Jun 1780; res. Pepperellb. [N.B.: not listed in Googins geneal.] (Ref: Mass. Sol. & Sailors in War of Rev., 1899)

David Gookin

Sgt.; vet. of 17th Maine Regt., d. at Lowell, Mass., 21 May 1886, from wounds received in War of Rebellion [Civil War]. Fought in 63 battles, wounded 3 times. Attached to Army of the Potomac during his 5 yrs. svce. [N.B.: not listed in Googins geneal.] (Ref: BET, 22 May 1886)

Dean Howard Gookin

Parents names unk.; mother's name may have been Lola. Born 14 Dec 1909, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 17 Apr 1970, Rock Springs, Wyo. Adopted by grandmother. Mar. 6 May 1932 to Lucy Delpierre (b. 21 Mar 1911, Cricket, Iowa; d. 21 Feb 1978, Rock Spr., Wyo.), dau. of Charles Delpierre (b. France, 1868; d. Chariton, Iowa, 1932) and Marie Vanderaken (b. France, 1875; d. Chariton, 1922).

Ch: a. Albert Dean Gookin, b. 11 Apr 1933, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 6 Dec 1952, Rock Springs, Wyo., to Beverly Jo Matthews (b. 23 Oct 1935, Rock Spr., Wyo.), dau. of Joe Matthews and Jenny (Estes).

Ch: (1) Michealine [G], b. 12 Dec 1953, Rock Spr., Wyo. - m.
3 Jun 1972 to _____

(Ref: 21 Jan 1982, Albert Dean Gookin, Rock Springs, Wyo.)

Ebeneza Gookin

b. ca. 1823, female. In 1850 census, Merrimack Co., Salisbury Dist., N.H. was living in household of Cyrus Gookin: may be unrecorded dau. of Pelathiah Gookin [10N20, p. 762] as his wid. res. in same household in this census, and Cyrus was a son.

Elizabeth Gookin

Mar. in Boston to William Boyes (CC, 27 Dec 1797) (Ref: Marriages in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centinel 1784-1840, vol. iii).

Ephraim Gookin

Mar. intent filed, 25 Jul 1746, Boston, Mass., to Sarah Price.

(Ref: 28th Report of Rec. Comm., Boston, doc. 130-1898, Boston, p. 283)

Eris A. Gookin

d. in L.A., Calif., 1973 - mother's name Kitto?

(Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

Ernest N. Gookins

d. 1976, in L. A., Calif. [Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77]

Frederick Godkins

age 35 [b. ca. 1815], laborer, b. N.Y.; wife, Joanna, a. 33, b. N.Y.; dau., Sarah, a. 8, b. N.Y.; dau. Martha, a. 5, b. N.Y.; dau. Alvina, a. 1, b. N.Y. (Ref: 21 Oct 1850, Census of Kingston Village, Ulster Co., N.Y., p. 37).

Fred B. Gookin

(22 Mar 1871- 17 Oct 1897) [tombstone, Portsmouth, N.H.]

(Ref: Rec. So. Cem., #1033, pp. 192-93 - John E. Frost)

George Gookin

Mu., male, a. 22 [b. ca. 1858]; wife, Fannie, a. 17, b. Ark.; son, Alfred Boete?, a. 3/12, both b. Tenn.

(Ref: 1880 census, Haywood Co., Tenn.)

Kathleen R. Gookin

d. 1963, Orange Co., Calif. - mother's name Bradden

(Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

George Gookin

Age 28 [b. ca. 1824], Iowa; res. Iowa - miner.

(Ref: Special Calif. census, 1852, Tuolumne Co., p. 167)

Gookion

Peter (1878) Administration No. A 18671

Peter A. (1874) Will No. A 10937

(Ref: Index to Probate Rec., Munic. Ct., Prov., R.I., 1646-1899)

George E. Gookin "Doc"

b. Fresno, Calif.; d. nr. Tacoma, Wash., early 1970's, in motorcycle accident. In Tacoma 14 yrs.; was RN at Puget Sound General Hosp.; Viet-Nam Vet., 3 tours with Green Beret Div. Survivors: wife, Erlene M.; sons, Edward and Frank; stepsons, Norman & Douglas Mitchell and Donald MacFarland of Tacoma; dau: Roberta and Penny, Tacoma.; step-dau: Mrs. Merri Colyer, Tacoma; bro: Bill in Colo., Tom & Darrell in Calif.; sis.: Mrs. Roberta Elwood of Alameda, Calif. and Mrs. Penny Tomlin in Calif. Services at Tuel Funeral Home. (Ref: undated clipping from Tacoma News Tribune)

[N.B.: Birth-cert. obtained from Co. of Fresno, Calif. shows George Edward GOODKIN, b. rural Fresno, 14 Feb 1934, son of Robert Dexter Goodkin (b. ca. 1901) and Winifred Goldie (White) (b. ca. 1914), both in Calif. It is unk. when GEG started using form "Gookin".]

Although the Goodkin names appears in names of father and son on the birth-cert., it is possible that it may have been an error for Gookin by the Dr., Henry Ehlers of Fowler, Calif., attending a rural birth.

At the same time, an M. Goodkine (b. ca. 1830, Germany, res. N.Y., cigar store employee) was listed in special 1852 Calif. census of Sacramento, Co., p. 174. A consistency of Goodkin name was observed in listings of deaths, Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77, in Los Angeles area: Beatrice (1962), Etta (1961), Harry (1970), Gerald N. (1977), Robert R. (1974), Rose (1976), Sarah (1970).

Hannah Gookin

Dau. of Edmond Gookin & Hannah - chr. 08 Apr 1859, Suffolk (Co.) Roxbury (Ref: MGL-IGI, Mass., p. 12.196; also Roxbury, Mass VR, p. 149)

Helen Lucretia Gookin

Katherine Roberts Canby (b. Wilmington, Dela., 28 Sep 1838), dau. of James Jr. and Sarah M. (Price) Canby, mar. at St. Johns Ch., Wilmington, 29 Jun 1865 to Rev. Edward Hale, (b. Salem, Mass., 28 Jun 1838; d. Utica, N.Y., 17 Mar 1875), son of Joseph and Helen Lucretia (Gookin) Hale. No ch.

(Ref: Lea, Ances. John Lea, 1503-1906, p. 236 - publ 1906)

Helen L. Gookin and Joseph Hale (Harvard 1828) also had: Joseph Augustine Hale, b. Pawtucket, Mass. 2 Dec 1835; d. Badenweiler, Black Forest, So. Ger., 18 Sep 1867. Grad. Harvard 1857. (Ref: NEH&GR, 23:88)

Hellen Gookin - Rebecca Gookin

Hellen Gookin, age 12?, b. _____ [p. 296]; Rebecca Gookin, a. 52?, b. Penn. [p. 295] (Ref: 1850 census [13 Nov? 1850] Fort Smith (Crawford Co.) Ark.)

Irish Gookin Immigrants

Patrick [b. ca. 1820] and Mary Gookin [b. ca. 1826] - Prov., R. I.

Bridget Gookin [b. ca. 1830] - Bristol (Bristol Co.) R. I.

Ellen Gookin [b. ca. 1829] - Hanover (Plymouth Co.) Mass.

John Gookin [b. ca. 1826] - Upton (Worcester Co.) Mass.

Mary Gookin [b. ca. 1835] - Meriden (New Haven Co.) Conn.

(Ref: 1850 census, places indicated, state persons were b. in Ireland)

Patrick Gooking, a. 30, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary [G], b. Ireland, a. 24 (1850 Census [5 Aug], Prov. R. I., Ward 6, #440 - the same as listed above) had a dau., Mary Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1852, Prov., R. I. (Ref: Cert., City Regis. Off., 8 Nov 1922).

J. M. Gookin

Age 35, clerk, b. Mass. Res. of U. S. Hotel, Boston

(Ref: 1850 census [20 Sep 1850], Mass., Ward 9, Boston (Suffolk))

James R. Gookin

Listed in 1915 as special Police Officer, Chelmsford, Mass. (Ref: ?)

James M. Gookin

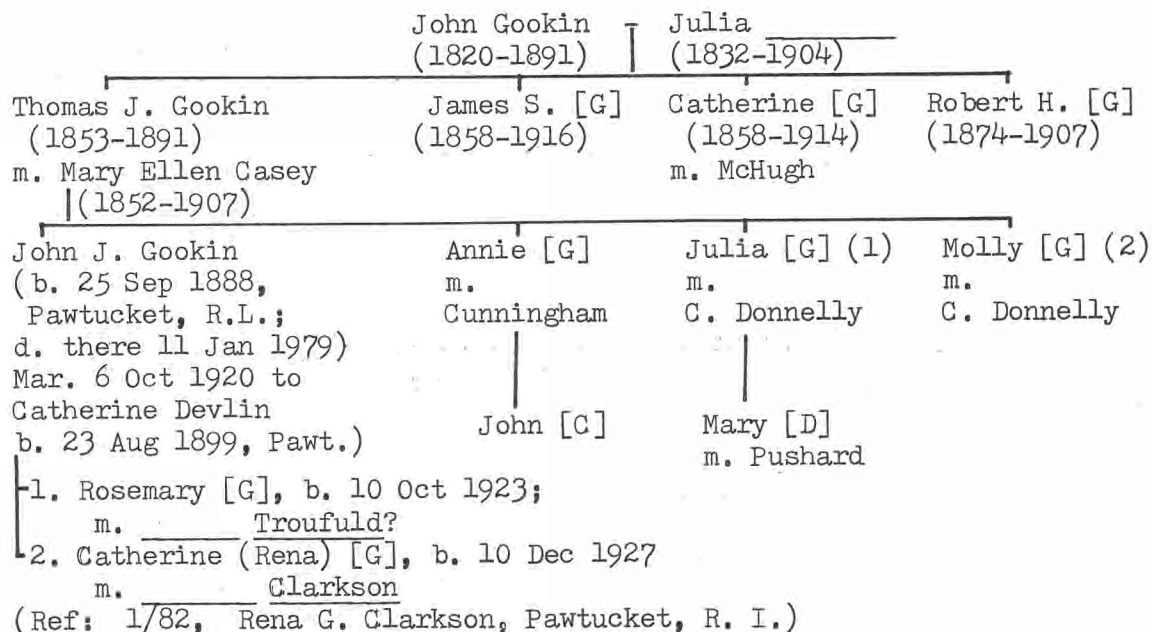
Of Boston, m. 25 Nov 1849? to Miss Mary Ann Webb, dau. of H. B. Webb, Esq, of Bath. (Ref: NEH&GR, 3:195)

Jane D. Gookin

(22 Mar 1848- 20 Jun 1907) [tombstone]
(Ref: Rec. So. Cem., Portsmouth, N.H. (John E. Frost) #1033, p. 192-3)

Joel G. Gookin & Eliza A.

Parents of unnamed child, b. 17 Dec 1862, Caledonia Co., Danville Twp. Vermont. (Ref: MGI-IGI, p. 2.186, VT)

John Gookin

Age 14, of Northhampton, N.H. [b. ca. 1788 or 1789]; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1802 or 1803. (Ref: ?)

Joseph R. Gookin

d. 1977, Stanislaus Co., Calif. (Ref: Calif. St. Mortality Index, 1963-77)

Mary Gookin

b. 19 Aug 1784, Caledonia, Danville Twp, Vt., dau. Daniel Gookin
(Ref: MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT)

Mary Gookin

Age 30, b. Maine, appears with Sarah Gookin, a. 18, b. Me., in household of 10 persons.
(Ref: 1850 census [5 Aug 1850] Mass., 3rd Ward Boston (Suffolk))

Marjorie E. Gookins

d. 1975?, L.A. Co., Calif. (Ref: Calif. St. Mortality Index, 1963-77)

Mary A. Gookins

d. 1961, L.A., Calif.; mother Stairs? (Ref: as above)

May Gookin

Edward Carpenter Thorne (b. 28 Aug 1862; d. 4 Sep 1906), son of William H. and Ophelia (Carpenter) Thorne mar. May Gookin (non-member [of Quaker congregation]. (Ref: Reports of N.Y. Monthly Meetings, in Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker Geneal., vol. 3, pp. 137, 313).

Mary Gookin (Gooken)

Mar. to Morgan Bernard, 02 May 1694, London, St. James Dukes Place
(Ref: MGL-IGI, England, Co. London)

N. M. Gookin

Age 29 [b. ca. 1821] N.H.; wife, Mary, a. 26, b. N.H.; son, John, a. 9/12,
b. N.H. (Ref: 1850 census [6 Aug 1850] Greenland (Rockingham) N.H.)

Nancy Pitts Gookins

Age 33 [b. ca. 1817] in N.Y.; res. in household of Alexis Manly Huggins, wife
Orinda M. [a. 30]; one ch. was named Asa Gookins Huggins. (Ref: 1850 census,
Ripley Co., Ind., 59-59, p. 594). [N.B.: the above household was the next
listing after that of the Asa Gookins family]

Nathaniel Gookin

Luther Briggs (1775-1840) m. Lydia Bryant (d. 1861), dau. of Solomon [B];
Ch: 1. John R. Briggs, b. Paris, Me., 11 Nov 1798; d. 1881 - m. Lucy Swan
Ch: a. Lucy F. Briggs, b. 5 Dec 1841 - m. Nathaniel Gookin.
(Ref: Lapham, Wm. B., Hist. Woodstock, Me. (1882), p. 182)

Nathaniel Gookin

3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 7 females. (Ref: 1790 Census, N. H.,
Portsmouth (Rockingham Co.) N.H.)

Nathaniel Gookin

Was aboard ship Niagra [home port Portsmouth, N.H.] which arr. 11 Feb 1825
at Savannah, Ga. fr. Port au Prince. (Ref: Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly,
vol. 54, p. 86)

Nicholas Gookin

Mentioned as of Holderness, N.H., 18 Nov 1751, in charter of New Holderness.
(Ref: N.H. State Papers, vol. xxv, pp. 128, 131). As Nicholas Googin he is
named as a settler of Durham, N.H. in rec. of a meeting 18 Mar 1733/4, regard-
ing land grants. [N.B.: See discussion about this man in the footnote to
entry 8N3, p. 740]. (Ref. for Durham connection is BET, 29 Jun 1908, #1110)

Octavia Gookin

Died 27 Jul 1848, age 26 [b. ca. 1822] (Ref: Cambr., Mass. VR, ii:575)

James J. Gookin

b. 1863; d. 1933 in Boston, Mass.; mar. Mary Mulvey (fr. Ireland)
Ch: 1. Frank Gookin - lived Long Island; m. _____
Ch: a. Frank (Jr.); b. Charles; c. Kenneth; d. Patricia.
2. Mary Gookin - b&d. 1900
3. James J. Gookin Jr., b. ca. 1905; d. Jul 1944, Boston, Mass. - m. to
Margaret E. Ahern (b. ca. 1901; d. Mar 1954, Boston)
Ch: a. James J. Gookin Jr. (III), b. 3 Oct 1933 - in 1965 res. Minn-
neapolis, Minn, worked at Honeywell Corp; married - 7 ch.
b. Paul F. Gookin, b. 10 Feb 1936, Brookline, Mass. - m. 3 Oct
1964, Melrose, Mass. to Ann C. McGrath (b. 10 Sep 1939, Melr.)
Ch: (1) Michael [G]; (2) Maureen [G]; (3) Patricia [G];
(4) Brian [G].
(Ref: Paul F. Gookin, 6/65, Norwood, Mass., 12/81, Foxboro, Mass.)

R. J. Gookin

Age 38 [b. ca. 1812], fr. Virginia (Ref: Calif. census, 1850, Yuba Co. #303;
per ltr. 6/81, Secy. of Paradise, Calif. Geneal. Soc.)

Rodney Gookin

Of Lowell, Mass., son of Richard and Hannah, m. on 20 Jun 1848, Bridget Murphy,
dau. of John & Bridget [M]. (Ref: Lowell, Mass. VR)

Samll Gookin

Mar. 19 Jul 1693 to Eliza Johnson at St. Marylebone, St. Mary
(Ref: MGL-IGI, England, Co. London)

Samuel Gookin

Mar. 28 Jan 1674 to Johane Manley at St. Marylebone, St. Mary
(Ref: as above)

Samuel Gookin

Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) Co., stationed at Falmouth
(Portland) Cumberland Co., Me. Return dated 31 Jul 1777.
(Ref: Mass. Sol. & Sailors in War of Rev. (1899))

Samuel Gookin

Mar. 22 Nov 1837 to Esther Dearborn. (Ref: Cambr., Mass. VR, ii:167)

Samuel S. Gookin

Appears in 1840 census of Alabama, but is not in 1850 Ala. census.
(Ref: 1840 census, Ala - Laud 108, No Twp L)

Sarah F. Gookin

b. 1824, Middlesex, Cambridge, dau. of _____ (Ref: MGL-IGI,
p. 12.197, Mass.; also Cambr., Mass. VR, i:298)

Sarah L.? Gookin

b. ca. 1818?, Maine; shown in Griffin household, 1850.
(Ref: 1850 census [14 Sep 1850] Lowell (Middlesex Co.) Mass.)

Thomas Gookin

Son of William & Mary Gookin, christened 27 Jan 1668 at Stepney,
St. Dunstan (Ref: MGL-IGI, p. 43.732, London)

Thomas Gookin

Sgt. in Capt. N. Hastings' Co., Lt. Col. J. Dudley's Regt. fr. 3 Sep to
7 Nov 1814. [raised at Newton & vicinity for svce at So. Boston].
(Ref: Mass. Vol. Militia War of 1812, p. 39)

William C. Gookin

b. in Boston, 13 Oct 1849, son of Samuel R. (b. Newburyport) and Lucy A.
(b. New Milford, Conn.) (Ref: Cambr., Mass. VR, i:298)

William Gookins

b. ca. 1825, Engineer; wife, Almira, a. 20 [b. ca. 1830]; son,
Richard, a. 7/12 [b. ca. 1849-50] (Ref: 534-544, 1850 census, Benning-
ton Co., VT.)

William Gookins

Lydia Gookins, wid. of William of Maine, dau. of Cromwell Barnard and
Sarah, d. 28 Sep 1840. (Ref: Nantucket VR) (N.B.: Almost always the
Gookins name in association with Maine has been found to be of the Googins
family: however, William does not appear in the genealogy of that family].

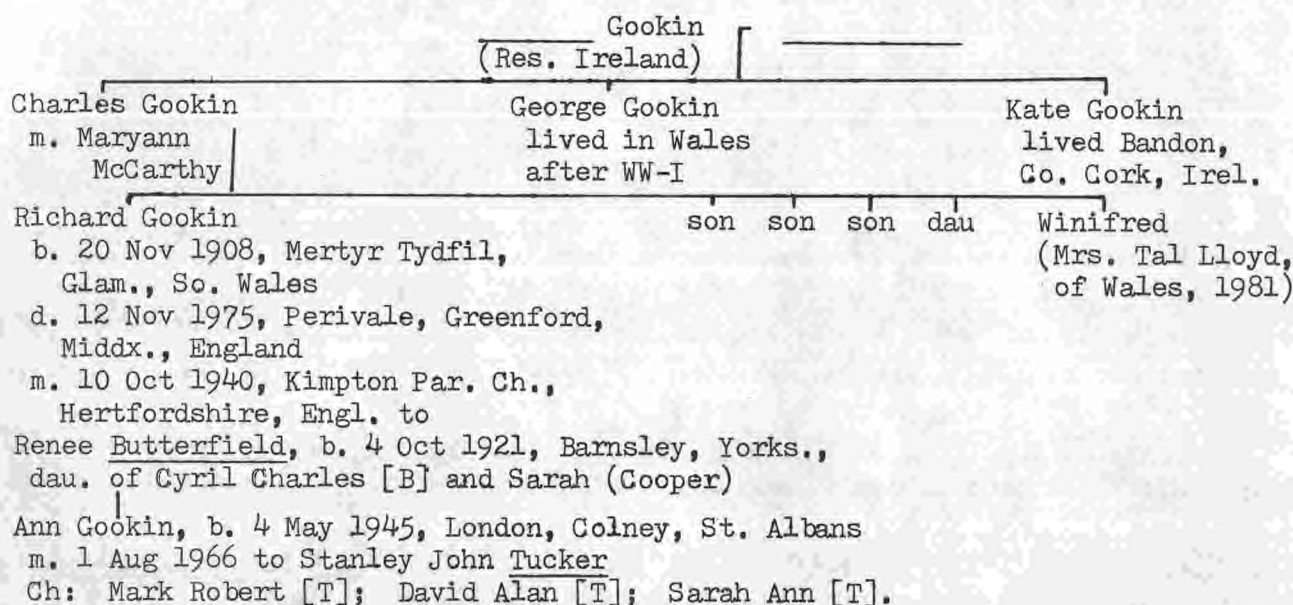
Nathan Gookin

Of town of Niagra, m. Mary Morrison, dau. of David Morrison of Cornwall
and town of Niagra; mentioned in Orders in Council, 6 Oct 1836, 27 Jul
1837. (Ref: Reid, Wm. D., The Loyalists in Ontario, Hunterdon House,
Lambertsville, N.J., 1973).

Mary Coghlan

Dau. of John Coghlan of Courtmacsherry (Co. Cork. Irel.) m. 31 Aug 1806
to Thomas Achilles Daunt (b. 1780) and had:

1. Thomas Daunt, of Killenure & Grance, b. 1807 - m. 1828, Amelia, dau.
of Major John Warren, 84th Regt., and had issue.
2. Henry Daunt of Fahalea, b. 1812 - m. 1832, Frances, dau. of Henry
Busteed, and had issue. (Ref: Burke, Landed Gentry Irel. (1958)
p. 215) [N.B. Possibly desc. of Dorothy Gookin - see 6V4, p. 37].

Richard Gookin

Contact with the widow of Richard Gookin was made 1981 through an address in a London telephone book. Apparently there are still members of the Gookin family still living in Co. Cork, Ireland, although a personal visit of the compiler to Ireland in 1964 did not locate any through telephone books and directories.

Dunnavant

Mr. Roger Meador of Hutchins, Tex. is trying to connect the line of his wife, LaDonna Lee (Dunnavant) to one of those Dunnavant lines indicated elsewhere in this genealogy. The problem has been the unknown parentage of William J. Dunnavant below. Census of the family of Peter Dunnavant and Mary Marriott (Mitchell) [12C2, p. 108] in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1820, indicates 1 male child, "to 10", who disappears from the 1840 and later censuses [the family could not be located anywhere in 1830]. Though normally such a disappearance would signal a death, there is the feeling that possibly the missing son could be that "William J. Dunnavant, b. 1820-23, Virginia" - given the well known variations in census enumeration. Mrs. Meador's family-group data is consolidated below in the hope that some reader may have pertinent information.

William J. Dunnavant, b. ca. 1820-23, Virginia; d. _____. Mar. to Narcissa _____ (b. ca. 1823, Tenn.; d. ca. 1852-60). [A "Sallie F." is recorded as William's wife at time of census [unspecified date and place] with indications that there may have been a third wife later.

CH:

1. Martha Jane [D], b. ca. 1841, Tenn.
2. Sarah Ann [D], b. ca. 1843, Tenn.
3. Robert A. [D], b. 1845/6, Tenn.; d. 1887/8, Tenn. - m. 8 Jun 1865, Giles Co., Tenn., to Laura Anna J. Esselman (b. 1847/8, Tenn.; d. 1892-94, Tenn.), dau. of Alexander Esselman.
Ch: a. William A. [D], b. ca. 1866, Tenn.
 b. Adella M. [D], b. ca. 1869, Tenn.
 c. Mary N. [D], b. ca. 1871, Tenn.
 d. Martha A. [D], b. ca. 1876, Tenn.
 e. Laura M. [D], b. ca. 1879

[N.B.: other ch. may have come between Laura and next child]

(contd)

William J. Dunnavant contd

3. Robert A. Dunnavant contd
 - f. Edward Kirkland Dunnavant, b. 22 Jun 1888, Cornersville, Tex.; d. 21 Oct 1954, Quitaque, Tex. - m. 21 Jul 1912, Ida Ellen Crenshaw (b. 5 Nov 1894, Bowie, Tex.; d. 19 Aug 1967, Amarillo, Tex.); [N.B.: grandparents of LaDonna Lee Dunnavant].
4. Benjamin F. [D], b. 1846/7, Tenn. - incompetent - living, unm., at age 34 with father.
5. William James [D], b. 1852, Tenn.; d. 1901 - m. 29 Mar 1871, to Sonora C. Ausburn (b. 1856, Tenn.; d. 1935).

Laurence Gale Gookins

b. 29 Aug 1909, Bay City (Bay Co.) Mich.; said to have d. in Fla. before 1979.
 [Parents: George B. Gookins, c. ca. 1862 [or 1868?], Wisc.;
 Louise E. Peck?, b. ca. 1876, Mich.]

Birth-cert of LGG says parents res. in Ky.; another source says there was a previous child (?Norma, m. Holmes Bowers?).

LGG m. 1st, Claire Katherine Keller (b. ca. 1912, Calif.)

Ch: 1. _____) one d. before Jul 1933

2. _____
3. Gale Laurence Gookins, b. 13 Jul 1933, Glendale Research Hosp., Glendale (L. A. Co.) Calif. He was adopted ca. 1938/39 by James Liddellof Newport Beach, Calif. as WILLIAM LIDDELL; m. 1st _____
 Ch: a. Anthony Liddell, b. ca. 1966/7

m. 2d, to Patricia _____ - res. Oxnard, Calif 1983

LGG m. 2d, to Sande _____ - res. Cambria, Calif. 1983.

N.B.: Thus far a connection with anyone in the recorded genealogy has not been established. No other firm connection of any Gookins (or Gookin) with Wisconsin has been noticed. There was, however, a "Mr. Gookin" of Salem, Wisc. who m. a Susie Seamans (date unk.). [Ref: Seamans Fam., (1933), p. 122]

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

ABBOT, David V., 1156; Edmund Quincy, 1156; Persis, 1156; Quincy Sewall, 1156; Richard R., 1156; Sally (m. Childs) 1160; Theodore Sewall, 1156; Warren E., 1156; William F., 1156; ABERNATHY, Ada, 1116; Betty (Butler), 1099; Carson Lee, 1111; Cornelia, 1120; David, 1112; Elsie A., 1111; Emily, 1111; John G., 1116; Laura (m. Butler) 1118, 1120; Louise Lee, 1104; Marie, 1111; Mark, 1112; Martha, 1111; Nancy, 1109; Pam, 1112; Raymond, 1111; Richard, 1120; Richard M., 1120; Thelma, 1120; ADAIR, James, 1106; ADAMS, Addie Fosher, 1147; Ann Tiffany, 1103; Asa Rowe, 1103; Aubry Melvin, 1103; Austin P., 1077; Bertha L., 1077; Bertie M., 1077; Carrie (m. Ipock) 1076, 1084; Charles Wm., 1085; Clara B., 1084; Daniel M., 1076; David (b. 1853) 1070; David Rudolph, 1077; Dora (Dorcas) 1076; Dee Moore, 1103; Edward F., 1070; Edward John? S., 1102; Elizabeth (m. Stokes) 1074; Emily (m. Taylor) 1070; Emily E., 1085; Ernest R., 1084; Eva Mae, 1085; Eva Mae (m. Whitford) 1076; Frankie Anna, 1086; Franklin (b. 1850) 1070; Franklin E., 1085; Freddie (Sr. & Jr.) 1086; Gladys T., 1077; Gwendolyn D., 1085; Henrietta, 1070; James H., 1086; James L., 1076; James M., 1085; Jesse W., 1077; Jewel Lee, 1103, 1152; John J., 1085; John Q. (Sr. & Jr.) 1082; Joseph E., 1085; Joseph J. (b. 1844) 1070; Joseph J., 1076; Joshua A., 1070, 1076; Laurie A., 1086; Leon L., 1103; Levi J., 1103; Marvin C., 1076; Mary (b. 1929) 1085; Mary Eddy, 1103; Melvin I., 1082; Ralph, 1082; Rebecca A., 1085; Rita F., 1085; Robert L., 1103; Sarah (m. Roach) 1069; Sarah F., 1076; Sarah V., 1070; Thomas H., 1070; Wendy K., 1086; William H., 1067, 1070, 1076; William H. Jr., 1076, 1084;

ADAMSON, Anzle, 1154; AKIN, Donna Sue, 1137; Lana J., 1137; Ted, 1137; ALDERMAN, James E., 1134; Lorene, 1127; ALLEN, Eleander, 1066; Hattie M., 1118; Lois, 1116; (Mrs.) Lottie, 1139; Marie, 1112; Megan, 1112; Otis, 1112; Philip O., 1112; Samuel B., 1101; Vicki L., 1138; William, 1120; William A., 1118; ALSOP, ----- (m. Stovall) 1107; ALSTON, Irma, 1158; ALWRAN, Delora, 1104; ANABO, Helene, 1144; ANDERSON, Alfred H., 1132; Beverly L., 1136; Bonnie M., 1132; Cathy Jean (Ruhs) 1136; Christopher H., 1132; Cynthia L., 1132; Diana H., 1132; Donald, 1150; Ernest E., 1089; Frankie, 1077; George, 1077; James D., 1147; Jamie H., 1132; Martha, 1089; Nellie, 841; Orman, 1106; Ralph H., 1132; Sandy L., 1136; Suzanne M., 1132; Tammy L., 1147; Tiffany L., 1147; ANGE, Odin, 1068; ANDREWS, Alfred, 1108; Betty J., 1130; Diane, 1108; Matthew G., 1130; Minnie I., 1081; Roddy A., 1130; Thomas Lee (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Wanda F., 1108; Willard T., 1130; ANDRUS, Elizabeth, 1141; ARMSTRONG, (Col), 1090; ARNOLD, Hattie, 1123; Merrill D., 1092; ARTHUR, Clifford, 1109; Linda Sue, 1109; ASHBURN, Judith A., 1107; ASTIN, Jane, 1087; ATKINSON, Jane, 1062; Jennie, 1073; (Mrs) Mary, 1064; Thomas, 1064; AUSEBURN, Sonora C., 1167; AVERY, Bettie, 1070, 1084; AYMATT, Annie, 1118; Mary M., 1118; Thos. Jefferson, 1118; Robert Smith, 1118;

BAILEY, Hannah, 1141; Shelia, 1144; (Major) William, 1141; BAKER, Arnie M., 1101; Martin J., 1101; Ollie B., 1101; Robert L., 1101; Sarah E., 1080; BALES, (Mrs.) Anna, 1140; Grace, 1122; Lige, 1122; BALETTI, Dawn, 1121; Thomas, 1121; BALL, Roy, 1105; Tammie, 1105; BALLOU, David, 1156; Edmund W., 1156; Melinda C., 1156; Sidney, 1156; Stephen, 1156; BANNER, Lettie, 1092; BANTA, Harry S., 1143; Helen, 1143; Ira S., 1143; Margaret, 1143; BARBER, Allison C., 1105; Angeline, 1098; Anne E., 1099; Annie M., 1099; Bela B., 1104, 1107; Beulah E., 1104, 1105; Billy V., 1106; Brett, 1105; Carol A., 1105; Carrie, 1100; Charles, 1098; Charles C., 1099; Charlotte, 1098; Daniel, 1104; David D., 1101; Dudley, 1098; Frank B., 1098; Gayle, 1105; Gustavous H. (Sr. & Jr.) 1098; Guy, 1098;

BARBER (contd), Isaac J., 1098; James H., 1100; James M., 1098; John, 1098; John I., 1099; Kelli N., 1105; Kent, 1105; Kimberly B., 1105; Lena, 1098; Lillie, 1100; Maburn, 1105; Martha, 1104; Mattie, 1098; Mattie R., 1099; Maybon, 1098; Maylene, 1098; Paul, 1105; Paul B., 1105; Redus, 1098; Robt. E., 1105; Robert J., 1098, 1104; Samuel, 1098; Sarah E., 1098, 1105; Shellie, 1098; Tim, 1105, 1106; Thomas J., 1098; Thomas W., 1098; Vernon, 1105; Wm. V., 1105; Zachariah, 1098; BAREFOOT, Carl, 1081; BARKER, Amy, 1095; Clarissa A., 1095; Frederick, 1095; George F., 1095; Harriet M., 1095; James A., 1095; Lenora, 1095; Leonard O., 1095; Leroy, 1095; Mary J., 1095; Sarah E., 1095; William, 1095; William F., 1095; BARKLEY, Edward H., 1088; BARNARD, Cromwell, 1165; Lydia, 1165; BARNES, Mary, 1124; Mary A., 1099; Sally, 1108; Thomas, 1099; BARON, Denise, 1147; BARROW, Benjamin, 1065; Mary, 1065; BARRY, Altha C., 1116; BASS, Grady, 1106; Martha R., 1107; BAUER, Lillian K., 1147; BAUGHMAN, Mariene, 1125; BEACH, Donald, 1143; Mary Beth, 1155; BEAM, Janet, 1156; BEARD, Birdie M., 1100; Charles, 1098; Charles W., 1100; Dora, 1100; Dotie, 1100; Elizabeth J., 1100; Elytha, 1100; Flournoy, 1100; Frances, 1100; Frank, 1098; Hays M. "Wilson", 1100; Hubert, 1143; Isaac Wm., 1100; Jennie, 1100; John, 1110; John (b. 1870) 1100; John R., 1100; John Wm., 1098; Johnny, 1100; Logan, 1098; Lucy B., 1100;

BEARD (contd), Margaret, 1098; Marvin, 1100; Mary A., 1099, 1100; Mary L., 1100; Mattie, 1100; Mildred, 1100; Nancy, 1099; Pearl, 1100; Rosa M., 1100; Ruth, 1100; Ruth A., 1100; Samuel L., 1100; Solon L., 1100; Thomas, 1098; William H., 1100; William J., 1100; William L., 1100; Willie J., 1100; BEASLEY, Anita S., 1121; Benjamin, 1121; Beth, 1121; Billy, 1121; Bobby, 1121; Constance, 1121; Ermer Gray (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; Ermer Gray, 1099; Lorene, 1121; Lorene (Lori) 1121; Maggie, 1099; Mary C., 1121; Nancy E., 1121; Sarah V., 1121; William C., 1121; William J., 1121; BEAUCHAMP, Irene, 1116; Johnny B., 1116; William C., 1116; BEAULIEU, Donna M., 1087; BEAVERS, Terri, 1078; BECKAM, ----- (m. Hsrdy) 1115; BEECH, Alice F., 1104; Angela, 1104; Carolyn, 1104; Catherine, 1105; Haley N., 1104; John B., 1104; Kyse, 1110; Linda, 1104; Mabel, 1110; Robert D., 1104; Walter (Sr. & Jr.) 1110; BEKINNIE, Michael R., 1130; Sundance S. P., 1130; BELANGIA, Charlie, 1084; Lena M., 1084; BELL, Amos G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1070; Charlotte M., 1070; Ella, 1076; Nellie, 1082; Rebecca, 1088; BENEDICT, W. W., 1143; BENNETT, Katherine, 1111; Nina (m. Tripp) 1077; BERKING, Charles, 1150; Charlotte H., 1150; Lawrence G., 1150; Max, 1150; Peter, 1150; BERNARD, Morgan, 1164; BETTIS, James, 1137; Ruth, 1137; BIAS, Darrel, 1124; Elva, 1124; Myron, 1124; Ricky, 1124; BIDWELL, Betsy F., 1156; Carolyn G., 1156; David D., (Sr. & Jr.) 1156; John L., 1156; Nancy G., 1156; Stephen F., 1156;

BINACCA, Barbara, 1144; Vincent (Sr. & Jr.) 1144; BIRDSONG, Annie L., 1113; Frances, 1113; Jessie, 1113; Louise, 1113; BISHOP, ----- (m. Pate) 1074; John, 1122; BLACKMAN, Archie, 1078; Barbara, 1078; Clarence, 1078; Ira, 1087; Mollie D., 1087; BLAINE, Bernard J., 1080; Jason B., 1080; Jerry B., 1080; BLAND, Jack C., 1073; Jodie, 1073; Mary E., 1071; BLANKINSHIP, Albert, 1128; BLEVINS, Gary, 1130; Glen, 1130; Janet L., 1130; Jimmie L., 1130; Julie L., 1130; BLUE, Catherine, 1136; BLY (Blygh?, Bligh?), Ann, 1095; BOAZ, Edward (Sr. & Jr.) 1109; BOLLING, John, 1154; BOLSTER, Susan, 1059; BORWN (Brown?), Judy, 1121; BOTTEROFF, Karla, 167; BOUSER, Glen, 1120; BOWDEN, Charles, 1089; BOWERS, Holmes, 1167; BOWES, ----- (m. Binacca) 1144; BOWSER, Gwendolyn (Adams) 1085; BOYD, Betty Lee, 1107; Gladys, 1137; Mary Ada, 1107; Mary A., 1075; Melissa, 1069; BOYKIN, -----, 1064; Edward, 1064; BOYLES, Solomon, 1091; BRADDEN, -----, 1161; BRAITHWAITE, Garvin B., 1078; BRALEY, Jane, 1110; BRANDT, Nancy A., 1146; BRANSON, Francis, 1122; Helen, 1122; Jim (Sr. & Jr.) 1122; Shirley, 1122; BRASWELL, Donnie S., 1086; BRATTEN, Margaret, 1142; William, 1142;

BRAY, James D., 1089; BREMER, Ruby L., 1129; BRENDER, ----- (m. Stephens), 1159; BRIDGES, Mattie, 1100; BRIGGS, ----- (m. Hill) 1091; John R., 1164; Lucy F., 1164; Luther, 1164; BRINKLEY, Kermit, 1085; BRITTON, Annie M., 1108; BROACH, Casey, 1124; Michael, 1124; BROADWAY, Alma, 1113; BROOKS, Prudence, 1069; Stella, 1121; William, 1069; BROOME, Pugh C., 1076; BROWDER, Elizabeth, 1097; Nancy, 1097; Thomas, 1097; William, 1097; BROWN, ----- (m. Purser) 1074; ----- (m. Butler) 1113; Beverly, 1115; Darlene, 1104; Darren W., 1135; David M., 1135; De Lisa K., 1135; Derek S., 1135; Dianna L., 1135; Duncan, 1103; Ellen, 1105; James, 1143; James A., 1102; John C., 1103; Larimore, 1115; Lo Anna L., 1135; Margaret C., 1103; Mary (m. Hardy) 1113; Mary A., 1102; Neil S., 1103; Tullie, 1102; William A., 1102; BROWNLOW, Ada B., 1116; Alvis R., 1117; Ann (Anna?) L., 1116; Audie I., 1116; Bobbie J., 1116; Carrie C., 1116; Cecil, 1116; Clara (Neomia?) 1116; Clarence O., 1117; C. O., 1116; Curtis, 1116;

BROWNLOW (contd), Donald K., 1117; Doria, 1116; Edna, 1116; Edward I., 1114, 1116; Elizabeth, 1114; Emory I., 1116; Emory V., 1117; Erskine R., 1117; Eugene, 1116; Eugene P., 1116; Eula M., 1116; Euna B., 1117; Eva P., 1117; Florence, 1116; Florence I., 1116; Gertrude E., 1116; Granville, 1116; Guy E., 1117; Harold, 1116; Henry G., 1117; Isaac C., 1116; Jackie R., 1117; J. C., 1116; James L., 1116; James M., 108, 1114; Jerry P., 1117; Jewell, 1116; Jewell L., 1116; John M., 1116; Johnnie L., 1116; Mairl V., 1117; Martha J. "Mollie", 1114; Mary J., 1114; Myrtle S., 1116; Nannie, 1116; Oscar Lawrence, 1117; Oscar Lonnie, 1117; Ruby W., 1116; Sarah "Sallie", 1114; Susan, 1113; William, 1114; Willie J., 1117; BROWNING, Hazel, 1096; BRYAN, R. J. (m. Minatra) 1118; BRYANT, John, 1094; Lydia, 1164; Solomon, 1164; BUCK, Bennie Jr., 1084; Florence, 1084; BUFFIN, Bryan, 1070; BULLOCK, Clea, 1145; Ian, 1145; Richard, 1145; Richard (II), 1145; Sterling, 1145; BUTTERFIELD, Cyril C., 1166; Elaine L., 1152; Renee, 1166; BURGE, Lou A., 1100; BURGESS, Charles H., 1148; Kirk D., 1148; Rebecca M., 1148; BURNETT, Melvia, 1125; BURNEY, Agnes, 1088; Claude, 1089; BURNS, Clara L., 1082; BURRUSS, Amy, 1111; Beth, 1111; Grady, 1111; Sue, 1111; (Dr.) W., 1111; BURSMITH, Sylvia, 1154; BURTON, Suzanna, 1127; William, 1097; BUSH, Harold, 1126; Michael L., 1126; Vernon R., 1126; BUSTEED, Frances, 1165; Henry, 1165; BUTLER, Brenda, 1113; Dorothy, 1120; Frances, 1120; James H., 1113; James M., 1113; Jamie, 1113; Jane, 1120; Jimmie (Sr. & Jr.) 1113; John D., 1120; John M., 1120; Mary A., 1113; Mary L., 1077; Matt, 1113; Memucan H. Jr., 1113; Musadora, 1120; Robert (m. Nipper), 1120; William, 1120; William P., 1120; BYLES, *Charles W. H., 154; Emily V., 1121; Fannie, 1113; Martha J., 1113; Susie, 1119; *Charles W. H., also 1113; BYRNE, Amelia V., 1061;

CABOT, Edward G., 1153; Norman, 1153; Sewall, 1153; CACCIUGRANI, Christopher A., 1062; Mario A., 1062; Stephen V., 1062; CADENHEAD, Edmund, 1066; CAGAN, David S., 1153; John W., 1153; Laird Q., 1153; Phillip D., 1153; CALLAGHAN, Clara E., 1145; CALAWAY, Vivian, 1126; CALLIS, Camye N., 1129; Clifford M., 1129; James B., 1129; James M., 1129; Rachel L., 1129; CAMPBELL, E. P., 1125; Joan, 1106; CAMPEAU, Josephine, 1060; CANADAY, Carla E., 1088; Maurice L. (Sr. & Jr.) 1088; Ralph, 1088; CANBY, James Jr., 1162; Katherine R., 1162; CANNON, Clifton B., 1070; Donald K., 1084; Dorothy C., 1070; Elias, 1081; Jimmie L., 1084; Joe J., 1070, 1084; Johnny C., 1070; Joyce L., 1070; Kenneth J., 1084; Lewis G., 1070; Martha, 1081; Nathan T., 1077; Richard L. (Sr., Jr., III.) 1084; CAPPS, Aretta, 1124; Lizzie, 1077; W. T.; CARDEN (See also Cardin), Annie, 1109; Asa M., 1102; Charles, 1110; Edna, 1110; Florence, 1100; Gene, 1110; Harry, 1109; Helen, 1110; James, 1110; James L., 1109; Jeff, 1110; Joe, 1110; Larkin J., 1109; Leona, 1110; Leonard, 1110; Mark, 1110; Mary A., 1110; Mary F., 1110; Mattie, 1110; May B., 1110; Ollie (Sr. & Jr.) 1110; Robt. F., 1110;

CARDEN (contd), Roy, 1110; Ruby, 1109; Thomas, 1109; William L., 1115; Winnie, 1115; CARDIN, Edna, 1100; Larkin, 1100; Roseannah, 1116; CARLSON, Ivy, 1061; CARMACK, John C., 1116; CARR, John S., 1087; Toni A., 1087; CARRAWAY, David S., 1080; Florence, 1077; James P., 1080; Jesse R., 1080; Mit, 1078; Robert E., 1080; CARROLL, Barbara J., 1145; Clifford J., 1145; Janie B., 1086; CARSON, E. V., 1091; Josie, 1091; Minerva, 1091; CARTER, James, 1137; CARTWRIGHT, Ruth A., 1061; CARY, Benjamin, 1068; Mary A. E., 1068; CASEY, Mary E., 1163; CASHMAN, Ruth M., 1061; William J., 1061; CASPER, Clyde, 1137; Russell J., 1137; CASSEY?, ----- (m. Hill) 1090; CATBY, Joan D., 1157; CATHCART, John, 1113; CAUSEY, Ellen, 1082; Susan, 1074; Suzanne, 1060; CAWDELL, Bill, 1116; Granville, 1116; CHAMLISS, Lester, 1100; CHANDLER, Benjamin W., 1127; Matthew P., 1127; Ted J., 1127; CHAPIN, David M., 1154; Deborah Q., 1155; Donald L., 1154; Donald W., (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Doris H., 1154; Evelyn, 1154; George D., 1155; George G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Harold S., 1154; Johanne C., 1155; Kenneth S., 1154; Maire (Marie?), 1155; Mary W., 1154; Paul T., 1154; Peggy J., 1154; Ross A., 1154; Sarah F., 1155; Steven B., 1154; Steven S., 1154; Suzanne A., 1154; Thomas G., 1154; Walter L., 1154; Walter L. (Jr. & III.) 1155; William G., 1154; CHAPMAN, Amy L. 1157; Candace E., 1158; Christopher J., 1158; David D., 1158; David W., 1158; Edmund S., 1157; Frances, 1157; Frederick Leland, 1158; Frederick Leslie (Sr. & Jr.) 1157; Geoffrey S., 1158; Helen, 1158;

CHAPMAN (contd), John L., 1158; John S., 1158; John W., 1158; Johnnie S., 1106; Louise, 1157; Margaret, 1158; Mariam L., 1158; Nancy M., 1157; CHARLES, Daniel, 1151; Nancy, 1151; Preston, 1151; Raymond, 1151; CHATHAM, Nadine, 1153; Roy, 1126; CHESNUTT, John N., 1086; Mary I., 1086; CHESTEEN, Ruby, 1101; CHICK, Brian R., 1147; Dale M., 1147; Harold R., 1147; CHILDS, Charles, 1160; Ella A., 1160; CHILTON, Effie, 1091; CHISM, Bertha, 1126; Eva, 1139; CHOWNING, Mildred, 1110; CHRISTIAN, Carla M., 1136; Chad A., 1127; Gerald R., 1127; Masha A., 1127; Wayne A., 1127; Wesley D., 1127; Willard H., 1127; CHURCH, Margarette, 1148; CHRYSTAL, Leonard, 1145; CHUNN, Aline, 1074; CLAMPITT, Louisa E., 1147; CLARK, ----- (m. Gordon) 1107; Aaron, 1141; Adrain R., 1087; Aimee L., 1088; Amos Jr., 1110; Carolyn D., 1088; Chester, 1141; Claude, 1120; Cyrus, 1141; Cyrus F., 1141; Don F., 1087; Don M., 1087; Dora, 1141; Eleanor, 1141; Elisha, 1141; Fannie, 1141; Fitch, 1141; Forrest L., 1088; George, 1141; Grace, 1141; Jay, 1141; John, 1141; John A., 1082; John M., 1115, 1141; Joseph Ozias, 600, 1141; Joseph Ozias II (m. Craft) 1141; Joseph R., 1141; Kelvin D., 1087; Kristen J., 1088; Mary A., 1117, 1118; Mary E., 1141; Norman G., 1082; Norman W., 1081; Ozias, 1141; Rena (m. Mills) 1141; Robert, 1141; Robert T., 1088;

CLARK (contd), Susan, 1153; Virginia, 1101; Weeks, 1081; William M., 1141; CLARKSON, ----- (m. Gookin), 1163; CLATON, Elizabeth, 1089; CLAUSNITZER, Rhoda, 1109; CLAYTON, Barbara C., 1062; Elizabeth, 1089; Paul, 228; CLEARY, John, 1130; Malissa S., 1130; COBB, William A., 1112; COBLE, Lillie, 1101; Mary F., 1100; COCHRANE, Elizabeth, 1058; COCKRELL, Marshela S., 1130; Raymond C., 1130; William R., 1130; COGGINS, Kattie, 1101; COGLAN, John, 1165; Mary, 1165; COKE, Viola M., 1117; COLE, ----- (m. Dunnivant) 1119; ----- (m. Phillips) 1111; LeAnn, 1111; Lillie J., 1098; Randy, 1111; Rowena M., 1099; Thomas, 1099; Tom (m. Brownlow) 1114; COLLIER, Elizabeth O., 1150; COLLINS, Ellen, 1058; Jeremiah, 1058; Sam T., 1106; COLYER, (Mrs.) Merri, 1162; COMES, (Mrs.) Nellie, 1079; COMER, (Mrs.) Emma, 1140; Lana, 1124; Rickey, 1124; Robert, 1124; Samma L., 1124; Tommy, 1124; GOMSTOCK, Estel, 1125; Estel L., 1125; Peggy A., 1125; CONNOR, Christopher A., 1063; Nathan P., 1063; COOGKINS, E. A., 1160; COOK, Alison, 1158; Anna L., 1148; Berchel, 1091; Byron V. (Sr. & Jr.) 1158; Ernest, 1148; Jeffrey V., 1158; Jennifer A., 1158; John F., 1158; Karen L., 1158; Meddie, 1091; Patricia J., 1134; Robert J., 1158; Roger W., 1158; Stephen, 1158; U. E. (Elmer) 1116;

COOK (contd), Wendy, 1158; COOKE, ----- (m. Robinson) 1090; COOMES, Alice, 1144; COOPER, Hope, 1128; Sarah, 1166; COPSON, Adam D., 1131; Gary, 1131; Rachel L., 1131; COSTIN, Linda, 1146; COTTAM, Geo. T., 1095; COUNTS, ----- (m. Stovall) 1107; COVINGTON, Priscilla, 1096; COWAN, Agnes A., 1096; Eliza, 108; Ethel, 1083; Joseph, 108; COWARD, Bill, 1071; COX, Blanche, 1075; Queenie, 1074; Tom C., 1085; Victoria, 1085; CRAFT, Dora, 1141; CRAGUN, Mary A., 1095; CRAIG, John, 1097; Philena, 1139; Rachel, 120; William B., 1097; CRANE, Eleanor W., 1150; William M., 1150; CRAWFORD, Bobby, 1128; Cynthia (Hill) 1092; Gary, 1128; Glover, 1128; Julia, 1092; June, 1128; CREECY, Barbara, 1101; CRENSHAW, Cedrick H., 1100; Ida E., 1167; CROSSLAND, Joshua, 1094; CROWELL, Anna, 1122; CRUISE, Margaret, 1108; CUMBIE, Emma N., 1116; CUMMINGS, Susan, 1151; CUNNINGHAM, ----- (m. Gookin) 1163; John, 1163; Laurie L., 1087; Roy, 1113; CURTIN, Ellen G., 1059; CURTIS, ----- (m. Silvey) 1125; Catherine S., 1149; Charles P., 1149; Dana L., 1086; Leverett C., 1086; CUSHMAN, Bobby J., 1135; Christopher A., 1135; Matthew P., 1135;

DAIL, Betty, 1072; Clara S., 1087; Clifton, 1088; Leila M., 1086; DALE, James F., 1101; DALY, Addie, 1102; DANIA, Jose, 1080; DANIELS, ----- (m. Hardy) 1115; Carol, 1136; DARDON, Smithie, 1078; DARLING, Harriett, 1150; DAUGHTERTY, Ruby, 1106; DAUNT, Henry, 1165; Thomas, 1165; Thomas A., 1165; DAVENPORT, Janie, 1077; DAVIDSON, Frances R., 1146; Oscar G., 1146; DAVIS, (Capt), 1071; Alta D., 1134; Arthur L., 1094; Bill, 1106; Clarence G., 1134; Elizabeth, 1094; Elva L., 1134; Emily, 1091; Florence M., 1134; Gerald W., 1134; Glenice J., 1134; Harry L., 1134; Henry, 1094; Hezekiah, 1094; Irene, 1085; Isham (b. 1750) 1094; Isham F. (b. 1790) 1094; John, 1094; Juanita L., 1134; L. A., 1085; Linda J., 1139; Marsha D., 1086; Mary (Polly) 1094; Morris R. (Sr. & Jr.) 1086; Nancy, 1094; Parsey, 1094; Phoebe D., 1134; Rebecca, 1094; Shird E., 1133; Thos., 1091; William (b. 1783) 1094; William E., 1086; Zachariah, 1094; DAWSON, Elizabeth, 1150; DAY, Lillie C., 1159; DEARBORN, Esther, 1165; DEASON, Louise, 1107; Robert C., 1107; DELANEY, Eileen E., 1059; Helen, 1059; Henry, 1059; James, 1059; John, 1059; John F., 1059; John J., 1059; Joseph V., 1059; Margaret, 1059; Mary, 1059; Patrick H., 1059; Rena G., 1059; Richard, 1059; Thomas, 1059; DELONG, James, 1125; Joseph, 1123; Mary, 1125; DELPIERRE, Charles, 1161; Lucy, 1161; DEMASTUS, Brenda, 1121; Tilman, 1121; DENTON, Thomas L., 1117; DEVLIN, Catherine, 1163; DEW, ----- (m. Rowe) 1101; DICKIE, Thomas, 1120; DIGMOND, Sam, 1100;

DISHONG, Margaret P., 1134; DIXON, George, 1069; Joseph, 1069; Kincheon, 1071; Lola J., 1071; Paul G., 1071; DODSON, Frank, 1091; DOLLAR, James T., 1109; DONNELLY, G. (m. Gookin) 1163; Mary (m. Pushard) 1163; DONOHUE, Clare T., 1059; Francis X., 1059; James A., 1059; James T., 1059; Mary, 1059; Paul I., 1059; Richard A., 1059; Rosemary C., 1059; Ruth A., 1059; DORRELL, Clarence, 1143; DOUGLAS, Gladys B., 1154; Milburn B., 1133; Shirley A., 1133; DOVELL, A. Mellie, 1118; DOWNES, Carolyn, 1158; David C., 1158; Edward T., 1157; Edward T. Jr., 1158; Elizabeth L., 1158; DRAKE, Janet, 1138; DRANE, Ann, 1142; DRIVER, Dorothy Q., 1150; Emily N., 1150; Mark, 1150; Mark S., 1150; Sarah J., 1150; Timothy N., 1150; William N., 1150; William R. Jr., 1150; William R. III., 1150; DRURY, Randolph, 1137; Thomas W., 1137; DUDLEY, Archibald, 1083; Ashley, 1071; Cathalene, 1089; Charles (m. Stokes), 1081, 1083, 1088; Charles L., 1088; Church, 1069; Edith S., 1089; Ellis R., 1083; Elsie M., 1089; Emma E. (m. Tripp) 1071, 1077; Enoch, 1070, 1083; Eula M., 1083; Eva M., 1088; Grey, 1083; Haywood, 1083; Henry C., 1071; James D., 1083; Jathen (Jather?) 1088; Jeanette, 1072; Jesse D., 1071; Jesse Marshall, 1071; Joe Cephus, 1088; Johnny, 1083, 1084;

DUDLEY (contd), Joseph, 1069; Julia A., 1069; Kathleen, 1089; Laura, 1084; Laura G., 1071; Lela Mae, 1081, 1088; Lizzie, 1088; Lola May, 1071; Lucetta, 1071; Maggie B., 1071; Martha L., 1071; Melissa L., 1071; Nora L., 1083; Richard F., 1089; Rosa B., 1088; Roy E., 1083; Roy L., 1088; Ruth J., 1070; Samuel, 1070; Sara C., 1071; Simeon, 1071; Vera, 1089; William, 1069; William P., 1088; William S., 1070; DUGGER, Gregg, 1118; Quintilla, 1115; DULY, Margie, 1126; DUNCAN, Betty A., 1108; Edith, 1096; DUNN, Byron K., 1079; DUNNAVANT, Abel B., 1097; Adelia M., 1166; Albert A., 1114; Alma, 1119; Annie, 1110; Annie L., 1119; Ben Frank, 108; Benjamin Franklin, 1110; Benj. F., 1167; Bertha, 1118; Charles Erskine (m. Miller) 1107; Charles Erskine, 1119; Charles H., 1107, 1119; Cletus J., 1118; Corinne, 1112; Edgar, 1119; Edith, 1112; Edward, 1112; Edward K., 1167; Edward M., 1112; Ella, 1110; Emily, 1100; Emily C. A., 1109; Essie, 153; Estella, 1119; Estelle, 1113; Evelyn, 1118; Fountain P., 1112; Frances W., 1097; Gertrude, 1119; Hattie, 108; Heather, 1112; Henry (m. Rodgers) 1114; Henry E., 1111; James J., 1118; Jane W., 108, 1114; Joel, 1097; John, 1118; John E., 1107; John N. E., 1119; Kelly (Sr. & Jr.) 1114; Kinney, 1112; Kirby C., 1102; LaDonna Lee, 1166, 1167; Laura M., 1166; Leroy, 1119; Lola, 1114; Lowery A., 1119; Mandosia, 108; Martha A., 1166; Martha A. E., 1111; Martha J., 1116; Mary F., 107; Mary N., 1166; Maude, 1111; Mildred, 1118; Myrtle, 1110; (Mrs.) Narcissa, 1166; Nola, 1114; Peter, 1097; Peter (m. Mitchell) 1114, 1166; Robert A., 1166; Robert L., 1111; Rufus, 1114; Sam (m. Gordon) 1107; Sallie (m. Jones) 1121; (Mrs.) Sallie F., 1166; Sarah A. (m. Hastings) 1112; Sarah A. (b. 1843) 1166; Sarah F. (m. King) 1111; Velma (m. Wilborn) 1108; Velma, 153, 1119; Vera, 1119; Virgie S., 1111; Wilburn, 1111; William A., 1100; William A. (b. 1866) 1166; William Archer, 1109; William J. (b. 1820-23) 1166; William James, 1167; Wilma, 1118; DUNNAWAY, Debbie, 1122; DURANT, George, 1063; Jarrod, 1063; Jason, 1063; Joseph, 1063; Julie A., 1063; Nicholas, 1063; Suzanne, 1063; DURDON, ----- (m. Garrett) 1117; DUSKY, Helen, 1128; DUTTON, Beulah, 1060; DWYER, Susanne (Causey) 1060; DYER, Marrin, 1106;

EAKES, Roger O'N. 1078; EARL, Mary, 1059; EASON, Mary, 1118; Swift (m. Marks) 1118; EASTER, Mattie, 1099; EDGERTON, Mary S., 1088; Willie N., 1088; EDMUNDSON, Lucile, 1112; Margaret, 1112; Patsy, 1112; P. C., 1112; Whitford, 1112; EDWARDS, Archie, 1071; Betsy, 1075; Martha E., 1080; Sallie, 1068; EGAN, Edward, 1059; James, 1059; James J., 1059; Richard G., 1059; ELDER, Addie L., 1101; Mattie, 1120; ELLIS, Mary, 1089; Thomas, 1089; ELSASSER, Elaine K., 1147; ELWOOD, (Mrs.) Roberta, 1162; EMMOTT, Philip, 1058; EMO, Terry R., 1127; ENGLISH, Edward, 1071; EPPS, Alphonso A., 1079; Doris L., 1079; Dorothy, 1079; Fonzy "Roy" E., 1079, 1087; Fonzy E. Jr., 1087; George A., 1080; James G., 1079; James E., 1079; James W., 1087; Mary Melinda, 1079; Mattie C., 1079; Sandra R., 1087; William M., 1087; ESPEY, ----- (m. Gookin) 1159; Mary, 1160; ESSELMAN, Alexander, 1166; Laura A. J., 1166; ESTES, ----- (m. Purtle) 1143; Jenny, 1161; EUBANKS, Kate, 1113; EVANS, Caroline, 1060; Vera, 1120; EVERHART, Albert, 1144; EVERY, Katie, 1083; EXUM, Estelle, 1078; EZELL, Mattie, 1111;

FACKLER, Deborah K., 1133; Leo G., 1133; Vicky L., 1133; FAIRMAN, ----- (m. McKnight) 1110; Catherine, 1110; Sarah, 1110; FARLEY, Simion, 1095; FARRELL, ----- (m. Stovall) 1107; FAULNER, Lee T., 1103; Robert, 1103; Tabitha E., 1103; FEEHAN, Catherine (m. Gookin) 1057; FERGUSON, James L., 1138; FERRALLY, Rita, 1151; FERREN, Jennifer R., 1132; Samuel J., 1132; Samuel O., 1132; FIELDS, Gordon, 1148; FILLER, Jemy, 1122; Lawren, 1122; Melea, 1122; Rita, 1122; Starla, 1122; Vanessa, 1122; FINIGAN, Bridget E., 1146; John B., 1146; John O., 1146; Lawrence M., 1146; Maureen A., 1146; Sean O., 1146; Terence W., 1146; Timothy L., 1146; FINNIE, Lloyd G., 1155; FISCHER, Carman, 1125; Charlene, 1125; Elston, 1125; Gina, 1125;

FISCHER (contd), Janice, 1125; Joyce, 1125; Kenneth, 1125; Klatan?, 1125; Laura, 1125; Martin, 1125; Millard L., 1125; Paula, 1125; Richie, 1125; Robin, 1125; FISHER, Adeline, 1141; FISK, Rosa, 1112; FITZGERALD, Jennifer, 1151; Susan, 1151; Walter, 1151; FITZPATRICK, William, 1143; FITZSIMMONS, Celestine M., 1062; FLACCUS, David P., 1157; Karl L., 1157; Lesley, 1157; Peter K., 1157; FLAGG, Nathan, 601; FLAKE, Alice, 1064; FLEEMAN, ----- (m. Hardy) 1115; Erma, 1115; Loyd J. W., 1115; FLEMING, Frances, 1155; FLORES, Manuel L., 1080; FOGG, Ella, 1106; FORD, Brad J., 1146; Caitlin, 1146; Finigan, 1146; Janie E., 1124; Jerald, 1126; Patricia S., 1134; Paul, 1146; FOREST, Matthew, 1123; Ray, 1123; FOSHER, Fred, 1147; FOSTER, Winifred, 1140; FOWLER, Kathy M., 1078; William D., 1078; FOX, Lillie M., 1107; Lillie Mae (m. Gordon) 1115; FOY, Bessie, 1077; William O., 1071; FRANCIS, Gilbert, 1096; FREEMAN, Ernest A., 1131; Frank E., 1131; Lori L., 1131; Mary K., 1131; FRIEDLY, Cora E., 1129, 1131; David, 1129; Henry E., 1129, 1132; Maggie J., 1129; Mary C., 1129; Phoebe A., 1132; Rhoda B., 1129; Ruby A., 1132; FROST, Edwin B. (& IV.), 1158; Frederick H., 1158; Holly C., 1158; Jocelyn L., 1158; FUDGE, Ethel, 1107; Wesley, 1107; FUGAT, Eva B., 1086; FULCHER, Patsy C., 1076; FULLER, Bertha A., 1109; George D., 1109; Tommy, 1109; FUQUA, Eva, 1126;

GADDIS, Cassius C., 1096; GAINES, William D., 1101; GALLOWAY, Tucher, 1075; GAMBLE, Arnold (Sr. & Jr.) 1145; Jennifer, 1145; GAMMON, Willis, 1066; GANN, Sandra, 1112; GARDNER, Alfred, 1068; Alyce, 1068, 1073; Ameriah, 1068; Asa (m. Gwaltney) 1068; Bronson, 1079; Donna M., 1071; Eliza, 1068; Isaac, 1068; Jack E., 1079; Jack H., 1079; Joel W., 1079; John, 1149; Judy, 1111; Julia (m. Wall) 1068, 1075; Louisa, 1067; Mary C., 1079; Permelia "Mealy", 1073, 1082; Sarah J., 1149; Serenus H., 1079; Serepta, 1068; Sylvester, 1068; Trent R., 1079; William, 1067; William (b. 1831) 1068; Wyatt, 1068; GARNER, Angelia, 1118; Kevin, 1118; Phillis, 1118; Stacy, 1118; Stacy A., 1118; GARNETT, Neppie, 1098; GARRELL, Rachel, 1066, 1068; William, 1066; GARRETT, Addison B., 1114; Alta M., 1113; Annie, 1117; B. McCoy, 1117; Claude E., 1117; Elizabeth, 1117;

GARRETT (contd), Elizabeth J., "Betty", 1115, 1117, 1118; Isom S., 1114; James "Jim" (m. Hastings), 1112, 1113; James I., 1117; Jewell, 1117; Katie, 1113; Lonnie L., 1117; Pearl, 1114, 1117; Roy, 1113; Ruth, 1113; Ruth (m. McNeese) 1119; Stephen, 1117; Sullie Y., 1100; Thomas (m. Hill) 1089; William A., 1117; William S., 1115, 1117; GASKINS, Susan, 1081; GEDDY, Elizabeth, 1090; GEISER, Arthur, 1101; GEORGE, Emma E., 1093; GERARD, Anna L., 1123; Earl, 1123; GERTSCHENS, Alex, 1121; Alexia, 1121; Cindy, 1121; Tim, 1121; Todd, 1121; GIBBONS, Margaret M., 1060; Mary, 1105; GIBSON, Joseph M., 1092; Lelia E., 1092; GIFFORD, Daniel P., 1152; Eldred C., 1152; James M., 1152; Steven P., 1152; William, 1152; GILBERT, Merle, 1100; Phoebe I., 1108; GINN, Aaron G., 1086; Lonnie J., 1086; Mary M., 1086; Rhonda G., 1086; Sara C., 1086; GILL, Cora, 1102; Leslie J., 1131; Leslie Joseph, 1132; Myrna B., 1131; Nellie E., 1131; Penny R., 1131; Robt. C., 1131; Robert H. (Sr. & Jr.) 1131; Sharon R., 1132; Victor M., 1132;

GILLIAM, Cecil G. (Sr. & Jr.) 108; GLEASON, Catherine A., 1088; GLENN, Edward L., 1130; Zelma L., 1130; GODKINS, Alvina, 1161; Frederick, 1161; (Mrs) Joanna, 1161; Martha, 1161; Sarah, 1161; GOGGIN, ----- 1058; GOLDING, Mildred, 1092; GOLDSMITH, Hertha, 1154; GOLIGHTLY, Lula, 1109; GONGAS, Patricia M., 1062; GOODE, (Capt) 1090; GOODKIN, Beatrice, 1162; Etta, 1162; George Edward, 1162; Gerald, 1162; Harry, 1162; Robert D., 1162; Robert R., 1162; Rose, 1162; Sarah, 1162; GOODKINE, M. (b. 1830) 1162; GOODMAN, Belva L., 1133; Clara V., 1133; Donnie E., 1133; Donnie W., 1133; Janice E., 1133; Mark E., 1133; Martha A., 1133; Mary, 1064; Randy, 1133;

GOODMAN (contd), Terry D., 1133; William, 1065; William Benj., 1133; GOOGIN, Nicholas, 1164; GOOGINS, Ansel, 1159; Rose, 1159; GOOKEN, Kathleen, 1161; GOOKIN, Albert D., 1161; Alfred B., 1161; Alisa P., 1062; Amy E., 1062; Ann (b. 1945) 1166; Anna (m. Riggs) 1159; Annette C., 1060; Annie, 1163; Barbara J., 1062; Benjamin, 1159; Bill, 1162; Bridgett (b. 1830) 1162; Brian, 1164; Brower, 1159, 1160; Capitolia, 1159; Carol A., 1062; Caroline, (b. 1827) 1160; (b. 1826) 1160; Carroll Brent, 1060; Catherine, 1058; Catherine (m. Maythan) 1160; Catherine (d. 1962) 1160; Catherine (Rena) 1163; Catherine (m. McHugh) 1163; Catherine G., 1059; Catherine M. (m. Hurley) 1058; Catherine Mary (m. Egan) 1059; Charles (m. Espy?) 1159; Charles, 1164; Charles (m. McCarthy) 1166; Charles W., 1058; Christopher A., 1062; Clifford J., 1062; Cyrus, 1161; Dana P., 1062; Daniel (of Me.) 1160; Daniel (d. 1786) 1160; Daniel, 1163; Daniel C., 1061; Darrell, 1162; David (of Me.) 1160; David (d. 1886) 1160; David L. Jr., 1062; David L. M., 1062; Dean H., 1161; Denise M., 1062; Diane M., 1063; Dorothy, 1060, 1165; Dorothy M., 1058; Dorothy V., 1061; Ebeneza, 1161; Edmond, 1162; Edna E., 1147; Edward, 1162;

GOOKIN (contd), Edward R., 1059, 1060; Eleanor C., 1060; Elizabeth, 1161; Elizabeth A., 1059; Ellen, 1162; Ellen D., 1062; Ephraim, 1161; Eris A., 1161; (Mrs.) Erlene M., 1162; Esther, 1057; (Mrs.) Fannie, 1161; Frank, 1162; Frank (Sr. & Jr.) 1164; Fern T., 1062; Franklin C., 1147; Fred B., 1161; George (b. 1824) 1161; George (b. 1858) 1161; George, 1166; George E., 1162; George O., 1147; Genevieve B., 1060; Guy H., 1147; Hannah, 1162; Helen L., 1162; Hellen (b. 1838?) 1162; Ila V., 1159; Inez A., 1147; James, 1057; James A. (b. 1899) 1057; James A. (b. 1846) 1058; James Brower, 1159; James J. (b. 1863) (Sr., Jr., III.) 1164; James M., 1163; James R., 1162; James S., 1163; Jane D., 1163; Jennifer, 1061; Jeremiah, 1057; John, 1057; John (d. ca. 1920's) 1159; John (b. 1826) 1162; John (b. 1820) 1163; John (b. 1788/9) 1163; John (b. 1850) 1164; John Augustus, 1059, 1060; John Augustus Jr., 1060, 1062; John Augustine, 1058; John Augustine (b. 1967) 1063; John D., 1147; John H., 1147; John J., 1163; John T. P., 1062; Joel A., 1163; J. M. (b. 1815) 1162; Joseph F., 1058; Joseph R., 1163;

GOOKIN (contd), Joshua T., 1061; Julia, 1163; Karen, 1062; Kate, 1166; Kathleen M., 1062; Kenneth, 1164; Kevin G., 1061; Lisa M., 1063; Liza L., 1060; Lola, 1161; Margaret J., 1059; Marie E., 1060; Mark R., 1061; Martha A. M., 1062; Mary, 1057; (Mrs.) Mary (b. 1826) 1162; Mary (b. 1835) 1162; Mary (b. 1852) 1162; Mary (b. 1784) 1163; Mary (b. 1820) 1163; Mary (1900), 1164; Mary (m. Bernard) 1164; Mary F., 1063; Mary T., 1059; Maureen, 1164; May (m. Thorne) 1163; Michael, 1164; Michael A., 1147; Michael Andrew, 1062; Michealine, 1161; Molly, 1163; Nathan, 1165; Nathaniel, 1164; Nicholas, 1164; N. M. (b. 1821) 1164; Octavia, 1164; Patricia, 1060, 1164; Patrick (b. 1820) 1162; Patrick Wm., 1062; Paul F. (b. 1936) 1164; Pelathia, 1161; Penny, 1162; Peter C., 1062; Rebecca, 1162; Regina R., 1061; Richard, 1164; Richard (m. Butterfield) 1166; Richard James, 1060; Richard Joseph, 1058, 1059; Richard M., 1061; Richard Martin, 1148; R. J. (b. 1812) 1164; Robert, 1058, 1060; Robert A., 1060; Robert H., 1163; Robert T., 1058; Robert Wm., 1061; Roberta, 1162; Rodney, 1164; Roger B., 1062; Roger B. P., 1062; Ronald L., 1148; Rosemary, 1163; Rosemary E., 1062; Ross Albertus, 1147; Ross E., 1147; Ross F., 1147; Ruth, 1057; Ruth V., 1060; Samll (m. Johnson) 1165; Samuel (b. 1822) 1160; Samuel (m. Manley) 1165; Samuel (m. Dearborn) 1165; Samuel (of Me.) 1165; Samuel R., 1165; Samuel S., 1165; Sandra, 1147; Sarah (b. 1832) 1163; Sarah F. (b. 1824) 1165; Sarah L. (b. 1818) 1165; Stephen V., 1062; Suzanne M., 1063; Suzanne P., 1061; Sylvester, 1061; Sylvester James, 1061; Sylvester John, 1058, 1059; Sylvester Leo, 1059, 1061; Sylvester Roger, 1057, 1061; Tammy Lea "Lee", 1148; Theodore M., 1148; Thomas, 1057; Thomas (m. Kerrigan) 1057; Thomas (m. Feehan) 1057; Thomas (m. Sullivan) 1057; Thomas (m. Collins) 1058; Thomas, 1165; Thomas (b. 1668) 1165; Thomas A. (m. McMahan) 1058;

GOOKIN (contd), Thomas Augustine, 1058; Thomas J., 1163; Thomas P., 1160; 1160; Tom, 1162; Victor H., 1061; Vincent, 1057; (Rev.) Vincent A., 1057, 1058; Vincent H., 1061; Vincent L., 1057, 1061; William, 1165; William C., 1165; Winifred, 1166; GOOKINS, Adella, 1159; Americus J., 1159; (Mrs.) Almira, 1165; Amos, 1159; Amos F., 1159; Anna, 1142; Asa, 1164; Calvin, 1142; Cora M., 1142; Dulcy C., 1159; Edward, 1143; Eliza, 601; Elmore (Elmer) 1143; Ernest N., 1161; Gale Laurence (Liddell) 1167; George B., 1167; George W., 1159; Henry, 1159; Jim, 1159; John, 1142; John M., 1142; Kelly, 1159; Laurence Gale, 1167; Lincoln, 1143; Lucy Fitch, 1142; Lydia (m. Banta) 1143; (Mrs.) Lydia, 1165; Margaret M., 1143; Marjorie, 1163; Mary, 1141; Mary A. (d. 1961) 1163; Mary E., 1142; Mary (Polly) 1141; Mary T., 1159; Nancy Pitts, 1164; Norma (m. Bowers?) 1167; Orange E., 1143; Orange Twiss, 1142; (Mrs.) Rebecca, 1159; Richard (b. 1850) 1165; Ruthie A., 1159; Theodocia Orinda, 1142; Thomas J., 1159; Wealthea, 1142; William, 1159; William (of Me.) 1165; William (b. 1825) 1165; William Eugene, 1142; Zaidee A., 1143; GOOKION, Peter, 1161; Peter A., 1161;

GORDON, Anne L., 1099; Barbara, 1106; Bettie L., 1099; Buddy, 1106; Charles, 1097; Charles E., 1099, 1100; Charles J., 1097, 1099; Charles J. Jr., 1099; Charles V., 1099; Daniel, 1100; Eliza, 1097, 1098; Elizabeth, 1107; Elizabeth (m. Craig) 1097; Ethel M., 1099; Florence I., 1099; George Wm., 1099; Hays Ford, 1099; James R., 1107; John F., 1097, 1099; John R., 1099, 1106;; John S., 1097; John T. (m. Hardy) 1106; John W., 1107; John Wm. F., 1099; Lee (m. Marks) 1106; Lizzie K., 1107; Lola M., 1107; Lydia W., 1098; Margaret (m. J. E. Dunnavant) 1107, 1119; Margaret A., 1098, 1100; Margaret J., 1108; Martha (m. Heard) 1098; Martha F., 1107; Mary C., 1100; Mary J., 1098, 1100; Mary L., 1107; Mary R., 1099; Myrtle, 1106; Peter, 1098; Peter T., 1099; Peter T. Jr., 1100; Robbie A., 1099; Robert B., 1099, 1100; Robert G., 1106; Robert L., 1107; Roby, 1107; Roy, 1119; Sallie Lee, 1106; Shirley M., 1099; Sula, 1107; Walter M., 1106; William, 1098; GOSSETT, Alvia L., 1117; John L., 1117; GRAHAM, Alvis F., 1102; GRAJEDA, Douglas K., 1131; GRAMSTORFF, Barbara, 1152;

GRANT, Carter L., 1119; Ethel R., 1100; Frances, 1119; GREEN, Billy, 1085; Frances A., 684; James, 1125; James M., 1125; Mary C., 1153; Steven L., 1125; Terry B., 1125; GREENE, Dennis F., 1151; James E., 1151; John, 1091; Joshua K., 1151; Ronald L. (Sr. & Jr), 1151; Sandra L., 1151; Timothy A., 1151; GREENLEAF, Alice (m. Morris) 1145; Anne E., 1144; Berdell, 1145; Chris C., 1145; Clarissa, 1144; Daniel P., 1145; David F., 1146; David Percival, 1144; Elizabeth A., 1145; Georgia M., 1145; Kerry C., 1145; Liz Beth, 1145; Madeline, 1144, 1145; Maude, 1144; Michael S., 1145; Nicole F., 1146; Patricia J., 1145, 1146; Robert P., 1146; Sarah, 1141, 1142; Susan C., 1145; Walter, 1144; Willett, 1144; William, 1141; William D., 1144; William D. Jr., 1144, 1145; William D. (III.), 1146; William P., 1145; GREENOUGH, Charles P., 1149; Edith, 1149; Malcolm S., 1149; William, 1149; William Whitwell, 1149; GREER, Amy M., 1122; Artie, 1104; Benjamin T., 1122; John, 1120; Mike, 1122; GREGG, Dennis, 1126; Gary A., 1126; Ollie P., 1126; Richard B., 1126;

GREGORY, Anne E., 1061; Betty S., 1120; Edson A., 1060; Edson T., 1061; Harriett C., 1094; Stephen A., 1061; Theodore O., 1060; GREMKE, Denny, 1139; GRIFFIN, Edward, 1062; Edward M., 1062; Elizabeth, 1077; H. B., 1071; Kelly, 1062; Laura M., 1084; Louis, 1084; Margaret, 1077; Michael, 1062; Ola, 1084; Olive, 1071; R. L., 1084; GRIGGS, Caldwell, 1119; Jim, 1114; GRIMES, Martha G., 1078; GRINNELL, Charlotte I., 1149; Dorothy Q., 1149, 1150; Edwin M., 1149; Katherine, 1149; Lawrence I., 1149; Robert S., 1149; GROUT, Elizabeth, 1157; Judith, 1157; Milton L., 1157; Robert M., 1157; GROVER, Carrie, 1084; Thomas, 1076; GROVES, ----- (m. Mills) 1141;

- GRUYS, David E., 1078; John P., 1078; John R., 1078; John W., 1078; Levi N., 1078; Martha E., 1078; Simon Wm., 1078; GUGGIN, Thomas, 1058; GUILLIAMS, Amy L., 1136; Arian M., 1136; David F., 1136; Dell R., 1136; Jeffery D., 1136; Mark S., 1136; Wendy A., 1136; GUSCHKE, Jean A., 1121; Marie, 1121; Thomas (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; GWALTNEY, Ada (b. 1822) 1068; Albert Johnson ..., 1067, 1072; Alpheus M., 1072, 1077; Amelia (m. Kirkman) 1067, 1072, 1082; Amiriah, 1066; Andrew L., 1079; Ann (m. Boykin) 1064; Ann (b. 1951) 1089; Anna F., 1086; Annie L., 1077; Archie L., 1071; Arette (Argent) 1068; Argent (Arette) 1068; Arnecia, 1067; Ashley, 1067; Benjamin (m. Garrell) 1065, 1066, 1067; Benjamin (b. 1801) 1066; Benjamin (b. 1820) 1067; Benjamin R. (b. 1833) 1066; Bertie O. (m. Epps) 1072, 1079; Betsey, 1066; Betsey (b. 1828) 1067; Betty F., 1086; Betty R., 1079; Brandee T., 1078; Caroline O., 1065; Clarence H., 1072, 1080; Clarence W., 1080, 1088; Claude D., 1087; Crystal L., 1087; Cynthia, 1066; Daisy M., 1072; Daniel, 1067; Danny L., 1087; Darnell V., 1079, 1087; Darnell V. Jr. (m. Dail) 1087; Darnell V. III., 1087; Darwin E., 1078; Dee Lynn, 1088; Dicey, 1066; Eveline (b. 1838) 1066; Eveline (b. 1856) 1067; Evelyn M., 1077, 1086; Fanny, 1066; Frances M., 1089; Frankie A., 1078; Franklin M., 1065, 1066, 1067, 1076; Glasgow, 1067; Glen E., 1078; Gregory W., 1088; Harriet, 1066; Harriss, 1066; Henrietta, 1069;
- GWALTNEY (contd), Horatio, 1066, 1068; James (b. 1831) 1067; James (b. 1844) 1067; Jarvis C., 1078; Jarvis L., 1086; Jarvis W., 1086; Javy L., 1072, 1078; Javy R., 1078; Javy R. Jr., 1079; Jefferson D., 1069; Jo Ann, 1080; Job, 1066; Joe Dan, 1086; John (b. bef. 1696) 1064; John (m. Murphy) 1065, 1066; John Jr., 1066; John (m. Gardner) 1066, 1067; John, 1089; John L., (m. Dudley) 1070; John R., 1089; John T., 1089; Joseph F. B., 1069; Josephine, 1069; Joyce, 1079; Judy K., 1088; Kenneth R., 1078; Kristie M., 1078; Leonard M., 1089; Lewis (m. Brooks) 1066, 1069; Lewis E., 1071; Libby B., 1072, 1080; Lovenda, 1067; Louise (m. Stocks) 1067, 1074, 1081, 1082; Lucretia, 1068; Lydia J. (m. Dudley) 1067, 1070; Maggie N., 1072, 1080; Malsey, 1066, 1068; Martha, 1064; Martha A., (b. 1826) 1067; Martin L., 1089; Marvin L., 1078; Mary, 1064; Mary (m. Stokes) 1068, 1074; Mary D., 1086; Mary L., 1077; Mary M., 1072; Mary (Polly) 1067; Matilda, 1066; Mattie L., 1078; Melinda, 1067; Melissa, b. 1832) 1066; Melvin L., 1077; 1086;
- GWALTNEY (contd), Nancy E., 1079; Olivia, 1066; Olsey E., 1065; Priscilla, 1068; Rachael (b. 1829) 1068; Rachel (m. Venters) 1067; Rebba H., 1070; Rebekah D., 1087; Rhoda, 1065; Richard, 1070; Robert R., 1065; Royal, 1072; Ruby E., 1070; Ruth (m. Petway) 1064; Ruth N. (b. 1837) 1066; Rutha, 1065, 1067; Sally E., 1078; Sara D., 1079; Sarah (m. Willis) 1065; Sarah (m. Gardner) 1066, 1068; Sarah Ann, 1086; Sarah E., 1066; Selecta, 1067, 1070; Susan (m. Stocks) 1067, 1072; Susan J., 1067, 1076; Susannah, 1066, 1067; Thomas, 1064; Thomas (d. ca. 1728) 1064; Thomas (d. 1666) 1064; Thomas (m. Clarke) 1089; Thomas (m. Goodman) 1064; Thomas (b. ca. 1737) 1065; Thomas (d. ca. 1848) 1065; Thomas (b. 1797) 1066; Tracy M., 1078; Vicki L., 1089; William (b. bef. 1696) 1064; William (m. Flake) 1064; William (m. Rives) 1065; William Jr. (b. 1800) 1065; William (m. R. Gwaltney) 1066, 1067; William (b. 1841) 1067; William (m. Wombwell) 1089; William D., 1071; William E., 1088; William H., 1070; William J., 1066; Willis (m. Edwards) 1089;
- HADDOCK, Caroline, 1073; Gertrude, 1075; Henry, 1075; John, 1073; Mildred, 1088; Molly, 1073; Sarah, 1070; Sarah E., 1073; HAGE, Helen, 1155; HAGEN, Deric, 1105; Eric, 1105; Laura J., 1132; Matthew B., 1105; Mike, 1105; Richard, 1132; Tammie L., 1132; HALBERT, Joel, 1090; Martha, 1090; HALE, (Rev) Edward, 1162; Joseph (m. Gookin) 1162; Joseph A., 1162; HALEY, Jesse B., 1100; HALICA, John R., 1062; Sarah M., 1062; HALL, Linda L., 1151; HALLER, Charles F., 1109; Charles M., 1109; HALLEY, Lula, 1128; HALLUM, John, 1094; HAMLETT, Amy C., 1104; David, 1104; Deborah, 1104; Jean, 1104; Karen, 1104; Susan A., 1104; HAMLIN, Owena, 1120; HANCOCK, Dorothy Q., 1149;

- HAND, ----- (m Demastus) 1121; HANEY, (m. Hardiman) 1101; HANKEN, Allen A., 1126; Brandi R., 1126; Brenda D., 1126; Brent A., 1126; Holly B., 1126; Jerry R., 1126; Judy B., 1126; Roger D., 1126; HANNA, Anna L., 1121; Emma L., 1106; George, 1105; Helen, 1120; Leroy, 1105; Lola C., 1105; Roy D., 1106; Ruby, 1119; Walter, 1105; HANNAKAM, Claudeen, 1125; HARBIT, Dennis B., 1135; Dennis R., 1135; Donald G., 1133; Pamela J., 1133; HARDEE, Abraham, 1069; Pamela, 1069; Sarah, 1069; HARDESTER, Doris J., 1131; HARDIG, Oscar, 1120; HARDIMAN, Alex B., 1101; Alexander, 1101; Andrew J., 1101; Betty, 1100; Charles E., 1101; Ephraim B., 1101; Etha E., 1101; Forrest S., 1101; Georgia L., 1101; James L., 1101; Joe R., 1101; Margaret R., 1101; Martha J., 1101; Nannie M., 1101; Nelley M., 1101; Olle B., 1101; Permelia "Missie", 1101; Polly W., 1101; Rozzie L., 1101; William, 1100; William E., 1101; William H., 1101; HARDIN, Bonaparte, 1090; John, 1090; Lauriston, 1090; William Hill, 1090; HARDISON, ----- (m. Jones) 1120; Garland R., 1079; Lee, 1077;
- HARDY, Ann, 1113; Arlene, 1115; Barbara, 1115; Benton C., 1115; Bill, 1104; Clyde, 1115; David, 1115; Della, 1072; Doris, 1115; Edd Lee, 1115; Forest, 1115; Foster E., 1115; Hamp, 1115; Jerry, 1115; John, 1072; Josephine "Josie" 1115; L. D., 1115; Leslie, 1115; Lima, 1115; Lorenzo, 1115; Louise, 1115; Loxie, 1115; Mahlan, 1113; Margaret T. (m. Gordon) 1106; Margaret, 1115; Mary Edd, 1115; May, 1115; Merrell, 1115; Minnie, 1115; Minton W., 1115; Nell, 1115; Nola, 1115; Paul, 1115; Pauline, 1115; Preston, 1115; Raymond, 1104; Reavis (Revis?) 1115; Ronnie, 1115; Ruth, 1115; Ruth (m. Smith) 1115; Tullie, 1115; Turley S., 1115; Vernon, 1115; Wanda, 1115; William B., 1104; William Benton, 1106, 1115; Willie J., 1115; HARE, Barbara J. J., 1062; HARMS, Mitchell, 1127; Tasna M., 1127; Travis M., 1127; HARPE, Lisa, 1104; Lori, 1104; Rodney S., 1104; HARRINGTON, Nancy, 1070, 1083; Penelope, 1068;
- HARRIS, ----- (m. Murphy) 1066; ----- (m. Hastings) 1113; ----- (m. Harris) 1121; Alyson, 1153; Bobby, 1121; Bobby L., 1121; Carol, 1121; Essie D., 1084; Harvey, 1113; Harvey L., 1081; Jean, 1081; Joseph S., 1081; Luther (m. Stokes) 1075; Mary, 1084; Mary E., 1102; Michael M., 1153; Peter Q., 1153; Reba, 1074; Robert E., 1081; Rosa L., 1081; Samuel A., 1081; Scott, 1121; HARRISON, Clarence B., 1121; Jerry D., 1121; Maggie, 1118; Peggy A., 1121; Thomas K. (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; HART, Erma M., 1088; HARTFORD, Bill, 1145; Janice, 1145; Kathy, 1145; HARTLEY, Florence M., 1112; Robt., 1065; HARVILL, Louise, 1113; HARWELL, Anne, 1099; Caroline, 1119; HASTINGS, Alice (m. Garrett) 1112, 1113; Catherine E., 1113; Charles W., 1113; Cleveland, 1113; Cornelia A., 1112, 1119; Edna, 1113; Edward L., 1112; Elizabeth, 1112; Emma, 1112; Gracie, 1113; James Sr., 1112; James, 1112; J. C., 1113; John L., 1113; Joseph Sr., 1112; Joseph G., 1112, 1113; Josephine, 1113; Mary E., 1112; Nettie, 1113; Newton J., 1113; Peter G., 1112; Rita, 1112; Susie M., 1113; Thomas A. E., 1112; Ulah L., 1112; Vennie, 1113; William (m. Byles) 1113; William J., 1112; Willie, 1113;
- HATCH, Alice, 1154; HATHCOCK, Joanna, 1103; HAWLEY, Charles E., 1086; George W., 1130; HAY, Carrie, 601; Edward F., 601; Ethel, 601; Eva, 601; Lola, 601; Marcus, 601; HAYES, Mary, 1089, 1113; Rachael, 1094; Roger (Sr. & Jr.) 1119; HAYS, Comfort L., 1099; William, 1099; HAZLEWOOD, Barber, 1099; G. J., 1099; Grover, 1099; HEAD, Elizabeth R., 1066; HEARD, Anna M., 1130; Archibald H., 1129; Dorothy J., 1130; Elzie L., 1130; Mary J., 1131; Mildred E., 1130; Rhoda V., 1129; Robert L., 1131; Vickie L., 1131; William C., 1129; HEATH, Annie, 1085; Clemmie W., 1071; Daisy, 1071; George, 1025; John, 1071; John F., 1071; Lewis, 1071; Pearl, 1075; Rosa, 1075; HEES, Francine, 1131; William (Sr. & Jr.) 1131; HEIDT, Carol, 1155; HEISIG, Gladstone, 1154; HELD, Olga, 1128; HELTON, Jackie, 1107;

HENDERSON, Alberta R., 1131; HENDRICKS, B. W., 1077; William D., 1077; HEPPARD, Andrea, 1124; Carol, 1124; Coleman, 1124; David, 1124; Deanna, 1124; Delmar, 1124; Deloris, 1124; Janice, 1124; Le Roy, 1124; William E., 1124; HERNDON, -----, 1066; Mary, 1066; HERRING, Louis B., 1078; Sara D., 1078; HESTER, Frances J., 1106; HEUP, Dinne?, 1124; Peggy, 1124; Robert (Sr. & Jr.) 1124; Steven, 1124; HIATT, Annie M., 1091; Fletcher W., 1091; Jason A., 1091; Louisa L., 1091; William A., 1091; William E., 1091; HIBDON, Joyce K., 1137; HICKMAN, Jacob, 1065; Lynday M., 1106; "Noo-Noo", 1112; HIGDON, Gabriel, 1094; HIGHLAND, Anders T., 1096; Catherine L., 1096; HILL, Ada, 1092; Anna, 1092; Arena A., 1092; Augustin S., 1093; Brian T., 1152; Bruce T., 1152; Byron S., 1092; Caleb, 1092; Caleb D., 1091; Calep? (Caleb?) 1091; Caroline, 1092; Charles (m. Cook) 1091; Charles G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1092; Charles W., 1091; Charlie, 1091; Cisero, 1092; Cora, 1091; Cornelia A., 1091; Curt, 1091; Cynthia (m. Crawford) 1092; Darlene C., 1103, 1152; Dave, 1091; Dee, 1091; Don Eugene, 1103; Ed, 1091; Edward A., 1093; Edward V., 1091; Edwin M., 1092; Elizabeth (m. McDaniel) 1091; Elizabeth (m. Davis) 1094; (Mrs.) Emma Edmonia, 1093; Eula, 1091; Eveline, 1091;

HILL (contd), Fannie, 1091; Flora, 1091; Frances, 1090; Frances (m. Matthews) 1091; Gaston L., 1091; George G., 1092; Gershon, 1090; Gideon, 1091; Gilbert S., 1092; Glenn E., 1103; Green (m. Mitchell) 1090; Ida, 1091; Ida (m. Small) 1092; Jack G., 1152; James (m. Peters) 1092; James A. (b. 1838) 1091; James S., 1092; Jeff, 1091; Jesse (b. 1761) 1090; Jesse, 1152; Jim (m. McKenzie) 1092; Jimmie, 1092; Joab, 1090; Joel (b. 1806?) 1090; Joel (b. 1812) 1091; Joel, 1092; Joel (m. Golding) 1092; Joel F., 1092; Joel I., 1092; John, 1090; John ("Big John") 1090; John (b. 1790) 1092; John (s. of Jesse) 1152; John Henry, 1091; John Thomas, 1092; John W. (m. Stone) 1091; Joseph "Josie", 1091; Lauri, 1082; Lauriston Hardin (& Jr) 1092; Lee, 1092; Lena (m. Carson) 1091; (Mrs. Lucy M., 1093; Lucy M. (inf.) 1093; Lum, 1091; Martha (m. Gibson) 1092; Martha F., 1091; Martin, 1091; Mary, 1090; Mary E., 1091; Mary Elizabeth, 1091; Matt O., 1091; Maxine, 1154; Moir, 1091; Nannie, 1091; Nannie (m. Simmons) 1091; Robert (b. 1752) 1090; Robert (b. 1822) 1091; Robert Jr. (m. Vest) 1091; Robert, 1092; Robert J., 1091; Robert L., 1092; Robert P., 1091; Robert R., 1081; Robert Wm., 1092; Roeann, 1092;

HILL (contd), Rufus W., 1091; Saley (Sally?) 1090; Sallie (m. Arnold) 1092; Sam, 1091; Sarah (b. 1809) 1091; Sarah L., 1092; Susan F., 1092; Susannah, 1090; Theodore J., 1103; Thomas J., 1152; Thomas Smither, 1090; Walter, 1091; Wence, 1091; William (Sr. & Jr.) 1090; William (b. 1710) 1152; William C., 1092; William E., 1091; William W., 1091; Willie, 1091; Willis, 1091; HILLIARD, Samuel W., 1135; HINCKLEY, Helen A., 1151; HOCKING, Gladys S., 1145; HOEHNS, Cynthia S., 1133; Delores J. W., 1133; Randy, 1133; HOELL, Lucy, 1082; HOFFMAN, Barbara, 1152; HOGAN, Marie G., 1058; HOLLCROFT, Albert W., 1127; Anna V., 1127; Betty A., 1123; Gertrude V., 1127; Harry L., 1127; Harvey, 1125; Lester W., 1123; Raymond L., 1123; Rebecca G., 1127; Rhoda M., 1127; Rolla L., 1127; Sandra S., 1127; Zona, 1123; HOLLEY, Cheryl L., 1106; Gary, 1106; Jo Ann, 1106; Nathan, 1106; Niles, 1106; Ted, 1106; HOLLOWAY, Gertrude, 1118; HOLLY, Carroll, 1109; Cecil, 1109; Terecia, 1109;

HOLMES, Lillie, 1137; HOLST, Fern, 1124; Jimmy, 1124; Ronnie, 1124; Roy, 1124; HOLT, Annie, 1098; Brenda, 1105; Calista O., 1095; Clarissa J. O., 1095; Dandridge O., 1095; Elijah D., 1094; Franklin O., 1095; George A. O., 1095; Henry D. O., 1095; Isham, 1094; James (b. 1755) 1094; James (b. 1804) 1094; Jesse (b. 1780) 1094; Jesse H. P., 1094; Jesse W., 1094; John J. P., 1094; Joseph O., 1095; Judy, 1106; Laban, 1094; Leander P., 1094; Lee Ann, 1104; Leroy P., 1094; Lydia J., 1104; Mary A. P., 1094, 1095; Nancy, 1094; Nancy C. O., 1095; Parthenia O., 1095; Rachel O., 1095; Ray, 1104; Raymond D., 1116; Richard, 1102; Richard R., 1104; Sarah A. E. P., 1094; Washington P., 1094; William A. P., 1094; HOLTON, Alonza J., 1082;

HONEY, Jane (Pusey) 1095; HOOD, Bradley G., 1078; Danny S., 1081; Douglas A., 1078; Grover, 1078; Leslie, 1080; Louellen, 1078; Manfred J. (Sr. & Jr.) 1078; Ralph L., 1080; Robin L., 1080; HOPFER, Norman, 1132; Stanley A., 1132; Theresa, 1132; HOPKINS, Albert, 601; Annette, 1087; Eleanor, 1132; James R., 1087; HORNE, Albert A., 1080; John H., 1080; Mildred E., 1080, 1088; HOSIER, Ed, 1115; HOSKINS, Elsie, 1115; Mossie, 1128; HOUCHEN, David W., 1127; Dee Ann, 1127; Donald L., 1127; Wayne, 1127; HOUSEWORTH, Carolyn, 1124; HOWARD, Annie (m. King) 1111; Don, 1107; Mary J., 1099; Mary L., 1107; Tennie, 1120; William, 1120; HOWELL, Alice, 1156; Isabelle, 1079; HOYT, Ida, 1156; HUDDLESTON, David, 1112; HUDNALL?, 1117; HUDNEL, Olivia M., 1117; HUFF, James E., 1137; James M., 1137; Lloyd S., 1137; Michael S., 1137; Paula D., 1137; Rholinda D., 1137; Stephen W., 1137; HUGGINS, Abe J., 1073; Abram, 1073; Asa Gookins, 1164; James E., 1073; John C., 1073; John H., 1073, 1081; Mattie V., 1073; Milly, 1073, 1081, 1088; (Mrs.) Orinda M. (b. 1820) 1164; HUGHES, Rosa E., 1103; Samuel M., 1103; HUMPHREYS, Celia, 1091; HUMPHRIES, ----- (m. Hardy) 1115; HUNT, Aalice E., 1095; Nancy J., 1095; HUNTER, Ralph, 1145; Ralphia, 1145; HURLEY, Joseph, 1058; Mary M., 1129; HUTTON, Bill, 1108; Dorothy J., 1108; Edgar "Jack", 1108; Paul D., 1108; Ray, 1108; Sarah, 1108; Tommy, 1108; Wayne, 1105;

INGELSBEE, Tam, 1131; INHELDER, Linda K., 1130; INN, Frank, 1131; IPOCK, Betty, 1076; Carnie L., 1084; Elizabeth, 1070; Frank, 1076; Katie R., 1084; Louis (m. Kite) 1084; Louis E., 1084; Sally J., 1084; Tommy, 1070; William L., 1084; Woodroe W., 1084; IRVIN, Robin L., 1148; IRWIN, James, 1105; ISLE, Ruth, 1123;

JACKSON, Amer, 1091; Ann Henri, 1102, 1152; Benj. Lowndes, 1060; Bradley, 1128; Bruce, 1128; Calvin, 1102; Christine, 1107; Eleanor C. B., 1060; Ella, 1103; Ella R., 1102; Emma R., 1102; Floyd, 1102; Henry (m. Stovall) 1107; Issorah, 1102; James A., 1102; James E., 1089; Jewell, 1104; J. H., 1102; Jonathan, 1149; Lessie N., 1102; Rushie Emma, 1102; Sarah, 1149; T. L., 1115; Van Buren, 1102; William T., 1102; JAGGERS, Lorene, 1080; JAMES, Buford, 1108; Celia G., 1086; Gladys, 1109; Jeanette E., 1108; J(ohn?) (m. Hastings) 1113; John (Jr.?) 1113; John W., 1108; Katy, 1108; Leaton, 1113; Lisa Ann, 1108; Ralph, 1108; Rosa L., 1073; Roxanne, 1126; Sherrie A., 1108; Solon, 1109; Thomas A., 1108; Todd, 1113; W. C., 1073; JARED, George, 1138; JARMAN, Tiny I., 1073; JARRELL, William, 1066; JEANNERET, Carrie A., 1144; Michelle L., 1144; Robert J., 1144; Tracy R., 1144; JERNIGAN, Betty J., 1112; JESSUP, ----- (m. Hill) 1091; Ada, 1091; Joe, 1091; Rachel, 1091; JODISH, Sharon Z. L., 1134; JOHN, Thos. S., 1095; JOHNSON, Ashley T., 1131; Benny K., 1086; Bernell H., 1082; Caroline, 1154; Carrie, 601; Celia, 1123; Chadd M., 1138; Earl, 1088; Edward E., 1145; Eileen E., 1145; Eliza (m. Gookin) 1165; Elizabeth, 1155, 1158; George K., 1110; Glynn, 1110; Henry L., 1131; Julia, 1071; Kenneth, 1110; Kathryn L., 1088; Linda, 1110; Margaret, 1156; Margaret R., 1131; Megan M., 1088; Michael, 1138; Stephanie R., 1088; Thomas E., 1088; JOHNSTONE, Margaret A. E., 1098; JONES, Ada J., 1077; Adrain, 1086; Adrain L., 1086; Annie M., 1121; Arthur (Sr. & Jr.) 1120; Calvin, 1083; Caroline S., 1156; David G., 1156; Debbie D., 1085; Donald, 1112; Dorothy E., 1085; Edward C. (Sr. & Jr.) 1122; Eliza H., 1073; Elizabeth, 1122; Elizabeth F., 1090; Emily, 1122; Eunice I., 1085; Evelyn, 1120; Florence, 1069; Gerri, 1112; Glen L., 1087; Grover B., 1085; Harry, 1085; Hattie, 1077; Henry Clay, 1121; Ike L., 1085; Jenifer, 1122; John F., 1085; Lewis, 1067; Linwood L., 1085; Lizzie, 1067; Lorene, 1099, 1121; Mae Evan, 1085; Maggie L., 1085; Mary Elizab., 1070; Mary Elizab. (m. Hill) 1091; Mary M., 1085; Nancy M., 1086;

JONES (contd), Nelle (m. Smith) 1121; Noah L., 1085; Otis, 1119; Perry, 1085; Rebecca (m. Cory) 1068; Rebecca, 1087; Samuel (m. Tripp) 1077; Sarah (m. Roach) 1083; Sewall, 1156; Sim, 1085; Susan L., 1156; Teri L., 1122; "Unis", 1085; Vargie E., 1085; (Virginia) Faye, 1083, 1085; Wealthy M., 1085; William (m. Howard) 1120; Willis H., 1121; JOYNER, Charlie F., 1071; Lee Roy, 1071; Lyndal, 1083; JUDKINS, Nancy, 1100;

KAMP, Lester, 1115; KEARNS, Terry, 1133; KEELE, Clarence, 1127; David, 1127; Dixie L., 1127; Frank E., 1127; Sharon K., 1127; KEELING, Murrell, 1110; KEENE, Mollie I., 1087; KELLER, Claire K., 1167; KELLEY, Vestie, 107; KELLY, John Jr., 1109; Shirley E., 1096; KELSEY, William, 1124; KENNEDY, Elaine I., 1126; Lois M., 1133; KENNY, Elizabeth L., 1123; KENSEY, Fannie, 1116; KERR, Molly, 1121; Robert H., 1092; KERRIGAN, Esther, 1057; KEYS, George, 1115; KEYTON, ----- (m. Dunnivant) 1119; KILPATRICK, Emma, 1069; John, 1069; KIMBROUGH, Adella A., 1105; Mildred, 1106; KINCAID, Violet, 1104; KING, Andrew L., 1119; Asa, 1111; Cleopatra, 1111; Cordie, 1111; Emily J., 1110, 1111; Griffin, 1111; Griffin L., 1111; James Wilkes, 1110, 1111; Mildred, 1119; Myra A., 1081; KINMAN, Karen L., 1126; KINSEY, 1116; KIRK, Alice, 1115; Ross, 1117; Susan D., 1117; Tommy, 1117; KIRKLAND, Andrew?, 1113; Dovie, 1105; Ed, 1113; Mary E., 1108;

KIRKMAN, Ada Ann "Febe", 1082; Alice L., 1074; Arnecia (Arnessa) 1073, 1081; Augustus E., 1073; Bryan, 1068; Calvin, 1068; Christopher C., 1072; Clara L., 1082; Claud, 1081; Edison E., 1082; Garland V., 1081, 1088; George W., 1073; Graham V., 1081; Grover C., 1073; Guss, 1073; Hazel H., 1081; Ida M., 1081; Ida V., 1081; Jacquelyn C., 1081; James L., 1082; James W., 1081; Jessie W., 1082; Joanna, 1073; John (m. Gwaltney) 1073; John Asa, 1081; John Franklin, 1073, 1081, 1082; Justin J., 1137; Lafayette, 1081, 1082; Larry R., 1137; Laura B. (b. 1883) 1073; Laurie, 1082; Layuna, 1081; L. Curtis, 1082; Leo, 1082; Martha (m. Moore) 1073; Martha E., 1082; Marvin, 1082; Mary E., 1082; Mary L., 1073, 1082; Mildred, 1081; Nannie (m. Pate) 1073, 1084; Penelope (m. Stokes) 1075, 1081; Ray, 1082; Roy L., 1081; Ruth E., 1081; Samuel T., 1073, 1081, 1088; St. Clair, 1073; Thelma K., 1082; Walter D., 1081; William D. (m. Gwaltney) 1072, 1082; William Daniel, 1073; William Harvey, 1073; Woodrow, 1081; Zeno Tilden, 1072; KISER, Harriet, 1092; KITE, Loney, 1073; Sallie, 1084; Stephen, 1073; KITTO?, 1161; KLAVCHUCK, Alisha D., 1131; Harry (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Juanita L., 1130; Susan I., 1131; KNECTHEL, Eric, 1122; James, 1122; Jason, 1122; KNIGHT, Joan, 1111; KNIXX, Darlene, 1101; KNOWLES, Richard, 1151; KNOWLTON, Judi, 1151; May, 1155; KNOX, Mary L., 1081; KORNEGAY, Floyd L., 1086; Nora, 1078; KRITLER, Alma T., 1143; KROESCHEN, Cecil E., 1133; Douglas, 1138; Ernest, 1133; Louis, 1133; Mamie L., 1133; Teresa R., 1138;

LACKEY, Emma, 1102; LaFOY, Nancy, 1124; LAMB, Gladys, 1128; Jacob, 1066; Joyce, 1125; LAMBERT, Elizabeth, 1058; LAMONDY, Sarah, 1147; LANCASTER, Bertha, 1074; Edward A., 1074; Ethel, 1074; James, 1074; Larrie, 1074; Roscoe, 1074; William, 1074; LANE, Alan, 1147; Lula F., 1088; LARSON, Ida, 1155; LASSETER, Ann, 1110; Bill, 1110; Bob, 1110; Bobby, 1110; Bran, 1110; Carrie, 1110; Cindy, 1110; Mitch, 1110; Nancy, 1110; Lynn, 1110; Tom, 1110; W. E., 1110; LATHAM, Thos. H., 1065; LATHY, Josephine, 1135; LAUGHINGHOUSE, John, 1071; Victoria, 1071; LAUR, Janet, 1107; LAURIN, Louis D., 1134; LAWHORN, Henry, 1075; Martha A., 1075; LEDBURY, Elizab. Anne, 1061; LEE, Bruce, 1155; Calvin Cape, 1145; LEHMAN, Annie W., 1156; LELAND, Gertrude, 1157; LEONARD, Louise M., 1153; LESTER, Gay C., 1115; James C., (Sr. & Jr.) 1115; LEVERETT, Judy, 1101; LEWIS, (Mrs.) Annie L., 1104; Mary A., 1076; Mary C., 1080; Onie M., 1088; Sherry L., 1129; LEWTER, Delene, 1106; Ed, 1106; Elaine, 1106; Linda, 1105, 1106; Marion, 1106;

- LIDDELL, Anthony, 1167; James, 1167; William [Gookins], 1167; LIEDECKER, Myra S., 1131; LILLY, Carrie L., 1083; W. H., 1083; LINDLEY, (Mrs.) Jimmie M., 1104; LINDQUIST, Ruby Grace, 1096; LINDSEY, Fred P., 1110; LINE, Christopher M., 1157; David C., 1157; Harriet, 1157; Louise, 1157; Robert C. (Sr. & Jr.) 1157; Timothy, 1157; LITSENER, 1139; LITSINGER, Annie, 1139; LIZEE, Allen, 1154; Maurice, 1154; Susan, 1154; LLOYD, Tal, 1166; LOFTIN, Bryant G., 1071, 1074; Leon, 1074; Needham, 1071; Preston B., 1074; Robert L., 1074; Simeon R., 1074; LONG, Laminda, 1098; Sarah, 1094; Van, 1098; LORD, Delaney, 1066; LOURIMORE, (Mrs.) Edna, 1108; LOVELESS, Elizabeth, 1112; LOVETT, Louise K., 1156; Lucy, 1156; Samuel P., 1156; LOWE, Adam, 1111; Andrew, 1111; Ellen, 1094; Kate, 1111; Ken, 1111; LOYD, John S., 1104; Lena Lee, 1104; LUDVIG, Reinhold, 1150; LUERDINE, Linda, 1143; LUMBARD, Lucina, 600; LYNCH, Martha A., 1086;
- MACHIN, Clyde L., 1147; Gerald L., 1147; Marc A., 1147; Marjorie L., 1147; Neal J., 1147; MADDEN, John, 1058; MALONE, Vivian, 1119; MALPASS, Carl, 1088; Carl E., 1088; Carolyn, 1088; Halsey, 1088; MANLEY, Johane, 1164; MANN, Marilyn, 1150; MANNING, Betty S., 1083; Ethel S., 1088; MARCUM, Roberta M., 1133; MARKS, Alice, 1106; Almus, 1107; Annie R., 1106; Billy, 1106; Birdie L., 1105, 1106, 1108; Charles C., 1106; Claude, 1107; Clinton, 1105; Dan, 1106; Ella M., 1106; George M., 1105; George Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 1106; George Wm. (m. Reed) 1108; Gradye, 1107; Inez, 1105; Jennie, 1105; John R., 1107; Julius, 1106; Julius (m. Stovall) 1108; Luthene, 1106; Mabel, 1106; Mahlon, 1106; Mary S., 1106; Maude Alice (m. Gordon) 1107; Myrtle, 1106; Nora (m. Eason) 1118; Odie, 1105; Rebecca, 1106; Robin, 1106; Teresa, 1107; Terry, 1107; Thomas, 1105; Walter, 1104, 1105; MARONI, Alexander F., 1151; Alice C., 1151; Nathaniel H. C., 1151; Robert, 1151; Roger S., 1151; Stephen T., 1151; Yves, 1151; Vanessa C., 1151;
- MARRIOTT, Abe, 1139; A. Benton, 1137; Alta E., 1132, 1135; Amanda E. (m. Silvey) 1124; Angela, 1138; Annie (m. Bales) 1122; August F., 1136; Benjamin, 1122; Bertie, 1132; Brenda, 1138; Carl E., 1137; Carl Junior, 1137; Casandra G., 1136; Cecil F., 1126; Charley M., 1138; Charlie M., 1126; Chris, 1138; Clifford, 1139; Clyde I. (Sr. & Jr.) 1138; Craig, 1138; Cynthia L., 1136; Dallas W., 1138; David, 1139; Dawn M., 1138; Deborah S., 1138; Della E., 1132, 1136; Dennis, 1138; Dennis R., 1138; Dixie, 1137; Edgecomb S., 1122; (as E. S., 1140); Edmond W., 1139; Elizabeth (m. Kroeschen) 1132, 1133; Ella Lucy "Big El", 1125; Elva C., 1132, 1133; Elvon, 1138; Elza, 1139; Elza Dice, 1139; Evelena, 1132, 1134; Fleet, 1122; Frank, 1140; Franklin R., 1123; Freddie E., 1133; Gary N., 1136; George N., 1136; Georgia L., 1138; Glen E., 1138; Glenn, 1139; Gracie, 1122; Harold, 1123; Haroldyne Jo, 1123; Harvey, 1139; Henry (b. 1828) 1140; Herschel J., 1138; Howard, 1139; Irma, 1122; James H., 1139; James Harold, 1139; James L., 1139; James T. (Sr. & Jr.) 1136; Jason, 1138; Jayme L., 1139;
- MARRIOTT (contd), Jeremy, 1138; Jill L., 1136; John Littleberry, 1123; John Lynn, 1136; John W., 1124; John Warren, 1122; Johnny Warren, 1137; Kenneth D., 1138; Leon, 1137; Leona K., 1137; Leslie, 1139; Lettie, 1122; Lewis, 1139; Lilly, 1140; Loren G., 1139; Lou Ella, 1125; Louis Madison, 1122; Louis Maxville, 1132, 1133; Loven, 1140; Lydia "Lyd" Jane, 1123; Manuel, 1139; Marie, 1132; Marie F., 1137; Marion, 1139; Mary, 1139; Maxine, 1133; Milas, 1125, 1139; Milburn, 1137; Minnie L., 1132, 1135; Nancy L., 1136; (Mrs.) Nannie, 1139; Nicole, 1138; Norman W., 1122; Orlyn, 1138; Paul W., 1138; Pernetia A., 1128; Phillip, 1139; Quincy A., 1138; (Mrs.) Rachel, 1140; Raymond Huff, 1122; Raymond John, 1137; Rebecca "Carol", 1138; Robert, 1138, 1139; Robert A., 1136; Ronald J., 1138; Ross, 1122; Roy D., 1136; Ruby Ann (m. Friedly) 1129; Samuel (m. Silvey) 1125; Setta B., 1122; Sharon K., 1137; Shelly M., 1138; Shirley L., 1138; Sidney, 1140;

MARRIOTT (contd), Steven, 1138; Teena M., 1138; Thomas, 1097, 1139; Thomas (d. 1903) 1139; Thomas C., 1122; Thomas E., 1132; Timothy, 1138; Velma C., 1133; Vickie, 1138; Violet M., 1136; Warren D., 1138; Wesley "Delmond", 1138; Wesley Martin, 1138; William T., 1139; (Mrs.) Winifred (Foster) 1140; MARTIN, (Col.) Alexander, 1090; Amanda Jo, 1144; Barbara, 1110; Carl S., 1079; Constance L., 1144; David, 1143; Edward E. (Sr. & Jr.) 1144; Henry Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 1143; Katherine, 1100; Kizzie, 1086; Mathew, 1144; Michelle, 1143; Robert A., 1144; (Mrs.) Rosa J. (Roe) 1140; Sue Ann, 1125; Thomas A., 1144; William A., 1143; MASON, Mary, 1119; MASSEI, Daniel, 1145; MATTHEWS, Beverly Jo, 1161; Joe, 1161; John, 1084; Mary D., 1084; Oates, 1091; MAWHINNEY, Alexander, 1142; Julia J., 1142; Mary C., 1142; MAY, Charles W., 1120; Katie, 1120; Ludie H., 1100; Patsy, 1111; William W., (Sr. & Jr.) 1111; MAYS, Clifford, 1113; MAYTHAN, John, 1160; William, 1160; MAXWELL, Frank R., 1150; Nancy D., 1150;

McCAUL, Margaret, 1154; McCARTHY, Maryann, 1166; McCOY, Albert, 1104; Ann, 1154; F. Herbert, 1075; Grace, 1075; Martha E., 1089; McCREARY, Matt, 1135; McCUTCHEON, Elizabeth, 1150; McDANIEL, Charlie, 1091; Henry, 1091; McELROY, Bree A., 1127; Jim E., 1127; Padraic I., 1127; McFALL, Katherine, 1132; McFARLAND, Donald, 1162; McGEE, Anna, 1148; Hardell, 1120; Patricia, 1120; McGILL, ----- (m. Beech) 1104; Helen, 1108; Samantha, 1104; McGINNIS, Helen (Wilbanks) 1128; McGOWAN, Ada, 1081; McGRATH, ----- (m. Fairman) 1110; Ann C., 1164; Jimmy, 1110; Mike, 1110; McGREGOR, Joel, 1110; Larylin, 1110; McGREW, Ardelia M., 1103; Elma L., 1110; Henry, 1100; Henry W., 1110; Robert D., 1110; McGUIRE, Florence A., 1101; Nancy J., 1118; McKAY, Elizabeth, 1114; McKELVY, 1109; McKENNEY, Fanny A., 1142; Humphrey, 1142; McKENZIE, Mabel, 1092; McKINNEY, Daryl, 1115; Elizabeth J., 1075; Gayla, 1115; Gaylon, 1115; Imogene, 1115; Paul, 1115; Worley, 1115; McKNIGHT, Aaron, 1110; Alma, 1110; Flossie, 1110; Jane, 1111; Leron, 1111; Mary E., 1110; Sarah, 1111; Sue, 1111; Walter, 1111; William L., 1110; McLAWHORN, Ruth C., 1084; McLENNON, Mel, 1128; McMAHON, Mary A., 1058; McMASTERS, Eston, 1100; Jim, 1100; Marie, 1101; McNEESE, ----- (m. Beech) 1104; ----- (m. Carden) 1110; Agnes, 1119; Evie, 1119; Herbert, 1105; James (m. Dunnavant) 1113; James M., 1119; Jesse, 1106; Lee, 1113, 1119; Patsy, 1110; Randolph A., 1116; Stepheny, 1104; McPHADEN, Robert, 1155; McQUISTON, Betty A., 1118; McROY, Mary A., 1073; McVICKER, Daniel, 1084; William Curry, 1084;

MEADOR, Roger, 1166; MEANS, Mary P., 1066; MEEKS, Mack, 1075; MELBY, Jack, 1112; John, 1112; Peggy, 1112; MELCHIER, Jeanne E., 1157; MENESES, Alejandra, 1080; Susana A., 1080; MERRIOTT, Gleen Gordon, 185, 1137; Glenda, 1137; Josiah S. W., 127, 185, 1137; "Nancy", 1140; MERRITT, Helen, 1078; MEYER, Phyllis, 1154; MICKELETTO, Leo Geo., 1137; Lindsay N., 1137; MIDDLEBROOKS, Nancy, 1065; MIDDLETON, Jenny, 1121; Kathryn, 1154; MIDGETTE, Ann, 1150; Dameron, 1150; Willard F., 1150; MILLER, Angela M., 1135; Annie, 1119; Annie (m. Dunnavant) 1107; Clyde (m. Gordon) 1107; Green, 1119; J. C. Jr., 1102; Nancy J., 1136; Nellie R., 1100; Randy L., 1131; Ronald E., 1135; Vera, 1109; Wanda Jo, 1131; MILLS, ----- (m. Clark) 1141; Anthony L., 1134; Barbara, 1141; Fred, 1075; Johnnie, 1085; Nasby, 1075; Tonya R., 1134; William L., 1134; MINATRA, Andrew J., 1117, 1118; Beth Nannie (m. Bryan) 1118; Betty E., 1118; Clarence O., 1118; Clelvie "Clell" C., 1118; Dean, 1118; Favis, 1118; Helen, 1118; Herschel, 1118; Ina A., 1118; Isom A., 1118; James D., 1117, 1118; James (Herschel) 1118; Lera, 1118; Mineola, 1118; Modestine, 1118; O. D. Jr., 1118; Ormus C., 1118; Thalia, 1118; MINATRE, Sarah J., 1117; MINATREE, Donna, 1114; Zola, 1101; MINSHEW, Clay, 1086; Dallas R., 1086; Dana D., 1086; Diana L., 1086; Hubert, 1086; Nancy L., 1078;

- MITCHELL, Anthony F., 1109; Benjamin, 1097; Caroline, 1097; Douglas, 1162; Edna, 107; Elizabeth, 1097; Gabriel, 1090; Guy, 1108, 1109; John, 1097; Katie L., 1101; Malinda E., 1097, 1098; Martha, 1097; Mary J. E., 1097; Mary Marriott, 1097, 1166; Mary (Polly) Marriott, 1114; Nancy, 1097, 1109; Nancy Geddy, 1090; Norman, 1162; Patsy, 1097; Robert, 1097; Ruby, 1110; Rucker, 1109; Sarah (Sallie Marriott) 1097; Sarah, 1097; Thomas (b. 1822) 1097; Thomas M. (m. Pully) 1097; Tom, 1110; William, 1097; William A. (M.?) 1097; MONIMER, Christy, 1107; Michel, 1107; MONSEES, Dick G., 1129; MOODY, James D., 1109; MOON, Donald, 1133; MOONEY, Margaret M., 1146; MOORE, Addie, 1120; Asa, 1068; Asa (b. 1843) 1073; Churchill W., 1068, 1073; Eva M. 1144; James (m. Hastings) 1113; Jeannie, 1108; John (m. Elder) 1120; Lorna K., 1158; Patrick J., 1144; Tom, 1108; MOORING, Andrew, 1078; Annie L., 1078; Bonnie M., 1078; Marcellus, 1078; MOREHEAD, Betty, 1124; MOREY, ----- (m. Clark) 1141; MORGAN, Bobby (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; Claude A., 1078; Edna, 1138; Wendy, 1121; MORRIS, Benjamin, 1145; Clifton, 1085; Daniel, 1145; Elizabeth, 1082; Heather, 1145; Joe, 1145; Lathan, 1085; Ray, 1149; Theodore, 1085; Virginia, 1149; MORRISON, David, 1165; Lois A., 1078; Mary, 1165; MOSELEY, Martha B., 1104; MOXEY, Kenneth W. (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Virginia L., 1130; MOYE, Perline, 1069; MULVEY, Mary, 1164; MUNDY, (Capt), 1090; MURPHY, ----- (m. Hardy) 1115; Ann (m. Gwaltney) 1066; Annie L., 1092; Ashton H., 1060; Bridget, 1164; Ellen, 1085; Evelyn, 1092; Jim, 1132; John, 1164; Neil F., 1060; (Capt) R. L., 1092; Richard R., 1060; Robert, 1092; Thomas (m. Harris) 1066; MURRAY, ----- (m. Scott) 1106; MYERS, ----- (m. Boyles) 1091; MYNATT, Arthur C., 1129; Cynthia L., 1129; Edwin L., 1129;
- NANCE, Roberta M., 1099; NASH, Annie E., 1077; NAVRATIL, Lloyd, 1136; NEAL, Anne, 1105; Barrie, 1108; David, 1105, 1108; Durham, 1115; George Wm., 1105; Harry, 1105; Herbert, 1106; James E., 1105; John D., 1105; Johnnie, 1105; Meredith, 1108; Myrtle M., 1105; Sallie E., 1105; Sarah, 1108; William F., 1105; NEED, John, 1128; Mable, 1128; NELSON, Alma, 1120; Andrew C., 1120; Andrew E., 1120; Anne, 1119; Catherine, 1120; Charles H., 1119; Charles H. Jr., 1120; Charles W. Sr., 1119; Charles Wesley, 1119; Enice, 1120; Gladys, 1121; Glenn W. Sr., 1120; Glenn W. Jr., 1121; Howard, 1121; John, 1119; John J. (Sr. & Jr.) 1120; Joseph S., 1119; Louise, 1120; Lucile, 1119; Mary M., 1120; Mattie, 1119; Paul, 1119; Robert T., 1120; Samuel C., 1120; Sarah A., 1120; Stanley S., 1120; Stockley, 1119; Susan C., 1120; Zenith, 1153; NEWSON, Jessie D., 1157; NICHOLS, Bessie, 1101; Elsie, 1087; NIPPER, Janie, 1120; NOBLE, Charles G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1129; Jennifer L., 1129; NOELS, Ada, 1143; NOLAND, William (m. Roe) 1140; NORRIS, Elizabeth, 1157; Lottie V., 1077; NORTON, Charles, 1109; Kelly E., 1062; Michael Wm., 1062; NORWOOD, Don, 1108; Ron, 1108; NOTKIN, Herbert, 720; NOYES, Charles, 1150; Charles P., 1150; Charles R., 1150; Charlotte I., 1150; Dorothy Q., 1150; James M., 1150; NUBIE, ----- (m. Warner) 1144; NUTT, Linda, 1126;
- ODOM, Ludie C., 1087; ODNEAL, Claude, 1098; L. B., 1098; O'DONALD, James, 1144; Kathy, 1144; Sue, 1144; Timothy, 1144; O'HALLORAN, Jack, 1155; Michael, 1155; Patricia, 1155; Sharan R., 1155; OLBRICK, Michael, 1157; Michael C., 1157; Patricia L., 1157; OLIVER, Josephine, 1071; William F., 1069; OLSEN, Mabel H., 1155; O'MALLEY, Charlotte, 1157; ORLEMAN, Edith, 1155; O'ROURKE, Richard, 1150; Sarah C., 1150; OSGOOD, Frances P., 1150; OTIS, Mary E., 1134; OVERTON, Barbara C., 1156; Dandridge, 1094; Parthenia, 1094; OWENS, Christine, 1091; OXLEY, Dan, 1081;
- PAGE, Karen, 1126; PAINÉ, Bruce (Sr. & Jr.) 1155; Harriet, 1155; Jeffrey, 1155; Judith, 1155; Nancy, 1155; PAISLEY, Mattie, 1099; PALMER, Norman C., 1132; PARKER, Paul H. (Sr. & Jr.) 1061; Sylvester L., 1061; Victor R., 1061; PARKS, Diane, 1145; PARM, R. H., 1112;

PARSONS, Burr, 1118; Ella M., 1101; PATE, Anne E. (m. Dudley) 1076, 1083; Blanche, 1074; Earl, 1074; Evaline, 1076; George S., 1084; George W., 1076, 1084; Jennettie, 1139; Laurie C., 1073; L. L., 1076; Martha A., 1076; Mary J., 1076; Sarah, 1076; Selma, 1084; William (m. Venters) 1075; William K., 1073, 1084; William M., 1076; PATH, ----- (m. Fairman) 1110; Cathy, 1110; Garry, 1110; PATTEN, Theodorick M., 1094; PATTERSON, Tennie, 1112; PAYNE, John, 1094; Lydia, 1103; Mary (m. Holt) 1094; PEARCE, Barbara, 1068; PEARSON, Marylys J., 1156; PECK, Louise E., 1167; PEDE, Nancy, 1145; PEDERSON, Julianna K., 1096; PELT, Csroline, 1066, 1067, 1076; Durant, 1066; John, 1066; Jonathan, 1066, 1067; PENCE, Harry (Sr. & Jr.) 1143; PENNINGTON, John, 1108; Mickle, 1108; Pamela, 1108; PEPPARD, ----- (m. Lasseter) 1110; Mark, 1110; PETWAY, Robert, 1064; PETERS, Annette, 1127; Kimberly, 1135; PETERSON, Annabelle, 1083; Ellis, 1083; Peggy L., 1144; Stuart, 1130; Tamara D., 1136; PETTY, John F., 1120; Lerlene, 1098; Maureen, 1120; Otto, 1107; Patrice M., 1120; Paul Wm., 1120; Ruth J., 1120; Shawn M., 1120; Thomas E., 1120; Thomas M., 1120; Thomas N., 1120; PHELPS, Herman L., 1148; Joshua Lee, 1148; PHILLIPS, Alcena E., 1112; Ann, 1111; Ben, 1111; Billy, 1120; Chad, 1108; Gilbert, 1115; Graham, 1088; Jane, 1111; Lee, 1111; Mark, 1108; Paul, 1108; Thomas, 1112;

PIERCE, James R., 1076; Mary E., 1076; Sammie, 1107; PIERSON, J. Kirby, 1101; PIKE, Ezra T. J., 1147; Joy C., 1147; Nita L., 1086; PINER, Nathan, 1088; PINJUV?, Evana C., 1120; PIPER, Judith, 1153; PITMAN, Mary, 1090; Thomas, 1064; PITTS, Elizabeth, 1066; PLATT, Earl, 1142; Homer, 1142; Leslie, 1142; PLAYER, Andrea M., 1087; Anthony L., 1087; Marlin W., 1087; Shawn A., 1087; William R., 1087; POLLOCK, Edna, 1078; POOLE, ----- (m. Stovall) 1108; POOR, Angeline, 1112, 1113; POORE, Berilla, 1120; POPE, Natasha, 1114; Paul T., 1114; Richard R., 1114; PORTER, Deweese, 1107; POTTS, Cynthia A., 1113; Herman L., 1114; Jeffrey M., 1113; Joseph B. (Sr. & Jr.) 1113; Katherine V., 1113; Larry W., 1114; Mae M., 1114; Mary L., 1113; POWELL, Lucy I. C., 1079; POWERS, Gracie (m. Adams) 1076; Jesse D., 1092; Margaret, 1097; Patricia, 1060; PRATT, 1142; Bob, 1111; H. D., 1111; Sharon, 1111; PRESTON, Frances, 1146; PRICE, Dannie M., 1087; Herbert P., 1087; Jan, 1108; Lena (m. Dudley) 1083; Quinton E., 1127; Sarah (m. Cookin) 1161; Sarah (m. Canby) 1162; Thomas L., 1079.

PRINDELL, Wayne, 1108; PROETORIUS, David, 1131; PROHEL, Gaylene, 1138; PROSSER, Charles A., 1157; Elizabeth S., 1157; Reese T., 1157; Richard S., 1157; Thomas L., 1157; William L., 1157; PROUTY, Sarah A., 1159; PRYOR, Belford, 1128; Carol, 1138; Charley, 1128; Clarence, 1128; Clifford, 1128; C. W., 1128; Darnell, 1128; Donald, 1128; Dorothy, 1128; Elzea, 1128; Florence, 1128; Glen, 1128; Harold, 1128; Hershel, 1128; Homer, 1128; Hubert, 1128; Irene, 1128; J. C. (Junior Clarence) 1128; John, 1128; June B., 1128; Larry D., 1128; Leroy, 1128; Lucille, 1128; Naomi, 1128; Ora, 1128; Orba, 1128; Margaret E., 1128; Odessa, 1128; Paul, 1128; Sarah (m. Smith) 1128; Virginia E., 1128; PUGMIRE, Charles C. R., 1096; PULLY, Caroline, 1107; Edward B., 1107; Fanny, 1097; PURSER, David T., 1074; David Thomas (b. 1889) 1074; Donald B., 1075; Fred O., 1075; James R., 1075; Larry P., 1075; Latt W., 1075; Lydia, 1075; William C., 1074; William H., 1074; PURTLE, Alexander J., 1143; Bessie L., 1143; Edna F., 1143; Goldie C., 1143; Hazel A., 1143; PURYEAR, James, 1115; PUSEY, Jane, 1095; PUSHARD, ----- (m. Donnelly) 1163;

QUINCY, Dorothy, 1149; Elizabeth (m. Sewall) 1153; Esther, 1149; Frank S., 1151; John, 1151; Lucille, E., 1151; Sarah, 1141;

RADABAUGH, Merry L., 1061; RAINS, Henry, 1138; Neva, 1138; RAMBO, Jack A., 1117; Jim, 1112; RAMSEY, Bobbie, 1121; John, 1101; Mary M., 1121; Pamela, 1121;

- RANDOLPH, Joe D., 1109; RANSELL, Samuel H., 1134; RAPER, Elizabeth A., 1078; RAY, Charles, 1116; Chester, 1116; RAYEL, Mollie, 1126; REA, Harold, 1115; READ, Lydia (m. Holt) 1094; REAGAN, Marchie, 1107; REAVES, Estelle, 1080; REED, Lydia, 1094; Margaret A., 1098; Maud, 1105; Sallie C., 1106, 1108; REEL, Lenard, 1068; REESE, Floyd D., 1111; William H., 1111; REEVES, Abernathy, 1100; Annie M., 1100; (Mary) Lorena, 1155; Sallie L., 1120; Will, 1100; REIDENHOUR, William C., 1145; William Carl, 1145; REINOLD?, ----- (m. Grinnell) 1149; REMUND, Dale T., 1087; REYNOLDS, Medora, 1090; RICHARDS, Nancy E., 1158; RICHERT, Jennifer A., 1062; Karl J. D., 1062; Katherine T., 1062; RIERSON, James, 1092; Minerva, 1092; RIGGS, Daniel, 1123; David M., 1127; Dianne M., 1127; Harve, 1123; Luther, 1122; Raymond, 1122; Robert A., 1127; Samll, 1159; Violet, 1122; RIGGINS; Anthony C., 1121; Deborah K., 1121; Elizabeth A., 1121; Reuben, 1121; RILEY, Barbara A., 1060; Clement A., 1060; Maureen G., 1060; RIVES, Lydia, 1065; ROACH, Albert I., 1069; Arnechia, 1073; Doris F., 1073; Fred, 1083, James, 1069; Madison T., 1073; Stella A., 1069; Will (m. Jones) 1083; William A., 1073; ROARK, Elizabeth, 1144; Jannett, 1144; William, 1144; ROBBINS, Ada M., 1116; Edmund, 1107; Eva, 1116; Henry M., 1116; John H., 1116; Jim T., 1116; Lena, 1116; Neva, 1116; Robert, 1107;
- ROBERSON, Tabitha, 1120; ROBERTS, Mattie B., 1100; ROBERTSON, Elizabeth G., 1116; ROBIE, Mary (m. Sewall) 1153; ROBINSON, April A., 1086; Caroline, 1090; Charles T., 1090; Clayburn D., 1086; Clayton E., 1086; Cletus, 1102; Genevieve, 1087; Martha, 1150; Reba, 1102; *Susan J., 1061; William Henry, 1102; William L., 1086; *Ron Christopher, 1086; ROCKLAND, Melinda, 1156; RODGERS, Anne (m. Dunnavant) 1114; Wiley R., 1114; ROE, C. F., 1140; Charles K., 1140; Feline F., 1140; Louisa, 1139; Robert E. Gill, 1140; Sarah Elizabeth, 1140; Susan Ann (m. Noland) 1140; ROGERS, ----- (m. Hastings) 1113; Andrew, 1109; Audrey, 1126; Bessie, 1105; Leona B., 1122; Nancy (m. Dunnavant) 1107, 1119; Oakley, 1105; Wiley R., 1119; William, 1114; ROMINGER, Bonita R., 1092; ROSE, Austin, 1115; Emma G., 1078; Linda, 1113; ROSEHOUR, Juanita, 1124; ROSIER, Jamie G., 1133; ROST; Duane, 1111; Gregg, 1111; Tarra, 1111; ROTHSCHILD, Carol, 1150;
- ROUSE, John W., 1072; King, 1072; Solomon S., 1072; ROWE, ----- (m. Garrett) 1117; Aleene, 1102; Amos, 1102; Caldonia E., 1101; Clyde, 1102; Currin M., 1101; Eleazer C., 1102; Eleazor M., 1102; Floe, 1102; Frances, 1101; Franklin E., 1103; Fred, 1102; Freddie, 1102; Harry J., 1102; Hattie, 1102; Henry P., 1101; Homer, 1102; Ida, 1102; Joe S., 1102; Joseph G., 1101; Joseph Jr., 1102; Josephine, 1101; Malinda D., 1102; Malinda E., 1152; Marjorie, 1102; Mary E., 1102; Mary Emily, 1101; Mary F., 1101; Matilda E., 1102; Miles S., 1101; Myra, 1102; Raymond, 1101; Robert H., 1102; Robert M., 1102; R. M., 1102; Rosannah, 1102, 1108; Rosie A., 1102; Roy, 1102; Thomas M., 1103; William I., 1102; William J. A., 1102; ROWLAND, Brandon, 1125; Brenda G., 1125; Cara E., 1125; Craig L., 1125; David A., 1125; Forrest H., 1125; Forrest S., 1125; Laura A., 1125; Patrick C., 1125; Stephanie L., 1125; RUHLEN, Janet E., 1061; RUHS, Cathy J., 1136; RULL?, John, 1153; RUNKLE, Eleanor W., 1150; RUSCH, Agnes J., 1148; Charles P. Jr., 1147; Connie L., 1147; Frances M., 1148; Louis Alexander, 1147; Louis Allen, 1147; RUSSELL, Faye, 1116;
- SADLER, Corine M., 1080; James W., 1080; Paul E., 1080; Paul Edwin, 1080; Ruth H., 1080; Sarah F., 1080; Valerie A., 1080; William T., 1080; SAMPSON, Harney E., 1158; Holly L., 1158; Peter F., 1158; Shelley E., 1158; SANDERS, Alvin, 1113; Bessie, 1113; Bonnie, 1120; Clarence M., 1086; Ellis, 1120; Joyce L., 1086; O. Reynolds, 1116; Thomas, 1120; SANDOVAL, Cheryl A., 1130; Tiburcio T., 1130; Tiburcio T., 1130; Timothy T., 1130; SARTON, Joseph, 522; SASSER, David J., 1086; Haywood B., 1086; Mary E., 1086; Sarah D., 1086;

- SAULS, Evelyn D., 1078; James, 1078; James H., 1078; SAUNDERS, Allison C., 1138; Merlin D., 1138; Sheerin M., 1138; Shirley J., 1137; Thomas A., 1138; SAVIN, Peter S., 1062; SCALES, Barbara, 1107; Billy Dan, 1107; Florence, 1104, 1107; Frances, 1107; John Wm., 1107; Liz, 1107; Nancy, 1107; Robert E. (Sr. & Jr.) 1107; Stephen B., 1107; Thomas W., 1107; Walter, 1107; SCHNEIDER, John, 1144; SCHOCK, Christina, 1136; Joseph, 1136; Katherine, 1136; William, 1136; SCHULTE, John, 705; SCOGGINS, Dimple, 1105; Frances, 1105; SCOTT, Aaron, 1106; David N., 1106, 1108; Dorothy (Quincy) 1149; Elizabeth, 1106; Florence M., 1099; Grady, 1106, 1108; James (b. 1786) 1089; John (b. 1816) 1089; Joseph A., 1089; Julia L., 1108; Leon, 1108; Marcella, 1108; Martha, 1106; Mary J., 1108; Mittie, 1089; Necia, 1122; Patsy, 1106; Peggy, 1106; Shirley, 1106; Temperance M., 1089; Walter, 1106; William J., 1089; SEARS, Annette C., 1060; James R., 1060; Jill M., 1060; SEBASTIAN, Cheryl Ann, 1103, 1152; Danny S., 1103; Donald, 1103, 1152; Gaylene, 1103; Judith L., 1103; Mark R., 1103; Marie S., 1103; Shelly L., 1103; SEWALL, (See also Sewell), Alice M., 1155; Caroline L., 1156; Caroline W., 1156; Christopher, 1155; David K., 1155; David O., 1156; Diane C., 1156; Dorothy D., 1155; Dorothy L., 1155; Edmund D., 1156; Edmund Q. Jr., 1156;
- SEWALL (contd), Edward B., 1155, 1156; Edward R., 1156; Eleanor, 1157; Elizabeth Quincy (m. Sewall) 1153; Elizabeth Quincy (b. 1865) 1153; Elizabeth S., 1157; Frederick F., 1157; George Q., 1157; Hannah R., 1154; Harriet W., 1155; Jacqueline D., 1155; Janice L., 1155; John D., 1157; Jonathan, 1149; Joseph (b. 1762) 1153; Joseph (b. 1827) 1153; Joseph Sewall (Jr., III., IV.) 1155; Katherine R., 1156; Louise (b. 1846) 1153; Louise L., 1157; Lucy, 1153; Margaret L., 1154; Mary F., 1154; Mary I., 1155; Michael O., 1157; Patricia J., 1155; Richard D., 1155; Robert W., 1156; Samuel, 1153; Samuel (b. 1894) 1157; Samuel (b. 1926) 1157; Samuel E. (b. 1799) 1153; Samuel L., 1157; Stephen B., 1156; Susan W., 1154; Theodore L., 1156; Thomas E., 1155; Thomas K., 1155; Thomas R. (b. 1792) 1153; Thomas R. (b. 1887) 1155; William, 1156; Winifred, 1156; SEWELL, Benjamin, 1149; Elizabeth, 1149; Jonathan, 1149; Mary Payne, 1149; Stephen, 1149; SHACKLEFORD, Darline F., 1123; Mary, 1124; Orel, 1123; Orel D., 1123; Patricia A., 1123; Ruby E., 1123; Willa D., 1123; SHANNON, ----- 1062; Robert, 1120; SHARP, James, 1135; SHAW, Eva, 1095; Geo. Washington, 1099; James I., 1139; Jennettie (Pate) 1139; Mary L., 1099; SHELDON, Beatrice, 1144; Jennie, 601; Ward, 1144; Ward C., 1144; SHELTON, Edward, 1098; Mary "Mollie", 1098; SHEMWELL, Ed, 1099; SHEPARD, Dottie M., 1132;
- SHEWMAKER, Angela, 1126; Betty L., 1126; Beulah B., 1126; Billy Joe, 1126; Calvin R., 1126; Carolyn J., 1126; Clyde, 1126; Danny, 1126; Darrel R., 1126; David, 1126; Donald E., 1126; Donna L., 1126; Evelyn D., 1126; Harold L., 1126; Hubert, 1126; James C., 1126; Jeffery L., 1126; Jim (m. Silvey) 1126; Jim, 1126; Johnny, 1126; Kelly L., 1126; Michel J., 1126; Norma J., 1126; Rena, 1126; Richard A., 1126; Richard L., 1126; Richard S., 1126; Sammy R., 1126; Sandra L., 1126; Stephen M., 1126; Virginia, 1126; Warren, 1126; SHIFFLET, James A., 1118; SHIPLEY, Melinda, 1087; Randall C., 1087; SHORT, Opal D., 1117; SHULTZ, John, 1125; SHUMWAY, Carol L., 1157; Dabid W., 1157; Frederick C., 1157; Mary F., 1157; William, 1157;
- SILVEY, Albert E., 1123; Amy, 1138; Anna Rachel, 1123; Barbara, 1124; Berlie Cleo, 1125; Bertha, 1125; Betty, 1124; Blaine N., 1124; Brian, 1138; Chris, 1124; David N., 1124; Deborah L., 1124; Donald, 1124; Donna D., 1124; Dorothy E., 1125; Eddie G., 1124; Eileene, 1124; Fay, 1123; Flossie, 1124; Gary D., 1124; Gertrude, 1124; Gilbert, 1124; Gilbert L., 1124; Gladys, 1124; Gregg S., 1126; James Riley (m. Marriott) 1123; Jeffery, 1124; Joey, 1125; Joy, 1124; Kevin L., 1138; Larry, 1124; Laura, 1123; Lawson, 1124; Leoma, 1125; Lester (m. Barnes) 1124; Lewis D., 1125; Lewis (Louis?) R., 1123, 1125; Lillie E., 1125; Lois, 1124; Lora L., 1124; Marshall, 1124; Maude L., 1126;

SILVEY (contd), Melisa, 1138; Melva, 1124; Melva D., 1126; Melvin R., 1126; Nancy "Nannie", 1123; Neeta (Pernetia) 1123; Ossie, 1125; Patricia, 1124; Phineas, 1124; Prudy M., 1123; Rena (b. 1912) 1125; Rena May, 1124; Rickie, 1126; Riley (Ryal) 1123; Rita Beth, 1125; Robert (m. Woods) 1124; Robert (b. 1916) 1126; Robert Lester, 1124; Sandra D., 1124; Sarah L., 1123, 1127; Susan A., (m. Marriott) 1125; Thelma, 1125; Vina, 1125; Virgie B., 1123; 1126; Virgil B., 1123, 1125; Wesley A., 1126; William P., 1123, 1124; William R., 1124; SIMMONS, Atha, 1083; Curtis, 1086; Jesse, 1072; Josephine, 1072; Marvin T., 1073; Nathan, 1091; SIMPSON, John, 1138; Mary, 1112; Melody A., 1138; SINCLAIR, Earl, 1138; Teresa, 1138; Troy, 1138; SINFIELD, Etta Marie, 1147, James, 1147; Louisa I., 1147; SINGLETON, Maybelle V., 1088; SIRMAN, Lucille, 1075; SISK, Bonnie, 1115; Jackie L., 1115; James H., 1115; Jeff, 1115; Jimmy, 1115; Martha E., 1122; SKINNER, Nettie, 1075; William, 1075; SKIPPER, Cloe, 1116; Crystal, 1116; Elizabeth E., 1116; Erskine, 1116; Gladys R., 1116; Lestone (Tony) 1116; Silas Wesley (Sr. & Jr.) 1116; SLADE, William, 1095; SLEDGE, Jonathan E., 1155; Randall D., 1155; Richard Wm., 1155; SLOAN, Don, 1136; Jim, 1123; Jo Ann, 1079; SMALL, John C., 1092;

SMITH, ----- (m. Hardiman) 1100; ----- (m. Pryor) 1128; ----- (m. Clark) 1141; Albert F., 107; Anna M. (m. Tyson) 1135; Aubrey Guy, 522; Barney, 1109; Benjamin (m. Rowe) 1102, 1108; Bernice L., 1135; Bertha, 1108; Bill, 1083; Carol, 1108; Charlene, 1108; Charles D., 1079; Charles S., 1075; Charles Wm., 1109; Charmayne, 1118; Claty, 1109; Clinton, 1109; Cora, 1083; Corine, 1108; Dallas, 1124; Dana, 1124; Delinda, 1124; Della, 1124; Dexter, 1124; Dorothy, 1111; Downing D., 1075; Downing H., 1075; Earl V., 1128; Ebenezer W., 1135; Edwin C., 1129; Elam, 1109; Elizabeth, 1108, 1109; Ella J., 1109; Ellen (m. Gruys) 1078; Elspeth L., 1135; Ester, 1109; Florence, 1157; George R., 1135; Gordon, 1101; Howard, 1105, 1136; Howard N., 1105, 1109; Janet, 1121; Jeanene D., 1109; Jennie M., 1111; Jimmy, 1108; Joanne, 1111; Joe, 1083; John (m. Carden) 1110; John M. (m. Hanna) 1121; John Mitchell, 107; John Wesley, 107; Katherine, 1108; Keith, 1109; Larkin Cardin, 1102; Larkin Carden (m. Stovall) 1108; Larry, 1109; Larry D., 1109; Lauri, 1109; Lena M., 1083; Leonard (m. Boyd) 1107; Leroy, 1135; Lola, 1075; Lucile, 1109; Machell, 1109; Mae (m. Hardiman) 1101; Major (m. Dudley) 1088; Mamie (m. Stovall) 1107; Margaret, 1103; Martha (b. 1843) 107; Mary, 1105; Mary (m. Abbot) 1156; Mary B., 1129; Mary L., 1130; Mary S., 1108; Neil, 1103; Page, 1078; Pamela, 1109; Randy, 1109; Redin, 1068; Robert (b. 1845) 107; Robert, 1090, 1108, 1111; Robin, 1111; Rodney V., 1128; Ronald L., 1128; Rosa (Roseannah) Jane, 1108; Roy, 1108; Roy Kelley, 107; Ruby J., 1129; Ruth (m. Marriott) 1122; Sally W., 1108, 1109; Sara E., 1086; Sarah (m. Venters) 1068; Shep, 1114; Sherod T., 1068; Sophia (m. Malpass) 1088; Stephen, 1068; Susan E., 1082, 1084; Tara R., 1128; Tena, 1109; Thomas R., 1108; Thomas R., 1109; Thomas R., 1108; Thurman, 1111; Urban H., 1121; Walter DeWitt, 1075; Wiley, 1108; William (b. 1848) 107; William J., 1097; Woodson, 1109; SMITHERS, Susanna, 1090;

SMOYER, Jo, 1123; SMUIN, Andrea K., 1096; Charles, 1096; Ethel M., 1096; Frank D., 1096; Franklin, 1096; George, 1096; Harold W., 1096; Harriet B., 1096; Jesse A., 1096; John (b. 1820) 1095; John L., 1096; John M., 1095; John W., 1096; Mabel, 1096; Mary J., 1096; Raymond C., 1096; Thomas, 1096; William A., 1096; SNEED, Gladys, 1115; SNODGRASS, Nan, 1158; SOLOMON, Roy, 1114; SONNELAND, Andrew A., 1158; Jamie L., 1158; John C., 1158; John E., 1158; Robin A., 1158; Stewart E., 1158; SPILMAN, Elizabeth, 1060; SPIRON, Billy Ray, 1079; Charles E., 1079; David R., 1079; (Mrs) Mary (Epps) 1064; Melinda A., 1079; SPIROU, Pandel, 1079; SPIVEY, Albert, 1100; STADALMAN, Gladys L., 1134; Rudy M., 1135; Thomas H., 1134; William M., 1134; William R., 1134; STAFFORD, Bessie, 1100; Broxie J., 1137; Pete, 1122;

STAGGS, James, 1106; STAIRS, -----, 1163; STANDFAST, Susan J., 1154; STANFORD, Wytona, 1105; STANLEY, Cecil, 1100; STEAKLY, John, 1112; STEEROD, Elizabeth, 1060; STEPHENS, ----- (m. Smith) 1129; Caapi C., 1159; Capitolia, 1159; Claudia, 1129; Frank W., 1159; John E., 1159; Lillian B., 1159; Mary Beth, 1129; STERLING, Simon G., 1077; STEVENSON, (Rev) Elam, 1103; James C., 1103; Sarah E., 1103; STIDD, Amber L., 1127; Angela R., 1127; Donald E., (Sr. & Jr.) 1127; STIRLING?, 1077; Coleen, 1079; STITH, Frances V., 1087; STOCK, Ann M., 1157; STOCKMAN, Wanda L., 1144; STOCKS, Abraham, 1072; Almetta, 1072; Annie (m. Loftin) 1071, 1074; Asa (m. Gwaltney) 1074, 1081, 1082; Benjamin, 1072; David, 1072; Ed, 1074; Guilford, 1074; John (m. Gwaltney) 1072; John A., 1072; Mary A., 1074; Sarah L., 1072; Susan (m. Kirkman) 1072; Victoria, 1074, 1081, 1082; Zeno, 1072; STOCKWELL, ----- (m. Gookins) 1142; STOKES, Barbara, 1074; Claudious H., 1075; Effinatioous, 1074; Essie, 1075; Guy "Bud", 1075; Jake S., 1071; Josephus, 1074; Lela (m. Dudley) 1081, 1088; Mary V., 1074; Norman B., 1075, Preston L., 1075; Rachael A., 1075; R. Blount, 1088; Sarah L., 1075; Stanley E., 1071; Thomas, 1074; Tom Wiley, 1074; Walter D., 1075; Walter L., 1075, 1081; Winnie H., 1075; STONE, Albert, 1106; Emily, 1091; Sarah J., 1149; STOREY, Albert, 1102;

STORM, Annette Catherine, 1096; Anthony G., 1096; George A., 1096; Lisa M., 1096; Michael A., 1096; STORY, Faye, 1120; STOVALL, Adeline, 1104; Alice, 1107; Ann J., 1098; Brian, 1104; Dionita, 1098; Elijah G., 1098; Elsie, 1108; Elizabeth, 1104; Elizabeth J., 1104; Elizabeth Jean, 1104; Ella J., 1103; Emily A., 1102, 1103; Emily Alice (m. Smith) 1108; Emily E., 1098; Emma L., 1108; Estelle, 1106; Estelle (m. Marks) 1108; Frank, 1104; Fred, 1104; Fred D., 1104; Homer, 1107; Judy A., 1104; Julia, 1107; Kathy L., 1104; Kelly, 1104; Kim, 1104; Larry W., 1104; Laura, 1104; Lillian, 1104; Lorraine (m. Scott) 1106, 1108; Lurene, 1107; Mahlon, 1107; Marjorie, 1108; Mary F., 1098, 1101; Marvin L., 1104; Mazie, 1107; Myrtle, 1107; Nelle, 1108; Pam, 1108; Robert E., 1098; Robert Edward, 1107; Samuel G., 1103; Sarah C., 1098; Stanley E., 1104; Sterling E., 1104; Tabitha E., 1098, 1102, 1152; Thomas (m. Kirkland) 1108; Thomas Hughes, 1103; Thomas M., 1098, 1103; Tom A., 1104; William (m. Wilburn) 1108; William Curren, 1107; William D., 1098, 1102, 1103; William F., 1104; William L., 1103, 1107; Wilson F., 1104; STRICKLAND, Adelia, 108; Nellie 1079; STROTHER, Jeffries, 1091; STYLES, Brent W., 1137; Steven W., 1137; SULLIVAN, Catherine (m. Gookin) 1058; Lucile, 1086; Richard, 1058; SULTZER, ----- (m. Stovall) 1108; SUMERLIN, Lovie, 1081; SUMMERWELL, Rosa, 1084; SUMMERLIN, Joseph L., 1089; SUMNERS, Harold D., 1101; Jerry, 1101; Joe, 1101; Ken, 1101; Kerry, 1101; Kim, 1101; Tom, 1101; SURLES, Logan, 1100; Rupert E., 1100; SUTTERLAN, Lola B., 1135; SUTTON, Charlie, 1071; Charlie Ann, 1071; Linda, 1085; (Mrs.) Olive, 1071; SWAN, Lucy, 1164; SWANNER, Alberta, 1119; SWARTWOUT, Helen, 1143; SWITZER, Justin Parsons, 1142;

TAMMINIA, Sammy, 1132; TARPLEY, ----- (m. Hardy) 1115; Beech, 1107; Elizabeth, 1099; Harry, 1099; John B., 1099; John I., 1099; Leonidas A., 1099; Margaret, 1099; TATE, Andrew Frank (Sr. & Jr.) 1100; Susie, 1113; TAYLOR, Alice, 1119; Allen, 1108; Betty Lou, 1088; Catherine J., 1070; Elbert, 1070; Elizabeth (m. Gwaltney) 1072; Ernest, 1108; Faith, 1108; Jacqueline J., 1088; James L., 1070; Jessie B., 1076; Joe (m. Stovall) 1108; John W., 1119; J. R., 1108; Joseph, 1095; Lester E., 1134; Linda L., 1134; Malissa, 1108; Matt A., 1134; Melvin, 1108; Michael L., 1134; Natalie, 1108; Nettie R., 1135; Patricia M., 1108; Robert E., 1134; Robert L., 1134; Shelley S., 1101; Sherry K., 1134; Steven F., 1134; Willard, 1089; William F., 1134; William M., 1134; TEEPLE, Georgia, 1136; TERRELL, Gertrude L., 1158; Michael S., 1158; Scott E., 1158; Winston B., (Sr. & Jr.) 1158; TERRY, Sarah A., 1114, 1119; William, 1114; TESTERMAN, Alta L., 1083; Ralph, 1083;

TEUFEL, Madeline, 1132; THIBAULT, Maryvonne, 1080; THOMAS, Kittie, 1109; LaMoine, 1088; THOMPSON, Boyd, 1108; Edna, 1128; Sharon K., 1136; THONSON, Melissa, 1146; William, 1146; THORNE, Edward C., 1163; William H., 1163; TINDEL, Grace E., 1117; TODISH?, 1134; TOLER, (Mrs.) Desta, 1139; (Mrs.) Jennie, 1139; TOMERLIN, Kelsey, 1100; TOMLIN, (Mrs.) Penny, 1162; TOOMEY, John W., 1100; William H., 1100; TORICK, ----- (m. Smuin) 1096; TOWER, Daniel, 1150; Daniel T., 1150; Devereux, 1150; Edward, 1150; Elizabeth C., 1150; Frances Collier, 1151; Gilbert S., 1150; Ibrook, 1150; Joffrion, 1150; Julia D., 1150; Julia L., 1150; Katherine B., 1150; Lindsay C., 1150; Maxwell R., 1150; Osgood, 1150; Wells D., 1150; TOWIE, Erin, 1145; Thomas, 1145; Tom J., 1145; TOWNSEND, Gale, 1107; Lillian, 1099; Lois, 1099; Mary A., 1099; Melvin F., 1085; Niles, 1099; Niles H., 1099; TOWSLEE, Charlotte, 1141; Horace, 1141; TOWSLEY, Aaron, 1142; David, 1141; Laura, 1142; TRACY, Leona, 1145; TRAVIS, Kamie, 1121; Kelly, 1121; Kim, 1121; Rickey, 1121; TRIGG, ----- (m. Garrett) 1117;

TRIPP, Betty A., 1077; Charlie C. (Sr. & II.) 1077; David, 1069; David Sr., 1077; Emma E., 1077, 1085; Mary L., 1077; Nancy, 1069; Naomi, 1077; Peggy, 1077; Robert L., 1077; Samuel J., 1077; Theorpheus O., 1077; William C., 1077; William R., 1077; TROTTMAN, Laura S., 1110; TROUFULD, ----- (m. Gookin) 1163; TROUTMAN, Charley, 1122; Francis C., 1122; Jessica D., 1122; John J., 1122; John M., 1122; Lurah, 1122; Lurah L., 1122; Mary L., 1122; TRUMAN, Emma M., 1095; TUCKER, Charlie (m. Marks) 1106; Charlie Jr., 1106; David A., 1166; Elam, 1106; Finis, 1102; Mark R., 1166; Sarah A., 1166; Stanley J., 1166; TUOMY, William, 1058; TURNBULL, Margaret J., 1058; TURNER, Charles, 1142; Daisy B., 1101; Marjorie, 1077; Robert, 1143; TURPIN, Carl, 1128; Ethel V., 1128; Fay E., 1128; Freda A., 1128; George, 1128; Nora, 1128; Paul, 1128; Phill D., 1128; Roy, 1128; Thelma L., 1128; TUTTLE, Jean, 1111; Robert, 1111; Susan, 1111; TYSON, Barbara L., 1135; Charlotte M., 1135; James H., 1135; Jerry L., 1135; Kathy L., 1135; Lloyd L., 1135; Michael J., 1135; Patricia A., 1135; Rebecca A., 1135;

UNDERWOOD, Emmett G., 1121; James A. (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; Michael, 1121; Richard C., 1121; USSELTON, 1106;

VANDERAKON, Marie, 1161; VANDERGEN, Nellie, 1078; VALENTINE, Harvey O., 1142; VAN NESS, Harry, 1146; Laris E., 1146; VAN PELT, -----, 1066; VAN SLYKE, Ruth M., 1129; VAUGHN, Amanda R., 1099; VENDRIX, Jesse, 1076; VENTERS, Arnecia (m. Pate) 1068, 1075; Benjamin Sr. (m. Smith) 1068; Benjamin Jr. (m. Gwaltney) 1068; Calvin L., 1074; Geo. Washington, 1067; Guillance, 1071; John B., 1069; John W., 1074; Julia (m. Venters) 1069; Lovey J., 1069; Mary, 1069; Sarah (m. Smith) 1068; Slade, 1069, 1074; Thomas W., 1074; VEST, Elizabeth (m. Hill) 1091; VICK, Eunice L., 1100; VILLINES, Allen, 1089; Anner Elizab., 1089; VINCENT, Roxie, 1088; VINSON, Lillie A., 1113; Von HOLTON, Nila J., 1127;

WADE, Wanda, 107; WALKENHORST, Douglas B., 1133; Stacey L., 1133; Virgil L., 1133; WALKER, Edwin L., 720; James D., 1094; Max B., 1088; Noah, 1094; Teresa M., 1088; WALL, Charles T., 1083; Eliza, 1075; Ivey James (m. Peterson) 1083; Ivey James Jr. (m. Testerman) 1083; James (m. Gardner) 1075; James J. (m. Smith) 1075, 1083; James R., 1083; Jeffrey E., 1083; Judy, 1083; Ralph E., 1083; Robert (m. Edwards) 1075; Robert A., 1075; Shirley M., 1136; Tommy H., 1083, 1085; WALRATH, Myrtle, 1147; WALTERS, Ethel, 1096; WARDHOL, Caroline, 1062; Daniel, 1062; Frederick A., 1062; James P., 1062; Matthew, 1062; Paul S., 1062; WARDLAW, Carol, 1144; David, 1144; Dawn, 1144; Eva, 1144; Joseph, 1144; Madeline, 1144; WARDLE, Sarah, 1094; WARNKE, Carolyn, 1138; WARNER, ----- (m. Barrett) 1144; Eola, 1144; Frank, 1144; (Mrs.) Jannett (Barrett) 1144;

- WATSON, ----- (m. McGee) 1120; Dock, 1101; Frank, 1101; William E. (F.), 1101; WARREN, Amelia, 1165; Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) 1097; (Major) John, 1165; WAYMAN, Dorcas, 1094; WAYNE, Annie E., 1071; WEBB, H. B., 1163; Mary A., 1126, 1163; WEBER, Ed, 167; WELCH, Jonathan A., 1134; Patricia S. (Ford) 1134; Rebecca S., 1134; Robin L., 1134; WELDCH?, Elizabeth, 1152; WELLS, Edsel, 1105; Kimberly D., 1105; WENDELL, Barrett, 1149; WERAD, Marilee, 1138; WESSON, Jo Ann, 1129; John D., 1129; Nathaniel J., 1129; Sandra R., 1130; WEST, Martha P., 1096; WESTMORELAND, David E., 1091; WHEELER, Harry J., 1134; WHIPPLE, Doris J., 1127; Edgar E., 1127; Lou E., 1127; WHISLER, Minnie J., 1133; WHITE, Al, 1107; Daryl, 1109; Debby K., 1107; Earl, 1114; Ella M., 1086; Helen, 1109; Hester, 1100; Irene, 1084; Jean, 1109; Judy, 1109; Sandra, 1109; Shirley A., 1099; Sumpter, 1109; Thomas E., 1109; William A., 1107; William E., 1109; Winifred G., 1162; WHITFIELD, Ann, 1112; John W., 1112; Martha, 1119; Susan, 1104; Willis, 1112; WHITFORD, Adolph, 1076; James A., 1076; Jerry, 1083; Lila I., 1076; Steve, 1070; Walter Duffy (Sr., Jr. III.) 1076; WHITLOCK, -----, 1106; Marie, 1106; WHITMAN, Ida, 1091; WHITMIRE, Sarah E., 1113;
- WIDNER, Anita K., 1114; Connie, 1114; Ida E., 1119; Jennie J., 1114; Steve W., 1114; William W., 1113; WIGGINS, ----- (m. Phillips) 1111; Lee, 1111; Suzanne, 1111; WILBANKS, Helen, 1128; WILBURN, ----- (m. Dunnivant) 1108, 1119; Mary A., 1108; Melba, 1115; WILEY, Bert (Sr. & Jr.) 1145; Eunice, 1079; WILHELM, Margaret, 1128; WILKERSON, Nettie, 1080; Sherry M., 1079; Tyree, 1115; WILKINSON, Caleb, 1155; Richard, 1155; Samantha, 1155; WILLIAMS, (Col.) 1090; Absalom, 1072; Brenda K., 1104; Cecil, 1128; Darlene, R., 1135; Elizabeth, 1090; Elizabeth C., 1060; Elizabeth S., 1060; Ellen, 1128; Elmer, 1128; Ethel, 1128; George, 1128; Golden, 1128; Guy L., 1136; John A., 1072; John C. (Sr., Jr., III.) 1060; Lester, 1128; Lester G., 1135; Louise L., 1153; Lucy, 1128; Richard T., 1060; Robert, 1128; Robert D., 1136; Sallie (m. Anderson) 1077; Thomas H., 1128; Virginia G., 1080; Walter H., 1099; William, 1128; William R., 1080; WILLIAMSON, Cathy S., 1080; John (m. Gwaltney) 1065; Margaret E., 1122; Samuel A., 1122; WILLIFORD, Rebecca F., 1089; Richard H., 1089;
- WILLIS, Aanon, 1066; Addie, 1073; Hannah, 1066; Hosea, 1066; James Sr., 1065; Joel, 1065; Joel Jr. (b. ca. 1789) 1066; Nathan, 1066; Rebecca, 1066; Rhesha, 1065; Sarah, 1066; Sarah C., 1068; Thomas, 1066; William, 1065; WILMSON, Alisha D., 1131; Ted, 1131; WILSON, Elsie, 1128; Hilda, 1100; James M., 1075; Jason L., 1092; Nancy, 1094; Nash, 1075; (Mrs.) Nellie, 1139; WINCH, Lucille B., 1134; WINGATE, Louisa, 1066; WINSLOW, Harriet, 1153; Louisa M., 1153; Nathan, 1153; WINSTON, (Major) Joseph, 1090; WINTER, Jessie A., 1096; Timothy J., 1096; WINTLE, Ambrose (Sr. & Jr.) 1152; David G., 1152; Deborah L., 1152; Louise J., 1152; Scott B., 1152; WISEMAN, Bill, 1108; WISNESKI, Kelly L., 1126; Kevin L., 1126; Mike F., 1126;
- WITHERINGTON, Adron O., 1069; Cellie W., 1069; Charlie Z., 1082; Donald, 1084; Edward G., 1069; Ivan K., 1082, 1084; James G. (m. Gwaltney) 1069; James L., 1069; Janis Elizab., 1084; Leona E., 1081; Malissa "Sis", 1084; Mamie (m. Dudley) 1083; Mark A., 1081; Penelope, 1069; Queenie, 1069; Zebbie O., 1082; WONER, Duane, 1136; WOOD, Charlene, 1124; Clifford L., 1124; Donald E., 1124; Ina M., 1124; Jerry J., 1127; Jill A., 1127; Joel M., 1092; John? Oliver, 1092; Luther E., 1124; Rena F., 1124; Scott A., 1127; Warren N., 1124; William E., 1125; WOODARD, Ronnie G., 1086; WOODCOCK, Glen, 1124; WOODS, Nan (m. Cox) 1085; Mary L., 1124; W. C. (m. Hardy) 1115; WOODWARD, Evelyn, 1146; WORSHAM, Annie, 1103; Felix, 1099; WORSLEY, Thomas, 1084; WRIGHT, Arthur D., 1153; Catherine B., 1154; Charlotte L., 1109; Charlotte S., 1134; Christopher, 1154; Christopher (b. 1959) 1154; Cynthia, 1154; Debra A., 1153; Diane S., 1154; Douglas L. (Sr. & Jr) 1154; Elizabeth Q., 1153; Elizur III, 1153; Henry S., 1154; James W., 1134; John S., 1153;

WRIGHT (contd), Malcolm M., 1154; Margaret S., 1154; Mary V., 1153; Phillip G., 1153; Phillip Q., 1153; Richard, 1153; Robert, 1153; Rosalind, 1153; Sewall G., 1153; Theodore P. (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Thomas A. L., 1134; Wendy E., 1154; Wesley H., 1134; WYATT, Charles, 1104;

YANT, Louise, 1105; YARBOUGH, Mildred, 1121; YARBROUGH, Irene, 1109; James M., 1109; YARRINGTON, Pansy M., 1079; YOKELY, John T., 1119; YOUNG, Herman, 1143; Ivey L., 1122; Lizzie M., 1112; Robert M., 1122; YOUNGER, Eva, 1136;

ZAHL, Einor, 1151; Martha M., 1151; ZEH, Donovan P., 1071; Freda, 1071; John, 1071; ZILLEGAS, Jose L., 1081; Yolanda, 1081.